

a:of
a:the
a(exprima surprinderea):a(h)!
a(asa stau lucrurile):oh!
a(asa stau lucrurile):I see!
a(exprima durerea sau bucuria):v. ah
a(foarte bine):(very) well
a(foarte bine):all right
a(foarte bine):O.K.
a:apiece|each
a:has
a:hath
a(inaintea infinitivului):to
a(comparativ):like
a(comparativ):of
a(in compusi):v. afund, alaturi etc.|<~ lui Ion>of John|<~ lui Ion>(of) John`s|<~
mea>mine|<~ noastra>ours|<mama ~ doi copii>mother of two children|<~ doua>the
second|<femeia>the woman|<~ mare>big/capital A|<~ mic>small/little a|<~ trei lei
bucata>three lei apiece/each/the pie
aba(stofa):dreadnought
aba(cu sens general):rough wool
aba(haina):frieze coat
aba(haina):rough woollen coat
aba(palton):bearskin overcoat
abac:abacus|bead/counting frame
abaca:abacus
abajur:(lamp) shade|(lamp) screen
abajur(de hirtie):paper shade
abandon:abandon
abandona(a parasi):to abandon
abandona(a parasi):to desert
abandona(a parasi):to quit
abandona(a renunta la...):to renounce
abandona:to surrender
abandona(drepturi, pretentii etc.):to relinquish
abandona(un joc etc.):to throw up
abandona(un joc etc.):to forsake
abandona(un bolnav etc.):to give over/up
abandona:to abandon
abandonare:abandonment|abandoning etc.
abanos:ebony tree (Diospyros ebenum)
abanos(lemn):ebony|<ca ~ul>ebony|<de ~>ebony|<negru ca ~ul>jetblack|<ca ~ul
poetic>ebon|<a sta/a se tine ~>to carry one`s age well
abataj:coal-face
abataj(ca procedeu):hewing
abataj:felling
abataj(al vitelor):slaughter
abataj:careening|<~ camera>panel working|<~ frontal>normal face
abate:abbot|superior
abate(din drum):to turn off/aside/away
abate(din drum):to divert (from smb.`s) course
abate(prin forta):to push/drive away
abate(de la o linie dreapta):to deflect
abate(de la o linie dreapta):to to deflect
abate(a distrage) (de la)(a distrage) (de la):to divert (from)
abate(a distrage) (de la)(a distrage) (de la):to call away (from)
abate(a distrage) (de la)(a distrage) (de la):to draw/turn off
abate(a distrage) (de la)(a distrage) (de la):to distract (from)

abate(pe cineva prin sfat)(pe cineva prin sfat):to dissuade (from)
abate(prin motivare) (de la)(prin motivare) (de la):to reason... out (of...)
abate(prin motivare) (de la)(prin motivare) (de la):to reason... out (of...).
abate:to steer off
abate(a lua o alta directie):to go out of one`s way
abate(a lua o alta directie):to change the direction
abate(a lua o alta directie):to take another direction
abate(a lua o alta directie):to swerve
abate(a lua o alta directie):to bear off
abate(din drumul drept):to stray
abate(din drumul drept):to straggle
abate(de la)(de la):to deviate (from)
abate(de la)(de la):to digress (from)
abate(de la)(de la):to wander (from)
abate:to deviate from the right course
abate:v. ~|<a se ~ de la... jur.>to violate...|<a se ~ de la... jur.>to
transgress...|<a se ~ pe la... (cineva)>to call on...|<a se ~ pe la... (cineva)>to
call at smb`s house|<(circuria etc.)>to drop in at...|<a i se ~>to strike smb.|<a
i se ~>to come/get into smb.`s
abatere:turning off|deviation|digression
abatere(calcare a legii):trespass(ing)
abatere(calcare a legii):violation
abatere(calcare a legii):infringement
abatere(calcare a legii):transgression|exception|nonconformity|anomaly|<~ de la
datorie>breach of duty|<~ de la datorie>dereliction of one`s duty|<~ de la
regula>exception (to the rule)|<~ disciplinara>infraction of discipline|<prin ~>by
way of exception
abatiza:abattis
abator:slaughter house|shambles|butchery|abattoir
abator:scene of carnage
abatie(manastire):abbey
abatie(funcție):abbacy
abatie(funcție):abbotship
abatut(deprimat):depressed
abatut(deprimat):dejected
abatut(deprimat):downcast
abatut(deprimat):(heart-)heavy
abatut(deprimat):downsome
abatut(deprimat):out of sorts
abatut(deprimat):mopish
abatut(descurajat):disheartened
abatut(descurajat):dispirited
abatut(descurajat):low-spirited
abatut(melancolic):melancholy
abatut(melancolic):gloomy
abatut(melancolic):under the weather
abatut(melancolic):in the blues/dumps
abces:abcess|boil|aposteme
abdica:to abdicate|to resign the crown
abdica(a se retrage):to retire
abdica(a se retrage):to resign|<a ~ de la...>to give up...|<a ~ de la...>to
renounce...
abdicare:abdication etc.|abdication etc. v. abdica
abdomen:belly
abdominal:belly...|abdominal|hypogastric|<cavitate ~a>abdominal/visceral cavity|
<durere ~a>abdominal complaint
abductor:abducent|<muschi ~>abducent muscle|<muschi ~>abductor (muscle)
abductiune:abduction

abecedar:primer|(first) spelling book
aberant:aberrant
aberantgram. etc.:anomalous
aberatie:ansanity
aberatie(absurditate):fallacy
abia(cu greutate):hardly
abia(nu tocmai):not quite/wholly
abia(d. cantitate):scarcely
abia(nu tot):hardly
abia(numai):only
abia(numai):but
abia(numai):just
abia(numai):merely
abia(numai):no more than
abia(d. timp):only
abia(d. timp):not later than
abia(d. timp):no longer ago than
abia(cu greutate):with (much) trouble/difficulty
abia(cu greutate):with (much) ado|<l-am vazut ~ ieri>no longer ago than yesterday|
<~ atunci>only then|<~ atunci>(then and) not till then|<~ peste doua zile>not for
another two days|<~ ... si ...>scarcely... when...|<~ ... si ...>no sooner ...
than ...|<~ acum stiu adevarul>only
abil(in sens bun) (indeminatic):skilful
abil(iute):quick
abil(destept):clever
abil(usor de mina):handy
abil(usor de mina):light-handed
abil(intelectualiceste):versatile
abil(cu experienta) (in):experienced (in)
abil(cu experienta) (in):expert (in)
abil(cu experienta) (in):a dab (at)
abil(ager si dibaci):deft
abil(fiziceste si spiritualiceste):dexterous
abil(fiziceste si spiritualiceste):ready
abil(fiziceste si spiritualiceste):shifty
abil(capabil):able
abil(capabil):capable
abil(competent):fit
abil(competent):competent
abil(competent):qualified
abil(ingenios):ingenious
abil(ingenios):inventive
abil(ingenios):resourceful
abil(ingenios):artistic
abil(in sens rau) (subtil):subtle
abil(in sens rau) (subtil):sharp
abil(in sens rau) (subtil):smart
abil(in sens rau) (subtil):deep
abil(viclean):sly
abil(viclean):artful
abil(viclean):crafty
abil(viclean):cunning
abil:skilfully|<un dansator ~>a good dancer|<un scriitor ~>a ready writer|<un truc
~>a clever/neat/pop. clean trick
abilitate(pricepere):ability
abilitate(pricepere):capability
abilitate(competenta):competence
abilitate(iscusinta):ability

abilitate(iscusinta):cleverness
abilitate(iscusinta):talent
abilitate(iscusinta):art
abilitate(indeminare):skill
abilitate(indeminare):address
abilitate(indeminare):adroitness
abilitate(indeminare):facility
abilitate(indeminare):craft
abilitate(inventivitate):ingenuity
abilitate(inventivitate):resourcefulness
abilitate(inventivitate):genius
abis:abyss
abis(prapastie):chasm
abis(prapastie):gulf
abis:abysm
abis(iad):hell
abis(mister):mystery
abis(vagauna):ravine
abis(ripa adinca):precipice|<la/pe marginea ~ului>at the edge of the abyss
abisal:abyssal|<regiune ~a>abyssal zone
abisinian:Abyssinian
abisinian:Abyssinian
abitatie:habitat
abitor:<mai ~ (mai mult)>more|<mai ~ (mai bine)>better|<mai ~ (mai repede)>quicker
abject(netrebnic):abject
abject(netrebnic):vile
abject(netrebnic):low
abject(netrebnic):mean
abject(servil):abject
abject(servil):servile
abject(servil):base
abject(servil):cringing
abject(servil):obsequious
abject(servil):onsequious
abject(depravat):(morally) abandoned
abject(infam):infamous
abject(infam):foul
abject:abjectly
abjectie(ticalosie):abjection|(piece of) meanness
abjectie(injosire):abjectness
abjectie(injosire):abasement
abjectie(injosire):degradation
abjectie(injosire):humiliation
abjura:to deny (by oath)
abjura(a renunta la):to abjure
abjura(a renunta la):to give up
abjura(a renunta la):to renounce
abjurare:abjuration etc. v. abjura
ablativ:ablative (case)|<~ absolut>ablative absolute
ablatiune:ablation
ablaut:vowel gradation
abnegatie:self-denial|self-abnegation|self-sacrifice|abnegation|<plin de ~>selfless|<plin de ~>self-denying|<plin de ~>self-sacrificing|<spirit de ~>spirit of abnegation
aboli(a desfiinta):to abolish
abolire(desfiintare):abolition
abolire(desfiintare):abolishment
abolitionism:abolitionism

abolitionist:abolitionist
abominabil:abominable|dreadful|dire|rank
abominabil(dezgustator):foul
abominabil(oribil):horrible
abominabil(oribil):execrable
abominabil(odios):loathsome
abominabil(odios):hateful
abominabil(odios):detestable
abominabil:abominably
abona:to enrol in a list of subscribers|to take out a subscription
abona(la):to subscribe (to)
abona(la):to become a subscriber (to)
abona(la):to engage seats (at)
abona:in favour of
abonament(la un ziar):subscription
abonament(la teatrul, tramvai):season ticket, season
abonament(la tren, amer. si):commutation ticket|<~ anual ferov.>annual ticket|<in ~>by subscription|<in ~>by season ticket|<a face un ~>to subscribe (to a newspaper)
abonare:enrolling in a list of subscriber
abonat(la un ziar):subscriber
abonat(la tramvai etc.):season-ticket holder
abonat(la tramvai etc.):regular traveller
abonat(la electricitate etc.):consumer|<a fi ~ la...>to be a subscriber to...
aborda:to cast anchor
aborda(a urca la bord)(a urca la bord):to board
aborda(un vas)(un vas):to board
aborda(un vas)(un vas):to close with
aborda(a se ciocni de)(a se ciocni de):to run foul of
aborda(a se ciocni de)(a se ciocni de):to come into collision with
aborda(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to accost
aborda(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to approach
aborda(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to address (oneself to)
aborda(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to speak to
aborda(a se apropia de)(a se apropia de):to approach
aborda(o problema etc.)(o problema etc.):to tackle
aborda(un subiect)(un subiect):to broach
aborda(a incepe)(a incepe):to begin (on/upon)
aborda(a incepe)(a incepe):to enter upon
aborda(a incepe)(a incepe):to come to
aborda(a intreprinde)(a intreprinde):to undertake
aborda(a se ocupa de):to deal with
abordabil:approachable
abordabil(d. persoane):affable
abordabil(d. persoane):accostable|<putin ~>difficult of access|<usor ~>easy of access
abordaj:collision|<la ~ !>board !
abordare:landing
aborigen:aboriginal
abortiv:abortive
abortiv:abortive medicine
abracadabra:abracadabra|Mumbo Jumbo
abracadabrant:bizarre|fantastic
abracadabrant(de neinteles):incomprehensible
abracadabrant(de neinteles):abstruse
abras(d. cai):vicious
abras(d. cineva):peevish
abras(d. cineva):fractious

abras(d. cineva):crusty
abras(rau):wicked
abras(ghinionist):unlucky
abras(de piaza rea):ill-fated/omened
abras(de piaza rea):ill-fated/ominous
abras(de piaza rea):ill-fated/fatal
abras(de piaza rea):ill-fated/inauspicious|<are o gura ~a>he|<are o gura ~a>he is
a croaker|<a iesi/ramine ~>to fail|<are o gura ~a>he is a prophet of evil
abraziune:abrasion
abrevia:to abbreviate|to abridge|to contract
abreviat:abbreviated|abridged|contracted
abreviatie:abbreviation
abreviere:abbreviation
abroga:to abrogate|to annul|to repeal
abrogare:abrogation|abolishment|repeal
abruceanca:Transylvanian folk dance
abrupt:abrupt|steep|precipitous|craggy
abrupt(d. stil)(d. stil):abrupt
abrupt(d. stil):harsh
abrutiza:to brutalize|to brutify|to imbrute
abrutiza(mintea sau simtirea):to stupefy
abrutiza(mai ales prin bautura):to besot
abrutiza:to grow brutal|to become brutalized|to sink into a brute/an animal
abrutizant:brutalizing
abrutizare:brutalization
abrutizat:brutalized|brutified
abscisa:abscissa
absciziune:abscission
absent:absent|missing|wanting|not present
absent(plecat):away
absent(omis):omitted
absent(pierdut):lost
absent(pierdut):gone
absent:absent-minded
absent(neatent):inattentive
absent(cufundat in ginduri):abstracted
absent:wanting !
absent:absently|absent-mindedly|inattentively
absent:person absent/missing|absentee|<a fi ~>to be absent|<(a nu fi acasa)>to be
away from home|<(a nu fi acasa)>to be out|<lista de absentii>list of
absence/absentees
absenta:to be absent|to be away|to be absent/wanting/missing
absentare:absence|keeping|away
absenteist:absentee
absenta(lipsa de apel):absence
absenta(lipsa de apel):non-attendance
absenta(lipsa, nevoie):absence
absenta(lipsa, nevoie):want
absenta(lipsa, nevoie):lack
absenta(lipsa, nevoie):shortage
absenta(neatentie):absence of mind|<~ de la domiciliu>non-residence|<~ de la
domiciliu>absenteeism|<~ nemotivata>absence without leave|<intr-un moment de ~>in
a fit of absence
absida:apse
absint:absinth(e)|bitters
absint:wormwood (Artemisia absinthium)
absolut:absolute
absolut(perfect):perfect

absolut(perfect):finished
absolut(complet):complete
absolut(complet):entire
absolut(complet):thorough
absolut(sigur):sure
absolut(sigur):positive
absolut(sigur):unequivocal
absolut(sigur):categorical
absolut(sigur):unmistakable
absolut(afirmativ):emphatic
absolut(afirmativ):broad
absolut(nemarginit):boundless
absolut(nemarginit):unlimited
absolut(liber):unrestricted
absolut(autoritar):peremptory
absolut(autoritar):imperative
absolut(sever):strict
absolut(sever):severe
absolut(sever):imperative
absolut(sever):coercive
absolut(pur):pure
absolut(inalienabil):inalienable
absolut(completamente):absolutely
absolut(completamente):quite
absolut(completamente):utterly
absolut(completamente):completely
absolut(completamente):thoroughly
absolut(neaparut):unfailingly
absolut(neaparut):without fail
absolut(neaparut):by all means
absolut(categoric):absolutely
absolut(categoric):positively
absolut(categoric):categorically
absolut(categoric):unmistakably
absolut:there is no doubt about it !
absolut(absolutul):the absolute
absolutist:absolutist
absolutitate:absoluteness|absolute nature/character
absolutiza:to generalize|to uphold/emphasize as absolute|to render absolute
absolvent:graduate
absolvent(de scoala si):schoolleaver
absolventa:graduation
absolvi:to finish one`s studies at|to graduate (from)
absolvi:to release
absolvi(a ierta):to forgive
absolvi(a ierta):to excuse
absolvi(a ierta):to exonerate
absolvi:to give absolution to
absolvire:enfranchisement
absolvire(de obligatii, datorii etc.):acquittance
absolvire(de obligatii, datorii etc.):exoneration
absolvire(iertare):forgiveness
absolvire(iertare):excuse
absolvire:graduation|<examen de ~>final/leaving examination
absorbant:absorbent
absorbant:engrossing
absorbant:absorbent
absorbi:to absorb|to suck|to drink in/up

absorbi(a inhala):to inhale
absorbi(a-si insusi)(a-si insusi):to imbibe
absorbi(a-si insusi):to drink in
absorbire:absorption
absorbit:<~ in ginduri>absorbed/engrossed in (one`s) thoughts
absorbitor:absorbent|sucking-in
absorbitor:engrossing
absorbtiie:absorption|<capacitate de ~>absorption capacity
abstentionist:abstentionist
abstentiune:abstention
abstinent:abstinent
abstinent(la mincare si bautura):abstemious
abstinent(mai ales la bautura):temperate
abstinent(mai ales la bautura):teetotal
abstinent(sexualiceste):continent
abstinent(sexualiceste):chaste
abstinent(la bautura):abstainer
abstinent(la bautura):teetotal(l)er
abstinent(sexualiceste):chaste person
abstinenta(periodica):abstinence
abstinenta(de durata):abstemiousness
abstinenta(la bautura):temperance
abstinenta(la bautura):teetotalism
abstinenta(sexualiceste):continence
abstinenta(post):fast(ing)
abstract:abstract|abstractive
abstract(ideal):abstract
abstract(ideal):ideal
abstract(ideal):not practical
abstract(ideal):remote
abstract(de neinteles):abstract
abstract(de neinteles):abstruse
abstract:abstractiv|in an abstract way
abstract:abstract(ness)|<idee ~a>abstract idea|<idee ~a>abstraction|<substantiv ~ gram.>abstract noun|<in ~>in the abstract|<in ~>in abstracto
abstractiza:to abstract
abstractiza:to abstract
abstractizare:abstracting
abstractie:abstraction|<facind ~ de...>leaving... aside|<facind ~ de...>apart from...|<facind ~ de...>barring...|<facind ~ de...>...excepted|<facind ~ de...>to say nothing of...|<a face ~ de...>to leave... aside|<a face ~ de...>to exclude...
abstractionism:abstractionism
abstractionist:abstractionist (painter)
abstractiune:abstraction
abstrage:to abstract
abstragere:abstraction
abstrus:abstruse|obscure
absurd(irational):irrational
absurd(contrar naturii):preposterous
absurd(scos din minti):infatuated
absurd(fara judecata, nejudecat):unreasonable
absurd(prostesc):foolish
absurd(prostesc):silly
absurd(ridicol):ridiculous
absurd(fara sens):nonsensical
absurd(nelogic):illogical
absurd(nelogic):incongruous
absurd:absurdity

absurd:the absurd|<prin ~>contrary to all reason|<prin ~>against all reason|
<reducere la ~ mat.>reductio ad absurdum|<a cadea in ~>to fall into the absurd|<a
reduce ceva la ~>to drive smth.|<a reduce ceva la ~>to absurdity|<a reduce ceva la
~>to show the absurdity of
absurditate:absurdity|irrationality|preposterousness|unreasonableness|foolishness|
nonsense|incongruity
absurditate(aberatie):fallacy
absurditate(ca act):piece of folly
absurditate(ca act):foolish notion
absurditate(ca act):nonsense
absurditate(ca act):foolish thing|<e o ~ !>it`s an absurdity !|<e o ~ !>it`s
perfectly ridiculous !|<e o ~ !>stuff and nonsense !
abtibild:transfer (picture)
abtibild:trifles
abtine(de la):to abstain (from)
abtine(de la):to refrain (from)
abtine(de la):to forbear (from)
abtine(de la):to stay one`s hand
abtine(a refuza):to decline
abtine(a refuza):to refuse
abtine(a-si stapini pasiunile):to subdue/control
abtine(a-si stapini pasiunile):master one`s passions|<a se ~ de la bautura>to
abstain from drinking|<a se ~ de la vot>to abstain from voting|<a se ~ de la
vot>to stay away from the polls|<nu m-am putut ~ sa nu pling>I could not help
weeping|<~te !> tell to it the marines!|<~te !>tell it t
abtinere:abstention
abtinere(refuz):refusal
abulic:ab(o)ulic
abulic:ab(o)ulic person
abulie:ab(o)ulia
abunda:to abound|to be plentiful|<a ~ in...>to abound in/with...|<a ~ in...>to be
rich in...|<a ~ in...>to teem/swarm/bristle with...
abundent:abundant|plentiful|exuberant
abundent(bogat):rich
abundent(copios):copious
abundent(luxuriant):luxurious
abundent(amplu):ample
abundent(implicind si ideea de risipa):profuse
abundent(implicind si ideea de risipa):lavish
abundent:abundantly|<recolta ~a>bumper crop|<recolta ~a>ample harvest
abundenta:abundance|plenty|exuberance
abundenta(bogatie):richness
abundenta(in sens rau):diffuseness
abundenta(in sens rau):lavishness|<cornul abundentei>the horn of plenty|<cornul
abundentei>cornucopia|<din ~>in abundance/plenty
abur(de apa):steam
abur(lichid sau solid vaporizat):vapour
abur(apos):fume
abur(fum):smoke
abur(exalare):reek
abur(exalare):exhalation
abur(exalare):fume
abur(ceata umeda):damp
abur(al pamintului):damp
abur(al pamintului):exhalation of the earth
abur(al pamintului):haze
abur(suflu):breath of air/wind
abur(suflu):puff

abur(suflu):breeze
abur(rasuflare):breath
abur(rasuflare):breathing
abur:mere phantom/phantasm|<baie de ~i>steam/vapour bath|<corabie cu ~i>steamship|
<corabie cu ~i>steam vessel|<masina cu ~i>steam engine|<a scoate ~i>to steam|<a
scoate ~i>to exhale/emit vapours|<a scoate ~i>to emit/throw out smoke|<a scoate ~i
(a fumega)>to smoke,
aburca:to lift up
aburca(a se catara):to clamber (up)
aburca(a se ridica in zbor):to take wing
aburca(a se ridica in zbor):to fly up
aburca(a se ridica in zbor):to soar
abureala(exalare):exhalation
abureala(produsa de lichide):steam
abureala(produsa de lichide):vapour
abureala(produsa de lichide):fume
abureala(miasma):miasm(a)
abureala(mai ales mirositoare):reek
abureala(care se depune pe lucruri):damp
abureala(care se depune pe lucruri):vapour
abureala(adiere):gentle/mild/soft wind/breeze
abureala:gale
aburi(a expune la aburi):to steam
aburi(a expune la aburi):to apply steam to
aburi(a expune la fum):to expose to smoke
aburi(a umple cu aburi):to disinfect by fumes/vapours
aburi(a curati cu fum):to fumigate
aburi(a curati cu fum):to disinfect/purify by smoke
aburi(a umple cu parfumuri):to fill with a sweet odour
aburi(a exala):to exhale
aburi(a exala):to give out
aburi(a se acoperi cu aburi):to (be covered with) steam
aburi(a se umezi):to sweat
aburi(a se umezi):to become damp
aburi(a se intuneca a deveni neclar):to dim
aburi(a se infierbinta):to become heated
aburi(a se infierbinta):to become/get/grow hot
aburi(la fata):to flush
aburi(a umple cu parfumuri):perfume|<abureste (adie)>there is a gentle breeze
(on)|<abureste (adie)>the air/breeze is very soft
aburare:steaming
aburit(acoperit cu aburi):covered with steam
aburit(acoperit cu aburi):reeky
aburit(acoperit cu aburi):smoky
aburit(aprins la fata):glowing
aburit(aprins la fata):red in the face
aburit(de emotie):flushing
aburit(beat):boozy
aburos(plin de aburi):steamy
aburos(plin de aburi):reeky
aburos(producind aburi):vapoury
aburos(producind aburi):steam-engendering
aburos(vaporos):vapoury
aburos(cetos):foggy
aburos(cetos):hazy
aburos:vaporous
abuz(exces):abuse
abuz(exces):intemperance

abuz(intrebuintare gresita):abuse
abuz(intrebuintare gresita):misuse
abuz(intrebuintare gresita):perversion
abuz(obicei rau):abuse
abuz(obicei raU):corrupt practice
abuz(inselaciune):abuse
abuz(inselaciune):deceit
abuz(inselaciune):fraud
abuz(incalcare):encroachment
abuz(incalcare):transgression|<~ de autoritate>abuse of authority|<~ de
incredere>breach of trust|<~ de incredere>abuse of smb.`s trust/confidence|<~ de
incredere>con(fidence) game|<~ de putere>abuse of power|<~ de termeni>abuse of
terms
abuza:to abuse
abuza(a intrebuinta gresit):to abuse..., to misuse...
abuza(a intrebuinta gresit):to misapply...
abuza(a intrebuinta gresit):to pervert...
abuza(a insela):to abuse...
abuza(a insela):to deceive...
abuza(a insela):to delude...
abuza(a aduce prejudicii):to encroach upon/of...
abuza(a aduce prejudicii):to prejudice...
abuza(a aduce prejudicii):to molest...
abuza(a aduce prejudicii):to intrude upon...|<a ~ de bunatatea cuiva>to presume
upon smb.`s kindness|<a ~ de bunatatea cuiva>to trespass/intrude upon smb.'s good
nature|<a ~ de cineva>to take an unfair advantage of smb.|<a ~ de cineva>to make
fun/sport/game of smb.
abuziv:abusive|founded on abuse|improper
abuziv:abusively|improperly
ac:needle
ac(cu gamalie):pin
ac(frunza aciculara)(frunza aciculara):needle (leaf)
ac(frunza aciculara)(frunza aciculara):pointed/acicular leaf
ac(ghimpe)(ghimpe):prickle
ac(ghimpe)(ghimpe):thorn
ac(ghimpe)(ghimpe):spike
ac(de arici)(de arici):spine
ac(de porc spinos)(de porc spinos):quill
ac(de macaz)(de macaz):switch blade
ac(stimulent)(stimulent):sting
ac(stimulent)(stimulent):sting
ac(stimulent)(stimulent):spur
ac(durere)(durere):pang
ac(impunsatura)(impunsatura):hit
ac(impunsatura)(impunsatura):dig (at smb)
ac(impunsatura)(impunsatura):dig (at smb.)
ac(provocare ironica)(provocare ironica):taunt
ac(al constiintei)(al constiintei):prick
ac:acus|<~ de albina>sting of a bee|<~ de busola>compass needle|<~ de cap>hair
pin/needle|<~ de cravata>scarf pin|<~ de crosetat>crotchet (needle)|<~ de
cusut>(sewing) needle|<~ de impletit>knitting needle|<~ de macaz ferov.>switch
blade|<~ de mare iht.>needle fish
acadea:caramel|lozenge
academic:academic(al)
academic:Academic
academic:academically|<sfert ~>quarter of an hour`s allowance (previous to a
lecture)|<sfert ~ fig.>pardonable unpunctuality|<cu studii ~e>having received a
university education|<a conferi cuiva un titlu ~>to confer a degree on smb.|<a

primi un titlu ~>to obtain/recei
academician:academician
academie:academy
academie:Academe|<~ de agricultura>Agricultural Academy|<~ de arte frumoase>Academy of Fine Arts|<~ de comert>Commercial School|<~ de medicina>Medical College|<~ de muzica>Academy of Music|<~ de stiinte>Academy of Sciences|<~ militara>Military Academy|<~ navala>Naval Col
academism:academ(ic)ism|formalism
academist:academician
acaju:cashew
acaju(lemn):mahogany wood
acalmie:calm at sea
acalmie(liniste):abeyance
acalmie(liniste):lull
acalmie(liniste):quiet
acalmie(pauza):pause
acalmie(pauza):rest
acalmie(armistitiu):armistice
acalmie(armistitiu):truce
acalmie(armistitiu):respice
acanta:acanthus
acapara:to buy up
acapara(pentru a urca preturile):to forestall
acapara(pentru a urca preturile):to corner
acapara(a monopoliza):to monopolize
acapara(a absorbi)(a absorbi):to absorb
acapara(a absorbi)(a absorbi):to swallow up
acapara(a pune stapinire pe)(a pune stapinire pe):to seize
acapara(a lua):to take (hold of)
acaparant:absorbing|engrossing
acaparant(lacom):grasping
acaparant(lacom):greedy
acaparare:buying up
acaparator:forestalling
acaparator(lacom):grasping
acaparator(lacom):greedy
acaparator(lacom):eager
acaparator(absorbant):engrossing
acaparator(absorbant):absorbing
acaparator:forestaller
acaparator(monopolizator):monopolizer
acaparator(de alimente):food hoarder
acaparator:monopolizer
acar:needler|needle maker|pinner|pinmaker
acar:signalman
acar(cutie):needle/pin box/case
acar(pernita):pin cushion
acaret:annex|extension|outhouse|dependencies
acaret(cladire):building
acaret(cladire):construction
acarnita:v. acar
acasa(static):at home
acasa(static):within
acasa(static):in(doors)
acasa(spre casa):home
acasa(spre casa):homewards|<a fi dus de ~ fig.>to be wool-gathering|<a fi dus de ~ fig.>to be in the clouds|<a veni de ~ fig.>to twing|<a veni de ~ fig.>to tumble|<asa mai vii de ~ (asa e mai bine)>that's better|<cei de ~>one`s family|<cei de

~>one`s relations/parentage/people|<
acatarii(d. lucruri):proper
acatarii(d. lucruri):decent
acatarii(d. lucruri):becoming
acatarii(d. lucruri):good
acatarii(d. lucruri):beautiful
acatarii(d. cineva):sensible
acatarii(d. cineva):wise
acata:v. agata
accelera:to accelerate
accelera(a grabi):to hasten
accelera(a grabi):to quicken
accelera(a iuti):to speed (up)
accelera(a iuti):to hurry
accelera(a urgenta):to dispatch
accelera(a urgenta):to expedite
accelera:be accelerated|accelerate
accelera:to step on the gas
accelerare:acceleration etc. v. accelera
accelerat:accelerated|fast
accelerat:fast/express train
accelerator:accelerating|accelerative
accelerator:accelerator
accelerator:throttle
acceleratie:acceleration
accent:accent
accent(tonic):stress
accent(tonic):accent
accent(particularitate lingvistica):accent
accent(pronuntare):pronunciation
accent(ton):accent
accent(ton):tone
accent:accent
accent(subliniere):emphasis
accent(subliniere):stress
accent(subliniere):accent(uation)|<~ ascutit>acute/sharp accent|<~
circumflex>circumflex accent|<~ grav>grave accent|<~ gresit>bad pronunciation|<~
principal>primary/principal accent|<are un ~ foarte pronuntat>he has a very broad
accent|<a nu avea (nici un) ~>to speak without any
accentua(vocale):to accent
accentua(vocale):to lay stress upon
accentua(cuvinte):to emphasize
accentua(cuvinte):to lay emphasis on
accentua(a pune semne pe):to mark with an accent
accentua(a sublinia)(a sublinia):to emphasize
accentua(a sublinia)(a sublinia):to lay stress (up)on
accentua(a sublinia)(a sublinia):to underline
accentua(a intari)(a intari):to strengthen
accentua(a scoate in relief)(a scoate in relief):to point out
accentua(a scoate in relief)(a scoate in relief):to render conspicuous
accentua(a scoate in relief):to bring into prominence
accentua:to be accentuated|to become more prominent|to conspicuous
accentua(a se agrava):to grow for the worse
accentua(a spori):to increase
accentua(vocale):to accentuate
accentuare:accentuation
accentuat(d. vocale):accented
accentuat(d. vocale):accentuated

accentuat(d. cuvinte):emphasized
accentuat(d. cuvinte):stressed
accentuat:pronounced
accept:acceptance
accepta:to accept
accepta(a primi):to receive
accepta(a lua):to take
accepta(a adopta):to adopt
accepta(a imbratisa):to embrace
accepta(o cerere, o rugaminte):to agree to|to consent to
accepta(o oferta):to accept
accepta(o oferta):to agree to
accepta(o oferta):to embrace
accepta(o oferta):to close with
accepta(o provoca):to accept
accepta(o provoca):to take up
accepta(un ramasag):to accept
accepta(un ramasag):to hold
accepta(o scuza):to accept
accepta(o scuza):to receive
accepta(un sfat):to take
accepta(un proiect de lege):to pass
accepta(un proiect de lege):to adopt
accepta(a presupune):to assume
accepta(a presupune):to admit
accepta:to honour
accepta:to agree|to acquiesce|to accept|to (nod) assent|to okay|<a fi ~t de cineva>to find acceptance with smb.
acceptabil:acceptable
acceptabil(admisibil):admissible
acceptabil(pasabil):passable
acceptabil(d. mincare):palatable
acceptabil(plauzibil):plausible
acceptabil(rezonabil):reasonable
acceptabil(d. preturi etc.):reasonable
acceptabil(d. preturi etc.):fair
acceptabil:acceptably|passably (well)
acceptant:acceptor
acceptare:accepting etc. v. accepta
accepti(un)e:acceptation|acceptation
accepti(un)e(sens):sense
accepti(un)e(inteles):meaning
accepti(un)e(semnificatie):signification
aces(la):access (to)
aces:attack
aces(la):admittance (to)
aces:touch
aces(brusc):(sudden) seizure
aces(brusc si violent):outburst
aces(brusc si violent):fit
aces(izbucnire a unei boli):outbreak
aces(revenire):relapse
aces(impuls):impulse
aces(impuls):fit
aces(impuls):outburst|<a avea ~ in casa cuiva (continuu)>to have the run/entree of smb.'s house|<~ de friguri>chill|<~ de friguri>attack/fit of fever|<~ de friguri>ague fit,cold|<~ de gelozie>fit of jealousy|<a fi apucat de un ~ de...>to be seized with an attack/ a fit of

accesibil:accessible|approachable
accesibil(d. cineva):affable|come-at-able|get-at-able|<greu ~>difficult of access|
<usor ~>easy of access
accesibilitate:accessibility|accessibleness
accesiune:accession
accesoriu:accessory
accesoriu(incidental):incidental
accesoriu(incidental):accidental
accesoriu(incidental):adventitious
accesoriu(secundar):secondary
accesoriu(secundar):subsidiary
accesoriu(secundar):subordinate
accesoriu:accessory|secondary|secondary consideration
accesoriu(dependinte)(dependinte):premises
accesoriu(dependinte)(dependinte):outhouses
accesoriu(dependinte)(dependinte):offices
accesoriu(dichisuri)(dichisuri):accessories
accesoriu:parts|<cheltuieli accesorii>incidental expenses
accident:accident
accident(intimplare neprevazuta):casual event
accident(intimplare nenorocita):mishap
accident(intimplare nenorocita):mischance
accident(nenorocire):misfortune
accident(dezastru):disaster
accident(catastrofa):catastrophe
accident(moarte, avarie):casualty
accident(cu un vehicul):breakdown
accident(fenomen trecator):accident
accident(fenomen trecator):happening
accident(fenomen trecator):event
accident:accidence
accident:accident|<~ de teren>accident of the ground|<~ de teren>inequality of the
soil|<~ de teren pl.>rise and fall of the ground|<~ de teren, pl.>undulations of
the ground|<~ de teren pl.>unevenness|<~ de tren>train/railway accident|<a suferi
un ~>to meet with an ac
accidenta:to suffer an accident|to be wounded/hurt in an accident|to be the victim
of an accident|to hurt oneself
accidenta:to wound (in an/by accident)|to hurt|to cause an accident to (smb.)
accidental:accidental
accidental(neprevazut):casual
accidental(neprevazut):chance...
accidental(fortuit):fortuitous
accidental(intimplator):incidental
accidental(intimplator):chance...
accidental(intimplator):random...
accidental(posibil):contingent
accidental:adventitious
accidental:accidentally
accidental(din intimplare):by (a mere) accident/chance
accidental(fortuit):fortuitously
accidentat(ranit):injured
accidentat(ranit):wounded
accidentat(d. teren):broken
accidentat(d. teren):uneven
accidentat(d. teren):not level
accidentat(d. teren):troubled
accidentat(d. teren):undulating
accidentat(d. teren):rough

accidentat(d. un drum):rugged
accidentat(cu coline):hilly
accidentat:injured/wounded person|casualty|victim of an accident
accidente:display/jab work
accizar:exciseman
acea:v. aceea
aceasta:v. aceasta
aceasta:this|that
aceasta(mai slab demonstrativ):it
aceasta(acest fapt):this fact
aceasta(acest lucru):this thing
aceasta(subliniindu-se constrastul):this one|<pentru ~>for this, for it|<la ~ rar.>hereat, hereto|<cu ~>with this|<cu ~ rar.>herewith|<de(spre) ~>of this|<de(spre) ~ rar.>hereof|<dupa ~>after this|<dupa ~ rar.>here(up)on|<la ~>to this|<(pentru a face ~)>in order to do it|<(in acest scop)>for this pu
aceasta:this
acea:that
acea(subliniindu-se contrastul):that one
acea:that
acea:that|<~ care>she who/that|<de ~>therefore|<de ~>that is why|<de ~>for that reason|<drept ~>consequently|<drept ~>accordingly|<drept ~>whereupon|<dupa ~>after that|<dupa ~>next|<dupa ~>then|<dupa ~>afterwards
aceeasi:the same|the very same|the self-same
aceeasi(identica):identical|that same
aceeasi:the same (one)|<~ ... ca si...>the same... as|<in ~ luna>in the same month|<in ~ luna>that same month
acefal:acephalous|headless
aceia:those
aceia:those|those... there|<~ care...>those that/who...
aceiasi:the self-same
aceiasi(identici):identical
aceiasi:the same (ones)
acel:v. acela
acela:that
acela:that|<~ care...>he who...|<~ care...>the one who...|<~ care...>he that...|<~ al prietenului meu>that of my friend|<tu ai fost ~ ?>was it you ?
acelasi:the same|that same|the very same|the self-same
acelasi(identic):identical
acelasi:the same (one)|<de ~ fel cu...>of the same kind as...|<(inrudit cu)>akin to...|<(asemanator cu)>similar to...
acelea:those
acelea:those|<~ care...>those that/who
acerb:bitter
acerb(aspru):harsh
acerb(intepator):biting
acerb(intepator):poignant
acerb(intepator):sharp
acerb(intepator):cutting
acerbitate:acerbity
acest:v. acesta
acesta:this... here
acesta:this
acesta(subliniindu-se constrastul):this one
acesta(acesta din urma):the latter
acesta(el):he
acesta:this
acesta:that|<este ~ tatal tau ?>is that (person) your father ?
aceste:v. acestea

acestea:these... here
acestea(subliniindu-se contrastul)(subliniindu-se contrastul):these/those ones
acestea(acestea din urma):the latter
acestea(acestea din urma)(acestea din urma):the latter
acestea(ele):they
acestea:those|<toate ~>all this|<zilele ~ (in trecut)>the other day|<zilele ~ (in trecut)>a few days ago|<zilele ~ (in viitor)>in the next few days (or so)|<cu toate ~ rar.>notwithstanding this|<cu toate ~>however|<cu toate ~>yet|<cu toate ~>for all that|<cu toate ~>but
acesti:v. acestia
acestia:these... here
acestia:these
acestia:those
acestia(subliniindu-se contrastul):these ones
acestia(acestia din urma):the latter
acestia(ei):they
acestia:these
acestia:those
acetat:acetate|<~ de argint>silver acetate|<~ de cupru>acetate of copper|<~ de plumb>acetate of lead|<~ de plumb>salts of Saturn|<~ de polivinil>polyvinyl acetate
acetic:acetic|<acid ~ chim.>acetic acid
acetilena:acetylene|<lampa cu ~>acetylene lamp
acetona:acetone
achena:achene
achita(mai ales d. un judecator)(mai ales d. un judecator):to discharge
achita(a plati)(a plati):to pay
achita(a ucide)(a ucide):to do (the job) for
achita(a ucide)(a ucide):to settle smb.`s account
achita(a ucide):to do smb. in
achita(de):to acquit oneself (of)
achita:to pay off
achita(a plati):to pay
achita(a plati):to come down (with the ready)
achita:to acquit|<a se ~ de... (a indeplini)>to fulfil...|<a se ~ de... (a indeplini)>to carry out|<a se ~ de... (a indeplini)>to carry out...|<a se ~ de... (a indeplini)>to perform...|<a se ~ de... (a indeplini)>to execute...|<a se ~ de o obligatie>to acquit oneself
achitare(prin jurati)(prin jurati):deliverance
achitare(de catre un judecator)(de catre un judecator):discharge
achitare:paying off
achiu(tac):(billiard) cue
achiu:(turnip-rooted) celery
achizitor:acquirer
achizitor(cumparator):buyer|purchaser
achizitor(colector):collector
achizitie(prin efort)(prin efort):acquisition
achizitie(descoperire):finding
achizitie(descoperire):discovery
achizitie(lucru dobindit):acquisition|<a face o ~>to make an acquisition|<e o adevarata ~ !>it`s quite an acquisition !
achizitiona(prin efort):to acquire
achizitiona(a obtine, a procura):to obtain
achizitiona(a obtine ceva dificil):to secure
achizitiona(a deveni posesorul):to become possessor of
achizitiona(a aduna):to collect
achizitiona(a aduna):to gather
achizitiona(a obtine, a procura):to get

achizitiona(a obtine, a procura):to procure
achizitiona(a cumpara):to buy
achizitiona(a cumpara):to purchase
achizitionare:acquisition etc. v. achizitiona
aci:v. aici
aciclic:acyclic
acicular:acicular
acid:acid
acid(acru):sour
acid:acid
aciditate:acidity|<~ stomachala med.>(an) acid stomach|<coeficient de ~>acid value
acidula:to acidulate|to acidify
acidulare:acidulation
acidulat:acidulated|<apa ~a chim.>acidulated water
acilea:v. aici
acioaie(clopot de ~):bronze bell
aciola:v. aciua
aciua(a adaposti):to shelter
aciua(a adaposti):to give shelter to
aciua(a adaposti):to protect
aciua(a adaposti):to cover
aciua:to shield
aciua(a pune la adapost):to put under shelter
aciua(a gazdui):to roof
aciua(a gazdui):to harbour
aciua(a gazdui):to put up
aciua(a ascunde):to hide
aciua(a se adaposti):to shelter oneself
aciua(a gasi adapost):to take refuge/shelter
aciua(a cauta adapost):to seek (a) shelter
aciua(a se ascunde):to hide (oneself)
aciua(a se odihni):to rest (oneself)
aciua(a gazdui):to house
aciuaire:sheltering etc. v. aciua
aciuat:refuge
aciuat(chiulangiu):shirker
aciuat(chiulangiu):slacker
aciuat:Cuthbert
aciuat:sheltered|protected
aciuat:snug
aciui:v. aciua
aclama:to acclaim|to cheer|to shout|to hail|to hurrah|to welcome (with
acclamations)
aclama:to cheer|to welcome|to shout for joy
aclamare:acclamation etc. v. aclama
aclamatie:cheer|acclamation
aclimata:v. aclimatiza
aclimatiza:to acclimate|to acclimatize
aclimatiza(a se deprinde):to inure oneself
aclimatiza(a se adapta):to adapt oneself
aclimatiza:to acclimate|to acclimatize
aclimatiza(a deprinde):to inure
aclimatiza(a adapta):to adapt (to)
aclimatizare:acclimation|acclimatization
acnee:acne
acolada:brace
acolea:over there
acolit:acolyte

acolo:there
acolo(in locul acela):at that place
acolo:yonder
acolo(intr-~):there
acolo(intr-~):to that place
acolo:thitherward(s)
acolo:over there
acolo(din acestea)(din acestea):thence
acolo(din acestea)(din acestea):from that
acolo(din locul acela):from there
acolo(din locul acela):from/of/in that place
acolo(din acestea)(din acestea):thence
acolo(din acestea):from that|<de ~>of that place, from there|<pe ~ (prin locul acela)>there, thereabouts|<pe ~ (prin locul acela)>in those parts|<pe ~ (in directia aceea)>that way|<~ afara>out there|<~ jos>down there|<~ sus>up there|<chiar (intr-) ~>to the very same place|<pina ~>
acomoda:to accommodate|to adapt|to conform|to suit
acomoda(cu):to accommodate oneself (to)
acomoda(cu):to adapt oneself (to)
acomoda(cu):to conform oneself (to)
acomodabil:adaptable
acomodabil:accommodable
acomodare:accommodation|adaptation|conformation
acompania(a insoti):to accompany
acompania(a tine compania):to keep smb. company
acompania(o doamna):to attend
acompania(o doamna):to escort
acompania(servind):to wait on
acompania(a conduce pina intr-un loc):to conduct
acompania(a conduce pina intr-un loc):to see/bring smb. (home etc.)
acompania(a fi concomitent cu):to be concomitant with
acompania:to accompany
acompaniament:accompaniment
acompaniator(insotitor):companion
acompaniator:accompanist
acompaniere:accompaniment
acompaniere(si slujire):attendance
acompaniere(concomitenta):concomitance
acompaniere(concomitenta):concomitancy
acont(plata partiala)(plata partiala):payment on account
acont(plata partiala)(plata partiala):partial payment
acont(rata):instalment
acont(rata):down/cash payment
acont(arvuna):earnest money
acont(avans):advance (money)
aconta:to pay an instalment on
aconta(a arvuni):to pay earnest money for
acoperamint(invelis, invelitoare):cover
acoperamint(strat acoperitor):layer
acoperamint(val):veil
acoperamint(capac):lid
acoperamint(acoperis):roof
acoperamint(adapost):shelter
acoperamint(adapost):refuge
acoperi:to cover
acoperi(cu un strat, a pune deasupra):to coat
acoperi(in virf):to (cover on the) top
acoperi(in virf):to tip

acoperi(a umple):to fill (up)
acoperi(cu o plapuma):to cover with a blanket
acoperi(cu o foaie de cort):to tilt
acoperi(cu fier):to iron
acoperi(cu vopsea):to paint
acoperi(cu vopsea):to overlay
acoperi(cu pete):to spot
acoperi(cu pete):to speckle
acoperi(cu lac):to varnish
acoperi(cu iarba):to cover with turf/sod
acoperi(cu paie):to straw
acoperi(cu pamint):to earth/land up
acoperi(cu un ingrasamint):to dress with manure
acoperi(a imbraca):to dress
acoperi(a impodobi):to (be)deck
acoperi(a impodobi):to adorn
acoperi(a raspindi peste):to spread over
acoperi(a risipi peste):to scatter over
acoperi(a presara):to strew (over)
acoperi:to pay off
acoperi(a adaposti):to shelter
acoperi(a ascunde ceva)(a ascunde ceva):to hide
acoperi(a ascunde ceva)(a ascunde ceva):to conceal
acoperi(a ascunde ceva)(a ascunde ceva):to cloak
acoperi(a ascunde ceva)(a ascunde ceva):to veil
acoperi(a masca)(a masca):to mask
acoperi(a pune bine)(a pune bine):to secure
acoperi(a tainui)(a tainui):to keep
acoperi(a tainui)(a tainui):to keep smth. (a) secret
acoperi(a tainui)(a tainui):to keep back
acoperi:to draw a veil over
acoperi(prin tacere):to hush up
acoperi(a tine ascuns):to keep concealed
acoperi(a ascunde sub aparente false):to disguise
acoperi(a ascunde sub aparente false):to dissemble
acoperi(a ascunde pe cineva):to conceal
acoperi(a ascunde pe cineva):to harbour
acoperi:to protect
acoperi:to be covered|to cover oneself
acoperi(a-si pune palaria):to put on one`s hat|<a se ~ cu coaja>to crust|<a se ~ cu spuma>to scum|<a se ~ de glorie>to cover oneself with glory|<a se ~ de rusine>to cover oneself with shame (and infamy)|<cerul se acopera>the sky is beginning to lower|<acoperiti-va>(pray) be covered ! p
acoperire:covering etc. v. acoperi
acoperire:obfuscation|<a avea ~ com.>to hold security|<a avea ~ com.>to be covered|<a nu avea ~ com.>to be uncovered|<a nu avea ~ com.>to be without funds (in hand)|<a nu avea ~ com.>to lack security
acoperis:roof
acoperis(mic):rooflet|<~ cu doua pante/versante fig. lid.>double-sloping/ridged/pent roof|<~ cu mansarda>mansard (roof)|<~ cu o panta/versanta>shed(-roof), simple (roof)|<~ de olane>tiled roof|<~ de paie/stuf>thatched roof|<~ de scinduri>plank roof|<~ de sindrila>shingle ro
acoperit:covered etc. v. acoperi
acoperit(ascuns vederii):protected from view
acoperit(ascuns vederii):out of sight
acoperit(innorat):overcast
acoperit(tainic):secret
acoperit(tainic):hidden

acoperitoare:v. acoperamint
acord:chord
acord(armonie):harmony
acord(armonie):concord
acord(sunete placute)(sunete placute):strains
acord(intelegere)(intelegere):agreement
acord(aranjament)(aranjament):arrangement
acord(contract)(contract):contract
acord(unitate)(unitate):unity
acord(unitate)(unitate):uniformity
acord(armonie)(armonie):harmony
acord(armonie)(armonie):unison
acord(armonie)(armonie):congeniality
acord(unanimitate)(unanimitate):accord
acord(unanimitate)(unanimitate):union
acord(potrivre)(potrivire):consistency
acord(potrivre)(potrivire):congruity
acord(potrivre)(potrivire):correspondence
acord(conformitate)(conformitate):conformity
acord(coincidenta)(coincidenta):coincidence
acord(solidaritate)(solidaritate):solidarity
acord(solidaritate)(solidaritate):accordance
acord(solidaritate):concordance
acord(mai ales in planuri)(mai ales in planuri):concert
acord(mai ales in planuri)(mai ales in planuri):concurrence
acord:piecework|<a cada de ~>to come to terms|<~ bilateral>bilateral agreement|
<de ~ !>agreed !|<de ~ !>granted !|<de ~ !>all right !|<de ~ !>fair enough !|<de ~ !>fair enough!|<de comun ~>with one accord/consent|<de comun ~ com.>by mutual
agreement|<lipsa de ~>dissona
acorda(dupa diapazon)(dupa diapazon):to put to concert pitch
acorda(a pune de acord)(a pune de acord):to bring into accord
acorda(a pune de acord)(a pune de acord):to adjust
acorda(a pune de acord)(a pune de acord):to accommodate
acorda(a pune de acord)(a pune de acord):to reconcile
acorda(a face sa se potriveasca)(a face sa se potriveasca):to fit
acorda(a face sa se potriveasca)(a face sa se potriveasca):to dovetail
acorda(a face sa se potriveasca)(a face sa se potriveasca):to make agree
acorda(a da):to give
acorda(a da)(a da):to give
acorda(a da):to grant
acorda(a da)(a da):to grant
acorda(a da):to confer
acorda(a da)(a da):to confer
acorda(a da):to afford
acorda(a da)(a da):to afford
acorda(a da)(a da):to accord
acorda(a binevoi sa dea):to vouchsafe
acorda(a binevoi sa dea)(a binevoi sa dea):to vouchsafe
acorda(a atasa):to attach
acorda(a permite):to allow
acorda(a permite):to permit
acorda(drepturi si privilegii):to license
acorda:to put in concord
acorda(a se potrive)(a se potrive):to agree
acorda(a se potrive)(a se potrive):to tally
acorda(a se potrive)(a se potrive):to be in keeping
acorda(a se potrive)(a se potrive):to fit together
acorda(a se potrive)(a se potrive):to dovetail

acorda:to be in concord|<a ~ ajutor>to lend assistance|<a ~ o audienta cuiva>to grant/give smb. a hearing|<a ~ drepturi>to grant/concede rights|<a ~ un instrument mai jos>to lower the pitch of an instrument|<a ~ un instrument mai sus>to raise the pitch of an instrum
acordant:piece worker
acordare:adjustment etc. v. acorda
acordat:pitched
acordeon:accordion
acordeonist:accordionist
acordor:tuner
acosta:to moor|to land|to come alongside of a quay
acostament:footway
acostare:accosting|mooring etc.|<ponton de ~>gangway
acotiledonat:acotyledonous
acreaala:v. acrime|<~ la stomach>acidity of stomach
acredita:to bring into credit
acredita(in diplomatie):to accredit
acredita(a da crezare):to accredit
acredita(a da crezare):to credit
acredita(a da crezare):to give credit to
acredita(a da crezare):to believe
acredita(a imputernici):to accredit
acredita(a imputernici):to authorize
acredita(a imputernici):to empower
acredita:to get accredited
acreditare(crezare):credit
acreditare(crezare):credibility
acreditare(crezare):accreditation
acreditare:opening of a credit|<scrisori de ~ com.>letters of credit|<scrisori de ~>letters of accreditation, credential letters|<scrisori de ~>credentials
acreditat:accredited diplomat
acreditat:accredited etc. v. acredita
acreditiv:letter of credit
acreditiv(imputernicire) pol.:credentials
acreditiv(imputernicire):credentials
acri:to (make) sour|to acidify
acri(putin):to flavour with an acid
acri:to grow/go/get/turn sour|to sour
acri(d. bere):to fox
acri(d. bere):to prick
acri(d. lapte):to change
acri(d. lapte):to be changed
acri:to acetify|<a i se ~>to be fed up|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to have smth. up to one`s throat|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to get sick of smth.|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to be fed to the teeth with smth.|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to be downright surfeited with smth.
acrida:grasshopper
acrime:sourness|acidness
acrime(character stringent):tartness
acrime:petulance|acidity
acrire:souring
acrisor:tartish|sourish|acidulous|subacid|acidulent
acrit:acidulated
acrit(acru):turned sour
acrit:cantankerous
acrit:v. acrire
acritura(acrime):sourness

acritura(acrime):acidity
acritura:pickles
acriu:v. acrisor
acrobat:rope dancer|acrobat
acrobatic:acrobatic
acrobatic:neckbreaking
acrobatie:acrobatics|(art of) rope dancing/walking|<~ aeriana>aerobatics|<~
aeriana>air circus|<a face acrobatii>to perform acrobatic tricks/stunts/feats|<a
face acrobatii>to do parlour tricks/stunts
acromatic:achromatic
acromatism:achromatism
acromegalie:acromegaly
acropola:acropolis
acrostih:acrostic
acroter:acroterion
acru:sour
acru(stifos):tart
acru(stifos):acid
acru(stifos):testy
acru(stifos):touchy
acru(taios):acid
acru(taios):sharp
acru(ca otetul):vinegar(ish)
acru:acetous
acru(acrisor):acidulous
acru(necopt):unripe
acru(necopt):green
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):morose
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):surly
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):sulky
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):acrimonious
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):sour
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):cross
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):peevish
acru(suparacios)(suparacios):crabbed
acru(greu)(greu):painful
acru(amar):bitter
acru:acre (= 0.4 ha)
acru:sourly|morosely|peevishly|<~ - dulce>sour - sweet|<~ la gust>sharp - tasted|
<apa acra>carbonic/acid water|<bere acra>foxy/pricked beer|<castraveti
acri>pickled cucumbers|<cu o mina acra>sour-/vinegar-faced|<gust
~>sour/harsh/acrid taste|<lapte ~>sour milk|<mar ~
acrut:v. acrisor
acs:v. ax ...
act(fapta):act
act(fapta):action
act(fapta):deed
act:legal instrument
act:judicial acts
act:act|<a face ~ de prezenta>to show up|<~ criminal>criminal act|<~ de
acuzare>(bill of) indictment|<~ de acuzare>act of accusation|<~ de
barbarie>barbarity|<~ de botez>certificate of baptism|<~ de caritate>act of
charity|<~ de casatorie>certificate of marriage|<~ d
actinic:actinic
actinie:actinia
actinism:actinism
actiniu(m):actinium
activ:active

activ(harnic):industrious
activ(harnic):diligent
activ(ocupat):busy
activ(operativ):efficient
activ(operativ):operative
activ(in functie):acting
activ:due (to the firm)
activ:actively|in an active manner
activ:active voice|<ajutor ~>active aid/assistance|<ajutor ~>cooperation|<membru ~>active member|<om ~>active man|<remediu ~>efficacious remedy|<serviciu ~>active service|<verb ~ gram.>active verb|<vulcan ~>active volcano|<a lua parte ~a la ceva>to take an active part
activa(a face mai activ):to activate, to make more active
activa(a face mai activ):to stir up
activa(a inviora):to brisk up
activa(a predispane la activitate):to stir to activity
activa(a intensifica):to intensify
activa(a accelera):to accelerate
activa(a accelera):to hasten
activa(a accelera):to dispatch
activa(a accelera):to expedite
activa(a facilita):to facilitate
activa(a urgenta):to press
activa(a lucra):to work
activa(intr-o anumita functie):to act
activare:making more active etc. v. activa
activist:active worker|activist|<~ de partid>Party worker/activist|<~ pe tarim obstesc>worker in public and social affairs
activitate:activity
activitate(lucru, munca):work
activitate(functie):function
activitate(functie):job
activitate(treaba):business
activitate(actiune):action
activitate(miscare):motion
activitate(miscare):movement|<in ~ mil.>on active service/duty|<~a constienta a oamenilor>the conscious activity of men|<~ editoriala>publishing (activity)|<~ personala>(personal) record|<~ personala>record of (former) activity|<~ personala>background|<~ practica>practical activit
activiza:v. activa
actor:actor|performer|histrion(ic)|player|Thespian|theatrical|<~ prost>ham (actor)|<trupa de ~i (ambulanta)>strolling/touring company|<~ prost sl. amer.>hamfather|<~ ambulant>strolling/itinerant/touring actor/player|<~ ambulant>stroller|<~ principal>leading man|<~ pr
actoras:poor actor
actoras:hamfather|ham (actor)
actoricesc:actor`s...|theatrical
actorie:acting|the stage|the boards|histrionics
actrita:actress
actrita(tragediana):tragedienne
actual(de acum):present
actual(de acum):of the hour
actual(de acum):actual
actual(de acum):existing
actual(contemporan):contemporary
actual(modern):modern
actual(curent):current|<preturile ~e>the present/actual/ruling/existing prices|<starea ~a de lucruri>the present state of things

actualitate(prezent):present (time)
 actualitate(prezent):the time being
 actualitate(stare actuala):present/actual state
 actualitate(conformitate cu timpul):seasonableness
 actualitate(conformitate cu timpul):opportuneness
 actualitate(conformitate cu timpul):patness
 actualitate(interes actual):present interest
 actualitate(modă zilei):fashion of the day/hour
 actualitate(modă zilei):novelty
 actualitate(eventual zilei):event of the day|<actualitate zilei>topical
 snapshots|<actualitate zilei>news of the day|<de ~ (al zilei)>of the day|<de ~
 (prezentind interes acum)>of present interest|<de ~ (adaptat la
 actualitate)>adapted to present circumstances|<de ~ (oportun)>opportu
 actualiza:to make actual|to bring up to date
 actualizare:making actual|bringing up to date
 actualitate:now|at present|at the present moment|at this time|nowadays
 actuar:actuary
 actiona:to act|to take action
 actiona(a lucra):to work
 actiona(a opera):to operate|to act|<a ~ in judecata>to sue|<a ~ in judecata>to
 bring an action against
 actionar(mic):shareholder
 actionar(mare):stockholder
 actionare:acting|activities|<~ a cuiva in judecata>action brought against smb.|<~
 a cuiva in judecata>suing smb. at law
 actiune:action
 actiune(fapta):deed
 actiune(act):act
 actiuneprocedeu:proceeding(s)
 actiune(curajoasa):feat
 actiune(activitate):activity
 actiune(intr-un roman etc.):action
 actiune(intr-un roman etc.):story
 actiune(intr-un roman etc.):plot
 actiune:share
 actiune:stock|<a intra in ~ mil.>to begin operation|<a intra in ~ mil.>to begin
 operations|<a intra in ~ fig.>to come into play|<in ~>on foot|<in ~ tehn.>in gear|
 <~ agresiva>inroad|<~ agresiva>encroachment|<~ agresiva>aggression|<~ civila>civil
 action|<~ la purtator com.>
 acu:v. acum
 acuarela(vopsea):water colour
 acuarela(pictura):aquarelle
 acuarela(pictura):(painting in) water colour(s)
 acuarelist:aquarellist|water colour painter
 acuitate:acuteness
 acuitate(a unei dureri):sharpness
 acuitate(a unei dureri):poignancy
 acuitate(stare acuta):acute stage
 acuitate(ascutime):acuity|<~ auditiva>sharpness/keenness of hearing|<~
 auditiva>keen ear|<~ vizuala>visual acuity|<~ vizuala>keenness of sight
 acum(a):now
 acum(a)(in prezent):at present
 acum(a)(in prezent):at this time
 acum(a)(in zilele noastre):nowadays
 acum(a)(astazi):today
 acum(a)(in aceasta clipa):at this moment
 acum(a)(atunci):now
 acum(a)(atunci):then

acum(a)(atunci):that moment
acum(a)(adineaori):just/but now
acum(a)(adineaori):a little while ago
acum(a)(adineaori):a minute ago
acum(a)(la rind, dupa aceasta):next
acum(a)(indata):at once
acum(a)(indata):directly
acum(a)(indata):presently
acum(a)(indata):just/right now
acum(a)(curind):soon
acum(a)(la start):ready ! steady ! go !
acum(a)(in aceasta clipa):at this time of day
acum(a)(in urma):ago|<~... ~...>now...|<~ un an>a year ago|<~ ca...>now
that...|<~ o clipa>a minute ago|<~ o clipa>a little while ago|<~ ori niciodata>now
or never|<ca ~ (asa cum e ~)>as it is now|<ca ~ (asa cum e ~)>as it is at present|
<ca ~ (de parca ar fi ~)>as if it
acumula:to accumulate
acumula(a ingramadi):to heap up
acumula(mai ales bani):to hoard up
acumula(mai ales bani):to amass
acumula(rezerve):to pile up
acumula(rezerve):to build up
acumula(a aglomera):to agglomerate
acumula(a aduna):to gather up
acumula(a inmagazina):to store
acumula(a spori):to increase
acumula(a spori):to augment
acumula(rezerve):to hoard
acumula:to accumulate|to agglomerate|to be heaped (up)|<a ~ cunostinte>to store
knowledge
acumulare:accumulation|piling etc. v. acumula|<~ de capital ec.>accumulation of
capital|<~ primitiva ec.>primary accumulation
acumulator:storage battery
acupla:to join|to couple
acuplaj:v. acuplare
acuplare:joining|coupling
acuplare:(railway) coupling
acurateta:accuracy
acuratete:accuracy
acustic:acoustic
acustica:acoustics
acustician:acoustician
acus(a)(chiar acum):right now
acus(a)(indata):directly
acus(a)(indata):presently
acus(a)(indata):immediately
acus(a)(indata):in no time
acus(a)(indata):in a jiffy
acusi(ca)(chiar acum):right now
acusi(ca)(indata):directly
acusi(ca)(indata):presently
acusi(ca)(indata):immediately
acusi(ca)(indata):in no time
acusi(ca)(indata):in a jiffy
acut(ascutit, patrunzator):acute
acut(ascutit, patrunzator):sharp
acut(ascutit, patrunzator):keen
acut:acutely|<boala ~a>acute disease|<durere ~a>acute/violent/severe pain|<febra

~a>high fever
acuza(de):to accuse (of)
acuza(a invinovati):to charge (with)
acuza(a invinovati):to tax (with)
acuza(a imputa):to impute (with)
acuza(a reprosa):to reproach (with)
acuza(a blama):to blame (for)
acuza(pt. calcarea datoriei):to impeach
acuza:to lay an action against
acuza:to accuse/blame oneself
acuza(reciproc):to accuse/blame each other
acuza:to be accused
acuza:to accuse
acuzabil:accusable|impeachable|indictable|deserving to be accused
acuzare:accusing|accusation etc. v. acuza|accusation
acuzare(invinuire)(invinuire):charge
acuzare(vina):guilt
acuzare(pt. calcarea datoriei):impeachment
acuzare(pt. diverse vini):indictment
acuzare(penala):arraignment
acuzare(inculpare):inculpation
acuzare(inculpare):imputation
acuzare(inculpare):incrimination
acuzare(denuntare):denunciation
acuzare(denuntare):denouncement|<act de ~>bill of indictment|<cap de ~>count of
(an) indictment
acuzat:accused (person)
acuzat(intr-un proces criminal)(intr-un proces criminal):prisoner
acuzat(intr-un proces civil)(intr-un proces civil):defendant
acuzat(intr-un proces de divort):respondent
acuzativ:accusative (case)
acuzativ(in gram. engleza, uneori):objective (case)
acuzator:prosecutor|accuser|arraigner|indicter|<~ public>public prosecutor|<~
public>attorney - general
acuzatie:accusation|charge
acvaforte:aqua fortis
acvariu:aquarium
acvatic:aquatic|water...
acvila:Jove`s bird (Aquila)|golden eagle (Aquila imperialis)|<pui de ~>eaglet
acvilin:aquiline
adagio:adagio
adagio:slowly
adagiu:adage|saying|saw
adagiu(proverb):proverb
Adam:<de cind cu mos ~>sine Adam
adamant:adamant|diamond
adamantin:adamantine
adaos:addition
adaos(spor, crestere):increase
adaos(spor, crestere):rise
adaos(plus):extra
adaos(supliment):supplement
adaos(marire):enlargement
adaos(marire):augmentation
adaos(marire):amplification
adaos(completare):pendant
adaos(completare):appendage
adaos(atasare):attachment

adaos(atasare):subjunction
adaos(urmare):sequel
adaos(interpolare):interpolation
adaos(interpolare):intejection
adaos(prin amestecare):admixture
adaos(prin amestecare):intermixture
adaos(la metale):alloy
adaos(anexa):annex
adaos(accesoriu):accessory
adaos(amendament):amendment
adaos(la o lucrare, o carte):addendum|addenda|appendix
adaos(la o scrisoare):postscript
adaos(la o lege, un document):additional clause
adaos(la o lege, un document):rider
adaos(la o lege, un document):schedule
adaos(la un testament):codicil
adaos(la o polita):slip|<~ de leafa>additional salary/pay|<~ de cheltuieli>extra expenses|<~ de leafa>increase/augmentation/ raise of salary|<apa cu un mic ~ de...>water with just a dash/thimbleful/ small drop of...|<cu un ~ de...>to which... is added|<cu un ~ de...>with a dash/
adapta(a se deprinde):to inure oneself (to)
adapta(la):to adapt (to, for)
adapta(a ajusta):to adjust (to)
adapta(a face sa coincida):to tally
adapta(timpului, imprejurarilor):to time (to)
adapta(a conforma):to conform (to)
adapta(a acomoda):to accommodate (to)
adapta(a aclimatiza):to acclimat(iz)e (to)
adapta(pt. scena):to dramatize
adapta(a potrivi):to fit (to)
adapta(la):to adapt oneself (to)
adapta(a se ajusta):to adjust oneself (to)
adapta(timpului):to time oneself (to)
adapta(a se conforma):to conform oneself (to)
adapta(a se acomoda):to accommodate oneself (to)
adapta(a se deprinde):to accustom oneself (to)
adapta(a se aclimatiza):to acclimat(iz)e (to)|<a ~ la...(a aduce la nivelul)>to level to...|<a ~ la... (a deprinde)>to inure to...|<a ~ la... (a deprinde)>to accustom to...
adaptabil:adaptable
adaptare:adaptation etc. v. adapta
adaptare(ajustare):adjustment
adaptare(potrivire):fitting
adaptare(arrangement)|<~ cinematografica>screen/film version|<~ radiofonica>radio version
adalmas:v. aldamas
adaoga:v. adauga
adaogi:v. adauga
adapa(vite):to water
adapa(oameni)(oameni):to give smb. to drink
adapa(a imbata):to make drunk
adapa(a uda):to water
adapa(a uda):to wet
adapa(a uda):to soak
adapa(d. vite):to drink
adapa(d. oameni)(d. oameni):to drink
adapa(d. oameni)(d. oameni):to quench one`s thirst
adapa(a bea lacom):to swill

adapa:to be watered|<a se ~ din... fig.>to drink in...|<a se ~ din... fig.>to imbibe...|<a se ~ din... (a se inspira din)>to draw on...|<a se ~ in aceeași apă cu cineva>to sing the same song with smb.|<a se ~ in aceeași apă cu cineva>to sail in the same boat with s

adapare:watering etc. v. adapa
adapat:watering|v. adapatoare
adapatoare(loc de adapare):watering place (for cattle)
adapatoare(a animalelor salbatice):drinking place
adapatoare(jgheab):water trough
adapatoare(jgheab):run
adapost:shelter|refuge
adapost(loc sigur):safe place
adapost(loc sigur):cover
adapost(loc sigur):place of security
adapost:dug - out
adapost(locuinta):house
adapost(locuinta):housing
adapost(locuinta):lodging(s)
adapost(camin):home
adapost(acoperamint):roof(ing)
adapost(azil):asylum (for the homeless)
adapost(azil):house of refuge
adapost(azil)(azil):straw yard
adapost(liman)(liman):refuge
adapost(liman)(liman):shelter
adapost(liman)(liman):harbour(age)
adapost(liman)(liman):retreat
adapost(liman)(liman):port
adapost(protectie)(protectie):protection
adapost(scut)(scut):shield
adapost(sprijin)(sprijin):support
adapost(acoperire):cover
adapost(acoperire):shroud
adapost(acoperire):screen
adapost(paza):safeguard
adapost(paza):guard(ianship)|<a ramine fara ~>to have got the key of the street|<~ antiaerian>airraid shelter|<~ impotriva bombelor>bomb-proof dug-out|<~ impotriva gazelor>gas-proof shelter|<~ impotriva ploii>shelter from rain|<~ impotriva soarelui>shelter from the sun|<fara
adaposti:to shelter
adaposti(a da adapost cuiva):to give/afford shelter to
adaposti(a da adapost cuiva):to harbour
adaposti(a gazdui):to lodge
adaposti(a gazdui):to harbour
adaposti(a gazdui):to house
adaposti(a gazdui):to take in
adaposti(a incartirui):to quarter
adaposti(a incartirui):to billet
adaposti(un om, un cal, un vehicul):to put up
adaposti(vite):to house
adaposti(vite):to stable
adaposti(ca intr-un cuib):to nestle
adaposti(a ascunde):to hide
adaposti(a apara):to protect
adaposti(a apara):to shield
adaposti(a duce intr-un loc sigur):to take to a place of safety
adaposti(a duce intr-un loc sigur):to secure
adaposti(a pazi):to (safe)guard

adaposti(a inmagazina):to store
adaposti(a inmagazina):to stow/put away
adaposti(a avea loc pentru):to hold
adaposti(a nutri)(a nutri):to have
adaposti(a nutri)(a nutri):to harbour
adaposti(a nutri)(a nutri):to entertain
adaposti(a nutri)(a nutri):to cherish
adaposti(a cultiva):to cultivate
adaposti(a tainui):to keep secret/private/close
adaposti(a gazdui):to receive (under one's roof)
adaposti(a gazdui):to put up
adaposti(a gazdui):to accommodate
adaposti(a cauta adapost):to shelter oneself
adaposti(a cauta adapost):to seek (a) shelter
adaposti(a cauta adapost):to take shelter
adaposti(d. animale):to take soil
adaposti(a gasi adapost):to find refuge/shelter
adaposti(a gasi protectie):to find protection
adaposti(a se pazi):to (safe)guard oneself
adaposti(a se ascunde):to hide oneself|<a se ~ de...>to take refuge from...|<locul
e ~t de vint>the place is sheltered from the wind|<locul e ~t de vint>it is a
windtight place
adapostire:sheltering etc. v. adaposti
adapostit:safe|sheltered etc. v. adaposti
adasta(a astepta):to wait for
adasta(a astepta):to await
adasta(a pasui):to grant a respite to
adasta:to grant grace to
adasta:to (lie in) wait|to bide one`s time
adasta(a poposi):to (make a) halt
adastare:waiting etc. v. adasta
adauga:to come in
adauga:to add
adauga(a spori):to increase
adauga(a spori):to augment
adauga(a mari):to enlarge
adauga(a mari):to extend
adauga(a amplifica):to amplify
adauga(a amplifica):to magnify
adauga(a umfla):to swell
adauga(a mai pune deasupra):to superadd
adauga(a mai pune deasupra):to superinduce
adauga:to add
adauga(a pune alaturi):to put on
adauga(a pune alaturi):to annex
adauga(a pune alaturi):to adjoin
adauga(a include):to enclose
adauga(a include):to affix
adauga(a include):to append
adauga(a completa):to complete
adauga(a completa):to fill (up)
adauga(a atasa):to attach
adauga(a insera):to insert
adauga(a introduce):to introduce
adauga(a interpola):to interpolate
adauga(a interpola):to interject|to include
adauga:to be added/joined|to supervene|to accede
adauga:to add|<la acestea se mai adauga...>add to this...|<la acestea se mai

adauga...>in addition to this...|<fara a mai ~...>without adding...|<fara a mai ~...>to say nothing of...|<fara a mai ~...>not including...

adaugare:adding etc. v. adauga|v. adaos

adaugi:v. adauga

adaugit:added|<editie ~a>enlarged edition

adaugitor:additional

adecvat:adequate|proper

adecvat:adequately|properly

ademeneala:v. ademenire

ademeni(a seduce):to seduce

ademeni(a ispiti):to tempt

ademeni(a ispiti):to entice

ademeni(a momi):to allure

ademeni(a momi):to inveigle

ademeni(a amagi):to delude

ademeni(a prinde in cursa):to ensnare

ademeni(cu vorba):to talk smb. into...

ademeni(a atrage):to draw

ademeni(a corupe):to corrupt

ademeni(a corupe):to pervert

ademeni(a duce pe cai gresite):to lead astray

ademeni(a fascina):to fascinate

ademenire:seducing etc. v. ademeni

ademenitor:alluring etc. v. ademeni

ademenitor:invitingly|promptingly

ademenitor(seducator):seducer

ademenitor(ispitor):tempter

ademenitor(corupator):corrupter

ademenitor(corupator):perverter

ademptiune:ademption

adenita:adenitis

adenom:adenoma

adenopatie:adenopathy

adept:follower|advocate|supporter|backer|champion

adept(aderent):adherent

adept(subliniindu-se dependenta):dependant|sectary

adept(al unui maestru):disciple

adept(partizan):partisan

adept(sustinator):supporter

adept(inchinator):votary

adept(inchinator):votarist

adept(zelos):zealot

adept(recent cistigat):proselyte

adept(initiat):initiate

adept:hanger-on

adera:to adhere

adera(a-si da adeziunea):to give in one`s adhesion|<a ~ la...>to adhere/stick/cleave/be attached/be devoted to...|<a ~ la... (a fi pentru)>to side with...|<a ~ la... (a trece de partea)>to go over to the side of...|<a ~ la... (a se inscrie in)>to join...|<a ~ la... (a se inscrie in)>

aderare:adhering etc. v. adera|v. adeziune

aderent:adhesive|adherent

aderent:adherent v. si adept

aderenta(lipire):adhesion

aderenta(lipire):adherence

aderenta(putere de adeziune):adhesive power

aderenta:adhesions

ades(ea):often

ades(ea)(frecvent):frequently
ades(ea)(de multe ori):many times
ades(ea)(de cele mai multe ori):more often than not
ades(ea):oft(en)times
ades(ea)(repetat):repeatedly|<vine ~ pe la noi>he often comes to see us
adeseori:often
adeseori:oft
adeseori(frecvent):frquently
adeseori(de multe ori):many times
adeseori(de multe ori)(de multe ori):many a time
adeseori(de multe ori)(de multe ori):time and again
adeseori(de multe ori)(de multe ori):oft(en)times
adeseori(repetat):repeatedly
adeseori(de cele mai multe ori):more often than not|<vine ~ pe la noi>he often comes to see us
a-fir-a-par:to a hair/nicety|in full detail
adevarat(cinstit):honestly
adevarat(in mod pozitiv):positively
adevarat:in truth! really and truly!
adevarat(elevat):forsooth!
adevarat(interogativ):really? is it true?
adevarat(interogativ):do you really mean it?|<un englez ~>a genuine/regular/true-born Englishman|<fiu ~>one`s own son|<fiu ~ jur.>son of smb.`s body|<frate ~>full brother|<frate ~>one`s own brother|<intelesul ~>the true meaning|<mama ~>one`s own mother|<perle ~e>real/genuine pearls
adeveri(a confirma):to confirm
adeveri(a confirma):to bear out
adeveri(a confirma adevarul):to ascertain the truth of
adeveri(a intari):to corroborate
adeveri(a intari):to give countenance to
adeveri(a intari):to prove
adeveri(prin juramint):to declare on oath
adeveri(prin pecete):to seal
adeveri(a atesta):to (at)test
adeveri(a atesta):to testify
adeveri(a verifica):to verify
adeveri(a garanta):to vouch
adeveri(a garanta):to warrant
adeveri(a tine marturie):to witness
adeveri(a recunoaste):to acknowledge
adeveri(a dovedi):to prove
adeveri(a dovedi):to put to the proof
adeveri(a dovedi):to test
adeveri(a demonstra):to demonstrate
adeveri(a pune in afara de indoiala):to put beyond doubt
adeveri(a motiva suficient):to substantiate
adeveri:to prove (to be) true|to hold true/good|to turn out to be true
adeveri(a se realiza):to come true|<a nu se ~>to prove false/unfounded|<a ~ primirea unei scrisori>to acknowledge receipt of a letter
adeverinta(de primire):receipt
adeverinta(de primire):voucher
adeverinta(cupon):counterfoil
adeverinta(recipisa de depunere marfa):warrant
adeverinta(certificat):certificate
adeverinta(atestat):attestation|<a elibera o ~>to draw up/give a receipt sau certificate
adeverire:confirmation etc. v. adeveri
adeveritor:confirming etc. v. adeveri

adeziune:adhesion|<a-si da ~a>to give one`s adhesion
adeziv:adhesive
ad-hoc:ad hoc|expressly|on purpose|specially|specifically
adia:to blow/breeze/breathe gently
adia(a flutura):to float
adia(a flutura):to flutter
adia(a flutura):to wave
adia(a se misca):to move about
adia(a se misca fosnind):to move rustling
adia:to sing in a low voice|to sing softly
adia(a murmura)(a murmura):to murmur
adia(a murmura):to whisper|<adie o lina suflare de vint>there is a gentle breeze
(on)|<adie o lina suflare de vint>the air/breeze is very soft
adiacent(apropiat, fara contact):adjacent
adiacent(atingindu-se intr-un loc):adjoining
adiacent(atingindu-se intr-un loc):contiguous|<unghiuri ~e
geom.>adjacent/adjoining angles
adica(va sa zica):that is (to say)
adica(va sa zica):namely to wit
adica(in texte):viz.
adica(in texte):videlicet
adica(in texte):id est
adica(anume):namely
adica(echivalent cu):that`s equivalent to
adica(echivalent cu):that`s nothing else than/but
adica(cum ar veni):as it were
adica(intr-un sens strict):in a strict sense
adica(intr-un sens strict):strictly (speaking)
adica(propriu-zis):properly (speaking)
adica(cu alte cuvinte):in other words
adica(pe scurt):in short|now that is...|well...
adica(in texte):i. e.|<~ de ce ?>why so/then ? why ?|<~ de ce nu ?>why not
(then) ?|<cum ~ ? (cum ?)>how ?|<cum ~ ? (cum se face ?)>how`s that ?|<cum ~ ? (ce
vrei sa spui ?)>how/what do you mean ?|<la (o) ~ (la urma urmelor)>after all|<la
(o) ~ (in fond)>at (the) bottom|<la (o)
adical(a):v. adica
adicate(lea):v. adica
adiere:breath of air/wind|gentle/fanning breeze
adiere:gale|<nu se simte nici o ~>there is not a breath (of wind) stirring
adinamic:adynamic(al)
adinamie:adynamia
adineaorea(si mai ~):a little while ago
adineaorea(chiar acum):just now
adineaorea(nu cu mult in urma):not long ago
adineaorea(nu cu mult in urma):only just now
adineaori(si mai ~):a little while ago
adineaori(chiar acum):just now
adineaori(nu cu mult in urma):not long ago
adineaori(nu cu mult in urma):only just now
adineauri(si mai ~):a little while ago
adineauri(chiar acum):just now
adineauri(nu cu mult in urma):not long ago
adineauri(nu cu mult in urma):only just now
adins:<in(tr)~>on purpose|<in(tr)~>deliberately
ad-interim:(ad) interim
adio:good - bye !|farewell !|adieu !
adio(~ si n-am cuvinte):all over ! mafeesh !
adio:good - bye|farewell|adieu|<(~ si n-am cuvinte) sl. amer.>good - bye, John !

<a-si lua ~ de la ceva>to give smth. up for lost|<a-si lua ~ de la cineva>to bid/wish smb. adieu/farewell/good - bye|<a-si lua ~ de la cineva (sarutindu-l)>to kiss smb. good - bye
adipos:adipose
adipos(gras):fat|<tesut ~ anat.>adipose tissue
adipozitate:adiposity
adipozitate(grasime):fatness
aditie:addition
aditiona:to add
aditional:additional
aditional(suplimentar):supplementary
aditional(secundar):secondary
aditional(secundar):subordinate|further|<articol ~>additional article|<articol ~ (la o lege etc.)>extra/additional clause|<articol ~ (la o lege etc.)>schedule|<articol ~ (la o lege etc.)>rider
aditionare:addition
aditiune:addition
adinc:deep
adinc(profund, mai ales fig.):profound
adinc(jos):low
adinc(dens):thick
adinc(serios, complet)(serios, complet):thorough(going)
adinc(intelept):wise
adinc(mare):great
adinc(tainic):secret
adinc(misterios):mysterious
adinc(obscur):obscure
adinc(d. orice grad de adincime):deeply
adinc(d. o mare adincime, fig.):profoundly
adinc(jos):lowly
adinc(extrem de):profoundly|deeply|extremely
adinc(extrem de):exceedingly
adinc(cu intelepciune):wisely
adinc(departe):far (away)
adinc(adincime):depth
adinc(fund):bottom
adinc(apa adinca)(apa adinca):deep water(s)
adinc(ocean):ocean
adinc(prapastie):abyss|<~i batrinete>old/great/hoary age|<brazde ~i>deep-knit furrows|<farfurie ~a>soup plate|<iubire ~a>deep/fervent love|<noapte ~a>(pitch-) dark night|<oftat ~>deep/deep-fetched/heavy sigh|<pace ~a>profound peace|<plecaciune/inchinaciune ~a>deep/low bow|<putin
adinci:to deepen|to make deeper
adinci(a sapa):to dig
adinci(a sapa):to excavate
adinci(scobind):to hollow (out)
adinci(facind o gaura):to hole
adinci(prin spalare, d. ape):to wash away
adinci(a roade d. ape):to wear away
adinci(a roade d. ape):to corrode
adinci(cu dalta):to (scoop out with the) gouge
adinci(a largi):to widen
adinci(a extinde):to extend
adinci(a extinde)(a extinde):to gutter
adinci(a extinde)(a extinde):to groove
adinci(a extinde)(a extinde):to channel
adinci(a extinde)(a extinde):to chamfer
adinci(a extinde)(a extinde):to flute

adinci(a largi)(a largi):to widen
adinci(a extinde):to extend
adinci(a imbunatati)(a imbunatati):to improve
adinci(a spori):to increase
adinci(a intensifica):to intensify
adinci(a sonda)(a sonda):to sound
adinci(a sonda)(a sonda):to fathom
adinci(a sonda)(a sonda):to ascertain the depth of
adinci(a examina)(a examina):to examine
adinci(a examina)(a examina):to search (thoroughly)
adinci(a examina)(a examina):to delve deep into
adinci(a cufunda):to sink
adinci(a cufunda):to immerse
adinci(a inrautati)(a inrautati):to worsen
adinci(a inrautati)(a inrautati):to aggravate
adinci(a inrautati)(a inrautati):to deepen
adinci(a inrautati)(a inrautati):to further
adinci(a examina):to delve deep into
adinci:to deepen|to grow/become deeper
adinci(a intra adinc):to go deep(er)
adinci(a se afunda, d. constructii):to settle
adinci(a se afunda, d. constructii):to subside
adinci(a se cufunda):to sink (low)
adinci(a se cufunda):to submerge
adinci(a se duce la fund):to go to the bottom
adinci:to be(come) lost|<a se ~ intr-o carte>to be deep/absorbed in a book|<a se ~
intr-o padure>to go deep into a forest|<a-si ~ cunostintele>to extend one`s
knowledge|<a-si ~ cunostintele (a si le imbunatati)>to improve one`s knowledge|<a
~ o problema>to examine/s
adincime:depth
adincime:profundity
adincime(lungime):length
adincime(latime):width
adincime(latime):breadth
adincime(inaltime):height
adincime(distanta):distance
adincime(prapastie):abyss
adincime(fund):bottom
adincime(ungher tainuit):(innermost) recess
adincime(interior):interior
adincime(interior):inside
adincime(profunzime)(profunzime):deepness
adincime(profunzime)(profunzime):profoundness
adincime(profunzime)(profunzime):profundity
adincime(intelepciune):wisdom
adincime(patrundera):insight
adincime(cuprindere):scope
adincime(cuprindere):horizon
adincime:intensity
adincime(putere):power
adincime(putere):force
adincime:deepnes|<-a timpurilor>remote/hoary antiquity, mythical age, hoary eld|
<din ~a timpurilor>from times immemorial|<in ~a timpurilor>time out of mind|<in ~a
timpurilor>in times of old|<a avea o ~ de...>to have a depth of...|<a avea o ~
de...>to be... deep|<a masu
adincire:deepening etc. v. adinci
adincit:<~ in ginduri>deep/absorbed/engrossed/plunged/wrapt in thought|<~ in
ginduri>musing, in a brown study|<~ in studiu>deeply engaged in study

adincitura(depresiune):hollow
adincitura(depresiune):depression
adincitura(depresiune):dip
adincitura(adinca):dingle
adincitura(impadurita):dell
adincitura(inclinare):slope
adincitura(groapa):pit
adincitura(cavitate):cavity
adincitura(pestera):cave
adincitura(loc retras):recess
adincitura(scobitura):hollow|groove
adincitura(crestatura):notch
adincitura(firida):niche|recess
adjectiv:adjective|<~ verbal>verbal adjective
adjectival:adjectival
adjectival:adjectively|(used) as an adjective
adjudeca:to adjudicate
adjudeca(a conferi) (cu dat.):to confer... (on)
adjudeca(un premiu) (cu dat.):to award... (to)
adjudecare:adjudication
adjudecare(conferire):award|<~ publica>public adjudication
adjunct:deputy...|assistant|adjunct
adjunct:adjunct|adjoin|deputy|assistant|<director ~>deputy manager|<ministru ~>deputy minister|<redactor sef ~>deputy/assistant chief editor
adjura:to adjure
adjurare:adjuration
adjurati(un)e:adjuration
adjutant(de regiment)(de regiment):regimental adjutant
adjutant(al unui general)(al unui general):aid(e)-de-camp
adjutant:adjutor|<~ general>Adj(t).-Gen|<~ general>adjutant-general
adjutantura:adjutantship
administra(a conduce):to manage
administra(a conduce):to administer
administra(a conduce):to husband
administra(a avea grija de):to look after
administra(a avea in grija sa):to have in charge
administra(a avea in grija sa):to be in charge of
administra(a avea in grija sa):to have charge of
administra(a guverna):to govern
administra(a guverna):to conduct the administration of
administra(a da):to give
administra(a da):to administer
administra:to be managed|<a ~ o mosie rar>administer an estate|<a ~ cuiva o bataie>to administer smb. the cane|<a ~ o doctorie unui bolnav>to give/administer a dose of medicine to a patient|<a ~ o mosie>to manage
administrabil:administrable
administrare:management etc. v. administra
administrativ:administrative|<autoritate ~a>administrative authority|<functionar ~>administrative officer/functionary|<drept ~>administrative law|<masura ~a>administrative measure|<pe cale ~a>administratively|<pe cale ~a>through the administration|<putere ~a>administrative p
administrator:administrator|manager|director
administrator(supraveghetor):superintendent
administrator(al unui spital etc.):governor
administrator(al unui spital etc.):warden
administrator(al unor bunuri disputate):trustee
administrator(al unor bunuri disputate):receiver
administrator(agent)(agent):agent

administrator(platit, intr-un colegiu etc.):steward
administrator(de mosie):bailiff|<~ delegat>deputy manager
administratie(conducere):administration
administratie(conducere):management
administratie(directie):direction
administratie(supraveghere, inspectorat):superintendence
administratie(guvernare):government
administratie:commissariat
administratie(cladire, birou):office(s)|<~ financiara odin.>treasure house|<~ forestiera>board/administration of woods and forests|<cheltuieli de ~>expenses of administration/management|<comitet de ~>managing/working committee|<consiliu de ~>council board, board of administration|<consili
admira:to admire
admira(a pretui):to prize highly
admira(a respecta):to respect, to revere
admira(a venera):to venerate|to reverence
admira:to admire oneself
admira(reciproc):to admire each other|<de ~t>to be admired|<a fi foarte ~t>to be very much admired
admirabil:admirable
admirabil(minunat):wonderful
admirabil(excelent):excellent
admirabil(splendid):splendid|capital|grand
admirabil(neintrecut):matchless
admirabil:wondrous
admirabilinterjectional:capital !
admirabilinterjectional:grand !|admirably
admirabilinterjectional:(that's) splendid/wonderful !
admirare:admiring etc. v. admira
admirativ:admiring|(full) of admiration
admirativ:admiringly|with admiration
admirator:admirer|lover|adorer|reverer
admirator(curtezan):beau|wooer|admirer
admirator(pretendent):suitor|worshipper|votary
admiratie:admiration
admiratie(pretuire):appreciation|high esteem
admiratie(venerare):veneration|reverence|<cu ~>admiringly, with admiration
admis(acceptat):received
admis(recunoscut):acknowledged
admisi(un)e:admission
admisibil:admissible
admisibil(tolerabil):tolerable
admisibil(suportabil):bearable
admisibil(acceptabil):acceptable
admisibil(permisibil):allowable
admisibil(posibil):possible
admisibil(de conceput):conceivable
admisibilitate:admissibility
admite:to be admitted
admite:to admit
admite(a ingadui):to admit (of)
admite(lucruri greu de tagaduit):to admit
admite(a incuviinta):to allow
admite(mai ales erori):to acknowledge
admite(intr-un sens mai activ):to permit
admite(mai ales pacate):to confess
admite(a marturisi):to own
admite(ceva suparator):to suffer

admite(a primi):to receive
admite(ceva inevitabil):to tolerate
admite(a accepta):to accept
admite(a fi de acord cu):to agree/consent to
admite(a adopta):to adopt
admite(a aproba):to approve
admite(a lasa):to let, to leave
admite(a fi de acord cu):to grant
admite(a catadicsi):to vouchsafe
admite(a lasa sa intre) si fig.:to let in, to admit
admite(a lasa sa intre)(a lasa sa intre):to matriculate
admite(a contine):to contain
admite(a numi):to appoint
admite(a fi numit):to be appointed
admite(a introduce) (in):to introduce (into)|<a admis ca nu are dreptate>he
admitted he was wrong|<admitind ca...>granting that..., admitting that|<~ o
margine de...>it leaves a margin of...|<a ~ la examen>to admit (a candidate)|<a fi
admis printre...>to be admitted among...|<a fi ad
admitere:admission|admittance
admitere(primire):receiving
admitere(primire):reception
admitere(intr-o scoala, intr-un post):admission
admitere(intr-o scoala, intr-un post):admittance
admitere(intr-o scoala, intr-un post)(intr-o scoala, intr-un post):matriculation
admitere(intrare):entrance
admitere(inregistrare):enlisting
admitere(inregistrare):enlistment
admitere(inregistrare):enrolment
admitere(adoptare):adoption
admitere(recunoastere):acknowledgment
admitere(acceptare):acceptance|<~ de noi membri>admission of new members|<~ la un
examen>admission to an examination|<bilet de ~>ticket of admission|<cerere de
~>application for admission|<examen de ~>entrance examination
admonesta:to admonish|to scold
admonesta(oficial):to reprimand
admonesttare:admonition v. admonesta
admonitie:v. admonestare
adnota(o carte):to annotate
adnota(un text):to comment upon
adnotare(faptul de a adnota):annotation
adnotare(nota explicativa):annotation
adnotare(nota explicativa):(explanatory) note
adnotare(comentarii)(comentarii):comments
adnotare(comentarii)(comentarii):commentaries
adnotare(nota marginala):marginal note
adnotare(la subsol):foot/bottom-note
adnotat:annotated
adnotator:annotator
adnotator(comentator):commentator
adnotatie:v. adnotare
adolescent:youngster|teens|teen-ager|stripling|juvenile
adolescent(imberb):beardless youth
adolescent(imberb):greenhorn
adolescent:youngling|stripling|egg squash
adolescent(tinar):youth
adolescenta(fata):girl
adolescenta(fata):teen-ager
adolescenta(fata):flapper

adolescenta:adolescent
adolescenta:adolescence|teens
adolescenta(tinerete):youth
adolescenta(tinerete):youthful age|teen-age
adonis:Adonis|beau|prince charming|handsome man
adopta:to adopt
adopta(a imbratisa):to embrace
adopta(a imbratisa):to espouse
adopta(a alege):to choose
adopta(a lua):to take
adopta(a asuma):to assume
adopta(a asuma):to put on
adopta(a imita):to imitate
adopta(a primi):to receive
adopta(a primi):to take in|<a ~ o parere>to adopt/embrace/espouse an opinion|<a ~ un proiect de lege>to adopt/pass a bill|<a ~ o rezolutie>to pass/adopt/approve/carry a resolution|<a ~ un ton sever>to adopt/take/assume a severe tone
adoptare:adoption etc. v. adopta
adoptare:adoption (of a child)
adoptat:adoptive child
adoptator:adopter
adoptiv:adoptive|<copil ~>adoptive/foster child|<mama ~a>adoptive/foster mother|<patrie ~a>foster land|<patrie ~a>one`s adopted country|<patrie ~a>the country of one`s adoption|<tata ~>adoptive/foster father
adopti(un)e:adoption
adora:to adore
adora(a preamarii):to glorify
adora(a preamarii):to exalt
adora:to adore
adora(a idolatriza):to worship
adora(a venera):to venerate
adora:to love fervently|to be mad about
adorabil:adorable|worshipful
adorabil(vrednic de a fi iubit):love-worthy
adorabil(vrednic de a fi iubit):loveable
adorabil(vrednic de a fi iubit):amiable
adorabil(admirabil):admirable
adorabil(incintator):delightful
adorabil(incintator):delicious
adorabil(incintator):charming
adorabil(ales):choice
adorabil(ales):exquisite
adorabil(minunat):wonderful|worthy of worship
adorare:adoration|worship
adorat:adored
adorat(adorabil):adorable
adorat(iubit):beloved
adorat(drag):dear
adorat:beloved (one)|object of one`s affections|one`s sweet choice
adorator:adoring|worshipping
adorator:adorer|worshipper
adorator(al idolilor):idolater
adorator(al idolilor):idolizer
adorator(al idolilor):idol worshipper
adorator(inchinator)(inchinator):votary
adorator(curtezan):beau
adorator(curtezan):admirer

adorator(pretendent):suitor
adoratie:v. adorare|<cu ~>adoringly
adormi:to cause/send/lull to sleep|to lull asleep|to put to bed/sleep
adormi(prin cintec):to sing to sleep
adormi(prin citit):to read to sleep
adormi(prin hipnoza):to hypnotize
adormi(a alina):to allay
adormi(a alina):to soothe
adormi(a alina):to soften
adormi(a potoli):to assuage
adormi(a usura):to alleviate
adormi(a micsora):to lessen
adormi(a amorti):to benumb
adormi(a amorti):to make torpid
adormi(a insela)(a insela):to cheat
adormi(a insela)(a insela):to delude
adormi(prin fagaduieli):to lull to sleep
adormi(prin fagaduieli):to deceive with fine promises
adormi(a lega la ochi):to hoodwink
adormi(a plictisi)(a plictisi):to make sleep/yawn
adormi(a plictisi):to send to sleep
adormi:to fall/drop/get asleep|to go/get to sleep|to go to one`s dreams
adormi(a atipi):to doze (off)
adormi(a atipi):to fall into a doze
adormi(a atipi):to nod (off)
adormi(a se stinge)(a se stinge):to die out/away
adormi(a amorti)(a amorti):to get benumbed
adormi(a amorti)(a amorti):to go to sleep
adormi(a muri)(a muri):to die
adormi(a muri)(a muri):to breathe one`s last
adormi(a muri):to give up one`s ghost|<a nu putea ~>not to be able to sleep (a wink)|<a nu putea ~>to be unable to sleep, to be sleepless|<a ~ banuielile cuiva>to lull smb.`s suspicions|<a-si ~ constiinta>to lull/silence/quiet one`s conscience|<a ~ un copil>to put a child
adormire:falling asleep etc. v. adormi
adormire:passing away|<~a maicii domnului>scatterbrain|<~a maicii domnului rel.>Assumption of the Virgin|<~a maicii domnului fig.>sleepy person
adormit:sleeping
adormit:asleep
adormit(somnoros):sleepy
adormit(somnoros):drowsy
adormit(lenes):lazy
adormit(lenes):sluggish
adormit(indolent):remiss
adormit(indolent):indolent
adormit(fara vlaga):tame
adormit(fara vlaga):languid
adormit(fara vlaga):flat
adormit(fara vlaga):enervated
adormit(greoi):dull
adormit(amortit):numb
adormit(amortit):benumbed
adormit(mort) si fig.:dead
adormit(lenes):sleep(y)-headed|humdrum
adormit:sleeper
adormitmoliumoliu:drowsyhead
adormit(moliu)(moliu):dullard
adormit(moliu)(moliu):muff

adormit(moliu)(moliu):mope
adormit(mortii)(mortii):the dead
adormit:the departed (souls/spirits)|those who have gone before us|<~
bustean>fast/dead asleep
adormitor:causing/producing sleep|sleep-compelling/producing|sleeping|somnific|
soporific|dormitive
adormitor(plictisitor):dull enough to send one to sleep
adormitor(plictisitor):boring to death
adormitor(mingiietor):soothing|<bautura adormitoare>sleeping/sleepy draught|
<buruieni adormitoare>sleep-compelling weeds|<doctorie adormitoare>sleeping
medicine|<doctorie adormitoare>dormitive|<doctorie adormitoare>soporific|
<influenta adormitoare>lull|<influenta adormitoare>soothin
adormitele:wind flower
adragant:(gum) tragacanth
adrenalina:adrenalin
adresa(o scisoare):to address
adresa(o scisoare):to direct
adresa(a pune adresa pe):to put the address on
adresa(a pune adresa pe):to address
adresa(marfuri):to forward
adresa(marfuri):to consign
adresa(a exprima):to express
adresa:to voice
adresa(a prezenta):to present|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to address oneself to...|<a se ~
(cu dat.)>to address (smb.)|<a se ~ (pt. a cere ceva)>to apply to...|<a se ~ (a
apela la)>to appeal to...|<a se ~ (a recurge la)>to resort to...|<a se ~ (a
recurge la)>to have recourse to...|<a se ~
adresant:addressee|recipient
adresant(primitor de marfuri):consignee
adresare:addressing etc. v. adresa
adresa(pe plic):address|direction
adresa(locul unde se gaseste cineva):address
adresa(domiciliu):domicile|residence
adresa(destinatie):destination
adresa(scrisoare oficiala):address
adresa(comunicare):communication
adresa(discurs):address|<a gresi adresa fig.>to have got into the wrong box|<a
gresi adresa fig.>to have caught a Tartar|<a gresi adresa fig.>to have caught the
wrong sow by the ear|<scrisoarea nu are ~>the letter is not addressed|<un atac la
adresa (cu gen.)>an attack/outb
adsorbant:adsorbant
adsorbtiie:adsorbtiion
aducator:bringing
aducator(purtator):bearing
aducator:bringer
aducator(purtator):bearer|carrier|<~ de nenorociri>destructive, fatal, pernicious|
<~ de ploaie>rain-bringing, rainy, pluvius|<~ de venituri>yielding|<~ de venituri
(de profituri)>profitable, lucrative|<~ul prezentei>the bearer of this
aduce:to bring
aduce(a se duce sa aduca):to fetch
aduce(a se duce dupa):to go for
aduce(a trimite dupa):to send for
aduce(a duce):to carry|to take
aduce(a transporta):to transport|to convey
aduce(a produce, a da):to bring in|to yield
aduce(a rodi):to produce|to yield|to bear
aduce(a furniza):to furnish|to supply
aduce(a procura):to get|to procure|to secure

aduce(a oferi):to offer
aduce(a determina, a face):to bring|to get|to move
aduce(a cauza):to bring on/along with
aduce(a cauza):to bring about|to cause
aduce(a implica):to involve
aduce(a insoti, a conduce):to see (off)|to accompany
aduce(a duce):to take
aduce(a stringe):to gather|to collect
aduce(a indoi):to bend
aduce(a minui):to wield
aduce(a rodi):to afford
aduce(a determina, a face):to put up|to prevail upon
aduce:to be brought|<a ~ cu...>to be like...|<a ~ cu...>to take after...|<a ~ cu...>to have a certain resemblance to...|<a ~ cu...>to bear a likeness to...|<a ~ cu...>to have a certain analogy with...|<a ~ de departe cu...>to have a distant resemblance to...|<a i se
aducere:bringing etc. v. aduce|<~ aminte>remembrance, recollection|<~ inapoi>bringing back, reconveyance|<~ la cunostinta>publication|<~ la cunostinta (comunicare)>communication|<~ la indeplinire>execution, carrying out|<mandat de ~>warrant to appear (in court)
aductor:<muschi ~ anat.>adductor (muscle), adductive muscle
aducti(un)e:adduction|<conducta de ~ hidr.>feed pipe
adula:to adulate|to fawn upon|to cringe to|to toady
adula(a lingusi):to flatter
adula(a lauda exagerat):to praise in fulsome terms
adula(a lauda exagerat):to cajole
adula(a lingusi):to butter (up)|to corney
adula(a lingusi):to blarney
adulare:adulation etc. v. adula
adulator:adulatory|adulating
adulator(lingusitor):flattering
adulator(exagerat):cajoling
adulator:toad eater|lick spittle|adulator
adulator(lingusitor):flatterer
adulmeca(a lua urma)(a lua urma):to follow the scent of
adulmeca(a lua urma)(a lua urma):to trail|to trace
adulmeca(a mirosi)(a mirosi):to scent|to smell|to sniff
adulmeca(a banui)(a banui):to suspect|to sense
adulmeca(a observa):to notice
adulmeca(a da de urma):to trace
adulmeca(a simti):to feel
adulmeca(a ghici):to guess
adulmeca(a presimti):to foreknow|to foresee
adulmeca(a lua urma)(a lua urma):to get/catch the scent of
adulmeca:to get wind of
adulmecare:trailing etc. v. adulmeca
adulmecator:trailing etc. v. adulmeca
adult:grown(-up)|adult
adult(major):full-aged
adult:grown(-up) person/man|grown-up|adult
adulter:adulterous|adulterate
adulter:false to wedlock
adulter:adulterer
adulter:adultery|adulterous intercourse|<a comite (un) ~>to commit adultery
adultera:adulteress
adulterin:illegitimate
adumbri(a umbri):to shade
adumbri(a umbri):to cast shade on

adumbri(a intuneca):to adumbrate
adumbri:to cast aspersions (up)on
adumbri:to sit in the shade
adumbrire:shading etc. v. adumbri
aduna:to gather (up)
aduna(a colecta):to collect
aduna(a colecta):to make a collection of
aduna(a stringe intr-un tot):to bring/get/draw together
aduna(a masa):to mass (together)
aduna(gramada):to heap
aduna(a aduce la o adunare):to assemble
aduna(gramada):to accumulate
aduna(a aduce la o adunare):to congregate
aduna(gramada):to heap/lay up|to rally|to muster
aduna(a mari):to amass
aduna(a mari):to store up
aduna(a recolta):to gather/get in
aduna(a recolta):to harvest
aduna(a recolta):to reap
aduna(de jos):to take/pick up
aduna(spice neculese):to glean
aduna:to add
aduna(gramada):to hoard (up), to stock
aduna:to assemble|to collect|to cluster|to club (together)|to troop|to flock together
aduna(pt. o trecere in revista)(pt. o trecere in revista):to muster
aduna(a se insoti) (cu):to associate (with)
aduna(a se insoti) (cu):to herd (with)
aduna:to add|<spune-mi cu cine te aduni, ca sa-ti spun cine esti>a man is known by the company he keeps|<cine se aseamana se aduna>birds of a feather flock together|<a ~ noi puteri>to pick up again|<a ~ bani>to amass riches|<a ~ bani>to hoard up money|<a ~ bani (pr
adunare:gathering etc. v. aduna
adunare(persoane adunate):gathering
adunare(persoane adunate)(persoane adunate):assembly
adunare(multime):multitude
adunare(multime):crowd
adunare(intrunire):meeting
adunare(intrunire):rally
adunare(sedinta):sitting
adunare(politica):congress
adunare(politica):convention
adunare(politica):meeting
adunare(politica):rally
adunare(stiintifica etc.):conference
adunare(stiintifica etc.):congress
adunare(credinciosii din biserica):congregation
adunare(conclav):conclave
adunare(colectie):collection
adunare(gramada):heap
adunare(gramada):pile
adunare(gramada):mass
adunare(acumulare):accumulation
adunare(manunchi):cluster
adunare(agregat):aggregate
adunare:addition|<loc de ~ vinat.>meet|<~ constituinta>constituent assembly|<~ generala>general assembly|<~ legislativa>legislative assembly|<loc de ~>place of assembly|<loc de ~>meeting/gathering place|<loc de ~>resort|<a convoca o ~>to call

a meeting|<a face o ~ mat.>t
adunator:gatherer|collector
adunator:hay collector/gatherer
adunatura(multime):crowd
adunatura(multime):multitude
adunatura:riff-raff
adunatura(adunare):gathering
adunatura(grup):group
adunatura(ceata):troop
adunatura(d. lucruri gramada):heap
adunatura(d. lucruri gramada):pile
adunatura(amestecatura):mixture
adunatura(amestecatura):medley
adunatura(amestecatura):mash
adunatura(amestecatura):congeries
adunatura(amestecatura):amalgam
adunatura(amestecatura):mingle
adunatura(amestecatura):mish-mash
adunatura(amestecatura):hodge-podge
adunatura(amestecatura):hotch-potch
adunatura(amestecatura):omnium-gatherum
adunatura(amestecatura):hash
adunatura(vechituri):lumber
adunatura(vechituri):sticks (of furniture)
adunatura(zdrente):rags
adus(incovoiat):bent
adus(incovoiat):crooked
adus:v. aducere
adus(cadou):present|gift|<~ de/din spate>stooping|<~ din condei>arranged|<~ din condei (falsificat)>rigged
adventism:Millerism
adventist:Adventist
adventiv:adventive
adverb:adverb|<~ de cantitate>adverb of quantity|<~ de grad>adverb of degree|<~ de loc>adverb of place|<~ de mod>adverb of manner|<~ de timp>adverb of time|<ca ~>adverbially
adverbial:adverbial
adverbial:adverbially|<locutiune ~a>adverbial phrase
advers:adverse|opposite|contrary|counter|<parte ~a si jur.>counter part(y),
opponent(s)|<parere ~a>contrary/opposite opinion/view|<parere ~a>counterview|
<parte ~a>opposite/adverse/hostile party
adversar:adversary
adversar(de idei):opposer
adversar(de idei):opponent
adversar(intr-o disputa):disputant
adversar(ca luptator):antagonist
adversar(atacator):assailant
adversar(atacator):oppugner
adversar(dusman):enemy
adversar(dusman):foe
adversar(rival):rival
adversar:counter part(y)
adversativ:adversative|<conjunctie ~a>adversative conjunction
adversitate:adversity
adversitate(calamitate):calamity
adversitate(calamitate):disaster
adversitate(calamitate):misfortune
advocat:v. avocat

advocatesc:v. avocatesc
aed:bard|singer
aer:air
aer(rasuflare):breath
aer(aspect):look
aer(aspect):aspect
aer(infatisare):appearance
aer(al unei persoane):air
aer(al unei persoane):presence
aer(mina):countenance
aer(mina):mien
aer(maniere):manners
aer(maniere):ways
aer(asemanare):likeness
aer(asemanare):resemblance
aer:turn of the head|<~ curat>fresh air|<~ inchis>stuffy/confined air|<~ vatamator min.>choke damp, styfe|<densitatea ~ului>density of the air|<~ atmosferic>atmospheric/common air|<~ comprimat>compressed air|<~ conditionat>conditioned air|<~ conditionat (mai ales c
aera(a-si face vint):to fan oneself
aera:v. aerisi
aeraj:ventilation
aerare:aeration
aerat:aired|aerated
aerian(format din aer):airy
aerian(format din aer):aerial
aerian(format din aer):aeriform
aerian(plutind in aer, ca aerul):airy
aerian(plutind in aer, ca aerul):aerial
aerian(plutind in aer, ca aerul):skyey
aerian(gazos):gaseous
aerian(nebulos):vaporous
aerian(nebulos):hazy
aerian(nebulos):cloudlike
aerian(nebulos):nebulous
aerian(expus la aer):breezy
aerian(expus la aer):exposed to the air
aerian(usor ca aerul):light as air
aerian(usor ca aerul):featherlike
aerian(usor ca aerul):unsubstantial
aerian(rar, subtire):thin
aerian(transparent):transparent
aerian(transparent):gauzy
aerian:vaporous|<baraj ~>air barrage|<batalie ~a>air battle|<cablu ~>aerial cable|<calatorie ~a>aerial voyage|<calatorie ~a>air-voyage|<cale ~a>air passage|<cale ~a (traseu)>airway|<cale ferata ~a>aerial railway|<flota ~a>air fleet|<forta ~a>air force|<imagine ~a opt.>aer
aerifer:aeriferous
aeriform:aeriform
aeriseala:v. aerisire
aerisi(a expune la aer):to (expose to the) air
aerisi(a expune la aer):to weather
aerisi(a ventila):to ventilate
aerisi(a improspata aerul in):to renew the air in
aerisi(a improspata aerul in):to aerate
aerisi:to be aired/ventilated|to take an airing|to be refreshed
aerisire:airing|ventilation|aeration
aerisit:airy|breezy|fresh

aerisit:open-/broad-minded
aerisit:v. aerisire
aerob:aerobian|aerobic
aerodinamic:aerodynamic
aerodinamica:aerodynamics
aerodina:aerodyne
aerodrom:aerodrome
aerofagie:aerophagia
aerofob:aerophobe
aerofobie:aerophoby|aerophobia
aerofon:aerophone
aerofor:aerophore
aerogara:airport building
aerograf:aerograph
aerografie:aerography
aerograma:aerogram
aerolit:aerolith
aerologie:aerology
aerometrie:aerometry
aerometru:aerometer
aeromobil:flying body
aeromodel:(air)plane model
aeromodelism:model plane flying
aeromodelist:flying-model constructor
aeronaut:aeronavigator
aeronautic:aeronautic
aeronautica:aeronautics
aeronava:airship
aeronavigatie:aeronavigation
aeroplan(aparat zburator):flying machine
aeroport:aeroport
aeropurtat:airborne|<trupe ~e>airborne troops
aeros:airy
aeroscop:aeroscope
aerosol:aerosol
aerostat:air balloon
aerostatic:aerostatic(al)
aerostatica:aerostatics
aerostatie:aerostation
aerotaxi:charter plane
aerotehnica:aerotechnics
aeroterapie:aerotherapeutics
aerotopograf:aerotopograph
aerotopografie:aerotopography
aevea:v. aievea
afabil:affable
afabil(curtenitor):courteous
afabil(politicos):polite
afabil(politicos):civil
afabil(amabil):amiable
afabil:affably
afabilitate:affability
afabilitate(curtenie):courteousness
afabilitate(politete):politeness
afabilitate(politete):civility
afabilitate(amabilitate):amiability
afacere(ca notiune generala):affair
afacere(ca notiune legata de profit):business

afacere:dealings
afacere(negot):trade
afacere(negot):commerce
afacere(incheiata, mai ales reusita):bargain
afacere(tranzactie):transaction
afacere(tranzactie):enterprise
afacere(tranzactie):undertaking
afacere(speculatie):speculation
afacere(chestiune):affair
afacere(caracter de discutie):matter
afacere(chestiune afectind pe cineva):concern
afacere(indeletniciri particulare)(indeletniciri particulare):affairs
afacere(sarcini, treburi):tasks
afacere(treburi de stat)(treburi de stat):affairs
afacere:affair|<~ rentabila com.>capital stroke of business|<afaceri zilnice>routine|<~ rentabila com.>go|<frumoasa ~ peior.>it's a fine/nice mess|<proasta ~>it's a nice mess|<proasta ~ pop.>it's a devil of a go !|<am facut o ~ proasta>I've done a bad stroke of busines
afacerism:profiteering|shady affairs
afacerism(spirit negustoresc):mercantile spirit
afacerism(spirit negustoresc):businesslike manner
afacerist:businessman|man about town|racketeer
afara:out
afara(in afara casei):out of doors/the house
afara(in afara casei):without doors
afara(in afara casei):outdoor(s)
afara(in aer liber):in the (open) air
afara(departe de aici):abroad
afara(plecat):out
afara(plecat):forth
afara(la tara):in the country
afara:out (with you) !
afara(in exterior):outside, without
afara:pack off !|<pe din~>on the outside|<pe din~>outwardly, externally|<pe din~ (pe de rost)>by heart/rote|<~ de... poetic>save...|<a da ~ (a conceia)>to sack, to give smb. the sack|<a da ~ (a vomita)>to throwup, to vomit|<a da ~ pe usa>to push out of the room|<a do
afazic:aphasic
afazic:aphasiac
afazie:aphasy
afect:affection|emotion
afecta:to affect
afecta(a simula):to assume
afecta(a simula):to put on
afecta(a simula):to feign
afecta(a simula):to sham
afecta(a simula):to simulate
afecta(a imita):to imitate
afecta(a imita):to mimic|to affect
afecta(a preocupa):to concern
afecta(a tulbura):to trouble
afecta(a misca):to move
afecta(a atinge):to touch
afecta(a atinge):to touch/sting to the quick
afecta(a mihni):to afflict
afecta(a mihni):to grieve
afecta(a supara):to offend|to affect
afecta(a modifica):to modify

afecta(a modifica):to alter
afecta(o suma):to assign
afecta(o suma):to appropriate
afecta:to mortgage
afecta:to pretend|<nu ma afecteaza citusi de putin>it does not affect me in the least
afectabil:assignable
afectare:affecting etc. v. afecta
afectare(prefacatorie):affectation
afectare(prefacatorie):dissimulation
afectare(prefacatorie):makebelieve
afectare(prefacatorie):pretence
afectare(prefacatorie):sham
afectare(prefacatorie):feint
afectare(imitare):imitation
afectare(imitare):fastidiousness
afectare(imitare):hypercriticism
afectare(imitare):prudishness
afectare(imitare):mincing
afectare(cochetarie):primness
afectare(cochetarie):demureness
afectare(cochetarie):archness
afectat:affected
afectat(studiat):studied
afectat(studiat):elaborate
afectat(studiat):recherche
afectat(si curios):curious
afectat(si curios):fastidious
afectat(in comportare):prim
afectat(ipocrit):mincing
afectat(ipocrit):miminy-piminy
afectat(ipocrit):demure
afectat(exagerat):gushing
afectat(d. stil):euphuistic
afectat(d. stil):stilted
afectat(d. stil):highflown|high-faluting
afectat:with affectation|affectedly|on stilts
afectat(cochet):primly
afectat(cochet):demurely|<a vorbi ~>to mince|<a vorbi ~>to mounth|<a vorbi ~ (pe nas)>to speak with a twang
afectiv:affective|emotional
afectiv(care denota afectiunea):affectionate
afectiv(simtitor):sensitive
afectivitate:emotionality|sensitiveness|emotional life|affectivity
afectuos:affectionate
afectuos(iubitor):loving
afectuos:affectionately|lovingly
afectiune(dragoste):affection
afectiune(dragoste):love
afectiune(atasament):attachment
afectiune(simpatie):sympathy
afectiune:affection
afectiune(boala):disease
afectiune:passions|<~ nervoasa med.>nervous affection|<a avea o ~ pentru cineva>to feel/entertain affection for/towards smb.|<a avea o ~ pentru cineva>to bear smb. goodwill|<a avea o ~ pentru cineva>to be attached to smb.|<a avea o ~ pentru cineva>to be fond of smb.
afeliu:aphelion

afemeiat:lewd|lecherous|bawdy|mad after women
afemeiat:lecher
afemeiat:wencher|smell-smock|woman dangler|fornicator|amorous fool|general lover|
ladies' man
aferat:pretending to be busy|fussy|self-important
aferent:afferent|<nerv ~ anat.>afferent nerve|<vase ~e anat.>afferent
ducts/vessels
afereza:aph(a)eresis
aferim(bravo !)(bravo !):bravo !
aferim(bravo !)(bravo !):well done !
aferim(bravo !)(bravo !):that's well !
aferim(te felicit !):I wish you joy of it !
afet:gun carriage|<~ mobil>mobile guncarriage|<tun fara ~>dismounted gun|<a pune
tunul pe ~>to mount a gun (on a carriage)
afgan:Afghan
afilia:to affiliate
afilia:to affiliate|to be affiliated
afiliat:affiliated
afiliat(inrudit):kindred
afiliat(inrudit):allied
afiliatie:affiliation
afiliere:affiliation
afin:related
afin:in-law
afin:bilberry (bush)|relative|relation|kinsman
afina:to heckle
afinaj:refining
afinare:refining
afinata:bilberry brandy
afina:bilberry
afinis:bilberry grove
afinitate:affinity
afinitate(inrudire):affinity
afinitate(inrudire):congeniality
afinitate(asemanare):resemblance
afinitate(asemanare):similarity
afinitate(analogie):analogy|<~ electiva>elective affinity|<~ moleculara
chim.>molecular affinity|<a avea ~ cu...>to hold affinity with...|<a avea ~
cu...>to be akin to...
afinor:refining man
afion:opium
afion:torpor
afirma(a prezenta drept real):to affirm
afirma(a prezenta drept real)(a prezenta drept real):to aver
afirma(a sustine):to maintain
afirma(a sustine):to hold
afirma(a declara):to state
afirma(a declara):to declare
afirma(mai ales dirz):to assert
afirma(solemn):to asseverate
afirma(a spune):to say
afirma(a promova):to advance
afirma(a pretinde):to allege
afirma:to predicate
afirma:to be affirmed
afirma(a se impune):to assert oneself
afirma(a se impune):to make oneself conspicuous
afirma(a se face respectat):to make oneself respected

afirma(a se distinge):to distinguish oneself|<se afirma ca a spus...>he is alleged to have said..|<pot ~ ca...>I don't mind saying that...|<pot ~ ca...>I daresay that...|<eu unul afirm ca...>I myself/for my part maintain that...|<el afirma ca relatarea e falsa>he declares the acco
afirmare:affirmation etc. v. afirma
afirmativ:affirmative
afirmativ:affirmatively|in the affirmative|<propozitie ~a gram.>affirmative clause
afirmatie(declaratie):statement
afirmatie(spusa):say(ing)
afirmatie(mai ales dirza):assertion
afirmatie(solemna):asseveration
afirmatie(alegatie):allegation
afirmatie(asigurare):assurance
afirmatie(se sustine ca ceva e real):affirmation
afirmatie:predication|<a face o ~>to make an assertion/a statement
afis:placard|poster|(posting) bill|billboard
afis(ca reclama):advertisement
afis(de teatru):(theatrical) poster
afis(de teatru):playbill|<om-~>sandwich man|<piesa aceasta tine ~ul de trei luni>this play has been on for months
afisa:to post (up)|to bill|to placard
afisa(a publica):to publish
afisa(a publica):to announce
afisa(pt. vinzare, ca reclama):to advertise
afisa(a proclama):to proclaim
afisa(a face parada de):to display
afisa(a face parada de):to make show/parade of
afisa(a etala):to exhibit
afisa(a proclama):to proclaim
afisa(cu reclama, zgomotos):to puff
afisa(a atrage atentia asupra-si):to make a show of oneself
afisa(a atrage atentia asupra-si):to make oneself conspicuous|to get oneself talked about
afisa(a vrea sa devina notoriu):to court notoriety|<a se ~ ca... (a pretinde ca este)>to pretend to be...|<a se ~ ca... (a trece drept)>to pass oneself off for...|<a se ~ ca... (a se proclama)>to call/style/proclaim oneself...|<a se ~ cu cineva>to go (ab)out with smb.|<a se ~ cu cineva>to h
afisaj:bill sticking etc. v. afisa
afisaj(publicitate):publicity
afisaj(etalare):exhibition
afisaj(zgomotos):puffing
afisaj(proclamare):proclamation
afisare:bill sticking etc. v. afisa
afisier:notice board
afisor:bill sticker/poster
afix:affix
afixa:to affix
afixare:affixation
afixatie:affixation
afina:to break up|to make loose/spongy
afinare:breaking up
afinat:loose|spongy
afla(a gasi):to find
afla(a intilni):to meet with
afla(a intilni):to fall in with
afla(a intilni):to come up with
afla(a da peste):to come across/upon
afla(a da peste):to light (up)on

afla(a descoperi):to discover
afla(a descoperi):to find out
afla(a inventa):to invent
afla(a vedea):to see
afla(a prinde de veste):to hear
afla(a prinde de veste):to learn
afla(a fi informat despre):to be informed of/about
afla(a fi informat despre):to have information of
afla(a intelege):to understand
afla(a intelege):to make out
afla(a sti):to know
afla(a socoti):to think
afla(a socoti):to consider
afla(a socoti):to suppose
afla:to determine
afla(a i se intimpla):to happen (to)
afla(a i se intimpla):to befall (to)
afla(a-i trece prin minte):to occur to smb.
aflator:being|existing
aflator(prezent):present
afla(a-i trece prin minte):to come/get into smb.'s head
afla(a-i trece prin minte):to strike
afla(a gasi):to find
afla(a intilni):to meet with
afla(a intilni):to fall in with
afla(a intilni):to come up with
afla(a da peste):to come across/upon
afla(a da peste):to light (up)on
afla(a descoperi):to discover
afla(a descoperi):to find out
afla(a inventa):to invent
afla(a vedea):to see
afla(a prinde de veste):to hear, to learn
afla(a fi informat despre):to be informed of/about
afla(a fi informat despre):to have information of
afla(a intelege):to understand, to make out
afla(a sti):to know
afla(a socoti):to think, to consider, to suppose
afla:to determine
afla(a i se intimpla):to happen (to), to befall (to)
afla(a-i trece prin minte):to occur to smb.
afla(a fi):to be
afla(a exista):to be (found)
afla(a exista):to exist
afla(a fi prezent):to be present
afla(a avea loc:a se intilni)to occur
afla(a fi asezat):to be situated
afla(a fi asezat):to lie
afla(a se ridica):to stand|to become known|to be spread abroad|to ooze out
afla(a se dovedi):to be proved
afla(a se dovedi):to come to light
afla(a se dovedi):to turn out
afla(a se dovedi):to appear
afla:to hear/learn about smth.|<a ~ despre...>to hear about/of|<a ~ despre...>to
learn about...|<a ~ despre...>to be informed about...|<a ~ despre...>to have
information about...|<a ~ despre...>to gain intelligence about...|<a ~ despre...
(a gasi)>to find...|<a ~ c
aflare:being v. afla

aflare(prezenta):presence
aflator:being|existing
aflator(prezent):present
afloriment:outcrop
afluent:tributary (stream)|affluent|confluent|feeder|influent
afluenta(belsug):affluence
afluenta(belsug):plenty
afluenta(multa lume):affluence
afluenta(multa lume):throng
afluenta(navala):rush
aflux:inflow of water|<~ catodic fiz.>cathodic influx
afon:voiceless|aphonous
afonie:voicelessness|aphonia
aforism:aphorism
aforism(maxima):maxim
aforistic:aphoristic(al)
african:African
africand:Africander
africata:affricate (consonant)
afrodiziac:aphrodisiac
afront:affront|offence
afront(jignire personala):insult
afront(jignire personala):outrage
afte:aphtha
aftos:aphthous|<anghina aftoasa med.>aphthous angina|<febra aftoasa vet.>foot-and-mouth disease
afuma(pt. conservare):to (expose to) smoke
afuma(peste):to kipper
afuma(scrumbii):to smoke
afuma(scrumbii):to cure
afuma(scrumbii):to bloat
afuma(sunca):to smoke-dry
afuma(sunca):to gammon
afuma(si a sara):to cure
afuma(a innegri cu fum):to blacken with smoke
afuma(a strica bucatele):to burn
afuma(a umple cu fum):to (fill with) smoke
afuma(a umple cu fum):to infest/incommodate with smoke
afuma(d. o camera, cu fum de tutun):to fill... with smoke of tobacco
afuma(a acoperi cu fum):to cover with smoke
afuma(albine etc.):to smoke out
afuma(tintarii facind foc):to smudge
afuma(pt. a dezinfecata):to fumigate
afuma(pt. a dezinfecata):to deodorize
afuma(pt. a dezinfecata):to disinfect
afuma(a curata prin fum):to purify/medicate by smoke
afuma(a curata prin fum):to fumigate
afuma(butoaie, cu sulf etc.):to (fumigate with) sulphur
afuma(a parfuma):to perfume
afuma(a parfuma):to scent
afuma(a imbata):to fuddle
afuma:to be/get smoked
afuma(a se imbata):to get fuddled/mellow/squiffy
afuma(a fumegea):to smoke
afuma(a scoate aburi):to reek
afuma(a scoate aburi):to fume
afuma(a scoate aburi):to steam
afumare:smoking etc. v. afuma

afumat:smoked etc. v. afuma
afumat(d. alimente si):smoke-dried
afumat(beat):boozy
afumat(beat):tipsy
afumat(beat):half-seasoned
afumat(beat):fuddled
afumat(beat):mellow
afumat(beat):squiffy
afumat:v. afumare|<cirnat ~>smoked sausage|<carne ~a>smoked meat|<carne de vaca ~a>smoked/hung beef|<lapte ~>burnt milk|<limba ~a>dried tongue|<scrumbie ~a>red herring|<scrumbie ~a>bloater|<sticla ~a>smoked glass
afumatoare:perfuming pan|censer
afumatoare:articles for fumigating|perfumes|scents|perfumery
afumator:(bee) smoker|smoke house
afumatorie:smoke house
afumatura(carne afumata):smoked meat|v. afumare
afund(in adinc):deep
afund(jos):low
afund(la fund):at the bottom
afund(spre fund):to the bottom
afund(adinc):deep
afund(jos):low
afund(adincime):depth
afund(adincime):deep
afund(fund):bottom|<a baga/da ~>to dip|<a baga/da ~>to plunge|<a baga/da ~>to thrust into the water|<a baga/da ~>to submerge|<a baga/da ~>to submerse|<a baga/da ~ (violent, pe cineva)>to duck|<a se da ~>to sink (deep)|<a se da ~ (a disparea) fig.>to disappear|<a se da ~ (a
afunda(a se scufunda a se ineca):to sink
afunda(a se duce la fund):to go/sink to the bottom
afunda(a disparea sub apa):to dip (below the surface)
afunda(a plonja):to plunge
afunda(a se baga si a iese din apa):to duck
afunda(mai ales d. inotatori):to dive
afunda(a fi inghitit)(a fi inghitit):to be engulfed
afunda(a fi inghitit)(a fi inghitit):to be swallowed up
afunda(a cadea):to fall
afunda(a disparea)(a disparea):to vanish
afunda(a disparea)(a disparea):to disappear
afunda(a disparea)(a disparea):to be lost
afunda(a disparea)(a disparea):to sink
afunda(la orizont):to dip
afunda(a se pierde, a se topi):to pass away
afunda(a se pierde, a se topi):to dissolve
afunda(a patrunde adinc) (in):to become lost/merged (in)
afunda(a patrunde adinc) (in):to lapse (in)
afunda(a cufunda):to (cause to) sink
afunda(a cufunda):to submerge
afunda(superficial):to dip
afunda(aruncind in apa):to plunge
afunda(adinc):to dive|to duck
afunda(a muia):to soak, to steep, to sop
afunda(complet):to immerse
afunda(a adinci):to deepen
afunda(complet):to drench
afunda(complet):to immerse|<a se ~ in cugetari>to be lost/absorbed/buried/wrapt in (deep) thought
afundare:sinking etc. v. afunda

afundat(foarte departat):remote
afundat(foarte departat):very distant
afundator:diver
afundatura(fundatura):blind alley/lane
afundatura(fundatura):turn-again (alley)
afundatura(loc ascuns):secret corner
afundatura(loc ascuns):hidden recess
afundatura(loc ascuns):covert
afundatura(loc ascuns):nook
afundatura(vagauna):hollow
afundatura(vagauna):den
afundatura(fund):bottom|v. adincitura
afundis:depth|deep
afurca(cu doua ancore)(cu doua ancore):to moor by the head
afurca(cu patru ancore):to moor to all fours
afurisenie(anatema)(anatema):anathema
afurisenie(excomunicare)(excomunicare):excommunication
afurisenie(blestem):curse
afurisi(a excomunica)(a excomunica):to excommunicate
afurisi(a anatemiza)(a anatemiza):to anathematize
afurisi(a blestema):to curse
afurisi(a blestema):to invoke/call down curses on
afurisi(a blestema):to damn
afurisi:to swear
afurisit(blestemat):accursed
afurisit(blestemat):damned
afurisit:bloody
afurisit(neascultator):naughty
afurisit:knave|scoundrel|rogue|scamp|rascal|arrant knave/rogue|<femeie ~a>shrew
agale(incet):slowly
agale(incet):leisurely
agale(treptat):gradually
agale(treptat):step by step
agale(in voie):deliberately
agale(cu lenevie):lazily
agale(cu lenevie):idly
agale(neatent):carelessly
agale(neatent):heedlessly|<a merge ~>to saunter
agapa:love feast
agapa(masa comuna):brotherly repast
agaric:agaric (Agaricus)
agasa:to worry|to plague|to pester
agasa(a enerva):to irritate
agasa(a enerva):to annoy
agasa(a necaji):to tease
agasa(a necaji):to banter
agasa(a necaji):to chaff
agasant:annoying|provoking|aggravating
agat:agate
agata:agate
agava:American aloe (Agave americana)
aga:police prefect
agata(a atirna):to hang (up)
agata(a atirna):to put up
agata(a atirna):to suspend
agata(a atasa):to attach
agata(cu sau pe un cirlig):to hook up
agata(a acostata):to accost

agata(a pune mina pe):to catch hold of
agata(a pune mina pe):to seize
agata(a captura):to capture
agata:to be hung (up)|<a se ~ de... (a gasi vina)>to find fault with...|<a se ~ de... (a se lega de)>to nag at...|<a se ~ de... (a critica)>to carp at...|<a se ~ de... (a critica)>to cavil at...|<a se ~ de... (a nu da pace)>to importune...|<a se ~ de... (a nu da pac
agatare:hanging (up) etc. v. agata
agatatoare(la haina):tab
agatatoare(la haina):hanger
agatatoare:climbing/trailing plants
agatator:climbing etc. v. agata
ageamiu:new hand|greenhorn|tenderfoot
ageamiu:babes and sucklings
agenda(carnet):note/pocket book
agenda(ordine de zi):agenda
agenda(ordine de zi):order (of the day)
agent:agent|agency|medium|acting power
agent(factor):factor|agent
agent(intermediar):go-between
agent(intermediar):medium
agent(intermediar):middleman
agent(slujbas):clerk
agent(imputernicit):proxy
agent(imputernicit):mandatary
agent:agent|bodkin|<~ atmosferic>atmospherical agent|<~ chimic chim.>chemical agent|<~ de politie odin.>policeman|<~ de legatura mil.>liaison officer|<~ de legatura mil.>connecting file|<~ de schimb com. odin.>(stock) broker|<~ diplomatic>diplomatic agent|<~ fizic>phy
agentura:agents|agency
agentie(intermediu):agency
agentie(intermediu):medium
agentie(ca intreprindere):agency
agentie(ca intreprindere):company
agentie(sediul):agency office
agentie(forta):agency
agentie(forta):force|<~ comerciala>agency|<~ de publicitate>advertising agency|<~ de voiaj>tourist agency|<~ telegrafica>news/telegraph agency
ager(patrunzator):keen
ager(patrunzator):penetrating
ager(patrunzator):piercing
ager(sprinten):nimble
ager(sprinten):quick
ager(sprinten):agile
ager(harnic):active
ager(harnic):industrious
ager(abil):shrewd
ager(abil):clever
ager(dibaci):skilful
ager(vigueros):vigorous
ager(vigueros):staunch
ager:fleet
ager(abil):cute|<ochi ~>quick/piercing eye
agerime(ascutime) si fig.:sharpness
agerime(patrundere):penetration
agerime(patrundere):insight
agerime(discernamint):discernment
agerime(subtilitate):subtlety|v. abilitate

agheasmatar(carte):book containing the prayers
agheasmatar(vas):holywater font
agheasma:holy/consecrated water
agheasma(rachiu):lush
agheasma(rachiu):the creature|<a stropi cu ~>to sprinkle with holy water|<vrei, nu vrei, bea Grigore ~>you must sing or sink|<vrei, nu vrei, bea Grigore ~>pay or play|<vrei, nu vrei, bea Grigore ~>neck or nothing
aghesmui:to sprinkle with holy water
aghesmui(a bate):to thwack
aghesmui(a bate):to pepper
aghesmui(a fura):to bag
aghesmui(a fura):to shark
aghesmui(a se imbata):to get/grow fuddled
aghesmuire:sprinkling with holy water
aghesmuit(beat):fuddled
aghesmuit(beat):boozy
aghesmuit(beat):bosky|tipsy
aghesmuit:v. aghesmuire
aghios:<i-a cintat popa ~ul>he has turned up his toes (to the daisies)|<i-a cintat popa ~ul>he has hopped the twig|<a trage un ~, a trage aghioase (a cinta tare)>to be in full song|<a trage un ~, a trage aghioase (a cinta tare)>to sing in a loud voice|<a trage un
aghiotant:v. adjutant
Aghiuta:Old Nick/Harry/Scratch/Gooseberry|<a-l fura ~>to let the dutzman get hold of smb.|<l-a luat ~>he has kicked the bucket|<lua-te-ar ~>go to hell|<lua-te-ar ~>why don't you get lost ? get lost !
agie:police station
agil:agile|quick-moving|nimble
agil:with agility/nimbleness|agilely
agilitate:agility|nimbleness
agio:agio
agiota:to bull and bear
agiotaj:agiotage|stock jobbing
agiotar:agio/stock jobber
agita(a misca):to move
agita(a misca):to agitate
agita(a pune in miscare):to set in motion
agita(a pune in miscare):to put into (com)motion
agita(un lichid etc.):to stir (up)
agita(a clatina):to shake
agita(o sabie etc.):to wield
agita(o sabie etc.):to brandish
agita(a flutura):to wave
agita(a tulbura)(a tulbura):to disturb
agita(a tulbura)(a tulbura):to perturb
agita(a tulbura)(a tulbura):to stir
agita(a tulbura)(a tulbura):to trouble
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to agitate
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to incite
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to excite
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to inflame
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to arouse
agita(a stirni)(a stirni):to raise
agita(a stirni):to stir/work up
agita:to be moved
agita(a se nelinisti):to fret
agita(a se nelinisti):to fume
agita(a fi nelinistit) si med.:to be restless

agita(a nu-si gasi astimpar):to fidget
agita(a nu-si gasi astimpar):to go to and fro
agita(a nu-si gasi astimpar):to wring one's hands
agita(a nu-si gasi astimpar):to bustle
agita(a se discuta):to be under discussion|<marea se agita>the sea is getting rough|<a ~ o chestiune>to agitate a question
agitare:moving etc. v. agita
agitat:agitated
agitat(emotionat):excited
agitat(iritat):irritated
agitat(suparat):angry
agitat(nelinistit, nervos):restless
agitat(cuprins de febra):feverish
agitat(d. mare sau vint):angry
agitat(d. mare):rough
agitator:agitator
agitator:agitator
agitatoric:agitational|propaganda ...
agitatie(emotie):emotion
agitatie:agitation
agitatie(emotie):excitement
agitatie:propaganda
agitatie(zapaceala):flurry
agitatie(nerabdare):impatience
agitatie(neliniste):unrest
agitatie(neliniste):nervousness
agitatie(aprindere):inflammation
agitatie(febră):fever|v. agitare
agitatie(neliniste):the fidgets|<~ subversiva>sedition|<~ subversiva>subversion
aglica:queen of the meadow
aglicon:aglycone
aglomera:agglomerate
aglomera:to agglomerate|to crowd|to throng
aglomera(a acumula):to accumulate
aglomera(a stringe):to gather up
aglomera(a ingramadi):to heap up
aglomera(a ingramadi):to pile (up)
aglomera:to agglomerate|to accumulate
aglomera(d. oameni):to crowd
aglomera(d. oameni):to gather
aglomera(d. oameni):to throng
aglomera(a spori):to increase
aglomerant:fixing/binding agent
aglomerare:agglomeration etc. v. aglomera
aglomerat:crowded|congested|thronged
aglomeratie:agglomeration
aglomeratie(multime):crowd
aglomeratie(imbulzeala):crowd
aglomeratie(imbulzeala):crush
aglomeratie(imbulzeala):concourse
aglomeratie(imbulzeala):throng|<era o ~ atit de mare incit ...>the crowd was so dense that ...
aglutina:agglutinate
aglutinant:agglutinant
aglutinant:agglutinative|<limbi ~e>agglutinative languages
aglutinare:agglutination
agnostic:agnostic
agnosticism:agnosticism

agona:agone
agonic:agonizing
agonic:agonic
agonie:agony (of death)|death agony/struggle|last struggle/agony|death throes
agonie:agony
agonie(trecatoare):anguish
agonie(chin):torment
agonie(chin):torture|<a fi/zacea in ~>to be struggling with death|<a fi/zacea in ~>to lie in one's death agony
agoniseala(averere):fortune
agoniseala(putinul pe care-l are cineva):the little smb. has
agoniseala(cistig, profit):gain
agoniseala(cistig, profit):profit
agoniseala(cistig, profit):acquisition
agoniseala(cistig prin munca):earnings
agoniseala(venit):income
agoniseala(economii):savings
agonisi(a dobindi prin efort):to acquire
agonisi(a capata):to get
agonisi(a cistiga):to gain
agonisi(prin munca):to earn|<a ~ avere>to acquire property|<a ~ cunostinte>to acquire/store knowledge|<a-si ~ nume rau>to gain a bad reputation|<a-si ~ viata>to earn one's living/bread
agonisire:acquirement etc. v. agonisi
agonisita:v. agoniseala, v. agonisire
agoniza:to agonize
agonizant:agonizing
agonizare:agonizing
agora:agora
agorafobie:agoraphobia
agrafa:brooch|clasp iron
agrafa(de par):hairpin
agrafa(ac de siguranta):safety pin
agrafa(copca, in chirurgie):suture
agrafa(copca, in chirurgie):wound clip
agramat:illiterate|unlettered
agramat:illiterate (person)
agramat:agrammatist
agrar:agrarian
agrar(agricol):agricultural|<lege ~a>agrarian law|<reforma ~a>agrarian reform|<regiune ~a>agrarian region|<regiune ~a>farming area
agrava:to aggravate|to make worse/more severe|to render less tolerable|to increase the gravity of|to rener less excusable
agrava:to grow worse|to worsen|to change for the worse|to deteriorate
agравant:aggravating|<circumstante ~e jur.>aggravating circumstances
agravare:aggravating etc. v. agrava
agreea(a-i placea):to like
agreea(a-i placea):to love
agreea(a vedea cu ochi buni):to be well disposed towards
agreea(a vedea cu ochi buni):to be/feel well inclined to
agreea(a vedea cu ochi buni):to favour
agreea(ceva):to approve (of)
agreea(ceva):to take in good part
agreea(ceva):to sanction
agreea(ceva):to express one's approbation of
agreea(a fi de acord cu):to consent to
agreea(a accepta):to accept
agreea(a primi favorabil):to receive favourably

agrea(a vedea cu ochi buni):to bear smb. goodwill
agreabil(placut):agreeable
agreabil(vreme, comportare, lucruri):pleasant
agreabil(ca persoana):pleasing
agreabil(incintator):delightful
agreabil(incintator):charming
agreabil(incintator):pleasurable
agreabil:agreeably
agreabil(agreabilul):the agreeable|<are un gust ~>it is grateful to the taste|<a
imbina utilul cu ~ul>to combine the pleasant with the useful
agrega:aggregate
agregare:v. agregatie
agregat:generating set
agregatie:aggregation
agrement(sentiment):agreement
agrement(sentiment):consent
agrement(sentiment):assent
agrement(distractie):diversion
agrement(distractie):amusement
agrement(distractie):recreation|sport|<de ~>pleasure ...
agrementa:to colour|to brighten|to adorn|to embellish|to illustrate|to render more
agreeable|to make charming
agresiune:aggression
agresiune(atac):attack
agresiv:aggressive
agresiv:aggressively
agresivitate:aggressiveness
agresor:aggressor
agricea:lady key (Primula veris)
agricol:agricultural|farming|<academie ~a>agricultural college|<banca ~a
odin.>agricultural bank|<Camera agricola>Chamber of Agriculture|<chimie
~a>agricultural chemistry|<cooperativa ~a de productie>agricultural production co-
operative|<district ~>rural district|<dist
agricultor:farmer|ploughman|cultivator|husbandman|tiller (of the soil)
agricultor(taran):peasant
agricultura:agriculture|farming|rural economy|husbandry|culture of the ground|<~
mecanizata>mechanized agriculture|<~ socialista>socialist agriculture|<Ministerul
agriculturii>the Board of Agriculture|<transformare socialista a
agriculturii>socialist transformation of a
agrimensor:(land) surveyor|geodesian
alege(a decide):to decide
alege(a arata):to show (in the true light)
alege(a da la o parte):to reject
alege(a da la o parte):to refuse
alege(a scoate coaja):to shell
alege(a scoate coaja):to peel
alege(a spicui):to glean
alege(a intelege):to understand
alege(a intelege):to make out
alege:to be chosen
alege(a se desparti):to separate
alege(a se decide):to settle
alege(a deveni):to become
alege(a iesi la iveala):to come out
alege(a iesi la iveala):to appear
alege(a ramine):to remain
alege(a avea ca rezultat):to result
alege(a avea ca rezultat):to come out

alege(a avea ca rezultat):to have such and such a result
alege(a se desprinde):to detach oneself
alege(a se desprinde):to come off
alege(a se deosebi) (de):to differ (from)
alege(a se deosebi) (de):to be different (from)
alege:to be disengaged
alege:to choose|<a nu avea de ales>to have Hobson's choice|<nu aveam de ales>I had no (other) choice left (me)|<n-ai decit sa alegi>you have only to choose|<n-ai decit sa alegi>you may have your pick|<a ~ bine>to make a good choice|<cine ~ culege, ~ pina culege>pic
alegere:choosing etc. v. alege|choice
alegere(selectie):selection
alegere:election
alegere(optare):option
alegere(intre doua lucruri):alternative
alegere(fara alternativa):Hobson's choice
alegere:return (to parliament)
alegere(prin vot secret sau bilet):ballot(ing)
alegere(prin vot secret sau bilet):voting by ballot
alegere(decizie):decision
alegere(asortiment):choice
alegere(asortiment):pick assortment
alegere(separare):separation
alegere(separare):parting
alegere(distingere):distinction
alegere(discriminare):discrimination|<la ~>at will/option|<la ~>at/on/upon one's discretion|<la ~>at one's pleasure|<la ~>as you like it|<la ~>as you see occasion|<a face o ~>to make/take one's choice|<a face o ~ buna>to make a good choice|<a face o ~ proasta>to make a bad choice|<~a
alegoric:allegoric(al)
alegoric:allegorically|<car ~>pageant|<inteles ~>allegorical meaning
alegorie:allegory
alegorist:allegorist
alegretto:v. allegretto, allegro
alegro:v. allegretto, allegro
alei:v. alelei
alelei(ah !):ah ! oh !
alelei(vai):alas !
aleluia:mafeesh !|<a cinta cuiva ~>to put smb. to bed with a shovel/spade|<a face cuiva ~>to tree smb.
alemanda:Allemande
alene(cu lene):idly
alene(cu lene):lazily
alene(somnoros):drowsily
alene(somnoros):sleepily
alene(neglijent):carelessly
alene(incet):slowly
alene(usor):gently
alene(treptat):gradually
alene(treptat):step by step
alene(lenes)(lenes):idle
alene(lenes)(lenes):lazy
alene(somnoros):drowsy
alene(somnoros):sleepy
alene(neglijent):careless
alene(incet):slow
alene(usor):gentle
alene(treptat):gradual

alerga(a da fuga):to run
alerga(a da fuga):to walk
alerga(a da fuga):to go
alerga(foarte repede):to course
alerga(foarte repede):to career
alerga(foarte repede):to race
alerga(foarte repede):to scour
alerga(foarte repede):to powder away/along
alerga(foarte repede):to whip/pelt/cut/scorch along
alerga(foarte repede):to split
alerga(foarte repede):to spank
alerga(foarte repede)(foarte repede):to cheese
alerga(foarte repede)(foarte repede):to chevy
alerga(d. tren etc.):to run
alerga(a curge):to run
alerga(a curge):to flow
alerga(a se grabi):to make (one's best) haste
alerga(a se grabi):to haste(n)
alerga(a se grabi):to hurry
alerga(a da navala):to rush
alerga(a zbura):to fly
alerga(d. timp etc.)(d. timp etc.):to pass
alerga(d. timp etc.)(d. timp etc.):to elapse
alerga(d. timp etc.):to go by
alerga(d. timp etc.):to run out
alerga(a se grabi):to hie oneself
alerga(a goni):to run
alerga(a zori):to urge
alerga(a cutreiera):to scour
alerga(a cutreiera):to wander through
alerga(a zori):to drive|<a ~ intr-un suflet, a ~ in fuga mare>to get out of breath
with running|<a ~ mai repede decit cineva amer.>to head smb. off|<a ~ dupa (a
rivni)>to hunt after/for ...|<a ~ dupa (a rivni)>to run/prowl/fish for ...|<a ~ la
fig.>to apply to ...|<a ~ la f
alergare:running etc. v. alerga
alergare(zbor):flight
alergare(cursa):run(ning)
alergare(osteneala):pains
alergare(osteneala):much running (about)
alergare(urmarire):pursuit
alergare(cursa):race|<~ de cai>horse race
alergatoare:revolving yard-winding frame
alergatoare(la mori):runner
alergatoare(la mori):upper millstone
alergator:running, etc. v. alerga
alergator(harnic):active
alergator(harnic):industrious
alergator:runner, etc. v. alerga
alergator(curier):courier
alergator(curier):express messenger|<pas ~ mil.>double-time pace|<pas ~ (ca
ordin)>double time !|<pas ~>run|<pas ~>sling(ing) trot|<pas ~ (ca ordin)>double
quick !
alergatura:running etc. v. alerga
alergatura(du-te vino):coming and going
alergic:allergic(al)
alergie:allergy (to)
alerta:to alert
alerta:alert

ales(rar):rare
ales(select):choice
ales(distins):distinguished
ales(select):select
ales(excelent):excellent
ales(select):picked
ales(excelent):exquisite
ales(suprem):supreme
ales(de prima clasa):firststrate
ales(splendid):splendid
ales(admirabil):admirable
ales(cei mai bun):best
ales(nobil):noble
ales(remarcabil):remarkable)
ales(distinct):distinct
ales(precis):definite
ales(precis):precise
ales(vadit):obvious
ales(vadit):clear
ales:elect|prime, capital
ales:choosing|choice, etc. v. alega
ales:sweetheart|person of one's choice|beau|chosen one|select|selected person|<a
bucata aleasa lit.>a choice passage|<mincaruri alese>dainty dishes|<vinuri
~e>select wines|<pe ~(e)>at choice|<mai ~ (mai cu seama)>(e)specially|<mai ~ (mai
cu seama)>particularly|<mai
Alexandrie:Alexander book|logend/romance of Alexander
alexandrin:Alexandrian
alexandrin:Alexandrine
aleza:to bore (out)|to ream out|to broach
alezaj:bore hole
alezor:broach|<~ ascutit>ground reamer|<~ conic>taper reamer|<~ unghiular>angular
reamer
alfa:alfa (grass)|esparto (grass)
alfa:alpha|<a fi ~ si omega>to be Alpha and Omega
alfabet:alphabet|<~ arab>Arabic alphabet|<~ cirilic>Cyrillic/Russian alphabet|<~
grecesc>Greek alphabet|<~ latin>Latin alphabet|<~ telegrafic>telegraphic alphabet
alfabetic:alphabetic(al)
alfabetic:alphabetically|in alphabetical order
alfabetism:alphabetism
alfabetiza:to teach smb. to read and write|to teach smb. the three r's|to arrange
alphabetically
alfabetizare:teaching smb. to read and write|liquidation of illiteracy
alfenid:alfenid(e)
alga:alga|<~ marina>sea weed/wrack|<~ marina>fungus
algebra:algebra
algebraic:algebraic(al)
algebraic:algebraically|<calcul ~>algebraic(al) calculation|<functie ~a>algebraic
function
algerian:Algerian|Algerine
algid:algid
alhim:v. alchim ...
alia(prin casatorie):to ally
alia:to alloy
alia(a face o alianta)(a face o alianta):to enter into an alliance
alia(a face o alianta)(a face o alianta):to make/form an alliance
alia(prin casatorie):to be(come) allied (by marriage)
alia:to alloy|<a se ~ cu ...>to ally oneself with/to ...
aliaj:alloy(age)

aliana(intre state):alliance
aliana(liga):league
aliana(confederatie):confederacy
aliana(casatorie):alliance
aliana(casatorie):connection
aliana(casatorie):match
aliana(casatorie):union
aliana(rudenie):alliance
aliana(rudenie):lineage
aliana(dupa tata):agnation
aliana:union|<(ruda) prin ~>in-law|<sfinta alianata>the Holy Alliance|<tripla alianata>the Triple Alliance|<a incheia un tratat de ~>to conclude a treaty of alliance|<a incheia un tratat de ~>to draw up a deed of alliance
aliat:allied
aliat:ally
alibi:alibi|<a stabili un ~>to prove an alibi
alica(pietris)(pietris):pebble
alica(pietris):flint/gravel stone
alicota:<parte ~ mat.>aliquot part
alidada:alidad(e)
aliena:to alienate
alienabil:alienable
alienare:alienation
alienat:mentally alienated
alienat:lunatic|psychopath(ic)|<spital de alienati>lunatic asylum
alienatie:alienation of mind/nature
alienist:alienist|psychiater|psychiatrist|mad doctor
alifie:balm
aligator:alligator
aliment:food|nutriment|aliment
aliment:allowance|<~e lichide>slops|<~e lichide>spoonmeat
alimenta:to feed|to nourish
alimenta(riuri, masini):to supply
alimenta(focul):to feed
alimenta(piata):to supply
alimenta:to feed
alimenta(o persoana, a intretine):to support
alimenta(o persoana, a intretine):to maintain
alimenta(ura etc.):to keep alive/up
alimenta:to feed
alimenta:to be fed
alimentar:food ...|alimentary|<canal ~ anat.>alimentary canal|<pensie ~a>alimony|<pensie ~a>alimentary allowance|<regim ~>dietary|<regim ~>alimentary regimen|<substante ~e>alimentary/alimental substances
alimentara:provision/food store
alimentare:feeding, etc. v. alimenta
alimentator:feeder
alimentatie:food|nourishment
alina(a potoli):to temper
alina(a potoli):to mitigate
alina(a potoli):to quiet
alina(a usura):to lighten
alina(a usura):to relieve
alina(a indulci):to appease
alina(a indulci):to dulcify
alina(a micsora):to lessen
alina:to ease
alina(setea):to quench

alina(durerea morala):to soothe
alina(suferinta):to alleviate
alina(suferinta):to allay
alina(a consola):to comfort
alina(a consola):to solace
alina:to calm down
alina(d. furtuna):to abate
alina(a se opri):to stop
alinare:tempering, etc. v. alina
alinare(usurare):relief
alinare(mingiere):comfort
alinare(mingiere):consolation
alinator:solacing etc. v. alina
alineat:v. aliniat
alinia:to arrange in a line|to range|to line
alinia:to range
alinia:to be in line
alinia:to be arranged in a line
aliniament:alignment
aliniament:disposition|line
aliniat:indented line
aliniat(paragraf):paragraph
aliniat:aligned|(fallen) in line
aliniere:setting in a straight line
aliniere:ranging
alint:caress|endearment
alinta(a dezmierda):to caress
alinta(a dezmierda):to fondle
alinta(in joaca):to cajole
alinta(a rasfata):to spoil
alinta(a fi prea indulgent cu):to coddle
alinta(a fi prea indulgent cu):to pamper
alinta(a se rasfata):to frolic
alinta(a se rasfata):to gambol
alinta(a se legana):to swing
alinta(a se legana):to rock
alinta(d. indragostiti):to bill and coo
alinta(a se preface):to simper
alintare:caressing etc. v. alinta
alintare(ca act):caress
alintare(ca vorba):(term of) endearment
alintat:spoilt
alintator:caressing etc. v. a alinta
alintatura:spoilt child|v. alintare
alior:v. laptele cucului
alipi:to join|to unite
alipi(a apropiat):to draw near
alipi(a apropiat):to approach
alipi(un teritoriu):to annex|<a se ~ de/la ...>to join ...|<a se ~ de/la ... (a se lipi de, fig.)>to cling to ...|<a se ~ de/la ... (a adera)>to adhere to ...
alipire:joining etc. v. a lipi
alisveris(vinzare):sale
alisveris(negot):business|<a face ~ cuiva>to buy from smb.
alitera:to alliterate
aliteratie:alliteration
alivanca:cream burn
alivanta:head over heels|<a se da ~>to turn a somerset/somersault|<a se da ~>to topple over

alizarina:alizarine
alizee:trade winds
allegretto:allegretto
allegro:lively
almanah:alman
alo(la telefon):hullo ! hallo !
alo(hei):halloa ! hallo ! hullo !
aloca:to assign|to allocate|to allot
aloca(a destina):to ear-mark
alocare:allocation etc. v. aloca
alocatie:allocation|allotment|assignment
alocatie(ajutor banesc):grant-in-aid
alocatie(ajutor banesc):gratuity
alocatie(ajutor banesc):allowance
alocatie(de somaj):dole|v. alocare
alocuri:<pe ~>here and there
alocutiune:allocution|address
alodial:freehold ...
alodiu:freehold estate
aloe(s):aloe
alogen:allogeneous
alonja:lengthening/eking piece|extension
alonja(la box):reach
alopat:allopathic|<medic ~>allopathist
alopatie:allopathy
alotropic:allotropic
agrimensura:(land) surveying|survey|geodesy
agris:gooseberry (bush)|<~ rosu>barberry (bush) (Berberis vulgare)|<~ negru>black
currant (Ribes nigrum)
agrisa:barberry
agrobiolog:agrobiologist
agrobiologic:agrobiological
agrobiologie:agrobiology
agrochimie:agrochemistry
agrogeologie:agrogeology
agrologie:agrology
agrominim:essential agronomical rules
agronom:agronome|agronomist|<inginer ~>agricultural/farming engineer/expert
agronomic:agronomic(al)|<institut de cercetari ~e>Institute for Agronomical
Research|<stiinta ~a>agronomical science
agronomie:agronomy
agrosilvic:agrosylvicultural
agrotehnic:agrotechnical
agrotehnica:agrotechnics
agrotehnician:agricultural technician
agrozootehnica:agricultural zootechny
agrozootehnician:zootechny expert
agrozootehnie:agricultural and zootechnic
agud:mulberry tree (Morus)
aguda:mulberry
aguridar:ivy (Hedera)
agurida(fruct necopt):green/unripe fruit|<s-a facut agurida miere>they have
patched/made it up|<incetul cu incetul se face agurida miere>time and straw make
medlars ripe|<incetul cu incetul se face agurida miere>patience and time make all
things chime
agurijoara:rose moss
agurizar:v. aguridar
ah(exprimind emotie, in general):ah !

ah(exprimind mirare):oh ! ha(h) !
 ah(exprimind lamentatie):oh ! alas ! ah me ! oh dear !
 ah(exprimind lamentatie):oh heavens ! good(ness) gracious!
 ah(exprimind satisfactie):oh !
 ah(foarte bine):(very) well ! all right !
 ah(exprimind lamentatie):my goodness !
 ah(exprimind lamentatie):goodness me ! good lack !
 ah:sigh|moan|complaint
 aha(inteleg) (oh):I see ! oh !
 aha(da):yes
 aho(pt. a opri boii):ho !
 aho(pt. a opri boii):who(a) !
 aho(pt. a opri boii):geewho(a) !
 aho(destul):enough !
 aho(destul):that will do !
 aho(opreste):hoy ! ho !
 ahtia:<a se ~ dupa ...>to be keen/nuts on ...|<a se ~ dupa ...>to be extremely fond of|<a se ~ dupa ...>to hanker after|<a se ~ dupa ...>to covet|<a se ~ dupa ...>to crave for
 ahtiat:<~ de/dupa ...>craving/hankering after ...
 ai:of
 ai(cum?):what ? eh ?
 ai(ei?):well ? v. si nu-i asa ?, v. ah
 ai(hai):come (on) !
 ai:clown's treacle (Allium sativum)|<~ lor>theirs|<~ lor>of theirs|<~ mei>mine|<~ mei (familia mea)>my family/people|<~ salbatic>cabbage garlic|<~ul sarpelui>sand leek|<~ul sarpelui>viper's garlic|<~ul ursului>wild/bear's garlic|<catel de ~>clove of garlic
 aia:v. aceea|<~ e !>that's it !|<~ e !>that's the ticket !|<~ e !>that's the truth !|<~ e ! (aici e aici)>there's the rub !
 aialalta:v. cealalta
 aiasta:v. aceasta
 aiasta:v. aceasta
 aice(a):v. aici
 aici:here
 aici(incoace):here
 aici(in acest loc):at this place
 aici(in acest loc):in/on this place
 aici(acolo):there
 aici(in acest punct):at this point
 aici(in acest punct):in this quarter
 aici(in acest punct):in town
 aici(in acest punct):in this region
 aici(aici jos, pe pamint):here below
 aici(la noi):with us
 aici(la noi):in this/our country
 aici(prezent):present
 aici(la aceste cuvinte):at these words
 aici(unui ciine)(unui ciine):(to) heel !
 aici:hither
 aici(in acest punct):in this city
 aici(in acest punct):in this country
 aici(in acest punct):(on) this side
 aici(la noi):(on) this side (of) the ocean|<de ~ inainte>henceforwards|<omul asta de ~ pop.>that here man|<pina ~ (temporal)>hitherto|<~ ..., ~ ...>now ..., now ...|<~ ..., ~ ...>alternately|<~ ..., ~ ...>by turns|<~ afara>out here|<~ jos>here below|<~ sus>above here|<cit pe
 aida:v. haide

aide:v. haide
aidoma:alike
aidoma(~ cu):the very picture of
aidoma(~ cu):the living likeness of
aidoma(identic):identical|<e ~ cu total lui>he is the very image/spit of his father|<erau ~ la chip>they were like twins/like two peas in a pod
aievea:actually|really|in reality/truth|face to face
aievea:real|actual|true
ailalta:v. cealalta
ainfas:border
aior:leafy spurge
aisberg:iceberg
aisoara:hedge garlic
aisor:wil/bear's garlic
aiura(a vorbi fara noima):to talk nonsense at random
aiura:to rave
aiura(d. batrini):to dote
aiura(a visa):to dream
aiura(a devia):to ramble
aiura(a devia):to run off/away
aiura(a devia):to stray
aiura(a vorbi fara noima):to through one's hat|to drivel|to ass|to moon
aiurare:wandering|delirium|talking nonsense etc. v. aiura
aiurea:v. aiurit
aiurea:elsewhere|in another place|somewhere else|anywhere else
aiurea(spre un alt loc):to some other place
aiurea(in strainatate):abroad
aiurea(e o minciuna)(e o minciuna):that's a stretcher/cram/crammer
aiurea(e o minciuna)(e o minciuna):tell it to the marines
aiurea(abtine-te):stow it !|<a se gindi (intr-)~>to be absent(-minded)/wandering/muzzy|<a vorbi (intr-)~>to talk nonsense, v. si aiura
aiureala:drivelling nonsense
aiureala(vorbe fara sens):twaddle
aiureala(vorbe fara sens):rigmarole
aiureala(vorbe fara sens):babble
aiureala(vorbe fara sens):moonshine
aiureala(prostie):piece of extravagance
aiureala(prostie):tomfoolery
aiureala(lipsa de judecata):thoughtlessness
aiureala(zapaceala):flurry
aiureala(zapaceala):confusion
aiureala(haos):chaos
aiureala(amestecatura):jumble
aiureala(zarva):fuss
aiureala(zarva):hubbub
aiureala(vorbe fara sens):drivel(-ling), doting, dotage
aiuri:to kid|to humbug|to hoodwink|to dupe|to wheedle
aiurit(zapacit):giddy
aiurit(zapacit):hare-brained
aiurit(prost):silly
aiurit(prost):foolish
aiurit(flusturatec):light-headed
aiurit(flusturatec):inconsiderate
aiurit(care vorbeste fara noima):twaddling, drivelling
aiurit(care vorbeste fara noima):thoughtless
aiurit(driveller|dribbler|blunder-head|whiffler|hare-brained fellow|scatter-brain
aiurit(pieton distrat):jay-walker
ajun:eve|day|evening before (some event)

ajun(post):fasting|<ajunul anului Nou>New Year's Eve|<in ~>on the eve of that day|
 <in ~>the day before|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>on the eve of ...|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>on the
 day before ...|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>shortly before ...|<in ~ul plecarii sale>(on the
 day) before his departure|<
 ajuna(a posti)(a posti):to fast
 ajuna(a posti)(a posti):to abstain from food
 ajuna(a minca de sec):to abstain from meat
 ajunare:fasting etc. v. ajuna
 ajunge(pe cineva din urma):to catch up (to)
 ajunge(pe cineva din urma):to come up with
 ajunge(pe cineva din urma):to get up to/with
 ajunge:to equal
 ajunge(la invatatura etc.):to come up with
 ajunge(a prinde ceva):to catch
 ajunge(a prinde ceva):to overtake
 ajunge(un vas, mar.):to come up with
 ajunge(un vas, mar.):to reach/gain (up)on ...
 ajunge(ca inamic):to catch up
 ajunge(la intreceri de regate):to bump
 ajunge:to catch
 ajunge(a atinge):to touch
 ajunge(a apuca):to seize
 ajunge(a ~ la):to reach
 ajunge:to secure
 ajunge(a nimeri):to hit
 ajunge(a apuca, a trai):(to live) to see
 ajunge(un vas, mar.):to join ... (at sea)
 ajunge:to meet
 ajunge(a fi destul):to suffice
 ajunge(a fi destul):to be enough/sufficint
 ajunge:to get a safe berth
 ajunge(a parveni):to be an upstart/a mushroom
 ajunge(a parveni):to climb the social scale
 ajunge:to get/be there
 ajunge(a veni) si fig. (la):to come (to)
 ajunge(a sosi):to arrive (at)
 ajunge(a fi deajuns):to do
 ajunge(a fi deajuns):to suffice
 ajunge(a fi deajuns):to be enough/sufficient
 ajunge(a deveni):to become
 ajunge(a fi facut):to be made|<cum (de) ati ajuns la aceasta ?>how did you come to
 that ?|<romanul ~ pina la capitolul 7>the novel is brought down to chapter VII|<~
 (!) (tacere)>shut up|<au mers cale lunga sa le ajunga>they went on and on|<a ~ la
 ...>to arrive at ...|<a ~ la ..
 ajunge:<lucrurile n-au ajuns inca pina acolo>it has not come to that yet|
 <lucrurile n-au ajuns inca pina acolo> matters have not come to that yet|<nu-mi ~
 nici pina la barbie>he does not come up to my chin|<romanul ~ pina la capitolul
 7>the novel comes down to chap
 ajungere:coming etc. v. ajunge
 ajuns(razbit):overcome
 ajuns(razbit):overwhelmed
 ajuns(inteles):agreed
 ajuns(realizat)(realizat):successful
 ajuns(realizat):well-established
 ajuns:v. ajungere|<~ de cap/minte>clever|<~ de cap/minte>sharp(-witted)|<~ de
 cap/minte (judicios)>sensible|<~ de cap/minte (judicios)>common-sensical|<~ de
 oboseala>worn/tired out|<e un om ~>he has made his mark|<e un om ~>he has come
 into his own|<(in)de ~>sufficien

ajur:open/pierced work
ajura:to pierce|to perforate|to sew in openwork
ajurat:perforated|pierced
ajurat(cusut):openwork
ajurat:openwork
ajusta(la):to adjust (to)
ajusta(a pune in ordine):to arrange
ajusta(a pune in ordine):to put in order
ajusta(a adapta):to adapt (to)
ajusta(a adapta):to fit (up) (to)
ajusta(a potrivi):to level
ajusta(a potrivi):to match
ajusta(a potrivi):to tally
ajusta:to fit
ajusta:to be adjusted|<a ~ piesele unei masini>to adjust the parts of a machine
ajustaj:fitting
ajustare:adjustment etc. v. ajusta
ajustor:adjuster|adapter
ajustor:adjusting man
ajuta(pe cineva):to help (with in)|to aid
ajuta(nu ca egal):to assist
ajuta(a sprijini):to support
ajuta(a sustine):to sustain
ajuta(a sustine):to back up
ajuta(a veni in ajutorul cuiva):to succour
ajuta(a secunda):to second
ajuta(a usura conditia cuiva):to relieve
ajuta(a usura conditia cuiva):to abet
ajuta(a da o mina de ajutor):to lend a (helping) hand to
ajuta(a da o mina de ajutor):to give smb. help
ajuta(a da o mina de ajutor):to do smb. a good turn
ajuta(a fi de partea):to side with
ajuta(a fi de partea):to take smb.'s part
ajuta(prin cuvinte):to plead/argue the cause of
ajuta(a mingia):to comfort
ajuta(a incuraja):to encourage
ajuta(a fi de folos):to be of use to
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to help
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to serve
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to be of use/service to
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to aid
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to answer
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to profit
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to boot
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to benefit
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to advantage
ajuta(a sluji, a folosi la):to do good to
ajuta(a favoriza):to favour
ajuta(reciproc):to help each other
ajuta(a se sprijini):to support each other|to help oneself|to shift for oneself
ajuta:to help|<nu ajuta la nimic>it's no go|<crezi ca o sa-i ajute ? peior.>much
good may it do him !|<a ~ la ...>to be serviceable for ...|<a ~ la ...>to
serve/help to ...|<a ~ la ... (a contribui la)>to contribute to ...|<a ~ la ... (a
cauza)>to cause ...|<a ~ la .
ajutaj:jet
ajutator(care ajuta):helping
ajutator(care ajuta):helpful
ajutator(care ajuta):ready/inclined to help others

ajutator(auxiliar) si gram.:auxiliary
ajutator(accesoriu):accessory
ajutator(secundar):secondary
ajutator(secundar):subordinate
ajutator(suplimentar):supplementary
ajutator(suplimentar):additional|<verb ~ gram.>auxiliary verb
ajutor:help|helping|helpfulness|aid|co-operation|collaboration
ajutor(asistenta):assistance
ajutor(sprijin mai ales material):support
ajutormai ales fig.:backing (up)|succour
ajutor(usurare):relief
ajutor(remediu):remedy
ajutor(redresare):redress
ajutor(salvare):rescue
ajutor(salvare):salvation
ajutor(paliativ):palliative
ajutor(refugiu):refuge
ajutor(refugiu):sheet anchor
ajutor(contributie):contribution
ajutor:helper|aid(er)|assistant|assister|adjutor|second
ajutor(sustinator):backer
ajutor(sustinator):supporter
ajutor(sustinator):sustainer
ajutor(sustinator):stand-by
ajutor(loctiitor):deputy
ajutor(adjunct):adjunct
ajutor(adjunct):adjoin
ajutor(salvator):saver
ajutor(salvator):rescuer
ajutor(complice):accomplice
ajutor(complice):abettor
ajutor(complice):accessory|<~ de bucatar>under-cook|<~ de chirurg>assistant
surgeon|<~ de judecator>assessor|<~ de judecator>assistant|<fara ~>single-handed|
<a primi ~>to obtain/get relief|<~ de boala>sick(ness) benefit|<~ familiar de
stat>State grants to mothers of many childre
ajutora:v. ajuta
ajutorare:help(ing) etc. v. ajuta|v. ajutor
al:of|<~ baiatului>the boy's|<~ baiatului>of the boy|<~ lui George>George's of
George|<~ meu>mine|<~ tau>yours|<~ vostru>yours
ala-bala:<ce mai ~ ?>what is the news ?|<ce mai ~ ?>what news (is there) ?|<ce mai
~ (ce mai incoace-incolo ?)>the long and the short of the matter (is ...)|<ce mai
~ (ce mai incoace-incolo ?)>to put it bluntly|<ce mai ~ (ce mai incoace-incolo ?)
>to make cut a long s
alabastru:alabaster
alac:bearded/German wheat
alai(pompa):pomp
alai(pompa):(great) show
alai(pompa):showiness
alai(pompa):magnificence
alai(pompa):display
alai(pompa):pageantry
alai(parada):parade
alai(suita):train
alai(suita):suite
alai(de onoare):retinue (of honour)
alai(de onoare):cortege
alai(insotitori):followers
alai(insotitori):retainers

alai(insotitori):people
alai(slujitori):attendants
alai(slujitori):attendance
alai(procesiune, mai ales rel.):procession
alai(escorta):escort
alai:concatenation
alai(urmari):consequences
alai(funerar)(funerar):funeral train/procession
alai(scandal)(scandal):fuss
alai:row, hubbub, shinddy
alaltaieri:the day before yesterday|<de ~>of the day before yesterday|<de ieri de ~>in one's salad days|<de ieri de ~>raw
alaltaseara:the night before last
alama(metal):(yellow) brass
alama(metal):cock brass/metal
alama(metal):latten
alama:the brass (winds)|<placa de ~>brass plate|<sirma de ~>brass wire
alambic:limbec
alambica:to alembicate
alambicat:elaborate|sophisticated
alambicat(d. stil):euphuistic
alambicat(d. stil):high-flown
alandala(pe dos):wrong
alandala(pe dos):amiss
alandala(pe dos):awry
alandala(pe dos):the wrong way
alandala(pe dos):against the grain
alandala(pe dos):upside down
alandala(in dezordine):in disorder
alandala(in dezordine):at sixes and sevens
alandala(in dezordine):higgledy-piggledy
alandala(in dezordine):pell-mell
alandala(fara noima):at random
alandala(fara noima):without rhyme or reason|<a vorbi ~>to talk nonsense/at random/through one's hat|<a vorbi ~>to fiddle-faddle
alarma:to alarm, to beat up, to alert
alarma(a tulbura):to alarm, to disturb, to perturb
alarma(a nelinisti):to disquiet
alarma:to take alarm|to become alarmed/restless|to be disquieted uneasy|to alarm oneself|to be restless uneasy
alarmant:alarming
alarmare:alarming etc. v. alarma
alarmat:alarmed
alarmat(nelinistit):disquieted
alarmat(nelinistit):uneasy
alarmat(tulburat):troubled
alarma(semnal) mai ales mil.:alar(u)m
alarma(panica):alarm
alarma(panica):panic
alarma(teroare):terror
alarma(neliniste):alarm
alarma(neliniste):disquiet
alarma(neliniste):uneasiness|<~ de incendiu>alarm of fire|<~ de incendiu>fire
alarm|<~ falsa>>false alarm|<clopot de ~>alarm bell|<post de ~ mil.>alarm place/post|<semnal de ~>alarm signal|<semnal de ~ mar.>signal of distress|<semnal de ~ (in tren)>danger signal|<semnal de ~ (in tr
alarmist:alarmist
alarmist:panic-monger|scaremonger|alarmist

alaun:alumen
alamar:brass maker|lattener|brass smith|brazier
alamar(vinzator):brazier
alamar(vinzator):brasier
alamarie(comert):brass-mongery
alamarie(comert):brass trade
alamarie(turnatorie):brass forge
alamarie(uzina):brass works
alami:to (coat with) brass
alamiu:brassy
alapta:to suckle|to nurse|to give suck to
alapta:to suckle a child
alaptare:suckling|nursing
alaptat:suckling, nursing
alatura(a pune alaturi):to lay by
alatura(a pune alaturi):to join
alatura(a pune alaturi):to add/adjoin/subjoin to
alatura(a anexa):to annex
alatura(a include):to enclose
alatura(a apropiata):to draw near
alatura(a compara):to compare
alatura(a contrasta):to contrast
alatura(a confrunta):to confront
alatura(a colationa):to collate
alatura(a se apropia):to approach
alatura(a se apropia):to draw near|<a se ~ (unei grupari etc.)>to join ...|<a se ~ (unei grupari etc.)>to become a member of ...|<a se ~ (unei grupari etc.)>to affiliate (oneself) with ...
alaturare:annexation etc. v. alatura
alaturat(invecinat):neighbouring
alaturat(invecinat):adjoining
alaturat(invecinat):next
alaturat(adiacent):adjacent
alaturat(anexat):enclosed
alaturat(anexat):annexed|<unghiuri ~e geom.>adjacent angles|<aici ~>here enclosed|<aici ~>herewith
alaturi:by|beside|near (by)|close by
alaturi(in camera sau casa vecina):next door
alaturi(impreuna):together|<~ de ...>at smb.'s side|<~ de ...>beside ..., close to ..., near ...|<~ de ... (in camera vecina)>next door to ...|<~ cu drumul>halfcrazy, bee-/wrong-headed|<~ de ...>by (the side of) ...|<~ de ...>alongside of ...|<~ de ... (pe linga)>by ...|<~ de ..
alauta:v. lauta
alb:white
alb:argent(ine)
alb(brumat):hoary
alb(curat):clean
alb(curat):pure
alb(curat):immaculate
alb(curat):unstained
alb(curat):unspotted
alb(liber, gol):blank
alb:conservative
alb(d. glas):toneless
alb:white (colour)
alb(om alb):white (man)
alb(in vorbirea indienilor):paleface
alb:fossil Tory|<arama ~a pl.>side arms|<bere ~a (englezeasca)>ale|<cu pete

~e>sprinkled white|<pina in pinzele ~e>to the last push, right to the bitter end|
<a impleti cosita/coada ~a>to run/go to seed|<a scoate cuiva peri ~i>to vex smb.
within an inch of his lif
albanez:Albanian|Albanese
albaneza:Albanian (woman sau girl)|Albanian the Albanian language
albastru:blue
albastru(ca cerul):sky-blue
albastru(ca cerul):azure
albastru(ca cerul):cerulean
albastru(ca safirul):sapphire
albastru(greu):tough
albastru:blue (colour)
albastru(al cerului):blue sky
albastru(al cerului):azure (of the sky)|<~ ca floarea de cicoare>chickory blue|<~
deschis>light blue|<~ inchis>dark blue|<Barba albastra>Blue Beard|<cer ~>blue sky|
<culoarea albastra>blue (colour)|<culoarea albastra>blueness|<floare albastra
bot.>iris|<floare albastra bot.>flag (Iris
albatros:albatross (Diomedea)
alba:white animal|horse|cow
alba(zori):dawn
alba(zori):daybreak
alba(zori):break of day
alba(faina):flour
alba(rufe):linen|<alba-ca-Zapada>(Little) Snow-White|<a fi mincat ca alba de
ham>to have been through the mill|<a fi mincat ca alba de ham>to be an old stager|
<a fi mincat ca alba de ham>to be an old hand at it|<a trcut alba dealul>after
meat mustard|<a trcut alba dealul
albastrea:corn flower (Centaurea cyanus)
albastrea:blue (colour)|blueness|bluishness
albastrea(cer albastru):blue (sky)
albastrea(cer albastru):azure (of the sky)
albastri:to (make/render/colour/dye) blue
albastri:to turn blue sau bluish
albastri(a se vedea albastru):to shine blue
albastri(a se vedea albastru):to shine with a blue lustre
albastri(culoare ablastra):blue (colour)
albastri(culoare ablastra):blueness
albastri(culoare ablastra):bluishness
albastri(intindere ablastra):blue
albastri(cer albastru):blue (sky)
albastri(cer albastru):azure (of the sky)
albastri:townspeople, townsfolk
albastrita:v. albastrea
albastriu:bluish|pale blue|bluey
albastriui:v. albastriu
albeala(suliman):white
albeala:ceruse
albeata:white(ness)|white spot
albeata:cataract
albi:to whiten|to turn/get white|to blanch
albi(d. materii textile):to bleach
albi(d. culori):to fade
albi(a incarunti):to turn/become/grow grey
albi(a se zari alb):to shine/gleam white
albi(a licari):to gleam
albi(a licari):to shimmer
albi(a incarunti):hoary
albi:to make white|to whiten|to blanch

albi(textile):to bleach
albi(a acoperi cu ceva alb):to cover with a white ...
albi(a incarunti):to make smb. grow grey
albi(a incarunti):to be the death of smb.
albi(a curati):to render clean
albi(a spala):to wash
albi(a varui):to whitewash
albi:v. ~|<~ se de groaza>he had grown grey with fear|<incep sa albesc>I'm beginning to turn grey|<parul meu a ~t>my hair has grown/turned/gone grey
albicios:whitish|albescent|canescent
albie(matca de riu):river bed
albie(matca de riu):bottom
albie(matca de riu):channel/bed of a river
albie(covata):trough
albie(pt. spalat):trough for washing
albie(ciuabar):tub|<riul iesise din ~>the river had broken out|<riul iesise din ~>the river had overflown its banks|<a face pe cineva ~ de porci>to throw/flip/shy mud/dirt at smb.|<a face pe cineva ~ de porci>to call smb. foul/hard/ugly names
albilita:large cabbage white
albinar:bee master/keeper|apiarist
albina:apis|<crestator de albine>apiarist|<cresterea albinelor>apiculture|<~ barbateasca>(bee), drone|<~ imparateasca>queen (bee)|<~ imparateasca>mother bee|<~ lucratoare>working bee|<~ lucratoare>worker|<~ lucratoare>barren female bee|<~ mare/de pamint/de padure entom
albinarie(multe albine):(swarm of) bees
albinarie(loc unde se cresc albinele):bee house
albinarie(loc unde se cresc albinele):stand/shed for bees
albinarie(cresterea albinelor):bee culture/keeping
albinarie(loc unde se cresc albinele):apiary
albinism:albinism
albinos:albino
albire:whitening|blanching
albire(a rufelor):bleaching
albire(a parului):grizzling
albire(a parului):greying
albisoara:variety of grapes
albisor:whitish
albisor:dough, tin
albit:albite|washing|laundering|bleaching|v. albire
albitorie:bleaching house
albitura(rufe)(rufe):linen
albitura(zarzavat):parsley (and parsnip)|v. albisor
albita:v. albisoara
album:album
album(pt. articole, decupaje etc.):scrap book
album(pt. desene):sketch book|<~ de fotografii>photo/picture album|<~ de marci>stamp album|<~ de versuri>verse album
albumeala:edelweiss
albumen:(vegetable) albumen
albumina:albumin(e)
albuminiza:to albuminize
albuminoid:albuminoid
albuminos:albuminous|albuminose
albuminurie:albuminuria
albur:v. albi
alburu:v. albicios
alburn:alburn(um)

albus:white (of an egg)|glair|<~ul ochiului anat.>the white of the eye
alcaic:Alcaic
alcalescent:alkalescent
alcalie:alkali
alcalimetrie:alkalimetry
alcalimetru:alkalimeter
alcalin:lixiviate(d)|<metale ~e>alkaline metals
alcalinitate:lixivity
alcaliniza:to alkalify
alcaliu:alkali
alcaloid:alkaloid
alcatui(a face):to make
alcatui(a crea):to create
alcatui(a crea):to elaborate
alcatui(a construi):to construct
alcatui(a construi):to build
alcatui(a monta):to mount
alcatui(a monta):to put together
alcatui(a organiza):to organize
alcatui(a intocmi):to make up
alcatui(a schita, a redacta):to draw up
alcatui(a compila):to compile
alcatui(a compune):to compose
alcatui(a scrie):to write
alcatui(a inventa):to invent
alcatui(a inventa):to devise
alcatui(a forma):to form
alcatui(a forma):to make up
alcatui(a constitui):to constitute
alcatui:be made|<a se ~ din ...>to be composed of ...|<a se ~ din ...>to consist
of ...|<a se ~ din ...>to be made up of ...|<a ~ un plan>to draw up a plan
alcatuiala(cladire):building
alcatuiala(cladire):construction|v. alcatuire
alcatuire:making etc. v. alcatui
alcatuire(structura):structure
alcatuire(structura):make
alcatuire(organizare):organization
alcatuitor:component|constitutive
alchimie:alchemy|occult/hermetic art
alchimist:alchemist
alcion:halcyon
alcion(polip):alcyonium
alcool:alcohol
alcool(in comert):spirits
alcool(in comert):alcohol of commerce|<~ absolut>absolute alcohol|<~ brut>raw
spirit|<~ brut>raw alcohol|<~ denaturat>methylated spirit|<~ etilic>ethyl(ic)
alcohol|<~ industrial>industrial spirit|<~ metilic>methyl(ic) alcohol|<~ pur>pure
alcohol
alcoolic(continand alcool):alcoholic
alcoolic(betiv):addicted to alcohol
alcoolic(betiv):alcoholic, alcohol addict|<bauturi ~e>alcoholic liquors|<substante
~e>alcoholic substances
alcoholism:alcoholism
alcoholizare:alcoholization
alcoholmetru:alcohol(o)meter
alcoholometric:alcoholmetrical
alcoholometrie:alcoholometry
alcov:alcove|recess

aldan:v. haldan
aldamas:bargain clincher|Dutch/wet bargain|<a da/bea ~ul pop.>to wet the bargain
alde:the (adesea nu se traduce)
alde:like|such as|<~ nasu-sau>his godfather|<m-am intilnit cu ~ invatatorul>I met
the schoolmaster|<(de) ~ astea>such things/matters|<(de) ~ astea>the like(s of
it)|<(de) ~ tine>people like you|<(de) ~ tine>people of your stamp
aldehyda:aldehyd(e)|<~ formica>formaldehyde
aldin:black (type)
aldoza:aldose
alea:those|<alte ~ pop.>falling sickness|<alte ~ pop.>epilepsy
alean(dor):longing
alean(dor):yearning
alean(suferinta):suffering
alean(suferinta):grief
alean(suferinta):sorrow
aleasa:the girl of one's choice|one's lady love
aleatoriu:aleatory|<contract ~>aleatory contract
alebard:v. halebard ...
alee:walk|avenue|alley
alee(pt. trasuri etc.):drive
alega:to allege
alegatie:allegation
alegator:chooser|one who chooses/selects
alegator:elector|<carte de ~>voting card/ticket/paper|<drept de ~>franchise
alege:to choose|to make choice of
alege(a selecta):to select
alege(a selecta):to pick (out)
alege(a selecta):to single (out)
alege(a selecta):to screen
alege(intimplator):to pitch upon
alege:to vote for
alege(pt. presedinte):to vote into the chair
alege(a cerne)(a cerne):to sift
alege(a cerne)(a cerne):to winnow
alege(a se hotari pentru):to fix upon
alege(a se hotari pentru):to decide in favour of
alege(a lua partea):to side with
alege(a lua partea):to take sides with
alege(a desparti):to separate
alege(a desparti):to sever
alege(a desparti):to part
alege(a desparti):to sunder
alege(a asorta):to sort
alege(a distinge):to distinguish
alege(a distinge):to discriminate
alotropie:allotropy
alpaca:alpaca (Lama pacos)
alpaca(stofa):alpaca
alpestru:alpine
alpin:alpine
alpinism:mountaineering|mountain/alpine climbing|<a face ~>to go in for
mountaineering
alpinist:mountaineer|alpinist|(mountain) climber|rock climber
alsacian:Alsatian
alt(diferit):other
alt(inca):another
alt(suplimentar):further
alt(suplimentar):supplementary

alt(suplimentar):additional
alt:others|<~e alea pop.>falling sickness|<~e alea pop.>epilepsy|<~e alea alti oameni>other people|<ca apucat de ~e alea>in a bate|<ca apucat de ~e alea>like mad/a maniac|<ca o ~a aia/aratare (urit)>like nothing on earth|<ca o ~a aia/aratare (urit)>a perfect sight
altaic:Altaic|Altaian
altar:communion table
altar(ca parte a bisericii):apse
altar(ca parte a bisericii):chancel
altar(ca parte a bisericii):sanctuary
altar:sanctuary|<a duce la ~>to lead to the (hymeneal) altar
altadata(odinioara):once
altadata(odinioara):formerly
altadata(odinioara):in former days
altadata(odinioara):in the past
altadata(odinioara):in times past
altadata(in alte rinduri):at other times
altadata(in viitor):some other time
altadata(in viitor):some day
altadata(in viitor):one of these days
altadata(in viitor):some time or other|<de ~ inv.>of yore|<de ~>former
altcareva:v. altcineva
altceva:something else/different
altceva(in propozitii negative):anything else
altceva(in propozitii interogative):anything else|<asta e cu totul ~>it's (as) different as chalk from cheese|<n-ai ~ mai bun sa-mi arati ?>haven't you (got) anything better to show me ?|<asta e cu totul ~>that's quite different|<voia sa ma inghita, nu ~>he was literally/actually going to swa
altcineva:somebody else
altcineva(in propozitii negative):anybody else
altcineva(un altul):another
altcineva(in propozitii interogative):anybody else
altcindva:some other time
altcum:otherwise|else|differently|in a different way/manner|or
alteori:(at) other times|(now) ... now ...
altera:to alter|to modify|to change
altera(a strica):to spoil
altera(a strica):to falsify
altera(alimente):to adulterate
altera(carnea):to taint
altera(un text):to corrupt|to deprave|to distort|to misrepresent
altera:to counterfeit
altera:to alter|to change
altera(d. alimente):to go bad
altera(d. alimente):to be tainted
alterabil:alterable|changeable
alterare:alteration etc. v. altera
alterat:adulterated etc. v. altera
altercatie:altercation|wrangle
altern:rotating
alterna:to alternate
alternant:alternating
alternant:rotating
alternanta:alternation
alternanta(~ vocalica) lingv.:vowel gradation
alternanta(~ vocalica) lingv.:ablaut
alternare:alternation
alternativ:alternative

alternativ:alternatively|<curent ~ electr.>alternating current
alternativa:alternative
alternator:alternating-current machine
alteta:Highness|<alteta sa>His Highness
altfel(in alt chip):differently
altfel(in alt chip):in a different way/manner
altfel(in alt chip):otherwise
altfel(daca nu, atunci):or, otherwise
altfel(de altminteri):otherwise
altfel(de altminteri):in other respects
altfel(de altminteri):as for the rest ...|<~ de ...>other ...|<~ de ...>different ...|<cu totul ~>quite differently|<de ~>as a matter of fact|<de ~ (in plus)>moreover|<de ~ (in plus)>besides|<de ~ (in plus)>further|<de ~ (in plus)>in addition to which|<de ~ (in alte privinte)>otherwis
altimetrie:altimetry
altimetru:altimeter
altist:alto
altitudine:altitude|height
altita(camasa):shirt
altminteri:v. altfel
alto(voce)(voce):alto
alto(vioara)(vioara):tenor violin
alto(vioara):alto viola
altoi(mladita):cutting
altoi(mladita):graft
altoi(mladita):scion
altoi(planta altoita):stock
altoi(planta altoita):parent (plant)
altoi(altoire):grafting
altoi(altoire):ingraftment
altoi:vaccine (matter)
altoi:to vaccinate with
altoi(a bate):to to dust smb.'s jacket for him.
altoi:to be (en)grafted
altoi(a se imbata):to get tight/tipsy
altoire:garfting, etc. v. altoi
altoit:grafting
altoit:grafted
altruism:altruism|selflessness
altruist:altruistic|unselfish
altul:v. alt
altundeva:somewhere else|elsewhere
altii:v. alt
aluat:dough|paste|<din acelasi ~>of the same kind/sort|<din acelasi ~>much of a muchness|<din acelasi ~ peior.>that ilk|<sint toti dintr-un ~>they are all tarred with the same brush
alumina:alumine
aluminu:aluminium
aluminos:aluminous
aluminotermie:aluminothermics|aluminothermic process
alun:hazel/nut tree|<~ american>pea/ground/earth/monkey nut|<~ turcesc>filbert (tree)
alunar:hazel-nut seller
alunar(spargator de alune):nut cracker
alunar:nutpecker
aluna:hazel(-nut)|filbert
aluna(americana):pea/ground/earth nut
aluneca:to slide

aluneca(cu piciorul):to slip
aluneca(cu piciorul):to miss one's footing
aluneca(a se misca liber):to shift
aluneca(a se misca liber):to slide
aluneca(a se misca liber):to glide, to slither
aluneca:to err|<barca ~ pe apa>the boat glided (along) on the water|<baga de seama sa nu aluneci>mind you do not make a slip|<mi-a ~t din miini>it slipped out of my hands|<ii aluneca banii printre degete>money runs between his fingers|<iti aluneca printre degete fig.
alunecare:sliding etc. v. aluneca
alunecare(ca act):slide
alunecare(ca act):slip
alunecare:slip
alunecos:slippery
alunecus:v. lunecus
alunel:lively Rumanian dance
alunele(pe corp):sun burns
alunga(din urma):to chase
alunga(din urma):to press on
alunga(a urmari):to pursue
alunga(a urmari):to follow
alunga(a indeparta):to drive away
alunga(a indeparta):to remove
alunga(a izgoni):to chase/drive/send away
alunga(a exila):to banish
alunga(a exila):to exile
alunga(a concedia):to expel
alunga(a concedia):to dismiss
alunga(a concedia):to turn away/off|to sack
alunga:to chase each other|<a ~ mustele>to drive away the flies|<a ~ supararea>to drive away sorrow
alungare:chasing etc. v. alunga
alunica:v. alunita
alunis:hazel wood
alunita:mole|beauty/mother spot|mother's mark
aluniu:hazel
alura(tinuta):carriage
alura(tinuta):bearing
alura(infatisare):aspect
alura(infatisare):look
alura(infatisare):air
alura:pace|speed|rate
alura(tinuta):gait|pace
aluvial:alluvial
aluvionar:alluvial
aluviu:alluvium
aluviune:alluvial deposit
aluzie:allusion|hint|suggestion|<~ rautacioasa>innuendo|<~ transparenta/vadita>broad hint|<prin ~ la ...>in allusion to ...|<a face ~ la ...>to allude to ...|<a face ~ la ...>to hint at ...|<a face o ~>to give/drop a hint
alveolar:alveolar|<fon. consoana ~a>alveolar consonant
alveolat:alveolate
alveola(la faguri):cell
alveola(la dinti):socket
alveola(la fructe):cell
alveola:seed cell
alvita:nougat

amabil:amiable|pleasing|agreeable
amabil(d. comportare):endearing
amabil(binevoitor):kind(ly)
amabil(binevoitor):bland
amabil:amiably|kindly|politely|<sinteti foarte ~>you are very kind (to me)
amabilitate:amability|amiableness
amabilitate(bunatate):kind(li)ness
amabilitate(favoare):favour
amabilitate(favoare):politeness
amalgam:mixture|congeries
amalgama:to blend
amalgama:to amalgamate
amalgama:to coalesce
amalgamare:amalgamation
aman:mercy !|woe !|<la ~>in a cleft/stick|<la ~>in a tight spot/fix
amanet(zalog):pawn
amanet(zalog):deposit
amanet(zalog):gage
amanet(zalog):forfeit
amanet(zalog):pledge
amanet(ipoteca):mortgage
amanet(ostatec):hostage|<a pune ~>v. amaneta|<casa de ~>pawn shop|<casa de ~>pawn-
broker(s)|<a da/lasa ~>to pawn|<a scoate din ~>to take out of pawn
amaneta:to pawn|to put in pawn
amaneta:to (put up the) spout
amanetare:pawning etc. v. amaneta
amanetat:in/at pawn
amanetat:up the spout
amant:lover|sweetheart
amant(curtezan):suitor
amant(curtezan):wooer
amant(curtezan):admirer
amanta:love|sweetheart
amanta(in sens rau):mistress
amar:bitter
amar(dureros):bitter
amar(dureros):painful
amar(dureros):sharp
amar(dureros):sore
amar(grozav):bitter
amar(grozav):dreadful
amar(grozav):cruel
amar(grozav):severe
amar:bitterly
amar:bitterness|gall|pain|suffering|<durere ~a>poignant/sore/baleful grief|
<lacrimi ~e>bitter tears|<migdala ~a>bitter almond|<a face cuiva zile ~e>to worry
smb.'s life out|<de atita ~ de vreme>for ever so long|<de atita ~ de vreme>for
ages|<plin de ~>full of bitter
amarnic:bitter|terrible|dreadful
amarnic:bitterly
amator:lover|amateur|dilettante|connoisseur|<~ de ...>fond of ...|<~ de
concerte>concertgoer|<~ de concerte>music fan|<~ de teatru>playgoer|<~ de
teatru>theatre fan
amatorism:amateurism|dilettantism
amazoana:Amazon|horse woman|female equestrian
amazoana(rochie):riding habit
amageala:delusion|deception|sham|deceit
amageala(minciuna):lie

amageala(minciuna):deceit
amagi(a insela):to deceive
amagi(a insela):to cheat
amagi(a insela):to delude
amagi(a insela):to inveigle
amagi(a insela):to take in
amagi(a insela)(a insela):to gyp, to chouse
amagi(a mistifica):to mistify
amagi(a ispiti):to tempt
amagi(a ispiti):to entice
amagi(a seduce):to seduce
amagi(a seduce):to lure
amagi(a seduce):to abuse the confidence of
amagi:to deceive oneself|to be mistaken|to indulge in illusions
amagire:cheat(ing) etc. v. amAgi
amagitor:cheating|delusive|deceptive|seducing
amagitor:deceiver|deluder|baffler|seducer
amanunt:detail|particular
amanunt(imprejurare):circumstance|<~e importante>essential details|<~e insignifiante/neinsemnate/marunte>trivialities|<~e insignifiante/neinsemnate/marunte>trifles|<~e insignifiante/neinsemnate/marunte>trifling matters|<~e tehnice>technicalities|<cu ~ul>by retail|<in ~, cu de~ul,
amanunti:to break|to loosen the ground|to detail|to particularize
amanunti(a povesti detaliat):to relate a story in detail
amanuntime:detail|particular|technicality|<in ~>in great detail|<in ~>in all particulars
amanuntit:minute|detailed
amanuntit:minutely
amaraciune:bitterness
amaraciune:grief|<cu ~>bitterly
amareaa:bitterness
amareaa:milkwort (Polygala vulgaris)
amari:to embitter
amari(a intrista):to sadden
amari(a irita):to embitter
amari(a irita):to envenom
amari:to get bitter
amari:to become embittered
amarit(trist):sad
amarit(trist):ill at ease
amarit(trist):heavy-hearted
amarit(abatut):downcast
amarit(suparat):embittered
amarit:sadly
amarit(sarac):poor devil
amarit(sarac):mumper
amarit(nenorocit):wretch
amarui:bitterish
ambala:to wrap (up)|to pack (up)
ambala(a stirni):to stir (up)
ambala(a stirni):to rouse
ambala(a stirni):to incite
ambala(a stirni):to excite
ambala(motorul):to race
ambala(d. motor):to race
ambala:to work oneself up
ambalaj:wrapper|wrapping|package|v. ambalare

ambalare:packing (up) etc. v. ambala
ambarasa:to embarrass|to perplex|to entangle
ambarasant:embarrassing|awkward
ambarcader:v. debarcader
ambarcatie:boat|craft
ambasada:embassy
ambasador:ambassador
ambasador:deputy
ambiant:surrounding|encompassing|(circum)ambient
ambianta:surroundings|environment
ambidextru:ambidextrous
ambidextru:ambidexter
ambigen:epicene
ambiguitate:ambiguity|ambiguousness|equivocation
ambiguu:ambiguous|equivocal|doubtful
ambiguu:ambiguously
ambii:the two
ambitie:ambition
ambitie(dorinta):wish
ambitie(aspiratie):aspiration|<a se pune la ~>v. ambitiona
ambitiona:to simulate|to pique
ambitiona:not to give in|not to yield|to be obstinate|<a se ~ sa ...>to be
obstinate in (cu forme In -ing)|<a se ~ sa ...>to persist in (cu forme In -ing)|
<ase ~ sa ...>to be firmly bent on (cu forme In -ing)
ambitios:ambitious
ambitios(care vrea sa parvina):aspiring
ambitios(care vrea sa parvina):high-aimed
ambitios(care nu cedeaza):unyielding
ambitios(care nu cedeaza):obstinate
ambitios(care nu cedeaza):stubborn
ambransament:branching (off)|branch
ambransament(de drumuri):junction
ambransament:branch line
ambrazura:embrasure
ambrazura:embrasure
ambra:v. chihlimbar
ambreia:to connect|to couple|to engage
ambreia:to come into gear
ambreia:to let in the clutch
ambreiaj:clutch
ambreiaj(pedala):clutch pedal
ambreiare:throwing into gear|coupling|connecting
ambreiere:v. ambreiare
ambrozic:ambrosial
ambrozie:ambrosia
ambulant:itinerant|strolling|<actor ~>strolling actor/player|<negustor
~>haberdasher|<vinzator ~>pedlar|<vinzator ~>sheet vendor|<vinzator ~>peddler|
<vinzator ~>huckster
ambulanta:ambulance|field hospital
ambulatoriu:ambulatory
ambulatoriu:policlinic|out-patient's clinic/department
ambuscada:ambuscade|ambush
ambuscat:Cuthbert|shirk(er)|slacker
ameliora:to ameliorate|to make better|to improve
ameliora:to ameliorate|to improve|to get better
ameliorare:(a)melioration|improvement
amenaja:to arrange|to lay out (in order)
amenaja(o casa):to fit up

amenaja(o casa):to dispose
amenaja(un oras):to plan
amenaja(a echipa):to fit out
amenaja(a echipa):to appropriate
amenaja:to be arranged
amenajament:<~ silvic>forest planning
amenajare:arrangement etc. v. amenaja
amenda(a imbunatati):to amend
amenda(a imbunatati):to improve
amenda(o lege):to amend
amenda:to manure
amenda(a pune la amenda):to fine
amenda(a pune la amenda):to mullet
amenda(a pune la amenda):to penalize
amendabil:amendable|improvable
amendment:amendment
amendment(si ~e calcaroase):soil liming
amendare:amendment etc. v. amenda
amenda:fine|penalty|mulet|<~ onorabila>amende honorable|<~ onorabila>public
apology
ameninta(cu):to threaten (with)
ameninta(cu):to menace (with)
ameninta(d. o primejdie):to hang over
ameninta:to menace|to threaten|to look daggers|to bluster
ameninta(d. un pericol):to impend|<a ~ sa ...>to be about to ...|<a ~ sa ...>to be
on the point of (cu forme In -ing)|<a ~ cu pumnul>to shake/double/clintch the fist
(at)
amenintare:threatening etc. v. ameninta|threat|menace
amenintator:menacing|threatening|impending
amenintator:menacingly|threateningly
amenitate:amenity
ament:ament(um)
amentacee:amentaceae
America:<ai descoperit ~ !>the Dutch have taken Holland !
american:American
americanism:Americanism
americaniza:to Americanize
america:kind of low-quality cotton fabric
americanesc:American
americaneste:in the American manner/way|after the American fashion
ameriza:to alight (on the sea)
amerizare:alighting (on the sea)
amestec:mixture
amestec(un tot lipsit de coherenta):(ad)mixture
amestec(lucruri amestecate):medley
amestec(lucruri amestecate):congeries
amestec(lucruri amestecate):mess, odds and ends
amestec(dezordine):jumble|disarray
amestec(de oameni):medley
amestec:miscellany
amestec(participare):share
amestec(participare):participation
amestec(legatura):connection
amestec(legatura):relation
amestec(interventie):intervention
amestec(interventie):interference
amestec:mixture
amestec(incrucisare):crossing

amestec(lucruri amestecate):hash, hotchpotch
amestec(dezordine):mix-up, huddle
amestec(de oameni):jam|<a nu avea nici un ~ in ...>to have nothing to do with ...|
<a nu avea nici un ~ in ...>to have nothing in common with ...
amesteca:to mix (up)
amesteca(lucruri):to mix
amesteca(lucruri):to mingle
amesteca(a combina):to combine
amesteca(cartile):to shuffle
amesteca(a dilua):to dilute
amesteca(a incurca):to entangle
amesteca:to mix up
amesteca(a implica):to involve
amesteca(a implica):to imply
amesteca(a incrucisa):to cross
amesteca(a uni):to blend
amesteca(a uni):to unite
amesteca:to be mixed|to mix|to mingle
amesteca(a se contopi):to blend
amesteca(a se contopi):to combine
amesteca(a se baga) (in):to (inter)meddle (with)
amesteca(a se baga) (in):to interfere (with)|<nu te ~ ! sl.>let her rip !|<a nu se
~ in ...>not to meddle with ...|<a nu se ~ in ...>to stand/keep aloof from ...|<nu
te ~ !>mind your own business !|<de ce te amesteci ?>what business is that of
yours ?|<de ce te amesteci ?>why do you i
amestecare:mixed (up) etc. v. amesteca
amestecat:mixed (up) etc. v. amesteca
amestecat(divers):mixed
amestecat(divers):sundry
amestecat(divers):varied
amestecat(divers):various
amestecat(divers):divers
amestecat:so-so, not very well|<a fi ~ in ceva>to have a hand/foot in the dish|<a
fi ~ in ...>to be implicated in ...
amestecator:mixer
amestecatura:v. amestec
amethyst:amethyst
ameteala:giddiness|dizziness|swimming in the head vertigo|<a-l apuca ameteala>to
be/feel giddy
ameti:to drug
ameti(moraliceste):to make smb. lose one's head|to anaesthetize
ameti(moraliceste):to bewilder|to narcotize
ameti(d. vin):to fluster
ameti(a imbata) si fig.:to intoxicate
ameti(cu o lovitura etc.):to stun
ameti(a amagi):to diddle
ameti(moraliceste):to stun
ameti(a amagi):to nab
ameti(moraliceste):to stupefy
ameti(a amagi):to doublecross
ameti(moraliceste):to amaze
ameti(moraliceste):to stagger
ameti:to become dizzy/giddy
ameti(a se imbata):get tight
ametit:dizzy|giddy|bewildered|wild
ametit(beat):tipsy
ametit(beat):intoxicated
ametit(beat):flustered

ametit(beat):half-seas over
ametitor:stunning|astounding
ametitor(asurzitor):deafening
ametitor(d. o inaltime):giddy
ametitor(zapacitor):staggering
amfibi:amphibian|amphibious
amfibi:amphibian
amfibol:amphibole
amfibologie:amphibology
amfibrah:amphibrach
amfiteatru:theatre
amfitrioana:hostess
amfitrion:host|amphitryon
amfora:amphora
amiaza:noon|midday
amiaza(zenit):zenith|<dupa ~>afternoon|<dupa ~>in the afternoon|<inainte de ~>in the forenoon|<inainte de ~>in the morning|<la ~>at noon|<pe la ~>about noon|<zua(-n) amiaza mare>in broad daylight
amiazi:v. amiaza
amiba:amoeba
amic:(male) friend|<-e>(my) friend|<-e>my good fellow|<-e>old boy/bean/man/chap
amical:friendly|amicable
amical:friendly|as a friend|amicably|<in relatii ~e>on friendly terms
amicitie:friendship|friendliness
amicitie(intre state):amity
amida:amide
amidon:starch|amidin(e)
amigdala:tonsil
amigdalita:tonsilitis
amigdaloid:amygdalaceous
amigdaloid:amygdaloid
amil:amyl
amilaceu:amylaceous|starchy
amin:amen|all over !|mafeesh !
amina:amine
aminte:<cu luare ~>attentively|<a-si aduce ~ (de)>to remember|<a-si aduce ~ (de)>to recollect|<adu-ti ~ ca ...>remember that ...|<a-i aduce ~ cuiva despre ceva>to remind smb. of smth.|<a lua ~ la ...>to pay attention to ...|<a lua ~ la ...>to mind ...|<a lua ~ la ...
aminti(despre):to remind smb. (of)
aminti(despre):to mention
aminti(despre):to give an inkling of
aminti(despre):to insinuate
aminti(despre):to allude
aminti(despre):to suggest
aminti:to be mentioned|<a-si ~ de ...>to remember ...|<a-si ~ de ...>to (re)call ...|<a-si ~ de ...>to mind ...|<dupa cite imi amintesc>to the best of my remembrance|<imi amintesc perfect de bine>I can record it perfectly well
amintire(memorie):memory
amintire(aducere aminte):memory
amintire(aducere aminte):remembrance
amintire(aducere aminte):recollection
amintire(suvenir):keepsake
amintire(suvenir):token
amintire(suvenir):souvenir|<ca ~>for a keepsake|<in ~a (cu gen.)>in memory/commemoration of ...
amiral:admiral|<amiralul flotei>Admiral of the Fleet|<contra ~>rear-admiral|<mare ~>High Admiral|<vas ~>flag ship|<vice ~>vice-admiral

amiralitate:admiralty
amina:to put off|to postpone|to procrastinate
amina:to adjourn
amina(a pasui):to reprieve
amina(a pasui):to respite
aminare:postponing etc. v. amIna
amindoi:both (of us sau you sau them)|the two
amnar:flint steel|tinder box
amnar:post|<cit ai da in ~>in no time|<cit ai da in ~>before you could say Jack
Robinson
amnezie:amnesia|loss of memory
amnios:amnion
amniotic:amniotic
amnistia:to amnesty
amnistiat:amnestied|pardoned
amnistiat:person amnestied
amnistie(re):amnesty
amoc:amuck (frenzy)
amoniac:ammonia
amoniacal:ammoniac(al)
amonit:ammonite
amoniu:ammonium
amonte:<in ~>upstream
amor:love|<~ propriu>self-respect|<~ propriu (mindrie)>pride|<~ propriu
(mindrie)>amour-propre
amoral:amoral|non-moral
amoralitate:amorality
amoras:Amor|Cupid
amarez:spark
amoreza(de):to fall in love (with)
amoreza(de):to becom enamoured (of)
amoreza(de):to become infatuated (with)
amorezat(de):in love (with)
amorezat(de):enamoured (of)
amorezat(de):infatuated (with)
amorezat(de):smitten
amorezat(de):beaten
amorezat(de):sweet (upon)
amorezat:lover|sweetheart|<~ lulea (de)>nuts (on)|<~ lulea (de)>over head and ears
in love (with)
amorf:amorphous
amorfie:amorphism
amoros:amorous|loving|tender|endearing|<intriga amoroasa>love intrigue
amorsa:to prime
amorsa(o undita):to bait
amorsa:detonator
amorsa(nada):bait
amorsa:leaders
amortisment:buying up (of annuities)|liquidation, paying off|payment
amortiza(o datorie)(o datorie):to liquidate
amortiza(o datorie)(o datorie):to pay/clear off
amortiza(o anuitate):to redeem
amortiza:to amortize
amortiza(un soc):to absorb
amortiza(un soc):to deaden
amortiza(un soc):to cushion
amortiza(oscilatii):to damp down/out
amortiza:to be liquidated

amortiza(d. o masina etc.):to be amortized
amortizabil:redemable
amortizare:liquidation etc. v. amortiza|<fond de ~>sinking fund
amortizor:damper
amorteala:numbness|insensibility|insensibleness|stupor|torpidness|torpor|
torpidity|drowsiness, langour, heaviness|somnia|weakness|effeminacy
amorti(a-si pierde sensibilitatea):to get benumbed
amorti(a-si pierde sensibilitatea):to become torpid
amorti(a-si pierde sensibilitatea):to be dull/insensible/callous
amorti(a cadea in toropeala):to become flat/torpid/sluggish
amorti(a se invirtosa)(a se invirtosa):to be hardened
amorti(a amuti):to be silent
amorti(a amuti):to keep silence
amorti(a amuti):to be hushed/mute
amorti(a cadea in toropeala):to become drowsy
amorti(o cadere, o ciocnire):to break off
amorti(o durere):to temper
amorti(o durere):to mollify|<mi-a ~t un picior>my leg is benumbed/asleep/stiff
amortire:benumbing etc. v. amori
amortit:benumbed etc. v. amori
amovibil:removable|liable to dismissal
amovibilitate:removability
ampelografie:ampelography
ampenaj:tail (unit)
amper:ampere
amperaj:amperage
ampermetru:amperemeter|ammeter
amplasa:to place
amplasament:gun pit
amplifica:to amplify
amplifica(d. o lentila):to magnify
amplificare:amplification|magnifying
amplificator:amplifier
amplitudine:amplitude
amplitudine:diurnal arc
ampluare:ampleness|proportions
ampluare:amplitude
ampluare(raspindire):spreading
ampluare(raspindire):extension|<de ~>ample|<de ~>vast|<de ~>of vast proportions|
<de ~>important|<de ~ (raspindire)>widespread
ampluare:employee|clerk
amplu:ample|spacious|extensive|broad|profuse|abundant
amplu:amplify
ampluare:imprint|<~ digitala>dab|<~ digitala>fingerprint|<a-si lasa/pune ampluare
asupra>to leave one's mark on|<a-si lasa/pune ampluare asupra>to have an
influence/impact on
ampluare:to amputate|to cut off
ampluare:amputation|surgical sacrifice
ampluare:v. amputare
ampluare:amulet|charm|talisman
amurg:twilight|dusk|blind man's holiday
amurg:decline|<in ~>in the twilight
amurg:to dim
amurg:v. amurg
amuti(a deveni mut):to be struck dumb
amuti(a deveni mut):to become mute
amuti(a deveni mut):to remain speechless
amuti(a nu mai vorbi etc.):to be/become silent/mute

amuti(a nu mai vorbi etc.):to hush
amuti:to dumb(found)|to render silent|to hush|to muffle
amutire:dumbing etc. v. amuTi
amuza:to amuse|to divert|to entertain
amuza:to amuse/enjoy/divert oneself|to make merry|to have a good time
amuzament:amusement|pastime|diversion
amuzant:amusing|diverting
amuzant(nostim):funny
amuzat:amused|merry
amuzat:merrily|in amusement
amvon:pulpit
an:year|twelvemonth
an:a year ago|<intr-un an>in a/one year|<la ~ul>next year|<~ bisect>leap year|<~ bogat>year of plenty|<~ civil>civil/calendar year|<~ cu ~>every year|<ani grei de inchisoare>long term(s) of imprisonment|<~ iulian>Julian year|<un ~ intreg>a whole year/twelvemonth|<~
Ana:<a duce de la ~ al Caiafa>to drive from post to pillar|<>
ana:upper cord of a fishing net
anabaptism:anabaptism
anabaptist:anabaptist
anabolism:anabolism
anacolut:anacol(o)uthon
anacreontic:Anacreontic
anacronic:anachron(ist)ic|superannuated
anacronism:anachronism
anaerob:anaerobic
anafilactic:anaphylactic
anafora:anaphora
anaforic:anaphoric
anafura:Eucharist bread
anaglifa:anaglyph
anagrama:anagram
anahoret:an(a)chorite|anchoret|hermit
anal:anal
analactic:anal(l)actic|anallatic
anale:annals
analecte:analects
analfabet:illiterate
analfabet:illiterate person
analfabetism:illiteracy|illiterateness
analgezie:analgesia
analist:analyst
analitic(de la analiza):analytic(al)
analitic(de la anale):annalitic(al)
analiza:to analyse|to dissect|to examine|to test
analiza:to analyse
analiza(morfologic):to parse
analiza:to analyse oneself
analiza:to be analysed
analizabil:analysable
analizare:analysis etc. v. analiza
analizator:analyser
analiza:analysis|test|synopsis|abstract|critical examination|review
analiza:analysis
analiza(morfologica):parsing|<in ultima ~>in the last analysis|<in ultima ~>when all is said and done
analizor:analyser
analog:analogous|similar

analog:lectern
analog:analogically|similarly
analogic:analogical
analogie:analogy|similarity|<prin ~>similarly|<prin ~ cu ...>on the analogy of ...
ananas:pine plant/apple|anana(s) (Ananas sativus)
ananas(fruct):pine(apple)
ananas(fruct):anana(s)
ananghie:hardship|hard condition
ananghie(necaz):predicament
ananghie(necaz):mess
ananghie(lipsa):want
ananghie(lipsa):need(iness)|<a fi la ~>to be in a cleft/stick|<a fi la ~>to be hard up|<a fi la ~>to be in a tight spot/fix
anapest:anapaest
anaplastie:anaplasty|plastic surgery
anapoda:cross-patched|wrong-headed|cross-grained
anapoda(pe dos):wrong side out|upside down
anapoda(razna):astray
anarhic:anarchical
anarhic:anarchically
anarhie:anarchy
anarhism:anarchism
anarho-individualism:anarcho-individualism
anarho-sindicalist:anarcho-syndicalist
anasina:<cu ~>arbitrarily, forcibly|<cu ~>by force|<cu ~ (impotriva vointei sale)>unwillingly|<cu ~>under compulsion|<cu ~ (impotriva vointei sale)>reluctantly|<cu ~ (impotriva vointei sale)>in spite of oneself
anason:anise (Pimpinella anisum)
anason(saminta):aniseed
anason(saminta):anise seed|<~ dulce bot.>fennel (Foeniculum vulgare)|<rachiu de ~>anisette
anastatic:anastatic
anastigmat(ic):anastigmatic
anastigmatism:anastigmatism
anastomoza:anastomosis
anastrofa:anastrophe
anatema:anathema
anatemiza:to anathematize
anatemizare:anathematization
anatomic:anatomical
anatomic:anatomically
anatomie:anatomy
anatomist:anatomist
anatomo-patologic:anatomico-pathologic(al)
anatoxina:anatoxin
ancestral:ancestral
ancheta:to inquire into|to investigate
ancheta(pe cineva):to cross-examine
ancheta:to hold an inquiry|to make investigations|to investigate
anchetare:investigation (of)|inquiry (into)|inquest
anchetator:investigator|inquirer|cross-examiner
ancheta:inquest|inquiry|investigation|(cross)examination|<~ Gallup>Gallup poll|<~ judiciara>judicial investigation|<~ sociala>social investigation|<a face o ~>to hold an inquiry (into a case)|<a ordona o ~>to order an inquiry to be made|<a proceda la o ~>to set on foot
anchiloza:to ankylose|to stiffen
anchiloza:to ankylose|to become ankylosed|to grow stiff
anchiloza:to become hide-bound

anchilozare:stiffening etc. v. anchiloza
anchilozat:stiff|ankylosed
anchilozat:hide-bound, stick-in-the-mud
anchiloza:ankylosis
ancie:reed of bassoon etc.
ancora:to pitch one's tent|to shelter oneself
ancoraj:anchorage
ancorare:anchoring etc. v. ancora|<drept de ~>anchorage
ancora:anchor
ancora(a balonului):grapnel
ancora:shift
ancora(de salvare):(one's) sheet anchor|<a arunca ancora>to cast anchor|<a ridica ancora>to weigh/raise anchor
ancorot:mushroom anchor
ancrasa:to dirty|to soil
ancrasa:to oil/soot up
ancrasa:to (get) foul|to get dirty|to oil/soot/gum up
ancrasare:fouling|clogging|choking|gumming|oiling|sooting
ancrasat:foul|dirty|sooted/gummed up|clogged/choked with dirt
andaluz:Andalusian
andante:andante
andantino:andantino
andezit:andesite
andiva:endive (Cichorium endivia)
andosa:to endorse
andosant:endorser
andosat:endorsee
andrea:v. undrea
androgen:androgynous
anecdota:anecdote
anecdotic:anecdotal
anelide:annelida|annelides
anemia:to affect with anaemia|to render weak/feeble/debile|to debilitate|to deprive of strength
anemia:to be affected with anaemia|to languish
anemiatic:anaemic|etiolated|feeble|enfeebled
anemic:anaemic|affected with anaemia
anemic(slab):weak
anemic(slab):feeble
anemic(slab):debile
anemic:weakly|faintly
anemie:anaemia|want/deficiency of blood
anemiere:debilitation
anemograf:anemograph
anemometrie:anemometry
anemometru:anemometer
anemona:wind flower (Anemone nemorosa)|<~ de mare>v. actinie
anemoscop:anemoscope|weathercock
aneroid:aneroid|<barometru ~>aneroid barometer
anestezia:to anaesthetize
anestezic:anaesthetic
anestezie:anaesthesia
anevoie:with difficulty
anevoie(de abia):hardly
anevoios:difficult|hard|laborious|critical
anevrism:aneurism
anex:annexed|enclosed
anexa:to annex|to join|to add

anexa(intr-un plic):to enclose
anexa(o tara etc.):to annex
anexare:annexation etc. v. anexa
anexat:annexed
anexat(alaturat):enclosed
anexat:enclosed
anexa:annex(e)
anexa(la un raport):rider
anexa(la un raport):schedule
anexa(la un raport):voucher
anexa(dependinta):annex
anexa(dependinta):dependency
anexa(dependinta):appurtenance
anexa:appendage
anexiune:annexation
anfilada:enfilade|succession|series of doors etc.
angaja(intr-un serviciu):to become employed
angaja(intr-un serviciu):to go into service
angaja(d. o lupta etc.):to begin
angaja(d. o lupta etc.):to commence
angaja(d. o lupta etc.):to start
angaja(cu vorba):to engage
angaja(cu vorba):to oblige
angaja(cu vorba):to pledge|to engage
angaja(a tocmi):to hire
angaja(a tocmi):to employ
angaja(a tocmi):to take in one's service
angaja(a folosi):to employ
angaja(a folosi):to use
angaja(a invita):to invite
angaja(a incepe):to begin
angaja(a incepe):to commence
angaja(a se obliga) (sa):to engage (oneself) (to)
angaja(a se obliga) (sa):to pledge/bind oneself (to)
angaja(a promite):to promise (to)
angaja:to enlist|<care te angajeaza>committing|<care te angajeaza>committal
angajament:obligation|commitment|committal|engagement|<a-si indeplini ~ul>to meet
one's engagement|<a-si indeplini ~ul>to fulfil one's obligation|<a-si lua ~ul de a
face ceva>to pledge to do smth.|<a-si lua ~ul de a face ceva>to bind oneself to do
smth.|<a-si lua ~ul de
angajare:engagement etc. v. angaja
angajat:person engaged sau employed
angambament:enjambment|overflow|run-on line
angara:compulsory service|statute labour|corvee
angara(necazuri)(necazuri):troubles
angara(necazuri)(necazuri):cares
angara(cheltuieli)(cheltuieli):expenses
angara(cheltuieli)(cheltuieli):duties
angara:service rendered to the lord
angelic:angelic(al)
anghelica:angelica
anghila:eel (Anguilla anguilla)
anghinare:artichoke (Cynara scolymus)
anghina:angina|<~ difterica>diphtheritis|<~ gangrenoasa>malignant sore throat|<~
pectorală>angina/angor pectoris|<~ pseudomembranoasa>croup|<~ tonsilară>quinsy|<~
tonsilară>amygdalitis
angina:v. anghina
angiosperm:angiospermous

angiosperma:angiosperm
anglican:Anglican|Church of England
anglican:Anglican|<biserica ~a>the Church of England
anglicanism:Anglicanism
anglica:v. ciubotica cucului
anglicism:Anglicism
anglo-saxon:Anglo-Saxon
angora:Angora|<iepure de ~>Angora rabbit|<pisica de ~>Angora cat
angrena:to (put into) gear
angrena(roti):to putt into gear
angrena:v. antrena
angrena:be geared
angrenaj:gearing|<~ cu lant>chain drive
angrenare:gearing etc. v. angrena
angro:wholesale
angrosist:wholesale dealer
angstrom:Angstrom (unit)
angular:angular
anhidrida:anhydride|<~ carbonica>carbonic acid gas
anhidru:anhydrous
anihila:to annihilate|to destroy
anihilare:annihilation
anilina:aniline
anima:to animate|to quicken
anima(a da viata):to endow with life
anima(conversatia etc.):to quicken
anima(conversatia etc.):to enliven
anima(a impinge, a pune in miscare):to actuate
anima(a impinge, a pune in miscare):to drive
anima:to quicken|to come to life
anima:to become animated
anima(d. fata cuiva):to brighten/light up
anima(d. cearta etc.):to wax hot|<a fi ~t de un sentiment de ...>to entertain a feeling of ...
animal:animal
animal:blighter
animal:animal ...|<regnul ~>the animal kingdom|<~ biped>biped|<~ carnivor>carnivore|<~ carnivor>carnivorous animal|<~ de povara>pack animal|<~ de povara>beast of burden|<~ de prada>predator|<~ de tractiune>beast of draught|<~ de tractiune amer.>pack animal|<~e de reprodu
animalic:animal ...|sensual|brutal
animalic(brutal):brutal
animalic(brutal):bestial
animalic:brutally
animalier:animal ...|<pictor ~>animalist
animalitate:animality|animal nature
animat:animated
animat(viu):lively
animat(viu):spirited
animat(plin de viata):full of life|<desen ~>animated cartoon/drawing
animatoare:entertainer|hostess
animator:animating|life-giving
animator:animator
animatie:animation|briskness|liveliness
animism:animism
animist:animistic
animist:animist
animozitate:animosity|spite

anin:v. arin
anina(a atirna):to hang (up)
anina(de un cirlig):to hook
anina(a cupla):to couple
anina(a cupla):to hitch
anina(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to waylay
anina(pe cineva):to buttonhole
anina:to be hung
anina(d. haina etc.):to get caught|<a se ~ de ... (d. o haina)>to get caught on ...|<a se ~ de ... (a nu da drumul)>to cling to ...|<a se ~ de ... (a acosta)>to waylay ...|<a se ~ de ... (a acosta)>to buttonhole ...|<a se ~ de ... (a cauta pricina)>to find fault with ...|<a-si ~ r
aninare:hanging (up) etc. v. anina
anion:anion
anison:v. anason
aniversa:to celebrate
aniversa:to be celebrated
aniversar:anniversary
aniversare:anniversary
aniversare(a zilei de nastere):birthday
anod:anode
anodic:anodal
anodin:harmless
anofel:<tintar ~ entom.>anopheles
anomalie:anomaly
anonim:anonymous
anonim(nu vrea sa-si dea numele):unnamed
anonim:anonymous person
anonim(autor):anonymous author|<societate ~a com.>limited company
anonimat:anonymity
anonima:anonymous letter
anorganic:inorganic|<chimie ~a>inorganic chemistry
anormal:abnormal
anormal(mintal):mentally defective
anormal:abnormally
anost:insipid|flavourless
anost:dull
anost(d. persoane):stodgy
anotimp:season
ansamblu:ensemble
ansamblu(totalitate):aggregate
ansamblu(efect general):general effect
ansamblu:pile|<ansamblu de cintece si dansuri>Song and Dance Ensemble|<de ~>general|<idee de ~>broad/general idea|<in ~>on the whole|<in ~>in the aggregate|<vedere de ~>general view/survey
antagonic:antagonistic|<clase ~e>antagonistic/opposing classes|<contradictie ~a filoz.>antagonistic contradiction
antagonism:antagonism
antagonist:antagonistic|opposed
antanta:Entente
antarctic:Antarctic
antebelic:pre-war ...
antebrat:forearm
antecedente:antecedents
antecesor:predecessor|forerunner
antedata:to antedate|to foredate
antediluvian:antediluvian
antemeridian:antemeridian, a. m.

antena:feeler
antepenultim:antepenultimate|last but two
anteproject:first draft
antera:anther
anterior(cu dat.):anterior (to)
anterior(d. o perioada):former
anterior(d. o data):earlier (than)
anterior(d. o intimplare etc.):prior (to)
anterior(d. o intimplare etc.):antecedent (to)
anterior:fore ...
anterior:previously|before|earlier|formerly|prior to this
anterioritate:previousness|anteriority|priority|precedence
anteriu:surplice
antet:heading of a letter etc.
antetren:fore carriage
antetrupita:co(u)lter
antevorbitor:foregoing speaker
antiaerian:anti-aircraft ...|<apararea ~a>anti-aircraft defence
antialcoolic:anti-alcoholic
antialcoolic:antialcoholist
antialcoolic(persoana care nu bea):teetotaller
antibiotic:antibiotic
antic:ancient
antic(d. mobila etc.):antique
antic(demodat):old-fashioned
antic(demodat):antiquated
antic:ancient
anticamera:anteroom|waiting room|<a face ~>to dance attendance|<a face ~>to cool
one's heels in the waiting room
anticar:anti-tank ...
anticar:second-hand bookseller
anticar(colectionar):antiquary
anticar(colectionar):antiquarian
anticar(colectionar):curio dealer
anticariat:second-hand bookshop
anticatod:anti-cathode
anticarie:v. anticariat
antichitate:ancient times
antichitate(ca obiect):antiquity
antichitate(ca obiect):curio
anticiclone:anticyclone
anticipa(asupra):to anticipate (cu ac.)
anticipa(asupra):to forestall (cu ac.)
anticipabil:foreseeable|predictable
anticipare:anticipation
anticipat:anticipated|advance ...
anticipat:beforehand|in advance
anticipatie:anticipation|<literatura de ~>science fiction
anticlerical:anticlerical
anticlericalism:anticlericalism
anticlinal:saddle
anticolonial:anti-colonial
anticolonialist:anti-colonialist(ic)
anticolonialism:anti-colonialism
anticonceptional:contraceptive|birth control...
anticonceptional:contraceptive|birth-control method
anticonstitutional:anticonstitutional
anticorp:anti-body

antidaunator:pesticide
antidemocratic:antidemocratic
antidemocratic:antidemocratically
antiderapant:nonskid(ding)
antidot(impotriva):antidote (for/to/against)
antiepidemic:anti-epidemic
antifascist:antifascist
antiferment:antiferment
antifon:antiphon
antigripal:anti-flu
antiguvernamental:anti-government
antihrist:archfiend|foe
antiimperialist:anti-imperialist
antilopa:antelope (Antilope)|chamois|shammy
antimarxist:anti-Marxian
antimonarhic:antimonarchic(al)
antimoniu:antimony
antimuncitoresc:anti-working-class ...|anti-labour ...
antinational:antinational
antinevralgic:antineuralgic
antinomic:antinomic
antinomie:antinomy
antipartinic:anti-Party ...
antipatic:unlikable|repugnant|<mi-e ~>I have an aversion to him|<mi-e ~>I dislike him
antipatie(fata de/pentru):antipathy (to/against)
antipatie(fata de/pentru):repugnance (of/to)
antipatie(fata de/pentru):aversion (for/from/to)
antipiretic:antipyretic
antipirina:antipyrin(e)
antipod:antipode
antirabic:anti-rabic
antirazboinic:anti-war ...
antirealist:antirealistic
antiregalist:antimonarchic(al)
antiregalist:antiroyalist
antireligios:anti-religious
antisclavagist:against the slave(-owning) system
antisemit:anti-Semitic
antisemit:anti-Semite
antisemitism:anti-Semitism
antisepsie:antiseptis
antiseptic:antiseptic
antispasmodic:antispasmodic
antistatal:anti-State ...
antistrofa:antistrophe
antisoc:shock proof
antistiintific:anti-scientific
antistiintific:anti-scientifically
antitanc:anti-tank
antiteatru:anti-theatre
antitetetic:antithetic(al)
antiteza:antithesis
antitoxina:antitoxin
antologic:anthological
antologie:anthology
antonica:cow weed
antonim:antonymous

antonim:antonym
antonimie:antonymy
antonomasie:antonomasia
antracen:anthracene
antrachinona:anthraquinone
antracit:anthracite (coal)
antract:interval
antract:entr'acte
antrax:carbuncle
antren:liveliness|briskness
antrena:to train
antrena(o echipa):to coach
antrena(un biciclist):to pace
antrena(a stimula):to stimulate
antrena(a atrage):to draw
antrena(a atrage dupa sine):to involve
antrena(a atrage dupa sine):to entail
antrena(a cauza):to bring about
antrena:to undergo training
antrena(a se aprinde):to be carried away|<a se ~ in ...>to be drawn into ...
antrenament(captivant):captivating
antrenament(captivant):absorbing
antrenament(d. muzica etc.):lively
antrenare:training etc. v. antrena
antrenor:trainer
antrenor(al unei echipe):coach
antrenor(al unui alergator):pacer
antrepozit:warehouse|storehouse|repository
antrepozit(maritim):wharf
antreprenor:contractor|enterpriser|undertaker|entrepreneur|<~ de pompe funebre>undertaker|<~ de pompe funebre amer.>mortician
antrepriza:private enterprise
antrepriza(societate):company
antrepriza(contract):contract|<a da in ~>to put out to contract|<a lua in ~>to contract for|<a lua in ~>to take by contract|<a lua in ~ fig.>to seize/pounce upon|<a lua in ~ fig.>to take up
antreu:anteroom
antreu(vestibul):vestibule
antreu(vestibul):(entrance) hall
antricot:steak cut from the ribs|entrecote
antropofag:anthropophagous
antropofag:man eater|cannibal
antropofag:anthropophagi
antropofagie:anthropophagy|cannibalism
antropogeneza:anthropogeny
antropogeograf:anthropogeography
antropoid:anthropoid
antropolog:anthropologist
antropologic:anthropological
antropologie:anthropology
antropometric:anthropometric(al)
antropometrie:anthropometry
antropomorf:anthropomorphous
antropomorfism:anthropomorphism
antroponim(ic):anthroponomical
antroponimie:anthroponomy|anthroponomics
antum:pblished during the author's life
anturaj:environment|entourage

antart:two years ago|<mai ~>about two years ago|<mai ~>two or three years ago
anual:yearly|annual
anual:yearly|annually|every year|<dare de seama ~a>annual report|<planta
~a>annual|<renta ~a>annuity
anuar:annual|year book
anuitate:annuity
anula:to annul
anula(o lege, un testament etc.):to render void
anula(o lege, un testament etc.):to repeal
anula(un contract):to cancel
anula(un aranjament):to call off
anula(un tîrg):to cry off
anula:to be annulled
anulare:annulment etc. v. anula
anume:special
anume(niste):certain
anume(cu numele de):named
anume(si ~):namely
anume(si ~):that is to say
anume(inadins):purpose(ful)ly
anume(inadins):deliberately
anume(inadins):on purpose
anume(inadins):specially
anume(exact):exactly
anume(precis):precisely|<un ~ ...>a certain ...
anumit:certain
anunt:announcement|notice|notification
anunt(in ziar etc.):advertisement
anunta(a vesti):to announce
anunta(a vesti):to give notice of
anunta(a da un anunt despre):to advertise
anunta(pe cineva:un vizitator etc.)to usher in
anunta(a prevesti):to foretell
anunta(a prevesti):to herald
anunta(a fagadui):to promise
anunta(pe cineva:un vizitator etc.)to announce
anunta:to announce oneself
anunta(a promite):to promise|<vremea se anunta frumoasa>the weather promises to be
fine
anuntare:announcing etc. v. anunTa
anus:anus
anvelopa:outer cover (of a tyre)
anvergura:proportion|<de mare ~ fig.>far-reaching|<de mare ~ fig.>wide-spreading
anxietate:anxiety
aoleu(exprimind durerea, suferinta):ah !
aoleu(exprimind spaima):ah ! bless you !
aoleu(exprimind spaima):oh dear !
aoleu(exprimind surprinderea):ah !
aoleu(exprimind surprinderea):bless me ! blow me ! oh boy !
aoleu(exprimind surprinderea):crikey ! cripes ! dear me !
aoleu(exprimind regretul):oh ! alack (the day) !
aoleu(exprimind compatimirea):ah !
aoleu(exprimind amenintarea):ah !
aoleu(exprimind nerabdarea):chut ! oh dear, dear !
aoleu(exprimind reprosul):come !
aoleu(exprimind surprinerea):oh my !
aoleu(exprimind surprinderea):blim(e)y !
aolica:v. aoleu

aorist:aorist
aorta:aorta
apanaj:ap(p)anage|prerogative|attribute
aparatus:apparatus|device|appliance
aparatus(masina):machine
aparatus(instrument):instrument
aparatus(mecanism):gear
aparatus(mecanism):mechanism
aparatus(vocal etc.)(vocal etc.):apparatus
aparatus(digestiv etc.)(digestiv etc.):system
aparatus(de stat etc.)(de stat etc.):machinery
aparatus(personal):staff|<cine e la ~ ? tel.>who is speaking ?|<la ~ (e) tov. N.>comrade N. speaking|<~ auditiv>hearing aid|<~ chimic>chemical apparatus|<~ critic>critical apparatus|<~ de proiectie>projecting machine|<~ de radio>radio/wireless (set)|<~ de ras>shaving set|<~ de ras
aparataj:apparatus
aparatura:apparatus
apare:v. apareea
aparent(nereal):apparent
aparent(nereal):not real
aparent(care pare):seeming
aparent(prefacut):sham
aparent(fals):FALSE
aparent(vizibil):apparent
aparent(vizibil):visible
aparent(evident):conspicuous
aparent(evident):evident
aparent(evident):manifest
aparent:apparently|to all appearances
aparanta:appearance|<dupa toate aparantele>to all appearances|<falsa ~>false/fallacious appearance|<in ~>in semblance|<in ~>on the surface|<a salva aparantele>to keep up appearances
aparitie(ivire):appearance
aparitie(ivire):coming out
aparitie(sosire):advent
aparitie(publicare):publication
aparitie(nastere):birth
aparitie(nastere):emergence
aparitie(nastere):coming into being
aparitie(infiintare):setting up
aparitie(naluca):apparition
aparitie(naluca):ghost
aparitie(naluca):spectre|<a-si face aparitia>to make one's appearance|<a-si face aparitia>to show oneself|<a-si face aparitia>to heave in sight
apartment:flat|suite|set of rooms
aparte:peculiar|special|apart
aparte:apart
aparte(separat):separately
aparte:aside
apartenenta(la):belonging (to)
apartenenta(la):affiliation (to)
apartenenta(la un partid):membership of a party
apartenenta(la un partid):party allegiance|<~ de clasa>class affiliation
aparteu:aside|stage whisper
apartine(cu dat.):to belong to
apas:gangster|hooligan|ruffian|rough
apas:tough
apatic:apathetic

apatic(indolent):indolent
apatic(nepasator):indifferent|listless|lackadaisical
apatic:apathetically
apatie:apathy|listlessness
apatit:apatite
apatrid:stateless person
apa:water
apa(curs de ~):waterway
apa(curs de ~):stream
apa(riu):river
apa(mare):sea
apa(ocean):ocean
apa(valuri):waves
apa(unei stofe, pietre pretioase):water
apa(unei stofe, pietre pretioase):lustre
apa(lacrimi):tears
apa(saliva):saliva
apa(sudoare):sweat
apa(sudoare):perspiration
apa(in care sta fetusul):water
apa(urina):urine
apa(urina):water
apa:waters|<~ chioara (lichid slab sau fara gust)>wish-wash|<~ chioara (fara gust)>slop|<~ chioara (vorbarie goala)>water bewitched|<~ chioara (vorbarie goala)>eyewash|<~ curgatoare>running water|<~ de baut>drinking water|<~ de clor chim.>chlorine water|<~ de Colon
apara(in sens activ):to defend
apara(in sens pasiv):to protect
apara(in sens pasiv):to shield
apara(in sens pasiv):to guard
apara(a sprijini):to support
apara(a mentine):to maintain
apara:to defend oneself|to hit back
apara:to be defended|<a ~ numai in vorbe (o cauza etc.)>to give lip service to (a cause etc.)
aparaie:v. aparie
aparare:defence
aparare:defence|protection etc. v. apAra
aparare(pledoarie):pleading
aparare(defence)|<~ antiaeriana>anti-aircraft defence|<~ elastica mil.>elastic defence|<fara ~>defenceless|<fara ~ (neaparat)>unprotected|<in ~a (cu gen.)>in defence of ...|<legitima ~>self-defence|<martorii apararii jur.>witnesses for the defence|<a lua ~a cuiva>to stan
aparatoare:protector|protecting device|<~ de creion>pencil protector|<~ de muste>fly whisk/flapper|<~ de noroi>mud guard|<~ de soare auto>dark glass
aparator:protecting etc. v. apAra
aparator:protector|defender
aparator:counsel for the defence
aparea:to appear|to become visible|to come into sight
aparea(la orizont, prin ceata etc.):to loom
aparea(a veni):to come
aparea(a se prezenta):to turn up
aparea(a-si face aparitia):to make one's appearance
aparea(a-si face aparitia):to show oneself
aparea(a-si face aparitia):to show up
aparea(la suprafata):to emerge
aparea(brusc, in ochii cuiva):to break out upon the eye
aparea(distinct):to come out

aparea(distinct):to appear
aparea(distinct):to arise
aparea(a lua nastere):to spring up
aparea(a lua nastere):to come into being
aparea(a lua nastere):to emerge
aparea(a se revela):to reveal oneself
aparea(a se revela):to be revealed
aparea(a se intimpla):to occur
aparea(a se intimpla):to happen
aparea(a avea loc):to take place
aparea(d. o carte):to appear
aparea(d. o carte):to come out
aparea(d. o carte):to be published|<a ~ ca ... (a fi)>to be ...|<a ~ ca ... (a
parea)>to seem (to be) ...|<a ~ ca ... (a para)>to appear (to be) ...|<a ~ ca ...
(a se revela ca)>to reveal oneself as ...|<a ~ pe firmament/la orizont>to come on
the carpet|<a ~ pe firmament/la ori
aparie:puddle|pool
apasa(a atirna greu pe):to lie heavy on
apasa(a atirna greu pe):to weigh on
apasa(a presa):to press
apasa(stoarce, a stringe cu putere):to squeeze
apasa(butonul etc.):to push
apasa(a accentua):to stress
apasa(a accentua):to emphasize
apasa(a asupri)(a asupri):to oppress
apasa(a fi o povara pentru)(a fi o povara pentru):to lie heavy on
apasa(a chinui)(a chinui):to torment
apasa(a chinui):to torture
apasa:to weigh|to lie heavy|to press
apasare:pressing etc. v. apAsa
apasare(asuprire):oppression
apasat(greu):heavy
apasat(subliniat, raspicat):emphatic
apasat(subliniat, raspicat):deliberate
apasat(energetic):energetic
apasat(puternic, plin de efect):forcible
apasat:heavily
apasator(coplesitor):overwhelming
apasator(insuportabil):unbearable
apasator(chinuator):torturing
apasator(chinuator):tormenting
apasator(aspru):hard
apasator(aspru):harsh
apasator(aspru):severe
apasator(asupritor):oppressive
apasator:overwhelmingly
apatos:watery|aqueous
apeduct:aqueduct
apel:appeal
apel(chemare):call
apel(strigarea catalogului):roll call
apel(strigarea catalogului):call-over
apel:appeal|<~ fonic tel.>audible call|<~ magnetic tel.>ringdown operation|<~ul
pentru interzicerea armelor atomice>the Appeal to ban atomic weapons|<curte de
~>Court of Appeal|<fara drept de ~>final judgment etc.|<a face ~ jur.>to appeal|<a
face ~ la>to appeal to .
apela:<a ~ la ...>to appeal to ...|<a ~ la ... (a recurge la)>to resort to ...|<a
~ la ... (a invoca)>to invoke ... v. Si a face apel la cineva

apelant:appealing party
apelativ:appellative
apelativ(ume):name
apelisit:desperate|despondent|frenzied|mad|raving
apendice:appendix
apendice(generic):appendage
apendice(intr-o carte):appendix
apendice(intr-o carte):supplement
apendicita:appendicitis
aperceptiv:apperceptive
aperceptie:apperception
aperitiv:appetizer|stomachic|whet|bitters
apetisant:appetizing
apetit:appetite
apical:apical
apicol:apiarian|bee ...
apicultor:apiarist|apiculturist|beekeeper
apicultura:apiculture|beekeeping
aplana:to settle (a dispute)
aplana:to be settled
aplanare:settling
aplauda:to applaud|to clap one's hands|to cheer
aplauda:to applaud|to cheer|to receive with applause
aplauda:to acclaim
aplauda(a lauda):to commend
aplauda(pentru):to congratulate oneself (on)
aplauze:applause|clapping|cheering|curtain call|<a raspunde la ~>to take a curtain
(call)
apleca(a se supune):to surrender
apleca(a inclina):to incline
apleca(a incovoia):to bend
apleca(a incovoia):to bow
apleca(a lasa in jos):to lower
apleca(ochii):to cast down
apleca(un ulcior etc.):to tilt
apleca(a supune):to subdue
apleca(a subjuga):to enslave
apleca(a subjuga):to subjugate
apleca(a umili):to humiliate
apleca:v. alapta
apleca:to incline|to bend|to stoop|to lean out
apleca(d. un pom plin de rod):to bend down
apleca(d. o corabie):to list
apleca(d. o corabie):to be heeling over
apleca(pt. a saluta):to bow
apleca(pt. a saluta):to make a bow
apleca(a se supune)(a se supune):to bend
apleca(a se supune)(a se supune):to bow
apleca(a se supune)(a se supune):to submit
apleca(a se supune):to give in|<a i se ~>to feel sick|<a se ~ asupra ...>to see to
...|<a se ~ asupra ...>to look after ...|<a se ~ asupra ...>to take care of ...|<a
se ~ asupra ...>to lend ears/(an/one's) ear to ...|<a se ~ pe fereastră>to lean
out of the window|<a ~ urechea la .
aplecare:bending etc. v. apleca
aplecare:inclination
aplecat:stooping|bent|inclined
aplecat:inclined
aplica(la):to apply (to)

aplica(ceva, pe ceva):to lay (smth. on smth.)
aplica(a da):to give
aplica(a administra):to administer
aplica:be applied
aplica(d. o lege etc.):to apply|<cui i se aplica remarca ?>to whom does this
remark apply ?|<metodele care se ~u atunci>the methods then in force|<a ~ cuiva o
corectie>to chastise smb.|<a ~ legea>to bring/put the law into operation
aplicabil:that can be applied
aplicabil(d. o lege etc.):applicable
aplicare:application etc. v. aplica
aplicat:applied
aplicat(la cusaturi):applique
aplicat(la cusaturi):appliqued
aplicat(serios):diligent
aplicat(serios):earnest|<stiinte ~e>applied sciences
aplicatie(folosire):use
aplicatie(talent):talent
aplicatie(aptitudine):aptitude
aplicatie(aptitudine):proficiency
aplicatie(broderie):applique|v. aplicare
aplica:application
aplica(lampa):bracket
aplomb:coolness|(self-)assurance|self-possession
aplomb(nerusinare):cheek
aplomb(nerusinare):impudence
apocalips:apocalypse|revelation
apocaliptic:apocalyptic(al)
apocopa:apocope
apocrif:apocryphal|<carti ~e bibl.>Apocrypha
apod:apodous
apodictic:apod(e)ictic
apodoza:'then' clause
apofiza:apophysis
apoftegma:apo(ph)thegm
apogeu:apogee
apogeu:summit|<a ajunge la ~>to come to a head
apogiatura:appoggiatura
apoi(pe urma):then
apoi(dupa accea):after that
apoi(dupa accea):afterwards
apoi(pe linga aceasta):besides (that)
apoi(totusi):however
apoi(in apodoze):then
apoi(in apodoze):in this case
apoi(conjunctional, dar):but
apoi(interjectional, vezi ?):(do) you see ? well ! why ?
apoi(baga de seama):mind ...|<ca ~>or (else)|<d-- ...>to say nothing of ...|<d--
cum (nu) ?>certainly ! to be sure !|<de ~>last|<si-->and (besides)|<si-- (ei si ce
?)>and what of it ?
apolitic:indifferent to politics|apolitical
apolitic:non-politician
apolitism:indifference to politics
apolog:apologue
apologet:apologist
apologetic:eulogistic(al)|encomiastic(al)|commendatory|laudatory
apologetic:eulogistically|complimentarily|encomiastically|<apologetic fam.>scratch
my back and I'll scratch yours|<apologetic fam.>roll my log and I'll roll yours
apologetica:apologetics

apologie:apology|<a face apologia (cu gen.)>to vindicate/justify (cu ac.)
apometru:watermeter
aponevrotic:aponeurotic
aponevroza:aponeurosis
apoplectic:apoplectic
apoplexie:apoplexy|<atac de ~>stroke|<atac de ~>apoplectic fit
aport:fetch it !
aport:contribution
aport:contribution of capital|<ciine de ~>retriever|<a face ~>to retrieve
apos:watery|aqueous
apostat:apostate|turncoat
apostazie:apostasy
aposteriori:a posteriori
apostila(marginal):recommendation (on a petition)
apostila(semnatura):signature
apostol:apostle
apostol(carte):Books/Acts of the Apostles
apostol(carte):Acts
apostolat:apostolate|apostleship
apostoleste:on foot|on Shank's mare/pony|<a merge/a o lua ~>to foot it|<a merge/a o lua ~>to walk|<a merge/a o lua ~>to go on foot|<a merge/a o lua ~>to ride/go on Shank's mare
apostolic:apostolic
apostrof:apostrophe
apostrofa:to apostrophize
apostrofare:apostrophizing
apostrofa:apostrophe
apotema:apothem
apoteoza:to apotheosize
apoteoza:apotheosis|deification
apozitie:aposition
aprecia(a estima):to estimate the value of|to set a value on
aprecia(distranta, temperatura):to determine
aprecia(distranta, temperatura):to estimate
aprecia(a judeca):to judge
aprecia(a socoti):to consider
aprecia(a pretui):to appreciate|<apreciez faptul ca ...>I appreciate/don't deny the fact that ...|<apreciez faptul ca ...>I am sensible of the fact that ...
apreciabil:appreciable|sensible|considerable|noticeable
apreciabil:appreciably
apreciat:appreciated|successful
apreciat(respectat):respected
apreciat(valoros):valuable
apreciativ:favourable
apreciere(estimare):estimate
apreciere(estimare):opinion
apreciere(estimare):judgment
apreciere(estimare):assessment
apreciere(pretuire):appreciation
apreciere(stima):esteem|<a face aprecieri asupra (cu gen.)>to give an appreciation of ...|<a lasa ceva la ~a cuiva>to leave smth. to smb.'s discretion/judgement|<a lasa ceva la ~a cuiva>to leave smth. to smb.
aprehensiune:apprehension
apret:finishing preparation
apreta:to finish
apreta(o camasa):to get up
apreta(a scrobi):to starch
apretare:dressing etc. v. apreta

apretura:v. apretare
aprig(infocat):fiery
aprig(infocat):ardent
aprig(patimas):passionate
aprig(navalnic):impetuous
aprig(cu singe fierbinte):hot-blooded
aprig(d. cai):fiery
aprig(d. cai):high-spirited
aprig(aspru):harsh
aprig(aspru):severe
aprig(aspru):hard-hearted
aprig(crud):cruel
aprig(crud):grim
aprig(feroce):fierce
aprig(feroce):ferocious
aprig(feroce):truculent
aprig:steep
aprig:passionately|impetuously|harshly
april(ie):April
april(ie):spring
aprinde(lampa, focul, pipa):to light
aprinde(cu ajutorul unui buton):to switch on
aprinde(a da foc la):to kindle
aprinde(a da foc la):to ignite
aprinde(a da foc la):to set fire to
aprinde(a incendia):to set on fire
aprinde(a incendia):to set fire to
aprinde(a incendia):to fire
aprinde(un chibrit):to strike
aprinde:to stir up
aprinde(a infuria):to get smb.'s temper up
aprinde:to kindle
aprinde(a lua foc):to take fire
aprinde(a lua foc):to catch light
aprinde(a lumina):to light
aprinde(a straluci):to shine
aprinde(a izbucni):to break out
aprinde(la fata):to blush
aprinde(d. fata):to redden
aprinde(in legatura cu un subiect):to warm up to one's subject
aprinde(de bautura):to grow excited
aprinde(a se infuria):to fly into a passion
aprinde:to become inflamed
aprinde(a putrezi):to rot
aprinde(a se infuria):to flare up, to get waxy|<a ~ lampa>to put/switch/turn on
the light/lamp|<a ~ radioul>to turn the wireless/radio on
aprinde:kindling etc. v. aprinde
aprinde(pasiune):passion
aprinde(pasiune):ardour
aprinde(pasiune):fire
aprinde(minie):fury
aprinde(minie):anger
aprinde(exaltare):exaltation
aprinde(avint):impetus|<~a plaminilor pop.>pneumonia|<cu ~>passionately|<cu
~>with ardour
aprinde(kindled etc. v. aprinde)
aprinde(arzind):burning
aprinde(stralucitor):bright

aprints(stralucitor):brilliant
aprints(fierbinte):hot
aprints(viu):vivid
aprints(d. culori):bright
aprints(patimas):hot(-headed)
aprints(patimas):headish
aprints(patimas):ardent
aprints(patimas):passionate
aprints(focos):fiery
aprints(brusc):sudden
aprints(navalnic):impetuous
aprints(violent):vehement
aprints(violent):violent
aprints(violent):hasty
aprints(zelos):zealous
aprints(zelos):eager
aprints(d. o cearta):heated
aprints(d. o discutie):heated
aprints(d. o discutie):hot
aprints(d. o dorinta):ardent
aprints(d. o dorinta):fervent
aprints(d. dragoste):ardent
aprints(d. dragoste):passionate
aprints(la fata):red in the face
aprints:v. aprindere|<la ~ul luminilor>at nightfall
aprintzator:ignition device
apriori:a priori
aprioric:aprioristic|a priori
apriorism:apriorism
apriorist:apriorist|a priori reasoner
aproape:near (by)|close by
aproape(d. cineva):within call
aproape(in vecinatate):in the vicinity
aproape(temporal):near
aproape(in curind):soon
aproape(in curind):shortly
aproape(peste putin):in a short time
aproape(cam):nearly
aproape(cam):(pretty) much
aproape(cam):about
aproape(cam):approximately
aproape(cam):some
aproape(cit pe-aici):about
aproape(cit pe-aici):almost
aproape(cit pe-aici):nearly
aproape:neighbour|fellow man|<~ de ... (spatial)>next door to ...|<~ de ... (spatial)>near (to) ...|<~ de ... (spatial)>close to/by ...|<~ de ... (spatial)>hard by ...|<~ de ... (in vecinatatea)>in the vicinity of ...|<~ de ... (temporal)>nearly ...|<~ de ... (temporal
aproba:to approve of|to sanction|to express one's approbation of|to applaud
aproba(a fi de acord cu):to agree with sau to
aproba(a consimti):to consent to
aproba(a ratifica):to ratify
aproba:to be approved (of)
aproba:to approve|to express one's approbation
aproba(cu capul):to nod assent/approval
aproba(cu privirea):to look approval|<a nu ~ ceva>to disapprove of smth.|<~t (ca formula)>approved

aprobare:approval|approbation etc. v. aproba
aprobativ:v. aprobator
aprobator:approving
aprobator:approvingly
aprod:bailiff
aprod(om de serviciu):usher
aprofunda:to go deeply/thoroughly into|to study thoroughly
aprofundare:profound study
aprofundat:elaborate|careful|thorough
aprofundat:elaborately
aprofia:to bring/draw near sau nearer
aprofia(un scaun etc.):to draw up/in
aprofia(un scaun etc.):to bring up
aprofia:to bring/draw together
aprofia(de):to come/draw/get near (to)
aprofia(de):to approach (cu ac.)
aprofia(d. noapte etc.):to draw on
aprofia(a se imprieteni):to become (good) friends|<a se ~ de cineva fig.>to take to smb. ...|<a se ~ de sfirsit>to draw to a close|<n-a reusit sa si le apropie>she has failed to make friends of/with them
aprofiat:near
aprofiat:near
aprofiat(intim):intimate
aprofiat(intim):close
aprofiat(drag):dear|<prieten ~>close/bosom friend
aprofiere(ca actiune):approach(ing) etc. v. aprofia
aprofiere(ca distanta):nearness
aprofiere(ca distanta):closeness
aprofiere(ca distanta):proximity
aprofiere(intimitate)(intimitate):intimacy
aprofiere(metoda la vinatoare):stalking|<in ~>close/near by|<in ~ (de acest loc)>near here|<prin ~>somewhere near here sau there
apropo:by the way|by the by(e)|that puts me in mind of ...
apropo:hint|<~ de ...>apropos of ...|<~ de ...>in connection with ...
apropria:to make appropriate|<a-si ~>to appropriate ... to oneself
apropriat:appropriate, adapted
apropriat(potrivit):proper, suitable
apropriere:appropriation
aproviziona(cu):to supply (with)|to provision|to victual|to cater for
aproviziona:to take/lay in a stock/supply|to buy in|to provide oneself|<a se ~ cu lemne pentru iarna>to lay in one's stock of (fire)wood for the winter
aprovizionare:provisioning|supply, etc. v. aproviziona
aproxima:to approximate|to estimate
aproximativ:approximate
aproximativ(d. un calcul):rough
aproximativ:approximately|roughly
aproximativ(cam):about
aproximativ(cam):some
aproximatie:approximation|<cu ~>approximately|<cu ~>at a rough guess
apsida:apse
apt:capable|able
aptitudine:aptitude|natural disposition
apuca:to seize|to grip|to catch
apuca(a captura):to capture
apuca(a pune mina pe):to take hold of
apuca(brusc):to snatch
apuca(brusc):to catch up
apuca(a lua):to take

apuca(a prinde trenul etc.):to catch
apuca(a gasi):to find
apuca(a surprinde):to catch
apuca(d. noapte etc.):to overtake
apuca(a cuprinde cu privirea)(a cuprinde cu privirea):to take in
apuca(un drum):to take
apuca(a trece prin)(a trece prin):to experience
apuca(a trece prin)(a trece prin):to go through
apuca(traditii etc.):to have known
apuca(traditii etc.):to have been of a time with
apuca(traditii etc.):to have been a contemporary of
apuca(cu referire la viitor):to live to see
apuca(a intelege):to comprehend
apuca(a intelege):to understand
apuca(d. melancolie etc.):to seize|<nu stia incotro sa apuce fig.>he was at a loss
what to do|<a ~ spre ...>to wend one's way to/towards ...|<a ~ spre ...>to make
for ...|<a ~ spre ... (a merge spre)>to go to/towards ...|<a ~ cuiva inainte>to
outstrip smb.|<a ~ cuiva inainte (a lasa i
apucare:seizing etc. v. apuca
apucata:seized etc.
apucata:hag-ridden
apucata:v. apucare
apucata:madman|<a urla ca un ~>to roar double tides|<pe ~e
(incidental)>incidentally|<pe ~e (incidental)>occasionally|<pe ~e (la
intimplare)>at random/a guess|<pe ~e (la intimplare)>by guess work|<pe ~e (la
intimplare)>by fits and starts
apucator:grasping
apucator(lacom):greedy
apucator:grab
apucatura:grasp
apucatura(deprindere)(deprindere):habit
apucatura(purtare):behaviour
apucatura:manners
apune(d. soare etc.):to to set (down)
apune(d. soare etc.):to go down
apune:to fade
apune(a decadea):to decline
apune(a muri):to die
apune(a disparea):to vanish
apune(a disparea):to disappear
apus:faded
apus(mort):dead
apus(disparut):vanished
apus:sunset
apus(declin)(declin):decline
apus(moarte):death
apus(disparitie):disappearance
apus(vest):west
apusean:western|west ...
apusean(occidental):occidental
apusean:western|westerner
ar:are (= 100 square meters)
ara:to till
arab(d. persoane etc.):Arab
arab(d. obiceiuri etc.):Arabian
arab(d. limba, literatura, fire):Arabic
arab:Arab
araba:Arabic|the Arabic language

arabesc:arabesque
arabic:Arabic
arabil:arable|tillable
arac:vine prop
aragaz:blaugas|gas stove range|cooker
aragonit:aragonite
arahida:ground/pea/earth nut
arahnide:arachnida
arahnoida:arachnoid (membrane)
aramaic:Aramaic
aramaica:Aramaic
arama:copper
arama(galbena):brass
arama(galbena):yellow copper
arama(rosie):cuprite
arama(rosie):red copper
arama:copper/brass kitchen-utensils
arama(clopot):bell
arama(tun):cannon|<a-si da arama pe fata>to come out in one's proper colours
aranja(a pune in ordine):to arrange
aranja(cravata):to adjust
aranja(cravata):to straighten
aranja(parul):to tidy
aranja(parul):to put straight
aranja(camera):to tidy up
aranja(camera):to put straight
aranja(a infrumusetata):to trim (up)
aranja(a organiza):to organize
aranja(a organiza):to arrange
aranja(o serbare):to get up
aranja(a pune la cale):to plan
aranja(a pune la cale):to arrange
aranja(a pune la punct)(a pune la punct):to settle
aranja(lucrurile):to put straight
aranja(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to make smb. smart
aranja(a se rafui cu):to square/settle accounts with
aranja:to arrange
aranja(a pune in ordine):to set in order
aranja:to be arranged
aranja(a-si potrive aspectul):to trim oneself up
aranja(a se stabili):to settle
aranja(a-si gasi o situatie):to find a situation
aranja(a-si gasi o situatie):to get a job
aranja(a se aplatina a iesi bine):to come right
aranja(a se aplatina a iesi bine):to turn out all right|<o sa se aranjeze de la sine>the matter will take care of itself
aranjament:arrangement
aranjament(ordine):order
aranjament(intelegere):agreement
aranjament(intelegere):settlement
aranjament:orchestration
aranjare:arrangement|arranging etc. v. aranja
aranjat:well-arranged|ordered|tidy
aranjat(d. oameni):trim
aranjat(d. oameni):neat
aranjat(rezolvat)(rezolvat):settled
aranjat(rezolvat)(rezolvat):solved
aranjat(capatuit)(capatuit):(safely) ensconced

aranjat(capatuit)(capatuit):in a nice berth
aranjat(capatuit):snug
arap:blackamoor|v. arab
arar(eori):rarely|seldom
arat:ploughing|tilling
arabesc:Arabian
arabeste:like an Arabian|like Arabians
arabeste(ca limba):Arabian
aramar:brazier|copper smith
aramarie:copper foundry
aramarie:copper goods
arami:to copper|to coat with copper
aramire:coppering
aramiu:copper-coloured|coppered
arata:to show
arata(a expune):to exhibit
arata(a expune):to display
arata(a indica):to indicate
arata(a indica):to evince
arata(a marca):to mark
arata(d. contoar etc.):to read
arata(cu degetul):to point out
arata(cu degetul):to point to
arata(cuiva, un oras etc.):to show round
arata(a dovedi):to show
arata(a dovedi):to prove
arata(a dovedi):to evince
arata(a manifesta):to show
arata(a manifesta):to display
arata(a trada, emotii etc.):to betray
arata(a revela):to reveal
arata(a vorbi despre, fig.):to betoken
arata(a vorbi despre, fig.):to speak of
arata(a invata):to teach
arata:to show oneself
arata(a aparea):to appear
arata(a se infatisea):to put in an appearance
arata(a se infatisea):to turn up
arata(a se arata la chip):to show up
arata(d. soare):to shine out
arata(d. soare):to burst forth
arata(a se vedea):to be seen
arata(a deveni vizibil):to come in sight
arata(a rasari):to rise
arata(a se dovedi):to show oneself
arata(a se dovedi):to prove (to be)
arata(a se dovedi):to make (a good doctor etc.)
arata(a parea):to seem
arata(a aparea):to appear
arata:to look|<a ~ spre/catre ...>to point to ...|<a ~ bine>to look well|<a ~ bine>to be the picture of health|<a ~ bine>to look healthy|<a ~ prost/rau>not to look oneself|<a ~ prost/rau>to look ill|<a ~ prost/rau>to be seedy/to look weedy|<(lasa ca) iti arat eu (tie
aratare:showing etc. v. arata
aratare(aparitie):apparition
aratare(aparitie):ghost
aratare(aparitie):phantom
aratare(monstru):monster

aratator:forefinger
arator:arable
aratos:stately|portly
aratos(chipes):handsome
aratura:ploughland|v. arat
arbaleta:arbalest
arbitra:to umpire
arbitra:to umpire between two parties
arbitraj:arbitration
arbitral:arbitral
arbitrar:arbitrary
arbitrar:arbitrarily
arbitru:judge
arbitru(al elegantei etc.):arbiter
arbitru(al elegantei etc.):disposer|<~ al elegantei>arbiter of taste|<~ de tusa
fotbal>linesman|<~ de tusa rugby>touch judge
arbora(un steag):to hoist
arbora(un steag):to raise
arbora:to make a public profession of
arborada:masting
arbore:arbor|<~ de piine bot.>bread (fruit) tree|<~ de mare mar.>main mast|<~le
vietii bot.>arbor vitae|<~le vietii bot.>thuja (Thuja occidentalis)|<~ motor
tehn.>motor shaft
arborescent:arborescent
arborescenta:arborescence
arboret:brush|stand
arboricultor:arboriculturist
arboricultura:arboriculture
arbust:bush
arbust(arborescent):shrub
arc(arma):bow
arc:arch
arc(bolta):vault
arc:spring|<~ butant>flying buttress|<~ de triumf>triumphal arch|<~
electric/voltaic electr.>electric/voltaic arc
arcada:archway
arcada:arch
arcan:lasso|<a prinde cu ~ul>to (catch with a) lasso
arcas:archer
arcat:arched
arca:ark
archebuza:(h)arquebus
arhebuzier:(h)arquebusier
arctic:arctic
arcui:to bend|to arch
arcui:to bend
arcus:bow|fiddlestick
arde:to burn|to be on fire|to be alight
arde(innabusit):to smoulder
arde(ca iasca):to burn like tinder
arde(pina-n temelii):to burn down
arde(a lumina):to light
arde(d. soare):to burn
arde(d. soare):to be hot
arde(a da caldura):to give heat
arde(a fi fierbinte):to be hot
arde(a avea febra):to have a fever
arde(a avea febra):to be feverish/in a fever

arde(d. fata etc.):to burn
arde(d. carne etc.):to burn
arde(d. soare):to scorch
arde(a distruge):to burn down, to scorch|to burn|to consume (by fire)
arde(a consuma):to burn up
arde(a consuma):to consume
arde(a incalzi):to heat
arde(a incalzi):to warm up
arde(o mincare):to burn
arde(o mincare):to smoke
arde:to roast
arde(a distruge):to destroy (by fire)
arde(a frige):to scorch
arde(a opari):to scald
arde(a pirli):to singe
arde(a pirli):to burn
arde(a cauteriza):to cauterize
arde(a cauteriza):to sear
arde(d. soare):to burn
arde(d. soare):to scorch
arde(a bronza):to (sun-)tan
arde(a intepa)(a intepa):to lash
arde(a intepa)(a intepa):to prick
arde(a insela)(a insela):to diddle
arde(a insela)(a insela):to take in
arde(a insela)(a insela):to swindle
arde(a pagubi)(a pagubi):to damage
arde(a lovi)(a lovi):to deliver
arde(a lovi)(a lovi):to deal (a blow)
arde(a face)(a face):to do
arde(a face)(a face):to make
arde(a face)(a face):to get (ready)
arde(a face)(a face):to prepare
arde(a face)(a face):to cook
arde(a face)(a face):to put up
arde(a face)(a face):to arrange
arde(a frige):to burn
arde(a pirli):to roast
arde(a insela):to do
arde:to be/get burn/scalded/singed
arde(la soare):to get/be sun burnt
arde(a se pacali)(a se pacali):to be deluded
arde(a se pacali)(a se pacali):to deceive oneself
arde(a se pacali)(a se pacali):to be taken in
arde(a pierde bani):to be out of pocket|<a ~ de ... fig.>to burn/boil with ...|<a-
i ~ de ...>to have a mind/desire to ...|<~ ! (in jocurile de copii)>you are
getting hot/warm !|<a ~ de dorinta de a ...>to be consumed/to be all afire with a
desire to ...|<a ~ de nerabdare sa ...
ardei:pimento
ardei(mai ales iute):chilly
ardei(mai ales iute):paprica (Capsicum annum)|<~ gras>green/mild pepper|<~
iute>cayenne (pepper)|<~ iute>hot pepper|<iute ca ~ul>peppery|<iute ca ~ul>hot-
/quick-tempered
ardeia:to pepper|to sprinkle/season with pepper
ardeia:to fly off the handle
ardeiat:peppery|hot
ardelean:Transylvanian
ardeleanca:Transylvanian (woman sau girl)

ardelenesc:Transylvanian
ardelenism:Transylvanian word sau idiom
ardere:combustion|burning etc. v. arde
ardezie:(roof) slate
ardoare:ardour
ardoare(zel):zeal|<cu ~>ardently|<cu ~>passionately
areci:v. hareci
arena:arena
arena(ring):ring
arena(amfiteatru):amphitheatre
arena:field|<pe arena politica>in the political arena|<a intra in ~ fig.>to enter the lists
arenda:to lease|to rent|to hold on lease
arenda:to be leased
arendare:leasing etc. v. arenda
arendas:leaseholder|lessee|tenant
arenda(drept):lease
arenda(plata):rent|<a da in/cu ~>to (grant on) lease|<a lua in ~>to (take on) lease
areolar:areolar
areometru:areometer
areopag:Areopagus
arest:arrest
arest(intemnitare):imprisonment
arest(inchisoare):prison
arest(inchisoare):jail|<~ preventiv>imprisonment before trial|<in/sub stare de ~>under arrest
aresta:to arrest
arestare:arrest(ing)
arestat:prisoner
argat:farm hand
argat(sluga):servant
argaseala:tanning
argaseala(tanin):tannin
argasi:to tan
argasi:to be tanned
argasire:tanning
argasit:tanned
argasit:tanning
argati:to work as a farm labourer
argati(a sluji):to serve
argatime:farm labourers/hands
argatime(slugi):servants
arcea:loom
argentiifer:argentiiferous
arghirofil:grasping|greedy (for money)|cupid|rapacious|moneygrubbing
arghirofil:lover of money/gold|miser|usurer|moneygrub(ber)
arghirofilie:moneygrubbing|love of money|usuriousness|cupidity
argila:clay
argilos:argillaceous
argilos(d. pamint):clayey
argint:silver|<~ viu>quick silver
arginta:to silver
arginta(a albi):to whiten
arginta:to cast a silver shimmer on
arginta:to be silvered|to whiten
argintar:v. bijutier
argintare:silvering etc. v. arginta

argintat:silvered
argintat:silver ...
argintarie:silver ware
argintarie(de masa):silver (plate)
argintiu:silvery|silver ...
argintos:argentiferous|v. argintiu
arginti:money|pieces of silver|silver coins
argon:argon
argonaut:argonaut
argotic:argot ...|slangy|slang ...
argou:argot
argou(in Anglia si S.U.A.):slang
argou(al hotilor etc.):cant
argument:argument
argumenta:to argue
argumentare:argumentation|reasoning
argumentatie:argumentation
argutie:quibble|sophistry|dodging|gift of the gab
arhaic:archaic
arhaic(invechit):obsolete
arhaic(invechit):obsolescent
arhaic(invechit):antiquated
arhaism:archaism
arhaiza:to archaize
arhaizant:obsolete
arhanghel:archangel
arheolog:archaeologist
arheologic:archaeological
arheologie:archaeology
arhetip:archetype|prototype
arhicunoscut:very well known|commonly known|renowned|staple
arhidiacon:archdeacon
arhiducac:archduchy
arhiduce:archduke
arhiducesa:archduchess
arhiepiscope:archbishop
arhiepiscopeal:archiepiscopeal
arhiepiscopeat:archiepiscopeate
arhiepiscopeie:archiepiscopeate
arhieresc:bishop's...
arhiereu:bishop
arhierie:archiepiscopeate
arhimandrit:archimandrite
arhimilionar:multimillionaire
arhipelag:archipelago
arhiplin:overcrowded|full to the brim
arhiplin(d. un autobuz):chock-full
arhiplin(d. un autobuz):crammed
arhiplin(d. un autobuz):packed|<sala ~a>packed house|<sala ~a>house filled to capacity
arhitect:architect
arhitectonic:architectonic(al)
arhitectonica:architectonics
arhitectural:architectural
arhitectura:architecture
arhitectura:framework
arhitrava:architrave
arhivar:archivist|keeper of (public etc.) records

arhiva:archives|records
arhivist:archivist
arhivistic:archive...
arhivistica:archive/record keeping
arhondaric:xenodochium
arhondologie:almanack of the nobility
arhonte:archon
arian:Arian
ariceala:scratches|malanders
arici:v. ariceala
arid:barren
ariditate:barrenness
arie:area|threshing floor/ground
arie:aria
arie(suprafata):surface
arie(zona):zone
arie(intindere):extent
arie(intindere):expanse|v. batatura
arierat:backward|half-witted
arierat:half-wit
arierate:arrears
ariergarda:rear guard
arin:alder (tree)|<~ negru>common alder (tree)
aripat:wing ...
aripat:winged
aripa:wing
aripa:pinion
aripa(de soim):sail
aripa(de peste):fin
aripa(de moara):(sail) arm, sail
aripa(la roata unei trasuri):splash board
aripa:wing
aripa(de cladire):wing
aripa(de ventilator):vane
aripa(de elice):fan
aripa(de elice):vane
aripa(flanc):flank
aripa:protection|<a da/bate din aripi>to flap the wings|<pe aripile (cu gen.)
fig.>on the wings of...|<a capata/prinde aripi>to take one's flight|<a
capata/prinde aripi>to spring into life (and vigour)|<a taia aripile cuiva>to
cut/clip smb.'s wings|<a lua sub aripa
aripioara:wing tip
aristocrat:aristocrat
aristocratic:aristocratic
aristocratie:aristocracy
aritmetic:arithmetical
aritmetic:arithmetically
aritmetica:arithmetic
aritmograf:arithmograph
aritmogrif:puzzle with figures
aritmometru:arithmometer|calculating machine
arivism:self-seeking
arivist:self-seeker|thruster|careerist|pusher
arivist:go-getter, place hunter
arivist:pushful
arlechin:harlequin
arlechin(culisa):wing
arlechin(reflector):boom

arlechîn(reflector):perch
arma:v. inarma
armament:armament
armament(arme):arms
armament(arme):weapons|munitions
arman:threshing floor
armare:cocking etc. v. arma
armas:provost marshal
armat:armed|cocked|<conflict ~>armed conflict|<forte ~e>armed forces
armata:army|force(s)
armata:host|<~ terestra/de uscat>land forces|<~ permanenta>regular/standing army|
<a face ~>to be in the military service|<a face ~>to serve in the army|<a face
~>to be under the flag|<a face ~>to be conscripted|<a intra in ~>to take service
armator:fitter-out (of a ship)
armator(proprietar):ship owner
armatura:key signature
arma:weapon
arma:arms
arma(pusca):gun
arma(pusca):rifle
arma:weapon|<arma chimica>chemical weapons|<~ libera sport>sighting rifle|<~
termonucleara>thermonuclear weapon|<arme albe>side arms|<arme
atomice>atomic/nuclear weapons|<arme bacteriologice>bacterial/bacteriological/germ
weapons|<arme de exterminare in masa>mass de
armasar(pt. prasila):stallion
armasar(tinar):colt
armasar(pt. calarie):steed
armasar:courser
armatura:reinforcing
armean:Armenian|<limba ~a>Armenian, the Armenian language
armeanca:Armenian (woman)
armenesc:Armenian
arminden:May Day
armistitiu:armistice|truce
armistitiu:truce|<a incheia un ~>to conclude a truce
armonic:symmetrical
armonica:accordion
armonica(hexagonala):concertina
armonica(de gura):mouth organ
armonie:concord
armonios:harmonious
armonios:harmoniously
armonist(compozitor):harmonist
armonist(acordeonist):accordion sau concertina player
armoniu:reed organ
armoniza:to harmonize
armoniza(cu):to harmonize (with)|to be in keeping (with)
armoniza(d. culori):to tone (with)
armonizare:harmonization
armurarie:gun smith's shop|arms factory
armurarie:armoury
armurier:armourer
arnaut(albanez):Albanian
arnaut(mercenar) odin.:hireling
arnaut(mercenar) odin.:mercenary|<griu ~ bot.>Algerian/hard wheat (Triticum durum)
arnautesc:Albanian|hireling's...
arnici:dyed cotton thread
aroga:<a-si ~...>to arrogate... to oneself|<a-si ~...>to assume...

arogant:arrogant|haughty|overbearing
arogant:arrogantly|haughtily
aroganta:arrogance|overbearing manner
aroman:Macedo-Rumanian
aroman:Macedonian Rumanian
aromat:aromatic|fragrant
aromat(d. vin etc.):flavoured
aromat:spice
aromatic:aromatic|flavoured|fragrant|perfumed|<otet ~>toilet/aromatic vinegar
aromatiza:to aromatize
aroma:aroma|fragrance|perfume
aroma:impress
aromeala:doze|drowse|drowsiness
aromi:to doze/drowse off|to fall into a light slumber
aromit:v. aromitor
aromitor:fragrant|scented|perfumed|drowsy|soporific
arpacas:French/peeled/pearl barley
arpagic:chive|scallion (Allium Schoenoprasum)|bulb for planting
arpegiu:arpeggio
ars:burnt|scorched
ars(uscat):dried (up)
ars(ofilit):withered
ars(fierbinte):hot
ars(bronzat):sun-burnt
ars(neconsolat)(neconsolat):disconsolate
ars(neconsolat)(neconsolat):grieved
ars(neconsolat)(neconsolat):sore at heart
ars(inselat):diddled|<a sari ca ~>to flinch|<a sari ca ~>to wince as if
lashed/whipped
arsatura:burn
arsen:v. arsenic
arsenal:arsenal
arsenal:stock(-intrade)
arsenic:arsenic|<acid ~>arsenic acid
arsenios:arsenious|<acid ~>arsenious acid
arsura(ca rana):burn
arsura(opareala):scald
arsura(la stomac):heartburn|v. arsita
arsic:anklebone
arsic(la joc):knucklebone
arsic(la joc):dib
arsin:archin(e), 0.711 m
arsita:intense heat
arsita:v. febra
arta:art
arta(dibacie):skill
arta(maiestrie):mastery|<~ pentru ~>art for art's sake|<~ poetica>art of poetry|<~
militara>military art|<~ militara>art of war|<~ militara>warcraft|<arte
frumoase>fine arts|<opera de ~>work of art
artel:artel
artera:artery
artera(in oras):thoroughfare
artera(in tara):channel of communication
arterial:arterial
arterioscleroza:arteriosclerosis
artezian:artesian|<fintina ~a>artesian well
articol(de ziar):article
articol(de lege):article

articol(de lege):item
articol:article|<~ de dictionar>entry|<~ de dictionar>title word|<~e de larg consum>consumer's goods|<~e de larg consum>articles of general consumption|<~ hotarit gram.>definite article|<~ nehotarit gram.>indefinite article
articula:to articulate|to utter/pronounce distinctly
articula:to take an/the article|<artacula gram.>to use a noun sau an adjective with an article
articular:articular
articulare:articulation etc. v. articula
articulat(clar):articulate
articulat(clar):distinct
articulat(clar):clear
articulat:taking the article
articulatie:joint
artificial:artificial
artificial:artificially
artificialitate:artificiality
artificier:pyrotechnist
artificier:shotfirer
artificiu:artifice|artificial means|(guileful) expedient/contrivance
artificiu:fireworks
artilerie:artillery|<~ antiaeriana>anti-aircraft artillery|<~ antitanc>anti-tank artillery|<~ cu tragere lunga>long-range artillery|<~ de cimp>field artillery|<~ de coasta>coast artillery|<~ grea>heavy artillery|<~ usoara>light artillery
artilerist:gunner
artist(plastic):artist
artist(nu in arte frumoase):artiste
artist(in arta spectacolelor):artiste
artist(actor)(actor):performer
artist:artist
artistic:artistic
artistic:artistically
artizan:artisan|handicraftsman
artizanat:workmanship
artrita:arthritis
artritic:arthritic|gouty
artritic:arthritic/gouty patient
artritism:gout
artropod:arthropod
artag:quarrelsome|peevishness|<a avea ~>to be peevish/cantankerous|<a-i veni ~ul>to lose one's shirt/goat
artar:maple (tree)
artagos:quarrelsome|peevish|cantankerous
arunca:to throw|to shy, to chuck
arunca:to cast
arunca(a azvirli):to hurl
arunca(a azvirli):to fling
arunca(a azvirli):to pitch
arunca(mingea):to throw
arunca(mingea):to deliver
arunca(mingea):to bowl
arunca(raze):to dart (forth)
arunca(o scrisoare la cutie):to drop
arunca(a lepada):to throw off
arunca(mingea):to pitch
arunca:to throw/flip oneself
arunca(inainte):to throw/flip oneself forward
arunca(inainte):to rush

arunca(inainte):to precipitate oneself
arunca:to be thrown|<a ~ cu... in...>to throw/flip... at...|<a ~ cu pietre in cineva>to throw/shy stones at smb.|<a ~ cu pietre in cineva>to pelt smb. with stones|<a se ~ in apa>to plunge into the water|<a se ~ in bratele cuiva>to rush in smb.'s arms|<a se ~ in sa>t
aruncare:throwing etc. v. arunca|<~a ciocanului sport>throwing the discus|<~a sulitei sport>javelin throwing
aruncator:m|<~ de ciocan sport>hammer thrower|<~ de bombe>thrower|<~ de flacari>flame thrower|<~ de mine>(trench) mortar
aruncatura:throw|<~ de ochi>glance|<la o ~ de piatra>at a stone's throw
arvuna:earnest (money)
arvuni:to give earnest money for
arzator:burning|hot|scorching
arzator:burning
arzator(la ordinea zilei):topical
arzator(la ordinea zilei):urgent
arzator:ardently|passionately
arzator(intens):intensely
arzator:burner
as:ace
asalt:storm|assault
asalt(atac):attack
asalt(atac):onslaught|<car de ~ mil.>tank|<munca in ~>fitful/irregular work|<munca in ~>work by fits and jerks|<trupe de ~>storm troops|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to make an assault on...|<a lua cu ~>to take by storm|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to storm...
asalta:to storm|to assail|to assault
asalta(a ataca):to attack
asalta(a ataca):to beset
asalta:to assail, to beset
asambla:to assemble
asambla:to be assembled
asamblare:assembling, assemblage, assembly
asana:to dike in
asana(o mlastina):to reclaim
asana(un oras):to improve the sanitation of
asana:to normalize
asana(literatura etc.):to purge
asana(finantele etc.):to reorganize
asanare:diking in etc. v. asana|sanitation|<masuri de ~>sanitation measures
asasin:murderer|assassin
asasina:to murder|to assassinate
asasina:to murder
asasinare:murdering|assassination
asasinat:murder|assassination
asasinat:premeditated murder
ascendent:ascending|upward
ascendent(d. zbor):climbing
ascendent:ascendency|ascendancy|influence
ascendent:ancestor
ascendent:ascendant|<linie ~a>ascending line
ascendentia:ascending line|ancestry
ascendentia(origine):origin
ascendentia(origine):descent
ascendentia(origine):extract
ascensiune:climbing|ascension|ascent
ascensiune:advancement
ascensiune(progres):progress|<in ~>rising|<in ~>in progress
ascensor:lift

ascensor:elevator
ascet:anchorite
ascet(om retras):recluse v. Si anahoret
ascetic:ascetic(al)|austere
ascetism:asceticism|austerity
ascita:ascites
asculta:to listen to
asculta(un cintaret etc.):to hear
asculta(a examina):to examine
asculta(a crede):to believe
asculta(a crede):to credit
asculta(a tine seama de):to listen to
asculta(a tine seama de):to hear
asculta(a tine seama de):to take into account
asculta(a se supune):to obey
asculta:v. ausculta
asculta:to listen
ascultare:listening etc. v. asculta|obedience|<post de ~ si mil.>listening post
ascultator:obedient
ascultator:obediently
ascultator:listener
ascunde:to hide|to conceal
ascunde(vederii):to screen
ascunde:to cover
ascunde:to hide|<ce se ~ indaratul (cu gen.)>what's at the back of... ?|<ce se ~ indaratul (cu gen.)>what lies (hidden) behind... ?
ascuns:hidden|secret|concealed
ascuns(izolat):secluded
ascuns(izolat):recondite
ascuns(obscur):obscure
ascuns(obscur):hidden
ascuns(obscur):abstruse|mysterious|secret|hidden
ascuns(secretos)(secretos):secretive
ascuns(secretos)(secretos):self-contained
ascuns(secretos):uncommunicative
ascuns:secret|secrecy|<in/pe ~>secretly|<in/pe ~>stealthily|<in/pe ~>surreptitiously|<in/pe ~>clandestinely
ascunselea:<de-a v-ati ~>hide and seek
ascunzatoare:hiding place
ascunzatoare(refugiu):shelter
ascunzis:secret|v. ascunzatoare
ascuti:to sharpen
ascuti(cutitul, toporul etc. si):to grind
ascuti(la tocila):to whet
ascuti(briciul):to strop
ascuti:to sharpen
ascuti(a rafina):to refine
ascuti(a rafina):to cultivate
ascuti:to be sharpened|to sharpen|to become sharp etc. v. ascuTit
ascuti(d. cineva):to become sharp sau sharper|<a-si ~ urechile>to prick up one's ears
ascutime:acuteness
ascutire:sharpening etc. v. ascuTi|<~ a contradictiilor>intensification/aggravation of antagonism
ascutis(de cutit etc.):(cutting) edge
ascutis(lama):blade
ascutis:power of expression
ascutit(d. un cutit, dinte etc.):sharp

ascutit(ascutit la ticila):whetted
ascutit(d. unghiuri):acute
ascutit(cu virful ~):pointed
ascutit:acute
ascutit(d. durere):acute
ascutit(d. durere):keen
ascutit(d. durere):stinging
ascutit(d. o remarca):witty
ascutit(subtil):subtle
ascutit(sfredelitor):piercing
ascutit:v. ascutire
ascutitoare(pt. cutite):knife sharpener
ascutitoare(pt. creioane):pencil sharpener
ascutitoare:hone
aseara:last night
aseara:yesternight
asedia:to besiege|to beleaguer
asediator:besieging|beleaguering
asediator:besieger|beleaguerer
asediere:besieging|beleaguering|v. asediu
asediu:siege|<stare de ~>state of siege/emergency|<stare de ~>martial law|<a
proclama starea de ~ intr-un oras>to declare a town in a state of siege|<a
proclama starea de ~ intr-un oras>to proclaim (martial law in) a town|<a ridic
~l>to raise the siege
asemana(cu):to liken (to)
asemana(cu):to compare (to)
asemana(cu):to assimilate (to)
asemana(cu):to resemble (cu ac.)
asemana(cu):to be (a)like|<vine se aseamana se-aduna>birds of a feather flock
together
asemanare:similitude
asemanare(intre oameni, lucruri):resemblance
asemanare(intre oameni, lucruri):likeness
asemanare(intre idei etc.):similarity|comparison|<fara ~>beyond compare|<dupa
chipul si ~a (cu gen.)>in the likeness of...|<a face o ~ intre...>to establish a
parallel between...|<a face o ~ intre...>to draw a comparison between...
asemanator:similar
asemanator:similarly|<in mod ~>similarly
asemenea:like
asemenea(astfel de):such
asemenea(de asemenea):also
asemeni:v. asemenea
asemui:v. asemana|v. confunda
asemui:comparison|likening|v. asemanare
asemuit:like|identical
asentiment:ascent|consent|acquiescence|<cu ~ul (cu gen.)>with the approval of...|
<a-si da ~ul>to give one's consent|<a fi in ~ul cuiva>to enjoy/meet smb.'s
approval/approbation
asepsie:asepsis
aseptic:aseptic
asertoric:assertory
asertiune:assertion|affirmation|statement
aservi:to enslave|to subjugate
aservire:enslaving|enslavement|subjugation
aservire(stare de ~):servitude
aservire(stare de ~):bondage
aservit:<~ (cu dat.)>a slave to...|<~ (cu dat.)>the slave of...|<~ (la
cheremul)>at the beck and call of...

asesor:assessor
asesor(~ popular):people's assessor
asexuat:sexless
asezona:to season
asfalt:asphalt(um)|(mineral) pitch|bitumen
asfalta:to (lay with) asphalt
asfaltare:asphalting
asfaltat:<carton ~>felt/roofing board
asfinti:to set|to go down
asfinti:to be on the wane|to be in decay
asfintit:sunset
asfintit:crepuscle
asfintit(vest):west|<la ~ul soarelui>at sunset
asfixia:to choke|to suffocate
asfixia(din cauza oxidului de carbon):to be poisoned by charcoal fumes
asfixiant:asphyxiating|suffocating
asfixiant(d. un gaz):poisonous
asfixiat:asphyxiated|stifled|choked
asfixie:asphyxia|suffocation
asfixiere:suffocation
asiatic:Asiatic
asiduitate:assiduousness|assiduity
asiduu:assiduous
asiduu:assiduously
asignatie:assignat|promissory note
asigura(materialiceste):to provide (for)
asigura(a da cele necesare):to provide
asigura(a garanta etc.):to secure
asigura(a garanta):to ensure
asigura(a garanta):to assure
asigura(pe cineva, de ceva):to assure (of)
asigura(impotriva):to insure (against)
asigura(a se convinge):to make sure/certain
asigura(impotriva):to insure oneself (against)
asigurare:ensuring etc. v. asigura
asigurare(data cuiva):assurance
asigurare(solemna):protestation
asigurare(contra accidentelor etc.):insurance|<~ pe viata>life assurance/insurance
asigurat:insured person
asimetric:asymmetrical
asimetrie:asymmetry
asimila(in diferite sensuri):to assimilate
asimila(a compara) (cu):to assimilate (to)
asimila(a compara) (cu):to compare (with, to)
asimila(a compara) (cu):to liken (to)
asimila:to be assimilated
asimilabil(d. hrana):assimilable
asimilabil(comparabil) (cu):comparable (to)
asimilabil(comparabil) (cu):similar (to)
asimilare:assimilation|uptake
asimilatie:v. asimilare
asimptota:asymptote
asin:v. magari
asirian:Assyrian
asista(la):to attend (cu ac.)
asista(la):to be present (at)
asista(la):to be (at)
asista:to assist|to help

asistent:present
asistent:assistant|helper
asistent(~ universitar):assistant lecturer
asistent(~ universitar):professor's assistant
asistent(spectator):bystander
asistent(spectator):onlooker|<~ de regie>assistant director/producer|<~ de regie>stage-manager
asistenta(prezenta):presence
asistenta(public):audience
asistenta(cei de fata):those present
asistenta(societate):company
asistenta(ajutor):assistance
asistenta(ajutor):help
asistenta(ajutor):aid
asmuti(impotriva)(impotriva):to set (on)
asmuti(impotriva)(impotriva):to hound (at)
asmuti(impotriva):to urge (on)
asmutire:setting etc. v. asmuTi
asocia:to associate
asocia:to associate|to join a corporate body etc.|<a se ~ cu...>to associate with...|<a se ~ cu... com.>to enter into partnership with...|<a se ~ la...>to join...|<a se ~ la...>to associate oneself with...|<a se ~ la... (pareri etc.)>to endorse...|<a se ~ la... (o cr
asociat:fellow worker|associate
asociat:partner
asociativ:associative|association
asociatie(in diferite sensuri):association
asociatie(societate):society
asociatie(societate):company
asociatie:partnership
asociere:association
asolament:crop rotation
asonanta:assonance
asorta:to assort|to sort|to match|to suit|to fit
asorta(un magazin):to stock
asorta(un magazin):to furnish
asorta:to match|to go well together|to suit one another
asortare:assorting etc. v. asorta
asortat:assorted etc. v. asorta|<bine ~>well-stocked/furnished|<cravata ~a>a tie to match
asortiment:assortment|range|variety
aspect:aspect|look|appearance
aspect:aspect|<sub ~ul (cu gen.)>in point of...|<sub ~ul (cu gen.)>from the point of view of...|<sub toate ~ele>in all respects|<sub toate ~ele>back and forth
aspectuos:of striking appearance|showy
asperitate:asperity
asperitate(a unei suprafete):ruggedness
asperitate(a unei suprafete):roughness
asperitate(a stilului):crabbedness
asperitate(a caracterului):harshness
aspic:aspic (jelly)
aspida:asp
aspira(aer, parfum):to inspire
aspira(aer, parfum):to breathe in
aspira(aer, parfum):to inhale
aspira(apa etc.):to suck up
aspira(apa etc.):to exhaust
aspira:to breathe

aspira:to inspire|to breathe in|to inhale
aspira(la):to aspire (to/after)
aspirant(la):aspirant (to)
aspirant:post-graduate (student)|<~ de marina mar.>midshipman
aspirantura:post-graduate studentship|post-graduate course(s)|research studentship
aspirare:inspiration etc. v. aspira
aspirat:aspirate(d)
aspirator:suction...|sucking
aspirator:exhaustor
aspirator(~ de praf):vacuum cleaner
aspiratie(la, spre)(la, spre):aspiration (for)
aspiratie(la, spre)(la, spre):striving (for)
aspiratie(la, spre)(la, spre):yearning (for)
aspiratie(la, spre):urge (towards)
aspirina:aspirin
aspri:v. inaspri
asprime(a pielii etc.):callosity
asprime(de caracter)(de caracter):harshness
asprime(a vocii, vinului etc.)(a vocii, vinului etc.):harshness
asprime(a vocii, vinului etc.)(a vocii, vinului etc.):roughness
asprime(severitate):severity
asprime(severitate):sternness
asprime(severitate):rigour
asprime(a unui repros, a vremii):sharpness
asprime(a unui repros, a vremii):bitterness
asprime(a tonului):asperity
aspru(ant. moale):hard
aspru(ant. neted):rough
aspru(ant. neted):rugged
aspru(d. par):shaggy
aspru(d. par):wiry
aspru(d. apa):hard
aspru(sever)(sever):severe
aspru(sever)(sever):stern
aspru(sever)(sever):strict
aspru(sever)(sever):rigid
aspru(sever)(sever):rigorous
aspru(exigent):exacting
aspru(d. conditii etc.):rigid
aspru(d. conditii etc.):strict
aspru(d. trasaturi):harsh
aspru(d. masuri):strict
aspru(d. masuri):strong
aspru(d. iarna, vreme, clima etc.):severe
aspru(d. iarna, vreme, clima etc.):inclement
aspru(taios):biting
aspru(d. disciplina, privire):severe
aspru(d. disciplina, privire):stern
aspru(d. legi, masuri):drastic
aspru(d. pedepse):severe
aspru:severely
asta:this|that
asta:this one|that (one)|<~ e !>that's it/that|<~ e ! (de asta e nevoie)>that's
the card !|<~ e ! (asta e problema)>there's the the rub !|<~ e ! (asta e
tot)>that's all !
astazi:today
astazi(in zilele noastre):nowadays
astazi(in prezent):at present

astazi(in prezent):at the present day
astazi(acum):now|<~ - miine>one of these days|<de ~ (inainte)>from now on|<de ~ (inainte)>henceforth|<de ~ (inainte)>henceforward|<de ~ intr-o saptamina>today week|<pina ~>till/until now|<pina ~>to this day|<pina ~>so far|<pina ~>as yet
astenic:asthenic
astenie:asthenia
astenie(slabiciune):debility
astereala:roof boarding
asterie:v. stea de mare
asterisc:asterisk
asteroid:asteroid
asteroid(planeta mica):planetoid
astfel:in this way|thus|like this
astfel(asa):so
astfel(in felul urmator):in the following way
astfel(dupa cum urmeaza):as follows|<~ ca/incit...>so that...|<~ ca/incit... (prin urmare)>therefore...|<~ ca/incit... (prin urmare)>hence...|<~ de...>such...
astigmatic:astigmatic
astigmatism:astigmatism
astimpar:peace|rest|quiet|<fara ~ (intr-una)>incessantly|<fara ~ (intr-una)>ceaselessly|<fara ~ (neodihnit)>restlessly|<a nu avea ~, a nu-si gasi ~>to fidget|<a nu avea ~, a nu-si gasi ~>to be fidgety/jumpy
astimpara(a potoli):to quiet
astimpara(setea etc.):to quench
astimpara(a se potoli):to calm down
astimpara(a se potoli):to be at ease
astimparat:quiet
astmatic:asthmatic(al)
astmatic:asthmatic subject
astma:asthma
astragal:astragal
astrahan:Astrak(h)an fur
astral:astral
astringent:astringent
astringenta:astringency
astrofizica:astrophysics
astrolog:astrologer|star gazer
astrologic:astrological
astrologie:astrology
astronaut:astronaut|spaceman|cosmonaut
astronautica:astronautics
astronom:astronomer
astronomic:astronomic(al)
astronomie:astronomy
astru:heavenly body
astru(stea):star
astru(planeta):planet
astru:orb
astupa(o gaura etc.):to stop up
astupa(o gaura etc.):to plug
astupa(o sticla, cu dopul):to cork (up)
astupa(gura cuiva):to stop
astupa(gura cuiva)(gura cuiva):to silence smb.
astupa(urechea):to close
astupa(urechea):to stop up
astupa(a inchide):to close up
astupa(a zidi):to wall up
astupa(o groapa):to fill up

astupa(a inveli):to wrap up
astupa(o scurgere):to choke
astupa(a bloca):to block
astupa(o teava):to stop
astupa(o teava):to obturate
astupa(a bara):to bar
astupa(a bara):to obstruct
astupa:to be stopped up
astupare:stopping up etc. v. astupa|<~a focurilor ist.>curfew
astupatoare(capac):lid
astupatoare(capac):cover
astupatoare(dop):cork
astupatoare(dop):stopper
astupatoare(dop):choke
asuda:to sweat|to perspire
asuda(a se aburi):to steam
asuda(a se aburi):to become damp/misty
asuda(a se aburi):to covered with steam
asuda(a scoate aburi):to steam
asuda:to drudge
asudat:sweaty|damp with perspiration
asudat(d. miini):clammy
asuma:to assume|to take upon oneself
asupra(pesti):over
asupra(despre):about
asupra(despre):on
asupra(despre):concerning
asupra(impotriva)(impotriva):against
asupra(fata de):towards
asupra(fata de):for
asupra(spre):to
asupri:to oppress|to grind/bear/weigh down
asupri(a nedreptati):to wrong
asupri(a exploata):to exploit
asuprire:oppression|exploitation
asuprit:oppressed|ground/borne down|downtrodden
asuprit:oppressed man
asupritasupritiiasupritii:the oppressed
asupritasupritiiasupritii:the downtrodden
asupritasupritii:the victims of fortune
asupritor:oppressor|tyrant|autocrat|exploiter
asupritor:oppressive|oppressing
asurzi:to grow deaf
asurzi(brusc):to lose one's hearing
asurzi:to make deaf|to deafen
asurzi:to split smb.'s ear(s)
asurzire:deafening
asurzitor:deafening
as:not at all !
as:would|not in the least !|not by a long chalk !|not half !
as(prostii !):stuff and nonsense !
as(prostii !):fiddlesticks !|<eu ~ merge>I should sau would go
asa:such
asa:so
asa(astfel):thus
asa(astfel):in this way
asa(astfel):like this
asa(in felul urmator):in the following way

asa(dupa cum urmeaza):as follows
asa(intocmai):that's it/the thing/the stuff !
asa(bine):there (you are) !
asa(desigur):of course
asa(desigur):certainly
asa(te asigur):I assure you
asa(te asigur):depend on it
asa(la intimplare):at random
asa(oricum):anyhow
asa(interogativ):really ?
asa(interogativ):indeed ?
asa:all right|there (you are) !|<- ceva (asta)>it|<- ceva>the like (of it)|<-
ceva>such a thing|<- ceva (asta)>this|<- si ~>so so|<- si ~>betwixt and between|
<in ~ fel incit sa...>in such a way as to...|<mai ~>not very good|<mai ~>not very
beautiful|<asa fam.>O.K. !
asadar(decii):therefore
asadar(decii):hence
asadar(decii):consequently
asadar(astfel):thus
asadar(astfel):in this way
aschia:to (be) cut
aschie:chip|sliver
aschie(care intra sub unghie):splinter
aschiere:splinting|splintering
aseza(pe cineva):to seat
aseza(pe cineva):to give/offer a seat to
aseza(pe cineva):to make smb. sit down
aseza(a plasa):to place
aseza(a aranja):to arrange
aseza(a pune):to put
aseza(a pune):to set
aseza(in ordine):to put in order
aseza(lemne):to stow
aseza(gramada):to pile
aseza(in stive):to stack
aseza(sine etc.):to lay
aseza(a ridica):to raise
aseza(a ridica):to erect
aseza(a construi):to build
aseza(a face):to make
aseza(un cort):to pitch
aseza(a intemeia):to found
aseza(a organiza):to organize
aseza(a fixa):to fix
aseza(a stabili):to establish
aseza(pe cineva):to sit smb. down
aseza(a pune):to lay
aseza(a intemeia):to set up
aseza(a organiza):to set up|v. capatui
aseza:to be placed
aseza(pe scaun etc.):to sit down
aseza(pe scaun etc.):to seat oneself
aseza(pe scaun etc.):to take a seat
aseza(a se instala comod):to make oneself comfortable
aseza(in rind):to draw/line up
aseza(a se stabili):to settle (down)
aseza(d. casa, teren etc.):to settle
aseza(d. casa, teren etc.):to subside

aseza(d. precipitatii):to fall
aseza:to fall out
aseza(a poposi):to make a halt
aseza(a se potoli):to calm down
aseza(a incepe):to begin|v. limpezi
aseza(a incepe):to start|<a se ~ pe... fig.>to set to (cu forme In -ing)|<a se ~ pe... fig.>to apply oneself to...|<a se ~ pe... fig.>to settle down to...|<a se ~ in pat>to go to bed|<a se ~ la masa>to sit down to table|<~ti-va !>sit down ! take a seat !
asezare(ca actiune):seating etc. v. aSeza
asezare(situatie):position
asezare(location)|settlement
asezare(loc):place
asezare(locuinta):dwelling
asezare(casa):house
asezare(orinduire):system
asezat:situated|seated etc. v. aSeza|earnest|serious|reliable|sober-minded|quiet|wise|reasonable|calm|sensible
asezat:seriously
asezamint:institution|establishment
asijderea:also|too|likewise
astepta:to wait for|to await
astepta(cu nerabdare):to look forward to
astepta(a spera in):to hope for
astepta(a se ~ la):to expect|v. pasui
astepta:to wait|<asteapta putin pop.>(wait) half a mo|<asteapta putin>wait a little|<a ~ degeaba>to wait in vain|<a ~ degeaba>to cool one's heels|<a se ~ la...>to expect...|<e ~t in asta seara>we're expecting him tonight|<a cazut la examen dupa cum era si de ~t>he fail
asteptare:waiting
asteptare:hopes|<contrar tuturor asteptarilor>contrary to all expectation|<in ~>in abeyance|<in ~a (cu gen.)>in anticipation of...|<in ~a (cu gen.)>in the expectation of...|<sala de ~>waiting room|<a intrece toate asteptarile>to exceed all anticipation|<a intrece toate a
asteptat:waiting
asterne(a intinde pe jos etc.):to spread (out)
asterne(a intinde pe jos etc.):to lay
asterne(a scrie):to write
asterne(a scrie):to put down
asterne(a trinti):to knock down
asterne:to spread
asterne(d. zapada etc.):to fall|<a se ~ pe...>v. a se aseza pe|<a ~ masa>to lay the table, to lay dinner/supper etc.|<a ~ fata de masa>to lay the cloth|<a ~ patul>to make the bed|<a ~ pe hirtie>to commit to paper
asternut:bed clothes
asternut(strat):layer
asternut(strat):stratum
asternut:blanket
asternut(culcus):bed(ding)
atac:attack|onslaught|onset
atac(asalt):assault
atac(ofensiva):offensive
atac:fit
atac(usor):touch
atac(usor):apoplexy
atac(usor):apoplectic stroke
atac(de guta):attack
atac(de guta):touch

atac(de guta):go|<a porni un ~>to launch/start an attack
ataca:to set upon
ataca(d. acizi):to attack
ataca(d. acizi):to bite/eat into
ataca(d. boli):to attack
ataca(d. boli):to affect
ataca(a incepe):to begin
ataca(a incepe):to start
ataca(a incepe):to tackle
ataca:to attack
atacabil(d. o parere etc.):contentious
atacabil(d. o parere etc.):contestable
atacabil(d. o parere etc.):assailable
atacabil(d. o parere etc.):disputable
atacabil(d. un codicil etc.):open to attack
atacare:attacking etc. v. ataca
atacat:attacked|assailed
atacat(si ~ la plamini):consumptive
atacat(si ~ la plamini):wasted
atacator:assailant|attacker
ataman:chief fisherman
ataman:hetman
ataraxie:ataraxy
atare:such|<ca ~...>as such|<ca ~... (deci)>therefore...|<ca ~... (deci)>consequently...|<e un impostor si trebuie tratat ca ~>he's an impostor and must be treated as such
atas:side car
atasa:to attach|<a se ~ de...>to be attached to...|<a se ~ de...>to become attached to...|<a se ~ de...>to become fond of...
atasabil:attachable
atasament(pentru/fata de):attachment (to)
atasament(pentru/fata de):affection (for)
atasare:attaching
atasat:attache|<~ militar>military attache
atavic:atavistic
atavism:atavism
ateism:atheism
ateist:atheistic(al)
atelaj:team|pair sau pairs of horses|oxen etc.
atelaj(harnasament):harness
atela:splint
atelier:(work)shop|workroom
atelier(de pictor etc.):studio
atelier(muncitorii dintr-un ~):shop/workroom staff
atelier:workshop
atemporal:without relation to time|epoch
atemporalitate:absence of references to time|epoch, etc.
atenansa:dependency
ateneu:athenaeum
atenian:Athenian
atent(la):attentive (to)
atent(la):heedful (of)
atent(la):careful (of)
atent(la):mindful (of)
atent(d. o cercetare):careful
atent(d. o cercetare):searching
atent(d. o cercetare):thorough
atent(curtenitor):courteous

atent(amabil):amiable
atent(grijuliu):considerate
atent:attentively|<fii ~ !>have a care ! look out !
atenta:<a ~ la... fig.>to encroach/infringe on/upon...|<a ~ la viata cuiva>to make
an attempt on smb.'s life
atentat(la):attempt (upon)
atentat(la):assault (upon)
atentat(la):encroachment (on/upon)|<~ la pudoare>indecent assault
atentator:would-be assassin
atenti(un)e:attention|attention, heed|note|notice
atenti(un)e(grija):care
atenti(un)e:consideration
atenti(un)e(cadou):present
atenti(un)e:have a care ! be careful !
atenti(un)e:careful !|(pay) attention !
atenti(un)e:nix !|<a atrage cuiva atentia (d. ceva)>to engross/rivet/compel smb.'s
attention|<~ la tren>beware of the trains !|<~ la treapta>mind the step !|<~ !
vopsit !>mind the paint|<cu ~>attentively|<cu ~>carefully|<in atentia
cititorilor>advertisement to the reader|<a
atenua:to attenuate
atenua(o pedeapsa, urmasi etc.):to mitigate
atenua(a micsora):to lessen
atenua(a micsora):to diminish
atenua(durerea):to alleviate
atenua(gravitatarea unei fapte):to extenuate
atenua(gravitatarea unei fapte):to render less grave
atenuant:<circumstante ~e jur.>extenuating/palliating circumstances
atenuare:attenuation etc. v. atenua
aterina:atherine (Atherina hepsetus)
ateriza:to alight
aterizaj:v. aterizare
aterizare:landing|alighting|<~ fortata>forced/emergency landing|<teren de
~>landing ground|<tren de ~>undercarriage
ateroscleroza:atherosclerosis
atesta:to attest|to certify
atestare:attestation
atestat:certificate
ateu:atheist
atic:Attic
atica:attic (storey)
aticism:Atticism|atticism
atingator(jignitor):hurtful
atingator(jignitor):vexatious
atingator(jignitor):offensive
atingator(induosator):touching
atingator(induosator):moving
atingator(induosator):pathetic
atinge:to touch
atinge(la suprafata):to brush (against)
atinge(a se lovi de):to knock (against)
atinge(a deranja):to disturb
atinge(a deranja):to trouble
atinge(a ajunge la):to reach
atinge(un nivel):to reach
atinge(un scop):to achieve
atinge(un scop):to gain
atinge(un scop):to attain
atinge(a realiza):to achieve

atinge(a misca)(a misca):to move
atinge(a misca)(a misca):to touch
atinge(a misca)(a misca):to affect
atinge(a jigni):to offend
atinge(a jigni):to hurt
atinge(a rani):to wound
atinge(a privi)(a privi):to concern
atinge(a privi)(a privi):to affect
atinge(a mentiona)(a mentiona):to touch (upon)
atinge:v. pocni
atinge:to be in contact|to be contiguous|<a se ~ de...>to touch...|<~ma cu zece lei>chuck me a tenner
atingere:touching etc. v. atinge|touch|contact
atingere(stirbire):prejudice
atingere(stirbire):damage
atingere(stirbire):detriment|<a aduce o ~ (cu dat.)>to cause/do damage to...|<a intra/ajunge in ~ cu...>to come into contact with...
atins:touched etc. v. atinge|<~ de...>suffering from...
atitudine(fata de):attitude (towards)
atitudine(a corpului):attitude
atitudine(a corpului):posture|<a lua ~>to take up an attitude
atirna:to hang
atirna(a fi atirnat):to be suspended
atirna(in jos):to hang down
atirna(a cintari):to weigh
atirna(a valora):to be worth
atirna:to hang (up)
atirna:to be hung|<a ~ de...>to hang from...|<a ~ de... (a depinde de)>to depend on...|<a ~ pe funie>to hang on/upon the line
atirnare:hanging (position)
atirnare(dependenta):dependence
atirnare(dependenta):dependency
atirnatoare:v. agatatoare
atit:v. atita
atit:so much|so long|so dearly etc. v. Si atIta|<~ ca...>only...|<~ ca...>with the (only) difference that...|<~ cit>as much as...|<~ cit>as far as...|<~... cit si...>both... and...|<~ de...>so...|<cu ~ mai mult>so much the more|<cu ~ mai mult cu cit...>the more so a
atita:so much|so long etc.
atita:so many
atita(singurul):the only/sole/unique
atita:so much
atita(temporal):so much time
atita(temporal):for so long a time
atita:so many things
atita(numi atit):no more
atita:so much etc. v. atIt|<~ paguba !>never mind !|<~ paguba !>so much the better !|<~ paguba !>good riddance to bad rubbish !|<~ timp...>for so long (a time)|<~ timp cit...>as/so long as...|<de atitea ori>so often|<pentru ~ lucru>for so little|<~ tot !>that's (about
atitica:a wee little/lit bit|<nici ~>not a jot/whit|<erai numai ~ !>you were a chit of a girl sau a slip of a boy
atlant:Atlas
atlant:atlantes
atlas(geografic):atlas
atlas(geografic):book of maps/plates
atlas(istoric etc.):atlas
atlas:atlas

atlaz:Indian satin
atlet:athlete
athletic:athletic
atletica:athletics|<~ usoara>light athletics|<~ usoara>track-and-field
athletics/events
atletism:athleticism|athletics
atmosfera:atmosphere
atmosfera(aer):air
atmosfera(ambienta):environment
atmosfera:atmosphere|atmo
atmosferic:atmospheric|air...|<presiune ~a>air pressure
atmosfera:to weather
atmosfera:to air
atmosfera:to air
atmosfera:to air
atmosfera:to air
atol:atoll|coral island
atom:atom|<~ de uraniu>uranium atom|<~ marcat>tagged atom|<~ trasor>tracer atom
atomic(d. greutate, teorie etc.):atomic
atomic(d. bomba etc.):atom...|<arme ~e>atomic/nuclear weapons|<bomba ~a>atom-bomb,
A-bomb
atomism:the atomic theory
atomist:atom...
atomist:atomist/nuclear physicist/expert
atomiza:to atomize|to spray
atomizator:atomizer|spray(er)
aton:atonic
atonalism:atonalism
atonalitate:atonality
atonie:atony
atotbiruitor:all-conquering
atotcuprinzator:all-inclusive
atotprevenitor:all-too-cautious
atotputernic:all-powerful|omnipotent
atotputernic:Almighty God
atotputernicie:almightiness|omnipotence
atotstiutor:omniscient
atotstiutor:hepcat
atotvazator:all-seeing
atractiv(atragator):attractive
atractie:attraction|pull
atractie:amusements|<~ moleculara>molecular attraction|<~ moleculara>cohesive
force|<~ universală>gravitation|<forta/putere de ~>appeal|<forta/putere de
~>attraction|<forta/putere de ~>attractiveness|<numar de ~>special number/act
atrage(d. magnet, soare etc.):to attract
atrage(d. magnet, soare etc.):to draw
atrage:to draw
atrage(a momi):to lure
atrage(a momi):to entice
atrage(a ispiti):to prompt
atrage(a cistiga):to win
atrage:to attract one another|<a-si ~... (minia)>to draw down the lightning|<a ~
asupra (cu gen.)>to bring down... upon...|<a-si ~...>to draw... upon one|<a-si
~... (ura, blamul)>to incur...|<a-si ~... (critica, elogiile)>to come in for...|
<a-si ~... (minia)>to brin
atragere:attracting|attraction etc. v. atrage
atragator:attractive|winning|winsome
atragator(ademenitor):alluring
atragator(ademenitor):inviting
atragator(frumos):beautiful

atragator:attractively
atribui(cu dat.):to assign (to)
atribui(cu dat.):to allot (to)
atribui(a acorda):to confer (on)
atribui(a acorda):to bestow (on)
atribui(un rol, teatru):to cast smb. for...
atribui(o fapta, o intentie):to attribute (to)
atribui(o fapta, o intentie):to ascribe (to)
atribui(o fapta, o intentie):to put/set down (to)
atribui(un proiect etc.):to credit smb. with...
atribui(in sens negativ):to fasten... on smb.
atribui:to be assigned|<a-si ~...>to assume...|<a-si ~...>to claim...|<a-si ~...>to arrogate...|<a-si ~...>to oneself...
atribuire:assigning etc. v. atribui
atribut:attribute
atribut(calitate):quality
atribut(simbol):symbol
atribut(semn):sign
atribut(emblema):emblem
atribut(emblema):hall-mark
atribut:attribute
atributiv:attributive
atributiv:attributively
atributie:prerogative|competence|powers
atributie(domeniu):province
atributie(insarcinare):task
atributie(insarcinare):obligation
atrium:atrium
atroce:atrocious|heinous
atroce:atrociously|heinously
atrocitate:atrociousness
atrocitate(ca act):atrocious act
atrocitate(ca act):atrociousness
atrocitate(ca act):dreadful thing
atrocitate(ca act):horrible deed/crime
atrofia:to atrophy
atrofiat:atrophied
atrofie:atrophy
atrofiere:atrophying|atrophy
atropina:atropin(e)
atu:the best card
atunci:then|at that time|<~ cind...>when...|<chiar/tocmai ~>just then|<de ~>since (then)|<de ~>since that time|<pe ~>then|<pe ~>about that time|<pina ~>till/until then|<tot ~>at the same time|<tot ~>simultaneously
ata(in diferite sensuri):thread
ata(filament)|<ca pe ~>directly|<ca pe ~>straight|<cusut cu ~ alba>obvious|<cusut cu ~ alba>easily seen through|<din fir pina in ~>the long and the short of it|<mai mult ~ decit fata>threadbare|<nici cit un fir de ~>nothing at all|<pina la un fir de ~>to a hair/nicet
atica:sort of cheap cotton fabric
atine:to be on the watch|to be in wait|to watch|<a ~ drumul etc. cuiva>to be on the watch for smb.|<a ~ drumul etc. cuiva>to be in wait for smb.|<a ~ drumul etc. cuiva>to waylay smb.|<a ~ drumul etc. (a prinde)>to catch smb.
atinti:to direct|to fix|to rivet
atinti(a concentra):to concentrate
atinti(a concentra):to focus
atinti(o arma):to aim
atinti:to stare|to look fixedly/intently|<a-si ~ ochii asupra (cu gen.)>to look

fixedly/intently at...
atintire:directing etc. v. aTinti
atintit:fixed|intent|riveted
atintit:fixedly|intently
atipeala:doze|drowse|forty winks|nap
atipi:to doze/drowse off|to fall into a light slumber|to get forty winks
atita(a aprinde):to light
atita(a aprinde):to kindle
atita(a inteti):to stir
atita(a inteti):to poke
atita(a inteti):to trim
atita(a inteti):to mend
atita(a inteti):to rake
atita:to add fuel to
atita(a asmuti):to set
atita(a instiga):to instigate
atita(a instiga):to incite
atitare:lighting etc. v. aTITa
atitat:stirred|fanned|set
atitat(instigat):incited
atitat(instigat):instigated
atitator:instigating|instigative etc. v. aTITa
atitator:instigator|firebrand|<~ la razboi>warmonger|<~ la razboi>instigator/fomenter of war
atos:fibrous
au:v. oare
au(sau):or
au:oh ! ah !
audia:to hear
audia(cursuri):to attend
audia(a asculta):to listen to
audia(a asculta):to hear
audibilitate:audibility|audibleness
audient:unattached student|tosher
audienta:audience
audiere:examination|hearing etc. v. audia
audiometru:audiometer
audiovizual:audio-video
auditiv:auditory
auditor:listener
auditoriu(sala):auditorium
auditoriu(sala):auditory
auditoriu(persoane):audience
auditoriu(persoane):auditory
auditoriu(persoane):public
auditie:hearing|audition
auditie(concert):concert|<prima ~>first hearing
augment:augment
augmentativ:augmentative
augur:augury|omen
augur:augur|<de bun ~>auspicious|<de rau ~>ominous|<de rau ~>of ill omen
august:august|majestic
august:August
au: v. hauri
aula:assembly hall|lecture room
aur:gold
aur:wealth|<de ~>gold...|<de ~ fig. poetic>golden|<de ~ (d. cineva)>(as) good as gold|<epoca de ~>the Golden Age|<mina de ~ si fig.>gold mine|<miini de ~>hands of

gold|<a plati cu ~>to pay in gold
aurar:goldsmith
aurar(baies):gold washer
aura:aura|halo
aurarie:golden ware
aureolat:haloed
aureola:aureola|glory|halo
aureomicina:aureomycin
auri:to gild
auricul:auricle
auricular:acoustic
auricular(d. martori):auricular
auricula:external ear
aurifer:auriferous|gold-bearing
aurire:gilding
aurit:gilded|gilt|v. auriu
auriu:golden
auriu:golden|bright|brilliant
aurora:dawn|daybreak|aurora
ausculta:to sound
auscultatie:auscultation
auspiciu:auspice|<sub auspiciile (cu gen.)>under the auspices/patronage/aegis of...|<sub cele mai bune auspicii>under the most favourable auspices
auster(d. cineva):stern
auster(d. viata):austere
auster(d. stil):severe
austeritate:sternness|austerity
austral:austral|southern
australian:Australian
austriac:Austrian
austriac:Austrian|<pariu ~>(ac)cumulator
austru:southern|south-western wind (in Rumania)
ausel:kinglet (Regulus cristatus)
aut:out
autarhic:autarchic(al)
autarhic:autarchically
autarhie:autarchy
autentic:authentic|genuine
autentic(d. o copie):certified
autentic(d. o copie):exemplified
autenticitate:authenticity|genuineness
autentifica:to authenticate|to legalize|to certify
autentificare:authentication
auto:motor...|automobile...
autoadministra:to be self-governed
autoamagire:self-delusion|indulging in illusions|self-complacency
autoaparare:self-defence
autoaprinde:spontaneous combustion|self-ignition
autobascul(anta):dump truck|tip(ping) lorry
autobaza:mechanical transport depot|motor depot
autobiografic:autobiographic(al)
autobiografic:autobiographically
autobiografie:autobiography
autobiografie:background
autoblindat:armoured car
autobuz:bus|<a pierde ~ul>to miss the bus
autocamion:(motor) lorry
autocamion:truck

autocamioneta:light motor truck
autocar:(motor) char-a-banc|(motor) coach|bus
autocefal:autocephalous
autocisterna:(motor) tank waggon
autocisterna:tank truck
autoclava:autoclave|sterilizer
autoconservare:self-preservation
autocrat:autocrat
autocratic:autocratic
autocratic:autocratically
autocratie:autocracy
autocritic:self-critical
autocritic:self-critically
autocritica:self-criticism|<a-si face autocritica>to pass self-criticism on one's activity|<a-si face autocritica>to apply self-criticism
autodafe:auto-da-fe
autodafe(rug. si):pyre
autodafe(rug. si):bonfire
autodemasca:to expose oneself
autodemascare:self-exposure
autodescarcare:tipping|self-unloading
autodescarcato:dump (truck)|tip/tipping (lorry etc.)
autodeterminar:self-determination
autodidact:self-taught/-educated person|autodidact
autodistrugere:self-destruction
autoduba:motor van
autofecundare:self-fertilization
autofinantare:self-financing
autoflagela:to whip oneself
autoflagelare:self-flagellation
autofurgoneta:pick-up truck|light/small lorry
autogara:bus terminal
autogena:<sudura ~>autogenous welding
autogir:autogiro
autograf:autograph(ic)
autograf:autograph
autoguverna:to be self-governed/-governing
autohton:autochthonous|aboriginal
autohton:native
autoimpunere:self-taxation
autoincintare:self-admiration/-complacency|self-flattery/-deception|self-delusion/-deceit
autolinistire:complacency
automat:automatic
automat(d. aparate):self-acting
automat:automaton
automat:a mere machine
automatic:automatic
automatism:automatism
automatiza:to automatize
automatizare:automatization
automatizare(in industrie):automation
automobil:self-propelling
automobil(motor):car
automobil:automobile
automobil(de bilci):dodg'em car
automobil(de joaca):go-kart|<~ de curse>racing car|<~ sport>(two-seater) run about|<~ sport>roadster|<fabrica de ~>automobile/motor works|<fabrica de ~>car

plant
automobilism: motoring
automobilist: motorist
automobilistic: motor(-car) ...
automotor: motor railway engine|self-propelling railway carriage
automultumire: self-satisfaction|complacency
automutila: to maim oneself|to inflict a wound upon oneself
automutilare: self-inflicted disability/wound
autonom: autonomous|self-governing
autonomie: autonomy|self-government|independence
autonomie: flight range
autoobservare: self-analysis|introspection|self-control
autoplastie: plastic surgery
autoportret: self-portrait|autoportrait
autoportretiza: description of oneself
autopropulsat: self-propelled/-propelling
autopropulsor: v. autopropulsat
autopsie: autopsy|post-mortem (examination)
autor: author|maker
autor(al unui proiect): contriver
autor(al unui proiect): promoter
autor(al unei scrieri): author
autor(al unei scrieri): writer
autor(al unei crime): perpetrator|<drept de ~>copyright
autorapid: diesel-driven/-engined train|diesel-powered train
autoreglaj: self-adjustment
autoreglare: self-regulation
autoritar: authoritative
autoritar: authoritatively
autoritate: authority
autoritate: the law|<in mina autoritatilor>in the hands of the law|<a avea ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to have authority over...|<a da pe mina autoritatilor>to have the law of (smb.)|<care se bucura de ~>of much account|<a fi o ~ in materie de...>to be an authority on...
autoriza: to authorize
autoriza(a permite): to allow
autoriza(a permite): to permit
autoriza(pe cineva): to authorize
autoriza(pe cineva): to empower
autorizare: authorization etc. v. autoriza
autorizatie(de vinzare): licence|permit
autosanitara: (motor) ambulance|ambulance car
autostop: (stop) traffic lights|block signal|hitch-hiking|hitch hike|<cu ~ul>hitch hiking
autostrada: autostrada|motor highway
autostrada: superhighway
autostropitoare: watering cart
autosugestie: autosuggestion
autotipie: autotypy
autotractor: motor tractor|agrimotor
autoturism: touring car|(motor) car
autovaccin: autogenous vaccine
autovehicul: motor vehicle
auxiliar: auxiliary
auxiliar(suplimentar): supplementary
auxiliar(aditional): additional
auz: hearing|<la ~ul (cu gen.)>on hearing...|<a-i lua cuiva ~ul>to deafen smb.
auzi: to hear

auzi(a afla):to learn
auzi(a i se spune):to be told
auzi:to be heard
auzi(d. zvonuri):to be spread abroad
auzi:to hear|<a ~ de/despre...>to hear of...|<a ~ de/despre...>to get wind of...|
<aud ?>what ?|<nici nu vreau sa aud de asa ceva>I won't hear anything about it|<sa
~m de bine !>good-bye !|<sa ~m de bine !>so long !|<nu aude de o ureche>he is deaf
of one ear|<auzi !>(

auzit:hearing|<din ~e>by/from hearsay
aval:downstream
avalansa:avalanche
avan:terrible|awful
avan(rau):wicked
avan(crud):cruel
avan:terribly|awfully
avangarda:vanguard|<in avangarda (cu gen.)>in the van of...|<de ~>vanguard...|<de
~>leading|<de ~>progressive|<de ~>advanced|<de ~>forward-looking
avangardism:vanguardism
avangardist:vanguardist
avanport:outer harbour
avanpost:outpost
avanpremiera:dress rehearsal
avans:start|<a avea un ~ fata de...>to get the start of...|<a face cuiva ~uri>to
make advances/overtures to smb.
avansa(a inainta):to advance
avansa(a inainta):to move forward
avansa(a progres):to advance
avansa(a progres):to progress
avansa(a progres):to get on
avansa(a progres):to make headway
avansa(a progres):to go forward
avansa(in slujba):to advance
avansa(in slujba):to be promoted
avansa(in grad):to advance in rank
avansa(pe cineva):to promote
avansa(bani):to advance
avansa(bani):to pay in advance
avansare:promotion etc. v. avansa
avansat:advanced
avansat:advanced student
avanscena:apron
avantaj:advantage
avantaja:to favour|<haina aceasta il avantajeaza>he looks best in this coat
avantajare:favouring
avantajos:advantageous|favourable
avantajos:advantageously|to advantage
avantren:fore-carriage
avar:miserly|avaricious
avar:Avar
avar:miser|niggard|screw
avar:Avar
avaria:to damage|to spoil
avaria:to deteriorate
avarie:damage|injury
avariere:damaging
avaritie:avarice|stinginess
avat:rapacious carp (Aspius aspius)
avea:to have|to have got

avea(a poseda):to possess|to be possessed of
avea(a se bucura de):to enjoy
avea(a fi compus din):to consist of
avea(a fi compus din):to be composed of
avea(a purta):to carry
avea(haine):to wear
avea(a fi de o anumita inaltime):to be... high etc.
avea(a simti):to feel
avea(a fi autorul):to be the author of
avea:to have|<a se ~ bine cu cineva>to stand well with smb.|<a se ~ bine cu cineva>to be on good terms with smb.|<a se ~ rau cu cineva>to stand ill with smb.|<a se ~ rau cu cineva>to be on bad terms with smb.|<a ~ sa/de...>to have to...|<ce ai ?>what's the matter w
aventura:to expose oneself|to take too many risks|<a se ~ in...>to venture into...
aventura:adventure
aventura(amoroasa):intrigue
aventura(amoroasa):(love) affair|<~ militarista>military gamble|<roman de aventuri>adventure novel|<roman de aventuri>romance|<roman de aventuri>thriller
aventurier:adventurer|soldier of fortune
aventurism:recklessness|gamble|dare-devil spirit
aventuros:adventurous|venturesome|daredevil
avere:fortune|wealth
avere(bani):money
avere(bunuri):goods
avere(proprietate):property
avers:obverse (of a coin)
aversa:sudden shower|downfall
aversiune(fata de):aversion (to/for/from)
aversiune(fata de):dislike (to/for/of)
avertisment:warning
avertisment(instiintare):notice|<mustrare severa cu ~>severe reprimand and warning
avertiza:to warn
avertiza(a instiinta):to tell smb. beforehand
avertiza(a instiinta):to give smb. notice
avertizare:warning etc. v. avertiza
avertizor:alarm signal
aviasan:emergency air service|ambulance plane (service)
aviatic:air...|aircraft...|<baza ~a>air base
aviator:flier|flyer|airman|aviator|pilot
aviatie:aviation
aviatie(forta aeriana):air force|<~ civila>civil aviation|<~ de bombardament>bombing aircraft|<~ de recunoastere>reconnaissance aircraft|<~ de transport>transport aircraft|<~ de vinatoare>fighting aircraft|<~ utilitara>utility/service aircraft|<regiment de ~>air-force squadron
avicultor:poultry farmer/breeder
avicultura:poultry raising/farming
avid:greedy|keen|eager
avid:greedily|with avidity
aviditate:greed(iness)|avidity|eagerness|keenness
avion:(air)plane|aeroplane|<~ cu reactie>jet plane|<~ cu reactie>rocket/jet-propelled plane|<~ de asalt>strike plane|<~ de bombardament>bomber|<~ de bombardament>bomb carrier|<~ de recunoastere>scouting plane|<~ de transport>commercial/transport plane|<~ de vinatoare>
avioneta:light plane/aircraft|<~ sanitara>ambulance plane
avitaminoza:avitaminosis|vitamin deficiency
aviz:note|notice|notification|intimation
aviz:note
aviz(sfat):advice

aviz(parere):opinion
aviz(parere):reference
aviz(punct de vedere):point of view
aviza:to give smb. notice
aviza(a avertiza):to warn
aviza(a instiinta):to inform
aviza(a hotari):to decide
avizare:warning etc. v. aviza
avizier:notice/bulletin/poster board
avint(la fuga):running start
avint(la salt):running jump
avint(la plonjare):running dive
avint(salt):spring
avint(salt):bound
avint(salt):dash
avint(dezvoltare):raising
avint(dezvoltare):development
avint(progres):advance
avint(progres):progress
avint(elan):elan
avint(elan):upsurge
avint(impuls):impetus
avint(impuls):momentum
avint(entuziasm):enthusiasm
avint(insufletire):animation|<~ revolutionar>revolutionary enthusiasm|<~ul
continuu al economiei nationale>the continuous progress/advance of the national
economy|<un nou ~ in munca>a new upsurge in labour activity|<in plin ~>in full
swing of development|<in plin ~>on the rise|<a
avinta:to push
avinta(a insufleti):to inspirit
avinta(a inviora):to enliven
avinta:to rush|to dart|to dash|to soar
avintat:enthusiastic
avintat(d. zbor):soaring
avintat(exaltat):exalted
avocat:advocate
avocat(pledant):barrister
avocat(al apararii):pleader
avocat(al apararii):counsel for the defence
avocat(in Anglia):advocate
avocat(licentiat in drept):barrister
avocat(la curtile obisnuite):counsel
avocat(jurisconsult):barristers
avocat:champion
avocat(intermediar):interceder
avocat(intermediar):mediator
avocat(nu apare in instante):solicitor
avocat:attorney
avocat(prost):pettifogger
avocat:supporter|<colegiu de avocati>Bar Association|<corpul avocailor>the
(whole) body of barristers|<corpul avocailor>the Bar|<a deveni ~>to be called to
the bar|<a pleda ca ~>to plead as an advocate
avocatura:legal/lawyer's profession|the Bar
avocatesc:lawyer's...|concerning the Bar
avocateste:like a lawyer
avocaima:the (whole) body of barristers|the Bar
avort(spontan):miscarriage
avort(provocat):(procured) abortion

avorta:to miscarry
avorton:abortion|freak|monster
avrameasca:v. veninarita
avuabil:avowable
avut:well-off|rich|wealthy
avut:v. avere|<~ obstesc>national/public property
avutie:wealth
ax:spindle
axa(pe/in jurul):to centre (round)
axare:centring
axa:axis|<axa y-ilor mat.>y-axis
axial:axial
axilar:axillary
axiomatic:axiomatic(al)
axiomatic:axiomatically
axioma:axiom
azalee:azalea
azbest:asbestos
azbuche:abc, the three r's
azi:v. astazi|<~-miine>one of these days|<de ~ inainte>from now on|<de ~ inainte>henceforth|<de ~ inainte>henceforward|<de ~ pe miine>from hand to mouth
azil:asylum
azil:shelter|<~ de noapte>dosshouse|<drept de ~>right of sanctuary|<~ de noapte>night shelter|<~ de noapte (piesa lui Gorki)>The Lower Depths|<~ politic>political asylum|<a acorda ~ politic>to grant political asylum
azima:unleavened bread|azym(e)
azimut:azimuth
azot:nitrogen
azotat:nitrogenous
azotat:nitrate
azotic:nitric|<acid ~>nitric acid
azotos:nitrous|<acid ~>nitrous acid
azur:azure|blue
azuriu:azure
azvirli(a arunca):to fling
azvirli(afara):to throw out
azvirli(in sus):to throw up
azvirli(a se arunca):to fling oneself
azvirli(d. animale):to kick|<(bun) de ~t>not worth a fig/a rap|<(bun) de ~t>not fit for a dog|<nu e de ~t>it's not half bad|<nu e de ~t>not so dusty
azvirlire:flinging etc. v. azvirli
azvirlita:<a da de-a azvirlita cu>to toss up and down
azvirlitura:throw|<la o ~ de bat>at a stone's throw
al:v. cel
ala:v. acela
alalalt:v. celalalt
ast:v. acest
asta:v. acesta
astalalt:this
astalalt:this one
ba(nu):no
ba:nay|oh no !|no sure !|indeed/certainly not !|(no !) a thousand times no !
ba(dimpotriva):on the contrary
ba(nicidecum):by no means, on no account
ba(de loc):not at all
ba(da):oh yes
ba(da):of course I do etc.
ba(da):yes, yes !

ba(da):to be sure
ba(da):indeed, I shall etc.
ba(da):I am etc., though
ba(politicos):I beg your pardon
ba(politicos):to be sure
ba(politicos):without doubt
ba(politicos):rather
ba(mai mult decit atit):moreover
ba:nay|<~ incoace, ~ incolo>then to the left|<~ aici, ~ acolo>now here, now there|
<~ ..., ~...,>now..., then...|<~..., ~...>now... now..., alternately|<~...,
~...>by turns|<~..., ~...>half... half...|<~ bine ca nu !>(oh) yes, certainly !|<~
bine ca nu !>(why) to b
baza:to found|to base|to grout|<a se ~ pe...>to rely on...|<a se ~ pe...>to
depend (up) on...|<a se ~ pe...>to take one's stand on...
bazaconie(excentricitate):eccentricity
bazaconie(excentricitate):extravagance
bazaconie(excentricitate):oddity
bazaconie(excentricitate):singularity
bazaconie(absurditate):absurdity
bazaconie(absurditate):folly
bazaconie(absurditate):foolish thing
bazaconie(absurditate):piece of folly
bazaconie(pozna):prank
bazaconie(pozna):hoax
bazaconie(pozna):lark
bazalt:basalt
bazaltic:basaltic
bazar:baza(a)r
bazar(piata):market (place)|<~ cu /de solduri>jumble sale|<~ de jucarii>toy bazaar
baza(temelie):foundation
baza(temelie):groundwork
baza(parte de jos):lower part
baza(parte de jos):foot
baza(parte de jos):bottom
baza(parte de jos):base
baza:ground
baza(sprijin):support
baza(a unui logaritm)(a unui logaritm):radix
baza(a unui logaritm)(a unui logaritm):root
baza:base (of apearations)|<~ aeriana>air base|<~ de materii prime>source of raw
materials|<~ economica>economic/material foundation|<~ furajera>forage base|<~
militara>military base|<~ navala>naval base|<~ sportiva>sports base/grounds|<de
~>basic|<de ~>fundamental|<pe/
bazedov:Bazedow's disease|exophthalmic goitre
bazedovian:affected by exophthalmic goitre
bazic:basic
bazilica:basilica
bazin(ornamental):ornamental lake
bazin(pt. inot etc):swimming pool/piscine
bazin:basin
bazin(regiune):region
bazin(regiune):area
bazin(district):district
bazin:pelvis|<~ carbonifer>coal field/basin|<~ de inot>swimmin pool|<~ de inot (in
aer liber)>open-air swimming pool|<~ de pesti>fish basin|<~ forestier>forest
district|<~ acoperit>indoor piscine/swimming-pool|<marele ~ anat.>>false pelvis|
<micul ~ anat.>>true pelvis
bazinet:renal pelvis

bazon:double seat
ba:v. ma
babatie:v. baba
babatie:old crow
babesc:old-womanish|old woman's...|<leac ~>kitchen physic
babeste:like an old woman
babeste(empiric):empirically
babeste(simplu):in a simple way
bacan:grocer
bacan:logwood(Haematoxylon campechianum
bacan(culoare):rouge
bacan(culoare):French red
bacan(culoare):raddle
bacanie(ca pravalie):grocer's (shop)
bacanie:grocery store
bacanie(ca meserie):grocery trade
bacanie(aromate):spicery
badaran:boor|churl|cad
badaranie:boorshness|churlishness
badaranie(ca act):piece of insolence/rudeness
badie:v. bade
badita:v. badie
baga(in):to put (in(to))
baga(prin impingere):to push/thrust in
baga(prin impingere):to shove (into)
baga(prin apasare):to wedge in
baga(cu efort):to edge in
baga(cu dibacie):to shuffle in
baga(cu virful):to drive in
baga(prin loviri):to strike in
baga(prin loviri):to knock in
baga(fortind):to force in
baga(a ghiftui):to stuff/cram in
baga(a introduce):to introduce
baga(a introduce):to stick in
baga(a numi,a angaja)(in):to put (in a place)
baga(a numi, a angaja)(in):to give smb. an appointment
baga(a numi, a angaja)(in):to find a post for
baga(a numi, a angaja)(in):to engage
baga(in)(in):to take (in(to))
baga(in):to introduce
baga(nepoftit):to intrude
baga(a intra) (in):to enter (cu ac.)
baba:mooring bits
babac(a):father|<traia, neneaco, cu banii babachii aprox.>to live in clover/on the
fat of the land
babalic:old dugout/crock
baban:whacking|thumping|sizable|considerable
baba:old woman|mother
baba:harridan
baba(apelativ):matron
baba:dame
baba(fara dinti):old mother Gum
baba(d. un barbat)(d. un barbat):milksop
baba(d. un barbat)(d. un barbat):a regular old woman
baba(sotie):my old lady
baba(sotie):mistress
baba(sotie):my mistress/Missis

baba(sotie):rib
baba(baba lui):his good lady
baba(alintator, apelativ):wifie
baba(alintator, apelativ):(dear) old girl
baba(bunica)(bunica):grandmother
baba(grinda de lemn):wooden beam
baba:(river) bullhead (Cottus gobio)|<Babele>the first 9 or 12 days of march when|
<Babele>according to the popular belief|<Babele>Baba Dochia shakes off her
furcoats one by one|<baba gaia>follow my leader|<baba hirca/cloanta
peior.>beldam(e)|<baba hirca/cloanta pe
babeta:crone|(fussy) old woman
babeta(pentru copii):v. baveta
babetica:v. baveta
babilonie:Babel|chaos
babilonie(zarva):confused noise
babilonie(zarva):hubbub
babilonie(zarva):row
babilonie(zarva):hullabaloo
babita:male agaric
baboi(peste marunt):(fish) fry
babord:larboard
babornita(baba):old hag
babornita(baba):harridan
babuin:baboon (Cynocephalus)
babusca:v. baboi|<~ rosie iht.>plain/red surmullet (Mullus barbatus)
bac:ferry
bac:jaw|<~ de celula electrolitica electr.>accumulator box
bacalaureat:person who has passed the bacala
bacalaureat:school-leaving examination|<bacalaureat>school-leaving
examination(qualifying smb.for higher stud|<a-si da bacalaureatul>to go in for
one's school-leaving examination
bacanale:orgies
bacanta:bacchante|maenad
bacara:baccara(t)|crystal made at Baccarat
baca:bacca
bacaui:<a-si gasi ~l>to get into hot water/into a scrape
baceea:v. babalic
bacceli:to become an old dug-out/crock
bachelita:bakelite
bachic:Bacchic
bachic:bacchiac
baci:shepherd in charge of a sheepfold
bacil:bacillus
bacilar:bacillar(y)
baciliiform:bacilliiform
baciloza:bacillus infection
baclava:kind of Turkish cake|<baclava>kind of Turkish cake (in the shape of
lozenge)
bacon:bacon
bacsis:drink money|tip|gratuity|douceur|baksheesh|<a da cuiva un ~>to give smb. a
gratuity|<a da cuiva un ~>to give smb. smth. for himself|<a da cuiva un ~>to tip
smb.
bacterian:bacterial
bactericid:bactericidal
bactericid:bactericide
bacterie:bacterium
bacteriofag:bacteriophage
bacteriofagie:bacteriophagy

bacteriolog:bacteriologist
bacteriologic:bacteriological
bacteriologie:bacteriology
bade(frate mai mare)(frate mai mare):elder brother
bade(apelativ)(apelativ):brother
bade(prietene)(prieten):my friend
bade(prietene)(prieten):old man
bade(domnule)(domnule):Mister...
bade(iubitul tarancii)(iubitul tarancii):lover
bade(iubitul tarancii)(iubitul tarancii):sweetheart
bade(iubitul tarancii):poetic swain
badijona:to paint
badijonaj:painting
badijonare:painting
bae...:v. baie...
bafta(noroc):good luck
bafta(noroc):a good swim
bafta(noroc):drunkard's luck
bafta(neasteptata):luke|<a avea ~>to be lucky|<a avea ~>to be in luck
baga:tortoise/turtle shell
bagaj:luggage
bagaj:stock|<a-si face ~ele fig.>to pack off (bag and baggage)|<a-si face ~ele>to pack up
bagatela:trinket
bagatela:bagatelle
bagateliza:to slight|to minimize
bagatelizare:slighting
bagdadie(tavan):ceiling
bagheta(vergea):wand
bagheta(vergea):rod
bagheta(vergea):switch
bagheta(betisor):stick
bagheta(fermecata):charming rod
bagheta(fermecata):magic wand
bagheta(a cautatorilor de comori):divining/dowsing rod
bagheta:moulding
bahic:v. bachic
bahna:marsh|fen
bai(necaz):trouble|<nu-i (nici un) ~>it doesn't matter|<nu-i (nici un) ~>never mind
baiadera:bayadere
baie(imbaiere):bath
baie(in aer liber):bathe
baie(in aer liber):dip (in the sea)
baie(prin afundare):ducking
baie(inot):swim (ming)
baie(ca stabiliment):bathing house/establishment
baie(camera):bathroom
baie(cada):bath tub
baie(etuva):drying stove
baie(mina):mine
baie(mina):pit
baie(recipient etc.):bath
baie(recipient etc.):balneum
baie(mare):seaside
baie(statiune balneara):bathing/watering place
baie(la antichi):thermae
baie(izvoare minerale):mineral springs

baie(izvoare minerale):spa|<~ calda>warm bath|<~ de aburi>steam bath|<~ de arama>copper mine|<~ de mare>sea bathing|<~ de namol>mud bath|<~ de putina>(warm) bath in a tub|<~ de putina>tubbing|<~ de sezut>sitz/hip bath|<~ fierbinte>hot bath|<~ generala>full bath|<~ rece>cold bath|<~ turcea

baiera(curelusa):band
baiera(curelusa):strap
baiera(snur):string
baiera(ata):thread|<baierile inimii anat.>cardiac blood vessels|<baierile pungii>the strings of a purse|<a avea noua baieri la punga>to be tight-fisted/curmudgeonly/skinny|<a striga din (toate) baierile inimii>to shout at the top of one's voice|<a-si stringe baierile pun

baioneta:bayonet|side arm|pigsticker|<atac la ~>bayonet charge|<atac cu baioneta>bayonet charge|<a strapunge cu baioneta>to bayonet

bairam:Bairam|Beiram
bairam:(good) tuck-in
baironian:Byronic
bait:(tanner's) mordant
bait(vopsea):stain
baidu:not at all|by no means|certainly not|<a zice baidu>not to consent/agree|<a zice baidu>to refuse|<care-i ~ ?>what's the trouble/matter ?|<care-i ~ ?>where does the shoe pinch ?|<nu-i nici un ~>it doesn't matter|<nu-i nici un ~>never mind|<nu-i nici un ~>don't both

bal:ball|package
bal(dans):dance
bal(costumat):fancy-dress ball
bal(mascat):masked ball|bale|<regina balului>the reine of the ball|<rochie de ~>ball dress|<daca-i ~ , ~ sa fie ! aprox.>in for a penny, in for a pound

balada:ballad|<~ haiduceasca>ballad of outlawry|<~ istorica>historical ballad|<~ populara>popular ballad

balalaica:balalaika
balama:hinge
balama(articulatie):joint|<a-i slabi ~lele>to lose one's strength|<a-i slabi ~lele>to decay|<a-si iese din ~le>to fly off the handle|<a-si iese din ~le>to get all hot and bothered|<a stringe pe cineva in ~le>to keep smb. up to scratch

balamuc:lunatic asylum|madhouse|rubber room|booby hatch
balamuc(in Anglia si):Bedlam
balamuc(zarva)(zarva):devilish row
balamuc(zarva)(zarva):a devil of a row
balamuc(zarva)(zarva):hubbub
balamuc(dezordine)(dezordine):muddle
balamuc(dezordine)(dezordine):jumble
balamuc(dezordine)(dezordine):confusion
balamuc(dezordine):disorder
balang(a):ding-dong !
balanga:cow('s)|horse('s) bell
balans:tossing|v. balansare
balansa:to balance
balansa(sulita, etc):to poise
balansa(a legana):to swing
balansa(a legana):to rock
balansa:to (counter) balance
balansa:to swing|to rock|to sway
balansare:balancing|v. balansa
balansier:working beam
balansier(la un ceas):balance wheel
balansier:swing support
balansier(al acrobatilor):balancing pole
balansina:lift

balansoar:rocking chair|rocker
balansor:v. balansier
balanta:balance|pair of scales|weighing machine
balanta:balance|<~ analitica/de precizie>analytical balance|<~ comerciala com.>balance of trade|<~ de plati com.>balance of payment|<~ romana>steelyard|<~ romana>Roman balance|<~ zecimala>decimal weighing machine|<pod ~>weigh bridge|<a apleca balanta>to tip the scales|<a
balaoaches:swartly
balast:ballast
balast:worthless stuff
balaur:dragon
balaur(grifon):griffin
balaur(monstru):monster
balaur(cu sapte capete):hydra
balaur:the Dragon
bala(monstru):monster
bala(balaur):dragon
bala(fiara):wild beast
balcanic:Balkan...
balcon:dress circle|<~ i/intiii>dress circle|<~ II/doi/al doilea>upper circle
baldachin:canopy|baldaquin, baldachin
bale:slobber|drivel|slabber|slaver
bale(la animale):foam
bale(la animale):froth|<ii curg ~le>he slobbers|<ii curg ~le fig.>his mouth waters|<a umple de ~ pe cineva>to slobber (over) smb.
balega:v. baliga
baleiaj:scavenging
balenar:whaler|whaleman
balena:whale (Balaena mysticetus)
balena(fanon):whalebone
balena:Cetus
balena(lamela):whalebone|<untura de ~>whale oil
baleniera:whaler
balerca(butoias):keg
balerca(butoias):(small) barrel
balerin:figurant|(ballet) dancer
balerina:ballet dancer/girl|ballerina|figurante
balet:ballet|<corp de ~>corps de ballet|<teatru de Opera si Balet>Ballet and Opera Theatre
baletist:ballet dancer
baletista:v. balerina
baliga:dung|manure|muck|<~ de vaca>cow dung/flop/droppings
balista:ballista
balistic:ballistic
balistica:ballistics
baliverne:cock-and-bull stories|old wives'tales
baliverne(prostii):moonshine
baliverne(prostii):fiddlesticks
balizaj:beacons
baliza(plutitoare)(plutitoare):buoy
baliza:landmark
balnear:balneary|<statiune ~a>watering/bathing place
balneoclimateric:balneary and climatic
balneolog:balneologist
balneologie:balneology
balneoterapie:balneotherapy
balon:ball
balon(sticla):balloon flash

balon(sticla):bulb|<baloane de sapun>soap bubbles|<~ captiv>captive/kite balloon|
<~ de incercare>pilot balloon|<~ de incercare fig.>feeler|<~ de protectie
mil.>barrage balloon|<a lua pe cineva in ~>to pull smb.'s leg|<a lua pe cineva in
~>to cheek smb.|<a lua pe cineva in ~>t
balona:to bulge (out)
balonare:bulging (out)
balonat:swollen|distended|bulging (out)
balot:bale|ballot|<fier ~>band iron
balotaj:second ballot|ballotage
balsam:balsam|balm
balsam:consolation
balsamic:balsamic|balmy
baltag(topor mic):(small) hatchet
baltag(topor mic):axe
baltag(alebarda) odin.:halberd
baltag(ciomag):club
baltag(ghioaga):mace
balta:marsh|swamp|pool|moor
balta(lac):lake
balta(elesteu):pond
balta(elesteu):pool
balta(tinut mocirlos):moorland
balta(tinut mocirlos):marsh(y) country
balta(pamint umed, noroios):(quag)mire, slough, bog, morass
balta(baltoaca):puddle
balta(baltoaca):plash
balta(baltoaca):mudhole|<~ de peste>fish pond|<pasare de ~>fen fowl|<a cadea ~>to
lie in the mire|<a cadea ~>to be up a tree|<a lasa (toate) ~>to leave (all) in the
lurch|<s-o lasam ~>we'll let the matter drop|<a ramine ~>to be left unfinished|<a
ramine ~>to be dropped
balustrada(parapet)(parapet):parapet
balustrada(la scara):banisters
balustru:rail(ing) post
bama:gumbo (Hibiscus esculentus)
bama:okra pods
bambu(s):bamboo (Bambusa arundinacea)
ban(ca moneda):the hundredth part of a leu
ban:ban
ban(ca moneda):the smallest coin in existence
ban(moneda)(moneda):coin
ban:filthy lucre
ban(monede):coin(s)
ban(avere):fortune
ban(monede):coinage
ban(mijloace):means
ban(mita):soap
ban:money
ban(mita):bribe|<cu ~i>well-to-do|<cu ~i>moneyed|<cu ~i>well-off|<cu ~i>in easy
circumstances|<fara ~i>short of money, out of cash|<fara ~i>moneyless|<fara
~i>hard up, penniless|<~i de arama>copper (money)|<~i de buzunar>pocket/pin money|
<~i de hirtie>paper money|<~i falsi>
banal:commonplace|banal|trite/hackneyed
banal(de fiecare zi):daily
banal(de fiecare zi):of daily occurrence
banal(neimportant):trivial
banal:in a banal/commonplace manner
banalitate:banality|tritenes|commonplace
banalitate:small change/talk

banaliza:to trivialize|to vulgarize|to render common-place
banaliza:to become trite|v. banal
banalizare:trivialization|vulgarization|v. banaliza
banan:banana (tree) (Musa sapientium)
banana:terminal
bananier:v. banan
banat:banat(e)
banc(de nisip):(sand) bank
banc:bed
banc(bacara):baccara(t)
banc(pt. timplarie):bench
banc(de gheata):ice field
banc(gluma):quip
banc(gluma):crank
banc(recif):reef
banc(de piatra):bed
banc(gluma):wisecrack
banc(de pesti):shoal
banc(gluma):joke
banc(de stridii):oysterbed
banc(gluma):anecdote|<un ~ bun>a side-splitter|<~ de atelier>shop bench|<un ~ bun>a side-splitting joke|<~ de proba>test stand|<un ~ rasuflat/vechi>a chestnut, a flat/corny/stale joke|<~ de strung>lathe bed|<un ~ prost>a joke in bad taste|<~ de timplar>joiner's bench|<asa d
banca:banking|bank...
banca(de sezut):bench
banca:bank
banca(scolara):form
banca:banking house/establishment
banca(la joc):bank
banca(pupitru):desk
banca(a acuzatilor):bar
banca(a acuzatilor):dock
banca(in biserică):pew|<~ de credit>loan bank|<~ de emisiune>bank of issue|<~ de scont>discount bank|<~ de scont>discounting house|<Banca de stat>State Bank|<~ nationala>national bank|<~ sucursala>branch bank|<in prima ~>in the first row|<actionar de ~>holder of bank stock|<actiuni
bancher:banker
bancher(mare financiar):financier
bancher(mare financiar):goldbug
bancher(la jocuri):banker
bancher(la jocuri):keeper of the bank
bancher(crupier):croupier
banchet:banquet|feast
bancheta:(backless) bench
banchiza:ice floe/pack/bank
banchizabanchiza:the Great Ice Barrier
bannota:banknote
banco:<a face ~>to go banco (against the bank)
bancrut:v. falit
bancruta:bankruptcy
bandaj(pt. hernie)(pt. hernie):truss
bandaj:tyre-flap
bandaja:to dress|to bandage(up)
bandajare:dressing (of a wound)
banda:band|gang|set
banda(fisie):strip|pack
banda(de metal):strap

banda(clica):clique
banda(panglica):ribbon
banda(ceata):troop
banda:(paper) tape
banda(ceata):party
banda(de magnetofon):(magnetic) tape
banda(ceata):band
banda(de biliard):cushion|<~ de cartuse>cartridge belt|<~ militara>military brass
band|<~ de circulatie>lane circulating track|<~ de frecvente cinema>frequency
band|<~ de frina tehn.>brake band|<~ de mitraliera>cartridge belt|<~ de
transport/transportoare tehn.>endless band|<~ de
banderila:banderilla
banderola:banderol(e)
banderola(de hirtie):strip/slip of paper
bandiera:flag|banner
bandit:bandit|brigand|highwayman|gangster
bandit(asasin):murderer
bandit:villain
banditesc:bandit-like
banditesc(de jaf):predatory
banditesc(ce tine de banditism):highway-robbery...|<atac ~ si fig.>predatory
attack|<atac ~ (la drumul mare)>highway robbery
banditeste:like a bandit|predatorily
banditism:banditry|brigandage|highway robbery
bandula:reeving line
banduliera:shoulder belt/strap|<arma in ~ !>sling arms !
bandura:bandore
bang:ding ! dong !
banita:bushel(in Wallachia,0.935 bushels
banjo:banjo
banta:v. banda
banta(manseta):cuff
banta(guler):collar
baobab:baobab (tree)(Adansonia digitata)
baptism:religion of the Baptists
baptist:Baptist
bar(public):bar
bar(tejghea):bar
bar(joc):prisoner's base
bara(drumul):to bar
bara(drumul):to obstruct
bara(un riu):to dam
bara(a bloca):to block (up)
bara(a bloca):to close
bara(un text):to cross/strike out
baraboi:chervil (Chaerophyllum bulbosum)|Rumanian folk dance
barabula(cartof):potato
baracament:hutting|hutments
baraca:hut
baraca(pravalie):booth
baraj:barrage|<~ de artilerie mil.>curtain fire|<~ de artilerie mil.>artillery
barrage|<~ de baloane>balloon barrage|<~ deversor hidr.>overfall/waste weir
barat:barred
bara:bar
bara(de aur, argint):ingot, bullion
bara(de traversa):crossbeam
bara(drug):crossbar
bara(pirghie):lever

bara(stinghie):perch
bara(vergea):rod
bara(vergea):stick
bara:bar|<~ colectoare electr.>bus bar|<~ de directie/comanda auto>steering lever|
<~ de protectie auto>protecting rod|<~ de tractiune ferov.>draw bar
barbar:barbarian
barbar:inhuman, cruel
barbar:barbarously etc.
barbar:barbarian
barbarie:barbarism
barbarie(salbaticie)(salbaticie):savageness
barbarie(vandalism):vandalism
barbarie(ca act):barbarous act.
barbarism:barbarism
barba:beard
barba(la curcani):wattle
barba(barbie):chin
barba:beard
barba(minciuna):fib|<barba boierului bot.>v. veninarita|<barba caprei bot.>goat's
beard|<barba caprei bot.>salsify (Tragopogon major)|<barba caprei bot.>cowslip
(Primula officinalis)|<barba imparatului bot.>heart's ease|<barba imparatului
bot.>pansy (Viola)|<barba imparatului
Barbacot:small long-bearded dwarf
barbet:French poodle
barbeta:barbette
barbison:imperial|goatee|little barbet|Vandyke beard
barbituric:barbituric
barbituric:barbiturate
barboteza:romper
barbun:red mullet (Mullus barbatus)
barbut:gambling game played with dice
barbut:craps
barcagiu:boatman|ferryman
barcarola:boat song
barcaz:long boat
barca:barge
barca(pescareasca):fishing smack/boat
barca(luntre):canoe
barca(iola):jolly boat
barca(pt. trecere pe celalalt mal):ferry
barca(la bilci):swinging boats/chairs|boat|<~ cu motor>motor boat|<~ cu
pinze>sail(ing) boat|<~ cu visle>row(ing) boat|<~ de salvare>life boat|<a se da in
barci>to go in the swinging boats/chairs
bard(celtic):bard
bard(anglo-saxon):skop
bard(anglo-saxon):scop(e)
bard:minstrel
bardaca:v. bardaca
barda(cu un tais):hatchet
barda(cu un tais):broad ax(e)
barda(cu doua taisuri):block bill
barda(de timplar):chip axe|<a da cu barda-n Dumnezeu>to act without any scruple|<a
da cu barda-n luna>to act foolishly|<a da cu barda-n luna>to be a madcap|<a da cu
barda-n luna>to be crazy|<a da cu barda-n luna>cracked|<a da cu barda-n luna>potty
barem:ready reckoner|standard|norm
barem:at least
bareta:(connecting) strap
barhet:fustian|dimity

baricada(o intrare):to block/bar up
baricada(o strada etc.):to barricade
baricada(o strada etc.):to obstruct
baricada:to barricade oneself
baricada:barricade
bariera(grinda):barrier
bariera(de cale ferata):railway gate
bariera(imprejmuire):fencing
bariera(zabrele):grating
bariera(in judecatorii, parlament):bar
bariera(la sosele, zabrelita):turnpike
bariera(la garduri vii):stile
bariera(vamala):toll (gate)
bariera(vamala):turnpike
bariera:impediment
bariera(granita):border
baril:barrel
baris:v. marama
baris:barege
barita:barium/baric oxide
bariton:barytone
bariu:barium
baroc:grotesque
baroc:baroque (style)
barograf:barograph
barograma:barogram
barometric:barometric(al)
barometru:barometer|(weather) glass|<-l s-a urcat>the glass is high
baron:baron
baroneasa:baroness|baron's wife|baron's daughter
baronet:baronet
baronie:baronage
baros:sledge hammer
barosan(mare):sizable
barosan(mare):large
barosan(mare):bulky
barosan(mare):big
barosan(enorm):huge
barosan(greu):heavy
barosan(greu):weighty
barosan(corpolent):strapping
barosan(corpolent):stout
barosan(corpolent):plump
barosan(bogat):warm
barosan(bogat):purse-proud
barosan(bogat):well-off
barosan:oof bird
barosan:silk-stocking gentry
baroscop:baroscope
barou:bar (association)
barza:stork (ciconia)
bas:bass singer
bas(voce)(voce):bass (voice)
bas(sunet)(sunet):bass
bas(instrument)(instrument):(bass) euphonium
bas(instrument):bass saxhorn
basamac:raw spirits containing much water
basc:Basque

basc:v. basca
basca:peakless cap
basca(de munte):beret
basca(scotiana):tam-o'shanter
baschet(bal):basket-ball
basculant:rocking|tilting|tip-up|<vagon ~>tip-up truck/cart
basculare:tipping
basculator:tipper
bascula:weighing machine
bascula:fan-light opener
baset:basset (Canis vertagus)
basfond:shallow (water)
basist:bass singer|euphonium player
basm:fairytale
basm(fictiune):fiction
basm(fictiune):fable
basm:fabrication fable
basm(minciuni):lies|<a spune ~e fig. (a exagera)>to pull the long bow|<~ul cu cocosul rosu>cock-and-bull story|<~ul cu cocosul rosu>a shaggy-dog story|<carte cu ~e>book of fairytales|<a spune ~e>to tell tales|<a spune ~e fig.(a face pe nebunul)>to play the giddy goat|<a se fa
basma:kerchief
basma(batista):handkerchief
basma(de cap):headkerchief
basma(de git):neckerchief
basma(de lina):muffler
basma(de lina):comforter
basma(sal):shawl
basma(sal):wrap|<a iesi ~ curata>to escape scot-free|<a iesi ~ curata (nepedepsit, nevatamat)>to have/make a narrow escape
basorelief:bas-relief
basta:no more|no longer
basta(asta e tot):that's all
basta(ajunge):that will do|<si cu asta ~>and that's all there's to/of it|<si cu asta ~>that will do, there's an end to/of it
bastard:hybrid, bastard
bastard:bastard|love/illegitimate child
bastard:hybrid
bastiment:vessel
bastiment(de razboi):warship
bastingaj:top sides
bastion:bastion
bastion:stronghold
baston:stick
baston(toiag):staff
baston(pt. a bate):cudgel
baston(pt. plimbare):walking stick|<~ de maresal>marshal's truncheon
bastonada:beating|flopping
basbuzuc:Turk
basca(separat):separately
basca(separat):in addition
basca(separat):into the bargain
basca(diferit):differently
basca(altfel):otherwise
basca:besides|to say nothing of...|without mentioning
basca:cellar
baschie:(cooper's) set hammer
bastina(patrie)(patrie):one's(own) country

bastina(patrie)(patrie):motherland
bastina(patrie)(patrie):native land
bastina(origine):origin
bastina(origine):descent|<de ~>hereditary|<de ~ (natal)>native|<loc de ~>native place
batal:wether
batalion:battalion
batant:swinging
batard:<scriere ~a>slanting/inclined writing|<litera ~a>slanting character
batardou:coffer dam
batata:sweet potato (Ipomoea batatum)
bata(betelie):waistband of trousers
bata(cusatura):seam
bata(tivitura):hem
bata(la femei)(la femei):waist belt
bata(pe dedesubt):body belt|<a da pe bete afara>to turn out of doors|<a da pe bete>to give away
bate(pe cineva):to beat
bate(pe cineva):to cob
bate(pe cineva):to larrup
bate(pe cineva):to wallop
bate(pe cineva):to wipe
bate(pe cineva):to tund
bate(pe cineva):to give smb. the stick
bate(pe cineva):to lace (smb.'s jacket)
bate(pe cineva):to give smb. a dressing down
bate(a lovi) (cu bastonul):to cane
bate(cu ceva lat sau greu):to thwack
bate(cu cureaua):to leather
bate(cu mina):to buffet
bate(cu palma):to slap
bate(cu palma):to box
bate(cu palma):to spank
bate(cu pumnul):to cuff
bate(cu pumnul):to punch
bate(a lovi puternic):to swinge
bate(a biciui):to whip
bate(a biciui):to lash
bate(a tabaci):to tan
bate(a tabaci):to thrash
bate(a tabaci):to drub
bate(a tabaci):to belabour
bate(a tabaci):to flog
bate(a tabaci):to pommel
bate(a tabaci):to pummel
bate(peste miini):to stike
bate(usor):to tap
bate(usor):to pat
bate(a pedepsi):to punish
bate(a pedepsi):to chastise
bate(a tabaci):to thresh
bate(a invinge)(a invinge):to beat
bate(a invinge)(a invinge):to defeat
bate(a invinge):to overcome
bate:to exchange blows/fisticuffs|to fight
bate:to fight
bate(ritmic):to beat rhythmically
bate(d. inima):to beat

bate(d. inima):to throb
bate(d. inima):to pulsate
bate(d. pendula):to oscillate
bate(d. ceas):to tick
bate(a bate ora):to strike the hours
bate(d. clopot):to ring
bate(d. clopot):to toll
bate(d. clopot):to tinkle
bate(d. clopot):to ding-dong
bate(d. arme):to rattle
bate(d. ploaie):to beat
bate(d. ploaie):to patter
bate(d. grindina):to burst
bate(d. grindina):to patter
bate(d. puls):to beat
bate(d. puls):to throb
bate(d. valuri):to dash
bate(la usa):to knock
bate(la usa):to rap
bate(a lovi):to strike
bate(a lovi):to beat
bate(d. cai):to kick out
bate(d. cai):to lash out
bate(d. cai):to paw
bate(a sufla):to blow
bate(a lumina):to light
bate(a lumina):to shine
bate(a latra):to bark
bate(a latra):to bay|<a ~ cu...>to like...|<a ~ cu...>to favour...|<a ~ cu...>to
be partial to...|<a ~ cu...>to be fond of...|<a ~ cu...>to be keen on...|<i-a
batut ceasul>his hour has/is come, his hour is at hand|<ceasul va ~ in curind
9>it's close upon nine|<imi ~ inima>my
baterie:beating etc. v. bate|v. bataie
baterie:battery|<~ de acumulator/condensatoare electr.>storage battery|<~ de
aprinde auto>ignition battery|<~ de dus>shower battery|<bateria s-a
terminat/epuizat>the battery is flat
batic:printed silk (head-) kerchief|printed silk
batist:batiste
batista:handkerchief
batista(in limbajul copiilor):hanky
batjocori:to laugh at|to deride|to make fun of, to scoff at|to sneer at|to bemock|
to flout
batjocori(a dispretui):to disdain
batjocori(a dispretui):to scoff
batjocori(a dispretui):to jeer at
batjocori(a profana):to profane
batjocori(a necinsti):to rape
batjocori(a necinsti):to violate
batjocori(a necinsti):to abuse
batjocori:to assault
batjocorire:derision etc. v. batjocori
batjocoritor:mocking|sneering|jeering|scoffing
batjocoritor:mockingly etc.
batjocoritor:scoffer|mockers|profaner|abuser
batjocura(bataie de joc):mockery
batjocura(ocara):insult
batjocura(lucru facut prost):careless work
batjocura(lucru facut prost):botchery|<in ~>v. batjocoritor|<a ajunge de ~>to

become the laughing stock (of others)|<a face de ~>v. batjocori|<a face de ~ (a face de ris)>to put to shame|<a lua in ~>to laugh at|<a lua in ~>to deride|<a lua in ~>to make fun of|<a lua in ~>to snap one's finge
batog(sarat):stockfish
batog(nesarat):haddock
batolit:batholite
baton:stick|roll
batozar:thresher
batoza:thresher
batracieni:batrachia(ns)
bau:ugh ! hugh !
bauxita:bauxite
baveta:bib
bavetica:bib
baga(a se amesteca):to (inter)meddle (in)
baga(a se amesteca):to interfere (in smb.'s affairs)
baga(a se amesteca):to interpose(in)
baga(a se amesteca):to intercede (in a dispute)
baga(a se strecura):to worm oneself in
baga(imperceptibil):to slide in|<a se ~ in sufletul cuiva>to pester smb.|<a se ~ in sufletul cuiva>to plague smb.'s life out|<a se ~ la stapin>to hire oneself out|<a se ~ pe sub pielea cuiva>to ingratiate oneself/to curry favour with smb.|<a se ~ pe sub pielea cuiva>to toady/faw
bagare(in):putting (into) etc. v. bAga
bagacios:intruding|prying
bagacios:intruder|busy-body|gate crusher|Paul Pry
bagaret:intruding, prying
bagaret:intruder, busy-body, gate crusher|Paul Pry
bagator:<~ de seama>attentive|<~ de seama (precaut)>wary|<~ de seama (precaut)>cautious
bacias:bathhouse attendant
bait:boy|lad
bait(copil):child
bait(copil):kid
bait(tinar):youth
bait(fiu):son
bait(ins):fellow
bait(ins):chap|<un ~ bun>a good/the right sort|<~ de pravalie>shopboy|<un ~ de zahar>a brick (of a fellow)|<un ~ de zahar>a (good) sport|<un ~ de zahar>a trump|<un ~ de zahar>a fine fellow|<~ul mamei>mamma's darling/pet|<un ~ vesel/de viata>a jolly fellow, a merry sort
baies:gold washer
baiesita:bathhouse (woman) attendant
baitan:v. baitandru
baitandru:youth|lad|stripling
baitandru:young nipper/shaver
baitas:little boy
baitas(pici):brat
baitas(pici):urchin
baitel:v. baitas
baitesc:boyish|a boy's...
baiteste:like a boy
baitoi:hobbledehoy
baitoi(d. o fata):tomboy
baitoi(d. o fata):hoyden
baitui:to treat with a mordant
bajenar:refugee|fugitive|exile
bajenie:exile|refuge|exodus

balai(d. fata):fair
balai(d. fata):blonde
balai(d. par):fair
balai(d. par):light
balai(d. par):flaxen
balai(d. par):golden|<cu par(ul) ~>fair-haired|<a intrat ~a in sat pop.>it is
(broad) daylight
balan:v. balai
balabaneala:dangling etc. v. bAlAbAni
balabani(picioarele etc.):to dangle
balabani(bratele):to fling (about)
balabani(bratele):to swing (about)
balabani:to swing
balabani(d. picioare):to dangle
balabanit(d. mers):shambling
balaceala:(s)plashing|wading
balaci:to wallow|to (s)plsh through (the mud)|to wade in/through(water sau mud)
balaci(d. copii):to dabble (in water)
balaci(d. copii):to paddle
balacire:(s)plashing etc. v. bAlAci
balalai:v. balabani
balangani:to tinkle|to ring
balangani:v. balangani
balarii:weeds
balboare:globe flower (Trollius Europaeus)
balegar:v. baligar
baliga:to dung
baliga(d. cai):to drop
baligar:manure|dung|natural fertilizer
baligar(fermentat):compost
baligar(ca gramada):dunghill
baligar(ca gramada):dungheap
balmajeala:confusion|jumble|muddle|muddling|mixing up
balmaji(a amesteca):to mix up (in a heap)
balmaji(a amesteca):to throw into confusion
balmaji(a amesteca):to muddle/jumble up
balmaji(a indrugă):to mumble
balos:drivelling|slabbering
baltaret:bog..., swamp..., marsh...|living near a marsh
baltaret:inhabitant of a fen country|bog lander|<baltaret>name of a warm south
wind blowing in Rumania
baltis:marsh|marshy country
baltoaca:puddle|plash|mud hole
baltoi:v. baltoaca
baltos:marshy|swampy|miry|boggy
balta(cu dungă):to streak
balta(cu dungă):to stripe
balta(cu pete):to speckle
baltat(cu dungă):striped
baltat(cu dungă):streaked
baltat(cu pete):spotted
baltat(cu pete):speckled
baltat(cu pete):motley
baltat(in doua culori):parti-coloured
baltat(multicolor):variegated
baltat(multicolor):many-coloured
baltat(nestatornic)(nestatornic):unstable
baltat(nestatornic)(nestatornic):unsteady

baltat(nestatornic)(nestatornic):changeable
baltat(variat):mixed
baltat(variat):motley
baltatura:hoarhound (Marrubium)
banat(suparare):annoyance
banat(suparare):vexation
banat(jale):sorrow
banat(jale):grief
banat(deranj):trouble
banat(minie):anger
banat(minie):rage, wrath
banat(ciuda):spite
banat(pica):grudge
banat(repros):reproach
banat(repros):accusation
banat(repros):blame
banat(banuiala):suspicion|<a-i fi ~>to be sorry, to regret|<a-i fi cu ~>to take ill/amiss/in ill part|<a-i fi cu ~>to take offence|<sa nu va fie cu ~ !>no offence|<sa nu va fie cu ~ !>I hope !|<sa nu va fie cu ~ !>I meant no harm !
banatean:from the Banat(e)
banatean:inhabitant of the Banat(e)
banateanca:woman of/from the Banat(e)
bancuta:half a leu
banesc:money...|pecuniary|monetary|<dificultati banesti>pecuniary embarrassment/difficulties
baneste:pecuniarily|<sta prost ~>he is in straits (for money)|<sta prost ~>he's rather hard up
banet:heaps/piles/tons of money
banie:a ban's office or residence
banos:paying|yielding money|remunerative|profitable|lucrative
banui(a presupune):to suppose
banui(a presupune):to presume
banui(a-si inchipui):to fancy
banui(a-si inchipui):to imagine
banui(a-si inchipui):to conjecture
banui(a-si inchipui):to guess
banui(a presimti):to feel
banui(a prevedea):to foresee
banui(a prevedea):to foreknow
banui(a crede):to think
banui(a suspecta):to suspect
banui(a suspecta):to surmise
banui(a nu avea incredere in):to distrust
banui(a nu avea incredere in):to mistrust
banui(a nu avea incredere in):to have no confidence in|<nimeni nu ~a ceva>nobody had any suspicion/idea/inkling of such a thing|<~esc ca a si sosit>I have an idea (that) he is already here
banuiala(presupunere):supposition
banuiala(presupunere):presumption
banuiala(presupunere):hunch
banuiala(ipoteza):conjecture
banuiala(gind):notion
banuiala(gind):idea
banuiala(gind):inkling
banuiala(indoiala):doubt
banuiala(temere):apprehension
banuiala(prevedere):foresight
banuiala(sentiment):feeling

banuiala(neincredere):suspicion
banuiala(neincredere):distrust
banuiala(neincredere):mistrust
banuiala(neincredere):lack of confidence|<a intra la ~>to grow suspicious
banuire:supposition|supposing etc v. bAnui
banuit:<a da de ~>to excite/incur/raise suspicion|<a da de ~>to be
doubtful/dubious/suspicious
banuitor:suspicious
banuitor(neincrezator):distrustful
banut(moneda neinsemnata):penny
banut(moneda neinsemnata):farthing
banut(la oua):cock('s) tread(le)
banut:v. banutel
banutel:daisy (Bellis perennis)
baragan(ses intins):vast plain
baragan(ses intins):steppe
baragan(pirloaga):moor
baragan(pirloaga):health(y ground/land)
barbat:man|male|one of the male sex
barbat(sot):husband
barbat(sot):hubby
barbatrar:spouse
barbat(d. iepuri)(d. iepuri):buck
barbat(d. vite cornute etc.):bull
barbat:manly|manful|virile
barbat(hotarit):resolute
barbat(curajos):brave|<~ de stat>statesman|<un ~ frumos>a handsome man|<a lua de
~>to marry|<a lua de ~>to accept as husband|<a lua de ~>to take for better or for
worse|<a deveni ~>to grow up to manhood|<a deveni ~>to be a man
barbatesc:manly|man's...|masculine|virile
barbatesc(hotarit):resolute
barbatesc(curajos):brave|<haine barbatesti>man's clothing
barbateste:like sau as a man|manly|manfully|resolutely|bravely
barbatos:manly
barbatus:manly
barbatel:hubby
barbatie:masculinity|manhood
barbatie(virilitate):virility
barbatie(a firii):manliness
barbatie(a firii):manly nature
barbatie(a firii):red blood
barbatie(hotarire):resoluteness
barbatie(energie):energy
barbatie(ca virsta):years of manhood
barbatie(ca virsta):man's estate
barbie(la om):chin
barbie(la cocos):gills
barbie(la vite):dewlap
barbie(servet):napkin
barbie(la vioara):chin rest|<barbia urechii anat.>ear lobe|<~ dubla>double chin|
<a mingia pe cineva pe sub barbie>to chuck smb. under the chin
barbier:barber
barbier(frizer):hairdresser
barbier:Baron Munchhausen
barbierea:shave
barbierea(minciuni)(minciuni):fibs
barbierea(minciuni):fables
barbieri(pe cineva):to shave

barbieri(pe cineva):to beard
barbieri(a insela)(a insela):to dupe
barbieri(a insela):to make an ass of
barbieri:to get shaved|to have a shave
barbieri(a minti)(a minti):to tell stories/crammers
barbieri(a minti)(a minti):to (tell a) fib
barbieri(a exagera)(a exagera):to tell a cram
barbieri(a exagera):to pull the long bow|<nu te ~ !>draw it mild !
barbierit:shaving|shave
barbita:goatee|imperial
barbita(baveta):bib
barboasa:beard grass(Andropogon Ischaemon)
barbos:bearded|whiskered
barbos:barbate
barbos(cu barba mare):long-bearded
barbos(neras):unshaved
barbos:barbed
barbusoara:rocket gentle (Barbarea vulgaris)
bardaca:(clay) jug
barzaun(e):humble/bumble bee (Bombus)
basmaluta:(hand) kerchief
basmaluta(batic):head-kerchief
basni:to tell tales
bascalie:<a lua pe cineva in ~>to snap one's fingers at smb|<a lua pe cineva in ~>to pull smb's leg
basica:to blister the skin|to cause/raise blisters on
basica:to be blistered
basicat:blistered
basica:pustule
basica(urinara):bladder
basica(a fierii):gall bladder
basica(la pesti):fish bladder
basica(de bou):ox bladder
basica:vesicle
basica(glob):globe
basica(de aer):(air) bubble
basica(de cauciuc):rubber bladder
basica(de sapun):soap bubble|<inflamatie a basicii>inflammation of the bladder|
<ploaie cu basici>heavy shower|<ploaie cu basici>pelting rain|<ploaie cu
basici>downpour
basicator:blistering
bastinas:native|indigenous|autochtonous
bastinas:native
bastinas(in societatile primitive):aborigines
bataie:beating|drubbing|thrashing
bataie(cu batul):cudgelling
bataie(cu palma):slapping
bataie(cu pumnul):cuffing
bataie(cu pumnul):punching
bataie(incaierare):scuffle
bataie(incaierare):tussle
bataie(incaierare):row
bataie(lovitura):blow
bataie(percutie):concussion
bataie(percutie):percussion
bataie(cu biciul):lash
bataie(cu palma):slap
bataie(cu palma):box

bataie(cu pumnul):cuff
bataie(cu pumnul):punch
bataie(ciocnit):knock
bataie(usoara):pat(ing)
bataie(usoara):tap(ping)
bataie(surda):thud
bataie(surda):thump
bataie(din picior):stamp(ing)
bataie(ritmica):(rhythmical) beating
bataie(a inimii):beating
bataie(a inimii):pulsation
bataie(a inimii):throbbing
bataie(a unei pendule):oscillation
bataie(a ceasului):tick(ing)
bataie(tact):measure
bataie(tact):cadence
bataie:time
bataie(a clopotelor):sound
bataie(a clopotelor):toll
bataie(a armelor):rattle
bataie(a grindinei):bursting
bataie(a grindinei):pattering
bataie(a ploii):pattering
bataie(batalie)(batalie):battle
bataie(lupta)(lupta):fight
bataie(hartuiala)(hartuiala):skirmish
bataie(distanta, limita):range
bataie(distanta, limita):reach
bataie(a focului)(a focului):firezone
bataie(a focului)(a focului):range of big guns
bataie(a focului) mil.:cannon shot
bataie(a sagetilor):shot of arrows
bataie(a ochiului):blinking
bataie(a ochiului):beating of the eye
bataie(imbaltire):thrashing
bataie(imbaltire):threshing
bataie(a vinatului):battue
bataie(a pestelui):spawning time|<a se aranja in ordine de ~>to draw up in battle
array|<bataia soarelui>heat of the sun|<~ buna>good beating|<~ buna>good hiding|<~
buna>sound cudgelling/thrashing|<~ de cap>trouble|<~ de cap>anxiety|<~ de
cap>concern|<~ de cap>uneasiness|<~ de cap>c
bataias:beater
bataios:pugnacious|combative|full of fight|cocky
bataios(gilcevitor):fond of picking quarrels
bataios(gilcevitor):quarrelsome
bataios(gilcevitor):litigious
bataios(gilcevitor):litigating
batalie:battle|action|fight|engagement
batalie(navala):sea engagement|<~ singeroasa>sanguinary battle|<a cistiga o ~>to
win a battle|<a da o ~>to give battle (to the enemy)|<a da o ~>to fight a battle
batatarnica:groundsel (Senecio)
batatoare:batler|batlet
batator(prea luminos):dazzling
batator(d. culori):glaring
batator(d. culori):gaudy
batator(d. culori):glowing
batator(d. culori):flaming
batator(pronuntat):prominent

batator(pronuntat):striking
batator(evident):evident
batator(evident):obvious
batator(evident):ostensible
batator(suspect):suspicious
batator(suspect):arousing suspicion
batator:beater
batator(pt. lapte):churn staff
batator(pt. spalat):batler
batator(pt. spalat):batlet
batator(pt. covoare):carpet beater
batatori:to tread|to stamp down
batatori(d. miini):to get callous
batatorire:treading|v. batatori
batatorit:beaten|trodden|<drum ~>well-worn road|<drum ~>beaten path|<drum ~>frequented thoroughfare
batatura(in fata casei):front yard/court
batatura(in fata casei):forecourt
batatura(in fata casei):trodden patch
batatura:weft
batatura(de piele):callosity
batatura(de piele):hard flesh
batatura(de piele):horny skin
batatura(la picior):corn
batatura:windfall(en wood)
bataus:v. bataios
bataus(ce l ce bate):beater
bataus(ce l ce bate):striker
bataus(ce l ce bate):cudgeller
bataus(caruia ii place bataia):brawler
bataus(caruia ii place bataia):bully
bataus(caruia ii place bataia):pugnacious fellow
bataus(caruia ii place bataia):rowdy
bataus(caruia ii place bataia):quarrelsome fellow
bateala:v. batatura
batriior:elderly
batrin(ca virsta):old
batrin(ca virsta):(old-)aged
batrin(carunt):hoary
batrin(vechi):old
batrin(antic):old
batrin(antic):ancient
batrin:old/aged man|man advanced in years|hoary man
batrin:old people|<din ~i>of old/yore|<din ~i>from ancient times|<mai ~ cu...>older (by) ...
batrina:old/aged woman
batrinel:elderly man
batrinesc:old
batrinesc(de moda veche):old-fashioned|<casa batrineasca>parental house|<cintec ~ (popular)>ballad|<vorba batrineasca>old saying
batrineste:like an old man
batrineste(ca altadata):as of old
batrineste(traditional):traditionally
batrinete:old
batrinete:hoary age|<a trai pina la adinci batrineti>to live to a venerable age|<a trai pina la adinci batrineti>to live to be very old|<a trai pina la adinci batrineti>to make old bones
batuci:to stamp/ram/beat down

batuci:to grow hard sau callous|v. batucit
batucit:v. batatorit
batucit(d. fructe):bruised
batucit(cu bataturi):horny
batucit(cu bataturi):callous
batucit(cu bataturi):toil-hardened
batucit(batut):beaten soundly
batucit(batut):pommelled
batut:beaten etc. v. bate
batut:beating etc. v. bate|<~ de bruma>blighted by frost|<~ de ginduri>full of care/anxiety|<~ de ginduri>troubled|<~ de ginduri>thoughtful|<~ de ginduri>meditative|<~ de ginduri>pensive|<~ de ginduri>melancholy|<~ de ginduri>wool-gathering|<~ de grindina>spoilt by hail
batuta:name of a Rumanian folk dance
bat:stick
bat(mai mic):little stick/cane
bat(scurt, gros):cudgel v. Si baston
bat(al conferentiarului etc.):pointer
bat(varga):switch
bat(varga):rod
bat:stem|<~ de chibrit>match|<~ de toba>drum stick|<cu traista-n ~>begging|<cu traista-n ~>pinched|<cu traista-n ~>under hatches|<a pune bete in roate (cuiva)>to put/throw obstacles (in smb.'s way)|<a pune bete in roate (cuiva)>to put a spoke in the wheel|<a pune be
batos(rigid):stiff
batos(afectat):affected
batos(ceremonios):formal
batos(ceremonios):precise
batos(ceremonios):standing on ceremony
batos(stingaci):awkward
batos(stingaci):clumsy
batos(stingaci):heavy
batos:stiffly etc.
baut:who has drunk (his fill)|v. beat
baut:drinking|<apa de ~>drinking water
bautor:drinker|v. betiv
bautura:drink|beverage|beverage, drink|potable
bautura:decoction
bautura(baut):drinking|<~ proasta>bad liquor|<~ racoritoare>cooling drink|<~ proasta pop>rotgut|<~ racoritoare>cooler|<~ slaba>weak drink|<~ slaba>wish-wash|<~ slaba>swish-swash|<~ slaba>slipslop|<~ tare>strong drink/liquor|<~ tare>something short|<bauturi spirtoase>spirits|<bau
baturica:drink|draught|booze
bea:to drink
bea(cu incetul):to sip
bea(cu inghitituri mari):to swig
bea(tot):to drink up
bea(pe nerasuflete):to drink off
bea(cu lacomie):to drink in
bea:to take
bea(a adapa):to water
bea(tutun):to smoke
bea:to drink|to be fond of the bottle|to booze|to bib|<a-i place sa ~>to be given to drinking|<a-i place sa ~>to be fond of one's glass/of a drop|<a ~ in sanatatea cuiva>to drink smb.'s health|<a ~ in sanatatea cuiva>to pledge smb. (in drinking)|<a ~ serios>to dr
bearca:v. berc
beat:drunk|intoxicated|the worse for drink|tipsy|tight|screwed|lit up

beat(afumat):elevated
beat(afumat):mellow
beat(afumat):merry
beat(afumat):squiffy
beat(afumat):befuddled
beat(afumat):sozzled
beat(afumat):boozy
beat(afumat):three sheets in the wind
beat(afumat):under the table
beat(afumat):blind to the world
beat(afumat):one over the eight
beat(de)(de):intoxicated (with)
beat(de):drunk (with)|<~ ca un porc>swine-drunk|<~ mort/turta>dead/blind/roaring
drunk|<pe jumatare ~>half tipsy
beatitudine:bliss|beatitude|supreme/perfect happiness
bec(electric):bulb
bec(electric):(electric/glow) lamp
bec(de gaz):gas burner
bec(de gaz):(gas) light
bec(gura):chops
bec(gura):jaw
bec(gura):potato trap
bec(gura):mouth
bec(nas):bugle|<~ de control>pilot lamp|<~ de siguranta>safety burner
becar:natural
becata:woodcock (Scolopax rusticola)
becatina:small/jack/half snipe
becher:single|celibate|wifeless|spouseless
becher:bachelor
becher:agamist
becherie:bachelor's life|bachelorhood|single blessedness
bechie:tail-skid
beci:cellar
beci(subsol):basement
beci(inchisoare):jail
beci(inchisoare):prison
becisnic(neputincios):powerless
becisnic(neputincios):impotent
becisnic(bolnavicios):sickly
becisnic(bolnavicios):ailing
becisnic(slab):weakly
becisnic(slab):frail
becisnic(slab):delicate
becisnic(vrednic de compatimit):pitiabile
becisnic(vrednic de compatimit):woeful
becisnic(sarac):poor
becisnic:harmless fellow|weakling|powerless/impotent person
becisnicie:lack of power|impotency|sickliness|weakly state|frailty|invalidity|
harmlessness
beduin:Bedouin
begonie:begonia (Begonia)
behai:to bleat|to baa
behait:bleating
behehe:baa !
behlita:fish fry
bei:bey
beizadea:son of a prince
bej:beige

bel:bel
beladona:belladonna (Belladonna)
belaliu(sensibil):sensitive
belaliu(care se ofenseaza usor):touchy
belaliu(difacil):hard
belaliu(difacil):difficult
belaliu(greu de multumit):fastidious
belciug:metal ring|hook
belciugat:ring-shaped|annular|v. birliat
beldie(la paioase)(la paioase):stalk
beldie(la copaci)(la copaci):trunk
beldie(prajina)(prajina):pole
beldie(prajina):perch
bele-arte:fine arts
belea(necaz):trouble
belea(necaz):scrape
belea(necaz):mess
belea(intimplare nenorocita):mishap
belea(intimplare nenorocita):mischance
belea(intimplare nenorocita):misadventure
belea(incurcatura):embarrassment
belea(nenorocire):misfortune
belea(napasta):calamity
belea(napasta):adversity
belea(napasta):bother
belea(napasta):pest
belea(napasta):plague
belea(napasta):cross
belea(napasta):affliction
belea(napasta):tribulation
belea(povara):burden
belea(povara):nuisance|<a scapa de (o) ~>to get out of an encumbrance/a scrape|<a scoate din ~>to get out of a scrape|<a baga in ~>to draw/lead into a scrape|<a fi o ~ pe capul (cu gen.)>to hang upon the hands of...|<a fi o ~ pe capul (cu gen.)>to be a burden/an encumbrance
belemnit:finger stone
beletrist:person cultivating polite letters|literary man
beletristic:belletristic
beletristica:belles lettres|fiction
belfer:pedant|dry nurse
belgian:Belgian
beli(ochii):to open wide
beli(pielea):to flay
beli(pielea):to skin
beli(dintii):to show
beli(pielea):to excoriate
beli(arbori):to bark
beli(a jefui)(a jefui):to fleece
beli(arbori):to peel off
beli(a jefui):to rob
beli:to be flayed etc.
belicos:warlike|fond of fighting
belicos:bellicose
beligerant:engaged in war|belligerent
beligerant:belligerent
beligeranta:warfare|belligerence
belinograf:Belin's picture telegraph
belinograma:Belin's picture telegram

belita:bellite
belsug:plenty|abundance|rich store
belsug(surplus):profusion
belsug(surplus):overflow
belsug(surplus):exuberance
belsug(bogatie):wealth
belsug(bogatie):opulence|<din ~>in abundance|<din ~>plentifully|<din ~>galore
beltea:v. peltea
belvedere:belvedere
Belzebut:Beelzebub
bemol:flat
bena:bin
benchet:carousal|fine spread|good tuck-in
benchetui:to feast|to junket
benchetui:to banquet
benchetuiala:feasting|v. benchetui
benchetuire:v. benchetuiala
benedictin:Benedictine (monk)
benedictina:Benedictine
beneficia(de pe urma):to derive advantage (from)
beneficia(de pe urma):to turn smth. to account
beneficia(de pe urma):to profit (by)
beneficia(de pe urma):to derive profit (from)
beneficia(de pe urma):to gain (from)
beneficia(de pe urma):to benefit (by)
beneficiar:beneficiary|<beneficiar jur.>liable to no debts beyond the value of the assets
beneficiere:enjoying|possession|benefit (ting)
beneficiu:benefit
beneficiu(avantaj):benefit
beneficiu(avantaj):advantage|<~ brut com.>gross profit|<~ net com.>net profit|<in ~l (cu gen)>for the benefit of...|<mari beneficii>large profit(s)|<sub ~ de inventar jur.>under beneficium inventarii|<sub ~ de inventar fig.>with rezervations|<a realiza un ~>to realize a profit
benevol:voluntary|spontanecus
benevol:voluntarily|at pleasure|of one's own accord|spontaneously|optionally
bengal:Bengal|<foc ~>Bengal firelight
benghi:beauty spot
benign:benign
bentita:ribbon|band
benzen:benzene
benzenic:benzene...
benzina:gasolene
benzina(neofalina):benzine
benzoat:benzoate
benzoic:benzoic
berar:brewer
berarie:brewery
berarie(local):beer/ale house
berarie(local):beer saloon
berbant:rake|loose fellow|scapegrace|young shaver
berbantlic:rakishness|dissoluteness|debauchery|dissipation
berbec(e):tup
berbec(e)(castrat):wether
berbec(e):Neptune's sheep
berbecut:common snipe (Scolopax gallinago)
berbeleacul:<de-a ~>head over heels|<a da de-a ~>to overthrow|<a da de-a ~>to overturn|<a se da de-a ~>to turn a somersault/somerseset

berc: bob-tailed
bere: beer|malt liquor
bere(alba, engl.): (pale) ale
bere(neagra, engl.): stout
bere(neagra, engl.): porter
bere(bavareza): lager (beer)
bere(in sticle): bottled beer|<~ caramel aprox.>ginger ale
berechet: in abundance|plentifully|galore
beregata: throat|gullet|swallow
bereta: beret (basque) cap
bereta(a studentilor engl.): student's/graduate's cap
bergamota: bergamot (pear)
beri-beri: beriberi
beril: beryl
beriliu: beryllium
berlina: berline
berlinez: Berlin...|of Berlin
berlinez: native of Berlin|Berliner
berma: terrace
bernardin(calugar): Bernardine
bernardin(ciine): St. Bernard (dog)
berna:<in ~ mar.>half mast
beschie: cross-cut/two-handled saw
bestial: brutish|bestial|bestly
bestial: like a beast|brutally|bestially
bestialitate: bestiality
bestie: wild beast
bestie: (ferocious) beast/brute
besnita: slattern|fat woman
bestealeala: scolding|abuse|taking to task|censure|a good dressing-down
besteli: to take to task|to scold|to abuse|to hawl over the coals
betatron: betatron
bete: v. bata
beteag: physically afflicted|rickety|delicate|crippled|deformed
beteag(bolnav): ill
beteag(bolnav): sick|<~ de o mina>one-armed/branched|<~ de un ochi>one-eyed
beteala: gold thread|tinsel
beteji: to cripple
beteji(a strica): to spoil|to mar
beteji(a vatama): to injure
beteji(a vatama): to damage
beteji(a pingari): to profane
beteji: to become an invalid|to be crippled
beteji(a se imbolnavi): to fall ill
beteji(a se imbolnavi): to be taken ill
betelie: waistband
betesug: (bodily) defect/imperfection|affliction|infirmity
betesug(neajuns): drawback
beton: concrete|beton|<~ armat>reinforced concrete|<~ armat>ferro-concrete|<~ de ciment>cement concrete
betona: to build with concrete
betonier: v. betonist
betoniera: concrete mixer
betonist: concreter
betie(ca stare): drunkenness
betie(ca stare): intoxication
betie(ca stare): drunk/tipsy state/tipsiness
betie(petrecere): drinking bout

betie(petrecere):carousal
betie(petrecere):booze
betie:inebriation/delirium|frenzy|ecstasy|<~ de cuvinte>verbosity|<~ de
cuvinte>bombast|<~ de cuvinte>profusion/rich flow/torrent of words|<~ de
cuvinte>(long) rigmarole|<cintec de ~>drinking song|<a avea darul ~i>to be
addicted to drink(ing)|<a avea darul ~i>to be o
betigas:small stick|rod
betisor:v. betigas
betiv:drunkard|tippler|alcohol addict|boozier|sot
betivan:hard drinker|soaker
beut:v. baut
bezea(sarutare) aprox.:kissing one's hand to smb.
bezea(prajitura):meringue|<a face bezele cuiva>to kiss one's hand to smb.|<a face
bezele cuiva>to blow smb. kisses
bezmetic:brainless|giddy|insane|mad|batty
bezmetic:giddy-head|madcap
bezna(intunecime):dark (ness)
bezna(intunecime):gloom
bezna(intunecime):obscurity
bezna:obscurity|<intuneric ~>pitch dark (ness)/black
biacid:biacid
bianual:biannual
biarticulat:biarticulate
biatomic:biatomic
biban:perch (Perca)
bibazic:bibasic
bibelou:gewgaw|trinket|knick-knack
biber:castor (Castor fiber)
bibernil:garden/salad burnet
biberon:sucking/feeding bottle
bibicbibicule:darling
bibilica:fritillary(Fritillaria imperialis)
bibiluri:frills|(lace) ornaments
biblic:biblical
biblic:biblically
biblie:Bible|Holy Scripture(s)
bibliofil:lover of books
bibliofil:bibliophile
bibliofilie:love of books
bibliofilie(ca stiinta):bibliophily
bibliograf:bibliographer
bibliografic:bibliographical
bibliografie:bibliography
bibliologie:bibliology
biblioman:bibliomaniac
bibliomanie:bibliomania
biblioraft:file
bibliotecar:librarian
biblioteca(institutie) si fig.:library
biblioteca(dulap):bookcase
biblioteca(rafturi):book shelves|<~ de imprumut>lending library|<~
portativa>portable library|<~ volanta>bookmobile outlier/mobile drive-in library|
<~ volanta>bibliobus
biblioteconomie:librarianship
bicameral:bicameral
bicapsular:bicapsular
bicarbonat:bicarbonate
bicarbura:bicarburet

bicefal:two-headed|bicephalous
biceps:biceps
bici:whip
bici(de calarie):horsewhip
bici:cat (of nine tails)
bici(lovitura):whip stroke
bici:scourge|<~ul lui Dumnezeu>scourge of God|<in ~>at full gallop/speed|<in ~>posthaste|<a da bice (cu dat.)>to apply the whip to...|<a da bice fig.>to spur ... on|<a da bice fig.>to goad/egg... on|<a da bice fig.>to rouse...|<a lua in virf de ~>to whip/flog well/so
bicicleta:bicycle|bike|wheel|machine
bicicleta(pt. femei):lady's bicycle
bicicleta(pt. curse):racer
bicicleta(pt. turism):roadster|<~ cu motor>moped
biciclist:bicyclist|wheelman|bicycler
bicisnic:v. becisnic
biciui:to whip|to lash|to flog
biciui:to slate
biciuiala:whipping etc. v. biciui
biciuire:v. biciuiala
biciuitor:lashing|biting|harsh|severe
biciusca:horse/riding whip
bicolor:bicoloured|particoloured
biconcav:concavo-concave
biconjugat:biconjugate
biconvex:biconvex
bicord:bicordate
bicorn:bicornous|two-horned
bicromat:bichromate
bideu:bidet
bidinea:mason's brush
bidiviu:barbary (horse)
bidon:can
bidon:soldier's flash/canteen
biela:connecting rod
bielorus:Byelorussian
bienal:biennial
bienala:biennial exhibition
biet:poor|needy
biet(fara bani in buzunar):penniless
biet(fara bani in buzunar):hard up
biet(nenorocit):piteous
biet(nenorocit):unfortunate
biet(nenorocit):miserable
biet(nenorocit):unlucky|<~ul copil !>poor child !|<~ul de el !>poor fellow !|<~ul de el !>poor devil !|<~ul de mine !>poor me !
bifa:to put a stroke through|to check|to mark
bifid:bifide|bifidate
biflor:two-flowered
biftec:(beef) steak
biftec(fript):roast steak
bifurca:to be bifurcate/forked
bifurca(d. drumuri):to fork
bifurcare:bifurcation|forking
bifurcare:junction
bifurcatie:v. bifurcare
bigam:bigamous
bigam:bigamist

bigamie:bigamy
biga:sheers
bigot:bigoted
bigot:bigot
bigotism:bigotry
bigudiu:(hair) curler
bijuterie:jewelry|<~ falsa>costume jewel|<~ falsa>shine stone
bijutier:jeweller
bilabial:bilabial
bilabiat:bilabiate
bilant:balance sheet
bilant(total):sum
bilant(total):total
bilant(rezultat):result|<a face ~ul (cu gen.)>to strike the balance of...|<a face ~ul fig.>to survey|<a face ~ul fig.>to review..., to sum up...|<a face ~ul (a socoti)>to reckon up...
bilateral:bilateral
bilateral:reciprocal
bila:ball
bila(de biliard):biliard ball
bila(pt. joc):marble
bila(cap):nut
bila:gall
bila(trunchi de lemn):log|<a fi atins la ~>to be off one's nut/chump, to be nutty
bilet:slip
bilet(scrisoare):note
bilet(scrisoare):billet
bilet(de dragoste):love letter
bilet(de dragoste):billet doux
bilet(invitatie):invitation (card)
bilet:hand bill
bilet(de teatru):(admission) ticket
bilet(de teatru):theatre ticket
bilet(de tren):(railway) ticket
bilet(de loterie):lottery ticket
bilet(de examen):examination ticket|<~ de banca com.>banknote|<~ dus si intors>return ticket|<~ la ordin com.>bill payable to order|<~ la ordin com.>promissory note|<~ la ordin com.>note of hand|<~ la purtator com.>bill payable to bearer
bileta:billet
biletel:v. bilet|slip (of paper)
biliar:biliary
biliard:biliards|<masa de ~>billiard table|<a juca ~>to play at billiards
bilingv:bilingual
bilingvism:bilingualism
billion:billion
bilios:bilious
bilobat:bilobate(d)|two-lobed
bilunar:bimonthly|bimensal
biman:bimanous|two-handed
bimensual:v. bilunar
bimestrial:v. bimensual
bimetal:bimetal
bimetalic:bimetallic
bimetalism:bimetalism
bimilenar:bi-millenary
bimotor:twin-engine...
bina:building/construction scaffolding|building under repair

binar:binary|<sistem ~>binary scale
binaural:binaural
bindisi:to care|to take to heard
bine:right|all right
bine(cum trebuie):properly
bine(cum trebuie):aright|well
bine:good
bine(beneficiu):benefit
bine(beneficiu):advantage
bine(beneficiu):service
bine(cistig):profit
bine(cistig):gain
bine(binecuvintare):blessing
bine(binecuvintare):boon
bine(noroc):luck
bine(noroc):fortune
bine(remediu):remedy
bine:fine|handsome|good-looking|stately|well-built imposing
bine:honourable
bine:well !|good !|right !|that's settled !|well then !|O.K !|<cel mai mare ~>the
greatest good|<cu ~ (teafar)>safely|<cu ~ (teafar)>all right|<cu ~
(izbutit)>successfully|<cu ~ (la revedere)>good-bye !|<cu ~ (la revedere)>so
long !|<de ~ de rau>somenow|<(si) la
bine:to get well|<a-i merge mai ~ (d. sanatate)>to be better|<a mirosi ~>to have a
nice/pleasant smell|<a-i para ~>to be glad|<a-i para ~>to be pleased|<a petrece
~>to spend a happy time/day|<a petrece ~>to make a day of it|<ai picat
numai/tocmai ~>you've come in
binecrescut:well-educated/-bred
binecuvinta:to bless
binecuvinta(a face semnul crucii):to cross
binecuvinta(a lauda):to praise
binecuvinta(a lauda):to bless
binecuvintare:blessing|v. binecuvinta
binecuvintare(fericire):blessing
binecuvintare(fericire):blessedness
binecuvintare(fericire):happiness
binecuvintat:blessed|happy
binefacere:good/kind action|charity|philantropy|boon|advantage|profits|<serbare de
~>charity fete
binefacatoare:benefactress
binefacator:doing good|beneficent
binefacator(caritabil):charitable
binefacator(pt. sanatate):beneficial
binefacator(pt. sanatate):salutary
binefacator(pt. sanatate):wholesome
binefacator(d.aer):bracing
binefacator:benefactor|well-doer|doer of good
bineinteles:of course|naturally|certainly|it goes without saying|as is but natural
binemerita:<a ~ de la...>to deserve well of...
binemirositor:sweet-smelling|of a pleasant odour
binete:greeting|salutation|capping|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to greet smb.|<a da ~ (cu
dat.)>to hail smb.|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to pass the time of day to smb.
binevenit:welcome
binevenit(oportun):timely
binevenit(oportun):seasonable
binevoi(sa):to be willing (to)
binevoi(sa):to be pleased (to)
binevoi(a admite):to condescend (to)

binevoi(a admite):to deign (to)|<n-a ~t sa raspunda>she did not condescend/choose to reply|<cum ~ti>as you feel inclined|<cum ~ti>as you like|<cum ~ti peior.>at your own sweet will|<daca ~ti>if you please|<daca ~ti>if such be your pleasure
binevoitor:well-disposed|favourably inclined|gracious|benevolent
binevoitor(bine intentionat):well-meaning/-wishing
binevoitor:well-wisher
binisor(destul de bine):passably/tolerably/fairly well
binisor(cu grija):softly
binisor(cu grija):gently
binisor(usor):lightly
binisor(incet):slowly
binisor(pe furis):stealthily
binisor:gently !|don't hurry !|not so fast !
binisor(nu te infierbinta):don't flurry yourself !
binisor(nu te infierbinta):keep your hair/shirt on !|<cu ~ul>gradually|<cu ~ul>by degrees|<cu ~ul (cu precautie)>cautiously|<cu ~ul (usor)>gently|<cu ~ul (usor)>softly|<cu ~ul (pe departe)>in a roundabout way|<ia-o ~>come, come, don't be so rash|<imi merge ~>I am getting on fairly well|<i
binoclu:opera glasses|binocular(s)
binom:binominal
binominal:binominal
biobibliografic:bio-bibliographical
biobibliografie:bio-bibliography
biochimie:biochemical
biochimie:biochemistry
biochimist:biochemist
biodinamica:biodynamics
biogen:biogen
biograf:biographer
biografic:biographical
biografic:biographically
biografie:biography
biolog:biologist
biologic:biological
biologic:biologically
biologie:biology
biosfera:biosphere
bioxid:dioxide|<~ de carbon>carbon dioxide|<~ de carbon min.>black/choke damp
bipartit:bipartite
bipartitie:bipartition
bipatrat:biquadratic
biped:bipedal|two-legged/footed
biped:biped...
bipenat:bipennated
biplan:biplane
bipolar:bipolar
bipolaritate:bipolarity
bir:impost|<a da ~ cu fugitii>to bolt|<a da ~ cu fugitii>to take to flight|<a da ~ cu fugitii>to take to one's heels|<a da ~ cu fugitii>to cut one's stick|<a da ~ cu fugitii>to walk one's chalks
birefringent:double-refracting
birefringenta:double-refractive power
birjar:cab driver|cabman|flyman|cabby|Jehu|<a injura ca un ~>to swear like a trooper/bargee
birja:(hackney) carriage
birja(cu 4 roti):cab
birja(cu 4 roti):fly
birja(cu 4 roti):fourwheeler

birja(cu 4 roti):growler
birja(cu 2 roti):handsome
birja(cu un cal):one-horse carriage
birjaresc:cabman('s)...|cabman-like
birjarestelike a cabman|<a injura ~>to swear like a trooper/bargee
birlic:ace
birocrat:bureaucrat|red-tapist|Jack-in-office
birocratic:bureaucratic|red-tape...
birocratism:bureaucracy|officialdom|red tape
birocratie:v. birocratism
birou(masa):writing table
birou:bureau
birou(masa):(writing) desk
birou:executive
birou(masa):bureau|study
birou(public):office
birou(al unui artist):studio
birou(biblioteca):library
birou(de avocatura):chambers
birou(cancelariat):chancellery
birou(cancelariat):chancery
birou(slujba):office|<~ de miscare ferov.>traffic management office|<~
politic>political bureau|<~ de proiectare, ~ul proiectantilor>drawing/designing
office
birt:inn|public house|pub|ale/eating house|slap-bang shop
birtas:landlord|innkeeper|pubman
birtasita:landlady
birui(a invinge):to defeat
birui(a invinge):to vanquish
birui(a invinge):to gain a victory over
birui(a razbi prin):to get through
birui(a coplesi):to overcome
birui(a coplesi):to overwhelm
birui(a stapini):to master
birui(a supune):to subdue
birui:to conquer|to be victorious|to carry the day|to gain a victory
biruinta:victory|triumph
biruitor:victorious|triumphant
biruitor:victoriously|triumphantly
biruitor:victor|conqueror|vanquisher
bis:twice
bis:bis
bis(la numere de casa):and a half
bis:encore !|once more !|<a striga ~>to cry encore
bisa:to encore
biscuit:biscuit
biscuit:cracker
bisect:<an ~>leap year
bisectoare:bisecting line
bisector:bisecting
biserica:church
biserica:Lord's House
biserica(capela):chapel
biserica:church
biserica(cler):clergy|<biserica anglicana>the Church of England
bisericesc:church...|ecclesiastical|religious|canonical|<cintare
bisericeasca>(church) hymn|<muzica bisericeasca>sacred music
bisericos:pious|religious

bisericos(temator de Dumnezeu):godly
 bisericuta(gasca):clique
 bisericuta(gasca):coterie
 bisext(il):bissextile|leap...
 bisexual:bisexual
 bisexual:bisexual
 bisexuat:bisexual|bisexual
 bisilabic:bisyllabic|two-syllabled|dissyllabic
 bismut:tin glass
 bisturiu:scalpel
 bisulfat:bisulphate
 bisulfura:bisulphuret
 bitum:bitumen
 bitumen:bitumen
 bituminiza:to bituminize
 bituminos:bituminous
 biureta:burette
 biuro:v. biro...
 biuta:butte|stop-butt|knoll|mound
 bivalent:divalent
 bivalv:bivalve|bivalvous|two-valved
 bivol:buffalo (Bos bubalus)|<cind vor zbura ~ii>when the cows come home|<cind vor
 zbura ~ii>when two Sundays come together
 bivolar:buffalo boy
 bivolita:buffalo cow
 bivuac:bivouac
 bizantin:Byzantine|Byzantian
 bizantinism(stiinta):Byzantinism|double-dealing|duplicity
 bizantinist:Byzantinist
 bizantinolog:student of Byzantine lore
 bizantinologie:Byzantinism
 bizar:bizarre|queer|quaint|odd|rum
 bizarerie:bizarriere|fantasticalness|queerness
 bizarerie(ca act):oddness
 bizarerie(ca act):oddity
 bizarerie(ca act):extravagance
 bizet:toe cap
 bizon:bison aurochs (Bos primigenius)
 bizui:<a se ~ pe...>to rely/depend on...|<a se ~ pe... (a se increde in)>to trust
 (to)...|<a se ~ pe... (a se increde in)>to confide in...
 biigui:to mumble|to stammer out
 biigui(a vorbi alandala):to ramble
 biigui(a vorbi alandala):to (talk) twaddle
 biigui(a vorbi alandala):to drivel
 biigui(a delira):to wander (in one's mind)
 biigui(a vorbi nedeslusit):to jabber
 biigui(a vorbi nedeslusit):to mumble
 biiguiala:mumbling|v. biigui
 biiguit(d. cuvinte):indistinct
 biiguit(d. oameni):dumbfounded
 biiguit(d. oameni):taken aback
 bijbii(a orbacai):to grope (in the dark)
 bijbii(a orbacai):to feel one's way|v. biigui
 bijbii(a misuna):to teem
 bijbii(a misuna):to swarm
 bijbiiala:groping|v. bijbii
 bijbiit:groping|v. bijbii|<pe ~te>groping(ly)
 bilbii:to stammer out

bilbii:to stammer|to stutter
bilbii(a vorbi neclar):to speak confusedly
bilbii(a vorbi neclar):to jabber
bilbii(a vorbi repede):to sp(l)utter
bilbiiala:stammering|v. bilbii
bilbiila:v. bilbiit
bilbiit:stammering|v. bilbii
bilbiit:stammerer|stutterer
bilci:fair
bilci:v. galagie
bildibic:plump ! thump !
bintui(d. animale):to infest
bintui(d. animale):to overrun
bintui(d. dusmani):to invade
bintui(d. dusmani):to ravage
bintui(d. dusmani):to lay waste
bintui(d. molime):to rage in
bintui(d. molime):to sweep over
bintui(d. stafii):to haunt
bintui:to rage|to work havoc
bintuit:haunted
birfeala(pe socoteala cuiva):slander
birfeala(pe socoteala cuiva):scandal
birfeala(pe socoteala cuiva):backbiting
birfeala(pe socoteala cuiva):calumny
birfeala(palavrageala):gossip
birfeala(palavrageala):chatter
birfeala(palavrageala):prattle
birfi:to gossip about|to slander|to speak ill of|to revile|to defame|to decry|to
bring into bad repute
birfi(a calomnia):to calumniate
birfi(a calomnia):to backbite
birfi:to slander|to backbite
birfi(a flecari):to gossip
birfi(a flecari):to talk scandal
birfi(a flecari):to chatter
birfi(a flecari):to prattle
birfi(a flecari):to babble
birfire:slandering|v. birfi
birfit:maligned|slandered|calumniated
birfitor:slanderous|libellous
birfitor:slanderer
birfitor(calomniator):calumniator
birfitor(calomniator):backbiter
birii:to pester|to bother|to bore
birliga:to curl|to turn up
birlog:den|lair
birlog(pt. ciini):(dog) kennel
birlog(pt. porci):pig sty
birlog(de hoti)(de hoti):den
birlog(cocioaba):hovel
birlog(cocioaba):hole
birlog(salas):home
birlog:v. culcus
birna:beam
birna(grinda):joist
birna(stilp sprijinator):girder
birna(traversa):sleeper|<~ transversala>crossbeam

birsan(d. oi):with long rough wool
birzoi:<cu coada ~>with one's tail up|<a-si face coada ~>to pack off|<a-si face coada ~>to skulk away
bita:cudgel|club
bita:cudgelling
bitlan:heron (Ardea)|<~ de stof>bittern|<~ de stof>mire drum (Botaurus stellaris)
bitii(a tremura):to tremble
bitii(a tremura):to shiver
bitii(a se misca cu corpul):to wriggle
bitii(a se misca cu corpul):to move convulsively
bitii(a se misca cu corpul):to jerk
bitii(a se misca cu corpul):to sprawl/kick/toss about
bitii(mai ales d. copii):to fidget about
bitii(mai ales d. copii):to be restless
bitii(in apa):to flounder about
bitii(a dansa):to jitterbug
bitii(a dansa):to shake the leg|<bitii (cu mainile si picioarele)>to struggle with one's hands and feet
bitiiala:jitters|trembling|v. bitii
biz:buzz !
bizalau:v. gargaun
bizdic:<a-i sari ~ul>to fly off the handle|<a-i sari ~ul>to get the breeze up|<cind ii vine ~ul>when the fly stings|<cind ii vine ~ul>when the humour takes him
bizdiganie(monstru):monster
bizii(d. insecte):to buzz
bizii(d. insecte):to hum
bizii(d. bondari etc.):to drone
bizii(a murmura):to growl
bizii(a murmura):to grumble
bizii(a plinge):to cry
bizii(a se smiorcai):to whimper
bizii:v. birii|<imi ~e in urechi>my ears are buzzing/tingling
biziit:hum|buzz
biziit(al bondarilor):drone
biziit(plins):whining
biziit(plins):whimpering
biziit(plins):boo-hoo
biziitoare:rattle
biziitor:buzzing|v. bizii
biziitura:buzz
blacheu:iron/steel tip|toe plate|clout
blagoslovenie:blessing|saining
blagoslovi:to bless
blagoslovire:blessing
blagoslovit:blessed|happy|lucky
blagovestenie:the Annunciation
blajin:good-/kind-hearted|kind|mild|benign|calm|placid|sweet|soft|gentle|meek
blajin:kindly
blam:blame
blam(repros):reproach|<vot de ~>vote of censure
blama:to blame|to reprehend
blama(a dezaproba):to disapprove of
blama(a dezaproba):to take exception to/at
blama(a critica):to censure
blamabil:blamable|blameworthy|censurable
blamare:blaming|v. blama
blana:fur|skin|coat
blana(scindura):board

blana(manta):fur cloak/coat|<animale cu ~>fur-bearing animals|<guler de ~>fur collar|<haina de ~>fur coat
blancheta:(blank) form|<~ telegrafica>telegraph form|<a completa o ~>to fill up a form
blasfemie:blasphemy
blaza:to pall|to weary|to deaden|to sicken
blaza:to be palled/cloyed/sickened|to become blase/indifferent
blazare:surfeit|indifference caused by pleasure|enjoyment|blase state
blazat:surfeited|jaded|blase|indifferent
blazon:coat of arms|armorial bearings|(e)scutcheon blazon
blanar:furrier|fur merchant
blanarie(magazin):furrier's
blanarie(comert):fur trade
blanarie(blanuri):furs
blanos:furry
blefarita:blepharitis
bleg(labartat):flaccid
bleg(labartat):flabby
bleg(atirnind in jos):drooping
bleg(d. urechi):loppy
bleg(d. cineva):lop-eared
bleg(indolent):indolent
bleg(indolent):lazy
bleg(indolent):sluggish
bleg(lasator):languid
bleg(lasator):half-hearted
bleg(lasator):negligent
bleg(lasator):lackadaisical
bleg(moale):weak(ly)
bleg(prost):silly
bleg(prost):foolish
bleg(prost):soft
bleg(timid):timid
bleg(timid):shy
bleg(timid):sheepish
bleg(prost):blockhead
bleg(prost):ninny
bleg(prost):dolt
bleg(prost):noodle
bleg(indolent):lazybones
bleg(indolent):skulker
bleg(om moale):milksoop
bleg(om timid):sheepish fellow
blegi:v. prosti|v. ramoli
blegi(d. urechi):to become lippy
blegit:hanging down|loose|loppy
blenda:blende
blenoragie:clap
bleojdi:to stare|to gape|<a ~ ochii>to stare|<a ~ ochii>to open one's eyes (wide) with astonishment
bleojdit:staring|gaping
bleotocari(a flecari):to gabble
bleotocari(a flecari):to chatter
bleotocari(a flecari):to jabber
bleotocari(a vorbi alandala):to talk nonsense
bleotocari(a vorbi alandala):to wish-wash
bleotocari(a vorbi alandala):to fiddle-faddle
bleotocari(a se balaci):to (s)plash through (the mud)

blestem:curse|imprecation|execration
blestem:anathema
blestem(blasfemie):blasphemy
blestem(injuratura):oath
blestem(nenorocire):curse
blestem(nenorocire):plight
blestem(nenorocire):hardship
blestem(nenorocire):calamity|<~ asupra-i !>a curse upon him !|<a fi un ~
pentru...>to be/prove a curse to...|<a rosti ~e>to curse
blestema:to (ac)curse|to damn|to execrate|to utter imprecations against
blestema:to excommunicate
blestema(a blasfema):to speak blasphemy against
blestema(a injura):to swear at
blestema:to curse
blestemare:(ac)cursing|v. blestema
blestemat:(lying) under a curse|accursed
blestemat(ticalos):rascally
blestemat(ticalos):knavish
blestemat(ticalos):villainous
blestemat(josnic):mean
blestemat(josnic):shabby
blestemat(cumplit):fiery
blestemat(cumplit):terrible
blestemat(rau):wicked
blestemat(rau):evil-minded
blestemat(indracit):devilish
blestemat(indracit):diabolic(al)|<~ sa fie !>may it be accursed !|<e un frig ~>it
is devilishly cold
blestematie:(piece of) rascality|knavish act sau trick
blestematie(porcarie):smut
blestematie(porcarie):swinishness
blestematie(porcarie):dirt
blestematie(josnicie):baseness
blestematie(josnicie):meanness
blestematie(josnicie):infamy
bleu:light blue|azure
bleumarin:dark/navy/sea blue
blid:dish|(earthenware) pan
blid(de lemn):platter
blid(de lemn):wooden bowl
blid(pt. supa):tureen
blid:pots and pans|<~ de linte fig.>pottage of lentils
blidar:dish shelf
blinda:to blind
blinda(un vas):to armourplate
blinda:to shroud
blindaj:shrouding
blindat:armoured|iron-clad|<adapost ~>bombproof shelter|<car ~>armoured car|<tren
~>armoured train|<vas ~>armoured ship
blind(bun):kind
blind(bun):good-hearted
blind(care nu e violent):gentle
blind(care nu e violent):mild
blind(moale):soft
blind(linistit):calm
blind(linistit):placid
blind(iubitor):loveable
blind(pasnic):peaceable

blind(supus):docile
blind(supus):tractable
blind(supus):meek
blind(inofensiv):harmless
blind(inofensiv):inoffensive
blind(d. caracter):sweet
blind(d. animale):tame
blind(d. cai):steady
blind(d. cai):quiet
blind(d. vreme):mild
blind:kindly|<~ ca un miel>(as) gentle as a lamb
blindete:kindness|good-heartedness|v. blind|placidity|docility|tractability|good-nature(dness)|tameness|steadiness|mildness|<cu ~>kindly
bloc:block
bloc(de lemn):(wooden) block
bloc(de lemn):log
bloc(de lemn):clog
bloc:boulder stone
bloc(casa):apartment house
bloc(casa):block
bloc(de case):block of houses
bloc(de desen):drawing block/tablet
bloc:coalition
bloc(gramada):lump
bloc(un lot):whole
bloc(un lot):unit|<~ de statie ferov.>station block|<in ~ (d. lucruri)>in the lump|<in ~ (impreuna)>together|<in ~ (impreuna)>conjointly|<a forma un ~ cu...>to form a unit with...
bloca:to block
bloca(a bara):to bar
bloca(a inchide):to shut off
bloca(a izola):to confine
bloca(a impiedica):to stop
bloca(a impiedica):to obstruct
bloca(a intrerupe):to cut off
bloca:to turn
bloca(un capital):to lock up
bloca:to block
bloca:be shut off
bloca(d. motor):seize up
blocada:blockade|<a ridica blocada>to raise the blockade
blocaj:blocking
blocaire:shutting off|v. bloca
blochaus:block of flats|apartment-house|building
bloconotes:note book|jotter
blocus:v. blocada
blond(d. par):fair
blond(d. par):blond(e)
blond(d. cineva):fair(-haired)
blond(d. cineva):of/with fair
blond(d. cineva):fair-complexioned
blond(d. cineva):blond(e)
blond(d. cineva):light hair (and complexion)
blond:fair-/light-haired man|<bere ~a>pale beer|<bere ~a>(pale) ale
blonda:fair-/light-haired woman|fair-(haired) girl|blonde
blondina:v. blonda
bluf:bluff|hoax
blum:bloom

bluming:blooming
bluza:blouse
bluza(pt. mil.):(military) blouse
bluza(pt. muncitori):(working) overall
boa:boa (constrictor)
boa(blana):boa
boaba(bob)(bob):grain
boaba(saminta)(saminta):seed
boaba(de strugure)(de strugure):grape
boaba(picatura de apa):drop
boaba(de sudoare):bead
boaba(de ploaie):drop
boaba(lacrima):tear drop
boaba(de margean):bead
boaba(lucru marunt):trifling matter
boaba(lucru marunt):trifle
boaba(lucru marunt):nothing worth speaking of
boaba(lucru marunt):next to nothing
boaba(nimic)(nimic):(mere) nothing
boaba(nimic)(nimic):not a bit of it
boaba(nici un cuvint):not a word|<boaba-vulpii bot.>herb Paris|<boaba-vulpii bot.>true love (Paris quadrifolius)|<nu e ~ de adevar in asta>there isn't. a word/grain of truth in it|<nu stie (o) ~>he hasn't the faintest notion|<nu stie (o) ~>he is completely/fully ignorant|<stiu si e
boaca:v. boaba
boacana:too bad|too simple|too silly|<greseala ~>blunder|<greseala ~>howler|
<greseala ~>glaring mistake|<asta a prea ~ !>that crowns it all !|<asta a prea ~ !>
>that beats the devil !|<a o face ~>to put one's foot in it|<a o face ~>to make a
blunder/bloomer/bad break
boaita(mirtoaga):jade
boaita(mirtoaga):crock
boaita(mirtoaga):tit
boaita(mirtoaga)(mirtoaga):screw
boaita:parson
boala:illness
boala(de durata):disease
boala(indispozitie, durere):ailment
boala(indispozitie simpla):indisposition
boala(locala):complaint
boala(tulburare, dezordine):disorder
boala(stare bolnavicioasa):sickness
boala(eufemistic):trouble
boala(mai ales sufleteasca si med.):malady
boala:passion|<~ lumeasca/venerica>V.D.|<boala copiilor>falling sickness|<boala copiilor>epilepsy|<boala lui Basedow>v. basedov|<boala lui Parkinson>Parkinson's disease|<boala somnului>sleeping/sleepy sickness|<~ ciineasca>wasting (away)|<~ ciineasca>emaciation|<~ ciin
boare:breath of wind|gentle breeze|v. aroma
boarfa:v. zdreanta
boarfa(haine vechi)(haine vechi):old clothes
boarfa(haine vechi)(haine vechi):shabby clothes
boarfa(haine vechi)(haine vechi):threadbare clothes
boarfa(haine vechi)(haine vechi):second-hand clothes
boarfa(haine)(haine):toggerly
boarfa(haine)(haine):togs
boarfa(haine):clothes
boarze:fennel flower (Nigella damascena)
bob:broad/horse bean (Vicia faba)

bob(de fasole):bean (seed)
bob(de mazare):pea (seed)
bob:peas for telling people's fortune
bob:v. boaba
bob(sanie):bobsleigh
bob(sanie):bobsled|<~ de tarina bot.>vetchling (Lathyrus platyphyllos)|<a da cu ~ii/in ~i>to tell people's fortunes (with beans sau peas)|<a nu zice ~>not to utter a word|<din ~ in ~>in detail|<din ~ in ~>in full length|<din ~ in ~>minutely
bobina:to reel|to wind
bobinaj:reeling|winding
bobinare:reeling|winding
bobinator:reeler|winder
bobina(mosor)(mosor):reel
bobina:coil|<bobina Ruhmkorff electr.>sparking coil|<~ de inductie electr.>induction field coil
bobita:v. bulin|<bobita tapului bot.>true love (Paris quadrifolius)
bobitel:cytissus (Cytissus nigricans)
bobilnic:water cress(Nasturtium officinale)
bobirnac:flick|fillip|<a da un ~ si fig.>to give a fillip
boboc:leaf bud
boboc(de rata):duckling
boboc(de gisca):gosling
boboc(racan) glumet:rookie|<un ~ de fata>sweet girl|<un ~ de fata>jam|<un ~ de fata>peach|<un ~ de fata>beauty|<frumoasa ca un ~ de trandafir>charming|<frumoasa ca un ~ de trandafir>perfectly sweet|<a paste bobocii (a fi credul)>to be gullible|<a paste bobocii (a fi prost)>to be fe
bobocel:ducky
bobosa:to swell up
bobot:blaze|blazing fire|flare
bobot(furie):fury|<in ~(e)>blindly|<in ~(e)>at random|<in ~(e)>haphazard|<a vorbi in ~e>to talk through one's hat/neck|<a vorbi in ~e>to talk at random|<a vorbi in ~e amer. sl.>to talk wet|<a umbla in ~e>to wander aimlessly
boboteaza:Epiphany|Twelfth day|Twelfth night
boboti:to blaze/flare up
boboti:to fire up
bobslei:bobsleigh|bobsled
bobusor:v. mazariche
boc:boom !|(slap) bang !
boc:wooden leg
bocanc:ankle boot
bocanc(de fotbal):football boot
bocanc(cu cuie):hobnailed boot
bocanc(de alpinist):mountaineering boot
bocaneala:knocking|v. bocani
bocani(a ciocani):to knock
bocani(a ciocani):to thump
bocani(cu ciocanul):to hammer
bocani(cu incaltamintea):to stamp (one's feet)
bocani(cu incaltamintea):to tramp
bocanit:knocking|v. bocani
bocanitoare:woodpecker (Picus)
bocanitura:knock|thump|v. bocaneala
boccea(legatura):bundle
boccea(pt. tutun):tobacco pouch
boccea(sal):wrap
boccea(sal):shawl
boccea(de cap):headcloth
boccea(de cap):kerchief|<a umbla cu ~ua>to hawk

bocciu(urit):ugly
bocciu(badaran):boor
bocciu(prost):blockhead
bocet:lamentation|wailing|keen(ing)
bocet(gemete):moaning
bocet(gemete):groans
bocet(ritual etc.):dirge
bocet(ritual etc.):lament
boci:to lament|to keen|to bewail|to bemoan
boci:to mourn (for)
boci:to lament|to wail|to keen
bocitoare:lamerter|wailer|<bocitoare>woman hired to raise loud lamentations at a funeral
bocna(inghetat):frozen
bocna(d. persoane, membre):numb
bocna(d. persoane, membre):stiff (with cold)
bocna(d. apa):(completely) frozen
bocsa:charcoal kiln
bodega:taphouse|pub(lic house)|tavern
bodega:bodega
bodoganeala:murmur(ing)|v. bodogani
bodogani:to mumble
bodogani(a bombani):to growl
bodogani(a bombani):to grumble
bodogani(a bombani):to mutter
bodogani(a bombani):to murmur
bodogani:to mumble
boem:Bohemian
boema:Bohemia|Bohemianism
bogat:rich
bogat(cu bani):moneyed
bogat(avut):wealthy
bogat(avut):opulent
bogat(avut):well-to-do
bogat(avut):well-off
bogat(avut):warm
bogat(avut):rolling in money
bogat(in)(in):rich (in)
bogat(abundent)(abundent):abundant
bogat(abundent)(abundent):plentiful
bogat(abundent)(abundent):plenteous
bogat(copios)(copios):ample
bogat(copios)(copios):copious
bogat(copios)(copios):exuberant
bogat(copios)(copios):redundant
bogat(fertil)(fertil):rich
bogat(fertil)(fertil):fertile
bogat(valoros)(valoros):valuable
bogat(valoros)(valoros):precious
bogat(scump)(scump):expensive
bogat(luxos)(luxos):luxurious
bogat(fastuos)(fastuos):sumptuous
bogat(fastuos)(fastuos):gaudy
bogat(maret)(maret):magnificent
bogat(stralucitor):bright
bogat:richly|abundantly|amply|copiously
bogat(din plin):fully
bogat(foarte):very

bogat(foarte):highly
bogat:rich man
bogat:the upper crust|<an ~>year of plenty|<masa ~a>sumptuous repast|<minereu ~>rich/bucked ore|<om ~>rich man|<pamint ~>rich soil|<prada ~a>rich booty|<putred de ~>rolling in riches/wealth|<recolta ~a>rich/abundant crop|<a deveni ~>to become rich|<a deveni ~>to make mo
bogatan:(very) rich man
bogatas:(very) rich man|man of substance
bogatie:riches
bogatie(avere):wealth
bogatie(avere):opulence
bogatie(avere):means
bogatie(avere):easy circumstances
bogatie(abundenta):abundance
bogatie(abundenta):profusion
bogatie(abundenta):richness
bogatie(abundenta):copiousness
bogatie(lucruri scumpe)(lucruri scumpe):valuables
bogatie(lucruri scumpe):precious things|v. minunatie
bogdaproste:God bless you for it !
bogdaproste:(grateful) thanks|<~ ca...>Heaven be praised that...|<a umple de ~>to blow up|<a umple de ~>to overwhelm with abuse|<pui de ~>cadger
boghiu:truck
boi:shape, make
boi(statura):stature, size
boi:to colour
boi(stofe):to dye
boi(sticla):to stain
boi(a spoi):to whitewash
boi(a zugravi):to paint
boi(a lustrui):to vanish (over)
boi(neglijent):to daub
boi(neglijent):to smear
boi(cu catran):to tar
boi(a ruja):to paint
boi(a ruja):to rouge
boi(a insela):to take in
boi(a insela):to diddle
boi:to paint one's face|to rouge (oneself)|to lay on (the) paint/rouge|to get/make oneself up
boia:colour
boia(vopsea):paint
boia(ruj):paint (for the face)
boia(ruj):cosmetic
boia(ruj-rosu):rouge
boia(piper):ground-pepper
boia(sos):sauce
boiangerie:dyer's works
boiangiu:dyer
boicot:boycott
boicota:to boycott
boicotare:boycotting
boier:boyar(d)
boier(mosier):landowner
boier(mosier):gentleman farmer
boier(nobil):nobleman, aristocrat
boier(magnat):magnate
boier(persoana importanta):man of distinction, personage

boier(staapin):master, lord, chief, governor
boier(persoana importanta):great swell/gun|<a face pe ~ul>to cut the dash|<a face pe ~ul (pe stapinul)>to play the master|<a face pe ~ul>to lord it, to do the swell, to do the (fine) gentleman|<a trai ca un ~>to live in grand/fine style, to do it fine/fat
boieresc:boyar...|noble, of blue blood
boieresc:statute labour, corvee|<boieresc ist.>gratuitous service rendered to the lord of the manor
boiereste:lordly, like a boyar|v. boier|exploiting others|in grand/fine style
boieri:to raise to the title of boyar(d
boieri:to play/do the (fine) gentleman|to cut the dash|to get a clap|to get a venereal disease/V.D.
boierie:dignity sau title of a boyar|nobility
boierie:lordliness, grandness
boierime:nobility, gentry
boiernas:gent
boiernas(de curte):page, lord-in-waiting
boiernas(de tara):country squire
boieroaica:gentlewoman|lady (of position)|wife of a boyar(d)
boieros(mofturos):fastidious, pretentious
boieros(mindru):haughty, proud
boieros(arogant):high-handed, overbearing
boieros(arogant):arrogant
boiler:boiler
boire:colouring|v. boi
boistean:minnow (Phoxinus)
boit:colouring|v. boi
bojdeuca:mud house
bojdeuca(casa saracacioasa):hovel, hole
bojoci(maruntaie):bowles
bojoci(ca mincare):tripe
bojocisl.sl.:bellows
bojoci(maruntaie):guts
bojogi:lungs
bol:bole
bol(strachina):bowl
bolboroseala:v. bolborosi
bolborosi(a rosti neclar):to stammer, to stutter
bolborosi(a mormai):to mumble, to mutter, to slummock
bolborosi(pe nas):to speak thick
bolborosi(a gingavi, d. copii):to lisp
bolborosi(a vorbi repede):to babble, to gabble
bolborosi(a ginguri):to babble
bolborosi(d. apa):to bubble, to murmur
bolborosi(d. curcani):to gobble
bolborosi(a rosti neclar):to haw
bolborosi(pe nas):to speak through the nose
bolborosi(d. ploaie):to patter
bolborosi:to mumble, to mutter
bolborosire:stammering|v. bolborosi
bolbosa:<a ~ ochii>to open one's eyes wide
bold(ac):pAin
bold(ac):pin
bold(de siguranta):safety pin
bold(ghimpe):thorn
bold(intepatura):sting
bold(pt. vite):goad
bold(stimulent):stimulus, incentive

boldei:badger dog, terrier
boldi(ochii)(ochii):to open wide
boldi:v. intepa
boldi:to open wide one's eyes, to stare
boldit:gaping, wide open
bolero(haina, dans):bolero
bolesnita:contagious/infectious malady
bolesnita:epidemic (disease)
bolfa:v. gilci
boli:to be ill/sickly/sufering/poorly|to be ailing|to be diseased
bolid:fire ball, bolide|(fiery) meteor
bolivian:Bolivian
bolmoj(e)ala:v. balmagi
bolnav:ill, sick, diseased
bolnav(suferind):afflicted, suffering, ailing
bolnav(fara vraga):infirm, broken-down, feeble
bolnav(care nu se simte bine):unwell
bolnav(deranjat mintal):deranged, crazy
bolnav(suferind):in ill/bad/weak health, poorly
bolnav(suferind):out of sorts, off colour
bolnav:invalid, patient|<~ de inima fig.>sick at heart|<~ de nervi>of weak nerves, nervous, neuropathic|<~ de plamini vet.>lung-sick|<a cadea ~ (din nou)>to have a relapse|<se preface ~ mil.>he malingers|<~ de dragoste>love-sick|<~ de ficat>with a diseased liver|<~
bolnavicios:sickly, of weak health|delicate, weedy, seedy, weakly
bolnavicios:unhealthy, morbid|<om ~>sickly man, valetudinarian
bolnavior:sickly, poorly
bolnita(spital):hospital
bolnita:infirmary
bolovan(piatra):stone|block
bolovanis(bolovani):blocks
bolovanos:with blocks sau stones|rough, uneven
boloza:v. caic
bolsevic:Bolshevist, Bolshevik
bolsevic:Bolshevik
bolsevism:Bolshevism
bolseviza:to render Bolshevik
bolsevizare:turning/rendering Bolshevik
bolta:counter|<cheie de ~ fig.>keystone|<bolta cerului>vault of heaven, celestial vault/dome, canopy of heaven|<bolta instelata>the starry arch|<~ de vita>vine arbour/bower|<cheie de ~>crown of an arch
bolti:to vault|to arch
bolti:to form a vault|to (form an) arch
boltire:vaulting, arching
boltit:vaulted, arch-like, arched|<frunte ~a>bulging forehead, domed forehead
bolt:bolt, pin
bolundarita(fructul):stramonium
bomba:to swell out|to make bluge|to render convex|to make jut out
bomba:to swell out, to bulge|to be convex, to jut out
bombarda:to bombard|to shell|to ply with shells
bombarda(intens):to strafe
bombarda(cu grenade):to shell
bombarda:to besiege
bombardament:air raid, bombardment|cannonade, strafe|<avion de ~>bomber
bombardare:bombardment|v. bombarda
bombardier:bomber|<~ greu>heavy bomber
bombastic:bombastic, fustian, swollen|high-faluting
bombastic:bombastically

bombasticism:bombast, fustian, gas
bombat:convex, curved, bulging, dished
bomba(torpila):torpedo|<~ atomica>A-bomb|<~ atonmica>atom bomb|<~ brizanta>high explosive shell|<~ cu hidrogen>hydrogen/fusion bomb|<~ de adincime mar.>depth bomb|<~ exploziva>high-explosive/demolition bomb|<~ fumigena>smoke shell|<~ lacrimogena>tear-gras bomb/shell, tear-s
bombaneala:grumbling|v. bombani
bombani:to grumble|to growl
bombani:to chew the fat|to murmur
bombani:v. cicali|v. ginguri
bombanit:grumbling, grumpy
bombanit:grumbling etc. v. bombAni
bombanitor:grumbling, grumpy
bombanitor(ursuz):morose, crusty
bombeau:(toe) cap
bomba:small globe/sphere
bomboana:sweet, bon-bon, lollipop
bomboana(cu lamiie):acid drop
bomboana(mici)(mici):hundreds and thou-sands
bomboana:fruit drops|<~ de ciocalata>chocolate|<~ de fata>a jam, a sweet/charming girl
bombonerie:sweetmeat shop
bomboniera:box of sweets
bomboniera(goala):sweetment box
bompres:bowsprit
bon:bill, order, voucher, ticket
bon(de cartela):coupon, receipt|<~ de casa>cash voucher|<~ de livrare>delivery order|<~ de piine>bread ticket|<~ de tezaur>treasury bond|<pe ~>on the rationbook, rationed
bona:nurse (ry maid)|nurse girl
bona(guvernata):nursery governess
boncai:to low, to bellow
boncai(d. cerbi):to bell
bondar:humble/bumble bee (Bombus)
bondaresc:<viespe bondareasca entom.>horner (Vespa crabro)
bondoc:short and stout|square-built, thickset, dumpy|stumpy
bondoc(cu burta mare):pot-bellied
bondoc:short and stout man|pot-belly, tummy
bondocel:fatty
boneta:cap
boneta:(forage) cap, field-service cap
boneta(cu coarne):cocked hat
boneta(femeiasca):bonnet
boneta(femeiasca):woman's/lady's cap
boneta:studding sail|<~ de baie>bathing cap|<~ de noapte>night cap|<~ de operatie>operating cap|<~ de vinatoare>hunting cap|<~ frigiana>Phrygian cap
bonifica:to make up/good
bonificare:v. bonificatie
bonificatie:allowance, reduction, bonus
bonitor:cattle specialist
bonjur:hello ! good morning !|good afternoon
bonjurism:<bonjurism ist.>movement and manners of the Frenchified young Rumanians
bonjurist:Frenchified young man
bonom:good-natured/genial/bland fellow
bonom:genial, bland, good-natured
bonom:genially, blandy, good-naturedly
bonomie:good nature, genialty, blandness|guibleness
bont:blunt, edgeless, pointless|crippled

bont(de o mina):one-armed
bont(de un picior):one-legged
bonton:good manners
bonz:bonze
bonz:high priest
bor:boron
bor(la palarie):brim
borangic:cocoon/flock/floss silk
borangic:v. tortel
borat:borate
borax:borax
borcan(fara toarta):glass jar
borcan(vas):pot
borcan(de pamint):earthen (ware) vessel
borcan(pt. muraturi):preserving bottle
borcan(pt. cafea etc.):canister
borcan(ulcior):jug, pitcher
borcanat:bellied, inflated, padded|<nas ~>bottle nose
borceag:vetch (Vicia)|winter fodder
bord:board
bord(margine):border, edge
bord:come on board !|come aboard !|<pe ~>on board, aboard, on ship board|<pe ~ul
unei corabii>on board a ship|<peste ~>by the board, overboard|<hirtii de ~>ship's
papers|<jurnal de ~>ship's log|<la ~>on board, aboard
bordei:cot(tage), cabin
bordei(coliba):hut, hovel, shelter
bordei(de scinduri):booth
bordei(de pamint):earth house/hut
bordei(in pamint):pit house
bordei(casa saracacioasa):(mere) hovel, hole|<cite ~e atitea obiceie aprox.>so
many men, so many minds
borde:l.borthel, disorderly/bawdy house|knocking, shop, kip
borde:l.cathouse
borderou:borderau, (detailed) memorandum|docket
bordo: Bordeaux (wine), claret
bordo:dark red
bordura(a unui tablou):frame
bordura(la trotuar):kerb (stone)
bordura(la haine etc.):trimming, border
boreal:boreal, northern|<aurora ~a>northern light(s), aurora borealis
borfas:thief
borfas(hot de buzunar):pickpocket
borfas(escroc):sharper, cheat
borhot(de orz etc.):draff, brewer's grains
borhot(de struguri):husks
borhot(de fructe):marc
borhot(reziduuri):dregs, lees, grounds
boric:bor(ac)ic|<acid ~>bor(ac)ic acid
boricat:boracic
bori(a vomita):to vomit, to retch, to belch out
boriura:vomit
bormasina:(dentist's) drill
borna(piatra de hotar):landmark
borna:clamp, terminal
borna(piatra de hotar):boundary mark sau stone sau post
boroana(spike-toothed):harrow, brake
boroboata(strengarie):(piece of) roguery
boroboata(farsa):trick farce, dodge, prank, lark

boroboata(fapta rea):mischievous act, mad trick
boroboata(prostie):foolish act, piece of folly
boroboata(necaz):trouble, nuisance
boroboata(paguba):damage
boroboata(pierdere):loss
boroboata(vatamare):injury, hurt|<a face cuiva o ~>to play smb. a nasty/foul trick
boroni:to harrow
boronit:harrowing
bors(sour):bran and water
bors(ciorba):borsch, beetroot potage
bors(de carne):beef tea, gravy soup
bors(de carne):(mutton) broth
bors(supa):soup
bors(otet):vinegar
bors(vin prost):crabwine
bors(vin prost):rot gut|<a minca ~ (a exagera)>to draw/stretch the long bow|<a minca ~ (a minti)>to lie (like a trooper)|<a sufla cuiva in ~>to poke one's nose into smb.'s business|<cine s-a fript cu ~ sufla si in iaurt>once bitten twice shy
borsi:to turn sour
borsifig.:to boil over
borsisor:houseleek
bortos:big-bellied
bortos:big-bellied, in the family way
borviz:mineral water
bosarie:v. boscar
boscar:v. scamator, scamatorie
boschet(desis):thicket
boschet(cring):grove
boschet(pt. recreatie):bower, arbour
boscorodeala:muttering etc. v. boscorodi
boscorodi(a bodogani):to mutter, to murmur, to grumble
boscorodi(a intinde):to rattle/reel off, to drawl out
boscorodi:v. cicali
bosniac:Bosnian
bostan(pepene verde)(pepene verde):(water) melon
bostan(cap):noddle, pate
bostan(cocoa):nut|<cap de ~>blockhead, duffer|<la anul cind o-nflori ~ul, la anul cu ~ul>when two Sundays come together
bostana:v. bostanarie
bostangiu:kitchen gardener|melon grower|<bostangiu>one who sells melons, pumpkins, etc.
bostanar:v. bostangiu
bostanarie:melonfield
boston(vals):boston
boston(joc de carti):solo whist
boston:jobbing-hand press, lever press
bosumfla:to pout (one's lips)|to make a mouth
bosumfla(a se imbufna):to sulk
bosumfla(a se imbufna):to be sulky, to be in the sulks
bosumfla(a se imbufna):to get a miff
bosumflare:pouting, sulking
bosumflat:sulky, ill-humoured, glum
bosar:water melon with yellow pulp
bosorog:ruptured, herniated, broken
bosorog:doddery, doddering, tottering
bosorog(bolnav de hernie):ruptured/herniated person
bosorog(batrin):decrept
bosorog(bolnav de hernie):broken fellow

bosorog(batrin):helpless old man, old blighter
bosorog(batrin):dodderer, totterer
bosorogeala:rupture, burst, hernia
bosorogeala(din cauza virstei):decreptude, senility
bosorogeala(din cauza virstei):softening of the brain
bosorogeala(impotentia):impotence
bosorogeala(din cauza virstei):helplessness
bosorogi:to get a rupture/burst/hernia
bosorogi:to grow decrepit
bosorogi(a deveni impotent):to become impotent
bosorogi:to kick in the groin|to kick in the groin|<bosorogi>to beat smb. within
an inch of his life
bosorogit:ruptured, broken
bosorogit(impotent):impotent
bosorogit(slabit de batrinete):decrepit, tottering
bostina(tescovina):pomace/husks/skins of pressed gra
bostina(din faguri):(unrefined) beeswax
bot:animal's mouth, muzzle
bot(rit):snout
bot(gura):chops, jaw, potato trap, mouth
bot(virf):point
bot(capat):end|<~ de corabie>forebody bow, stem|<~ in ~ fig.>billing and cooing|<a
inchide ~ul cuiva>to cut smb. short|<~ de gheata>point of a boot sau shoe|<~ in
~>muzzle to muzzle|<a-si baga ~ul>to poke and pry|<a face ~>to pout|<a inchide ~ul
cuiva>to muzzle smb.'s pre
botanic:botanic(al)|<gradina ~a>botanical gardens
botanica:botany
botanist:botanist
botaniza:to botanize|to herborize
botez(al copiilor)(al copiilor):christening
botez(al adultilor)(al adultilor):adult baptism, immersion
botez:ducking
botez(ca nas sau nasa):to stand godfather sau godmother|<~ul focului mil.>baptism
of fire|<~ul singelui>baptism of blood|<de ~>baptismal|<certificat de
~>certificate of baptism|<nume de ~>Christian name
boteza(copii)(copii):to christen
boteza(a da un nume):to christen, to name
boteza(ca nas):to stand godfather
boteza(a converti):to convert
boteza(a numi):to call
boteza(a numi):to term, to name
boteza(a porecli):to surname
boteza(a porecli):to nickname, to dub
boteza(a stropi):to sprinkle
boteza(a stropi):to wet
boteza(a amesteca cu apa):to doctor, to put water into
boteza(ca nas):to present a baby at the font
boteza(a amesteca cu apa):to put water into
boteza(a amesteca cu apa):to mix/dilute with water
boteza:to be baptized/christened
boteza(a face un botez):to perform the christening ceremo
botezare:christening v. boteza
botezat:christened, baptized
botezat:(nick) named
botezat(d. vin):doctored, diluted|christianized
botfori:top boots
botgros:gros(s) beak
botina:low (-laced sau -buttoned) boot

botnita:muzzle
botnita(gura):chops, jaw, potato trap|<a pune ~ cuiva>to stop smb.'s gab
botos:large-mouthed
botos(bosumflat)(bosumflat):sulky, glum
botos(obraznic)(obraznic):saucy, cheeky
botos(laudaros):big in one's talk
botriocefal:botriocephalus
botros:bullfinch (Pyrrhula vulgaris)
bot(de piine,hirtie,ceara,zapada):ball
bot(cocolos):pallet
bot(de pamint):clod ball
bot(pt. ingrasat pasari):cob|<a face ~>to roll up
bota:to stopper
boti:to (c)rumple
botitura:crease, crumple
bou(timpit):blockhead, duffer|<~ de balta zool.>orange-speckled toad (Bombinator igneus)|<ochiul ~lui ornit.>wren (Troglodytes parvulus)|<a cauta lapte de ~>to milk a he-goat into a sieve|<a nu-i fi toti boii acasa>to be in the mumps, to be hammer and tongs|<~ de balta
boulean:bullock
bour:European bison (Bos primigenus)
bourel(cu coarne):horned
bourel(teapan):stiff
bourel(melc):snail
bourel:v. radasca
bovarism:Bovarysm
bovin:bovine
bovindou:bow window
bovine:bovines|(horned) cattle
box(piele):box calf
box:boxing, pugilism, manly art|<~ cu umbra>shadow boxing|<meci ~>boxing match
boxa:to box
boxa:to box
boxa(cu dibacie):to spar|<a ~ cu umbra>to shadow-box
boxa:dock
boxa(pt. cai):horse box
boxer:boxer|(prize) fighter, pugilist
boz:dwarf elder (Sambucus ebulus)
brac:brach (hound)
brac:refuse, trash, sweepings|<de ~>good for nothing|<cal de ~>jade, crock, discharged horse
brachial:v. brahial
bracona:to poach
braconaj:poaching
braconier:poacher
bractee:bract(e)
brad:fir (tree) (Abies alba)|v. molid, pin, ienupar|<~ rosu bot.>larch fir (Larix)|<ac de ~>needle, leaf of a fir tree|<con de ~>fir cone/apple|<lemn de ~>fir wood, deal|<padure de ~>fir wood|<scindura de ~>fir/deal board
bragagerie:booth where millet beer is sold
bragagiu:seller of millet beer
braga:millet beer|<ieftin ca braga>cheap as dirt, dirt-cheap
braghina:variety of grapes|wine made of braghina
brahial:brachial
brahicefal:brachycephalic, short-headed
brahicefalie:brachycephalism
brahman:Brahmin, brahman
brahmanic:Brahmanic(al)

brahmanism:Brahminism, Brahmanism
brambura:<a umbra ~>to ramble, to lope about|<a vorbi ~>to talk through one's hat
brancarda:stretcher
brancardier:stretcher bearer
brand:bomb-dropping gun
brandenburg:frog, braid
branhii:gills, branchiae
braniste:fenced-in district
braniste(padure):wood, forest
bransa:to detach, to set apart
bransa:to plug in
bransament:branch pipe
bransa:branch, line
bransa(domeniu):domain, sphere, province|<de ~>specialist
brant:inner sole
bras:breast stroke
brasarda:armlet, arm badge
brasiera(de femei):brassiere, bust bodice
brasiera(de copii):(child's) sleeved vest
brasoava:gammon, fudge, bounce(r)|<a spune brasoave>to draw the long bow, to throw the hatchet
brat:arm
brat(cantitate):armful
brat:hands, workers
brat(forta):strength, power
brat:arm|<~ de picup>tone arm|<~e de munca>labour exchange/office|<e nevoie de multe ~e>labour is wanted|<~ de ancora>arm of an anchor|<~ de fotoliu>arm of an easy-chair|<un ~ de lemne>an armful of wood|<~ de manivela>web of a crank|<~ de mare>arm of the sea|<~ de m
brata:to brace
brav:brave
brav(viteaz):valiant, gallant, valorous
brav(curajos):courageous, plucky
brav(indraznet):bold, daring
brav:bravely
brava(pe cineva):to defy
brava(pe cineva):to beard
brava(ceva):to face, to encounter fearlessly
brava(pe cineva):to set at defiance/nought
brava(ceva):to fly in the face of
bravada:bravado, brag(ging), blustering
bravo(s):bravo ! capital ! hear ! hear !|excellent ! well done !|good show ! hot dog !
bravura:bravery, valour, courage|valiance, gallantry
brazda(de plug):furrow
brazda(strat):bed
brazda(pt. zarzavaturi):drill
brazda(intre doua ogoare):balk, ridge between two fields
brazda(de pamint, bucata):clod, furrow, slice
brazda(de iarba cosita):swath, windrow
brazda(urma)(urma):track, trace, mark, furrow
brazda(de corabie)(de corabie):wake, track
brazda(de roata)(de roata):trace
brazda(de lumina)(de lumina):streak, trail, train
brazda(zbircitura):furrow, wrinkle|<~ de fin>row/line of mown grass|<~ de flori>flower bed|<~ de iarba>sod (of turf)|<a da pe ~ (a domoli)>to tame, to curb|<a da pe ~ (a obisnui)>to accustom/inure to smth.|<a da pe ~ (a invata)>to teach|<a se da pe ~>to see one's way through smt

brazilian:Brazilian
bracinar:waistband
bracui:to reject as defective|to cast off|to discard
bracui:to clear of timber
bradet:fir wood
bradis:v. bradet
bradisor:a species of clubmoss
bratară:bangle|bracelet
bratară(inel):ring
bratară:v. ciubuc
brazda(a lasa urme pe):to leave traces on
brazda(cu plugul):to furrow
brazda(cu plugul):to ridge
brazda(cu plugul):to trace/draw furrows across
brazda(cu plugul):to plough up the ground
brazda(a cresta):to notch
brazda(a cresta):to indent
brazda(a cresta):to score|to mark
brazda(a cresta):to tally
brazda(marea)(marea):to plough
brazda(fruntea)(fruntea):to wrinkle
brazda(pielea):to mark with wrinkles|<fulgere brazdeaza cerul>lightnings flash through the sky
brazdar:co(u)lter
brazdat(cu zbircituri):wrinkled
brazdataura:furrow
bre:heigh !
bre(exprima mirare):ah ! indeed
bre(mai):listen|I say !
bre(exprima mirare):you don`t say so !|halloa !
bre(mai):man
bre(mai):fellow
bre(mai):look here
bre:folks !
breaban:v. brebenel
breasla:guild|corporation|craft|company|corporate body
breaz(cu o pata alba):white-spotted (on the head)
breaz(vargat):dapple(d)
breaz(vargat):piebald
breaz(d. vaci):brindle(d)
breaz(cu pete):spotted
breaz(cu pete):speckled
breaz(cu pete):checkered
breaz(d. cai):piebald
breaz:dappled/piebald horse|<cunoscut ca un cal ~>well known as a bad shiling|<nu esti mai ~ ca altii>you are not better than others
brebenel:hollowwort (Corydalis)
brebenoc:periwinkle (Vinca)
brei:mercury (Mercurialis perennis)
brelan(joc de carti):brelan
brelan(3 carti):pair roval
brelan(3 carti):prial
brelan(la pocher):three of a kind
breloc:trinket
breloc(la ceasuri):charm
breloc(la ceasuri):fancy ornament
breloc(la ceasuri):seal
breslas:member of a guild/corporation

bresa:breach|gap|break|opening
bretele:(pair of) braces
bretele:shoulder straps
breton:Breton
breton:Breton
breton(coafura):fringe
breton(coafura):band (ed hair)
brevet:patent|certificate|warrant|<~ de capacitate>certificate of ability for teaching|<~ de capitan mar.>master`s certificate|<~ de import>patent for importation|<~ de inventie>(letters) patent|<~ de medalie>citation for a medal|<~ de ofiter mil.>officer`s commissio
breveta(pe cineva):to grant a patent/certificate to
breveta(o inventie):to (protect by) patent
brevetat:patented|appointed by letters patent|<inventie ~a>patented invention|<ofiter ~ de stat major mil.>officer holding a staff college certificate
breviar:vademecum
breviar(rezumat):summary
breviar(la catolici):breviary
brezaie(la bilciuri):Merry Andrew
brezaie(la bilciuri)(la bilciuri):Jack Pudding
brezaie(pe scena):harlequin
brezaie:weathercock
briantina:brilliantine
briboi:wood geranium
bric:brig
briceag:penknife|pocket/clasp knife
bricheta:to briquette
bricheta(carbune):briquette
bricheta(carbune):patent fuel
bricheta(aprinzatoare):cigarette lighter
brici:razor
brida:flange
bridge:bridge
brie:balsam(ine) (Impatiens Balsamina)|v. trepadatoare
brigada(trupe)(trupe):body
brigada(trupe)(trupe):troop
brigada(de muncitori):brigade
brigada(echipa):team
brigada:crew|<~ de productie>production brigade|<~ usoara mil.>light brigade|<aghiotant de ~ mil.>aide-de-camp to a brigadier-general|<comandant de ~ mil.>brigadier, general, officer commanding a brigade|<general de ~ mil.>brigadier (general)|<sef de ~>brigade/team l
brigadier(sef de brigada):brigade/team leader
brigadier(membru al unei brigazi):brigade member
brigadier(voluntar):volunteer
brigadier:brigadier (general)
brigadier(silvic):forester
brigadier(silvic):forest keeper
brigand:highwayman|brigand
brigandaj:highway robbery|brigandage
brigantina(vas)(vas):brigantine
brigantina(pinza)(pinza):brigantine
brigantina(pinza):spanker
briliant:brilliant|diamond cut in(to) facets
brio:spirit
briola:baldmoney (Meum mutellina)
briosa:brioche
bristol:Bristol cardboard|visiting card

briscar:britzka driver
briscar(birjar):coachman
brisca:britzka
brisca(birja):hackney carriage
brisca(briceag):clasp/pochet knife
britanic:British
britanic(englezesc):English
britanic:Britisher|<Majestatea sa Britanica>Her Britannic Majesty
brizant:shattering|disruptive|high-explosive|<proiectil ~>highexplosive shell
briza:breeze
briza(de uscat):land breeze
briza(de mare):sea breeze
brina:belt|girdle|mountain path
brinca(mina)(mina):hand
brinca(mina)(mina):fin
brinca(mina)(mina):forefoot
brinca(mina)(mina):claw
brinca(laba):paw
brinca:push|<brinca porcului bot.>brownwort (Scrophularia)|<brinca ursului bot.>hogweed (Heracleum)|<pe/in brinci>on all fours|<pe/in brinci>on one`s (bended) knees|<a da brinci cuiva>to push smb.|<a da brinci cuiva>to give smb. a push|<a da brinci cuiva (cu cotul)>to
brindusa(ca gen)(ca gen):colchicum (Colchicum)
brindusa(~ de primavara)(~ de primavara):spring crocus
brindusa(~ de toamna)(~ de toamna):meadow saffron
brindusa(~ de toamna):naked lady (Colchicum autumnale)
brinzar(vinzator):cheesemonger
brinzar(fabricant):cheesemaker
brinza:cheese|<~ buna in burduf de ciine aprox.>a rough diamond|<~ de capra>goat`s cheese|<~ de oaie>ewe`s milk cheese|<~ de Olanda>Dutch cheese|<~ de vaca>cow cheese|<~ grasa>rich cheese|<~ proaspata>green cheese|<la anul cu ~>when two Sundays come together|<placinta c
brinzarie:cheese dairy
brinzarie(ca negot):cheese trade
brinzeturi:(different) sort of cheese
brinzi:to curd(le)
brinzoaica:cheese cake
brinzos:cheesy|cheese-like|caseous
briu:girdle|belt
briu:zone
briu(de piele):belt
briu(ca podoaba):girdle
briu(preotesc):girdle
briu(preotesc):cincture
briu(de femei):band
briu(de femei):waistband
briu(de femei):waist ribbon
briu(esarfa):sash
briu:cornice
briu(la sobe):mantel(piece)
briu(dunga):strip
briu(dunga):streak
briu(dunga):line
briu(talie):waist
briu(ingraditura):zone
briu(ingraditura):enclosure
briu(ingraditura):fence
briu(ingraditura):screen

briu:swifter
briu(dans):girdle dance|<~ de matase>silk waistband|<~ de munti>mountain range|<un ~ de ziduri si santuri>a zone of walls and ditches|<cu apa pina la ~>having water up to the waist|<de la ~ in sus>from the waist upwards|<a fi de ~ (cu cineva)>to be hand and glove together
broasca:spider
broasca(la o usa etc.):lock
broasca(palier):bearing
broasca(la ochi)(la ochi):stye
broasca(sub limba)(sub limba):ranula
broasca:carney
broasca(joc de copii):leap frog
broasca(copil)(copil):urchin
broasca(copil)(copil):brat
broasca(copil)(copil):little boy sau girl
broasca:papal (Opuntia ficus indica)|<broasca apei bot.>pond weed|<broasca apei bot.>frog lettuce (Potamogeton natans)|<~ riioasa zool.>toad|<~ riioasa zool. rar>paddock|<~ testoasa>tortoise|<~ testoasa>turtle (Chelonia, Testudo)|<iarba broastelor bot.>frog bit (Hydro
broatec:green/tree frog (Hyla arborea)
brobinta:weld wold (Reseda luteola)
broboada:(head) kerchief
broboana(boaba):berry
broboana(de sudoare):bead|v. zgrabunta
broboni:to (be) drop
broboni:to be speckled with drops|<sudoarea ii ~se fruntea>the sweat stood in drops on his forehead
brobonit:dripping|pearled
brobonit(ca broboanele):pearly
brobonit(ca broboanele):pearled
brobonit(ca broboanele):berry-shaped|<~ de roua>dew-pearled
brocart:brocade
broda:to embroider
broda:to amplify
broda(o povestire):to embellish
broda(o povestire):to make up
broda:to embroider|to spin a yarn|to concoct a story
broderie:embroidery
broderie:grace notes
brodeza:embroideress
brodi(a intilni):to meet (with)
brodi(a intilni):to light on
brodi(a intilni):to fall in with
brodi(a intilni):to come across/upon
brodi(a gasi):to find
brodi(a nimeri):to hit
brodi(a ghici):to guess
brodi(a ghici):to hit
brodi:to happen|to chance|to occur
brodi:to betide|<nu stiu cum s-a ~t>I dont` t know how it happened|<a o ~>to guess it/right|<l-am ~t acasa>I happened/chanced to find him at home|<nu l-am ~t acasa>I did not find him at home|<ai ~t-o bine>you have hit the right thing|<ai ~t-o bine>you have come at th
brodit:<pe ~e>by hazard|<pe ~e>by a fluke
brom:bromine
broma:to bromize
bromat:bromate
bromhidric:hydrobromic

bromic:bromic
bromura:bromide|<~ de argint>silver bromide|<~ de potasiu>potassium bromide
bronzial:bronchial|<catar ~>bronchitis|<catar ~>bronchial catarrh
bronzii:bronchi(a)
bronzopneumonie:broncho-pneumonia
bronzita:bronchial catarrh|<~ tabagica>smoker`s cough
bronzozaur:brontosaurus
bronz:adamant|<epoca de ~>the Age of Bronze
bronz:to bronze
bronz(d. soare):to tan
bronz:to become of a bronze colour
bronz(de soare):to be tanned/sun-burnt
bronzare:bronzing|v. bronz
bronzat(de soare):sun-burnt
bronzat(de soare):tanned
bronzarie:bronze ware/articles|bronze manufacture
bronzcan:(male) frog
bronzcarie:frog`s pond|place full of frogs
bronzcoi:brat
bronzsa:to sew|to stitch
bronzsat:in paper/loose cover
bronzsat:sewing|stitching
bronzsa:brooch
bronzstesc:frog-like|ranoid
bronzsura:pamphlet|booklet|stitched book|<~ de proba>pre-print
bronztac:cleat
bronz:phew !|<bronz>exclamation of one shivering with cold, aversion, etc.
bronzceloza:brucellosis|bronzcelliasis
bronzruft:rough-plastering
bronzruftu(lu)i:to rough-plaster
bronzruftu(lu)i:to abuse
bronzruftu(lu)iala:rough-plastering, etc. v. bronzruftui
bronzruia:to jam (broadcasts)
bronzruiaj:jamming (of broadcasts)
bronzruion:rough copy|draft
bronzbruma:to cover with hoar-frost|to rime
bronzbruma:to be covered with hoar-frost
bronzbruma:to get hoary
Bronzumar:November
bronzbrumat:covered with hoar-frost|rimed|covered with dust|v. bronzbrumariul
bronzbruma:hoar/white frost
bronzbruma:rime
bronzbruma(pe fructe):dust
bronzbruma(cantitate mica):a little
bronzbruma(cantitate mica):a (little) bit|<bruma lui de avere>his few belongings|<bruma lui de avere>what little he has|<bruma lor de mobila>their few sticks (of furniture)|<o ~ de casa>a little house|<o ~ de casa>a beggarly house|<o ~ de latina>a smattering of Latin|<batut de bruma iern
bronzbrumariu:light grey|greyish|autumnal
bronzbrumos(cetos):foggy
bronzbrumos(cetos):misty
bronzbrumos(geros):frosty
bronzbrun:brown|dark-haired|dark-skinned
bronzbrun:v. brunet
bronzbrunet:dark(-haired)|of dark sau swarthy complexion
bronzbrunet:dark-haired/-skinned man
bronzbruneta:dark-haired/-skinned woman/lady|brunette|dark-haired/-skinned woman/girl
bronzbrusc(neasteptat):sudden

brusc(neasteptat):sharp unexpected
brusc(pripit):rash
brusc:suddenly|sharply|all of a sudden|unawares|abruptly|unexpectedly
brusca(a se rasti la):to speak with rudeness/harshness
brusca(a trata aspru):to treat rudely/offensively/harsh
brusca(ceva):to press
brusca(ceva):to push on
brusca(ceva):to hasten
brusca(o intrare):to break/force (open)
bruschete(asprime):gruffness|offensive language|offhandishness|rudeness|offensive action|offensive manner
bruschete(pripa):suddenness
bruschete(pripa):unexpectedness
brustur(e):common bur(dock) (Arctium Lappa)|<~ dulce>pestilence weed/wort|<~ dulce>Indian plantain (Petasites)|<~ negru>consound (Symphytum)
brut(neprelucrat):raw
brut(needucate):rough
brut(needucate):unpolished
brut(neterminat):in the rough
brut(neterminat):unfinished
brut(pur):sheer
brut:gross|<diamant ~>rough/uncut diamond|<fier ~>crude iron|<forta ~a>brute force|<greutate ~a>gross weight|<material ~>raw material|<minereu ~>crude ore|<otel ~>raw steel|<petrol ~>crude oil|<petrol ~>native naphta|<piele ~a>raw/undressed/untanned hide/skin|<produse ~>
brutal:brutal|savage|inhuman|violent
brutal(badaranos):boorish
brutal(badaranos):rude
brutal:brutally|cruelly|savagely
brutalitate:brutality|violence|cruelty|brutal action sau language|ill-treatment
brutaliza:to brutalize|to ill-treat|to maltreat|to bully
brutar:baker
bruta:brute|beast
brutarie:bakehouse|bakery|baker`s (shop)
bruto:in the gross|roughly (speaking)
buba(umflatura):bump
buba(umflatura):swelling
buba(prin lovire):bruise
buba(abces):abscess
buba(abces):boil
buba(abces):ulcer
buba(abces):tumour
buba(obstacol)(obstacol):hindrance
buba(neajuns)(neajuns):drawback
buba(necaz)(necaz):trouble
buba(durerere)(durerere):sorrow
buba(durerere)(durerere):grief
buba(punct slab)(punct slab):weak point
buba(slabiciune)(slabiciune):foible
buba(slabiciune):hobby|<buba minzului vet.>glanders|<~ rea/neagra med.>carbuncle|<~ rea/neagra med.>anthrax|<~ spurcata>scab|<~ spurcata>scurf|<~ spurcata>scald|<~ vinata/rosie med.>(heat) pimple|<~ vinata/rosie med.>pustule|<bube dulci med.>impetigo|<bube dulci med.>scald head|<bu
buboi:carbuncle
bubon:bubo
bubonic:<ciuma/pesta ~a>bubo pest
bubos:scurvy|<broadca buboasa zool.>toad (Bufo)
bubui:to thunder|to peal

bubui(d. tunet):to rumble
bubui(d. tunet):to peal
bubui(d. tunuri):to boom
bubuit:thundering etc. v. bubui|peal|clap (of thunder)|roar (of a cannon)
bubuitor:thundering etc. v. bubui
bubuitura:v. bubuit
bubulite:heat pimples|pustules
buburuz:heat pimple
buburuz(cocolos):small ball/bullet
buburuza:v. buburuz
buc(resturi):waste
buc(resturi):rubbish
buc(de fructe etc.):refuse
buc(de fructe etc.):garbage
buc(dupa taierea animalelor):offal
buc(la bucatarie):slops
buc(la bucatarie):leavings
buc:beech (Fagus)|<~i de lina>combings|<~i de matase>waste/sleave/floss silk
bucal:buccal|<pe cale ~a>per os|<pe cale ~a>orally
bucata:piece|bit
bucata(parte):part
bucata(parte):portion
bucata(fragment):fragment
bucata(capetel):end
bucata(extras):extract
bucata(extras):passage
bucata(articol):article
bucata(imbucatura):mouthful
bucata(imbucatura):morsel
bucata(vita):head of cattle|<~ aleasa>select/choice piece|<~ aleasa (de mincare)>tit/tid bit|<~ aleasa (de literatura)>select piece|<~ aleasa (de literatura)>elegant extract|<~ cu ~>piece for piece|<~ cu ~>bit by bit|<~ de ansamblu muz.>concerted music|<~ de citire>reading p
bucate(feluri de mincare):dishes
bucate(hrana, mincare):fare
bucate(hrana, mincare):diet
bucate(hrana, mincare):grub
bucate(merinde):victuals
bucate(merinde):provisions
bucate(merinde)(merinde):viands
bucate(grine):grain
bucate(grine):corn
bucate(cereale):cereals
bucate(recolta):crop
bucate(vite):large cattle
bucate(oi):sheep|<lista de ~>bill of fare|<lista de ~ (menu)>menu|<s-au facut
bucate anul acesta>we have a rich harvest this year
buca:cheek
buca(a sezutului):buttock
bucamai ales:buttocks
bucamai ales:cheeks
bucalaie:black-muzzled sheep
bucalat:chubby (-faced)|chubby-cheeked
bucatar:man/male cook|<foamea e cel mai bun ~>hunger is the best sauce
bucatareasa:cook (maid)
bucatarie(odaie etc.):kitchen
bucatarie(odaie etc.):cook house sau room
bucatarie:cuisine|<~ de campanie>field kitchen

bucatarioara:scullery
bucati:to take apart|to take to pieces|to disjoin(t)|to undo
bucati(prin taiere):to cut up
bucati(marunt):to chop up
bucati(marunt):to mince
bucati(a impartii):to divide
bucati(a impartii):to parcel out
bucati(bunuri):to partition
bucatica:bit
bucatica(imbucatura):morsel
bucatica(capetel):end v. Si bucatA|<bucatica cu rusinea>the last piece in the dish|<o ~ de...>smth. of a...|<o ~ de...>a little...|<o ~ de...>a show of|<~ rupta din...>the very picture of...|<~ rupta din...>the very likeness of...|<a-si lua
bucatica de la gura>to give one`s last
buca(de roata):box of a carriage wheel
buca(de roata):wheel box
buca(de sfesnic):socket
buche:the second letter in the Cyrillic
buche(carte):book
buche(carte):book written in Cyrillic script
buche(litera):letter
buche(scriere si citire):reading and writing
buche(scriere si citire):first elements
buche(scriere si citire):rudiments
buche(scriere si citire):ABC
buche(nimic):not a jot/whit
buche(alfabet):alphabet
buche(alfabet):Cyrillic alphabet|<cu ~>on purpose|<cu ~>designedly|<cu ~>deliberately
bucher(tocilar):crammer
bucher(tocilar):swot
bucher:dogmatist
bucherea:mechanical reading/study
bucherie(toceala):hard study/reading
bucherie(toceala):cramming
buket:nosegay|posy|bouquet|bunch (of flowers)
buket(de vin):(fine) aroma of wine
buket(de vin):bouquet
buketiera:flower girl/woman
buchiseala:grinding|cramming
buchiseala(bataie):good hiding
buchiseala(bataie):sound cudgelling
buchisi:to grind|to cram
buchisi(a bate):to flog
buchisi(a bate):to pommel
buchisire:grinding etc. v. buchisi
buciarda:to roughen
buciarda:bush-hammer
bucium(de vita)(de vita):grape vine|alp(en)horn
bucium(butuc de roata)(butuc de roata):wheel nave|bugle
bucium(butuc de roata)(butuc de roata):hub|horn|trumpet
bucium(sul):(sc)roll of paper
bucium(teaca):sheath
buciuma:to blow the bucium
buciuma:to blaze about
buciumas:bucium blower
buciumas(trompetist):trumpeter
bucla:to curl

buclat:curly|curled|in curls/locks/ringlets
bucla:ringlet|curl|lock|corkscrew curl
bucluc(necaz):trouble
bucluc(necaz):scrape
bucluc(necaz):mess
bucluc(incurcatura):embarrassment
bucluc(nenorocire):misfortune
bucluc(napasta):calamity
bucluc(napasta):adversity
bucluc(napasta):bother
bucluc(napasta):pest
bucluc(napasta):plague
bucluc(napasta):cross
bucluc(napasta):affliction
bucluc(napasta):tribulation
bucluc(napasta):predicament
bucluc(povara):burden
bucluc(povara):nuisance
bucluc(povara):disgrace
bucluc(povara):inconvenience
bucluc(povara):bad affair
bucluc(cearta):quarrel
bucluc(calabalic):goods and chattels
bucluc(calabalic):one`s traps/sticks|<a da de ~>to get into a scrape/mess|<a da de ~ sl.>to come a cropper
buclucas:fond of picking quarrels|quarrelsome|litigious|captious|litigating
buclucas(suparator):troublesome
buclucas(neplacut):unpleasant
buclucas(neplacut):ticklish
buclucas(neplacut):difficult
buclucas(neplacut):intricate
buclucas:pettifogger
bucoauna(abeceadar):ABC book|old book
bucolic:bucolic|pastoral
bucolice:bucolics
bucovinean:of/from (the) Bucovina/Bukovina
bucovinean:inhabitant of (the) Bucovina|inhabitant of (the) Bukovina
bucsa:v. bucea
bucsi:to cram|to crowd
bucsi:to crowd
bucura:to gladden|to give smb. pleasure|to make glad/happy|to please|to delight
bucura(a multumi):to gratify
bucura:to rejoice|to fill with joy
bucura(a fi bucuros):to be glad/happy
bucura(a petrece):to feast|<a se ~ de...>to rejoice at/in ...|<a se ~ de...>to be pleased/glad about/at ...|<a se ~ de... (a avea)>to enjoy ...|<a se ~ de... (a avea)>to have...|<a se ~ de (a avea)>to possess...|<a se ~ la...>to covet...|<a se ~ la...>to hunt after...|<bucura och
bucurestean:of/from Bucharest|Bucharest ...
bucurestean:inhabitant of Bucharest|Bucharester
bucurie:joy
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):gladness
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):happiness
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):exultation
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):ecstasy
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):rapture(s)
bucurie(ca stare sufleteasca):transport|felicity|enjoyment of pleasure
bucurie(veselie):gayety

bucurie(veselie):mirth
bucurie(veselie):glee
bucurie(veselie):merriment
bucurie(veselie):mirthfulness
bucurie(veselie):joyfulness
bucurie(veselie):gladness
bucurie(veselie):cheerfulness
bucurie(placere):pleasure
bucurie(desfatatare):delight
bucurie(mingiere):comfort|<~ nebuna>wild joy|<~ nebuna>mad delight|<~ nestapinita>unsuppressed/immoderate joy|<beat de ~>overjoyed|<beat de ~>intoxicated with joy|<cintec de ~>song/hymn of joy|<cu ~>gladly|<cu ~>merrily|<cu ~>joyfully|<de ~>for/with joy|<lacrimi de ~>tears of joy|<li
bucuros(multumit):glad
bucuros(multumit):pleased|gratified|content|thankful
bucuros(vesel):cheerful
bucuros(exprimind veselie):gay
bucuros:gladly|with pleasure|willingly|like hot cakes|<bun ~>very glad/pleased|<bun ~>very content|<a fi ~ de...>to be glad/pleased about/at...|<am fost ~ sa scap de el>I was thankful/glad to get rid of him|<sint ~ ca-l voi vedea>I am looking forward to meeting him|<s
budinca:pudding|<~ cu stafide>plum pudding|<~ de mere>apple pudding|<~ de orez>rice pudding
budism:Buddhism
budist:Buddhist
budoar:boudoir|lady`s dressing room
buf:farcical|ludicrous|slapstick|cheap
buf:bang !|dash !|smash !|<opera ~a>opera bouffe|<opera ~a>comic opera
bufant(d. pantaloni):baggy
bufant(d. fusta):full
bufant(d. mineca):puffed
bufant(d. mineca):bouffant
bufant(la mineca):puff
bufet(de sufragerie):sideboard
bufet(pt. tacimuri, servete etc.):cupboard
bufet(pt. tacimuri, servete etc.):closet
bufet(pt. tacimuri, servete etc.):buffet
bufet(la baruri, gari etc.):refreshment room
bufet(restaurant):refreshment bar
bufet(in fabrica, institutie, etc.):tommy shop|<~ expres (cu autoserv.)>snackbar|<~ expres (cu autoserv.) amer.>cafeteria|<~ expres (cu autoserv.) amer.>drugstore
bufetier:barkeeper
bufetier:bartender
bufneala:sulks|moping
bufni(a se bosumfla):to pout (one`s lips)
bufni(a se bosumfla):to take a mouth
bufni(a se bosumfla):to pull a long face/mug
bufni(a se umfla):to be puffed
bufni(a sari in sus):to rebound
bufni(a sari in sus):to bounce
bufni(d. flacari):to blaze up
bufni(a izbucni):to spring up
bufni(a izbucni):to break out
bufni(a izbucni):to gush forth
bufni:to bang
bufni:to knit one`s brows|to frown|<a ~ in lacrimi>to break out/burst into tears|<a ~ in ris>to burst out laughing|<flacara ~ prin acoperis>the flame burst through the roof|<a-l ~ risul>to burst out laughing

bufnitura:bang|thud
bufnita:hag
bufon:butt|<a face pe ~ul>to play the buffoon|<a face pe ~ul>to bear the cap an
bells
bufonada:buffoonery|piece of drollery|practical joke
bufonada(umor ieftin):slapstick (humour)
bufonerie:v. bufonada
buftea:pot(-bellied man)|belly
buged:swollen|swoln
buget:budget|<~ de pace>peace budget|<~ de razboi>war budget|<comisia
~ului>Committee of Supply|<dezbaterea ~ului>debate on the budget|<a prezenta
~ul>to introduce the budget|<a prezenta ~ul>to bring in the estimates
bugetar:budgetary
bugetar(fiscal):fiscal|<an ~>fiscal year
buh:<a-i merge/a i se duce ~ul>to become famous|<a-i merge/a i se duce ~ul>to be
in the news/lime light|<a-i merge/a i se duce ~ul>to make headlines|<a-i merge/a i
se duce ~ul peior.>to get/acquire/have a bad name|<a-i merge/a i se duce ~ul
peior.>to be(come) no
buhai:bull (kept for breeding)
buhai:lump
buhai(rindea):trying plane|<~ de balta ornit.>bittern|<~ de balta ornit.>mire drum
(Botaurus stellaris)
buhav:swollen|bloated|swelled|puffy|puffed
buha:v. cucuvea
buhai:to swell up/out
buhait:v. buhav
buhog Linda:owl-glass|Till Buhog Linda Till Owl-Glass|Till Eulenspiegel
buhos:dishevelled|tousled|unkempt|hirsute
buiestras:ambling horse
buiestru:ambling
buiestru:amble|ambling pace|v. buiestras
buimac:dumb|stupefied (with sleep)
buimac(zapacit):dizzy
buimac(ingrozit):horrified
buimac(ingrozit):dismayed
buimac(uluit):amazed
buimac(uluit):astounded
buimac(uluit):dumbfounded
buimac(uluit):taken aback
buimac(uluit):flummoxed
buimac(uluit):flabbergasted
buimaceala:alarm|dismay|consternation|perplexity|confusion|dizziness|stupefaction
buimaci(prin lovire):to stun
buimaci(prin lovire):to stupefy
buimaci(a amorti):to (be)numb
buimaci(a amorti):to make unconscious
buimaci(prin ceva neintele):to amaze
buimaci(prin ceva neintele):to astound
buimaci(prin ceva neobisnuit):to astonish
buimaci(prin ceva neasteptat):to surprise
buimaci(a stupefia):to dumbfound
buimaci(a stupefia):to stupefy
buimaci(a stupefia):to bewilder
buimaci(a stupefia):to put out (of councenance)
buimaci(a stupefia):to flabbergast
buimaci(a stupefia):to flummox
buimaci(a infricosa):to horrify
buimaci:to be (come) stupefied

buimaci(a se zapaci):to be dizzy|v. buimac
buimacit:v. buimac
buiota:not-water bottle
bujie:sparking plug
bujor:v. poroinic|<un ~ de fata>a very pretty girl|<un ~ de fata>a peacil of a girl|<are ~i in obraji>she has a florid complexion|<are ~i in obraji>she is rosy-cheeked
bujorel:v. gemanarita
bula(pecete):bulla
bula(scrisoare):bull
bulb:bulb|<~ dentar>root of a tooth|<~ de par>bulb/root of a hair|<~ul ochiului>the eye ball|<~ul ochiului>the globe of the eye
bulboana:whirlpool|eddy|vortex|swirling water
bulbos:bulbous
bulbuc:water bubble
bulbuc(de sapun):soap bubble|v. bulboana
bulbuc:caltha (Caltha palustris)|v. bulboana|<ploua cu ~i>it`s raining cats and dogs
bulbuca:to bubble up/forth
bulbuca:to form a vault|to (form an) arch
bulbuca(d. ochi):to start from their sockets
bulbuca(d. ochi):to goggle|<isi bulbuca ochii>his eyes started from their sockets
bulbucat(d. ochi):staring
bulbucat(d. ochi):wide open
bulbucat(d. ochi):goggled
bulbucat(d. ochi):protruding
bulbucat(umflat):swollen
bulbucat(umflat):swelled
bulbucat(umflat):bloated
bulbucat(umflat):puffy
bulbucat(boltit):vaulted
bulbucat(boltit):arched
bulbucatura:swelling|vault|bulge|bulging out
bulbuci:to bubble up
bulbuci(prin caldura):to boil up
buldog:bulldog
buldozer:bulldozer
buleandra(zdreanta):rag
buleandra:slut
buleandra(zdreanta):shred
buleandra:trollop
buleandra(zdreanta):piece of cloth
buleandra:slatern
buleandra(cirpa):duster
buleandra:draggle
buleandra(cirpa):rubber
buleandra(om bun de nimic):scamp
buleandra(haine uzate):rags
buleandra(haine uzate):cast-off clothes
buleandra(lucruri uzate):sticks
buleandra(lucruri uzate):lumber
buletin:bulletin
buletin(chitanta):ticket
buletin(chitanta):receipt
buletin(raport oficial):official report
buletin(formular):form|<~ de bagaj>luggage ticket/check|<~ de comanda com.>order form|<~ de expeditie>way bill|<~ de noutati/stiri>news bulletin|<~ de vot>voting paper|<~ de vot>ballot|<~ medical>medical bulletin|<~ meteorologic>weather

report/forecast|<~ oficial>official journal
bulevard:boulevard
bulevardier:cheap|sensational|<roman ~>cheap novel|<roman ~>penny dreadful
bulgar:Bulgarian
bulgar:Bulgar
bulgara:Bulgarian|the Bulgarian language
bulgare:lump|ball
bulgare(de pamint):clod
bulgare(de zapada):snow ball
bulgaresc:Bulgarian
bulgarestelike a Bulgarian|Bulgarian-like
bulgarestel(ca limba):Bulgarian
bulgaroai(Bulgarian (woman sau girl)
bulgaros:lumpy|consisting of lumps/clods
bulgaros(d. drumuri):rough
bulibasa:captain of a gipsy band
bulimie:voracious appetite
bulin:tablet
bulin(picatele):(polka) dots
bulion(sos de rosii):tomato sauce
bulion(de carne):broth
bulion(de oase):stock
bulion(supa):soup
bulion:liquid manure|<~ de legume>herb soup|<~ de pui>chicken broth|<~
rarit>broth/stock weakened by the addition of water
bulon:bolt
buluc:troop/squad of (about a hundred)
buluc(ceata):troop
buluc(ceata):crowd
buluc(gramada):heap
buluc(gramada):pile
buluc:in crowds/multitudes/great number|in heaps/clusters
buluc(d. animale):in flocks
buluc(d. animale):in herds
buluc(deavalma):higgledy-piggledy
buluc(deavalma):helter-skelter|<a da ~ peste...>to break/burst in upon...|<a da ~
peste...>to butt in...|<a da ~ peste...>to invade...|<a da ~ peste...>to encroach
upon...
buluci:to push/jostle one another
buluci(a da navala):to flock
buluci(a se ingramadi):to crowd
bulumac:post|pole
bum:boom !|(slap) bang !
bumb(nasture):button|<a se juca in ~i cu...>to trifle/dally with...
bumbac:cotton
bumbac(in stare bruta):cotton wool|cotton (thread)|<de ~>cottony|<de ~>(made of)
cotton|<stofa de ~>cotton cloth|<a avea ~ in urechi>to be hard/dull of hearing|<a
avea ~ in urechi>to be deaf(ish)|<a avea ~ in urechi>to have no ear
bumbacar(crescator):cotton grower
bumbacar(negustor):cotton merchant/dealer
bumbacarita:moor grass
bumbacarie:cotton trade|cotton manufacture
bumbacarie(articole de bumbac):cottons
bumbacarie(articole de bumbac):cotton fabrics
bumbacel:cotton yarn|twist
bumbaci(cu vata):to wad
bumbaci(cu vata):to line/stuff with wadding
bumbaci(a bate)(a bate):to sandbag

bumbaci(a bate)(a bate):to beat black and blue
bumbaci(a bate):to beat to a mummy
bumbaci:to turn soft (like cotton)
bumbacos:(made of) cotton|cottony|containing cotton|soft as cotton
bumerang:boomerang
bun:good
bun(profitabil):profitable
bun(sanatos):good
bun(sanatos):wholesome
bun(sanatos):salutary
bun(sanatos):beneficial
bun(potrivit):good
bun(potrivit):suitable
bun(potrivit):fit
bun(potrivit):proper
bun(potrivit):right
bun(favorabil):good
bun(favorabil):favourable
bun(favorabil):fortunate
bun(favorabil):happy
bun(nobil):good
bun(nobil):noble
bun(nobil):virtuous
bun(cinstit):honest
bun(cinstit):good
bun(cinstit):upright
bun(drept):good
bun(drept):just
bun(drept):right(eous)
bun(iubitor):kind
bun(iubitor):good
bun(iubitor):affectionate
bun(iubitor):loveable
bun(placut):good
bun(placut):nice
bun(placut):pleasant
bun(placut):pleasurable
bun(amabil):kind
bun(amabil):obliging
bun(priceput):good
bun(priceput):skilful
bun(priceput):clever
bun(eminent):good
bun(eminent):eminent
bun(veritabil):good
bun(veritabil):genuine
bun(adevarat):good
bun(adevarat):TRUE
bun(real):real
bun(in buna stare):good
bun(in buna stare):perfect
bun(imbelsugat):good
bun(imbelsugat):rich
bun(lucrativ):good
bun(lucrativ):lucrative
bun(norocos):good
bun(norocos):lucky
bun:goods

bun:asset
bun:good|all right|F O.K.
bun(splendid):splendid !
bun(splendid):capital !
bun(splendid):grand ! v. Si bine
bun(al statului):domain
bun(avere):property
bun(avere):fortune
bun(pamint):estate
bun(pamint):manor
bun(mobila):goods and chattels
bun(avere):(one's) belongings/effects
bun(avere):(one's) belongings/possessions
bun(bunic):grandfather|<fii ~ si... (cu imperativul)>kindly|<o ~a bucata de drum>a
good/long way to go|<o ~a bucata de vreme>a long time/spell|<~a dimineata>good
morning|<o ~a parte>a good/considerable part|<~a seara !>good evening !|<~a
ziua>hello|<~ de... (d. persoane)>
bun-gust:good taste
bun-simt:good-breeding|manners|fine character|wisdom|common sense|
commonsensicalness|<o chestiune de ~>a matter of common sense/of good breeding|
<fara ~>wanting manners|<fara ~>ill-bred
bunavestire:Lady Day
buna(bunica):grandmother
buna-credinta:good faith
buna-cuviinta:decorum|propriety|good manners/breeding
buna-dimineata:v. zorele
bunaoara:for example|by way of example|for instance
bunaseama:<de ~>to be sure|<de ~>of course|<de ~>surely
bunastare:wellbeing|welfare
bunatate:kindness|bounty
bunatate(a persoanelor sau lucrurilor):goodness
bunatate(a persoanelor sau lucrurilor):intrinsic worth
bunatate(a persoanelor sau lucrurilor):virtue
bunatate(a persoanelor sau lucrurilor):excellency
bunatate(calitate):(first) quality
bunatate:dainties|dainty dishes
bunatate(fineturi):finery|<o ~ de...>(a) grand/capital/excellent/splendid...|<o ~
de...>first quality|<aibi ~a si...>have the kindness to...|<aibi ~a si...>pray
oblige me by
bunavoie:<de ~>of one`s own will/accord
bunavointa:goodwill|benevolence
buncar:(coal) bunker
buncar:stronghold
bunda:sort of long furred coat worn by
bunget(padure):(thick) old forest
bunget(desis):thicket
bunget(desis):covert
bunic:grandfather|grand-(pa)pa
bunica:grandmother|grand-ma(mma)|granny
bunicel:pretty good|pretty large etc.
bunicuta:granny
bunisor:passably/pretty good
bura:to drizzle|to mizzle
buratic:green/tree frog (Hyla arborea)
bura(ploaie marunta):drizzle
bura(ploaie marunta):drizzling rain
bura(suvoi):shower
bura(chiciura):rime

bura(ceata):fog
burduf:cheese|flour|water|oil etc. are usually kept in it.
burduf(foale):(pair of) bellows
burduf:fast|<~ de sticla>belly of a bottle|<~ de trasura>splash leather|<~ de trasura>mud protector|<~ de vioara>violin top|<e ~ de carte>he`s over-learned|<a face spinarea cuiva ~>to sandbag smb.|<a face spinarea cuiva ~>to beat smb. to a jelly|<a lega ~>to bind fast|<
burduh(an)os(cu burta mare):big-bellied
burduh(an)os(cu burta mare):pot-bellied
burduh(an)os(insarcinata)(insarcinata):big with child
burduh(an)os(insarcinata)(insarcinata):pregnant
burduh(an)os(insarcinata):in the family way
burduhan(pielea stomacului):peritoneum
burduhan:gold-beater(`s skin)
burduhan(burta rumegatoarelor):farding bag
burduhan(burta rumegatoarelor):rumen
burduhan:forty-guts
burduseala:swelling|inflammation|bloatedness
burduseala:sound flogging/thrashing
burdusi:to stuff|to cram
burdusi:to sandbag
burdusi(a se coscovi):to shrink
burdusi(d. lemn):to warp
burdusi(d. lemn):to get warped
burdusi(d. fructe):to grow tender/soft/mellow
burdusi(a se umfla):to swell
burdusire:stuffing etc. v. burduSi
buret:bourette
burete:fungus
burete(de sters):sponge|<~ cret>species of hydnum (Hydnum coralloides)|<~ de roua bot.>species of agaric (Coprinus micaceus)|<~ de spin bot.>russula (Russula grisea)|<~le calului bot.>species of agaric (Coprinus fimetarius)|<~le vacii bot.>lacteous agaric (Lactarius subdulcis
buretos:spongy|fungous
burg:burgh
burghez:citizen
burghez:bourgeois|middle-class...
burghezburghezo-mosieresc:bourgeois-landlord|<mic ~>petty bourgeois
burghezi(m)e:bourgeoisie|middle class(es)|<mare ~>the upper/big bourgeoisie|<mica ~>the petty bourgeoisie|<mica ~>the lower middle classes
burghiu:borer
burghiu(mare):(ground) auger
burghiu(lung):churn drill
burghiu(lung):wimble
burghiu(sfredel):gimlet|(spiral) screw tap
buric:umbilicus
buric(coarda ombilicala):navel string
buric(coarda ombilicala):umbilical cord
buric(coarda ombilicala):funicle
buric:scalawag|<~ul dealului>the top of the hill|<~ul degetului>the tip of the finger|<~ul pamintului>the centre of the earth|<~ul pamintului fig.>the hub of the universe|<~ul vinerii bot.>navel wort (Cotiledon)|<a se crede ~ul pamintului>to think oneself the hub o
burica(a se ridica):to rise
burjui:Philistine
burlac:single
burlac:bachelor
burlan(teava):pipe

burlan(teava):tube
burlan(de soba):stove pipe
burlan(de ploaie):drain pipe
burlan(pt. aburi):education pipe
burlan(de canale):waste pipe
burlaci:to lead a bachelor`s life|to live single
burlacie:bachelor`s life
burlacie:single harness/blessedness
burlesc:burlesque|ludicrous
burlesc:burlesque
burnita:v. bura
burnita:v. bura
burnuz:burnous|burnoose
bursa(scolara):stipend
bursa:stock exchange
bursa(scolara):scholarship (grant)
bursa:money market
bursa(in scotia):bursary|<bursa muncii>Labour Exchange|<~ de marfuri>commodity exchange|<~ neagra>black market|<afacere de ~>stock exchange transaction|<agent de ~>stock broker/jobber|<cotat la ~>quoted/current on exchange|<cursul bursei>stock list|<cursul bursei>list of prices|<
bursier:scholar
bursier(a unei fundatii):foundationer
bursier(in scotia):bursar
bursier(in scotia):stipended student sau pupil
bursuc:dumpy/stumpy fellow
bursuc(om ursuz):grumbler
bursuc(om ursuz):growler
bursucar:terrier
burta(pintec):belly
burta(stomac):stomach|abdomen|pouch
burta(stomac):paunch
burta(stomac):periphery
burta(maruntaie):bowels
burta(maruntaie):guts
burta(mincare):tripe
burta(partea mai umflata a unui luc:belly
burta(partea mai umflata a unui luc:bilge
burta(partea mai umflata a unui luc:curvature
burta(partea mai umflata a unui luc:convexity
burta(a unei viori):body
burta(a unei corabii):bottom
burta:bulge|<culcat pe ~>lying on one`s belly|<culcat pe ~>in a prone position|<de ~>ventral|<durere de ~>stomach ache|<a face ~>to get a paunch/big belly/corporation|<a-si umple burta>to fill one`s belly|<a-si umple burta>to gorge/stuff oneself|<a da cu burta de pami
burtaverde:Philistine
burtea:pot-belly
burtos:big/pot-bellied
buruiana:weed|wild-growing plant
buruiana(iarba):herb
buruiana:medicinal herb
buruiana(planta):plant
buruiana(leguma):vegetable
buruiana:good-for-nothing|<buruiana vintului bot.>mountain meadow-saxifrage (Seseli rigidum)|<~ de cincii degete bot.>five-finger (grass) (Potentilla recta)|<~ de leac>medicinal plant/herb|<~ porceasca bot.>cat`s ear (Hypochoeris)|<se sperie de toate buruienile>he is u

buruienis:weeds
buruienos:weedy
burzului(d. par):to stand (up) on end
burzului(ca peria):to bristle up
burzului:to boil over
burzului(d. vreme):to break up|v. bosumfla
burzuluiala:bristling up etc. v. burzului
burzuluiala(suparare):anger
burzuluiala(minie):fury
burzuluiala(minie):wrath
burzuluit(d. par):dishevelled|angry|in high dudgeon
busola:compass
busola:guide
busola(indrumar):rule (of conduct)|<~ de cimp>field compass|<~
electrica>electrical compass|<~ giroscopica>gyrocompass|<~ magnetica>magnetical
compass|<a-si pierde busola fig.>to be all at sea|<a-si pierde busola fig.>to lose
one`s head
bust:bust
bust(sini):bust
bust(sini):bosom
bust(sini):breasts
busuioaca:muscat(el)
busuioc:(sweet/common) basil|<~ de cimp>self-heal (Prunella vulgaris)|<~ul
copiilor>sharp-pointed toad flax (Mentha pulegium)
buseala:blow/stroke with the fist|cuff|punch
buseala(ghiont):nudge
buseala(ghiont):dig/poke in the ribs|<a lua pe cineva la buseli>to bang smb. about
busi(a inghionti):to push
busi(a inghionti):to elbow
busi(cu o arma etc.):to thrust
busi(cu piciorul):to kick
busi(a da lovituri):to cuff
busi(a da lovituri):to thump
busi(a da lovituri):to bang/knock about
busi:to jostle each other|<a se ~ de...>to knock/run against...
busitura:blow/stroke with the fist
buson:fusible plug
bustean:stump of a tree|log (of wood)
bustean(la roata):wheel nave
bustean(la roata):hub|<adormit ~>fast asleep|<mort ~>stone-dead|<mort ~>(as) dead
as mutton/a doornail|<a dormi ~>to sleep like a top/log
but:leg of mutton sau pork sau veal|the hock with the fillet
butada:witticism|sally|flash of wit
butadiena:butadiene
butan:(normal) butane
butas:slip
butasi:to layer
bute:butt|hogshead|tun (capacity: 100-200 decalitres|<a-i merge din ~ in ~>to go
from bad to worse|<a dormi ~>to sleep like a top/log
butelca:bottle|demijohn
butelie:bottle|<~ de aragaz>gas cylinder|<~ de Leyda>Leyden/electric iar
buterola:riveting set
butie:v. bute
butiric:<acid ~>butyric acid
butoi:cask
butoi(mic):barrel
butoi(mic):kilderkin
butoi(mare):butt

butoi(mare):hogshead
butoi(mare):tun
butoi(bac):vat|<~ fara fund>soaker|<~ fara fund>sot|<~ fara fund>tippler|<gras ca un ~>as big as a butt/tub|<a cercui un ~>to hoop a cask|<a mirosi a ~>to taste of the cask|<a baga in butoaie>to barrel|<a baga in butoaie>to cask
butoias:(small) barrel|kilderkin|keg
butoias(de revolver):cylinder
buton(nasture):button
buton(de manseta):wristband button
buton(de manseta):sleeve/cuff link
buton(la usa etc.):knob
buton(la usa etc.):hand
buton(comutator)(comutator):switch
buton:pin|<~ de guler>collar stud|<~ de manivela tehn.>driving pin|<~ de matase>silk button|<~ de radio>knob|<~ de sonerie>(bell) button|<~ de sonerie>push button|<~ electric>electric bell push|<a rasuci ~ul electr. (a aprinde)>to switch on|<a rasuci ~ul electr. (a sti
butoniera:buttonhole
butuc:stump of a tree|log (of wood)|tree trunk|sawn timber
butuc(de vita):vine
butuc(la roata):wheel nave
butuc(la roata):hub
butuc(de calau):block
butuc(cu gauri):stocks
butuc(de macelar):chopping block
butuc(de cizmar etc.):block
butuc(de fier):pig of lead
butuc(de fier):iron|<beat ~>drunk as a fiddler/lord|<a-i trage cuiva ~ul>to fool/sell smb.|<a sta cu un ~>to stand like a post|<a fi din ~i>to be a clumsy fellow/a duffer/a clodhopper|<a baga/pune in ~i>to put in the stocks|<a dormi ~>to sleep like a top/log
butucanos:stumpy
butucanos(grosolan):boorish
butucanos(stingaci):clumsy
buture:v. bustean si butuc
buturuga:stump (of a tree)
buturuga(ciot):knot (in wood)|gnarled branch|wooden block|chump|stub|<a dormi ca o ~>to sleep like a top/a dormouse|<a sta ca o ~>to stand like a post|<buturuga mica rastoarna carul mare>little strokes fell great caks
buzat:thick-lipped|blubber-lipped|<a ramine/se intoarce ~>to have one`s trouble for nothing|<a ramine/se intoarce ~>to be too late in the field
buza:lip
buza(margine de sticla,de farfurie):rim
buza(de tarm):edge
buza(de stinca):ledge
buza(limita):border
buza(tais):edge
buza(deschizatura):mouth
buza(deschizatura):opening
buza(orificiu):orifice
buza(de tun):muzzle
buza(de tun):mouth|<buza de jos>the under/lower lip|<buza de sus>the upper lip|<a lasa buzele>to pout (one`s lips)|<a lasa buzele>to sulk|<a ramine cu buzele umflata/cu buza fripta>to have one`s trouble for nothing|<a ramine cu buzele umflata/cu buza fripta>to be too late
buzdugan(ghioaga):club
buzdugan(ghioaga):mace
buzdugan:martel

buzdugan(sceptru):sceptre
buzdugan:bur flag/reed (Sparganium romosum
buzna(brusc):all of a sudden
buzna(brusc):suddenly
buzna(navalnic):impetuously
buzna(navalnic):boisterously|<a da ~ in...>to rush in(to)...|<a da ~ in...>to
break/burst in upon...|<a da ~ peste cineva>to rush at/upon smb...
buzunar:pocket
buzunar(pt. ceas):fob
buzunar(de cangur):pouch|<bani de ~>pocket money|<batista de ~>pocket
handkerchief|<batista de ~>wipe|<calendar de ~>pocket almanac|<carnet de
~>pocket/note book|<ceas de ~>pocket watch|<cutitas de ~>pocket/clasp knife|
<dictionar de ~>pocket dictionary|<editie de ~>pocket edition|<f
buzunari:to pick/rifle smb.'s pockets|to rob
byronian:Byronic

C:

ca(intocmai ca):(just) like...
ca(nu atit de... ca):not so... as
ca(nu atit de... ca):unlike
ca(tot asa de... ca si ...):as, as...
ca(tot asa de... ca si...):as
ca(intocmai ca):in the same manner as...
ca(nu atit de... ca):not like
ca(asemenea):like
ca(decit):than
ca(precum si):as well as...
ca(drept):as
ca(nu atit de... ca):not so... as
ca(precum si):also|unlike
ca(drept):for
ca(precum si):too
ca(in calitate de):as
ca(~ si cum ar fi):as good as...
ca(sub raportul):as to
ca(~ si cum ar fi):as much as...
ca(sub raportul):from the point of view of
ca~ si cum/cind...:as if/though...
ca(drept):for
ca(sub raportul):considering
ca(cum ar fi):such as
ca(cum ar fi):like
ca(sub raportul):as to|<alb ~ zapada>snow-white|<alb ~zapada>(as) white as snow|<~
altadata>as before|<~ la 3000 oameni>about 3,000 people|<~ sa nu...>(so) that|<o
fata ~ de/la vreo 12 ani>a girl of about twelve years old|<~ sa>(in order) to|<~
sa nu...>may/might not...|<inainte

cabala(carte):cab(b)ala
cabala:cabal
cabaline:horses
cabalistic:cab(b)alistic(al)
cabalistic:cab(b)alistically
cabana:(alpine) hut|chalet|mountain shed/shelter/refuge
cabaret:cabaret|night club
cabestan:capstan
cabina:box|cabin
cabina(de vapor):cabin
cabina(de vapor):berth
cabina(de vapor):stateroom
cabina(de vagon-lit):berth

cabina(de baie):bathing hut
cabina(de camion):cab(in)
cabina(de avion):cockpit|<~ de ascensor>lift cage|<~ de semnalizare ferov.>signal
box|<~ telefonica>call box|<~ amer.>telephone booth
cabinet(camera):private room
cabinet(camera):closet
cabinet(camera):study
cabinet(camera):cabinet
cabinet(birou):office
cabinet:cabinet|government|<~ de legatura>reading hall|<~ dentar>dental surgery|<~
de partid>party cabinet|<~ medical>consulting room|<~ medical>surgery|<~
tehnic>technical office|<sef de ~>(minister's) principal secretary
cablograma:ablegram
cablu:cable
cablu(electric):electric cable
cablu(telegrafic):telegraphic cable
cablu(masura):cable's length
cablu(masura):100 fathoms|<~ aerian>overhead cable|<~ submarin>submarine cable|<~
subteran>underground cable
cabotaj:coasting
cabotier:coaster
cabotin:sorry player
cabotin:petty meddler (in politics, etc.)|<a face pe ~ul>to seek cheap effects|<a
face pe ~ul>to attitudinize|<a face pe ~ul>to strike a pose|<a face pe ~ul>to act
(badly)
cabotinism:(third-rate) acting|histrionics|pose|attitudinizing
cabra:to rear|to prance
cabra:to rear|to prance about
cabra:to jib (at smth.)
cabrioleta:cabriolet|gig
cacao:cocoa|<arbore de ~ bot.>cacao tree
cacealma(la jocul de carti):bluff
cacealma:humbbug|<a trage cuiva o ~>to bluff smb.|<~ fig.>to diddle smb.|<~ fig.>to
take in smb.|<~ fig.>to bluff smb.
cacofonie:cacophonous
cacofonie:cacophony
cactus:cactus plant (Cactus)
cadastra:to make the cadastre of|to survey and value
cadastral:cadastral
cadastru:cadastre|cadastral survey
cadaveric:cadaveric|cadaverous|cadaverous|<paloare ~a>cadaverousness|<rigiditate
~a>cadaveric rigidity|<rigiditate ~a>rigor mortis
cadavru:(dead) body|corpse
cada:tub|vat
cadentat:cadenced
cadentat(ritmat):rhythmical
cadentat(d. pasi):measured
cadentat:in cadence|in regular succession
cadenta:cadence
cadenta(tact):time
cadenta(ritm):rhythm
cadenta(in vorbire):cadence
cadenta(in vorbire):modulation
cadenta(a pasului):regularity of the step
cadenta(pas):step
cadenta(pas):pace|<in ~ cu si fig.>keeping step/pace with...|<in ~ cu si
fig.>abreast of...|<a tine cadenta mil.>to keep (the) time|<a tine cadenta mil.>to
keep step|<a tine cadenta mil.>to keep in the line|<a tine cadenta mil.>to mark

time|<a tine cadenta muz.>to keep time
cadet:cadet
cadiu:Mussulman judge
cadina:odalisque
cadmiu:cadmium
cadou:present|gift|<a face un ~ cuiva>to present smb. with smth.|<a primi ... ~>to receive... as a present
cadra(a se cadea):to be becoming/meet/seemly/fit|<a ~ cu ...>to fit...|<a ~ cu ...>to suit...|<a ~ cu...>to correspond to...|<a ~ cu...>to agree with...|<a ~ cu...>to become
cadran:quadrant
cadran(de ceas):dial
cadran(de ceas):hour plate
cadran(de ceas):face (of a clock sau of a watch)|<~ de radio>tuning dial/scale|<~ solar>sun dial|<~ telefonic>(number) dial
cadra:v. cadru
cadra(tablou):picture
cadra(tablou):painting|<o ~ de fata>a (regular) peach
cadril:quadrille
cadrilat:checked|chequered|crossly-streaked
cadru:frame
cadru(de tablou):picture frame
cadru(tablou):picture
cadru(tablou):painting
cadru(de cinema):frame
cadru(de cinema):still
cadru(de cinema):close-up
cadru:cadre(s)
cadru(specialisti):specialists
cadru:effectives
cadru(ofiteri):regimental staff of officers
cadru(plan):arrangement
cadru(plan):plan
cadru:framework
cadru(limite):compass
cadru(limite):limits|<cadre cu studii superioare>university-graduated specialists|<cadre de rezervisti mil.>list/body of reserve officers|<alegera cadrelor>selection of cadres|<antena in forma de ~>frame aerial|<in cadrele active ale armatei mil.>on the regular establis
caduc:decaying|falling
caduc(fragil):frail
caduc:void
caduc(d. un testament):lapsed|<pomi cu franza ~a>deciduous trees
caduceu:caduceus
caducitate:caducity
caducitate(fragilitate):frailty
caducitate(a unui testament)(a unui testament):lapse
caducitate(a unui vot etc.):nullity
cafes:steel-lattice mast
cafea:coffee|coffee time
cafea:v. cafeluta|<~ boabe>coffee|<~ boabe>coffee (in) beans|<~ cu lapte>coffee with milk|<~ cu lapte>milk and coffee|<~ cu lapte>white coffee|<~ cu lapte>cafe au lait|<~ de cicoare>chicory coffee|<~ macinata/risnita>ground coffee|<~ mokka>Mocha coffee|<~ neagra>black c
cafegiu(amator de cafea):lover of coffee
cafegiu(stapinul unei cafenele) odin.:coffee-house keeper
cafeina:theine
cafeluta:white lupine (Lupinus albus)

cafenea:coffee house
cafenea(luxoasa):cafe|<de ~>worthless|<de ~>idle|<de ~>frivolous|<stilp de ~>habitué of coffee houses
cafeniu:coffee-coloured/-tinted
cafeniu(brun):brown
caftan:(velvet) gown|mantle
caftan:rank of hospodar
caia:horseshoe nail
caiac:kayak|falt boat
caiafa:hypocrite|dissembler|double dealer|<a trimite/purta/duce de la ana la Caiafa>to send from pillar to post (and from post to pillar)
caic:caique
caier(de in):flax tress
caier(de in):tress lock
caier(de cinepa):hemp bundle
caier(de cinepa):beat
caier(de lina):flock of wood
caier(de par):tuft of hair
caier(de par):bush (of hair)
caiet:(writing) book|stitched/stitch book
caiet(pentru scolari):exercise book
caiet(pentru copiat):copy book
caiet(maculator):rough-note book
caiet(fascicola):fascicle
caiet(carte):booklet (of miscellanea)|<~ de aritmetica>summing book|<~ de caligrafie>copy book|<~ de cuvinte>word book|<~ de desen>drawing book|<~ de muzica>music book|<~ de sarcini (note de livrare)>terms of supply|<~ (conditii tehnice)>technical conditions|<~ de schite>ske
caimac(poighita de lapte):skin
caimac(smintina):cream
caimac:flower|pick|<cafea cu ~>coffee with cream|<a lua ~ul>to cream off/skim (the milk)|<a lua ~ul fig.>to skim the cream
caimacan:caimacan
caiman:alligator (Alligator)
cais:apricot tree (Prunus armeniaca)
caisa:apricot|<marmelada de caise>apricot jam
caisiu:apricot-coloured
cal:horse
cal(in limbajul copiilor):gee-gee
cal(calut):nag
cal(f. bun):noble steed/charger
cal(pentru gimnastica):(wooden) vaulting horse
cal(la sah):knight
cal(ca jucarie):hobby horse
cal(al dulgherului):carver's chopping bench|<cai verzi pe pereti (prostii)>nonsense|<cai verzi pe pereti (prostii)>rot|<cai verzi pe pereti (prostii)>rubbish|<(fantezii)>fables|<(fantezii)>cock-and-bull stories|<~ alb>white/greyish horse|<~ de bataie (obiect de batjocura)>laughing
calabalic(catrafuse):belongings
calabalic(catrafuse):things|goods and chattels|(one's) traps/sticks
calabalic(bagaj):luggage
calabalic(gloata):crowd
calabalic(gloata):mob|<cu tot ~ul>with bag and baggage
calabrez:Calabrian
calafat:tow
calafat(din funii despletite):oakum
calaican:green vitriol
calambur:pun|quibble

calamitate:calamity|disaster|<~ naturala>natural calamity
calandru:calender (roll)
calapod(al cizmarului):(shoemaker's) last
calapod(ptr. marit):boot tree/block
calapod:cliche|<pe acelasi ~>in the same way|<sint dupa acelasi ~>they are of a
kidney, they are tarred with the same brush
cala(pt. incarcatuiri)(pt. incarcatuiri):(cargo) hold
cala(platforma)(platforma):slip
cala(pt.constructii):building slip/hold
cala(pt.constructii):stocks, ships
cala:wedge|<~ de lansare mar.>slipway|<~ de ridicare mar.>hauling-up slip
calc(hirtie de ~):tracing paper
calc(copie):copy
calc(lingvistic):loan translation
calc:decal(comania)
calcan:turbot (Scophthalmus maloticus)
calcan(zid):fire wall|<~ mic>brill (Rhombus laevis)
calcar:chalky/calcareous stone
calcaros:calcareous|limy
calcavura(a cizmarului):knee strap
calcavura(bataie):drubbing
calcavura(bataie):thrashing
calcavura(bataie):hiding
calcavura(bataie):jacketing|<a trage o ~>to give a (good) drubbing etc.
calcedonie:calcedony
calchia:to trace (thru transparent paper)|to calk
calchia:to copy
calchiat:<hirtie de ~>tracing paper
calchiere:de cal(comania)
calcifia:to calcify
calcifica:to calcify
calcificare:calcification
calcifiere:calcification
calcina:to calcine
calcina(var):to burn
calcina(minereu):to roast
calcina:to calcine|to become calcined
calcinare:calcination
calcinatie:v. calcinare
calciu:calcium|<carbonat de ~>calcium/calciic carbonate|<hidrat de ~>calcium
hydroxine/hydrate|<oxid de ~>calcium/calciic oxide/lime
calcografie:chalcography
calcopirita:chalcopyrites
calcul:gravel
calcul:calculus
calcul(evaluare) si fig.:estimate
calcul(planuri)(planuri):calculations
calcul(planuri)(planuri):reckonings
calcul(planuri):plans|<~ biliar>biliary calculus|<~ biliar>gall stone|<~
aproximativ>rough estimate|<~ diferential>differential calculus|<~
fals>miscalculation|<~ fals>false reckoning|<~ infinitezimal>infinitesimal
calculus|<~ integral>integral calculus|<~ ul probabilitatilor>ca
calcula:to compute
calcula(a aduna):to sum/cast/total up
calcula(a numara):to count
calcula:to reckon
calcula(a chibzui):to consider
calcula(a estima):to estimate

calcula(a estima):to rate
calcula(a aprecia):to appreciate
calcula:to be calculated/reckoned/counted
calcula(a fi determinat):to be determined|<a ~ gresit>to make a wrong calculation|
<a ~ gresit>to calculate ill|<a ~ gresit>to miscalculate|<a ~ gresit>to be out in
one's reckoning
calculabil:calculable|computable
calculare:calculation|reckoning etc. v. calcula
calculat(prudent)(prudent):prudent
calculat(prudent)(prudent):calculating
calculat(prudent)(prudent):well-balanced
calculat(econom):economical
calculat:v. calculare|<masina de ~>arithmometer|<masina de ~>calculating machine
calculator:calculator|computer|reckoner
calculator:calculator|calculating machine
calculator:computing|reckoning|calculating
calculatie:v. calculare
cald(ant. rece):warm
cald(fierbinte):hot
cald(caldut):lukewarm
cald(caldut):warmish
cald(caldut):tepid
cald(proaspat):fresh
cald(proaspat):new
cald:warm
cald(afectuos):affectionate|kindly
cald(inflacarat):zealous
cald(inflacarat):ardent
cald(proaspat)(proaspat):fresh
cald(proaspat)(proaspat):new
cald(proaspat):recent
cald:warmly
cald:warmth
cald:heat|<apa ~a>warm water|<baie ~a>warm bath|<cu inima ~a>warm-/soft-hearted|
<cu singe ~>warm-blooded|<cuvinte ~e>kindly/warm words|<haine ~e>warm clothes|<o
inima ~a>a warm heart|<izvoare ~e>hot/thermal springs|<nici ~ nici rece si
fig.>neither hot, nor cold|<~ (c
caldarim:pavement|asphalt road
cale(in sens abstract):way
cale(in sens abstract):course
cale(in sens abstract):path
cale(in sens concret):road
cale(in sens concret):street|track
cale(trecere):passage
cale(ruta):route
cale(mai scurta):(short) cut
cale(departare):distance|long way
cale(calatorie):journey
cale(mijloc):way
cale(mijloc):means
cale:passage
cale(proces):process|<~a binelui>the path of virtue|<~a de mijloc>the golden mean|
<~a pierzarii>the way to perdition|<Calea Robilor/Laptelui astr.>the Milky Way|<~
batuta>good riddance!|<~ batuta>nobody is keeping you!|<~ de o ora>an hour's
walk/journey sau drive/ride|<~ fe
caleasca:carriage
caleidoscop:kaleidoscope
caleidoscopic:kaleidoscopic

calemgiu:scribe
calendar:calendar
calendar(cu indicatii astronomice):almanac
calendar:almanack|<~ gregorian>Gregorian/new-style calendar|<~ iulian>Julian/old-style calendar|<~ de o suta de ani>perpetual almanac/calendar|<a-i face cuiva capul ~>to muddle smb.'s brains|<a-i face cuiva capul ~>to turn smb.'s head|<a-i face cuiva capul ~>to make sm
calendaristic:calendar...|according to the calendar|<plan ~>schedule
calende:calends|<la ~le grecesti>on/at the Greek calends|<la ~le grecesti>at Calendas Gracias
calfa:journeyman|<~ de cizmar>journeyman shoemaker|<~ de croitor>journeyman tailor
calibra:to calibrate
calibru:gauge
calibru(diametru):diameter
calibru(al unei tevi):bore
calibru(tipar):mould
calibru(marime):size
calibru:calibre
calibru(fel):sort
calibru(capacitate):compass
calibru(capacitate):capacity|<de acelasi ~ si fig.>of the same calibre|<pusca de mic ~>gun of small bore
calic(sarac):poor
calic(sarac):needy
calic(zdrentaros):ragged
calic(zgircit):stingy
calic(zgircit):avaricious
calic(zgircit):miserly
calic(lacom):greedy
calic(olog):cripple
calic:cadger
calic(sarac):pauper
calic(zdrentaros):ragamuffin
calic(cersator):beggar
calic(zdrentaros):tatterdemalion|cadger
calic(zgircit):niggard
calic(zgircit):skinflint
calic(lacom):glutton|<parca se bat ~ii la gura lui>he does not eat, he feeds|<parca se bat ~ii la gura lui>he is cramming/stuffing himself with food|<parca se bat ~ii la gura lui>he runs on/talk like a mill-race|<parca se bat ~ii la gura lui>he talks the hind legs off a
calicenie:niggardliness|meanness
calicesc:v. calic
calicesc(jalnic):miserable
calicesc(jalnic):wretched
caliceste:like a beggar etc.
calici(saraci):to impoverish
calici(saraci):to ruin
calici(a ologi):to cripple
calici:to be stingy/sparing
calici(a cersi):to beg
calici(a cersi):to ask for aims|<a se ~ la ...>to stint (cu ac.)|<a se ~ la ...>to kick/grumble at...
calicie(saracie):poverty
calicie(zgircenie):niggardliness
calicie(zgircenie):meanness
calicie(zgircenie):stinginess
calicime(saracime)(saracime):beggars

calicime(saracime):paupers
calicime(ca gloata):beggarly/ragged mob
calicime(zgirciti):niggards
caliciu:calix
calif:caliph
califat:caliphate
califica:to qualify
califica(a denumi):to term
califica(a denumi):to style
califica(a denumi):to name
califica(a denumi):to call
califica:to qualify (oneself)
calificare:qualification
calificare(in industrie):skill|<~ la locul de munca>training at the job|<a-si
ridica ~a>to extend one's qualification
calificat:qualified
calificat(cu experienta):skilled
calificat(cu experienta):trained
calificat(competent):competent|<munca ~a>skilled labour|<muncitor
~>skilled/trained worker
calificativ:qualifying
calificativ:qualificative
calificativ(ume):epithet
calificativ(ume):title
calificativ(ume):name
calificativ(nota):mark|<adjectiv ~>qualifying adjective
caligraf:calligrapher|calligraphist|fine penman
caligrafia:to write calligraphically
caligrafic:calligraphic
caligrafic:calligraphically|<scriere ~a>good hand
caligrafie:calligraphy|penmanship
caligrafie(scris):hand(writing)
calitate(insusire superioara):(high) quality
calitate(insusire):quality
calitate(insusire):property
calitate(distinctie):quality
calitate(insusire):attribute
calitate(distinctie):rank
calitate(insusire superioara):(high) quality
calitate(distinctie):distinction
calitate(caracteristica):(distinctive) feature
calitate(caracteristica):character(istic)
calitate(fel):sort
calitate(fel):kind
calitate(pozitie):position
calitate(pozitie):capacity
calitate(titlu):title|<calitati bune>good points|<calitati chimice>chemical
properties|<brigada de ~>first-class/-rate brigade/team|<brigada de ~>crack
brigade/team|<cele mai bune calitati com.>best sorts/brands|<de ~ superioara>of
high quality|<in ~a mea de ...>in my position
calitativ:qualitative
calitativ:qualitatively|<analiza ~a chim.>qualitative analysis|<salt ~
filoz.>qualitative leap|<schimbare ~a>qualitative change
calm(linistit):calm
calm(linistit):tranquil
calm(linistit):unruffled
calm(senin):serene
calm(retinut):composed

calm(cu singe rece):cool (and collected)
calm(pasnic):peaceful
calm(care nu se grabeste):unhurried
calm(d. mare):calm
calm(d. mare):smooth
calm(d. mare):unruffled
calm:calmly etc.
calm:calm(ness)
calm(al caracterului):even temper|collectedness
calm(retinere):coolness
calm(retinere):composure
calm(indiferenta):unconcern
calm(indiferenta):indifference
calm:calmly etc.|<zona de ~ meteor.>calm zone
calma(pe cineva):to calm down
calma(pe cineva):to set at ease
calma(dureri etc.):to still
calma(dureri etc.):to appease
calma(dureri etc.):to quiet
calma(nervii):to soothe
calma(nervii):to steady
calma(d. persoane):to calm down
calma(d. persoane):to be at ease
calma(d. vint, mare):to be(come) calm/still
calma(d. vint, mare):to settle down (into a dead calm)|<calmeaza-te!>compose yourself!|<calmeaza-te!>be calm!|<calmeaza-te!>make yourself easy!
calmant:sedative
calmant:sedative|soothing medicine/draught
calmuc:Kalmu(c)k
calomel:calomel
calomfir:costmary (Tenacetum balsamita)
calomnia:to slander|to calumniate|to traduce|to libel
calomnia(a defaima):to defame
calomnia(a defaima):to decry
calomnia(a defaima):to bring into bad repute
calomnia(intr-ascuns):to backbite
calomniator:slanderer|calumniator
calomniator(defaimator):defamer
calomniator(defaimator):backbiter
calomnie(inventata):calumny
calomnie(transmisa):slander
calomnie(defaimare):defamation
calomnie(ponegrire):backbiting|<proces de ~>action for libel
calomniere:slandering|defamation|backbiting|v. calomnie
calomnios:slanderous|calumnious|calumniatory
calomnios(defaimator):defamatory
calomnios(defaimator):backbiting
calomnios(defaimator):libellous
caloric:caloric|<masina ~a>caloric engine
caloricitate:caloricity
calorie:caloric unit|<~ mare>large/kilogram calorie|<~ mica>small/gram calorie
calorifer(incalzire centrala):central heating
calorifer(cu apa fierbinte):warm-water heating
calorifer(cu aburi):steam heating
calorifer(radiatoare):radiators
calorifer(cu aer cald, la baie):hot-air apparatus
calorific:calorific
calorimetric:calorimetric(al)

calorimetrie:calorimetry
calorimetru:calorimeter
calos:callous
calota(tichie):skull cap
calota(tichie):calotte
calota(preoteasca):calotte
calota:calotte|<~ glaciala>ice cap|<~ sferica geom.>spherical cap/calotte
calozitate:callosity
calp:spurious|false
calpuzan:coiner of spurious money
caltabos:black/blood pudding
calup(tipar, forma)(tipar, forma):mould
calup(al cizmarului):(shoemaker's) last
calup(pt. dilatat):boot tree
calup(pt. dilatat):block
calup(pt. palarii):(hatter's) form/block
calup(pt. prajituri):cake mould
calup(de sapun):cake (of soap)|<a pune/trage cuiva ~ul>to diddle smb.|<a pune/trage cuiva ~ul>to take smb. in|<sint facuti pe un ~>they are of a kidney|<sint facuti pe un ~>they are tarred with the same brush
calvar:expiation
calvin:Calvinist(ic)
calvin:Calvinist
calvinism:Calvinism
calvinist:Calvinist
cam(aproximativ):about
cam(aproximativ):some
cam(aproximativ):approximately
cam(aproape):nearly
cam(aproape):almost
cam(intrucitva):a little
cam(intrucitva):somewhat
cam(destul de):rather
cam(destul de):pretty|<~ asa (ceva)>somewhat like this|<~ doua saptamini>a fortnight or thereabout(s)|<~ o suta de lei>a hundred lei or so|<~ tinar>rather young|<~ tinar>youngish|<~ tot atit(a)>almost just as much|<~ trei sute de oameni>about/some 300 people|<a se ~ mai duce>t
camarad:comrade
camarad(de scoala):schoolmate
camarad(de scoala):schoolfellow|<~ de arme/regiment mil. inv.>fellow soldier|<~ (ofiter)>brother officer
camaraderesc:comradely|matey|friendly
camaradereste:in a comradely way|like a friend/comrade
camaraderie:comradeship
camaraderie:esprit de corps
camaraderie(buna tovarasie):good fellowship
camaraderie(buna tovarasie):companionship
camarila:court clique
cama:cam|<arbore/axa cu came>cam shaft
camata(dobinda exagerata):usury
camata(dobinda exagerata):usurious/exorbitant interest
camata(dobinda) inv.:interest|<a face ~>to practise usury|<a da cu ~>to lend out one's money at exorbitant rates of interest
cambial:bill...|<drept ~>law of exchange
cambie(polita):bill (of exchange)
cambula:flounder, fluke
cambuza:larder
camee:cameo

cameleon:weather cock
camelie:camel(l)ia (Camellia)
camera(odaie):room
camera(mai ales dormitor sau camera):chamber|apartment
camera(mica):closet
camera(mica):cabinet
camera(o ~ plina):roomful
camera:chamber
camera(a unei arme de foc):(cartridge) chamber
camera(la roata):(inner) tube
camera(de minge):bladder|<Camera agricola>Chamber of Agriculture|<Camera Comunelor (in Anglia)>the House of Commons|<Camera Comunelor (in Anglia)>the Lower House|<Camera de Comert>Chamber of Commerce|<Camera Deputatilor ordin.>Chamber of Deputies|<Camera Lorzilor (in Anglia)>th
camerier:valet
camerista:chambermaid
camerton(pt. coruri)(pt. coruri):pitch pipe
camerton(pt. coarde):tuning pipe
camfor:camphor
camforat:camphorated
camgar(n):worsted (yarn)|combed wool yarn
camilafca:kamelaykion
camion(cu tractiune mecanica):lorry
camion(cu tractiune mecanica)(cu tractiune mecanica):truck
camion(cu tractiune animala):dray
camion(cu tractiune animala):rulley
camion(cu tractiune animala):rolley
camion(cu tractiune animala):camion
camion(de mobila):van|<~ basculant>tip (ping) lorry|<~ basculant>dump truck
camionagiu:carter|drayman
camionaj:carting
camionar:v. camionagiu
camioneta:pickup (truck)
campa:to camp (out)
campament(campare)(campare):(en)camping
campament(loc)(loc):site of a camp
campament(loc):place of campment
campanie:campaign
campanie(obsteasca si):drive|<~ de insamintari agr.>sowing campaign|<~ electorala>election/electoral campaign|<echipament de ~ mil.>field equipment|<pat de ~ mil.>field/camp/campaign bed|<posta de ~ mil.>(military) field post|<serviciu de ~ mil.>service in the field|<serviciu de ~ mi
campanula:v. clopotel
campare:encampment
campion:(as) champion|ace
campion(aparator):champion
campion(aparator):defender
campion(luptator):fighter
campionat(concurs):championship(s)
campionat(concurs):tournament
campionat(suprematie):championship
camufla:to camouflage
camufla(ferestre etc.):to black-out
camufla(a masca)(a masca):to disguise
camufla(a ascunde):to hide
camufla(a ascunde):to conceal
camufla(a se masca)(a se masca):to disguise oneself
camufla(a se ascunde):to hide (oneself)

camuflaj:camouflage/disruptive painting
camuflaj(noaptea):black-out
camuflat:camouflaged
camuflat(noaptea):black-outed
camuflat:disguised|gilded
cana(cep):top
cana(cep):spigot
canadian:Canadian
canaf:tassel
canafas:canvas
canal(natural):channel
canal(artificial):canal
canal(de scurgere):drain
canal(din case):sewer
canal(rigola):gutter
canal(colector):sewer
canal(conducta):conduit
canal:channel|<~ alimentar anat.>alimentary canal|<~ de derivatie hidr.>by-pass
canal|<~ de evacuaire hidr.>outlet canal|<~ de irigatie>irrigation canal|<~
navigabil>navigable canal|<~ ul tevii mil.>bore|<~ urinar anat.>urethra
canalie(ticalos):rascal
canalie(ticalos):knave
canalie(ticalos):scoundrel
canalie(ticalos):villain
canaliza:to sewer|to supply with sewer-age system
canaliza(inspre)(inspre):to canalize (to)
canaliza(inspre):to direct (to/towards)
canalizare:sewerage
canalizare(sistem de ~):sewerage system
canapea:couch
canapea(pt. dormit):sofa|sofa
canapea(pt. dormit):bed(stead)|bed settee|settee
canar:canary bird/finch
canarisi:to heel
canat(de usa):leaf
canat(de usa):fold
canat(de fereastră):wing|<usa cu doua ~uri>folding door
canava:groundwork|outline|design|sketch|skeleton
cana(mare, cu toarta):decanter
cana(mare, cu toarta):jug
cana(de metal, cu capac):tankard
cana(mica):mug
cana(mica):noggin
cana(mica):pitcher
cana(fara toarta):jar
cancan(dans):cancan
cancan(vorbe rautacioase)(vorbe rautacioase):malicious tales
cancan(vorbe rautacioase)(vorbe rautacioase):scandal
cancan(vorbe rautacioase)(vorbe rautacioase):tittle-tattle
cancan(vorbe rautacioase):gossip
cancelar:chancellor
cancelariat(funcție)(funcție):chancellorship
cancelariat(birou):chancellor's office
cancelarie(birou):office|<cancelaria scolii>staff/teachers' room
cancer:neoplasm
canceratie:canceration
canceros:carcinoid
canceros:cancer patient|person suffering from cancer

canci:nothing|nought
canciog:mason's ladle|dipper|scoop
candel:sugar candy
candelabru:chandelier|candelabrum|candelabra
candelabru(lustru):lustre
candela:icon lamp
candela(lampa de noapte):night lamp/light
candela:stay
candid(sincer):sincere
candid(sincer):frank
candid(sincer):open
candid(sincer):candid
candid(curat):pure(-minded)|innocent
candid:sincerely etc.
candida(la):to run (for)
candida(a aspira) (la):to aspire (to)|<candida>to come forward/stand as a
candidate (for)
candidat(la un post):candidate
candidat(la un post):applicant (for a post)
candidat(in alegeri):nominee
candidat(in alegeri):candidate
candidat(la un examen):candidate|<~ de partid>party probationer/probationist|<~ in
stiinte>candidate of science|<a propune un ~>to nominate a candidate
candidatura:candidature|candidateship
candidatura(stagiu):probation pericod|<a propune candidatura cuiva>to nominate
smb. for election|<a propune candidatura cuiva>to put up/forward smb.'s
candidature|<a-si retrage candidatura>to withdraw one's candidature
candoare(sinceritate):candour
candoare(sinceritate):sincerity
candoare(sinceritate):frankness
candoare(sinceritate):openness
candoare(puritate):purity
candoare(puritate):pure-mindedness
candoare(puritate):innocence
candriu(ticnit):foolish
candriu(ticnit):cracked
candriu(ticnit):dotty
candriu(beat):elevated
candriu(beat):a bit on
canea:tap|spigot
canelat:fluted
canelura:fluting (of a column)
canevas:outline
cange:hook
cange(harpon):harpoon
cange(harpon):harping iron
cange(ghiara)(ghiara):fang
cange(ghiara):talon|<a pune ~a pe cineva fam.>to get smb.into one's clutches|<a se
lua in cangi fam.>to fall together by the ears|<a se lua in cangi fam.>to come to
blows
cangrena:canker
cangrenat:gangrened
cangrena:corruption
cangrenos:gangrenous
cangur:kangaroo (Macropus giganteus)
canibal:cannibal|man-eater
canibal:ferocious/savage person
canibalic:cannibalic|man-eating|anthropophagous

canibalism:anthropophagism|cannibalism|anthropophagy
canicular:<zile ~e>dog-days|<zile ~e>canicular days
canicula:Sirius
canicula(perioada):dog-days
canicula(perioada):canicular days|<de ~>canicular|<de ~>hot|<de ~>scorching
canin:canine/eye tooth
canin(la ciine):holder
canin(la ciine):fang
canin:canine|dog-like|<dinte ~ anat.>canine/eye tooth
canistra:can|canister
canoe:canoe
canon(regula):canon
canon(regula):dogma
canon(regula):tenet
canon(tropar)(tropar):daily motet
canon(pedeapsa)(pedeapsa):penance (imposed by the church)
canon(chin)(chin):torment
canon(chin)(chin):torture
canon(durere):pain
canon(pedeapsa):ordeal
canon(pedeapsa):punishment
canon:canyon
canonada:roar of guns
canoneala:pains|toil (and moil)
canoni(a istovi):to weary
canoni(a istovi):to tire
canoni(a istovi):to wear out
canoni(a chinui):to torture
canoni(a chinui):to torment
canoni(a se trudi):to toil
canoni(a se trudi):to exert oneself (to the utmost)
canoni(a se istovi):to wear oneself out
canonic:canonical
canonic:prebendary|<dreptul ~>canon/canonical law
canonier:bombardier
canoniera:gunboat
canoniza:to canonize
canonizare:canonization
canotaj:boating
canotaj(academic):rowing|<a face ~>to row|<a face ~>to go in for rowing
canotiera:sailor hat|boater|straw hat
canotor:rower
cant:edge|edging
cantabil:lyrical
cantabile:cantabile
cantalup:cantaloup(e) (Cucumis melo)
cantaragiu:(check) weigher
cantarida:cantharis (Lytta vesicatoria)
cantata:cantata
cantilena:cantilena
cantina:canteen
cantina(sala de mincare):eating hall
cantina:canteen
cantinier:canteen keeper/attendant
cantitate:quantity|amount
cantitate(numar):number|<~ neglijabila>negligible quantity|<in cantitati mari/considerabile>in large quantities|<in cantitati mici>in small amounts|<~a se transforma in calitate filoz.>quantity is transformed into quality

cantitativ:quantitative
cantitativ:quantitatively|as to quantity|<analiza ~a chim.>quantitative analysis|
<schimbare ~a>quantitative change|<trecere de la schimbari ~e la schimbari
calitative>trans. from quantitative changes to qualitative changes
canto:singing|<lectie de ~>singing lesson
canton(subdiviziune administrativa):canton
canton(subdiviziune administrativa):district
canton:watchman's/lineman's hut/cabin
canton(de sosea):district road surveyor's hut
canton(silvic):forest range
cantona:to quarter
cantona:to be billeted/quartered
cantona:to linger
cantonal:cantonal
cantonament:training camp
cantonier:line inspector
cantonier(de sosea):district road surveyor
cantor(dascal)(dascal):(psalm) reader
cantor(corist):chorister
cantor(dirijor de cor):precentor
cantor(dirijor de cor):leader of a choir
cantoneta:canzonet|song with patter
canula:tubule|nozzle (of a syringe)
canura:combings
caolin:porcelain earth
cap(sef):head
cap(sef):chief
cap(conducator):leader
cap:cape
cap(teasta):skull
cap:headland
cap(teasta):brain pan
cap:foreland
cap(teasta):pate
cap(teasta):noddle
cap:(cocoa) nut
cap(virf, crestet):top|head
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):mind
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):sense
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):understanding
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):judgment
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):brain(s)
cap(minte, pricepere)(minte, pricepere):grey matter
cap(individ):head
cap(fiecare):each
cap(persoana):person
cap(bucata):piece
cap(capitol):chapter
cap(titlu):title
cap(titlu):heading
cap(inceput)(inceput):beginning
cap(capat):end|<a-i da cui va la ~ (a nimici) fam.>to do smb. in|<~ul face, ~ul
trage>you must reap what you have sown|<Capul Bunei sperante>the Cape of Good
Hope|<~ete de acuzare jur.>counts of the charge/indictment|<~ de alimentare
tehn.>valve for boiler|<~ de aprinder
cap:<a-si pleca ~ul, a lasa ~ul in jos>to hang one's head (down)|<a-si pierde
~ul>to lose one's head/wits/presence of mind/self-possession|<pun ~ul jos
fam.>I'll bet a cookie/my hat/my boots|<a nu-si pierde ~ul fam.>to have one's

brains on ice|<a taia ~ul cuiva>
capabil:capable|able|efficient
capabil(talentat):gifted
capabil(competent):competent
capabil(competent):fit
capabil:competent|<e un om foarte ~>he is a man of much ability|<e un om foarte ~>he is a very able man|<e ~ de orice>he shrinks from nothing|<e ~ de orice>he is capable of anything|<e ~ de orice>he is capable of any deed of infamy|<nu e ~ de asa ceva>he is not the ma
capac:lid
capac(la cuptor):oven door|<oua la ~>fried eggs|<asta a pus ~ la toate fam.>that's too much|<asta a pus ~ la toate fam.>that's bit/little too thick|<asta a pus ~ la toate>that put the tin hat/the lid on it!|<asta a pus ~ la toate (asta-i culmea) fam.>it beats all creation/the
capacitate(volum):capacity
capacitate(volum):volume|ability|capability|qualification|capacity
capacitate(talent):talent
capacitate(talent):gift
capacitate(competenta):fitness
capacitate(competenta):competence
capacitate(persoana):person of capacity
capacitate:legal competence|<~ de aparare>defensive capacity|<~ de cumparare>purchasing power/capacity|<~ de lupta>fighting capacity/force|<~ de munca>ability to work|<~ de munca>capacity for work|<~ de plata>solvency|<~ de productie>production capacity|<~ de productie>out
capa:(hooded) cape
capat:end
capat(extremitate):extremity
capat(limita):limit|piece|bit
capat(inceput):beginning
capat(inceput):outset|<~ de funie>a piece of rope end|<~ de luminare>candle end|<de la un ~ la celalalt, din ~ pina-n ~>from one end to the other, throughout|<de la un ~ la celalalt, din ~ pina-n ~>from beginning to end|<de la un ~ la celalalt, din ~ pina-n ~>from first to
capcana:catch|<a pune/intinde/aseza o ~>to set a trap|<a pune/intinde/aseza o ~>to lay a snare|<a cadea in ~ fig.>to fall into a trap|<a cadea in ~ fig.>to take the bait|<a fi prins in ~>to be caught in a trap
capelan:chaplain
capela(bisericuta):chapel
capela:forage/uniform cap
capelmaistru:conductor of a band/an orchestra
capera:caper
capie:turn-sick
capilar:capillary|<vase ~e anat.>capillary vessels
capilaritate:capillarity
capison:hood
capiste:(pagan) temple
capital:capital|chief|principal|essential
capital:capital|assets|<constructie ~a>capital construction|<crima ~a>capital crime|<importanta ~a>cardinal importance|<investitii ~e>capital investments|<litera ~a tipogr.>capital letter|<pacat ~>deadly sin|<pedeapsa ~a>death penalty|<reparatii ~e>thorough/capital repa
capitala:capital|chief town
capitala:capital (letter)
capitalism:capitalism|<~ industrial>industrial capitalism|<~ monopolist (de stat)>(state) monopolistic/monopoly capitalism
capitalist:capitalist(ic)
capitalist:capitalist|financier|moneyed man|bourgeois|<orinduirea ~a>the

capitalist system|<systemul economic ~>the capitalist economic system|<societate ~a>capitalist society|<tari ~e>capitalist countries
capitaliza(a finanta):to capitalize
capitaliza(a finanta):to finance
capitaliza(a transforma in capital):to convert into capital
capitaliza(a transforma in capital):to turn into money
capitaliza(a transforma in capital):to realize (in the market)
capitaliza(a acumula):to accumulate
capitaliza(bani):to amass
capitaliza(bani):to hoard up
capitaluta:small capital (letter)
capitel:cap
capitol:chapter
capitolin:Capitol(ine)
capitona:to upholster
capitonat:upholstered
capitula:to surrender
capitulat:capitulating|surrendering
capitulat:capitulator
capitulard:capitulating|surrendering
capitulard:capitulator
capitulare:surrender|<~ neconditionata>unconditional surrender
capitulatie:capitulation
capiu:suffering from (the) sturdy
capiu(ametit):giddy
capiu(ametit):dizzy
capiu(nebun):cracked
capiu(nebun):dotty
capiu(nebun):off one's head/nut
capodopera:masterpiece
caporal:corporal
capot:dressing gown
capot:tarpaulin
capota:to capsize|to overturn
capota(a motorului):hood
capota(a motorului):cowling
capota(de piele):top
capota(plianta):folding top
capra:nanny goat (Capra)
capra(de gimnastica):(wooden) vaulting horse
capra(scaun de trasura):coach/driving box
capra(scaun de trasura):dicky
capra(scaun de trasura):(coachman's) seat
capra(pt. taiat lemne):sawing jack/trestle
capra:trestle
capra(caprior):rafter
capra(caprior):truss
capra(joc de copii):leap frog
capra(arsic):lamb's heelbone (for play)|<capra dracului ornit.>great/grey shrike|
<~ de sirna mil.>herisson|<~ neagra/salbatICA/de munte>chamois (Capella
rupicapra)|<~ nemteasca bot.>marsh marigold (Caltha palustris)|<~ riioasa fig.
fam.>struck-up/uppish person|<barba capre
capricios:freakish|capricious|whimsical
capricios(incapatinat):wayward
capricios:freakishly etc.
capriciu:freak|caprice|whim
capriciu:caprice
capricorn:capricorn beetle (Cerambyx)|<tropicul Capricornului>the Tropic of

Capricorn
 caprifoi:honeysuckle
 capsa:to staple
 capsa:percussion cap
 capsa(detonaanta):(detonating) primer
 capsa:capsule
 capsa(pt. hirtii etc.):staple
 capsoman:mule|mulish person
 capsula:capsule
 capsula(pastaie):pod
 capsula(la sticle):cap
 capsula(la sticle):crown|seal
 capsular:capsuliform
 capta(a captiva):to captivate
 capta(energie etc.):to collect
 capta(energie etc.):to pick up
 capta(a intercepta):to intercept
 capta(a intercepta):to tap
 capta(pe cineva):to win over by ingratiating means|<capta>to obtain surreptitiously/by insidious means
 captalan:black/dark mullein
 captiv:captive
 captiv:captive|prisoner|<balon ~>captive/kite balloon
 captiva:to captivate|to charm|to fascinate
 captiva(a cistiga):to win
 captiva(a subjuga):to subjugate
 captivant:captivating|charming|fascinating|thrilling
 captivitate:captivity|<a lua in ~>to take/lead away captive|<a lua in ~>to lead into captivity
 captura:capture|prize
 captura:to capture|to take|to seize|<a ~ un vas mar.>to capture/bring in a vessel as a prize|<a ~ un vas mar.>to make a prize
 caput:kaput|smashed|up a tree
 car:death watch (Anobium pertinax)
 car:cart
 car(continutul unui car):cartful
 car:chariot|<~ alegoric>pageant|<~ blindat/de asalt/de lupta mil.>armoured car|<~ blindat/de asalt/de lupta mil.>tank|<un ~ de fin>a cartful of hay|<~ de masina de scris>typewriter carriage|<~ funebru>hearse|<~ triumfal/de triumf>triumphal car|<Carul mare astr.>Cha
 carabina:rifle
 carabinieri:rifleman
 caracatita:king crab (Maria squinado)
 caracter(litera):character
 caracter(litera):letter
 caracter:disposition
 caracter(aspect):aspect
 caracter(natura):nature
 caracter(trasatura):feature
 caracter(trasatura):characteristic|<comedie de ~>character comedy|<dans de ~>character dance|<defect de ~>fault/defect in smb.'s character|<fara ~>unprincipled, spineless|<fara ~>of weak/wavering character|<lipsa de ~>lack of principle|<lipsa de ~>fickleness of character|<lipsa de caracteristic(pentru):characteristic (of)
 caracteristic(pentru):specific (to)
 caracteristic(pentru):illustrative (of)
 caracteristic(pentru):typical (of)|distinctive
 caracteristica:characteristic (feature)|salient feature

caracteriza:to characterize|to describe/show the character of|to be characteristic
of|to mark|to distinguish
caracteriza:to be characterized/marked
caracterizare:characterization|portraiture
caracterizare(referinta):character (sketch)
caracterizare(referinta):reference
caracterizare(referinta):testimonial
caracterizator:defining|characteristic|characterizing|typifying|typical
caracterologic:(referring to man's) character|of character|moral|ethical
caracuda:small fry
caracul:caracul/karakul (fur)
carafa:water bottle|carafe|decanter
caragata:v. gaita
caraghios(ridicol):ridiculous
caraghios(prostesc):foolish
caraghios(comic):funny
caraghios(comic):comical
caraghios(ciudat):funny
caraghios(ciudat):singular
caraghios(ciudat):queer
caraghios(ciudat):odd
caraghios:ridiculously
caraghios(bufon):buffoon
caraghios(bufon):droll/funny fellow
caraghios(prost):fool
caraghios(prost):dolt
caraghios(prost):blockhead|ridiculous person
caraghios(poznas):practical joker
caraghios(original):eccentric
caraghios(original):queer card
caraghios(original):crank
caraghioslic(gluma):joke
caraghioslic(gluma):quip
caraghioslic(gluma):prank
caraghioslic(gluma grosolana):coarse jest
caraghioslic(bufonerie):buffoonery
caraghioslic(bufonerie):drollery
caraghioslic(glume):joking
caraghioslic(glume):fun
caraghioslic(glume):sport
caraghioslic(prostii):tomfoolery
caraghioslic(ridicol):ridicule|<a face ~uri>to fool/lark about
cambol(bila):red ball
cambol(atingere):cannon
cambola:to (make a) cannon
cambolaj:v. cambol
camea:v. caramela
caramel:caramel|burnt sugar
caramela:caramel
carantina:quarantine|<ofiter de ~>quarantine officer|<spital de ~>quarantine
station/hospital|<a sta/fi in ~>to pass/perform/do quarantine
carapace:carapace|shell
caras:crucian (Carassius vulgaris)
carat:carat|<aur de 14 ~e>14-carat gold
caraula(straja)(straja):guard
caraula(straja)(straja):watch
caraula(sentinela)(sentinela):sentinel
caraula(sentinela):sentry

caravana:caravan|desert convoy|<~ cinematografica>mobile cinema (unit)|<~ cinematografica>drive-in cinema
caravanserai:(caravan)serai|inn
caravela:car(a)vel
carbid:(calcium) carbide
carbon:carbon
carbon(hirtie de ~):carbon paper|<bioxid de ~>carbon dioxide|<oxid de ~>carbon monoxide
carbonar:carbonaro
carbonat:carbonate|<~ de calciu>calcium carbonate|<~ de potasiu>potassium carbonate
carbonic:carbonic|<acid ~>carbonic acid
carbonifer:coal-bearing|<bazin ~>coal basin|<bazin ~>coalfield|<industrie ~a>coal industry|<terenuri ~e>coal fields
carboniza(lemn):to burn to coal
carboniza(lemn):to char
carboniza(oase etc.):to carbonize
carboniza(oase etc.):to calcin(at)e
carboniza:to turn to coal|to get charred
carboniza:to be(come) converted into carbon
carbonizare:charring|carbonization
carborund(um):silicon carbide
carburant(motor)(motor):fuel
carburant(motor):carburant
carburator:carburettor
carbura:carbide
carcasa(schelet):carcass
carcasa(schelet):carcase
carcasa(cadru):frame (work)
carcasa(a unui vas etc.):shell
carcasa(a unui vas etc.):ribs and timbers
carcera:lock-up (room)
carcinom:carcinoma
carda:to comb
cardama:dyer's wood|<~ de izvoare>water cress
cardan:cardan (joint)
cardanic:cardan|<ax ~>cardan shaft
cardare:carding
carda:card
cardiac:cardiac|heart
cardiac:heart case|person suffering from the heart
cardialgie:cardialgia
cardinal:cardinal
cardinal:chief
cardinal:cardinal (bird)|<numar ~ mat.>cardinal number|<puncte ~e>cardinal points
cardiograf:cardiograph
cardiograma:cardiogram
cardiolog:cardiologist
cardiologic:cardiologic(al)|heart
cardiologie:cardiology
cardiovascular:cardiovascular
care(pt. persoane)(pt. persoane):who
care(pt. lucruri)(pt. lucruri):which
care(pt. persoane si lucruri)(pt. persoane si lucruri):that
care(selectiv)(selectiv):which?
care(neselectiv)(neselectiv):what?
care(cine):who?
care(unii):some

care(oricare):whoever
care(selectiv)(selectiv):which(?)
care(neselectiv):what(?)|<~ femeie?>what woman?|<~ femeie? (selectiv)>which woman?|<despre ~>whom|<baiatul caruia i-am scris>the boy to whom I wrote|<~ incotro>in all directions|<~ din acesti oameni?>which of these men?|<~ incotro>right and left|<~ din doi?>which of the two?|<~
carena:bottom hull
carenta:default|deficiency
cargas:coachmaker|cartwright|wheelwright
careta:coach
careu:square
careu(la pocher):four of a kind|<formatie in ~ mil.>square formation
careva:somebody|someone
careva(in genere/in prop.interog.):anybody
careva(in genere/in prop.interog.):anyone
cargobot:tramp
caria:to decay
caria:to rot|to decay|to grow carious
cariat:carious
cariatida:caryatid
caricatural:caricatural
caricatura:caricature
caricatura(mai ales politica):cartoon
caricaturist:caricaturist|cartoonist|distortionist
caricaturiza:to caricature|to take off
caricaturizare:caricature|skit
carie:decay (of a bone)|<~ dentara>dental decay
cariera:career
cariera(de piatra):quarry
cariera(de piatra):(stone) pit|<~ de marmora>marble quarry|<diplomat de ~>professional diplomatist|<a face ~>to work one's way up|<a face ~>to have a good record|<a imbratisa o ~>to take up a career
carierism:self-seeking
carierist:careerist|place hunter|climber|self-seeker|go-getter
cariopsa:caryopsis
caritabil:charitable|open-handed
caritate:charity|philanthropy|almsgiving|<sora de ~ inv.>nurse
cariu:v. car
carimb:top (of a boot)
carlinga:cockpit
carmin:carmine|crimson-hued
carmin:carmine
carnaj:massacre|slaughter|carnage
carnal:carnal|bodily|sensual|sensuous|of the flesh|woredly
carnasier:flesh-eating
carnatie:flesh colour/tint
carnaval:carnival
carne(vie):flesh
carne(taiata sau preparata):meat
carne(fara vinat si carne de gaina):butcher's meat
carne(de vaca, oaie etc.):red meat
carne(de porc, vitel, gaina):white meat
carne:meat
carne(mincaruri cu ~):dishes of meat
carne(parenchyma)|<~ afumata>smoked/smoke-dried meat|<~ afumata (de porc si)>brawn|<~ afumata (de porc si) amer.>headcheese|<~ alba>white meat|<~ conservata>tinned/preserved/potted/amer. canned meat|<~ cruda>raw/uncooked meat|<~ de gisca>goose|<~ de miel>lamb|<~ de oaie

carnet(pt. note):note book
carnet(act):card
carnet(permis):license|<~ de securi com.>cheque book|<~ de cuvinte>word book|<~ de identitate>identity/identification card|<~ de membru>membership card|<~ (de membru) de partid>Party(-membership) card|<~ de sofer>driver's licence
carnetel:notebook|jotter|pocket-book
carnivor:carnivorous|flesh-eating
carnivor:carnivore
carnivor:carnivora
carnivore:carnivora
caro:diamonds
caroiaj:squares (on the map)
carosabil:carriageable|passable for vehicles|<partea ~a>roadway|<partea ~a>carriage road
caroserie:body|coachwork (of a car etc.)
carotaj:sampling|<~ radioactiv>radioactive logging
carota:(French) carrot
carotida:carotid (artery)
carou:small square|<stofa in ~ri>check material
carp:wrists
carpatic:Carpathian
carpatin:Carpathian
carpela:carpel
carpen:hornbeam (Carpinus betulus)
carpeta:rug
carstic:karst
cart:watch|<a fi de ~>to be on watch
carta:to sort|to classify
cartaginez:Carthaginian
carta:charter|<Carta Organizatiei Natiunilor Unite>U.N.(O.) Charter
carte:book
carte(diviziune a unei lucrari):book
carte(stiinta de ~):reading and writing
carte(stiinta de ~):literacy
carte(invatatura):learning
carte(cunostinte):knowledge
carte(scoala):schooling
carte(de joc):playing card
carte(scrisoare):letter
carte(act):deed
carte(act):document
carte(cartea):charter|<~a mare com.>ledger|<Cartea Facerii bibl.>Genesis|<~a funduara>the real estate office|<~ de alegator>voting/voter's card|<~ de bucate>cookery book|<~ de citire>reading book|<~ de citire>reader|<~ de judecata>judge's/judicial sentence|<~ de munca>workman
cartel:coalition
cartela:to form a coalition/com. cartel
cartela:ration card/book|<~ de imbracaminte>clothing coupons
carter:casing box
cartezian:Cartesian
cartezianism:Cartesianism
cartier:district|section|ward
cartier(specific, industrial etc.):quarter
cartierin Anglia, murdar, saracacios:slum
cartier:quarters|<~ chinez(-esc) amer.>Chinatown|<~ de locuinte>residential district|<~ de vile, ~ elegant>brownstone district|<~ general mil.>headquarters|<~ marginas>outlying district|<~ marginas>suburb|<~ marginas>outskirts|<~ muncitoresc/de locuinte muncitoresti>wo

cartilagos:gristly
cartilaj:gristle
cartirui:to quarter
cartiruire:quartering
cartnic:petty officer
cartof:potato plant (Solanum tuberosum)
cartof(tubercul):potato|<~ dulce>sweet potato (Ipomoca batatum)|<~i fierti>boiled
potatoes|<~i in coaja>potatoes in the(ir) skins|<~i in coaja>potatoes with their
jackets on|<~i pai>chip potatoes|<~i pai>chips|<~i prajiti>fried potatoes|<~i
prajiti (subtiri)>chips|<cimp de ~i>pot
cartofor:gambler|card player
cartograf:cartographer|map maker|designer of maps
cartografic:map-drawing
cartografie:cartography|map making
carton(mucava):pasteboard
carton(mai subtire):cardboard
carton(cutie de mucava):box (made) of cardboard
carton(cutie de mucava):cardboard box
carton(pt. palarii):bandbox
carton:cartoon
carton(de prajituri etc.):carton|<~ asfaltat>tar paper|<~ asfaltat>felt board|<~
bristol>Bristol board
cartona:to bind in boards
cartonaj(cartonare):pasteboard work
cartonaj(obiecte de carton):pasteboard goods/wares
cartonat:(bound) in boards
cartoteca:card index (of books)
cartus:cartridge
cartus(~ filtrant):receptacle
cartus:scroll|<~ de exercitiu mil.>dummy cartridge|<~ de manevra mil.>blank
cartridge
cartusiera:cartridge box|pouch (for cartridges)
carusel:merry-go-round
casa:to quash
casabil:annullable|v. casant
casant:breakable
casant(fragil):frail
casap:butcher
casare:annulment
casata:<~ siciliana>combined ice (cream)
casatie:cassation|<cerere in ~ jur.>notice/petition of appeal|<curte de ~
jur.>court of cassation|<curte de ~ (in Anglia)>(highest) court of appeal
casa:house
casa(cutie):cash/money box
casa(gospodarie):household
casa(cutie):money chest
casa(la jocuri, patrat):square
casa(locuinta):dwelling
casa(locuinta):habitation
casa(safe):(money) safe
casa:placenta
casa(saraca):(mere) hovel
casa(safe):strong box
casa:house
casa(saraca):cottage
casa(safe):strong room
casa(camin)(camin):home
casa(frumoasa):mansion

casa(loc de plata):pay office
casa(frumoasa):manor
casa(ghiseu):pay desk
casa(familie):house
casa:booking/ticket office
casa(familie):family
casa:box office
casa(in magazine):desk
casa(familie):dynasty
casa(in magazine):cash register
casa(plina):house(ful)
casa(casnicie):house
casa(la banci):counter
casa(bani, valori):cash|<stapina casei>mistress/lady of the house|<~ de adapost>v.
cabana|<casa alegatorului>agitation station|<~ batrineasca>old-fashioned house|
<casa parinteasca>the paternal roof|<Casa Pionierilor>the (Young) Pioneers'
Palace|<casa scarii>staircase|<~ de ajutor
cascada:waterfall|cascade|falls|cataract|<~ de ris>round of laughter
casca(coif)(coif):casque
casca:head/ear phones
casca-gura:v. gura-casca
cascheta:(visored) cap
caseta(pt. bijuterii etc.):casket
caseta(pt. instrumente):case
caseta(pt. bani):money box
caseta:plate holder
casier:cashier
casier:booking clerk
casierie:pay office
casierita:(woman) cashier
casierita:booking clerk
casiterita:cassiterite
casnic(de casa):home...
casnic(familist):wedded to one's home
casnic(de casa):home-made
casnic(de gospodarie):household...
casnic(domestic):domestic
casnic(conjugal):conjugal
casnic(conjugal):married
casnic(de familie):homely
casnic(de familie):family...
casnic(familist):settled
casnic(familist):domesticated
casnic:friend of the family|married person
casnic(om de casa):stay-at-home
casnic(om de casa):home bird|<industrie ~a>domestic/cottage industry|<viata
~a>family life
casnica:housewife
casnica:stay-at-home|housewifely
casoleta:cassolette|perfume pan
cast:chaste
castan:Spanish/sweet chestnut-tree
castan(~ porcesc):common/horse chestnut-tree
castana:chestnut
castana(comestibila):edible/sweet chestnut
castana(comestibila):maroon
castana(salbatica):horse chestnut|<a scoate castanele din foc cu mina altuia>to
make a cat's paw of other people

castaniete: bones
castaniu: chestnut (-coloured) | maroon
castaniu(d. par): chestnut
castaniu(roscat): auburn
casta: caste | <spirit de ~>clannishness | <spirit de ~>caste feeling | <spirit de ~>exclusiveness
castel: castle | <~ de apa>water tower | <~e in spania>castles in the air/in Spain
castelan: lord/owner of a castle
castelana: lady/owner of a castle
castitate: chastity | virtue | innocence
castor: castor (Castor fiber)
castor(ca palarie): beaver hat | <blana de ~>beaver skin | <vizuina de ~>beaver's den/lodge
castra: to castrate | to emasculate
castra(animale): to geld
castrare: castration | gelding
castravecior: gherkin (Cucumis anguria)
castravete: cucumber (Cucumis sativus) | <~ amar bot.>colocynth | <~ amar bot.>bitter apple (Citrullus colocynthis) | <castraveti murati>pickled cucumbers | <salata de castraveti>(sliced) cucumbers dressed as salad | <nu vinde castraveti la gradinar fam.>don't teach your grandmother
castron: tureen
castronas: bowl | porringer
castru: Roman camp
cas: whey/pot cheese
cas(proaspat): green cheese
cas: cere
cas(saliva): saliva | <cu ~ la gura>callow | <cu ~ la gura>unfledged | <nu i-a cazut inca ~ul de la gura peior., fam.>he's still a squash/an egg/amer. a sucker | <nu i-a cazut inca ~ul de la gura peior.>he is still unfledged/callow
casalot: sperm whale (Physetes)
cascaval: Rumanian pressed cheese | <a se intinde la ~ fam.>to become
cock(s)y/cockish/saucy | <a se intinde la ~ (a-si permite prea mult) fam.>to take liberties | <a se intinde la ~ (a-si permite prea mult) fam.>to presume | <a se intinde la ~ (a-si permite prea mult) aprox.
caseta: cachet
casmir(tesatura): cashmere
casmir(sal): cashmere shawl
cat: story | floor | <cu doua ~uri>twostoried
catabolism: catabolism
cataclism: cataclysm | disaster
catacombe: catacombs
catacreza: catachresis
catadicsi: to deign
catafalc: catafalque
cataif: <cataif>kind of Turkish whisked cream cake
catalan: Catalan | Catalanian
catalectic: catalectic
catalepsie: catalepsy
cataleptic: cataleptic
catalige: stilts
catalige: broomsticks
catalitic: catalytic
cataliza: to catalyse
catalizator: catalytic
catalizator: catalyst | catalyser
cataliza: catalysis
catalog: catalogue

catalog(lista):list
catalog:catalogue
catalog(scolar):register of a class
catalog(scolar):classbook
catalog(scolar):roll|list of attendance
catalog(apel):call-over|<a face/striga ~ul>to call over (the names)|<a face/striga ~ul>to call the roll|<a inscrie/trece in ~>to (put in a) catalogue|<a inscrie/trece in ~>to enter in a catalogue
cataloga:to catalogue|to put/enter in a catalogue
catalogare:cataloguing
catapeteasma:catapetasma|altar screen
cataplasma:poultice|cataplasm
catapulta:catapult
catar(inflamatie)(inflamatie):catarrh
catar(guturai):cold in the head
catar(guturai):nasal catarrh
cataracta:cataract
cataracta(ale cerului):sluice gates
catara:catarrhal
catarama:buckle|clasp|<bataie la ~ fam.>good licking/thrashing|<bataie la ~ fam.>sound drubbing|<betie la ~ fam.>booze|<betie la ~ fam.>spree|<betie la ~ fam.>Irish wedding|<prieteni la ~ fam.>bosom friends|<prieteni la ~ fam.>great chums|<prieteni la ~ fam.>cup and can
catarg:mast
catarg(stilp):pole
catargel:topgallant mast
catastif(lista):roll
catastif(lista):list
catastif(registru):book
catastif(registru):register|<a trece in ~>to enter|<a trece in ~>to register (in a roll)|<te trec eu la ~, n-avea grija! fam.>I'll pay you for it!|<te trec eu la ~, n-avea grija! fam.>I'll make you remember it!
catastrofal:catastrophic
catastrofa:catastrophe|disaster|calamity
catastrofa:catastrophe|<~ de cale ferata>railroad accident
catedrala:cathedral (church)
catedra:chair|lecturer's/professor's chair|lecturing desk|master's desk
catedra(departament)(departament):chair
catedra(departament)(departament):department
catedra(funcitie):chair
catedra(funcitie):professorship|<~ de istorie>history department|<~ de rusa>Russian department
categoric:categorical|positive|definite
categoric(d. un raspuns etc.):categorical
categoric(d. un raspuns etc.):explicit
categoric(d. un raspuns etc.):clear
categoric(d. un refuz etc.):categorical
categoric(d. un refuz etc.):flat
categoric(d. un refuz etc.):pointblank
categoric(d. o afirmatie):unqualified
categoric:categorically|positively|definitely|explicitly|simply|flatly
categorie:category
categorie(fel):kind
categorie(fel):sort
categorie(clasa):class
categorie(clasa):order
categorie:predicament
categorie(la box):weight|<categoria cocos>bantam weight|<categoria grea>heavy

weight|<categoria mijlocie>middle weight|<categoria musca>fly weight|<categoria pana>feather weight|<categoria semigrea>light-heavy/cruiser weight|<categoria semimijlocie>welter weight|<categoria usoara categorisi>to categorize|to classify|to qualify|to style
catehism:catechism
catena:chain of mountains|mountain range
catena:chain
caterinca:barrel/street organ
caterpillar:caterpillar (tractor)
cateta:cathetus
catetometru:cathetometer
catgut:catgut
catifea:velvet
catifelat:velvety|(as) soft as velvet|velvet-like
catihet:catechist|catechizer|religious teacher
catilinara:Catilinic oration/speech
catilinara:diatribe|outburst
cation:cation
catusa:jet mortar
catir:mule
catod:cathode
catodic:cathodic
catolic:(Roman) Catholic
catolic:(Roman) Catholic|<a fi mai ~ decit papa fam.>to out-Herod Herod
catolicism:Popish religion
catoptrica:catoptrics
catrafuse:(one's) traps/sticks|<a-si lua/stringe ~le fam.>to pack up one's traps|<a-si lua/stringe ~le (a pleca) fam.>to pack up and be off|<a-si lua/stringe ~le (a pleca) fam.>to pack off/away
catran:tar
catran:wax waxiness|<negru ca ~ul>pitch-/coal-black
catren:quatrain
catrinta:Rumanian peasant homespun skirt
cataveica:small mortar board|<cataveica>long jacket worn by Rumanian countrywomen
cata(a ciobanului):sheep hooke
cata(gura rea):slanderous tongue
cata:gossip|<taca-ti cata! vulg.>hold your jaw!|<a se pune ~ pe capul cuiva fam.>to pester smb.|<a se pune ~ pe capul cuiva fam.>to batten on smb.
caua:bugbear|bugaboo
cauc:v. conci
caucazian:Caucasian
cauciuc:(India) rubber|caoutchouc
cauciuc:tire|<~ sintetic>synthetic rubber|<~ spongios>foam rubber|<arborele de ~ bot.>caoutchouc tree (Siphonia elastica)|<arborele de ~ bot.>india-rubber tree (Ficus elastica)|<manta de ~>india-rubber coat|<manta de ~>waterproof|<manta de ~>mackintosh
cauciuca:to rubberize|to treat with rubber
cauciucat:rubberized
caudal:caudal
caudin:<furcile ~e>Caudine Forks
caustic:cutting|<soda ~a>caustic soda|<soda ~a>sodium hydroxide
causticitate:biting/stinging nature
cauter:cautery
cauteriza:to sear
cauterizare:cauterization|cautery
cautiune:security|guarantee
cautiune:bail
cautiune(persoana):surety

cautiune(persoana):bondsman|<a depune (o) ~ pentru cineva>to go bail for smb.|<a fixa ~a la... jur.>to set bail at...
cauza:to cause|to bring about
cauza(a da prilej):to occasion
cauza(a da prilej):to give rise to
cauza(a produce):to produce
cauza(a da nastere la):to call forth
cauza(a necesita):to entail
cauzal:causal|<propozitie ~a gram.>causal clause
cauzalitate:causality
cauzativ:causative
cauza:cause
cauza(motiv):reason
cauza(motiv):ground
cauza:cause|<cauza ultima>the ultimate cause|<din aceasta ~>for this reason|<din care ~?>for what reason?|<din care ~?>why?|<din cauza (cu gen.)>on account of...|<din cauza (cu gen.)>because of...|<din cauza (cu gen.)>through...|<din cauza (cu gen.)>owing to...|<din ca
caval:long shepherd's pipe
cavalcada:cavalcade|mounted procession
cavaler:knight|one's young man
cavaler(insotitor al unei doamne):escort
cavaler(la dans):partner
cavaler(admirator):admirer
cavaler(om bine crescut):gentleman
cavaler(om bine crescut):gallant
cavaler(holtei):bachelor
cavaler:gallant|<fii ~! fam.>be a sport!|<~ al ordinului...>knight of the order...|<~ de industrie>sharper|<~ de industrie>swindler|<~ de onoare>best man|<~ ratacitor>knight errant|<~ul tristei figuri>the knight of the rueful/sorrowful countenance|<~ de industrie>adven
cavaleresc:chivalric|gallant
cavaleresc(brav):brave
cavaleresc(brav):valiant|<intrecere cavalerieasca ist.>tournament|<intrecere cavalerieasca ist.>tilting|<roman ~>chivalry romance|<spirit ~>chivalrous spirit
cavalereste:gallantly
cavalereste(curtenitor):courteously
cavalereste(deschis):openly
cavalereste(deschis):frankly
cavalerie:horse
cavalerie(trupe de ~):horsemen
cavalerie(trupe de ~):mounted troops|<~ usoara>light cavalry/horse|<regiment de ~>regiment of horse/cavalry
cavalerism:gallantry|chivalrousness
cavalerist:horseman
cavalin:equine|horse...
cavatina:cavatina
cava:<vina/vena ~>vena cava
caverna:cave|cavern
caverna:cavity
cavernos:cavernous|caverned
cavernos:cavernous
cavernos(d. voce):hollow
cavernos(d. voce):deep-sounding
cavernos(d. voce):sepulchral
caviar:caviare
cavitare:hollow|cavity
cavitare:pocket

cavou:burial/family vault|tomb
caz:case
caz(intimplare):event
caz(intimplare):happening
caz(intimplare):occurrence
caz(accident):accident
caz(exemplu):instance|<in tot ~ul>v. in orice ~ (oricum)|<~ de constiinta>matter of conscience|<~ neprevazut>unforeseen event|<~ neprevazut>emergency|<~ul nominativ gram.>the nominative case|<exceptind ~ul cind>except if...|<in ~ ca..., in ~ul cind...>in case (that)...|<in
caza:to billet|to accomodate
cazac:Cossack
cazacioc:v. cazaceasca
cazan(de bucatarie, tehn.):boiler
cazan(cu aburi):steam boiler
cazan(pt. rufe):copper
cazan(pt. rufe):kettle
cazan:cauldron
cazan(alambic):alembic
cazan:v. caldare
cazangerie:boiler room/house
cazangiu:boiler maker|brazier|coppersmith
cazanie(predica)(predica):sermon
cazanie(omilie):(simple) homily
cazanie(carte de predici):homiliary
cazanie(carte de predici):collection of homilies
cazare:billeting|accommodation
cazarmament:barrack equipage
cazarma:barracks
cazeina:casein(e)
cazemata:blockhouse
cazier(~ judiciar)(~ judiciar):criminal/identification record
cazier(~ judiciar)(~ judiciar):records of punishment
cazier(mobila):set of pigeon holes
cazinou:casino|club house
cazma(hirlet):spade
cazma(tirnacop)(tirnacop):pick (hammer)
cazma(taietura cu hirletul):cut with a spade
cazna(tortura):torture
cazna(tortura):rack
cazna(martiriu):martyrdom
cazna(suferinta):torment
cazna(suferinta):agony
cazna(truda):strain
cazna(truda):pains
cazna(efort):effort(s)|<cu multa ~>with much trouble/difficulty|<cu multa ~>by dint of great exertion|<fara (nici o) ~>easily|<fara (nici o) ~>without (much) difficulty|<fara nici o ~ (fara bataie de cap)>without trouble
cazon:barrack-like
cazon(de soldat):soldier's
cazon(militaresc):military
cazon:harsh
cazual:casual|fortuitous|accidental
cazual:case...
cazualism:casualism
cazualist:casualist
cazuar:cassowary (Casuarius)
cazuist:casuist

cazuistic:casuistic
cazuistica:casuistry
ca(adesea se omite):that
ca(fiindca):for
ca(fiindca):because
ca(altfel):or (else)
ca(altfel):otherwise
ca(incit):that|<acum ~...>now that...|<cum ~...>that...|<acum ~...
(chipurile)>allegedly...|<cu toate ~...>(al)though...|<pe linga ~...>besides (the
fact that)...|<~ bine zici!>right you are!|<cred ~ va veni diseara>I think he will
come tonight|<fie ~ scrie sau nu>whether
caci:because|for|since
caciular:cap maker|capper|hatter
caciula:(high) fur cap
caciula(mare):busby
caciula:head|<~ de astrahan>astrakhan cap|<cel cu musca pe ~>the guilty person|<cu
caciula in mina fig.>bowing (low) to smb.|<cu caciula in mina fig.>eating humble
pie|<prieten de ~>bowing acquaintance|<a da cu caciula in ciini (a fi baut)
fam.>to be three sheets in
caciuli:to bow (low)|to eat humble pie|to kow-tow|to cringe
caciulita:bonnet|<Caciulita Rosie>(Little) Red Riding Hood
cadea:to fall (down)
cadea(a se desprinde):to fall off
cadea(a se prabusi):to collapse
cadea(a se prabusi):to break down
cadea(a se lasa):to fall
cadea(a se lasa):to sink
cadea(a sosi):to come
cadea(a sosi):to arrive
cadea(a apare):to appear
cadea(a scade):to fall (down)
cadea(a scade):to lower
cadea(a gresi):to err
cadea(a gresi):to sin
cadea(a da gres):to fail
cadea(a se cuveni):to be proper/becoming/fit|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to fall
(up)on...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to rush on...|<a ~ in bratele cuiva>to fling/throw
oneself into smb.'s arms|<a ~ cu capul in jos>to take a flier|<a ~ in flancul
inamicului mil.>to turn the enemy's flank|<
cadelnita:to (in)cense
cadelnita:to sing the praises of|to sing praises to|to cajole|to flatter|to coax
cadelnita:thurable
cadere(prabusire):collapse
cadere(prabusire):(down)fall
cadere(ruina):ruin
cadere(distrugere):destruction
cadere(nereusita):failure
cadere(cascada):waterfall
cadere(calitate):capacity
cadere(calitate):competence
cadere(calitate):quality
cadere(calitate):authority
cadere(cuviinta):becomingness
cadere(cuviinta):decorum
cadere(cuviinta):decency|<~a parului>fall/shedding of the hair|<caderi
radioactive>(radioactive) fall-out|<la ~a serii>at nightfall|<nu este in ~a lui>he
is not competent in the matter
cai(de):to repent (of)

cai(de):to regret (cu ac.)|<o sa se caiasca!>he shall rue/smart
caina(a compatimi):to commiserate
caina(a compatimi):to pity
caina(a jeli):to lament over
caina(a jeli):to mourn for
caina(a jeli):to deplore
caina:to lament|to wail|to moan
cainta:repentance
cainta(regret):regret
cainta(pt. pacate):penitence
cainta(pt. pacate):compunction
cainta(remuscare):remorse|<cu ~>ruefully|<cu ~>with a contrite heart
caita:bonnet|<a se naste cu caita-n cap>to be born with a caul on one's head
calare:mounted
calare(pe):astride (of)
calare(pe cal):on horseback|<a face o plimbare ~>to take a ride on horseback|<a
face o plimbare ~>to ride out on horseback|<a fi ~ pe situatie>to be master of the
situation
calafatui:to caulk
calaras:cavalry man
calaras(calaret):horseman
calaret:horseman|rider|equestrian
calaret:cavalry man
calari:to go on horseback|to ride (on horseback)
calari(in galop):to gallop
calari(la pas):to pace
calari(la pas):to amble
calari:to tyrannize over
calarie:riding (on horseback)|equestration
calarie(plimbare calare):ride (on horse-back)
calarit:v. calarie
calator:itinerant|travelling|roaming
calator(nomad):vagrant
calator(nomad):nomadic
calator(migrator):migratory
calator:transitory
calator:traveller|wayfarer
calator(pe mare):voyager
calator(pasager):passenger
calator(turist):tourist
calator(turist):excursionist|<pasari calatoare>migratory birds
calatori(fara a indica destinatia):to travel (about)
calatori(fara a indica destinatia):to be/go on one's travels
calatori(fara a indica destinatia):to be/go touring
calatori(implicind o destinatie):to (make a) journey
calatori(pe apa):to voyage
calatori(a rataci):to wander
calatori(a rataci):to roam
calatori(a pleca):to go away
calatori(a se sfirsi):to (come to an) end
calatori(a muri):to die
calatori(a muri):to give up one's ghost
calatori(a muri):to pass away|<a ~ cu trenul>to go/travel by rail/train|<a ~
dintr-un loc in altul>to journey/travel from one place to another|<a ~ dintr-un
loc in altul>to move/shift from place to place|<a ~ pe acelasi drum>to travel
by/follow the same route|<a ~ pe jos>to g
calatorie(de obicei mai lunga):travel
calatorie(cu destinatie precisa):journey

calatorie(cu destinatie precisa):trip
calatorie(scurta):tour
calatorie(scurta):trip
calatorie(scurta):excursion
calatorie(scurta):run
calatorie(pe mare):(sea) voyage
calatorie(cu o ambarcatiune cu pinze):sail
calatorie(calare sau cu bicicleta):ride
calatorie(cu un vehicul):drive
calatorie(cu un vehicul):ride|<~ de placere>pleasure trip|<~ oficiala>state visit|
<amintiri/note de ~>travelling impressions|<tovaras de ~>travelling companion|
<tovaras de ~>fellow traveller|<a face o ~>to make a journey|<a face o ~ (intr-o
ambarcatiune cu pinze)>to go for a sail|<a ple
calatorit:travelled|<oameni calatoriti>(widely) travelled people
calau:hangman|executioner|Jack Ketch
calau:assassin
calauza:guide
calauza(sfatuitor):adviser
calauza(carte):guide (book)
calauza:guiding principle|<~ in actiune>guide to action
calauzi:to lead
calauzi(a sfatui):to advise
calauzi(a invata):to teach
calauzi(dupa):to be guided (by)
calauzi(dupa):to follow (cu ac.)
calauzire:guidance
calauzitor:guiding
calauzitor(indrumator):directing|<idee calauzitoare>leading/guiding idea
calca:to step on|to tread/trample on|to work with one's feet|to break by treading|
to kill... by stamping
calca(a zdrobi):to crush/tread underfoot
calca(a zdrobi):to trample down
calca(cu trasura etc.):to run/drive over
calca(cu calul):to ride over
calca:to crush under one's heel(s)
calca(a strabate):to cover
calca(a strabate):to go
calca(a vizita):to call on/at
calca(a vizita):to visit
calca(a navali peste):to fall upon
calca(a navali peste):to attack suddenly
calca(a trece hotarele):to trespass
calca(cu fierul):to press
calca(cu fierul):to iron
calca(d. cocos etc.):to tread
calca(a incalca)(a incalca):to violate
calca(a incalca)(a incalca):to infringe
calca(o promisiune, cuvintul etc.):to break
calca:to tread|to put one's foot on the ground
calca(a pasi):to take a step
calca(cu fierul):to iron
calca(cu fierul):to press linen|<a ~ alaturi cu drumul>to stray from the right
path|<a-si ~ pe inima>to mortify oneself|<a-si ~ pe inima>to make a sacrifice|<a-
si ~ pe inima>to do smth. reluctantly|<a-si ~ pe inima>against one's will|<a ~ pe
urmele cuiva>to follow in smb.'s fo
calcare:treading etc. v. calca
calcare:violation
calcat:ironing

calcatorie:ironing|laundry
calcatura(urma de picior):footprint
calcatura(mers):gait
calcatura(pas):step
calcii:heel
calcii(de ciorap, de pantof etc.):heel|<~ dublu>double heel|<~ul lui achile>Achilles' heel|<a da ~e calului>to spur the horse|<i s-au aprins ~ele dupa...>he is madly in love with...|<i s-au aprins ~ele dupa... fam.>he is nuts on...|<il doare in ~e fam.>he doesn't care a rap/fig/straw|<fugea de-
caldare(galeata):pail
caldare(galeata):bucket
caldare(cazan):boiler
caldare:hollow|<~ cu vapori>steam boiler
caldarar:boiler maker|coppersmith
caldarusa:columbine (Aquilegia vulgaris)
caldura:heat|warmth
caldura:fever
caldura:hot weather|hot days
caldura:heat|<~ animala>animal heat|<~ innabusitoare>stifling heat|<~ specifica>specific heat|<calduri caniculare>sultry heat|<calduri caniculare>dog days|<conducator de ~ adj.>conducting heat|<cu ~>warmly|<cu ~>ardently|<cu ~>devoutly|<pierdere de ~>loss of heat|<senzatie
calduros:warm|hot
calduros:warm
calduros:passionately|<va multumim ~>we warmly thank you|<l-am primit ~>we received him warmly|<l-am primit ~>we gave him a warm reception
caldut:lukewarm|tepid
caldut:half-hearted
cali(fier, otel):to temper
cali:to strengthen
cali(fier, otel):to harden
cali:to harden
cali(varza):to stew (in fat)
cali:to temper
cali(d. fier, otel):to be(come) hardened/tempered
cali:to steel/harden/brace oneself
cali(a se imbata):to get/grow tipsy/screwed
calimara(propriu-zisa):inkpot
calimara(cu suport):inkstand
calin:guelder rose (Viburnum opulus)
calire:steeling
calit:steeled
calit(beat):fuddled
calit(beat):muddled|<varza ~a>cabbage stewed in fat
caltun:<~ul doamnei bot.>(herb) bennet (Geum)
caltunas:curd sau fruit dumpling
caltunas:bennet (Geum urbanum)
calugar:monk|conventual
calugar(tinind de un ordin):friar|<floarea ~ului bot.>soapwort (Saponaria)
calugaresc:monkish|monastic|<ordin ~>monastic/religious order
calugari:to make a monk of|to frock
calugari(femei):to make a nun of
calugari:to turn monk|to go into/enter a monastery
calugari(d. femeie):to take the veil
calugari(d. femeie):to go into a nunnery
calugarie:monkish/monastic life|monachism|monasticism
calugarita:nun|conventual religious
calugarita:Camberwell beauty

calus:gag
calus:easel
calus(pt. rufe):clothes peg|<a pune cuiva ~ul (in gura)>to gag/garrotte smb.|<a pune cuiva ~ul (in gura) fig.>to stop smb.'s talk
calusari:kind of Rumanian folk dance|group of dancers performing it
calusei:roundabout|merry-go-round|v. calusari
calut:little horse|small horse|pony|nag
calut:grasshopper
camara:pantry|larder
camasa(barbateasca):(man's) shirt
camasa(barbateasca)(barbateasca):smish
camasa(femeiasca):chemise
camasa(femeiasca)(femeiasca):shimmy
camasa:peel
camasa(a bobului):husk
camasa(a unei carti):(dust) jacket
camasa(invelitoare):wrap(per)
camasa(invelitoare):cover(ing)
camasa(pojghita):film
camasa(crusta):crust
camasa:caul|<camasa cepei>onion skin|<~ de fier/zale>mail shirt|<~ de forta>strait jacket|<~ de noapte>night shirt|<~ de noapte (femeiasca)>night gown/dress|<~ de noapte (femeiasca) fam.>nightie|<~ de pinza>linen shirt|<~ de sport>sport shirt|<~ de zi>day shirt|<~ fara m
camasuica:little shirt
camasuica(camizol):chemisette
camasuta:v. camasuica
camatar:usurer|money lender
camataresc:usurious
camatarie:usury|extortionate practice(s)
camilar:camel driver
camila(cu doua cocoase)(cu doua cocoase):(Bactrian) camel
camila(cu o cocoasa):dromedary (Camelus dromedarius)|<conducator de camile>camel driver|<lapte de ~>camel's milk|<par de ~>camel's hair
camin(soba):hearth
camin(soba):fireplace
camin(soba):fireside
camin(cos pt. fum):chimney (pot)
camin:home
camin(de studenti):student(s') hostel|<~ cultural>club|<~ de zi>day nursery|<~ parintesc>father's house|<~ parintesc>paternal roof|<fara ~>homeless|<fara ~>without a home
caminar:collector of duties on spirits
cani:to dye
canire:dyeing
capastru:halter|bridle
capastru:bridle|<a scoate ~l (cu gen.)>to unbridle...|<a scoate ~l (cu gen.)>to take the bridle off...|<a duce pe cineva de ~>to lead smb. by the nose
capata:to obtain|to get
capata(a primi):to receive
capata(a dobindi):to acquire
capata(in dar):to get as a present
capata(in dar):to be presented with
capata(a cistiga prin munca):to earn
capata(a asuma):to assume
capata(a contracta):to contract
capata(o boala):to contract
capata(o boala):to catch

capata:to be obtained etc.|<a o ~ fam.>to get it (hot)|<a ~ curaj>to take courage|
<a ~ forma definitiva>to be finalized|<a ~ guturai>to catch a cold (in the head)|
<a ~ o deprindere>to contract a habit|<putem ~ sare din apa sarata>salt can be
obtained/made from salt w
capatat(cersit):begging|<a umbla dupa ~>to beg (alms)
capatii(al patului):head (of the bed)
capatii(perna):pillow
capatii(sul):bolster
capatii(suport):support
capatii(suport):rest
capatii(bucata):bit
capatii(bucata):piece
capatii(inceput):beginning
capatii(sfirsit):end
capatii(camin)(camin):home
capatii(acoperis):roof
capatii(adapost):shelter|<fara ~ adv.>aimlessly|<a o scoate la ~>v. a o scoate la
capat|<un ~ de sfoara>a bit of string|<carte de ~>bedside book|<om fara ~>loafer|
<carte de ~>fundamental book|<om fara ~>do-nothing|<de ~>fundamental|<de ~>basic|
<din ~>from the first|<din ~>from the
capatui:to settle|to place
capatui(a numi):to appoint|to marry
capatui(o fata):to give away in marriage
capatui(o fata):to marry (away)
capatui:to settle|to find a situation/berth|to get employment/a job/a place
capatui(a se casatori):to get married
capatuiala(situatie):place
capatuiala(situatie):situation
capatuiala(buna):good/nice berth
capatuiala(avere):fortune
capatuiala(bani):money
capatuit:that has found a situation etc.
capatuit(asezat):settled
capatina(cap de vita):head
capatina(cap de om):pate
capatina(cap de om):nut
capatina(cap de om)(cap de om):knowledge box
capatina(craniu):skull
capatina:bulb
capatina(butucul rotii):hub
capatina(butucul rotii):wheel nave|<~ de ceapa>an onion|<~ de cui>nail head|<~ de
mac>poppy head|<~ de usturoi>a garlic|<~ de varza>(head of) cabbage|<~ de
zahar>sugar loaf
capatinos(cu capul mare)(cu capul mare):bigheaded
capatinos(prost):thick-skulled
capatinos(incapatinat):pig-headed
capcaun(in povesti):ogre|cannibal|man eater
capcaun(monstru)(monstru):monster
capcaun(monstru)(monstru):brute
capcaun(salbatic):savage
capetenie:chief|head
capetenie(comandant):commander
capetenie(a unui trib):chieftain|<de ~>principal|<de ~>main|<de ~>chief|<lucru de
~>chief thing/matter
capetel(bucata):bit|<~ de luminare>candle end
capia:to be crazy/cracked/dotty
capiat:sturdied|cracked|dotty
capistere:kneading trough

capitan:captain
capitan(pe vasele de riu si):skipper
capitan(pe vasele de comert):shipmaster
capitan(in marina de razboi engleza):captain R.N. (=of the Royal Navy)
capitan:commander
capitan(sef):chief
capitan(sef):leader
capitan(sef):head|<~ de cursa lunga mar.>master mariner|<~ de fregata mar.>commander|<~ de infanterie mil.>infantry captain|<~ de pompieri>firemaster|<~ de port mar.>harbour master|<~ de port mar.>captain of the port|<~ul unei echipe de fotbal>skipper/captain of an eleven|<
capitaneasa:captain's wife
capitanie:<capitania portului>harbour master's office
capita:cock|<~ de fin>hay cock
caprar:corporal
caprar(pazitor de capre):goatherd
caprar(pazitor de capre):goat keeper
caprarie:herd|<a merge pe caprarii>to herd|<a merge pe caprarii>to march gregariously|<a merge pe caprarii>to be marched
capresc:goat's...
caprioara:roeibuck (Capraeolus capraea)
caprioara(capra tinara):(little) kid|<~ de munte>chamois (Capella rupicapra)
caprior:rafter (of the roof)
caprior(pt. taiat lemne):sawing jack/trestle
caprisor:cyperus (Cyperus)
caprita(ied):kid(ling)
caprui:hazel
capsun:strawberry plant (Fragaria)
capsuna:strawberry
captuseala:lining
captuseala(inselaciune)(inselaciune):taking in
captuseala(inselaciune):diddling
captusi:to line (inside)|to provide with an inside lining
captusi:to face
captusi(cu scinduri):to board
captusi(cu scinduri):to plank
captusi(a tapisa):to wainscot
captusi(a ticsi)(a ticsi):to stuff
captusi(a insela)(a insela):to take in
captusi(a insela)(a insela):to diddle
captusi(a sterpeli)(a sterpeli):to bag
captusi(a sterpeli)(a sterpeli):to shark
captusi(a pune mina pe)(a pune mina pe):to get hold of
captusi(a aranja):to drive/get into a corner
captusi:to be lined etc.
captusi(a se imbata):to get tipsy/boozy|<il captusesc eu! fam.>I'll show him!
captusire:lining etc. v. cAptuSi
capuitor:riveting set
capusa:castor-oil plant|<ce-i in gusa si-n ~>open (-hearted)|<ce-i in gusa si-n ~>plain(-spoken)
caputa(incaltaminte):to new-foot
caputa(incaltaminte):to new-front
caputa(incaltaminte):to refoot
caputa(incaltaminte):to put new feet to
caputa(ciorapi):to (new-)foot
caputa:foot
caputa(la incaltaminte):forepart
caputa(la incaltaminte):toe cap

caputa(piele de deasupra):upper leather
caputa(piele de deasupra):vamp
cara(a transporta, a duce):to carry
cara(a transporta, a duce):to take
cara(a transporta, a duce):to transport
cara(peste un riu etc.):to take/put across
cara(a indeparta):to carry away/off
cara(a muta):to remove
cara(mincare):to fall to... with great vigour
cara(mincare):to eat heartily of
cara(bautura):to drink copiously
cara(bautura):to partake freely of
cara(a pleca):to go away
cara(a o sterge):to pack off
cara(a o sterge):to clear out
cara:to be carried etc.|<a ~ pumni (cu dat.)>to strike/hit... with one's fist|<a ~ pumni (cu dat.)>to fist...|<a ~ pumni (cu dat.)>to cuff...|<a ~ in spinare>to carry on one's back/shoulders
carare(poteca):path
carare(poteca):narrow way
carare(pt. mers pe jos):foot path
carare:way
carare(in par):parting|<carari intortochiate>sinuous paths|<carari intortochiate fig.>crooked ways|<(pieptanat) cu ~ la mijolc>with middle parting|<a umbla pe doua carari (a fi beat) fam.>to be half-seas-over|<a umbla pe doua carari (a fi beat) fam.>to be making indentures
carat:carrying etc. v. cAra, transport
carabani(a cara):to carry
carabani(a indeparta):to carry/take away
carabani(a indeparta):to remove
carabani(a trage):to deal blows etc.
carabani:v. cara|<a ~ pumni cuiva>v. a cara pumni
carabus:blind/tree beetle
caramidar:brick maker
caramidar(zidar):brick layer
caramida:brick|<~ aparenta>face brick|<~ pisata>brick dust|<arderea caramizilor>burning of bricks|<cladire in/din ~>brick structure/building|<cuptor de ars ~>brick kiln|<fabrica de ~/caramizi>brickyard|<a arde ~>to burn bricks|<a fabrica/face ~>to make bricks
caramidarie:brick yard/field
caramidarie(cuptor):brick kiln
caramiziu:brick-red/-coloured
caraus:carter|waggoner
carausCarausulCarausul:the Waggoner
carausCarausul:Auriga
carausi:to be a carter/waggoner|to earn one's living as a carter
carausie(meserie):carting
carausie(meserie):carrying (trade)
carausie(meserie):business of a carter
carausie(plata):cartage
carausie(plata):carriage
carausie(plata):charges of conveyance
carausit:v. carausie
carbunar:coal miner|pitman|coal vendor
carbunar:carbonaro
carbunarie(cuptor):charcoal kiln
carbunarie(magazie):coal depot
carbune(mineral):(mineral) coal

carbune(mangal):charcoal
carbune(carbon):carbon
carbune(jar):live/red-hot coal(s)
carbune(jar):embers
carbune:smut
carbune(la griu si):brand
carbune:carbon|<~ acoperit>double dealer|<~ acoperit>hypocrite|<~ acoperit (mironosita)>Sunday saint|<~ activ>active carbon/charcoal|<~ alb>white coal|<~ animal>animal charcoal|<~ animal>bone black|<~ brun>brown coal|<~ brun>lignite|<~ bucati>lump/large coal|<~ de lemn>cha
cardasie:v. cirdasie
carnos:flesh-like
carnos:pulpous
carnos(gras):plump
carnos(gras):corpulent
carnos(gras):crumbly
carpanos(zgircit):mean
carpanos(zgircit):niggardly|close-fisted|stingy
carpanosie(zgircenie):niggardliness
carpanosie(zgircenie):stinginess
carpinis:hornbeam grove
carticica:little book|booklet
carticica(scrisoare):letter
carturar:learned/well-read|bookish man|(great) scholar
carturareasa:fortune teller
carturareasc:scholarly
carturareasc(literar):literary
cartulie:v. carticica
carucior(pt. copii):perambulator
carucior(pt. copii):pram
carucior(vagonet):trolley
carucior(vagonet):truck|v. carut
carunt(d. par):grey(ish)
carunt:hoary
carunt(cu parul ~):grey-haired
carunt(incaruntit):grown grey
carunt(vechi):ancient
carunt(vechi):primeval|<cap ~>greyhead|<cap ~>greyheaded person
carut:little cart|small cart
carut(de mina):hand cart
carut:bogie|v. carucior
carutas:carter|carman|drayman
caruta:cart|wag(g)on
caruta(ca incarcatura):cartful
caruta(ca incarcatura):cart/wag(g)on load|<o ~ de fin>a cartful of hay|<a cincea roata la ~>superfluous|<a cincea roata la ~>of no use|<a cincea roata la ~>not wanted|<a fi de ~>to bear the brunt/burden|<a ramine de ~ (a pierde un prilej)>to miss an opportunity|<a ramine de ~ (a rami
casapi:to kill|to slaughter
casapi(vitei etc.):to butcher
casapi(vitei etc.):to stab
casapi:to mangle
casapie(macelarie):butcher's (shop)
casapie(abator):slaughter house
casatori(cu):to give (away) in marriage (to)
casatori(cu):to marry away/off (to)
casatori(cu):to get off
casatori(cu):to marry (cu ac.)

casatori(d. barbat):to take a wife to oneself
casatori(cu):to get married/spliced (to)
casatori(d. barbat):to take a wife to one's bosom
casatori(d. femeie):to change one's name
casatori:to contract a marriage (with)|<a se ~ din nou>to marry again|<a se ~ din nou>to remarry|<s-a ~t din dragoste>he made a love match
casatorie:marriage|match
casatorie(ca institutie):matrimony
casatorie(ca institutie):wedlock|<~ civila>civil marriage|<~ civila>marriage before a registrar|<~ de convenienta>marriage of convenience|<~ din dragoste>love match|<~ fericita>happy union|<~ nepotrivita>ill-assorted match|<~ religioasa>wedding|<candidat la ~>suitor|<candidat la ~>wooer|<casatorit:married|wedded|<tinerii casatoriti>the bridal couple|<tinerii casatoriti>the newly married pair|<tinerii casatoriti>a just married couple
casca(gura etc.):to open (wide)
casca(a intredeschide):to open slightly
casca(a intredeschide):to half-open
casca(usa):to set ajar
casca(a se intredeschide):to open slightly
casca(a se intredeschide):to half-open
casca(d. o prapastie etc.):to gape
casca(d. o prapastie etc.):to yawn
casca(de somn etc.):to yawn
casca(a sta cu gura cascata):to gape
casca(a sta cu gura cascata):to stand gaping
casca(a sta cu gura cascata):to seek gape seed|<a ~ gura>to open one's mouth (wide)|<a ~ gura (a-si pierde vremea)>to gape about|<a ~ gura (a-si pierde vremea)>to stand gaping about|<a ~ gura (a-si pierde vremea)>to lounge/hang about|<nu ~ gura!>wake up!|<nu ~ gura!>look sharp!|<a ~ gura l
cascad(deschis):open
cascad(deschis):wide open
cascad(cu gura ~a):agape
cascad(cu gura ~a):open-mouthed
ceda:to to give up|to yield (up)|to cede|to resign|to surrender
ceda(un drept):to surrender
ceda(sub presiune):to yield
ceda(sub presiune):to give way
ceda(a se supune):to submit
ceda(a se supune):to give in
ceda(a se supune):to knuckle under
ceda(somnului):to succumb (to)
ceda(a se recunoaste inferior):to acknowledge oneself inferior|<a ~ dorintelor cuiva>to yield to smb.|<a ~ dorintelor cuiva>to give in to smb.|<a ~ dorintelor cuiva>to comply/fall in with smb.'s wish(es)|<a sili pe cineva sa cedeze>to bring smb. to terms|<a ~ locul cuiva>to give up one's s
cedare:giving up etc.
cedru:cedar (Pinus cedrus)
cedru(lemn de ~):cedar (wood)|<~ de Liban>cedar of Lebanon (Cedrus Libani)
ceea:v. aceea|<~ ce ...>what ...|<(referitor la o propozitie)>which ...
cefalic:cephalic
cefalopode:cephalopoda
cefalorachidian:<lichid ~ fiziol.>cerebrospinal fluid
ceferist:Rumanian railwayman/railwayworker
cega:sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus)
ceh:Czech
ceh:Czech|<limba ~a>the Czech language|<limba ~a>Czech
ceha:Czech (woman sau girl)|the Czech language|Czech
cehoslovac:Czecho-Slovak

cei:the|<~ bogati>the rich|<~ ce/care ... (pt. persoane)>those who|<~ ce/care ... (pt. lucruri)>those which ...
cel:the|<~ mai bun>the best|<~ ce/care ... (pt. persoane)>he who/that ...|<~ ce/care ... (pt. lucruri)>the one which ...|<~ din urma (ultimul)>the last (one)|<(cel de-al 2-lea)>the latter|<Cel de sus>God (in Heaven above)|<~ de-al doilea>the second|<~ mult>at the mo
celar:pantry|larder
celar(pt. unelte):lumber room
celalalt:the other
celalalt(de colt, capat):far(theft)
celalalt:the other (one)
cele:the|<~ ce/care ... (pt. lucruri)>those which ...|<(lucruri care)>the things which ...|<(lucruri care)>all that ...
celebra(a sarbatori, a oficia):to celebrate
celebra(a sarbatori, a oficia):to solemnize
celebra(a sarbatori, a oficia):to keep (up)
celebra(a comemora):to commemorate
celebra(a comemora):to celebrate
celebra:to be celebrated etc.|<a ~ o cununie>to celebrate/solemnize a marriage
celebrare:celebration etc.
celebrare(solemnitate):solemnity
celebrare(solemnitate):ceremony|<~ a cununie>marriage ceremony/service|<(nunta)>wedding|<(nunta)>nuptial feast
celebritate:renown|fame|(great/world-wide) reputation|celebrity|illustrious/eminent person|famous man|(great) star|lion of the day
celebru:renowned|celebrated|famous|illustrious|<a deveni ~ peste noapte>to become famous in a day|<a deveni ~ peste noapte>to awake to find oneself famous
celenterate:coelentera
celest:celestial heavenly
celest:divine
celesta:celesta
celibat:celibacy|single blessedness
celibatar:unmarried|single
celibatar:bachelor|single man|<e ~>he lives/is single|<e ~>his hat covers his family
celibatara:spinster
celofan:cellophane
celofibra:staple fibre|rayon
celt:Celt
celt:Kelt
celta:Celtic|the Celtic language
celtic:Celtic
celular:cellular|cell ...|<regim ~>solitary confinement (in cells)|<tesut ~>cellular tissue|<tesut ~>parenchyme
celula:celli
celula(globula):blood corpuscle
celula:cubicle|<~ alba>white blood corpuscle|<~ rosie>red blood corpuscle
celuloid:celluloid
celuloza:cellulose
celuloza(pasta):pulp
cenaclu:literary circle/club
cenotaf:cenotaph
cens(la romani)(la romani):census
cens(in orinduirea feudala)(in orinduirea feudala):quit rent
cens:right|<~ de avere>property qualification|<~ de instructiune>educational qualification|<~ electoral>electoral qualification
cent(moneda americana):cent|penny
cascat(intredeschis):slightly open

cascat(d. usa):ajar
cascat(d. o prapastie etc.):gaping
cascat(d. o prapastie etc.):yawning
cascat:open-mouthed
cascat(nataflet):foolish
cascat(nataflet):stupid
cascat(distrat):absent-minded
cascat(distrat):moony
cascat:yawning|oscitation
cascat(ca act):yawn
cascat(ca act):gape
cascatglumet:the gapes|<a ramine cu gura ~a>to be dumbfounded|<a ramine cu gura ~a>to be struck with amazement|<a umbla cu gura ~a dupa... fam.>te be agog for...
casatura:crevice|v. cascat
cascaun(d):booby|gaper|simpleton
cascioara:little house
cascioara:houselet
casnicie:married/wedded life|wedlock|family life
casoaie(camara):larder
casoaie(camara):pantry
casoaie(pt. unelte):lumber room
casuta:little house
casuta:houselet
casuta(firida):pigeonhole|<~ postala>post-office box|<~ postala>POB
casarie:cheese dairy
casuna(a pricinui):to cause
casuna(a pricinui):to bring about
casuna(a determina):to determine|<a-i ~ sa...>to dawn upon...|<a-i ~ sa...>to occur to...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)/pe... (a prinde ura pe)>to begin/come to hate...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)/pe... (a prinde ura pe)>to conceive a hatred for...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)/pe... (a tabari asupra
cata:v. cauta
cata(a privi):to look
cata(a trebui):to must|<cata sa te duci acolo>you must go there
catana:rookie
catare(privire):look
catare:sight|v. cautare|<a lua la ~ mil.>to sight|<a lua la ~ mil.>to point one's gun at
catanie:military service|conscription|<cintec de ~>soldier's song|<a merge la ~>to enter the army|<a merge la ~>to join the ranks/regiment/colours
catina:box thorn (Lycium barbarum)|sea buckthorn
catinel:slowly
catinel(binisor):gingerly
catinel(binisor):softly
catinel(pe furis):stealthily
catinel(binisor):gently
catinel(pe furis):by stealth
catinel(in virful picioarelor):(on) tiptoe
catinel(binisor):easy
catrani(a unge cu catran):to tar
catrani(a amari):to embitter
catrani(a amari):to pain
catrani(a amari):to grieve|to vex|to mortify
catrani(a invenina):to embitter
catrani(a invenina):to envenom
catrani(a otravi):to poison
catrani:to be embittered etc.
catrani(a se supara):to grow angry

catrani(a se infuria):to grow furious
catranit:tar-coloured|black
catranit(cu artag)(cu artag):peevish
catranit(posac):morose
catranit(posac):surly
catranit(posac):sulky
catranit(abatut):downcast
catranit(suparat):angry
catranit(furios):furious
catranit(furios):enraged
catranit(furios):embittered
catranit(veninos)(veninos):venomous
catranit(veninos):poisonous
catre(spatial):to(wards)
catre(temporal):about
catre(temporal):towards|by|against
catre(impotriva):against
catre(fata de):to|<~ ora 9>about nine (o'clock)|<~ sfirsitul
saptaminii>towards/by/against the end of the week|<~ sud>to the south|<~
sud>southward|<de~>by|<de ~ (dinspre)>from
catun:hamlet|small village/parish
catuse:handcuffs|manacles
catuse:chains
catara:to climb
catara(cu truda):to clamber/scramble up
catara(d. plante):to creep
catara(d. plante):to twine|<a se ~ pe un/intr-un pom>to climb/swarm up a tree|<a
se ~ pe un virf de munte>to mount (up) a peak
catarare:climbing up etc. v. cATARA
cataratoare:climbers
cataratoare:climbing plants
catarator:climbing|<plante cataratoare bot.>creepers|<plante cataratoare
bot.>climbing plants
catea:machine gun|<o ~ de vreme fam.>a beastly day|<o ~ de vreme fam.>wretched
weather
catel(pui de ciine):puppy
catel(pui de ciine)(pui de ciine):whelp
catel(ciine mic):little dog
catel(ciine mic):doggie
catel(ciine mic):lap dog
catel(pui de fiara salbatica):cub
catel:lickspittle|<~ de usturoi>clove (of garlic)|<~ul pamintului zool.>ground
squirrel (Spalax typhus)|<cu ~ (si) cu purcel fam.>with bag and baggage
catelandru:bigger puppy sau cub|v. catel
cateli(d. catea):to pup
cateli(d. fiare salbatice):to cub
cateli:to pair|to couple
catelus:litte dog|doggie|lap dog
catuie:perfume burner|censer|thurible
caus(al rotii morii):bucket
caus(lingura mare):ladle
caus(al zidarului):mason's ladle
caus(lingura mare):dipper
caus(al zidarului):dipper
caus(lingura mare):scoop
caus(al zidarului):scoop
caus(continutul):ladleful
caus(continutul):scoopful

caus(ispol):bailer
caus(ispol):scoop
cauta:to look for|to seek for/after|to seek
cauta(scotocind):to search/hunt for
cauta(bijbiind):to grope for
cauta(a cerceta):to go in search/quest of
cauta(a se duce sa caute):to go and fetch
cauta(prin anunt):to advertise for
cauta(a intreba de):to inquire after
cauta(a vrea):to want
cauta(a tinde la):to aspire after
cauta(a rivni):to covet
cauta(a ingriji):to attend (to)
cauta(a ingriji):to look after
cauta(a ingriji):to take care of
cauta(mai ales bolnavi):to nurse
cauta(a fi cautat):to be required/wanted/demanded
cauta:to be in great demand
cauta(a se ingriji de sanatate):to undergo a cure
cauta:to seek|<a ~ de...>to attend (to)...|<a ~ de...>to take care of...|<a ~ de...>to look after|<a ~ de... (mai ales de bolnavi)>to nurse|<a ~ la...>to take into account...|<a ~ la...>to mind...|<a ~ la...>to pay heed to...|<cauta-ti de drum!>go your way!|<cauta-ti d
cautare:seeking etc. v. cAuta
cautare:demand
cautare(ingrijire):care
cautare:nursing (of a patient)|<untul avea mare ~>there was a brisk/real demand for butter|<untul avea mare ~>butter was in great/actual demand
cautat:appreciated|prized|in demand|artificial|affected|over-elaborate|recherche
cautat:v. cautare
cautator:searcher|seeker
cautatura:look
cautatura(repede):glance
cautatura(fixa):gaze
cautatura(fixa):stare
cautatura(insistentă și dusmanoasă):glare
cautatura(înfățișare):look
cautatura(înfățișare):mien
cautatura(înfățișare):appearance|<a arunca o ~ (cu dat.)>to cast a glance/look at...|<a arunca o ~ (cu dat.)>to dart/shoot a glance at...|<a arunca o ~ (cu dat.)>to fling one's eyes at
cauzas:zealot
cazaceasca:kasatchok|a lively Ukrainian dance
cazacesc:Cossack ...
cazaceste:like a Cossack
cazacime:Cossacks
cazator:falling|<stea cazatoare>shooting/falling star
cazatura(cadere):fall
cazatura(cadere):tumble
cazatura(casa darapanata):dilapidated/ramshackle house
cazatura(animăl prăpadit):crock
cazatura(animăl prăpadit):rotter
cazatura(iapa slabă):jade
cazatura(om prăpadit):wreck
cazatura(om prăpadit):ruin
cazatura(om prăpadit):old blighter
cazatura(deseuri):waste (material)
cazatura(casa darapanata):tumble-down house

cazni:to (pu to the) rack
cazni(a se chinui):to torment/torture oneself
cazni(a se trudi):to endeavour
cazni(a se trudi):to strive|to be at pains
cazut:fallen etc. v. cAdea
ce:what(!)
ce(neselectiv):what
ce(selectiv):which|what...!
ceinaintea unui subst. la sing.:what a(n) ...!
ce(cit):how
ce(cit):how much etc.
ce(de ce):why
ce:something|<~ carti?>what (kind of) books?|<~ fel de ...?>what kind/sort of ...?|<~ importanta are?>what does it matter?|<~ om!>what a man!|<~ om inalt!>what a tall man!|<~ prostie!>how stupid!|<din ~ cauza?>why?|<ceea ~>what|<ceea ~ (cu referire la o propozitie)
cea:the
cea:ho!|gee (ho)!|ho hoa!|<~ care>she who|<~ care>that which|<unul zice hais si altul ~>one pulls one way and the other pulls the other way|<unul zice hais si altul ~>they don't see eye to eye
ceac-pac:so so
ceacir(d. ochi):of different colour
ceacir(d. animale):with eyes of different colour
ceacir(sasiu):squint-eyed
ceacir(sasiu):squinting
ceafa:back of the head|scruff of the neck
ceafa(de animal, d. carne):neck|<gras la ~>well-off/-in|<gros la ~ (voinic)>square-built|<gros la ~ (voinic)>thick-set|<gros la ~ (voinic)>strapping|<gros la ~ (stingaci)>clumsy|<gros la ~ (stingaci)>boorish|<a face ~>to put on flesh|<a face ~>to grow stout|<a intoarce ceafa cuiva>to give
ceai(bautura)(bautura):tea
ceai(reuniune):tea party|<~ chinezesc>China tea|<~ de musetel>camomile tea|<~ de tei>lime-blossom infusion|<~ slab>weak tea|<~ tare>strong tea|<~ul de ora cinci>five o'clock tea|<a da un ~>to arrange/give a tea party
ceainarie:tea house
ceainic:tea pot
cealalta:the other
cealalta:the other (one)
ceangau:Csango
ceapa:onion|poor man's treacle (Allium cepa)|bulb(ous root)
ceapa(ceas):onion
ceapa(ceas):ticker|<ceapa ciorii>meadow gagea (Gagea pratensis)|<ceapa ciorii>grape hyacinth (Muscari botroides)|<ceapa ciorii>star of Bethlehem (Ornithogalum)|<ceapa ciorii>meadow saffron (Colchicum autumnale)|<~ cioreasca>rock onion|<~ cioreasca>stone leek (Allium fistu
ceapraz(ciucure):passementerie
ceapraz(fir):galloon
ceapraz(fir):braid lace
ceapraz(pt. fierastrau):saw file
ceaprazar:maker of passementerie|lace maker
ceaprazar(negustor):dealer in passementerie|haberdasher
ceaprazarie:haberdasher's shop|smallware shop|trade of a lace maker|lace making
ceaprazarie(marfuri):passementerie/lace work
ceaprazarie(marfuri):trimmings
ceaprazarie(marfuri):haberdashery
ceara:(bees)wax
ceara:cere
ceara(din urechi):ear wax

ceara(din urechi):cerumen
ceara:wax plant (Hoya carnososa)|<~ de albine>beeswax|<~ minerala/de pamint>fossil wax|<~ minerala/de pamint>ozokerite|<~ rosie>sealing wax|<~ vegetala>vegetable wax|<ca ceara>wax-like|<ca ceara>waxy|<de ~>(of) wax|<de ~>waxen|<de culoarea cerii>wax-coloured|<figura de ~>w
cearcan(in jurul ochiului):dark ring
cearcan(in jurul ochiului):circle
cearcan:halo|<a avea ~e la ochi>to have circles round the eyes
ceardas:csardas|Hungarian national dance
cearsaf:(bed) sheet|<~ de baie>bath sheet|<~uri ude>wet pack
cearta:quarrel|wrangle
cearta(zgomotoasa):brawl(-ing)
cearta(zgomotoasa):squabble
cearta(zgomotoasa):row
cearta(lupta):conflict
cearta(lupta):contention|tussle
cearta(schimb de cuvinte):discussion
cearta(schimb de cuvinte):dispute
cearta(discutie):discussion
cearta(idem, intre savanti):controversy
cearta(disensiune):dissension
cearta(disensiune):falling out|<cata ~>tease|<cata ~>bully|<a cauta ~>to be spoiling for a fight with smb.|<a cauta ~ cu luminarea>to seize the first opportunity for picking a quarrel|<a fi in ~ cu cineva>to be at odds/loggerheads/variance with smb.|<a fi in ~ cu cineva>to be on
ceas:hour (of the day)
ceas(ora ...):... o'clock
ceas(timp)(timp):time
ceas(moment):instant
ceas(aparat):timepiece
ceas(aparat):chronometer
ceas(de mina etc.):watch
ceas(de mina etc.):tick(er)
ceas(in limbajul copiilor):tick-tack
ceas(mare):clock
ceas(de mina etc.)(de mina etc.):onion
ceas:Hours of Devotion|<~ bun>happy/lucky/propitious hour|<~ cu cuc>Dutch/German/woden/cuckoo clock|<~ cu noua pietre>watch jewelled in nine holes|<~ cu repetitie>repeater (watch)|<~ de argint>silver watch|<~ de aur>gold watch|<~ de buzunar>(pocket) watch|<~ de ~>ho
ceaslov:book of hours
ceasornic:common/blue passion-flower|v. ceas|<~ de nisip>sand glass
ceasornicar:watchmaker|clockmaker
ceasornicarie(magazin, atelier):watchmaker's, clockmaker's
ceasornicarie(meserie):watchmaking
ceasornicarie(meserie):clockmaking
ceasornicarie(marfa):clocks and watches
ceasca:cup
ceasca(continutul):cupful|<~ de ceai>cup of tea|<~ de lapte>cup of milk
ceata(de oameni):band
ceata(de oameni):troop
ceata(de oameni):group
ceata(in sens rau):clique
ceata(in sens rau):set
ceata(in sens rau):ring
ceata(in sens rau):tribe
ceata(banda):gang
ceata(de lupi etc.):pack

ceata(de lupi etc.):flock
ceata(suita):suite|<cete-cete, in cete>in troops/bands/flocks
ceata:mist
ceata(deasa):(thick) fog
ceata(rara):(light) haze
ceata(umeda):Scotch mist
ceata(pe mare):sea fog
ceata:cloud|<~ artificiala>artificial mist|<invaluit in ~>wrapped in fog|<a vedea ca prin ~>to have a dim sight|<invalui in ~ si fig.>shrouded in mist|<a vedea ca prin ~>to have dim eyes
ceaur:cast-iron kettle|<negru ca ~ul/fundul ~ului>(as) black as ink/coal|<negru ca ~ul/fundul ~ului>jet-black
ceaus:messenger|deputy|usher|captain|chieftain|commander
cec:cheque
cec:caecum|<~ barat>crossed cheque|<~ de casier/banca>cashier's cheque|<~ de casier/banca>banker's cheque/draft|<~ girat>endorsed cheque|<~ in alb>blank cheque|<~ la purtator>cheque to bearer|<~ la purtator>bearer cheque|<~ simplu/nebarat>open/uncrossed cheque|<benef
cecitate:cecily|blindness
centaur:centaur|Centaurul astr. the Centaur
centenar:centenary|centennial|of a hundred years' standing
centenar:centenarian
centenar:centenary|hundredth anniversary|centennial (celebration)
centezimal:centesimal
centiar:centiare|one square metre
centigrad:centigrade|<termometru ~>centigrade thermometer
centigram:centigramme
centilitru:centilitre
centima:centime|<n-as da o ~>I would not give half a farthing for it|<nici o ~>not a farthing/pennypiece|<pina la (o) ~>to a penny|<pina la (o) ~>to the last farthing
centimetru:centimetre
centimetru(pt. masurat):tape measure
centimetru(pt. masurat):metre tape
centiron:belt|girdle
centra:to focus
centra:to centre
central:central
central:fundamental
central:in the centre|<cu incalzire ~a>central-heated|<incalzire ~a>central heating
centrala:central (office)|<~ atomo-electrica>atomic electric power station|<~ electrica>power station/house|<~ electrica>generation station|<~ electrica>electricity works|<~ hidroelectrica>hydro(-electric) power station/plant|<~ telefonica>telephone exchange|<~ telefoni
centralism:centralism|<~ democratic>democratic centralism
centraliza:to centralize
centralizare:centralization
centralizator:centralizing
centrifug:centrifugal|<forta ~a>centrifugal force/power
centripet:centripetal|<forta ~a>centripetal force/power
centrism:centrism
centrist:centrist|member of the Centre
centru:unit
centru:centre|<~ inaintas>centre (forward)|<~ nervos>nerve centre|<mijlocas/half ~>centre half (-back)|<~ cultural>cultural centre|<~ comercial>commercial centre|<~ comercial>centre of trade|<~ de atractie>centre of attraction|<~ de colectare>grain-collecting station|<~

centura:belt|girdle|<~ de castitate>chastity belt|<~ de salvare>life belt
centurie:centuria
centurion:centurion
cenusar(la soba etc.):ash pan
cenusar(de tabacarie):tanner's lime pit
cenusar(scrumiera):ash pot/tray
cenusar(urna cinerara):cinerary urn
cenusar:ink spiller
cenusar:ink slinger
cenusa:ash(es)|cinders
cenusa:ashes|<~ vulcanica>volcanic ash|<continut in ~>percentage of ash|<ploaie cu ~>rain of ashes|<prefacere in ~>burning to ashes|<prefacere in ~>calcination|<a nu avea nici ~ in vatra>to be utterly ruined|<a nu avea nici ~ in vatra>to be on one's beam ends|<a-i lua
cenusareasa:CenuSAreasa
cenusareasa(domestic)(domestic):drudge
cenusareasa(domestic)(domestic):scullion
cenusareasa(domestic):slavey
cenusarit:lime bathing
cenusernita:ash pot/tray
cenusiu:grey|gray
cenusiu(d. par si):grizzled
cenusiu(d. par si):grizzly|hoary
cenusiu(ca cenusa):ash-coloured
cenusiu:grey (colour)
cenzitar:based on qualification
cenzor: censor
cenzor(al tipariturilor):censor
cenzor(al tipariturilor):licenser of press etc.
cenzor(financiar):auditor|<comisie de ~i>auditing commission
cenzura:to censor
cenzurare:censoring|censorship
cenzurat:censored|passed by the censor|licensed
cenzura:the Board of Censors|the Censor's office
cenzura(cenzurare):censorship
cep:plug|spigot
cep(canea):tap
cep(nod)(nod):knot
cep(nod)(nod):knag
cep(nod):knob|<a da ~ unui butoi>to broach/tap a cask
cepeleag:lisp
cepeleag:lisp
cepsoara:shalott (Allium ascalonicum)
cer:cerris (Quercus cerris)
cer:sky
cer(firmament):firmament
cer(bolta):heaven
cer(atmosfera):atmosphere
cer(atmosfera):air
cer(clima):sky
cer(clima):clime
cer(clima):zone
cer:(Heavenly) Paradise
cer(divine):providence
cer:skies|<~ innorat>cloudy sky|<~ senin>clear sky|<~ule! sfinti din ~uri!>good Heavens/Lord!|<~ule! sfinti din ~uri!>bless me!|<~ule! sfinti din ~uri!>good gracious!|<~ul gurii>palate|<~ul gurii>roof of the mouth|<albastrul ~ului>sky-blue|<albastrul ~ului>azure|<bolt

ceramica:ceramics|(art of) pottery
ceramist:ceramist
cerat:waxed|polished|<hirtie ~a>greased paper
cerb:stag|buck (Cervus elaphus)
cerb(de 2 ani):brocket
cerb(de cincii ani):hart|<~ lopatar>roe deer|<coarne de ~>stag('s) horns|<coarne de ~>antlers of a stag|<coarne de ~>hartshorns|<limba ~ului>hart's tongue (Scolopendrium officinarum)
cerber: Cerberus
cerbice:nape (of the neck)
cerbice(de cal):withers
cerbice(mindrie)(mindrie):pride
cerbice(incapatinare):obstinacy
cerbice(rigiditate):stiffness|<tare de ~>stiff-necked
cerbicie:tenacity|obstinacy|stiff-neckedness
cerboaica:female hart
cerc:circle
cerc(de butoi):hoop
cerc(al rotii):(wheel) band
cerc(sfera)(sfera):district
cerc(sfera)(sfera):sphere
cerc(sfera)(sfera):range
cerc(sfera)(sfera):province
cerc(marime):extent
cerc(marime):size
cerc(marime):compass
cerc(cu care se joaca copiii):hoop
cerc(in apa):ripple
cerc(roata)(roata):circle
cerc(roata)(roata):ring
cerc(de prieteni etc.)(de prieteni etc.):circle
cerc(de prieteni etc.)(de prieteni etc.):set
cerc(grup):circles|quarters|<~ de prieteni>circle of friends|<~ de recrutare>recruiting station|<~ de studii>circle for studying|<~ literar>literary circle/society|<~ polar>polar circle|<~ stiintific (studentesc)>(students') debating society/circle|<~ul cunostiintelor sal
cercanat:ringen|with dark rings/circles round the
cercanat(d. animale):spectacled
cercel:ear ring
cercelat:ear-ringed|<cu par ~>curly (-haired)
cercelus:fuchsia (Fuchsia)
cerceta:to examine|to inspect|to inquire/search/look into|to scrutinize|to sift|to investigate|to go thoroughly into|to study
cerceta(a proba):to try
cerceta(a proba):to (put to the) test
cerceta(a gusta):to taste
cerceta(a verifica):to verify|to check up
cerceta(a analiza):to analyse
cerceta(a explora):to explore
cerceta(a sonda):to fathom
cerceta(cu curiozitate):to pry/spy into
cerceta(a intreba):to question|to query|to sound|to cross-question
cerceta(a consulta):to consult
cerceta(a studia):to study
cerceta(a intreba):to ask
cerceta:to examine
cerceta(a ancheta):to institute an inquiry into
cerceta(a vizita):to visit

cerceta(d. boli etc.):to afflict
cerceta:to be examined etc.|<a ~ un caz jur.>to make a judicial inquiry into a case|<a ~ un caz jur.>to try/hear a case|<a ~ o chestiune>to dive into a matter|<a ~ o regiune>to explore a region|<a ~ toate ungherele>to hunt through every corner
cercetare(ancheta)(ancheta):judicial inquiry
cercetare(ancheta)(ancheta):official examination
cercetare(audiere):trial
cercetare(audiere):hearing
cercetare(stiintifica):research
cercetare(stiintifica):investigation
cercetare(studiu):study|paper|essay|control|examination|inspection|analysis|verification
cercetare(proba):test
cercetare(proba):investigation
cercetare(pt. a afla ceva):inquiry
cercetare(ancheta):research
cercetare:prospect(ing)|<cercetari preliminare>preliminary investigations|<institut de cercetari stiintifice>scientific research institute|<a face cercetari in legatura cu ...>to investigate ...|<a face cercetari in legatura cu ...>to make inquiries about ...
cercetas:scout
cercetas(persoana trimisa sa cerceteze):scout|spy
cercetas(explorator):explorer
cercetas(dischizator de drumuri):pathfinder
cercetas(dischizator de drumuri):pioneer
cercetas(membru al cercetasiei):(boy) scout
cercetasie:scouting (for boys)
cercetator:~|investigating|searching etc.
cercetator(d. priviri):searching
cercetator(d. priviri):peering
cercetator(curios):curious
cercetator(curios):inquisitive
cercetator:searchingly|curiously|inquisitively
cercetator:examiner
cercetator(stiintific):research worker
cercetator(stiintific):scholar (devoted to research)
cercetator(stiintific):scientific explorer
cercevea:frame|<~ de fereastră>transom|<~ de fereastră>(window) sash|<~ de oglinda>mirror frame|<~ de tablou>picture frame
cerchez:Circassian
cercheza:Circassian (woman sau girl)|Circassian|the Circassian language
cercui(un butoi):to hoop
cercui(a inconjura):to encircle
cercui(a inconjura):to encompass
cercui(a inconjura):to surround
cercui(a limita):to limit
cercui(a limita):to circumscribe
cercui:to sit|to stand in a circle
cerculet:little circle|circlet
cerdac(pridvor):verandah
cerdac(balcon):balcony
cerdac(turn de observatie):watch tower
cerdac(chiosc):summer house|arbour|pergola
cerdac(de fintina):well roof(ing)
cere:to ask (for)|to demand|to request
cere(a revendica):to claim
cere(a revendica):to lay claim to
cere(a tinji dupa):to long/yearn for

cere(a pretinde):to exact
cere(a astepta):to expect
cere(a dori):to wish for
cere(a dori):to desire
cere(a insista asupra):to urge
cere(a cersi):to beg
cere(a necesita):to require
cere(a necesita):to call for
cere:to be in request/demand
cere(a fi de nevoie):to be needed
cere(a cere voie):to ask leave|<mi s-a cerut s-o fac>I was urged to do it|<se ~>it is necessary ...|<se ~>... is required/necessary|<le-a cerut ajutor>he begged them for help|<le-a cerut ajutor>he solicited|< implored their help|<el nu-mi ~ asta>he does not expect that of me|<ba
cereale:cereals|cereal plants|bread stuffs|grain
cerealier:~*|cereal ...|<culturi ~e>food/bread grains|<economie ~a>grain farming|<culturi ~e>cereals
cerealist:corn dealer
cerebel:cerebellum
cerebral:mental
cerebral:rationality|intellectual/rational/speculative
cerebrospinal:cerebro-spinal
ceremonial:ceremonial|formal
ceremonial:ceremonial
ceremonie:ceremony|solemnity|ceremoniousness|<fara ~>without ceremony|<fara ~>unceremoniously|<maestru de ~>master of (the) ceremonies|<tinuta de ~>full dress|<a face o vizita de ~>to pay a ceremonial/formal call
ceremonios:ceremonious|formal
ceremonios:ceremoniously|<un om extrem de ~>a stickler for etiquette
cerere:asking etc.
cerere(scrisa):petition
cerere(scrisa):application|suit|memorial
cerere(dorinta):wish
cerere(dorinta):desire
cerere(rugaminte):request
cerere(care cere satisfactie):demand
cerere(care cere satisfactie):claim
cerere(apel):appeal
cerere(facuta cu umilinta):supplication
cerere(staruinta):entreaty
cerere:demand|<~ in casatorie>offer/proposal of marriage|<la ~ com.>on demand/application|<(cind i se cere)>when requested|<la ~a cuiva>at smb.'s request|<a inainta o ~>to file/present/send up a petition/memorial|<a incuviinta/satisface o ~>to grant a request sau pet
ceresc:heavenly|celestial
ceresc:divine
ceresc(sublim):sublime
ceresc:ethereal
ceresc(de inger):angelic|<bolta cereasca>canopy|<bolta cereasca>vault of heaven|<bolta cereasca>celestial vault|<bolta cereasca>dome
cerezina:ceresin wax
cerga(de pat):counterpane
cerga(covor):rug
cerga(covor):carpet
cerga(de cal):horse rug/cloth
cerga(la o trasura):tilt
cerinta(nevoie):want
cerinta(nevoie):< need

cerinta(necesitate):necessity
cerinta(necesitate):requirement
cerinta(cerere):demand
ceriu:cerium
cerne(prin sita):to pass through sieve
cerne(prin sita):to sift
cerne(prin sita):to riddle
cerne(faina):to bolt
cerne(carbune, pietris):to screen
cerne:to sort
cerne(a distinge):to discern
cerne(a distinge):to distinguish
cerne:to be sifted etc.
cerne:to drizzle|to sprinkle
cerneala:ink (for writing)
cerneala:printing ink|<~ de copiat>copying ink|<~ de sapirograf>hectograph ink|<~ minerala>etching ink|<~ simpatica>invisible ink|<negru ca cerneala>inky black|<negru ca cerneala>(as) black as ink|<scris cu ~>written in ink|<a murdari/pata cu ~>to (smear with) ink|<a murd
cerni(a innegri):to blacken
cerni(a innegri):to make black
cerni(a vopsi in negru):to dye black
cerni(a intuneca):to darken
cerni(a intuneca):to spread a gloom over
cerni(a se innegri):to blacken
cerni(a se imbraca in negru):to dress in black/mourning
cerni(a se intuneca):to darken
cerni(a se intuneca):to grow dark/dim/dusky
cerni(a se posomori)(a se posomori):to darken
cerni(a se posomori)(a se posomori):to become gloomy
cerni(a se intrista):to grow sad
cernire:blackening etc.
cernit:blackened|darkened
cernit(negru):black
cernit(de doliu):mourning
cernit(intunecat):dark
cernit(intunecat):dim
cernit(intunecat):dusky
cernit(innorat):clouded
cernit(innorat):cloudy
cernit(posomorit):sad
cernit(posomorit):sullen
cernit(posomorit):mournful
cernit(posomorit):melancholy
cernit(posomorit):gloomy
cernit(sumbru):sombre
cernit(sumbru):dull
cernoziom:black earth|chernozem|<zona de ~>chernozem zone|<zona de ~>black earth zone/belt
cernut:sifted etc.
ceros:waxy
cersetoare:beggar woman
cersetor:beggar (man)|mendicant|cadger
cersetor(vagabond):tramp
cersetorie:begging|mendicancy|cadging
cersi:to beg (alms)|to go (a-)begging/ a-cadging
cersi:to beg
cersi:to beg for

cert:certain|sure|doubtless
cert:certainly|surely|(most) assuredly
certa:to reprove|to censure|to rebuke|to scold|to chide|to blow up
certa(a aduce injurii):to abuse
certa(a invinui):to blame
certa:to reprehend
certa:to quarrel|to wrangle with smb.|to have a tiff|to altercate
certa(cu zgomot):to squabble
certa(cu zgomot):to brawl
certa(cu zgomot):to (have a) row
certa(a fi certat):to quarrel
certa(a fi certat):to be on bad terms
certa(a fi certat):to be at loggerheads/variance|<a se ~ cu ...>to fall out with ...|<a se ~ pentru nimicuri>to quarrel about trifles
certat:scolded etc.|<~ cu ...>at odds/variance with ...|<~ cu ...>on ill/bad terms with ...|<a fi ~ cu ... (cineva)>to be on bad terms with ...|<a fi ~ cu ... (cineva)>|< to be at loggerheads/odds/variance with ...|<a fi ~ cu ... (ceva)>to fall out with ...|<a fi ~ cu
certaret:quarrelsome|captious|querulous|peevish|ill-tempered|litigating
certaret:quarrelsome person|disputant|brawler
certifica:to certify
certifica(o semnatura):to authenticate|to attest
certifica(o semnatura):to witness
certificare:certification|authentication
certificat:certificate
certificat(atestat):attestation
certificat(atestat):voucher|<~ de buna purtare>good-conduct certificate|<~ de buna purtare>good character|<~ de casatorie>certificate of marriage|<~ de casatorie>marriage lines|<~ de nastere>birth certificate|<~ scolar>school certificate
certitudine:certainty|surety|assurance|<cu ~>(most) assuredly/positively|<cu ~>for a certainty
cerui:to wax
cerui(dusumeaua):to polish
ceruire:waxing|polishing
cerumen:cerumen|ear wax
ceruza:white lead
cervical:cervical
cesiona(cuiva)(cuiva):to assign (to smb.)
cesiona(cuiva)(cuiva):to cede (to smb.)
cesiona(cuiva)(cuiva):to transfer
cesiona(cuiva):to make over (to smb.)
cesiu:caesium
cesiune:transfer|assignment
cestralalt:this
cestralalt(celalalt):the other
cestralalt:this one
cestralalt(celalalt):the other
cetaceu:cetacean
cetate(oras intarit)(oras intarit):walled city
cetate(oras intarit):fortified town
cetate(fortareata):stronghold
cetate:fortress
cetate(oras):town
cetate(oras):city
cetatean:citizen
cetatean(in evul mediu):burgess
cetatean(in evul mediu):freeman

cetatean(in evul mediu):burgher|<~ al lumii>denizen (of the world)
cetateanca:citizen
cetateanca:citizensess
cetateanca(in evul mediu):burgess
cetateanca(in evul mediu):burgher
cetatenesc:civic|<drepturi cetatenesti>civic/civil rights|<indatorire/datorie
cetateneasca>civic duty|<spirit ~>public spirit|<virtute cetateneasca>civic
virtue/excellence
cetateneste:like a (good) citizen
cetatenie:citizenship|<are cetatenia romana>he is a Rumanian citizen|<a capata
cetatenia>to be admitted to the citizenship|<a capata drept de ~>to be granted
civic rights
cetatuie:citadel
ceteras:fiddler
cetina(frunza)(frunza):needle leaf (of a fir tree)
cetina:fallen needle leaves|<~ de negi>savin|<~ de negi>sabine (Juniperus sabina)
cetlui:to fasten/bind with rope
cetlui(a bate):to beat
cetona:ketone
cetos:misty|hazy||< foggy
cetos(neclar):hazy
cetos(neclar):vague
cetos(neclar):dim
ceva(niste):some
ceva(putin):a little
ceva(in prop.afirm.):something
ceva(in prop. interog.):anything|<~ , ~>tip-top|<~ , ~>first-class|<asa ~ (ceva in
felul acesta)>something sau anything of the kind|<asa ~ (ceva in felul acesta)>a
thing like this|<asa ~ (ceva in felul acesta)>such a thing|<asa ~ (ceva in felul
acesta)>just fancy!|<asa ~ (ceva in fel
cezar:Caesar
cezariana:Caesarian/Caesarean operation/sec
cezura:c(a)esure
cheag(ferment):rennet
cheag(ferment):runnet
cheag(stomac de rumegatoare):rennet bag
cheag(stomac de rumegatoare):abomasus
cheag(de singe):clot
cheag(capital)(capital):funds
cheag(capital)(capital):stock
cheag(economii):savings
cheag(forta):beef|<a avea ~ (a fi viguros)>to be beefy/hefty|<a avea ~ (a fi
bogat)>to be well-off|<a avea ~ (a fi bogat)>|< to live in clover|<a prinde ~ (a
se intari)>to grow hard(er)|<a prinde ~ (a se intari)>to harden|<(a deveni
viguros)>to grow vigorous/strong/beefy/he
chef(dispozitie):good humour
chef(dispozitie):high spirits
chef(capriciu):caprice
chef(capriciu):whim
chef(capriciu):fancy
chef(capriciu):freak
chef(dorinta):desire
chef(dorinta):mind
chef(inclinatie):fancy
chef(inclinatie):inclination
chef(inclinatie):liking
chef(petrecere):feast
chef(petrecere):banquet

chef(betie):drinking booze
chef(betie):spree
chef(betie):libation
chef(betie):potation
chef(betie):racket
chef(betie):blow-out
chef(masa bogata):(fine) spread
chef(masa bogata):(good) tuck-in|<cu ~>a bit on|<fara ~>out of spirits/humour|<am ~ de lucru azi>I feel like work(ing) to-day|<am ~ sa te bat>I have a (good) mind to beat you|<are ~ de bautura>he is in a drinking mood|<n-are ~ de nimic>he doesn't care for anything|<n-are ~ de ni
chefal:grey mullet (Mugil cephalus)
chefir:kefir
chefliu(caruia ii plac chefurile):fond of the bottle
chefliu(caruia ii plac chefurile):fond of drinking bouts
chefliu(beat):a bit on
chefliu(beat):elevated
chefliu(bine dispus):(as) merry as a cricket/grig
chefliu(om vesel):jolly/good fellow/brick
chefliu(om vesel):trump
chefliu(bautor):reveller
chefliu(bautor):drinker
chefliu(bautor):tippler
chefliu(bautor):jolly/merry dog
chefliu(bautor):boozer
chefliu(bautor):soaker
chefliu(bautor):thirsty soul
chefui:to tipple|to carouse|to booze|to be on the booze|to make good cheer|to go on bat/the batter
chei:embankment|quay
chei(in port):pier
chei(in port):landing stage
chei(pt. incarcare si descarcare):wharf
cheie:key
cheie:clue
cheie(mijloc):means
cheie(mijloc):device
cheie(in munti)(in munti):gorge
cheie(in munti)(in munti):(narrow) pass/strait
cheie:gorge|<cheia boltii>keystone|<cheia boltii>crown|<cheia de fa>bass/clef|<cheia de sol>treble/clef|<cheia misterului>the key to the mystery|<cheia si lacatul>everything|<cheia si lacatul>the beginning and the end|<cheia si lacatul>Alpha and Omega|<cheia unei enigme>
chel(d. cineva):bald(-headed)/(-pated)
chel(d. cineva):calvous
chel(d. cineva):scalpless
chel(d. cap):bald
chel:bald (-headed) person|bald head
chelar:butler|housekeeper|steward
chelalai:to yelp
chelalait:yelp(ing)|<a scoate un ~>to give a yelp
chelareasa:housekeeper
chelbe:porrigo
chelbos:scald-/scall-pated
chelbosi(a deveni chel):to become bald(-headed)
chelfaneala(bataie):licking
chelfaneala(bataie):spanking|<a primi o ~>to get/take one's gruel
chelfani(a bate):to lick

chelfani(a bate):to spank
cheli:to become/grow bald(-headed)|to lose one's hair|<chelesti>your hair is thinning|<chelesti>you're growing rather bald
chelie:baldness|bald-headedness
chelie(cap chel):bald head pate
chelie(loc chel):bald spot
chelner:waiter
chelner(barman):barman
chelner(barman):tapster
chelner(pe vapor):steward
chelnerita:waitress|waiting maid/girl
chelnerita(la bar):barmaid
chelnerita(la bar):tapster
chelnerita(la bar):pot girl
cheltui:to spend|to expend
cheltui(a scoate din punga):to lay out
cheltui(a risipi):to waste
cheltui(a risipi):to squander
cheltui:to consume
cheltui(a folosi):to employ
cheltui(a folosi):to devote
cheltui:to be spent etc.
cheltui:to spend
cheltui(mult):to buy a white horse|<a ~ bani (cu/pe)>to spend money (on)|<~a tot ce cistiga>he lived up to his income|<~a tot ce cistiga>he lived up to the hilt
cheltuiala:expense|expenditure|outgoings
cheltuiala(spese):outlay
cheltuiala(spese):disbursement
cheltuiala(pierdere):loss
cheltuiala(risipa):waste|<~ de timp>expenditure of time|<cheltuieli de administratie>management expenses|<cheltuieli de deplasare>travelling expenses|<cheltuieli de judecata>(law) costs|<cheltuieli de judecata>legal charges/expenses|<cheltuieli de productie>working expenses|<chel
cheltuire:spending etc.
cheltuitor:extravagant|wasteful|spendthrift
cheltuitor:squanderer|spendthrift|waster
chem(i)oterapie:chemotherapy
chema(a convoca):to convoke
chema(a striga):to call
chema(a convoca):to assemble
chema(a invita):to invite
chema(a convoca):to summon
chema(a trimite dupa):to send for
chema(a evoca):to call up
chema(la telefon):to call/ring up
chema(a implora):to implore
chema(duhuri):to raise
chema(a implora):to entreat
chema(duhuri):to conjure
chema(a invoca):to invoke
chema:to summon
chema(a se numi):to to be called/named
chema(a se numi):to go by the name of
chema(a avea semnificatia):to signify
chema(a striga):to cry (out)
chema(a striga):to shout|<se cheama ca ...>the question/point is ...|<se cheama ca ...>as a matter of fact ...|<se cheama ca ...>in point of fact ...|<se cheama ca ...>it is as if|<se cheama ca ...>so to say ...|<se cheama ca ...>as it were ...|

<asta se cheama somn, nu gluma>
chemare:calling|call
chemare(strigat):cry
chemare(strigat):shout
chemare(apel):appeal
chemare(convocare):convocation
chemare(lozinca):slogan
chemare(invocare):invocation
chemare(evocare):calling up
chemare(vocatie):vocation
chemare(inclinare):inclination
chemare(necesitate de a se prezenta):summons
chemare:subpoena
chemare(la intrecere etc.):challenge
chemare(recrutare)(recrutare):recruiting
chemare(invitatie):invitation|<~ la intrecere socialista>challenge to socialist
emulation|<~ la rampa>curtain call|<~ sub arme/drapel>call to military service|<~
sub arme/drapel>call-up|<~ sub arme/drapel>selection|<~ telefonica>telephone call|
<a-si gresi ~a>to mistake one's voca
chemator:calling
chemator:< fascinating
chemator:bride's best man
chembrica:cambric
chenar(cadru):frame
chenar(cadru):framing
chenar:cornice
chenar(de fereastră):ledge
chenar(margini):border
chenar(margini):edging
chenar(de covor):border
chenar(la ochelari)(la ochelari):rim
chenar(la ochelari)(la ochelari):mounting
chenar(ornamental)(ornamental):border
chenar:framework
chenzinal:fortnightly
chenzina:fortnight
chenzina(leafa):(fortnightly) wage(s)
cheotoare(butoniera):buttonhole
cheotoare(de gheata):lacing hole
cheotoare(copca):clasp
cheotoare(copca):hasp
cheotoare:assemblage
chepeng:trap door
cheratina:keratin|ceratin
chercheli(a se imbata):to booze
chercheli(a se imbata):to get lit up/tippled/tipsy/fuddl
cherchelit(beat):lit up
cherchelit(beat):fuddled
cherchelit(beat):boozy
cherci:kipper|cured herring
cherem(loc de pescuit):fishing ground|<a fi la ~ul cuiva (la discretia cuiva)>to
be/lie at smb's mercy|<a fi la ~ul cuiva (la ordinele cuiva)>to be at smb.'s beck
and call
cherestea:frame
cherestea(lemne de constructie):timber
cherestea(lemne de constructie):lumber
cherestea(lemne de constructie):timber
cherestea(lemnarie de cladire):timber/frame work

cherestea(lemn de constructie):lumber
cherestea(lemnarie de cladire):timber/frame work
cherestea:make
cherhana(loc de pescuit):fishing ground
cherhana(statie):fisheries station
cherhana(statie):installation for preparing and co
cherhana:fishing room
chermesa:outdoor fete
chermesa:kermis
chervan(caravana):caravan
chervan(sir):row
chervan(sir):line
chervan(car mare):waggon
chervan(acoperit):van
chervan(taranesc):wain
cheson(lada)(lada):bin
cheson(lada)(lada):locker
cheson(incapere):caisson
cheson:caisson
chestie:thing(amy)|affair|business
chestiona:to ask|to question|to examine
chestionar:questionnaire|questionary|list/set of questions
chestionar(formular):form|<a completa un ~>to fill in a questionnaire
chestiune(intrebare):question
chestiune(de examen):question
chestiune(de examen):subject
chestiune(subiect):question
chestiune(subiect):matter
chestiune(subiect):point
chestiune(subiect):problem
chestiune(subiect):issue
chestiune(lucru):thing
chestiune(fapt):fact
chestiune(discutie):discussion|<~ delicata/dificila>tickler|<~
delicata/dificila>ticklish point|<~ de onoare>point of honour|<o ~ de viata si
moarte>a matter of life and death|<~ litigioasa>litigious/moot question|<~
particulara>private affair|<chestiunile la ordinea zilei>(points
chestor:quaestor
chestura:police station
cheta:collection
cheta(banii):takings|<a umbla cu cheta>to take up the collection|<a umbla cu
cheta>to take round the plate|<(intr-un caz urgent)>to pass the hat round
chezas(garant)(garant):guarantee
chezas(garant)(garant):guarantor
chezas(garant)(garant):bail
chezas(garant)(garant):security
chezas(ostatec):hostage|<a fi/se pune ~ pentru cineva>to stand bail for smb.|<a
fi/se pune ~ pentru cineva>to be security/surety for smb.
chezasie:security
chezasui:to answer/vouch for
chezasuire:warranting etc.
chiabur:rich|well-to-do|well-off
chiabur:kulak
chiaburesc:(characteristic) of a kulak
chiaburi:to become a kulak
chiaburime:kulaks
chiaburoaica:kulak woman|kulak's wife
chiar(pina si):even

chiar(insusi):oneself
chiar(insusi):myself
chiar(insusi):yourself etc.
chiar(tocmai):just
chiar(exact):exactly
chiar(nu altul decit):the very ...|<~ acum, in acest moment>just now|<~ acum, in acest moment>this (very) moment/minute|<~ asa (intocmai)>even so|<~ asa (intocmai)>exactly|<~ asa (intocmai)>just like this|<(asta e)>that's it|<(asta-i cuvintul)>that's the word for it|<(te cred)>right
chiasm:chiasmus
chibit:kibitzer|kiebitz
chibita:to (be a) kiebitz
chibrit:(friction) match
chibrit:lucifer (match)
chibrit(suedez):safety match|<bat de ~>match|<cutie cu ~uri>box of matches|<cutie de ~uri>match box|<a aprinde un ~>to strike/light a match
chibritelnita:match pot
chibzui(a judeca):to consider
chibzui(a judeca):to ponder (over)
chibzui(a gindi bine):to think over
chibzui(a cumpani):to weigh
chibzui(a cumpani):to balance (in one's mind)
chibzui(a se gindi la):to think of
chibzui(a se gindi la):to reflect upon
chibzui(a pune la cale):to plan
chibzui(a pune la cale):to arrange
chibzui(in sens rau):to plot
chibzui(cu cineva):to deliberate/consult with smb.
chibzui:to think|to ponder|to reflect|to meditate
chibzuiala:thinking|consideration|reflexion|meditation etc.|<cu ~ (gindit)>deliberately|<(intelept)>wisely|<(ordonat)>in an orderly fashion|<(treptat)>gradually|<dupa (multa) ~>after mature/careful consideration|<a sta la ~>to hesitate|<a sta la ~>to hesitate|<a sta la ~>to
chibzuit(gindit):(well) thought-out
chibzuit(precaut):cautious
chibzuit(precaut):prudent
chibzuit(circumspect):deliberate
chibzuit(circumspect):wary
chibzuit(circumspect):circumspect
chibzuit(intelept):wise
chibzuit(echilibrat):balanced
chibzuit(atent, grijuliu):careful
chibzuit(econom):thrifty
chica(par):hair
chica(par netuns):fringe
chica(smoc):tuft of hair
chica(plete):loose-flowing hair|<chica voinicului>fennel flower (Nigella damascena)|<a lua pe cineva de ~>to catch hold of smb. by the hair
chichineata:hovel|hole (of a place)
chichirez:sense|<fara ~>dull|<fara ~>flat|<fara ~>stale|<fara ~>poor|<fara ~>tame|<n-are nici un ~ (e searbad)>it's dull etc.|<n-are nici un ~ (n-are rost)>it has neither rhyme nor reason|<n-are nici un ~ (n-are rost)>it's absurd/senseless|<(e ridicol)>it's (perfectly) rid
chichita(pretext):pretext
chichita(scuza):excuse
chichita(subterfugiu):pretence
chichita(subterfugiu):subterfuge
chichita(subterfugiu):dodge

chichita(subterfugiu):evasion
chichita(subterfugiu):shift
chichita(subterfugiu):knick
chichita(subterfugiu):knack
chichita(urzeala):device
chichita(urzeala):contrivance
chichita(urzeala):stratagem
chichita:sly manoeuvres/intrigues|underhand work|artful dodges
chichita(secret):knack
chichita(secret):secret|<a cauta chichite cuiva>to fiind fault with smb.|<a cauta
chichite cuiva>to cavil at smb.|<trebuie sa te deprinzi cu toate chichitele
meseriei>you must learn all the knacks of the trade
chicineta:little kitchen
chiciura:hoar frost|white frost
chiciura:rime
chicot(ris infundat):snigger
chicot(ris infundat):giggle
chicot(ris infundat):titter
chicot(ris infundat):chuckle
chicot(hohot):burst of laughter
chicoti(a ride infundat):to snigger
chicoti(a ride infundat):to giggle
chicoti(a ride infundat):to titter
chicoti(a ride infundat):to chuckle
chicoti(cu hohote):to laugh out loud
chicoti(cu hohote):to roar with laughter
chicotit:sniggering etc.
chifla:(French) roll
chifla:Parker House roll
chiftea:minced-/hash-meat ball
chihai:to tease|to pester
chihlimbar:amber|<~ negru>jet
chihlimbariu:amber-coloured
chil:kilo
chil:chyle
chila:former dry measure (=500 kg)
chilie(de manastire etc.):cell
chilie(de schimnic):hermitage
chilie(pestera):cave
chilie(odaita):little/small room
chilifer:chyliferous
chilipir(cumparatura ieftina):chance purchase/bargain
chilipir(cumparatura ieftina):job lot
chilipir(cumparatura ieftina):(lucky) bargain
chilipir(noroc neasteptat):godsend
chilipir(noroc neasteptat):windfall|lucky find|<a da de ~>to make a lucky find|<a
da de ~>to find smth. of value|<a umbla dupa ~(uri)>to hunt for bargains|<a umbla
dupa ~(uri)>to be on the look-out for bargains|<e un adevarat ~>it's a real
bargain
chilipirgiu:hunter for bargains
chiloti(de baie):(bathing) trunks
chiloti(de baie):slips
chiloti(de baie):bathing drawers|swimbriefs|swimsuit
chiloti(ca rufarie):drawers
chiloti(ca rufarie):knickers
chiloti(ca rufarie):bloomers
chiloti(ca rufarie):pants
chimen:caraway (Carun carvi)|<~ de cimp>pepper/meadow saxifrage (Silaus

pratensis)|<~ dulce>fennel (Foeniculum vulgare)|<~ negru>fennel flower (Nigella damascena)|<~ul porcului>hog fennel|<~ul porcului>sulphur wort (Peucedanum officinale)
chimic:chemical
chimic:chemically|<compus ~>chemical compound|<element ~>(chemical) element
chimicale:chemicals
chimie:chemistry|<~ anorganica/minerala>inorganic chemistry|<~ aplicata>applied/practical chemistry|<~ biologica>biochemistry|<~ organica>organic chemistry
chimion:cumin (Cuminum Cyminum)
chimir(briu):peasant (waist) belt
chimir(briu):girdle
chimir(serpar):money belt/pouch
chimir(punga):purse|<a pune bani la ~ (a face bani)>to make money|<a pune bani la ~ (a face bani)>to make a fortune|<(a pune bani la o parte)>to lay money by|<(a fi zgircit)>to be stingy/niggardly
chimist:scientific chemist|chemical investigator
chimiza:to chemify
chimizare:chemification
chimono:kimono
chimval:cymbal
chin(tortura):torture
chin(tortura):torment
chin(suferinta grozava):agony
chin(suferinta grozava):excruciating pain
chin(numai sufletesc):great affliction/distress
chin(truda):pains
chin(truda):effort(s)|<~urile facerii>(birth) throes|<~urile facerii>birth struggle|<~urile facerii>travail|<~uri sufletesti>anguish of soul|<~uri sufletesti>mental agony|<~uri sufletesti>vexations of spirit|<a pune la ~uri>to put to the rack
chinchina:bark tree (Cinchona)
chindie(dupa amiaza):afternoon (between two and five)
chindie(asfintit):sunset|Rumanian folk dance
chinez:Chinese
chinez:Chinaman
chineza:Chinese|the Chinese language
chinezesc:Chinese|<umbre chinezesti>shadow theaatre|<umbre chinezesti>galanty show|<zidul ~>the Great Wall of China
chinezeste:like the Chinese
chinezeste(ca limba):Chinese
chinezoaica:Chinese woman
chinga(la cai):belly band
chinga(la cai):girth
chinga(de sa):saddle girth
chinga:tie band|<pat de chingi>folding bed(stand)|<a slabi din chingi>to loosen the saddle girth(s) of|<a slabi din chingi>to loosen one's grip on|<a slabi din chingi>to loosen smb.'s bonds|<a stringe in chingi>to girth (up)|<(a nu slabi)>to give smb. no quarter|<(a o chinina:quinine|Peruvian bark
chinovar:mercuric sulphide
chintal:quintal (= 100 kg)
chinta:quint
chinta(de tuse):fit (of coughing)
chinta(la pocher):straight (flush)|<~ regala>royal flush
chintesenta:quinteseence
chinui:to put to the rack|to torture|to torment|to martyr
chinui(a produce suferinte)(a produce suferinte):to torture

chinui(a produce suferinte)(a produce suferinte):to torment|to tantalize
chinui(a nu da pace):to harass
chinui(a nu da pace):to worry
chinui(a nu da pace):to trouble
chinui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to plague
chinui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to pester
chinui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to harry
chinui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to bait
chinui(a plictisi):to bore
chinui(a trudi):to moil and toil
chinui(a trudi):to labour
chinui(facind munca de corvoada):to drudge
chinui(facind munca de corvoada):to slave
chinui(facind munca de corvoada)(facind munca de corvoada):to fag (away)
chinui(a-si stoarce creierii):to rack/cudget one's brains
chinui(singur):to torment oneself
chinui(a fi nelinistit):to be uneasy
chinui(a fi nelinistit):to fret
chinui(a fi nelinistit):to worry|<a se ~ cu ceva>to slave/drudge one's life out
over smth|<s-a ~t in zadar>he has toiled to no purpose|<s-a ~t in zadar>he
laboured in vain|<a-si ~ creierii>to rack/cudgel one's brains
chinuire:tormenting etc.
chinuit:tortured etc.
chinuit(nenorocit):miserable
chinuit(nenorocit):wretched
chinuit(nenorocit):unfortunate
chinuit(nelinistit):uneasy
chinuit(nelinistit):fretful
chinuit(nelinistit):agitated
chinuit(nelinistit):worried
chinuit(furtunos):stormy
chinuit(nefiresc):overdone
chinuit(nefiresc):unnatural
chinuit(nefiresc):exaggerated
chinuit(d. stil):over-elaborate
chinuitor:tormenting etc.
chinuitor:tormentingly etc.
chinuitor:tormentor|torturer
chioara|<:de-a ~ (orbeste)>blindly|<(bijbiind)>gropingly
chiohan:spre|booze|blow-out
chiohanos:vile|loathsome|abject
chiohanos:villain|scoundrel
chiomp:purblind|dull|stupid
chior:blind in/of one eye|one-eyed|boss-eyed
chior(orb):blind
chior(miop)(miop):short-sighted
chior(cu lumina slaba):dim
chior:one-eyed person
chior:single peeper|<apa chioara (apa)>Adam's ale|<apa chioara (apa)>fish broth|
<apa chioara (posirca)>wish-wash|<apa chioara (vorbe goale)>wish-wash|<apa chioara
(vorbe goale)>talkee-talkee|<apa chioara (vorbe goale)>idle talk|<saptamina
chioara>hobbledehoyhood|<a nu
chiorai:<imi ~e matele>my bowels rumble|<imi ~e matele>my stomach worm gnaws|<imi
~e matele>I feel grubby|<imi ~e matele>my stomach cries cupboard
chioraiala:rumbling|collywobbles
chiorait:rumbling|collywobbles
chiori:to put smb.'s eye out
chiori(a orbi):to blind

chiori:to dazzle
chiori(a insela):to deceive
chiori(a insela):to delude
chiori(a privi chioris):to squint
chiori(a privi chioris):to look awry
chiori(a se zgii) (la):to stare (at)
chiori(a se zgii) (la):to goggle (at)
chiori:to lose one eye
chiori(a orbi):to grow/go blind
chiori(a orbi):to lose one's sight|<sa chiorasc daca ...>may I fall down dead if ...|<n-are cu ce ~ un soarece>he is (as) poor as a church mouse|<(nici) cit sa chiorasti un soarece>(not) the tiniest little bit
chioris:askance|askew|asquint|awry
chioris:squinting|<a privi/se uita ~>to squint|<a privi/se uita ~>to look awry|<a privi/se uita ~>to look both ways for Sunday|<a privi/se uita ~>|< to look nine ways|<a privi/se uita ~>to look askance/awry
chiosc(intr-un parc public):kiosk
chiosc(ghereta):booth
chiosc(pt. vinzari):stall
chiosc(de ziare):news stall/stand
chiosc(tutungerie):tobacconist's
chiosc(pt. muzica):bandstand
chiosc(foisor):summer house
chiosc(frunzar):arbour
chiosc(frunzar):pergola
chioscar:seller in a kiosk etc.
chioscar(tutungiu):tobacconist
chiot(strigat):cry
chiot(strigat):shout
chiot(ascutit):yell(ing)
chiot(ascutit):shriek
chiot(de bucurie):exultant shout/yell
chiot(de bucurie):lusty cheer|<a da ~e>to shout/yell (exultantly)
chip(imagine):image
chip(portret):portrait
chip(pe monede):effigy
chip(poza):picture
chip(imagine identica):(exact) likeness
chip(imagine identica):image
chip(fata):face
chip(infatisare):appearance
chip(infatisare):air
chip(infatisare):aspect
chip(infatisare):look
chip(forma):form
chip(forma):shape
chip(fel):manner
chip(fel):way
chip(fel):mode
chip(fel):line
chip(mijloc):means
chip(possibilitate):possibility|<~ cioplit>graven image|<~ cioplit>idol|<cu ~ ca ...>under/in the guise of ...|<cu ~ sa ...>(in order) to ...|<cu orice ~>at any price/sacrifice|<cu orice ~>at all costs|<dupa ~>by appearance|<dupa ~ul (cu gen.)>after the manner/style of ...|<dupa ~u
chiparoasa:tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa)
chiparos:cypress (tree) (Cupressus semperv
chipes(frumos):good-looking

chipes(frumos):handsome
chipes(frumos):fairfaced
chipes(frumos):well-favoured
chipes(bine facut):well-made
chipes(bine facut):finely-shaped
chipiu:(peak) cap
chipurile(vorba vine):allegedly|ostensibly
chipurile:reportedly
chipurile(ca sa zicem asa):so to speak
chipurile(ca sa zicem asa):as it were|would-be|so-called|selfstyled|<a iesit, ~, sa-si cumpere tutun>he went out ostensibly to buy tobacco|<venise, ~, sa lucreze>he had come with the alleged purpose of working
chirai(a tirii):to chirp
chirai(a ciripi):to twitter
chirai(a cirii):to crow
chirai(a tipa):to shout
chirai(ascutit):to yell
chirai(ascutit):to shriek
chirci(in crestere):to be(come) stunted in (one's) gr
chirci(a se ghemui):to crouch/double/curl up
chircit(in crestere):stunted
chircit(in crestere):dwarfed
chircit(in crestere):abortive
chircit(ghemuit):crouched
chircit(ghemuit):crouching
chircitura:dwarf|stunted person|dwarfed/stunted tree etc.
chircitura:starveling
chirias:lodger|tenant
chiriasa:lodger|tenant
chirie:(house) rent|hire
chirie(pt. o trasura):hire
chirie(pt. transport de marfuri):portage
chirie(pt. transport de marfuri):charge for carriage|<gura nu-i tine ~>her clack goes thirteen to the dozen|<gura nu-i tine ~>she clacks like a hen|<a da cu ~ (imobile)>to let out (on hire)|<(trasuri)>to job|<a lua cu ~ (imobile)>to rent|<a lua cu ~ (imobile)>to take|<(trasuri)>to hire|<(trasur
chirilic:Cyrillic|<alfabetul ~>Cyrillic alphabet
chiromant:palmist|chiromancer
chiromantie:palmistry|chiromancy
chirovnic:tool pusher
chirpici:adobe
chirurg:chirurgeon
chirurgical:chirurgical|<interventie ~a>operation
chirurgie:surgery
chisea(pt. dulceata):jam pot/jar
chisea(pt. tutun):tobacco pouch
chiselita:stewed plums etc.
chiselita:helter-skelter|<a face pe cineva ~>to beat/pound smb. into a jelly
chist:cyst
chistic:cystic
chisca:pudding|sausage
chisita(la cai):fetlock
chisleag:curdled milk
chistoc:stump|cigarette end/butt
chistoc(copil):chit
chistoc(copil):brat
chistoc(copil):kid
chit(pasta):putty|<a fi ~>to be quits

chitanta:receipt|acknowledgment
chitantier:receipt book
chitara:guitar
chitarist:guitar player
chiti(a ochi):to aim at
chiti:to take aim/sight at
chiti(a nimeri):to hit
chiti(a pune ochi pe):to set one's eyes on
chiti(a cauta):to look (out) for
chiti(a socoti):to consider
chiti(a socoti):to think
chiti(a intentiona):to intend
chiti(a intentiona):to mean
chiti(a inchipui):to imagine
chiti(a potrivi):to arrange
chiti(a impaturi):to fold (up)
chiti(a impodobi):to adorn
chiti(a impodobi):to embellish
chiti:to think
chiti(a se intimpla):to happen
chiti(a se intimpla):to turn out
chitic:(common) gudgeon (*Gobio vulgaris*)
chitic(peste mic):fry|<a tacea ~>to be stock-still/quite hushed|<a tacea ~>as mum
as a mouse
chitina:chitin
chitinos:chitinous
chitra:citron
chitru:citron (*Citrus medica*)
chitui:to putty
chit:squeak!|eek!
chitai:to give a squeak|to squeak
chitait:squeak(ing)
chitibus(fleac):trifle
chitibus(tertip):dodge
chitibus(tertip):shift
chitibus(tertip):knick
chitibus(tertip):knack
chitibus(subtilitate):subtlety|<a umbla cu ~uri>to shuffle|<a umbla cu ~uri>to
beat about the bush|<a umbla cu ~uri>to use trickery/shifts
chitibusar:cavilling|pernickety
chitibusar:caviller|pettifogger
chitibusarii:cavilling|pettifoggery
chiu(strigat):shout
chiu(ascutit):yell
chiu(ascutit):shriek
chiu(de veselie):cheer
chiu(de veselie):hurra(h)
chiu(de veselie):huzza|<cu ~ cu vai>with the greatest difficulty|<cu ~ cu vai>with
moil and toil|<cu ~ cu vai>by the skin of one's teeth|<cu ~ cu vai>only just
chiui:to shout
chiui(ascutit):to yell
chiui(ascutit):to shriek
chiui(de bucurie):to shout/yell exultantly
chiui(din rasputeri):to shriek at the top of one's voi
chiuit:shouting etc.
chiuitura:shout|yell|shriek
chiuitura(la joc):extempore (alternate) song
chiul(absentare nemotivata):truancy

chiul(absentare nemotivata):absence without leave
chiul(inseletorie):take-in
chiul(inseletorie):fraud
chiul(renghi):dirty trick|<a trage ~ul>to play truant|<a trage ~ul (scol. si)>to play (the) wag from school|<a trage ~ul (scol. si)>play hookey|<a trage ~ul cuiva>to gull smb.|<a trage ~ul cuiva>to take smb. in
chiulangiu:slacker|loafer
chiulangiu:truant
chiulasa:combustion head
chiuli:to play truant/hookey
chiuli(scol. si):to play (the) wag from school|<a ~ de la ...>to give smth. the go-by
chiup:large jar/ewer/vessel
chiuretaj:curettage|curettement
chiureta:curet(te)|scoop
chiuveta(de bucatarie):sink
chiuveta(de baie):wash-hand basin
chiuveta:wash bowl
chivara:shako
chiverniseala(administrare):management
chiverniseala(sinecura):sinecure
chiverniseala(administrare):administration
chiverniseala(post lucrativ):profitable/paying job
chiverniseala(post lucrativ):good/snug berth
chiverniseala(subzistenta):means of subsistence
chiverniseala(post lucrativ):fine screw
chiverniseala(subzistenta):sustenance
chiverniseala(subzistenta):livelihood
chiverniseala(subzistenta):keep
chivernisi(a administra):to administer
chivernisi(a numi intr-un post):to settle
chivernisi(a administra):to manage
chivernisi(a numi intr-un post):to fix
chivernisi(a economisi):to save
chivernisi(a numi intr-un post):to place|to find a good/snug berth for
chivernisi(a economisi):to lay by
chivernisi(a cistiga):to earn
chivernisi(a aproviziona):to provide for
chivernisi(cu):to supply smb. (with)
chivernisi(a fi numit intr-un post):to get a place to settle
chivernisi(cu cistig):to get a paying job
chivernisi(cu cistig):to fiind a good/snug berth
chivernisi(a se imbogati):to get rich
chivernisi(a se imbogati):to feather one's nest
chivernisi(a trai cu economie):to live thriftily
chivernisire:settling etc.
chivernisit:well-in/-off|well-to-do
chivot:ark
chivot(din altar):shrine|<~ul lui Noe>Noah's ark
chivuta:house painter
chix(la biliard):boss
chix(nereusita):flop|failure|fiasco|<a da ~>to come a cropper/howler/mucker|<a da ~>to fail|<a da ~>to miss the mark|<a da ~>to be wide of/beside the mark
ci(dar, dimpotriva):but
ci(mai ales inaintea unui imperativ:do
ci(neaparat):without fail
ci(neaparat):by all means
ci(neaparat):don't fail to|<nu el, ~ ea a facut asta>not he|<nu el, ~ ea a facut

asta>but she has done it|<nu numai ..., ~ si ...>not only ..., but also ...|<~
vino cu noi!>come with us, do!|<~ vino cu noi!>come along, do!
cianhidric:<acid ~>hydrocyanic/prussic acid
cianogen:cyan(ogen)
cianura:cyanide|<~ de potasiu>potassium cyanide
cibernetic:cybernetic
cibernetica:cybernetics
cibernetician:cyberneticist
cicatrice:scar
cicatriza:to cicatrize|to heal (up)|to skin/scar over
cicatrizare:cicatrization|healing|closing (up) (of a wound)
cica(contras din se zice ca):they/people say
cica(contras din se zice ca):it is (being) said
cica(contras din se zice ca):the story goes that
cica(chipurile):as it were
cica(contras din el zice ca):he says
cica(se preface ca):he pretends (that)
cica(nici mai mult nici mai putin):neither more nor less
cica(inchipuieste-ti):fancy (that)|<~ era odata ...>once upon a time there was
cicaleala(repros plictisitor):teasing
cicaleala(repros plictisitor):< nagging
cicaleala(constant):fault-finding
cicaleala(siciiala):vexing
cicaleala(siciiala):annoying
cicali:to tease|to nag|to bicker|to pester|to nagnag
cicalitor:nagging|fault-finding
cicalitor(siciitor):annoying
cicalitor:nagger|grumbler|<femeie cicalitoare>shrew
ciclamen:cyclamen colour
ciclamen:cyclamen-coloured
ciclic:cyclic(al)
ciclic:cyclically|<criza ~a>recurring crisis|<organizare ~a a
productiei>synchronization of production
ciclism:cycling
ciclist:cyclist
ciclocros:cros-country|race|steeple chase
ciclun:cyclone
ciclop:Cyclops
ciclopic:Cyclopean|gigantic
ciclotron:cyclotron
ciclu:cycle
ciclu(serie):series
ciclu(serie):course|<~ de prelegeri>series/course of lectures|<~ de
productie>production cycle|<~ epic lit.>epic cycle|<~ lunar>lunar/Metonic cycle
cicoare:succory (Cichorium)
cicoare(surogat de cafea):chicory|<~ de gradina>endive (Cichorium endivia)|<~ de
vara>wild succory/chicory (Cichorium intybus)
cidru:cider
cifra(a numerota):to number
cifra(a pagina):to page
cifra(a scrie cu caractere secrete):to cipher
cifra(a scrie cu caractere secrete):to write in cipher
cifra(a scrie cu caractere secrete):to code
cifra:to be numbered|<a se ~ la ...>to amount/total up/come to ...|<a se ~ la
...>to figure/run up to ...|<a se ~ la ...>to run into ...
cifrat:in cipher/code|code ...|<cuvint ~>code word|<scriere ~a>cipher|<scriere
~a>writing in cipher
cifra:figure|number|numeral

cifra(intre 0 si 9):digit
cifra(total):amount
cifra(total):total|< cifre arabe>Arabic numbers/numerals|< un numar de trei cifre>a
number (consisting) of three digits
cifric:numerical|(expressed) by figures
cifru:cipher|code
cil:hair|< ~i vibratili>cilia
ciliar:ciliary
cilindric:cylindrical
cilindru:drum
cilindru:top hat|< ~ de caldare>boiler cylinder|< ~ de pompa>body of a pump|< ~
uscator>drying cylinder
cimbrisor:shepherd's/wild thyme (Thymus ser
cimbru:bean tressel (Satureia hortensis)
ciment:cement
cimenta:to cement
cimenta(otel etc.):to case-harden
cimenta(substante)(substante):to glue/stick/piece together
cimenta(a intari)(a intari):to cement
cimenta(a intari)(a intari):to strengthen
cimenta(a intari)(a intari):to consolidate
cimenta(a intari):to fortify
cimenta:to be cemented etc.
cimenta:to strengthen
cimentare:cementation etc.
cimilitura:riddle|< a dezlega cimilituri>to read/solve riddles
cimisir:box (tree) (Buxus sempervirens)
cimitir:cemetery|burial place|God's Acre
cimitir(in curtea bisericii, in Anglia:churchyard
cimpanzeu:chimp (Simia troglodytes)
cimpoi:bagpipes
cimpoier:(bag)piper
cina:to take/have supper
cinabru:mercuric sulphide
cina:supper|< dupa ~>after supper
cinci:five|< ~ degete>five-finger(grass)|< ~ degete>cinquefoil (Potentilla)|< ~
foi>sanicle (Sanicula Europaea)|< ~ gemeni>quintuplets|< ~ sute>five hundred|< ~ si
jumatate>five and a half|< cu ~ degete>with five fingers|< cu ~
degete>quinquedigitate|< de ~ ori>five times|< douaz
cincilea:the fifth|< a cincea parte>a fifth (part)|< al ~ capitol>the fifth chapter|
< al ~ capitol>chapter five|< al ~ capitol>chapter the fifth|< Henric al ~>Henry V
cincime:fifth (part)|< trei cincimi>three fifths
cincinal:of five years|< plan ~>five-year plan
cincisprezece:fifteen
cincisprezecelea:the fifteenth
cincizeci:fifty
cincizecilea:the fiftieth
cine:who?
cine(cu sens de care, selectiv):which?|who
cine(aceia care):(he) who
cine(oricine):whoever|< ~ ..., ~ ...>some ..., some ...|< cu ~ (?)>with whom (?)|< pe
~ (?)>whom (?)|< ~ altul decit el?>who but he?|< ~ e acolo?>who is there?|< ~ e
acolo?>who goes there?|< ~ e tatal copilului?>whose (child) is it?|< ~ e tatal
copilului?>who has a bun in the oven?|<
cineast:cinema worker/man
cinefil:film fan|picturegoer
cinegetic:hunting|cynegetic
cinegetica:cynegetics

cinel-cinel:riddle-me-ree!
cinemascope:cinemascope
cinematica:kinematics
cinematograf:cinema|(motion) pictures
cinematograf:silver screen
cinematograf(cladirea):picture palace
cinematograf(cladirea)(cladirea):movie theater
cinematograf:picturedrome|<~ in relief>3-d cinemascope|<~ sonor>sound films|<~ sonor>talkies
cinematografia:to film
cinematografia:to cinematograph
cinematografic:film ...|cinematographic
cinematografie:cinematography|filming
cinerar:cinerary|funeral|urna ~a>cinerary/funeral urn
cinetica:motive
cinetica:kinetics
cineva:somebody|someone
cineva(in prop. interog. si neg.):anyone
cineva(in prop. interog. si neg.):anybody|<~ important>somebody important|<~ important>some (great) swell|<e ~>he is (a) somebody|<e ~>he is a man of name|<e ~ acolo?>is anybody there?|<e ~ cu el>there is someone with him|<imi spunea ~ mai deunazi>somebody or other was telling me the other day|<
cingatoare:girdle|belt
cinic:cynic(al)
cinic(nerusinat):shameless
cinic(sfruntat):bare-faced
cinic(d. indecenta):brazen
cinic:cynically|shamelessly|brazenly|unblushingly
cinic:cynic|shameless/brazen person
cinism:cynicism|shamelessness|effrontery
cinocefal:cynocephalus (Cynocephalus)
cinste:honesty|probity|integrity|uprightness
cinste(credinta):faithfulness|loyalty|fealty
cinste(virtute):virtue
cinste(castitate):chastity
cinste(castitate):maidenhood
cinste(pretuire):appreciation
cinste(respect):respect
cinste(respect):esteem
cinste(respect):consideration
cinste(vaza):repute
cinste(vaza):credit
cinste(vaza):(fair) fame|good name
cinste(onoare):honour
cinste(glorie):glory
cinste(onoare):honour
cinste(favoare):favour
cinste(pompa):pomp
cinste(pompa):ceremony
cinste(pompa):display
cinste(cadou):gift
cinste(cadou):present
cinste(ospatare, cinstire):treat
cinste(bautura):drink|<~ si onoare lui>hats off to him!|<cu ~>creditably|<cu ~>honourably|<cuvint de ~>word of honour|<in ~a dumitale! (la ridicarea paharului)>(to) your health!|<om de ~>man of honour|<om de ~>honest-minded fellow|<pe ~>mighty fine|<pe ~>swell|<pe ~a mea!>upon my
cinstet:sage (Salvia)

cinsti(a onora):to honour
cinsti(a respecta):to esteem
cinsti(a respecta):to respect
cinsti(a aduce omagiu):to do/render homage to
cinsti(a darui) (cu):to present ... (with)
cinsti(a da un bacsis):to tip
cinsti(a trata):to treat
cinsti(a bea):to drink
cinsti(a da pe git):to swig off
cinsti(a bea):to drink
cinsti(a bea):to booze
cinsti(a bea):to lush up
cinstire:honouring etc.
cinstire(trata):treat
cinstit(onest):honest
cinstit(onest):upright
cinstit(onest):straightforward
cinstit(in comert, la jocuri):fair(-dealing)
cinstit(de incredere):reliable
cinstit(credincios):TRUE
cinstit(credincios):loyal
cinstit(sincer):TRUE
cinstit(sincer):honest-minded
cinstit(sincer):sincere
cinstit(virtuos):virtuous
cinstit(cast):chaste
cinstit(onorabil):honourable
cinstit(venerat):venerable
cinstit(care se bucura de respect):respectable
cinstit:honestly|sincerely|in all sincerity
cintez:chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs)
cinteza:chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs)
cintezoi:chaffinch (Fringilla coelebs)
cinzeaca:liquid measure (=0.16 l)|a quarter of a pint
cioara:rook (Corvus frugilegus)|<ce ciorile ...?>what the deuce/devil ...?|<cit
cioara in par>a jiffy|<cum ciorile ...?>how the deuce ...?|<a sta infipt ca cioara
in par>to get on/ride the high horse|<a sta infipt ca cioara in par>to be stuck-
up|<fire-ai al ciorilor
cioareci:tight peasant trousers
cioarsa:jagged/dull knife sau scythe etc.
ciob(hirb):shiver
ciob(hirb):crock
ciob(bucata):piece
ciob(bucata):fragment|<ride ~ de oala sparta>the pot calls the kettle black
ciobaca:(trough-shaped) boat
cioban:shepherd|<Ciobanul cu oile>Lyra|<steaua ~ului>evening star|<steaua
~ului>(the planet) Venus|<traista ~ului>shepherd's purse (Capsella bursa pastoris)
ciobanas(baiat):shepherd boy
ciobanas:Corydon
ciobanesc:shepherd's ...|shepherdish|shepherd-like|pastoral|bucolic|<ciine
~>shepherd('s) dog|<cintec ~>shepherd's/pastoral song|<coliba
ciobaneasca>shepherd's hut|<fluier ~>shepherd's flute/pipe
ciobaneste:like a shepherd
ciobani:to be a shepherd
ciobani:to become a shepherd
ciobanie:shepherd's/pastoral life
ciobanit:shepherd's/pastoral life
ciobanita:shepherdess|shepherd's wife

ciobi:to break into pieces
cioc(ca bataie la usa):knock!
cioc(ca lovitura rasunatoare):bang!
cioc(d. moara):click-clack!
cioc(d. moara):click-click!
cioc(cu picioarele):pit-a-pat!
cioc:rostrum
cioc(de ceainic etc.):spout
cioc(la o corabie):rostrum
cioc(prova):prow
cioc(prova):cutwater
cioc(tacalie):imperial
cioc(tacalie):goatee
cioc(gura):kissing/potato trap
cioc(fleanca):jaw
cioc(sarutare):buss
cioc(sarutare):lip salve
cioc(sarutare):smouch
cioc(inghititura):drink
cioc(inghititura):< sip
cioc(minciuna):fib
cioc(minciuna)(minciuna):shave
cioc(minciuna):crammer|<~-boc! ~a-boca!>bang!|<~ul berzei>stork's bill|<~ul
berzei>cranesbill (Geranium pratense)|<a pune ~ cuiva (a insela)>to dupe smb.|<a
pune ~ cuiva (a insela)>to take smb. in|<a pune ~ cuiva (a insela)>to sell smb.|
<(a escroca)>to do smb. (brown)|<(a juca
ciocan:hammer
ciocan(de lemn):mallet
ciocan:hammer|street-door knocker
ciocan(de rachiu):(long-necked) small glass
ciocan:hammer/balance fish (Zygaena mall|<~ cu aburi>steam hammer|<~ cu
coada>helve hammer|<~ dalta>chisel hammer|<~ de cizmar>shoemaker's hammer|<~ de
dogar>cooper's driver|<~ de fierar>smith's hammer|<~ de fierar>|< sledge/forge
hammer|<~ de lipit>soldering gun|<~ de m
ciocani:to hammer
ciocani(cu ciocul):to peck
ciocani(cu ciocul):to pick
ciocani:to pelt
ciocani:to hammer
ciocani(la usa):to knock
ciocani(cu ciocul):to peck
ciocani:to work
ciocanit:hammering etc.
ciocanitoare:wood-pecker (Picus)
ciocanitura(la usa etc.):knock
ciocanitura(cu ciocanul):hammer stroke/blow
ciochina:pommel (of the saddle)
ciocirlan:crested/tufted lark (Galerida cri|<a prinde ~ul de coada>to be half seas
over|<a prinde ~ul de coada>|< to feel flushed with liquor
ciocirlie:(sky)lark (Alauda)|Rumanian folk song and dance|<~
mica/fluieratoare>wooldlark (Alauda arborea)
cioclu:sexton|grave digger
ciocnet:knock|clashing together
ciocni(de):to push/strike/knock (against)
ciocni(pahare):to touch/to clink (together)
ciocni(cu ciocul):to pick
ciocni(cu ciocul):to peck
ciocni(a sparge):to break

ciocni:to knock/strike/dash/rush against
ciocni(d. trenuri etc.):to run into each other
ciocni(d. trenuri etc.):to collide
ciocni(d. trenuri etc.):to come into collision
ciocni:to be conflicting
ciocni:to clink glasses|<a ~ paharele>to touch/clink glasses|<a ~ paharele>to
hobnob
ciocnire:concussion|knocking etc.
ciocnire(de trenuri):collision (of trains)
ciocnire(de trenuri):smash(-up)
ciocnire:conflict|contradiction
ciocnit(spart):broken
ciocnit(crapat):split
ciocnitura:chink (of glasses)
ciocoaica:wife of a boyar etc.|exploiter|extortioner
ciocoaica:fleecer
ciocoi(boier)(boier):boyar
ciocoi(nobil):noble(man)
ciocoi(exploatator):exploiter
ciocoi(exploatator):extortioner
ciocoi(exploatator):fleecer
ciocoi(parvenit):upstart
ciocoi(parvenit):parvenu
ciocoi(parvenit):mushroom
ciocoi(lingau):flunkey|toad eater|toadie
ciocoiesc(de ciocoi):boyar's ... etc.
ciocoiesc(slugarnic):sneaking
ciocoiesc(slugarnic):cow-towing
ciocoiesc(slugarnic):cringing and fawning
ciocoime:boyars etc.
ciocoism:state/condition of a boyar etc.
ciocoism(servilism):flunkeyism
ciocoism(servilism):servility
ciocolata(si ca bautura):chocolate|<~ cu lapte>milk chocolate|<arbore de
~>chocolate/cacao tree (Theobroma cacao)|<tort de ~>chocolate cake|<de culoarea
ciocolatei>chocolate
cioflingar(vagabond):tramp
cioflingar(vagabond):vagabond
cioflingar(vagabond):straggler
cioflingar(om de nimic):good-for-nothing (fellow)
cioflingar(om de nimic):ne'er-do-well
cioflingar(om de nimic):scamp
cioflingar(om de nimic):black sheep
ciolan(os):bone|marrow bone
ciolan(madular):limb
ciolan:pork barrel
ciolan(situatie buna):nice berth
ciolan(afacere banoasa):lucrative business|<a da cuiva un ~ de ros>to find a nice
berth for smb.|<a-i rupe/muia cuiva ~ele>to sandbag smb.|<a-i rupe/muia cuiva
~ele>to tan smb.'s hide|<a-i rupe/muia cuiva ~ele>to beat smb. black and blue|<a-i
trece ~ prin ~>to be fagged out|<a umbla
ciolanos:bony|raw-boned
ciomag(bita):cudgel
ciomag(bita):club
ciomag(cu plumb la capat):bludgeon
ciomag(bat):stick
ciomag(lovitura cu ~ul):blow
ciomag(lovitura cu ~ul):whack (with a cudgel etc.)

ciomagar:swash buckler|bully|brawler
ciomageala:sound cudgelling/thrashing/beatin|good hiding
ciomagi:to cudgel|to sandbag|to pommel
ciondaneala:scolding|chiding|blowing up
ciondaneala(cicalire):bickering
ciondaneala(cicalire):nagging
ciondaneala(cearta):jangle
ciondaneala(cearta):< row
ciondaneala(cearta):blow-up|high/hot/hard words
ciondani:to scold|to chide|to blow up
ciondani(a cicali):to nag
ciondani(cicalitor):to bicker
ciondani(cicalitor):to nag
ciondani(cicalitor):to nagnag
ciondani(a se certa):to wrangle
ciondani(a se certa):to quarrel|to come/get to (high) words
ciopirti:to cut/hack into pieces/bits/mors
ciopirti(cu satirul):to chop up
ciopirti(a dezmembra):to dismember
ciopirti(a mutila):to mutilate
ciopirti:to mutilate
ciopirtila:the Mangler
ciopirtire:cutting to pieces etc.
ciopli(figuri, in lemn):to carve/cut ...in wood
ciopli(lemn):to cut even
ciopli(lemn):to smooth
ciopli(lemn):to dress
ciopli(a da la rindea):to plane
ciopli(piatra):to cut
ciopli(a cizela):to chisel
ciopli:to fashion
ciopli:to be carved etc.|to become refined|to polish
cioplire:carving in wood etc.
cioplit:carving in wood etc.
cioplitor(in lemn):carver in wood
cioplitor(in piatra):stone cutter/dresser/mason
cioplitor(de sare):salt hewer
cioplitor:jack plane
cioplitura(aschii):shavings
cioplitura(aschii):chippings
ciopor(cireada):herd
ciopor(turma, stol):flock
ciopor(multime):crowd
ciopor(multime):multitude
ciopor(ceata):troop
ciopor(ceata):group
ciorap(lung, mai ales de dama):stocking
ciorap:hose
ciorap(soseta):sock
ciorap:tube|<fabrica de ~i>stocking manufactory|<negustor de ~i>hosier|<negustor de ~i>haberdasher|<o pereche de ~i>a pair of stockings sau socks|<a-si pune ~ii>to put on one's stockings sau socks|<a pune bani la ~>to save money|<a pune bani la ~>to save (up)
ciorapar(vinzator):hosier
ciorapar(vinzator):haberdasher
cioraparie(ca marfa):hosiery
cioraparie(fabricare):manufacture/making of stockings
cioraparie(magazin):small-ware shop

cioraparie(ca raion):hosiery counter
ciorba:julienne (soup)
ciorba(bors):borsch
ciorba(bors):bortsch
ciorba(supa):soup|<~ de cartofi>potato soup|<~ de fasole>bean soup|<~ de
gaina>chicken broth|<~ de legume>vegetable soup|<~ lunga>watery soup|<~
lunga>slop|<~ lunga>skilly|<~ lunga (vorbarie)>twaddle|<~ lunga (vorbarie)>gas|<~
lunga (vorbarie)>froth|<(flecar)>gabbler|<(flecar)>c
ciorchine:bunch of grapes
ciorchine:cluster
ciordeala:pinching|scrounging|boning
ciordi(a fura):to scrounge
ciordi(a fura):to nick
ciordi(a fura):to sneak
ciordi(a fura):to pinch
ciordi:to make
cioresc:crow('s)...|corvine
ciorna:rough copy|(rough) draft/sketch/outline
cioroi:crow (Corvus)
ciortan(scale):carp (weighing 1-2 kg)
ciot(nod in lemn):knot (in wood)
ciot(nod in lemn):knag
ciot(nod in lemn):gnarl
ciot(nod in lemn):snag
ciot(nod in lemn):boss
ciot(trunchi ramas dupa taiere):stump
ciot(trunchi ramas dupa taiere):stub
ciot(parte ramasa dupa ciuntire):stump
ciot(stirpitura):runt
ciot(pitic):dwarf
ciot(pitic):midget
cioturos(noduros):knotted
cioturos(noduros):gnarled
cioturos(noduros):knobby
cioturos(noduros):knaggy
ciovica:sparrow owl (Glaucidium passerinu
ciozvirta:quarter (of a slaughtered animal)
ciozvirta(halca):hunk
ciozvirta(halca):chunk
cipici(papuci):slippers
cipilica:kiss-me-quick
cirac(discipol):disciple
cirac(discipol):apprentice
cirac(aderent):hanger-on
cirac(aderent):adherent
cirac(aderent):follower
cirac:lackey
cirac(sicofant):sycophant
cirac(sicofant):toady
cirac(favorit):favourite
circ:circus
circ:basin|amphitheatre (of mountains)
circa(cam):about
circa(cam):approximately
circa(cam):... or so
circa:militia station/office
circuit:(channel of) circulation
circuit(fiduciar):money circulation|turnover|<~ inchis>close circuit|<~ul

marfurilor>commodity circulation|<scurt ~>short circuit
circula(d. fiinte, vehicule):to circulate
circula(d. fiinte, vehicule):to move about
circula(d. autobuze etc.):to ply
circula(d. autobuze etc.):to run
circula(d. autobuze etc.):to flow
circula:to circulate
circula(d. bani):to be in circulation
circula(d. zvonuri):to be afloat/going about
circula(d. noutati):to go the round (of the town)
circula(d. noutati):to be bruited about|<~ti!>move on!|<~ti!>keep moving!|
<~ti!>pass along!
circulant:circulating
circular:circular|<bilet ~>tourist ticket|<miscare ~a>circular motion
circulara:circular (letter)
circulara(administrative):memorandum
circulator:<aparatul/sistemul~>the circulatory system
circulatie(circulare):circulation
circulatie(pe o strada):(street) traffic
circulatie(a aerului, singelui etc.):circulation
circulatie(raspindire):diffusion
circulatie(folosinta):use|<circulatia singelui fiziol.>circulation of the blood|<~
in sens unic>one-way traffic|<de mare ~>widely circulated/used|<intreruperea
~i>interruption of traffic|<intreruperea ~i>traffic block|<serviciul de ~>traffic
management|<a da in ~>to open ... (for tr
circumferinta:circumference
circumferinta(suprafata exterioara):outer surface
circumferinta(a unui pom):girth
circumferinta(a unui oras):perimeter
circumferinta(a unui oras):boundaries
circumflex:circumflex
circumlocutie:circumlocution
circumnaviga:to circumnavigate|to sail round
circumnavigatie:circumnavigation
circumscrie:to describe a circle round
circumscrie(a limita):to circumscribe
circumscrie(a limita):to limit
circumscrie(a limita):to bound
circumscriere:circumscription|circumscribing
circumscriptie(administrativa):district
circumscriptie(administrativa):division
circumscriptie(administrativa):area|<~ de militie>militia office/station|<~
electorala>constituency|<~ electorala>electoral district/ward|<~ orasneasca>urban
district|<~ rurala>country district
circumscriis:circumscribed
circumscriis(restrins):limited
circumscriis(restrins):restricted|<cerc ~ la un poliigon>circle circumscribed
to/about a polygon
circumspect:circumspect|cautious|prudent
circumspectie:circumspection|caution|wariness
circumstanta(imprejurare):circumstance
circumstanta(imprejurare):case
circumstanta(imprejurare):occasion
circumstanta(imprejurare):event|<circumstante agravante>aggravating circumstances|
<circumstante atenuante>extenuating circumstances|<de ~>occasional|<de
~>improvized|<de ~>for the occasion|<de ~>as befits the occasion|<de ~>temporary
circumstantial:circumstantial|<complement ~ de loc gram.>adverbial of place|
<complement ~ de mod gram.>adverbial of manner

circumvoluti(une):circumvolution
circumvolutiune:<e~ cerebrala>convolution of the cerebrum
cireada:herd/drove (of cattle)
cireasa:sweet cherry|<~ amara>wild cherry
cires:sweet cherry (tree)|<~ amar/salbatic/de padure>wild cherry (tree)|<~ amar/salbatic/de padure>gean (Prunus avium)|<~ dulce/negru>St. Julian's (tree) (Prunus Juliana)|<~ pietros>sweet cherry (tree) (Prunus duracina)|<~ pitic>ground cherry (tree) (Prunus Chamaec
ciresar:June
ciresiu:cherry-coloured|cerise
cirip(-cirip):whit!
ciripi:to twitter|to chirp
ciripi(a cinta):to warble
ciripi(a cinta):to carol
ciripi:to warble
ciripit:twitter(ing) etc.
ciripitor:twittering|chirping|warbling
ciroza:cirrhosis
cisalpin:Cisalpine
cisterna:cistern|tank|reservoir|<vagon ~>tank car
cistic:cystic
cisticere:bladder worm
cistita:cystitis
cistoscop:cystoscope
cistoscopie:cystoscopy
cismea(instalatie):pump
cismea(instalatie):drinking fountain
cismea(hidrant):hydrant
cismea(izvor):spring
cismea(izvor):fountain
cit:cotton (print)
cita:to cite
cita(martori):to subpoena
cita(un autor etc.):to quote
cita(cifre etc.):to cite
cita(a mentiona):to mention
cita:to be quoted|to be mentioned|<a ~ pe cineva pe ordinea de zi>to mention smb. in dispatches
citadela:citadel
citadin:urban|town ...
citadin:townsman
citadina:townswoman
citare:summoning etc.|<semnele citarii>quotation marks
citat:quotation|quoted passage
citati(un)e:summons
citet:legible
citet:legibly
citi:to read
citi(cu grija):to peruse
citi(cu greutate, silabisind):to spell
citi(superficial):to skim over
citi(pina la capat):to read through/out
citi(dintr-o data):to read off
citi(a descifra):to decipher
citi(ginduri etc.)(ginduri etc.):to read
citi(a studia):to read up
citi(a studia):to study
citi(a studia):to learn

citi:to be read
citi(d. o carte etc.):to read
citi:to read
citi(cu grija):to peruse
citi(cu greutate, silabisind):to spell|<a ~ cu voce tare>to read out aloud|<a ~ din nou>to re-read|<a ~ din nou>to read again|<a ~ gresit>to read wrong(ly)|<a ~ gresit>to misread|<a ~ incet>to read in a low voice|<a ~ incet>to read softly|<(fara graba)>to read slowly|<a ~ in stele>to read in
citire:reading
citire(descifrare):deciphering|<~ cu glas/voce tare>loud reading|<carte de ~>reading book|<carte de ~>reader
citit:read
citit(avind multa lectura):well-read
citit(avind multa lectura):< of wide reading
cititor:reader|<~ in stele>star gazer|<~ in stele>astrologer
citrat:citrate
citric:citric|<acid ~>citric/lemon acid
citrice:citric/cedrate fruits
citronada:lemonade|<n>*</n>
ciubar:(two-handled) tub
ciubotar:shoemaker
ciubota:(high) boot
ciubotaresc:shoemaker's ...
ciubotarie(meserie):shoemaker's trade
ciubotarie(atelier):shoemaker's (workshop)
ciubotica(gheata):boot(ee)|<ciubotica cucului>primrose|<ciubotica cucului>cowslip (Primula officinalis)
ciubuc:chibouk|hookah
ciubuc:cornice
ciubuc(cistig):gain
ciubuc(cistig):profit
ciubuc(bacsis):tip
ciubuc(spert):boodle
ciubuc(spert):grease oil
ciubucar:pipe maker|scrounger|profiteer|racketeer
ciubucar(persoana care umbra dupa bacsi):tip hunter
ciubucar(spertar):bribe taker
ciubucar:moulding/cornice plane
ciubucarie(cistiguri):gains
ciubucarie(cistiguri):profits
ciubucarie:moulding
ciuciulete(cocolos):ball
ciuciulete:(wet) to the skin/bone
ciucure:tassel|<ciucuri de gheata>icicles
ciudat(straniu):strange
ciudat(straniu):curious
ciudat(neobisnuit):singular
ciudat(neobisnuit):unusual
ciudat(aparte):peculiar
ciudat(aparte):singular
ciudat(aparte):quaint
ciudat(bizar):odd
ciudat(bizar):queer
ciudat(bizar):rum
ciudat(caraghios):droll
ciudat(excentric):eccentric
ciudat(excentric):whimsical
ciudat:strangely etc.|<gasesc ca e ~ din partea lui sa ...>I think it strange of

him to ...
ciuda(pica):spite
ciuda(pica):grudge
ciuda(pica):malice
ciuda(ranchiuna):rancour
ciuda(ranchiuna):resentment
ciuda(invidie):envy
ciuda(minie):rage
ciuda(minie):fury|<cu ~>annoyed|<cu ~>vexed|<cu ~>irritated|<in ciuda (cu gen.)>in
spite of ...|<in ciuda (cu gen.)>despite ...|<(cu toate)>for all ...|
<(infruntind)>in the teeth of ...|<in ciuda cuiva>in defiance/spite of smb.|<in
~>in/from spite|<(dinadins)>purposely|<(dinadi
ciudatenie:singular/strange/curious thing
ciudatenie(raritate):curio
ciudatenie(purtare ciudata):strange etc.
ciudatenie(purtare ciudata):behaviour
ciudatenie(intimplare ciudata):strange occurrence
ciudatenie(aspect neobisnuit):singularity
ciudatenie(aspect neobisnuit):peculiarity
ciudatenie(aspect straniu):strangeness
ciudatenie(aspect straniu):oddity
ciudatenie(excentricitate):eccentricity
ciudatenie(excentricitate):whimsicality
ciudatenie(capriciu):whim
ciudatenie(capriciu):freak
ciudatenie(capriciu):caprice
ciudos(suparat):angry
ciudos(furios):furious
ciudos(plin de ciuda):spiteful
ciuf:mop head
ciuf(barbat neingrijit):sloven
ciuf(smoc de par):tuft (of hair)
ciuf(smoc de par):shock
ciuf(care atirna):bob
ciuf(la pasari):aigret(te)
ciuf(la pasari):crest
ciuf(parul capului):hair (of the head)
ciufuli(parul):to tousle
ciufuli(parul):to rumple
ciufuli(parul):to dishevel
ciufuli(parul):to ruffle
ciufuli(a trage de par):to seize by the hair
ciufuli:to snap one's fingers at
ciufuli(d. par):to be/get dishevelled
ciufuli(d. par):to straggle
ciufuli(reciproc):to have a set-to
ciufulit(d. par):dishevelled
ciufulit(d. par):ruffled
ciufulit(d. par):rumpled
ciufulit(d. par):tousled
ciufulit(d. pene):ruffled
ciufulit(d. oameni):dishevelled
ciufulit(d. oameni):with dishevelled/tousled hair
ciufulit(d. oameni):with a shock of dishevelled/tousl
ciufut(zgircit)(zgircit):niggardly
ciufut(zgircit)(zgircit):mean
ciufut(zgircit)(zgircit):tight-fisted
ciufut(zgircit)(zgircit):skinny

ciufut(capricios):capricious
ciufut(capricios):whimsical
ciufut(prost dispus):low-spirited
ciufut(zgircit):miser
ciufut(zgircit):skinflint
ciufut(zgircit):screw
ciufut(zgircit):save-all
ciuguleala:pecking etc.
ciuguli(d. pasari):to peck
ciuguli(d. pasari):to pick
ciuguli(din mincare):to pick at
ciuguli(din mincare):to toy with
ciuguli(a musca din):to nibble (at)
ciuguli:to bill and coo
ciuguli(a se saruta):to bill
ciugulire:pecking etc.
ciugulit:pecking etc.
ciulama:chicken|mushrooms cooked in (white) sauce
ciuleandra:Kindof Rumanian dance
ciuli:to prick up one's ears
ciulin:thistle (Carduus)|water caltrop/nut (Trapa nutans)|wild teasel|wood broom
(Dipsacus silvestris)|Scotch/cotton/thistle|musk thistle (Carduus nutans)
ciumat:plague-stricken|infected with the plague
ciumat:plague-stricken person
ciuma(femeie rea)(femeie rea):fury
ciuma(femeie rea)(femeie rea):dragon
ciuma(femeie rea)(femeie rea):shrew
ciuma(femeie rea)(femeie rea):wixen
ciuma(femeie rea)(femeie rea):termagant
ciuma(femeie urita):fright
ciuma(femeie urita):scarecrow
ciuma(femeie batrina si rea):old hag/crone|<~ bubonica>bubonic plague|<epidemie de
~>plague|<epidemie de ~>plaguy/pestilential epidemic|<radacina ciumei>pestilence
weed/wort (Petasites)
ciumafaie:stramony (Datura stramonium)
ciung(cu un brat):one-armed/-handed
ciung(schilod):crippled
ciung(schilod):mutilated
ciung(d. pomi, fara craci):branchless
ciung(caruia i s-au taiat cracile):lopped
ciung(caruia i s-au taiat cracile):pruned
ciung:one-armed/-handed person
ciung(arbore pitic):dwarf
ciung(arbore pitic):dwarfish tree
ciung(pom fara craci):branchless tree
ciung(arbore caruia i s-au taiat cr:lopped/pruned tree
ciungi(a face ciung):to deprive of an arm
ciungi(a face ciung):to cut smb.'s arm
ciungi(a schilodi):to cripple
ciungi(a schilodi):to maim
ciungi(pomi):to lop off
ciungi(pomi):to prune
ciunt(ciung i, 1):ine-armed
ciunt(cu un corn):single-horned
ciunt(cu un corn):unicornous
ciunt(d. urechi):crop-eared
ciunt(d. coada):docked
ciunt(cu coada taiata):dock-tailed

ciunti(a amputa):to amputate
ciunti(a scurta):to cut short
ciunti(a amputa):to cut off
ciunti(a scurta):to curtail
ciunti(urechile):to crop
ciunti(a reduce)(a reduce):to cut down
ciunti(coada):to dock
ciunti(a reduce)(a reduce):to reduce
ciunti(aripile):to clip
ciunti(un discurs):to truncate
ciunti(pomii):to prune
ciunti(un discurs):to mutilate
ciunti(pomii):to lop
ciunti(un discurs):to mangle
ciunti(un text):to curtail
ciunti(virful unui pom):to top
ciunti(un text):to cut down
ciunti(virful unui pom):to poll
ciunti(a strica):to spoil
ciunti(mustata, barba):to trim
ciunti(un creion):to blunt off
ciunti(taisul):to take the edge(s) off
ciunti(a schilodi):to cripple
ciunti(a schilodi):to mutilate
ciunti(a schilodi):to maim
ciunti:to be/get cut short etc.
ciunti(a se toci):to grow blunt
ciuntire:cutting short etc.
ciupeala(furt mic):pilferage
ciupeala(furt mic):filching
ciupeala(furt mic):crib
ciupeala(plagiat):crib
ciupeala(mita):boodle
ciuperca:fungus
ciuperca(cu palarie):mushroom
ciuperca(mai mare, mai ales veninoasa):toadstool
ciuperca(pt. tesut ciorapi):darner
ciuperca(pt. tesut ciorapi):darning ball/egg
ciuperca(palarie):topper
ciuperca(palarie):chimney pot
ciuperca(palarie)(palarie):tile
ciuperca(palarie):roof|<ciuperca mustelor>fly agaric (Agaricus muscarius)|<~ de gunoi>champignon|<~ de gunoi>field agaric (Agaricus campestris)|<~ de pivnita>dry-rot fungus (Merulius lacrimans)|<atita paguba/jaf in ciupercei! (nu face nimic)>no matter! never mind!|<(nu-mi pasa)>
ciupi(a fura cite putin):to crib
ciupi(a pisca):to pinch
ciupi(a pisca):to nip
ciupi(dintr-o suma):to dock smb. off a sum
ciupi(a pisca):to tweak
ciupi(bani):to screw money out of smb.
ciupi(a musca):to nibble
ciupi(de fund):to goose
ciupi(d. pureci):to sting
ciupi:to pinch/nip off
ciupi(a fura cite putin):to pilfer
ciupi(a fura cite putin):to filch
ciupi(a se imbata):to have had a cup too much

ciupi(a se imbata):to have been bitten by a barn mou
ciupire:pinching etc.
ciupit:pinched etc.|<~ de varsat>pock-marked
ciupitura(piscatura):pinch
ciupitura(furtisag):crib
ciupitura(furtisag):petty pilfering
ciupitura(invectiva):cut
ciupitura(invectiva):hit
ciupitura(invectiva):dig|<~ de varsat>pock mark
ciur(sita):sieve
ciur(sita):tammy
ciur(mai mare):riddle
ciur(pt. nisip, carbuni):screen
ciur(pt. zahar etc.):sifter
ciur(pt. faina):bolter
ciur(pt. lichide):strainer
ciur:honeycomb (stomach)|<a da/trece prin ~ (a cerne)>to sift|<a da/trece prin ~ (a cerne)>to (pass through a) sieve|<(carbuni, nisip si)>to screen|<(faina)>to bolt|<fig.>to pick to pieces|<a trecut prin ~ si dirmon>he has been through the mill|<a trecut prin ~ si d
ciurar:sieve maker
ciuruc(fiinta netrebica):good-for-nothing (fellow)
ciuruc(fiinta netrebica):scamp
ciuruc(fiinta netrebica):wretch
ciuruc(fiinta netrebica):< regular rip
ciuruc(ramasite):rubbish
ciuruc(ramasite):refuse
ciurui(a da prin ciur):to (pass through a) sieve
ciurui(carbuni si):to screen
ciurui(faina):to bolt
ciurui(a gauri peste tot):to pierce through
ciurui(cu gloante):to riddle
ciurui(a tisni):to bubble forth
ciurui(a se scurge):to drip
ciurui(a siroi):to stream
ciurui(a siroi):to gush
ciuruit(~ de gloante):riddled with bullets
ciuruit(ciupit de varsat):pock-marked
ciusca:chil(i) (Capsicum frutescens)
ciut(fara coarne):hornless
ciut(fara coarne):poll
ciut(cu un corn):single-horned
ciuta:female hart|<iarba ciutei>houseleek (Sempervium tectorum)|<iarba ciutei>leopard's bane (Doronicum)|<parul ciutei>buckthorn|<parul ciutei>waythorn (Rhamnus)|<pui de ~>fawn|<pui de ~>young deer
ciutura:well/dip bucket|<a ploua cu ciutura>to be raining in bucketfuls|<a ploua cu ciutura>to rain cats and dogs
ciuvas:Chuvash
civic(d. virtuti, garda etc.):civic
civic(d. drepturi etc.):civil|<indatoriri ~e>civic duties|<virtute ~a>civic virtue/excellence
civil(ant. militar):civilian
civil(ant. criminal):civil
civil:civilian|<act de stare ~a>certificate of birth|<act de stare ~a>marriage etc.|<actiune ~a>civil action|<casatorie ~a>civil marriage|<cod ~>civil code|<curte ~a>civil court|<drept ~>common law|<drepturi ~e>civic rights|<haine ~e>plain clothes|<haine ~e>civ(v)ies|<in civilie:civil life

civiliza:to civilize
civiliza:to polish up
civiliza:to become civilized
civiliza:to lose one's loutish manners
civilizat:civilized
civilizat(politicos):polite
civilizat:in a civilized way
civilizator:civilizing
civilizatie:civilization|<~ laten/La tene>La Tene culture/civilization
cizela(aur etc.):to chase
cizela(aur etc.):to engrave
cizela(lemn):to chisel
cizela(lemn):to carve
cizela(a slefui):to polish
cizela:to brush
cizela:to be chased etc.
cizela:to polish|<y>*</y>
cizelare:chasing etc.
cizelat:chased etc.
cizelator:chaser|engraver
cizmar:shoemaker|bootmaker
cizmar(cirpaci):cobbler
cizma:(high) boot
cizma(rasfrinta):top boot
cizma(mai inalta de genunchi):jack boot
cizma(de dama):lady's boot
cizma(de dama):bootee|<prost ca o ~>(as) dull as ditch water|<prost ca o ~>(as) silly as a goose
cizmaresc:shoemaker's ...
cizmarie:shoemaker's trade|bootmaking
cizmarie(ca atelier):shoemaker's (shop)
cizmulita(de dama):lady's boot
cizmulita(de dama):bootee
ciine:dog
ciine(mai ales de vinatoare):hound
ciine(mic, tinar):little/puppy dog
ciine(mic, tinar):whelp
ciine(mic, tinar):doggie
ciine(javra):cur
ciine(in limbajul copiilor):bow-wow
ciine(in limbajul copiilor):wow-wow
ciine:brute|<~ ciobanesc>sheep-dog|<~ ciobanesc>shepherd's dog|<~ ciobanesc>shepherd dog|<~ danez>coach dog|<~ de curte>house/watch dog|<~ de terranova>Newfoundland dog|<~ de vinatoare>hound|<~ de vinatoare>sporting/gun dog|<~ fara stapin>wild/stray dog|<~ flocos>shag d
ciinesc(de ciine):doggish
ciinesc(de ciine):currish
ciinesc(de ciine):caniue
ciinesc(aspru):dog's ...
ciinesc(aspru):harsh
ciinesc(aspru):beastly|<dinte ~>canine/eye tooth|<vreme ciineasca>wretched weather
ciineste:like a dog
ciineste(rau)(rau):currishly
ciineste(rau)(rau):meanly
ciineste(fara mila):pitilessly
ciineste(fara mila):ruthlessly
ciinie:hard-heartedness|callousness
ciinie(rautate):wickedness

ciinisor: little/puppy dog|doggie
ciinos: wicked|heinous|cruel|hard-hearted|callous
cilti: tow
cilti(din fringhie desfacuta): oakum
ciltos: tow-like
cimp: field
cimp(ses): plain
cimp(ses): leve (country)
cimp: field
cimp(fond): ground
cimp(margine): margin
cimp: field|sphere|domain|range|scope|<a bate ~ii>to talk wildly|<a bate ~ii>to rave|<(a spune prostii)>to talk through one's hat/neck|<(a spune prostii)>to wander|<(a spune prostii)>to digress|<(a spune prostii)>to drift away from a subject|<a lua/apuca ~ii>to go/ru
cimpean: lowlander
cimpean(taran): countryman
cimpean(taran): rustic
cimpeanca: countrywoman etc.
cimpenesc(de ses): field ...
cimpenesc(de ses): plain ...
cimpenesc(de ses): of the field/plain
cimpenesc(rural): rural
cimpenesc(rural): country ...
cimpenesc(rural): rustic|<serbare cimpenesca>picnic
cimpie: plain|level (country)
cimpie(tara de jos): lowland
cind: when
cind(in timp ce): while
cind(in timp ce): as
cind(in timp ce): vhen
cind(oricind): whenever
cind(deodata): suddenly
cind(deodata): all of sudden|<~ aici, ~ acolo>here one day|<~ aici, ~ acolo>there the next|<~ asa, ~ asa>sometimes this way|<~ asa, ~ asa>sometimes that|<~ asa, ~ asa>now one way|<~ asa, ~ asa>now the other|<~ ..., ~ ...>now ... then|<~ sa ...>when I was about to ...|<~ si ~,
cindva(vreodata): ever
cindva(pe vremuri): formerly
cindva(pe vremuri): once
cindva(neprecizat): at some time or other
cinepar: linnet (Carduelis cannabina)
cinepa: neck weed (Cannabis sativa)|<cinepa codrului>hemp agrimony (Eupatorium cannabinum)|<de ~>hempen|<funie de ~>hemp(en) rope|<saminta de ~>hemp seed|<ulei de ~>hemp-seed oil
cinepiste: hemp field/plot
cinepiu: hemp-seed-coloured
cint(cintec 1): song
cint: canto
cinta(a vorbi despre): to drivel (about)
cinta(din gura): to sing
cinta(incet si solemn): to chant
cinta(la un instrument): to play
cinta(d. pasari): to warble
cinta(d. pasari): to sing
cinta(d. pasari): to trill
cinta(d. pasari): to carol
cinta(a slavi)(a slavi): to sing

cinta(a vorbi despre):to talk about|<a ~ faptele cuiva>to sing/chant smb.'s deeds|
<a ~ faptele cuiva>to praise smb.'s deeds in song|<a ~ o melodie>to play sau sing
an air|<a ~ o melodie>to play sau sing a tune|<a ~ din cimpoi>to pipe|<a ~ din
cimpoi>to fife|<a ~ din flaut>to blow th
cintar:balance|beam and scales|pair of scales
cintar(pt. greutatei mari):weighing machine
cintar(cintarire):weighing|<~ analitic>chemical/analytical balance|<~ cu
arcuri>household scale|<~ cu arcuri>spring balance|<~ decimal>centesimal balance|
<~ de precizie>precision balance|<~ roman>steelyard|<a da lipsa la ~>to give short
weight|<a pierde la ~>to lose (in the) weig
cintare:singing etc.
cintare(cintec):song
cintare(de lauda):song of praise
cintare:hymn
cintat:singing etc.
cintareata:singer|chanteuse|vocalist
cintareata(de opera):prima-donna
cintareata(de opera):diva
cintaret:singing
cintaret:singer|vocalist
cintaret(de opera):opera singer
cintaret(profesional):professional singer
cintaret(corist):chorister
cintaret(sentimental):crooner
cintaret(dascal):(psalm) reader
cintaret:minstrel
cintaret(d. pasare):songster
cintari:to weigh|to put on the scales
cintari(a cumpani)(a cumpani):to weigh/balance (in one's mind)
cintari(a chibzui):to consider
cintari(a chibzui):to ponder (over)
cintari(a reflecta):to reflect/deliberate upon
cintari(a examina):to examine
cintari(a aprecia):to estimate
cintari(a aprecia):to value
cintari(a aprecia):to appraise
cintari(a aprecia):to appreciate
cintari:to have a weight of
cintari:to weigh
cintari:to weigh oneself
cintari:to be weighed etc.|<a ~ pe cineva din ochi>to take/get smb.'s number|<a ~
pe cineva din ochi>to eye smb. up and down|<a ~ din ochi situatia>to take stick of
the situation|<l-am ~t eu>I've got/had him taped
cintarire:weighing etc.
cintarit:weighing etc.
cintator:singing
cintator(cintaret):singer
cintator(cocos):cock
cintator(cocos):rooster
cintator(in fabule):chanticleer|<pasare cintoare>singing bird|<pe la ~i>at
daybreak|<pe la ~i>at break/dawn of day
cintec(cint):song
cintec:chant
cintec(melodie):air
cintec(melodie):tune
cintec(melodie):melody
cintec(pe mai multe voci):part song
cintec(pe mai multe voci):glee

cintec(festiv):carol
 cintec(bisericesc):chant
 cintec(bisericesc):hymn
 cintec(canto):canto
 cintec(inteles):meaning|<~ batrinesc>folk/popular ballad|<~ de betie>drinking
 song|<~ de jale>mourning song|<~ de jale>dirge|<~ de lume>love poem sau song|<~ de
 stea>Christmas carol|<~ popular>folk/popular song|<~ razboinic>war song|<carte de
 ~e>song book|<povestea/vorba ~ului>as
 cir(pt. a alunga pasarile):shoo!
 cir(d. ciori):caw!
 cir(d. corbi):croak!|<ca-i ~, ca-i mir>shilly-shally(ing)|<ca-i ~, ca-i
 mir>humming abd hawing
 circ:aa|<a nu zice nici ~>to keep mum|<cit ai zice ~>before you could say|<cit ai
 zice ~>in no time
 circa:<in ~>on the back|<a duce pe cineva in ~>to carry smb pickaback|<a se tine
 de circa cuiva>to importune smb|<(cu cereri)>to ply smb with requests|<(a bate la
 cap)>to pester smb|<(a cicali)>to nag smb
 circel:tisk (Ixodes ricinus)
 circiumar:publican|innkeeper
 circiuma:ale/beer house|public house|bar|inn|tavern|pot house
 circiuma(pe sosea):half-way house
 circiuma(de sat):country inn|<a sta vesnic la ~>to be for ever hanging about
 pubs/bars|<a sta vesnic la ~>always to haunt pot houses
 circiumareasa:inn keeper's/publican's wife
 circiumareasa:zinnia (Zinnia elegans)
 circotas:captious|cavilling|pettifogging|fault-finding
 circotas(nemultumit):grumbling
 circotas(nemultumit):cantankerous
 circotas(nemultumit):grumpy
 circota(neintelegere):discord
 circota(neintelegere):strife
 circota(neintelegere):ill-blood
 circota(cearta):squabble
 circota(cearta):dispute
 circota(cearta):wrangle|<a se pune in ~ cu cineva>to quarrel/wrangle with smb.
 circoti:to quarrel|to wrangle
 cird(turma):flock (of sheep)
 cird(stol):flock
 cird(stol):bevy
 cird(cireada):herd
 cird(de pesti):shoal
 cird(grup):group
 cird(ceata):troop
 cird(ceata):band
 cird(ceata):gang
 cird(multime):crowd|<~uri, ~uri>in groups|<~uri, ~uri>in crowds/bands/troops|<de
 un ~ de ani>for several years|<de un ~ de vreme>for some time past|<a se pune in ~
 cu cineva (a se certa)>to fall out/quarrel with smb.|<a se pune in ~ cu cineva (a
 se asocia)>to associate|<a s
 cirdasie:collusion|coterie|conspiracy
 cirdasie(clica):clique
 cirdasie(clica):gang|<in ~ cu ...>in compact with ...|<in ~ cu ...>in collusion
 with ...
 cirii(d. ciori):to caw
 cirii(d. corbi):to croak
 cirii:to croak
 cirii(a cicali):to nag(nag)
 ciriala:croaking etc.

ciriiala(cearta):quarrel
ciriit:croaking etc.|croak|chuck
cirja(pt. infirmi etc.):crutch
cirja(baston):walking stick
cirja(baston):staff
cirja:support
cirlan(miel):one-year-old lamb
cirlan(miel):yearling
cirlan(cal):horse (up to three years' old)
cirlig:hook
cirlig(de rufe):peg
cirlig(pt. impletit):crochet hook
cirlig(undita):fishing line
cirlig:slip|<a avea ~ la cineva>to have a crush on smb.|<a se face ~>to roll oneself into a ball|<a se face ~ de durere>to be writhing/bent double with pain
cirligas:small hook|hooklet
cirligat:hooked
cirligatura:bend|curvature
cirligel:small hook|hooklet
cirliont:lock|curl|ringle
cirlionta:to curl
cirlionta:to curl
cirliontat:curled
cirliontat(ondulat):waved
cirliontat(marunt):frizzled
cirliontat(marunt):crimped
cirmaci:man at the wheel
cirmaci(cu titlu):mate
cirmaci:coxswain|<fara ~>coxless
cirma:helm
cirma(sub apa):rudder
cirma(eche):tiller
cirma(guvernare):helm
clabuci(a face clabuci):to lather
clabuci(a face spuma):to foam
clabuci(a face spuma):to froth
clabuci(a forma rotocoale de fum):to wreath
clabuci:to lather
clacas:*
clacasi:to do corvee
cladi(o casa, un vas etc.):to build
cladi(o casa, un vas etc.):to construct
cladi(un pod):to throw
cladi(un pod):to form
cladi(un pod):to lay
cladi(un pod):to construct
cladi(a ridica):to set up
cladi(a ridica):to erect
cladi(a intemeia)(a intemeia):to base
cladi(a intemeia)(a intemeia):to found
cladi(a intemeia)(a intemeia):to ground
cladi(a aseza in gramezi):to stack/pile up
cladi(in straturi):to range in layers
cladi:to be built etc.
cladi:to build|<a ~ pe nisip>to build on sand|<a-si ~ ...>to have ... built
cladire:building etc.
cladire(constructie):building
cladire(mai ales pt. locuit):structure

cladire(edificiu):edifice
cladit:built etc.|<bine ~>well-shaped/-proportioned/-built
clampani(cu clanta usii):to shake the door/handle/latch
clampani(d. barza etc.):to clatter
clampani(a flecari):to chatter
clampani(a flecari):to clatter
clampani(a flecari):to mag
clampani(a flecari):to jabber
clampani:to click|to bang|<a ~ ca barza>to chatter like a magpie
clampanit:clattering etc.
clantani(cu dintii):to chatter (with) one's teeth
clantani(a tremura):to tremble
clantani(cu un obiect de fier):to clink
clantani(cu un obiect de fier):to clank
clantani(cu un obiect de fier):to rattle
clantani:to click|to bang
clantani:to quarrel
clantanit:chattering etc.
clantau(flecar):rattle (box)
clantau(om rau de gura):nagger
clantau(scandalagiu):rowdy
clantau(avocat)(avocat):pettifogger
clantau:demagogue
clapaug(d. urechi):flagging
clapaug(d. oameni):flap-eared
clapaug(bleg):thick-headed
clati(gura, rufele, vasele):to rinse
clati(gitul):to gargle
clati(a spala):to wash (out)
clati(cu un curent puternic de apa):to flush
clati(in gura):to rinse one's mouth
clatina:to shake (about)
clatina(violent):to toss (about)|to convulse
clatina(usor si repede):to whisk
clatina(a legana):to rock
clatina(a misca incoace si incolo):to move to and fro
clatina:to shake
clatina(d. dinti):to be loose
clatina(a se legana):to rock
clatinare:shaking etc.|<~a capului>shaking of the head
clatinator:shaking
clatinator(tremurator):trembling
clatinatura:shake|shaking etc.
clatire:rinsing etc.
clatita:fritter
clatita(cu marmelada):sweet omelet
clean:chub (Leuciscus squalius)
clefai(in timpul mincarii):to chew with a smacking noise
clefai(in timpul mincarii):to smack one's lips (in eating)
clefai(a molfai):to champ
clefait:smacking one's lips|champing
clei:glue
clei(din faina):paste
clei(de peste):isinglass
clei(vegetal):vegetal glue
clei(animal, pt. hirtie de scris):animal sizing
clei:resin (-ous substance)
clei(la pasari):bird lime

clei(cerumen):ear wax
clei(cerumen):cerumen|<a fi ~ (a nu sti nimic)>not to know B from a bull's foot/a
battledore/a broomstick|<a fi ~ (a fi beat)>to be fly-blown/muckibus/tangle-footed
cleios(lipicios):adhesive
cleios(lipicios):sticky
cleios(lipicios):gluey|viscous|viscid
cleios:clammy
cleios(nestiutor):know-nothing
cleios(d. piine):slack-/half-baked
clematita:clematis (Clematis)
clema:connector
clement:clement|merciful
clementa:clemency|mercy
clempus:staple (of a latch)
clenci(cirlig):hook
clenci(ghimpe):thorn
clenci(bold):pin
clenci(de catarama):belt hook
clenci(motiv de cearta)(motiv de cearta):bone of contention
clenci(cearta):quarrel
clenci(cearta):dispute
clenci(tertip)(tertip):dodge
clenci(tertip)(tertip):artifice
clenci(tertip)(tertip):double
clenci(tertip)(tertip):crook
clenci(tilc)(tilc):hidden meaning
clenci(lipici):sharm(s)|sex appeal
clepsidra:clepsydra|sand glass|horn glass
cleptoman:kleptomaniac
cleptomanie:kleptomania
cler:clergy|priesthood|clerical tribe
cleric:clerk (in holy orders)|clergyman
clerical:clerical
clerical:clerical partisan|churchman
clericalism:clericalism
clestar:crystal|<curat/limpede ca ~ul>crystal-clear
cleste:(pair of) tongs
cleste(cu buze late):(pair of) pliers
cleste(mai mic):(pair of) pincers/nippers
cleste(de par):curling irons
cleste(pt. zahar):sugar tongs
cleste(de chirurg):forceps
cleste(pt. soba):fire tongs/irons
cleste(pt. spart nuci):nut cracker
cleste(de perforat):punch
cleste(de perforat):clippers
cleste:forcipate(d) claw/jaw
cleste(de rac):claw|<a stringe in ~>to tong|<a stringe in ~>to drive smb. to the
last extremity|<a stringe in ~>to put an extreme pressure on smb.
cleveti(a defaima):to defame
cleveti(a defaima):to revile
cleveti(a defaima):to decry|to speak ill of|to bring into bad repute
cleveti(a birfi):to slander
cleveti(a calomnia):to calumniate
cleveti(a ponegri):to backbite
cleveti(a ponegri):to traduce
cleveti(a ponegri):to abuse
cleveti(a ponegri):to cry/run down

cleveti:to slander|to calumniate|to backbite|to gossip|to talk scandal
clevetire:slander(ing)|defamation|abuse etc.
clevetitor:slanderous|calumniatory|calumnious|defamatory
clevetitor:slanderer|calumniator|defamer|backbiter|traducer
clica:clique|set|faction|cabal|gang|<toata clica>the whole kit/set/pack/shoot
client:lawyer's client
client(musteriu):customer
client:patient
client(individ):customer
client(individ):fellow
clientela:clientage
clientela(musterii):custom(ers)
clientela(musterii):connection
clientela(a doctorilor):practice
clientela(a doctorilor):patients
clientela:practice
climacteriu:menopause|<de ~>menopause|<de ~>climacteric
climat:atmosphere
climateric:climatic|<statiune ~a>health resort
climatic:climatic
climatologic:climatological
climatologie:climatology
clima(climat):climate
clima(regiune):climate
clima(regiune):region
clima:clime
clin(de stofa):gore
clin(de stofa):gusset
clin(de pamint):triangle-shaped plot of land|<a nu avea nici in ~, nici in mineca (cu)>to have nothing in common (with)|<ce-ai spus tu n-are nici in ~ nici in mineca>that is neither here nor there
clina(povirnis):slope
clincher:clinker
clinchet(de pahare):clink(ing)
clinchet(de clopotei):tinkling (of bells)
clinic:clinical|<lectie ~a>clinical/hospital lecture|<lectie ~a>bedside instruction
clinica:clinic|policlinic
clinician:clinician
clinorombic:clinorhombic
clinti(a misca):to (re)move
clinti(a misca):to shift
clinti(in prop. neg.):to budge
clinti(a atinge):to touch
clinti:to stir
clinti(in prop. neg.):to budge
clinti(a se misca):to move
clinti(a se misca):to stir
clinti(a se misca):to budge
clinti(a se abate)(a se abate):to swerve
clinti(a se abate):to flinch|<omul nu se ~>the man did not stir/budge
clipa:moment|instant|jiffy|mo|half a mo|<o ~!>just a moment!|<o ~!>half a mo!|
<acum o ~>just now|<din clipa aceasta>henceforth|<din clipa aceasta>from now on|
<in clipa cind ...>at the (very) instant when ...|<in clipele sale de luciditate>in his lucid intervals|<in fi clipeala:<in toata clipeala>every minute
clipi(din ochi):to blink
clipi(a face cu ochiul):to wink (with's eyes)

clipi:to nict(it)ate
clipi(a licari):to twinkle|<cit clipesti/ai ~ (din ochi)>in a twinkling (of the eye)|<cit clipesti/ai ~ (din ochi)>in the turn(ing) of a hand|<cit clipesti/ai ~ (din ochi)>in a trice/jiffy|<cit clipesti/ai ~ (din ochi)>in no time|<cit clipesti/ai ~ (din ochi)>like winking|<fa
clipire:blinking etc.
clipit(sclipire):glitter
clipit(sclipire):sheen
clipoci(de somn):to nod/doze off
clipoci(a susura):to purl
clipoci(a susura):to murmur
clipoci(a susura):to ripple
clipocire:nodding|dozing
clipocit:purl(ing)|murmur(ing)|rippling
cliring:clearing
clisa(argila):clay
clisa(argila cleioasa):greasy clay
clisa(noroi gros):slime
clisa(piine nedospita):unleavened bread
clisa(masa cleioasa):sticky/gluey mass
clisma:enema|clyster|<a face o ~ cuiva>to clyster|<a face o ~ cuiva>to apply/asminister smb. an enema
clisos(argilos):clayey
clisos(argilos):argillaceous
clisos(noroios):slimey
clisos(cleios):sticky
clisos(cleios):gluey
clisos(viscos):viscous
clistir(instrument)(instrument):syringe
clistir(instrument):enema
cliseu:hackneyed expression
cliva:to cleave|to split
clivaj:cleavage
cloaca:sewer|drain|cesspool|sink
cloaca(la unele animale):cloaca
cloaca:(moral) sewer
cloanta(baba):old hag
cloanta(gura):potato trap
cloanta(gura):jaw|<taca-ti cloanta!>hold your jaw!
cloci(d. pasari):to hatch
cloci(artificial):to incubate
cloci(a pune la cale):to hatch
cloci(a medita):to brood over
cloci(d. pasari):to brood
cloci(d. pasari):to sit on/cover eggs
cloci(a trindavi)(a trindavi):to idle
cloci(a trindavi)(a trindavi):to loaf
cloci(a sta acasa):to poke at home
cloci(a sta acasa):to be a regular stay-at-home
cloci(a iesi din ou):to hatch
cloci(a se strica):to become stale
cloci(d. apa):to be fresh any longer
cloci(d. apa):to be foul
clocit(d. oua):rotten
clocit(d. oua):bad
clocit(d. alimente):bad
clocit(d. apa):foul
clocit:hatching etc.

clocitoare:brooding
clocitoare:hatching apparatus|incubator
clocot(al unui lichid):bubbling (up)
clocot(al unui lichid):ebullition etc.
clocot(virtej):whirl
clocot(virtej):eddy
clocot(zbucium):excitement
clocot(zbucium):agitation
clocot(zbucium):ebullition
clocot(zbucium):perturbation|<a da in ~>to begin to boil
clocoti(a fierbe):to boil to seethe
clocoti(a fierbe):to bubble up/forth
clocoti:to effervesce
clocoti(d. mare):to roar
clocoti(d. mare):to surge
clocoti(a face virtejuri):to whirl
clocoti(a face virtejuri):to eddy
clocoti(a rasuna):to ring
clocoti(a rasuna):to resound
clocoti(a mugi):to roar
clocoti(a fi in plina desfasurare):to be in full swing
clocoti(de furie):to fret and fume
clocoti(de furie):to boil with rage
clocoti(d. un sentiment):to boil
clocoti(d. un sentiment):to seethe
clocoti(d. o multime etc.):to seethe
clocotici:yellow rattle (Rhinanthus crista
clocotire:boiling etc.
clocotit(care fierbe):boiling
clocotit(care a fiert):boiled
clocotit(fierbinte):hot
cirna(guvernare):lead|<cirna statului>the helm of the state|<a fi la ~>to be at
the helm|<a fi la ~>to steer (the boat)|<a fi la ~>to be at the head of affairs|<a
fi la ~>to carry on the government
cirneala(intorsatura):turn
cirneala(ezitare)(ezitare):hesitation
cirneala(ezitare)(ezitare):wavering
cirneala(ezitare)(ezitare):dawdling
cirneala(eschivare):shuffling
cirneala(eschivare):prevarication
cirni:to veer/bring round|to turn (about/round)
cirni(a se eschiva)(a se eschiva):to shuffle
cirni(a se eschiva):to prevaricate
cirmire:veering etc.
cirmiz(vopsea):cochineal
cirmiz:cochineal (Coccus)
cirmiziu:carmine|crimson(-hued)
cirmui(d. cirmaci)(d. cirmaci):to steer
cirmui(d. pilot):to pilot
cirmui:to govern
cirmui(a domni):to reign
cirmui:to steer
cirmui(ca pilot):to pilot
cirmui:to govern
cirmui(a domni peste):to reign over
cirmui(a indruma):to direct
cirmui(a indruma):to guide
cirmuire:steering etc.

cirmuire(guvern):government
cirmuire(indrumare):direction
cirmuire(indrumare):guidance
cirmuire(conducere):rule
cirmuitor:ruling|leading
cirmuitor(conducator):ruler|leader
cirmuitor:guide
cirn(d. nas):snub
cirn(d. nas):turned-up
cirn(d. nas):pug
cirn(d. persoane):snub-nosed
cirn(strimb):wry
cirn(strimb):crooked
cirnat:sausage|bag of mystery
cirnat(din carne de porc):pork sausage
cirnat(din carne de vita):beef sausage
cirnat(in singe):black/blood pudding
cirnat(fiert):boiled sausage
cirnatar:sausage maker|sausage dealer
cirnatarie:sausages
cirneleaga:last but one week of Advent fast
cirni:i|<a ~ din nas>to cut faces|<a ~ din nas>to mump|<a ~ din nas>to make a mug
cirpaci(cizmar):cobble
cirpaci:vamper
cirpaci(lucrator prost):bungler
cirpaci(lucrator prost):botcher
cirpaci(lucrator prost):blunderer|<lucru de ~>bungling (work)|<lucru de ~>botching|<lucru de ~>blunder(ing)|<lucru de ~>scamped work
cirpa(zdreanta):rag
cirpa(pt. sters):cloth/rag for wiping/cleaning
cirpa(de bucatarie):dish/tea cloth
cirpa(pt. podea):house flannel
cirpa(pt. praf):duster
cirpa(scutece)(scutece):swaddling clothes
cirpa(om moale)(om moale):weakling
cirpa(om moale)(om moale):milk-sop
cirpa(om moale):molly(coddle)|<a fi ~>to have no backbone/grit|<a fi ~>to be spineless
cirpaceala:bungling (work)|botching|scamped work
cirpaceala(construire prosta):jerrybuilding
cirpaci:to botch|to bungle
cirpeala:mending etc.
cirpi(a repara):to mend
cirpi(a repara):to repair
cirpi(prost):to botch
cirpi(a coase la un loc):to piece/sew together
cirpi(mai ales incaltaminte):to cobble
cirpi(mai ales incaltaminte):to vamp
cirpi(ciorapi):to darn
cirpi(haine):to patch up
cirpi(a lucra prost):to bungle
cirpi(a lucra prost):to botch
cirpi(a strica):to spoil
cirpi(a strica):to scamp
cirpi(a insela):to diddle
cirpi(a insela):to take in
cirpi:to be mended etc.
cirpi(a se imbata):to have a brick in the hat

cirpi(a se imbata):to take a hair of the dog that bit|<a ~ o minciuna>to tell a
crammer|<a ~ cuiva o palma>to give smb. a blow/cut/slap in the face
cirpit:mending etc.
cirpitura(lucru de cirpaci):clumsy/bungling work
cirpitura(zdreanta):rag
cirpitura(petec):patch
cirpitura(minciuna):fib
cirpitura(minciuna):crammer
cirstei:landrail (Crax pratensis)
cirteala:murmur|murmurs|grumbling|<fara ~>without a murmur
cirti(impotriva):to cavil (at/about)
cirti(impotriva):to murmur
cirti(impotriva):to grumble
cirti(a critica):to criticize
cirti(a critica):to find fault with
cirti(a birfi):to slander
cirti(a cicali):to nag
cirti(a certa):to scold
cirtire:murmuring|grumbling
cirtitor:grumbling|murmuring
cirtitor:grumbler|growler
cirtita:mole (Talpa)
cis:shoo!
cislegi:carnival
cistig:gain
cistig:return(s)
cistig(prin munca):earnings
cistig(venit):income
cistig(la loterie):prize
cistig(la loterie):luck draw
cistig(folos):use
cistig(beneficiu):benefit
cistig(profit):profit
cistig(profit):advantage
cistig(neasteptat):windfall
cistig(neasteptat):godsend
cistig(parte):share|<~ net>neat gain clear profit(s)|<~ si pierdere>profit and
loss|<lacom de ~>greedy of gain|<lacom de ~>thirsting after lucre|<lacom de
~>covetous|<lista de ~uri (la loterie)>list of prizes|<lista de ~uri (la
loterie)>list of drawn numbers|<sete de ~>greed/
cistiga:to gain
cistiga(prin munca):to earn
cistiga(mai ales datorita intimplarii):to win
cistiga(a obtine):to obtain
cistiga(a dobindi):to acquire
cistiga(de partea sa):to win over
cistiga(a converti):to convert
cistiga:to be gained etc.
cistiga:to win|to carry the day|to earn etc.|to *
cistiga(d. un tablou etc.):to show to good advantage|<a ~ de pe urma (cu gen.)>to
profit/gain by ...|<a ~ la sigur>to have a dead cert|<a ~ bine>to coin money|<a ~
bine>to make heaps of money|<a nu ~ destul>to be behindhand in one's
circumstances|<a ~ usor sport>to win easily|<a ~ usor s
cistigare:winning etc.
cistigat:profited|enjoying an advantage|with a gain
cistigator:winning
cistigator:winner
cistigator(al unui premiu):prize winner

cistigator(al unui premiu):prizeman|<numere cistigatoare>winning numbers
cit(cum):how
cit(~ de mult):how much
cit(temporal):how long
cit(in ce masura):to what extent
cit(temporal) (cit timp):as/so long as
cit(indata ce):as soon as
cit(modal):as quickly etc. as
cit(concesiv):though
cit(concesiv):although|however great etc.|great ... etc. as.
cit(adversativ):but
cit(cei care)(cei care):those/they who/that
cit(toti cei care):all those who/that
cit(interog.,completiv):how much (?)
cit:how many (?)
cit(exclamativ):how (much/pl. many ...!
cit(exclamativ):what (a) ...!
cit(ca):as|like
cit(decit):than
cit:quotient|<~ despre/pentru ...>as to/for ...|<~ despre/pentru ...>as far as ...
is concerned|<atit ... ~ si ...>both ... and ...|<~a frunza (si iarba)>as the sand
of the sea|<~a rabdare!>what a patience!|<~e citi>how many at a time?|<~e si mai
~e, ~e in luna si
citava:some|a little|<de ~ vreme>for some time
cite(cu numerale):all
cite(distributiv):by|<~ patru in rind>four abreast|<unul ~ unul>one by one|<primi
fiecare ~ trei carti>each of them received three books
citeodata:sometimes|at times|now and then/again|occasionally
citesi:all ... (of them)|<~ trei>all three of them
citeva:some|a few
citeva(mai multe):several|<~ lucruri>a few things|<~ lucruri>some few matters
citime:amount|number|quantity
citusi:<~ de putin>not in the least|<~ de putin>not a bit/jot (of it)
citva:some|a little
citva:a little|<~ timp>some/a little time
cit:boo!
citiva:some|a few
citiva(mai multi):several
clac:gibus|crush/opera hat
claca:to fail|to peg out|to go phut
claca:bee
claca(prestatie ocazionala):occasional work
claca:chirrupers
claie(de fin):haystack
claie(de fin):hayrick
claie(de griu):corn stack
claie(gramada):heap
claie(gramada):pile
claie(de oameni):crowd
claie(de oameni):< throng
claie(de par):shaggy shock of unkempt hair
claie:in heaps|<~ peste gramada>higgledy-piggledy
clama:hook|fastener
clama(pt. hirtie):paper clip
clan:clan
clan(in irlanda, odin.):sept
clan(coterie):set
clan(coterie):clique

clandestin:clandestine|secret|surreptitious|illicit
clandestin:clandestinely|in a secret manner|secretly|surreptitiously
clant(cioc):beak
clant:click!
clanta(de usa):door handle
clanta(de usa):latch
clanta(de usa):catch of a door
clanta(gura):chops
clanta(gura):jaw|<o ~ de femeie>a scold|<tine-ti clanta!>hold your gab!|<tine-ti clanta!>stash it!|<tine-ti clanta!>shut up!|<a se lua la ~>to spar (with smb.)
clap:bang!|crash!|flop!
clapa(de pian)(de pian):key
clapa(la instrumentele de suflat):key
clapa(la instrumentele de suflat):stop
clapa(la instrumentele de suflat):piston
clapa(de orga):stopple
clapa:flap
clapa(la o pompa):clack
clapa(la o masina de scris):key
clapa(ventil):valve
clapa(capac):lid
clapa:nipper
clapa(pt. urechi):cover for the ears
clapa:ear lap
clapa(de buzunar):flap|<a trage clapa cuiiva>to take smb. in|<a trage clapa cuiiva>to diddle smb.
clapon:capon
claponi:to capon|to castrate
clar(limpede)(limpede):clear|obvious
clar(deslusit):distinct
clar(care se intelege):intelligible
clar(evident):evident
clar(evident):manifest
clar(simplu):plain
clar(transparent):clear
clar(transparent):transparent
clar(transparent):limpid
clar(pur):pure
clar(d. stil):lucid
clar(luminos):clear
clar(luminos):bright
clar(luminos):elevated
clar(luminos):serene
clar:clearly etc.|<~ de luna>moonlight|<~ de luna>moonshine
clarifica:to clear (up)|to clarify
clarifica(a explica):to explain
clarifica:to become clear|<a ~ o chestiune>to elucidate/clear up/throw light upon a question|<a ~ un mister>to solve/clear up a mystery|<totul a fost ~t>everything has been (fully) cleared up/explained
clarificare:clearing up etc.
clarificator:clarifying|elucidating
clarinet:clari(o)net
clarinetist:clari(o)net player
claritate:clearness|clarity
claritate(transparenta):limpidity
claritate(transparenta):transparency
claritate(caracter deslusit):distinctness
claritate(a stilului):lucidity

claritate(lumina):light
clarobscur:light and shade
clarvazator:clear-sighted|far-sighted/-seeing|clairvoyant|sagacious
clarviziune:clear-sightedness|far-sightedness
clasa(a clasifica):to classify
clasa(scrisori):to docket
clasa(articole):to sort out
clasa(documente):to file
clasa:to stop
clasa:to be classified etc.|<a se ~ pe locul i>to come first|<a se ~ pe locul i>to take the first place
clasament:classification
clasare:classification etc.
clasat:classified etc.|<afacere ~a>case definitely filed and disposed of
clasa(diviziune):class
clasa(diviziune):division
clasa(diviziune):category
clasa(diviziune):order
clasa(grup social):class
clasa(incapere)(incapere):classroom
clasa(incapere)(incapere):schoolroom
clasa(de elevi):class
clasa(de elevi):form
clasa:grade
clasa(in scolile elementare):standard
clasa:annual contingent
clasa(rang social):class
clasa(rang social):rank
clasa(rang social):grade
clasa:class|<clasa star sport>the Star class|<clase antagoniste>antagonistic/oppising classes|<clasele avute>the moneyed classes|<clasa dominanta/conducatoare>the ruling class|<clasa muncitoare>the working class|<clasele de jos>the lower classes/ranks/grades|<clasele classic:classic
clasic(ant. romantic):classical
clasic(recunoscut):standard
clasic(recunoscut):recognized
clasic:Gr(a)eco-Roman
clasic:classically
clasic:classic (writer or author)|standard author
clasic(ant. romantic sau modern):classicist|<un exemplu ~>a classical example|<muzica ~a>classical music|<-ii marxism-leninismului>the classics of Marxism-Leninism
clasicism:classicism
clasicist:classicist
clasicizant:classic-like|favouring classicism|academic
clasicizant:supporter of classicism|academician
clasifica:to classify|to arrange in classes
clasificare:classification
clasificare:ratings
clasificator:classifying
clasificator:classifier|systematizer
clasor(sertar):filling drawer
clasor(dulap):filing cabinet
clasor(mapa):index file
clatina(a se impletici):to totter
clatina(a se impletici):to reel
clatina(a se impletici):to stagger

clatina(din cap):to shake one's head
clatina(afirmativ):to nod
claustra:to seclude oneself
clauza:stipulation|<~ penala>penal clause
clavecin:harpsichord
claviatura:keys
clavicular:clavicular
clavicula:collar/key bone
claxon:hooter
claxona:to klaxon
clabuc(de sapun):soap suds
clabuc(de sapun):lather
clabuc(spuma):foam
clabuc(sudoare):lather
clabuc(saliva):saliva
clabuc:puffs/wreaths of smoke|<a face ~i>to foam|<a face ~i la gura>to foam at the mouth|<a face ~i la gura>to foam (with rage)
clabuci:to lather
clocotitor(care fierbe:si fig.)boiling
clocotitor(care fierbe:si fig.)seething
clocotitor(fierbinte):hot
clocotitor(involburat):whirling
clocotitor(involburat):eddying
clocotitor(inspumat):foaming
clocotitor(rasunator):ringing
clocotitor(rasunator):resounding
clocotitor(mugind):roaring
clocotitor(d. activitate etc.):tireless
clocotitor(d. activitate etc.):tumultuous
clonc:cluck!
cloncan(corb):raven (Corvus)
cloncani(d. closti):to cluck
cloncani(d. closti):to chuck
cloncani(a croncani):to croak
cloncani(a flecari):to jabber
cloncanit:clucking etc.
clondir:(short-necked) bottle
clont(cioc):beak
clont(barbie):potato trap
clont(barbie):jaw
clontan(stinca ascutita):crag
clontan(sobolan):rat
clontat(cu dinti mari):large-toothed
clontat(cu dinti prost crescuti):straggle-toothed
clontos(cu ciocul gros):thick-billed
clontos(cu ciocul ascutit):with a pointed bill
clontos:quick-tongued
clontos(gilcevitor):snappy
clontos(gilcevitor):snappish
clontos(gilcevitor):cantankerous
clontos(gilcevitor):currish
clontos(cicalitor):nagging
clop:cloche (hat)
clopot:bell
clopot:bell glass/jar|<~ de alarma/dandana>alarm bell|<~ de inormintare>knell|<~ scufundator>diving bell|<sunet de ~e>sound/ring/peal of bells|<trasul ~elor>ringing of bells|<tragator de ~e>bell ringer|<tragator de ~e>sexton|<turnatorie de ~e>bell foundry|<sub ~ de sti

clopotar(turnator de clopote):bell founder
clopotar(la o biserică):bell ringer
clopotar(la o biserică):sexton
clopotar(berbecul din fruntea turmei):bell wether
clopotar(curtezan):flirt
clopotar(curtezan):masher
clopotarie:bell foundry
clopoti:to ring|to peal
clopotit:ringing|pealing
clopotnita(separata):belfry
clopotnita(turnul bisericii):steeple
clopotel:(small) bell|hand bell
clopotel:lily-of-the-valley (Convallaria
clor:chlorine
clorat:chlorate|<~ de potasiu>potassium chlorate|<~ de sodiu>sodium chlorate
clorhidrat:hydrochlorate
clorhidric:<acid ~>hydrochloric acid|<acid ~>spirits of (sea-)salts
cloric:<acid ~>chloric acid
clorofila:chlorophyl(l)
clorofilian:chlorophyllian
cloroform:chloroform
cloroform(iz)a:to (put under) chloroform
cloroformizare:chloroforming
cloros:chlorous
clorotic:chlorotic
cloroza:green sickness
clorura:chloride|<~ de calciu>calcic chloride|<~ de calciu>chloride of calcium|<~ de potasiu>chloride of potassium|<~ de sodiu>sodic chloride|<~ de sodiu>common salt
closet:privy|backhouse|water closet|W.C.|lavatory|toilet|latrine|men's (little) boys'/littliest ro|ladies' room|<~ public>(public) chalet|<~ public>public convenience
clos:bell-shaped|loose|<palarie ~>cloche (hat)
closca:clucking/brood hen
closca(om inactiv):idler
closca(om inactiv):loafer
closca:the seven stars|<a sedea ~>to sit tight|<fura closca de pe oua/ouale de sub closca>he is a prig star/prince
clovn:clown
clovn(bufon):buffoon
clovnerie:clownish trick|piece of clownery
club(asociatie):club
club(local):club house
club(local):premises of a club
clucer:Lord Steward
clupa:slide gauge
cneaz:prince
cnezat:principality
cnut:knout|whip
co-acuzat:co-defendant
coabita:to cohabit|to live together
coacaz:gooseberry bush (Ribes grossulari|<~ negru>black currant (Ribes nigrum)
coacaza:gooseberry
coace(in cuptor):to bake
coace(a frige):to roast
coace(pe foc):to broil
coace(a usca):to dry
coace(d. actiunea soarelui):to ripen

coace(d. actiunea soarelui):to mature
coace(a chinui)(a chinui):to burn
coace(a chinui)(a chinui):to torture
coace(a urzi)(a urzi):to hatch
coace(a urzi):to plot
coace(a fi in curs de coacere):to be baking etc.
coace(a fi copt):to be baked etc.
coace(d. fructe, planuri etc.):to ripen
coace(d. fructe, planuri etc.):to mature
coace(d. fructe, planuri etc.):to grow ripe
coace(d. bube):to gather
coace(d. bube):to grow mellow
coace(a se maturiza):to attain the age of manhood
coace(a-i fi cald):to faint with heat|to bake (in the sun)
coace(d. bube):to gather|<aici te cocoi>it's swelting hot here
coacere:baking etc.
coada:*\ncoada:tail\ncoada(de vulpe):brush\ncoada(de cerb, de iepure):scut\ncoada(de cometa, zmeu etc.):tail\ncoada(de meteor):trail\ncoada(de par):pigtail\ncoada(de par):queue\ncoada(de fruct, de floare):stalk\ncoada(miner):handle\ncoada(a unei unelte):fang\ncoada(a unei unelte):tang\ncoada(a unei unelte):shank\ncoada(trena):train\ncoada(la o nota)(la o nota):flag\ncoada(parte din urma):tail end\ncoada(parte din urma):fag end|rear\ncoada(capat):end\ncoada(sfirsit):end\ncoada(la magazine etc.):queue\ncoada(la magazine etc.):file\ncoada:line (of people)|<coada boului>high taper|<coada boului>mullein (Verbascum)|
<coada calului>horse/paddock pipe|<coada calului>horse tail (Equisetum)|<coada
cocosului>Solomon's seal|<coada cocosului>whitwort (Convallaria polygonatum)|
<coada mesei>the lower end/f
coafa(pe cineva):to dress smb.'s hair
coafa(parul):to dress
coafa:to do/dress one's hair
coafa(la coafor):to have one's hair done
coafat(d. persoane):having one's hair done
coafat(d. par):dressed
coafat(d. par):done
coafat:hairedressing
coafeza:hairedresser|coiffeuse
coafor:hairedresser|coiffeur
coafura:head dress/gear|hairdo|<~ garson>Eton crop|<~ paj>page-boy style
coagula:to coagulate
coagula(lapte):to curdle
coagula:to coagulate
coagula(d. lapte etc.):to curdle
coagula(d. lapte etc.):to turn (to curds)
coagula(d. sange):to clot

coagulant:coagulant
coagulare:coagulation|curdling|clotting
coagulat:coagulated|curdled|clotted
coaja(scoarta):bark
coaja(scoarta):rind
coaja(de piine, prajituri etc.):crust
coaja(de brinza):rind
coaja(a unui fruct):skin
coaja(a unui fruct):peel
coaja(a unui fruct):rind
coaja(a semintelor):hull
coaja(a semintelor):husk
coaja(de nuca):shell
coaja(de ou):shell
coaja:crust|<~ de nuca>nut shell|<~ de piine>bread crust|<~ de tei>bast of the lime tree|<a prinde ~>to form a crust|<a prinde ~>to make one's pile|<a o lua pe ~>to get a (good) hiding/drubbing
coala:sheet of paper
coala(~ de tipar):printed sheet
coalitie:coalition|union|league
coaliza:to confederate|to unite in a coalition
coaliza:to form a coalition|to coalesce|to confederate
coalizare:coalition|union
coama(de cal, de leu):mane
coama(par):(good) head of hair
coama(par):mob
coama(par):umbrella
coama(culme):ridge
coama(frunzis):foliage
coama(frunzis):leaves
coama(de acoperis):ridge
coama(de zid):coping
coama(de zid):crest|<~ de coif>plume/crest of aa helmet
coapsa:haunch
coarba:crank|(winch) handle
coarda:string|c(h)ord
coarda(de pian):wire
coarda:sinew|catgut
coarda(vina):vein
coarda(arc)(arc):spring
coarda(cu care se joaca copiii):skipping rope
coarda(fringhie):rope
coarda(fringhie):line
coarda(de arc):bow spring
coarda:chord of a segment
coarda(pt. cai):lunge
coarda(pt. cai):longe|<coarda simtitoare>weakest/tender spot|<~ de vita>tendrils of a vine|<~ de vita>vine shoot|<coardele vocale>vocal cords/ligaments|<~ stearpa>unproductive/barren rock|<instrumente cu coarde>string instruments|<instrumente cu coarde>strings|<orchestra de coar
coarna:Corneian cherry|variety of grapes
coasa(unealta):scythe
coasa(cosit):mowing
coasa(cosit):hay making
coasa(ca timp):mowing time|<a ascuti o ~>to sharpen a scythe
coase:to sew
coase(a tigheli):to stitch
coase(a insaila):to baste

coase(peste margine):to overcast
coase:to stitch
coase:to be sewn etc.|<a ~ nasturi>to sew on buttons
coasociat:copartner|joint partner
coasta:costa
coasta(latura):side
coasta(flanc):flank
coasta(povirnis):slope
coasta(povirnis):declivity
coasta(a unei coline):side
coasta:gradient
coasta(tarmul marii):(sea) coast
coasta(tarmul marii):(sea) shore
coasta(nisipoasa):(sandy) beach
coasta:flank
coasta(aripa):wing|<e slab de-i numeri coastele>he is bare-boned/-ripped|<e slab de-i numeri coastele>he is as thin as a lark/lath|<a pune cuiva sula in coaste>to put extreme pressure upon smb.|<i-au atacat pe turci in ~>they attacked the Turks in the flank|<mi se lipesc c
coate-goale:ragamuffin|tatterdema lion
coautor:joint author|co-author
coautor:accomplice
cobai:guinea pig (Covia cobaya)
cobalt:cobalt
cobe(tifna):pip
cobe(rau augur):ill omen
cobe(rau augur):portent
cobe(pasare cobitoare):bird of ill omen
cobe(corb):evil-boding raven
cobe(corb):croaker
cobe:calamity howler
cobe(plisc):bill
cobe(plisc):beak
cobi:to forebode evil|to be a prophet of evil|to croak|to be for ever croaking
cobi:to forebode
cobilita:yoke
cobilita:Cassiopeia
cobitor:evil-boding|croaking
cobori(a da jos):to take down
cobori(a trage jos):to let down
cobori(a misca in jos):to move down(wards)
cobori(a aduce jos):to bring/ carry down
cobori(preturi):to reduce
cobori(preturi):to abate
cobori(preturi):to cut
cobori(a degrada):to degrade
cobori(a degrada):to debase
cobori(a deprecia):to depreciate
cobori(a deprecia):to disparage
cobori(a deprecia):to run down
cobori(a modera):to moderate
cobori(a se injosi):to degrade/debase/demean oneself
cobori(a se da jos):to go/get down
cobori(a se da jos):to descend
cobori(a veni jos):to come down
cobori(a veni jos):to descend
cobori(a se lasa in jos):to let oneself down
cobori(a se misca in jos):to move down(wards)

cobori(in graba):to hurry down
cobori(pe trepte, repede):to fly/rush downstairs
cobori(a luneca in jos):to glide down
cobori(din tren etc.):to get out/off
cobori(din tren etc.):to alight
cobori(de pe cal):to dismount
cobori(a asfinti):to set/go down
cobori(d. preturi):to go down
cobori(d. preturi):to have a fall
cobori(d. preturi):to drop
cobori(d. preturi):to give away
cobori(d. preturi):to recede
cobori(d. preturi):to ease off
cobori:to fall (from a higher position)
cobori(a descinde din):to descend (from)|<a-si ~ pretentiile>to abate one's
claims/pretentions|<a-si ~ vocea>to lower one's voice
coborire:descent|coming down etc.
coborire:downhill/rundown race
coboris(povirnis):slope
coboritor(din):descending (from)
coboritor:descendant
cobra:cobra (Naja tripudians)
cobur:holster|pistol case
cobzar:kobsa player
cobza:kobsa|<a lega ~>to tie/bind hand and foot|<a duce cu cobza (a insela)>to
take smb. in|<a duce cu cobza (a insela)>to diddle smb.|<a duce cu cobza (a
insela)>to use the pepper tox|<a duce cu cobza (a insela)>to do Taffy
coc:loop (of hair)
cocaina:cocaine
cocainoman:cocaine addict
cocarda:cockade rosette
coca:baby
coca(aluat):dough|babe
coca(aluat):paste
coca(clei):paste
coca:hull|<a se face ~ (a se imbata)>to be pickled
cocazar:rhododendron (Rhododendron)
coccis:coccyx
cocean(tulpina):stalk
cocean(tulpina porumbului):maize stalk
cocean(stiulete):corn cob
cocean(de varza):cabbage head
cochet(care cauta sa placa):coquettish
cochet(care cauta sa placa):arch
cochet(care cauta sa placa):prim
cochet(care cauta sa placa):demure
cochet(elegant):smart
cochet(elegant):stylish
cochet(frumusel):pretty
cochet:smartly|daintily
cochet(ca atitudine):archly
cochet(ca atitudine):primly
cochet(ca atitudine):demurely
cocheta(cu):to coquet(te)/flirt (with)|to play the coquet(te)|to put on affected
airs|to put on fine graces
cocheta(cu):to coquet(te) toy/dally/trife (wi
cocheta:coquette|flirt
cochetarie:coquetry|archness|primness|demureness

cochetarie(afectare):coyness
cochetarie(afectare):affectation
cochetarie(eleganta):smartness
cochetarie(eleganta):spruceness
cochetarie(eleganta):tidiness
cochetarie(eleganta):neatness
cochetarie(eleganta):elegance
cochilie:shell
cochilie:chill/ingot mould
coci:cocci
cocina:hogsty
cocioaba:hovel|hut|shanty
cociorva:fire hook|(furnace) rake
cocirja:to crook|to bend
cocirjat(girbovit):bent
cocirjat(d. nas):crooked
coclauri:steep/scarped region
coclauri(strunga):gorge
coclauri(strunga):ravine|hollow
coclauri(pustietate):wilderness|remote place
cocleala(rugina de arama):verdigris
cocleala(rugina de arama):copper rust
cocleala(gust):foul/dry mouth|bitter taste
cocli(d. arama):to become coated with verdigris|to become oxidized
cocli(a rugini):to rust
cocli(a avea gust de cocleala):to taste of verdigris
coclire:verdigrising etc.
coclit(acoperit de cocleala):verdigrised
coclit(~ de batrin):decrepit
coclit(~ de batrin):week-minded
cocoara:<pliscul cocoarei>stork's bill|<pliscul cocoarei>cranesbill (Geranium)|
<pliscul cocoarei>stork's bill (Erodium cicutarium)
cocoasa(la om):hump(back)
cocoasa(la om):hunch(back)
cocoasa(la camila):camel's hump/hunch
cocoasa:clog
cocoli(a infofoli)(a infofoli):to molly-coddle
cocoli(a infofoli)(a infofoli):to muffle
cocoli(a infofoli)(a infofoli):to wrap up
cocoli(a rasfata):to spoil
cocoli(a ingriji exagerat):to molly-coddle
cocoli(a ingriji exagerat):to pamper
cocoli(a ingriji exagerat):to cosher
cocoli(a ingriji exagerat):to tiddle
cocoli(a ingriji exagerat):to cocker
cocolire:muffling etc.
cocolit:moly-coddle
cocolos(bulgare):ball
cocolos(de zahar):snowball
cocolos(de pamint):clod
cocolos(de hirtie, piine etc.):pellet
cocolos(brinza cu mamaliga):(baked) pudding of cheese and hom
cocolos(umflatura):growth
cocolos(umflatura):excrescence|<a (se) face ~>to ball
cocolosi(a face cocolos):to ball
cocolosi(a mototoli):to (c)rumple
cocolosi(a musamaliza):to hush up
cocolosi(a musamaliza):to keep snug/dark

cocolosi(a se face cocolos):to ball
cocolosi(a se face ghem):to shrivel
cocolosi(a se face ghem):to shrink
cocolosire:balling etc.
cocon:cocoon
coconar:nut/stone pine (Pinus Pinea)
coconar(ca fruct):pine kernel
coconei:snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis)
cocor:crane (Grus cinerea)|<pliscul ~ului>stork's bill (Erodium cicutarium)
cocos(nuca de ~):coco(a)nut
cocostirc:heron (Ardea)
cocostirc(lungan):lamp post
cocostirc(lungan):hobbledehoy
cocos:cock (Gallus domesticus)|rooster
cocos(in fabule):chanticleer
cocos(tinar):cockereel
cocos(la o arma de foc):cock
cocos:hand lever|<~ de cimp>blackgame (Tetrao tetrix)|<~ salbatic/de munte>mountain cock|<~ salbatic/de munte>capercaillie|<~ salbatic/de munte>capercaillie (Tetrao urogallus)|<coada ~ului>Solomon's seal (Polygonatum)|<creasta ~ului>yellow rattle (Rhinanthus crista g
cocosa(in batai):to pound smb. into a jelly
cocosa(in batai):to tan smb.'s hide
cocosa:to become bent/round-shouldered
cocosar:mistle thrush (Turdus viscivorus)
cocosat(batut):sandbagged
cocosat(cu cocoasa):hunched
cocosat(batut):beaten into a jelly
cocosat(cu cocoasa):hunch-/hump-backed
cocosat:hunchback(ed person)|humpback
cocosel(cocos tinar):young cock
cocosel(cocos tinar):cockereel
cocosel(iubit):sweety
cocosel(iubit):lovey
cocosel(iubit):sweetheart
cocosel(floricela):pop corn
cocosesc:cock ...|cock's ...|of a cock
cocoseste:like a cock
cocosneata:Blowzalinda
cocota:cocotte|demimondaine|demirep|light woman|tart
cocotier:coco(a)nut tree (Cocos nucifera)
cocota(a pune sus):to put on the top
cocota(a se catara):to mount (up)
cocota(a se catara):to climb/clamber (up)
cocota(pe o craca):to perch
cocota(pe o craca):to alight
cocota:to obtain quick promotion
cocs:coke
cocsagiz:Kok-sag(h)yz (Taraxacum Kok-sag(h
cocserie:coke works|coking plant
cocsifica:to coke
cocsificabil:coking
cocsificare:coking|<baterie de ~>coking plant/oven
coctail:cocktail
coctail(receptie):cocktail (party)
cod:code
cod(lege):law|<~ al muncii>labour code|<~ civil>civil code|<~ de comert>commercial law|<~ de procedura penala>code of criminal procedure|<~ penal>penal/criminal

code|<~ telegrafic>telegraphic code
codalb(cu coada alba):white-tailed
codalb(cu parul blond):fair-haired
codan:long-tailed
codana:flapper|backfish|bobbysoxer|bread-and-butter miss
codana(fata):girl
codas(din urma):last
codas(din coada):lagging/dragging behind
codas(inapoiat):backward
codas:slacker|lagger|laggard|loiterer
codat:pedunculate(d)
codat(d. ochi):almond-shaped
codeala:hesitation|wavering
codebitor:joint debtor
codeina:codein(e)
codetentor:joint holder
codex:code
codi:to hesitate|to waver|to vacillate|to dily-dally|to blow hot and cold|<a se ~ sa faca ceva>to hesitate (before) doing smth.|<a se ~ sa faca ceva>to dilly-dally about smth.
codice:manuscript containing old texts
codicil:codicil
codifica:to encode|to cipher
codifica:to codify
codifica:to be codified
codificare:codification
codirisca:whip handle
codiriste:whip handle
codism:khvostism
codist:khvostist
codita:short tail
codita(semn grafic):cedilla
codita(cusur)(cusur):defect
codita(cusur)(cusur):shortcoming
codita(unealta)(unealta):tool
codita(sicofant):sycophant
codita:flourish
codita(la fructe):stalk
codirla(de caruta):boot
codirla(de caruta):basket
codirla(parte din spate):rear
codirla(capat):end
codirla(coada):tail
codobatura:wagtail (Motacilla)
cados(proxenet):procurer
cados(proxenet):pander
cados(proxenet):pimp
cados(piritor):informer
cados(piritor):telltale
cados(piritor):sneak
codosca:procuress
codosi:to pimp|to pander|to procure|to be a whore monger
codros:fire tail (Rubicilla phoenicura)
codru:forest|<un ~ de piine>a round of bread|<hot de ~>highwayman|<hot de ~>brigand|<a fura ca in ~>to steal shamelessly|<a lua calea ~lui>to take to the woods|<(a deveni haiduc)>to become an outlaw
coechipier:fellow member (of a team)
coeficient:coefficient

coercibil:compressible
coercitiv:coercive|<mijloc ~>means of coercion|<mijloc ~>coercive measure
coercitie:coercion
coerent:coherent
coerent:coherently
coerenta:coherence
coexista:to coexist
coexistenta:coexistence|<~ pasnica>peaceful coexistence
coeziune:unity
cofa:wooden pail|<a pune/baga pe cineva in ~ (a insela)>to take smb. in|<a pune/baga pe cineva in ~ (a insela)>to sell smb.|<(a lasa mai prejos)>to get the better of smb.|<(a lasa mai prejos)>to have smb.|<(a lasa mai prejos)>to have (got) smb. (stone-)cold
cofetar:confectioner
cofetar(patisier):pastry cook
cofetarie(magazin):confectioner's
cofetarie(magazin):pastry-cook's shop
cofetarie(magazin):sweetshop
cofetarie(luxoasa):Italian/Swiss cafe
cofeturi:confectionery|sweet-meats|sweets
cofra:to case
cofrac:shuttering (for concrete work)
cofrac~ glisant:sliding form/shuttering
cofrare:shuttering|casing
cofret:electric switch box
cogeamite(a):huge|(as) large as life
cognoscibil:cognoscible|cognizable|knowable|<lumea este ~a>the world is knowable
cognoscibilitate:cognoscibility
cohorta:host
coif:casque
coincide(cu):to coincide (with)
coincide(cu):to concur (with)
coincide(cu):to happen at the same moment
coincide(a se potrivi):to tally
coincide(a se potrivi):to dovetail
coincident:coincident(al)|coinciding
coincident(simultan):simultaneous
coincidenta:coincidence|concurrence
coincidenta(simultaneitate):simultaneousness|<o ~ fericita>a happy coincidence|<o simpla ~>an entirely coincidental occurrence
cointeresa:to give smb. a joint interest in|<a ~ in ...>to draw in ...
cointeresare:drawing in
cointeresare:personal interest|<~ materiala>(providing) material incentive
cointeresat:having/sharing a joint interest i
coji(pomi):to bark
coji(pomi):to peel off
coji(fructe):to shell
coji(fructe):to husk
coji(cartofi si legume):to peel
coji(cartofi si legume):to skin
coji(pielea):to strip off
coji(piinea):to cut/take the crust off
coji(d. pomi):to shed the bark
coji(d. piele):to peel (off)
coji(d. piele):to scale
coji(d. piele):to come off
coji:to desquamate
coji(a se desprinde):to come off

cojire:barking etc.
cojit:barked etc.
cojoc:sheepskin (waist)coat|<iarna cu sapte cojoace>very cold winter|<a intoarce ~ul pe dos (a-si schimba gindul)>to change one's mind|<(a schimba tonul)>to change one's tone/tune|<(a se infuria)>to fly into a rage|<(a se infuria)>to fly off the handle|<a-si pazi/te
cojocar:furrier|skinner
cojocaresc:furrier's ...
cojocarie:furrier's trade|furrier's shop/establishment
cojocel(cojoc fara mineci):sleeveless sheepskin (waist)coat
col:col
colabora:to co-operate in a work|to take part/assist in a work|to collaborate|to be fellow-labourer/co-worker|<a ~ la un ziar>to contribute to a paper
colaborare:collaboration|co-operation
colaborare(la un ziar):contribution|<in strinsa ~ (cu)>in close co-operation (with)
colaborator:fellow labourer|co-worker|assistant|collaborator
colaborator(la un ziar):contributor
colaborationist:quisling
colaborationism:collaborationism
colac:kind of fancy bread|knot-shaped bread|round object
colac(inel):ring
colac(cerc):circle
colac(de put):brim
colac(de put):kerb
colac(la moara):felloe
colac(pe cap, pt. greutati):ring-shaped head rest
colac(rotocol de fum):puff
colac(de closet):hinged seat|<~ de salvare/scapare>ring-shaped life-buoy|<(centura)>life-belt|<~ peste pupaza>on top of it all|<~ peste pupaza>to add the last straw|<~ peste pupaza>to crown all|<a umbla dupa ~i calzi (a-i placea lucrurile bune)>to have a sweet mouth|<(a umbla d
colaj:cohabitation|living tally|living in sin
colan(salba):necklace
colan(cingatoare):girdle
colan(cingatoare):zone
colan(al unei decoratii):collar (of an order)
colant:clinging
colaps:collapse
colastra:beest(ings)|biestings
colateral:collateral
colateral:collaterally
colateral:collateral relative
colationa:to collate|to compare (one copy with another
colatiune:(cold) collation|light meal/repast
colacar:best man
colb:dust
colbai:to cover with dust|to make dusty
colbai:to be covered with dust|to become dusty
colbait:dusty|dusted|covered with dust
colbar(a)ie:dust
colcai(de):to swarm (with)
colcai(de):to teem (with)
colea(co)lo:over there
colea(nu departe):near by
colea(nu departe):not far from here|<ba ici, ba ~>now here|<ba ici, ba ~>now there|<ba ici, ba ~>everywhere|<cit ~>rather far|<cit ~>over there|<ici ~, pe ici(pe) ~>here and there|<stii ~>tip-top|<stii ~>all there|<stii ~>out-and-out

colecta:to collect
colecta(d. rana etc.):to gather
colectant:collector
colectare:collecting
colectare(a produselor):state purchases
colectare(a produselor):purveyance
colectare:procurement
colecta:collection|subscription|<a face o ~>to make a collection|<a face o ~>to raise a subscription/collection
colectiv:collective|joint
colectiv:collectively
colectiv:collective (body) community|group|staff|personnel|association|<munca ~a>collective labour|<proprietate ~a asupra mijloacelor de productie>collective ownership of the means of production|<societate in nume ~ com., in ec. cap.>joint-stock company|<substantiv
colectivism:collectivism
colectivist(adept al colectivismului):collectivist
colectivist:collectivist
colectivitate:community|collectivity
colectiviza:to collectivize
colectivizare:collectivization
colector:collector ...|collecting
colector:government purveyor|official in charge of purveyances
colector:collector|<canal ~>main canal/sewer|<inel ~>collector(ring)|<inel ~>commutator|<~ de abur>steam dome|<~ de unde electromagnetice radio>aerial|<~ principal>main sewer
colectura:purchase/supply office|lottery and betting agency
colectie:collection
colectie(compilatie):compilation
colectie(antologie):anthology
colectie(antologie):selection
colectie(de insecte etc.):cabinet|<~ de volume vechi>back volumes|<~ de ziare>newspaper file
colectiona:to collect
colectiona(plante, adesea):to herborize
colectiona(plante, adesea):to botanize
colectionar:collector
colectionar(pasionat):hobbyist
colectionar(pasionat):faddist|<~ de antichitati>antiquary|<~ de timbre>stamp collector|<~ de timbre>philatelist
colectionare:collecting
coledoc:choledoch
coleg:mate|colleague|fellow worker|fellow practitioner etc.|brother teacher etc.|<~ de camera>room mate|<~ de clasa>classmate|<~ de clasa>classfellow|<~ de facultate>fellow student|<~ de scoala>schoolmate
colegatar:fellow/joint heir
colegial:collegial|colleague-/fellow-like
colegial(tovarasesc):comradely
colegial:colleague-like|as befits colleagues
colegialitate:good/true fellowship
colegiu(organizatie):body
colegiu(organizatie):board
colegiu(scoala):college
colegiu(scoala):school|<~ electoral>electoral body|<~ electoral>constituency|<~l avocatorilor>the College of Barristers|<~l avocatorilor>the Bar (Association)|<~l doctorilor>the College of Physicians|<~l Ministerului de Externe>the Foreign Ministry College
coleoptere:coleoptera

coleric:choleric|bilious
colesterina:cholesterin
colet:parcel|<a expedia un ~>to post a parcel
coletarie:parcel post/delivery
colhoz:kolkhoz|collective farm
colhoznic:kolkhoz ...
colhoznic:kolkhoznic|collective farmer
colibacil:colon bacillus (Escherichia)
colibaciloza:colibacillosis
coliba:cabin|hut|hovel|shack
coliba(de scinduri):booth
colibri:humming bird (Trochilus)
colici:grips
colier:necklace
colier:girdle|<~ de perle>pearl necklace
colilie:feather grass (Stipa pennata)
coliliu:snow-white
colimator:collimator
colina:hillock
colina(deal):hill
colina(ridicatura de pamint):elevation
colina(ridicatura de pamint):eminence
colinda(a cutreiera):to go/walk/stroll all over|to wander from ... to ...
colinda:to go from house to house singing
colindat:going from house to house to sing
colindat(cutreierare):wandering
colindat(cutreierare):roving
colinda:Christmas carol|<>colindator
colindator:waits
colindator(cutreierator):wanderer
colir:eye wash
colita:colitis
colita(filatelic):strip
coliva(pomana):alms|<a mirosi a ~, a-i bate coliva in piept>to have one foot in the grave|<a mirosi a ~, a-i bate coliva in piept>to be on the brink of the grave
colivie:cage|<a pune/inchide in ~>to (put in a) cage
colizi(un)e:collision
colmatare:silting|warping
colnic(colina):hillock
colnic(deal):hill
colnic(luminis):glade
colnic(poteca):path (in a wood) over a hill
colo(spatial):over there
colo(temporal):later (on)|<~ afara>out there|<cind ~ (de fapt)>in (point of) fact|<cit de ~ (de departe)>from a distance|<(limpede)>clearly|<cind ~ (de fapt)>as a matter of fact|<(in loc de aceasta)>instead (of it)|<(limpede)>obviously|<cit ~>far away|<de ~ pina ~>to and fro|<c
coloana:column
coloana(sir):column
coloana(caravana):caravan
coloana:mast|<coloana a cincea>fifth column|<~ barometrica>barometric column|<~ de apa>water spout|<~ de atac>storming column|<~ de distributie>switch column|<~ hidraulica c.f.>water column/crane|<~ ionica>pilar of the Ionic order|<~ sonora>sound track|<~ vertebrala>vert
colocatar:inmate|joint tenant|co-tenant
colocatie:collocation
colocviu:preliminary examination|oral/collocutional/viva-voce exam
colodiu:collodion

colofoniu:colophony|rosin
cologaritm:antilogarithm
coloid:gel
coloidal:colloidal
colon:colonist
colon:colon
colonada:colonade
colonada(a unui templu):peridrome
colonat:Romei colonate
colonel:minion
colonial:colonial|<asuprire ~a>colonial oppression|<politica ~a>colonial policy|
<politica ~a>policy in the colonies|<popoare ~e>peoples of the colonies|<posesiuni
~e>colonial possessions|<problema ~a>the colonial question/problem|<problema
~a>the question/problem of col
coloniale:colonial goods/produce
colonialism:colonialism
colonialist:colonialist
colonie:colony|eau-de-Cologne
colonie(asezare):colony
colonie(asezare):settlement
colonie(de vara):summer camp|<~ de munca>labour settlement
colonist:colonist|settler
colonist(cultivator):planter
colonist(cultivator):owner of a plantation
coloniza:to colonize
colonizare:colonization
colonizator:colonizing
colonizator:colonizer
colontitlu:running title
colora:to colour|to stain|to tint|to tinge
colora(a vopsi):to dye
colora(a rumeni):to bring colour to the cheeks
colora(a da culoare):to lend colour to ...
colora(a inflori)(a inflori):to colour|to exaggerate
colora:to ornament with flourishes
colora:to colour|to assume a colour
colora(la fata):to colour (up)
colora(la fata):to blush|<a se ~ in ...>to turn ...
colorant:colouring
colorant:dyestuff|colouring matter
colorare:colouring matter|dyeing|colouring
colorat:coloured
colorat(vopsit):dyed
colorat(d. ten):ruddy
colorat(d. ten):florid
colorat(d. stil):full of colour
coloratura:coloratura|<soprana de ~>coloratura soprano
colorimetric:colorimetric
colorimetrie:colorimetry
colorimetru:colorimeter
colorist:colourist
coloristic:colour ...
coloristica:colour(s)|colouring
colorit:colour(ing)|hue
colorit:brilliance/richness/vividness
colos:giant
colosal:colossal|gigantic|enormous|huge|capital|grand
colosal:colossally|enormously|capitally

colporta(marfuri)(marfuri):to hawk
colporta(marfuri)(marfuri):to peddle
colporta(stiri):to retail
colporta(stiri):to spread (about)
colporta(stiri):to circulate
colportaj:hawking etc.
colportare:hawking etc.
colportor(de stiri)(de stiri):newsmonger
colportor(de birfeli):scandalmonger|<~ de carti>itinerant bookseller
coltuc(perinita):small cushion
coltuc(pt. ace):pin cushion
coltuc(de piine):crust
colt(dinte):tooth
colt(canin):canine
colt(canin):eye tooth
colt(la animale):fang
colt(de masea):stump
colt(de fierastrau):saw tooth
colt:shoot
colt(virf de stinca):rocky ridge
colt(virf de stinca):cliff
colt(cui):hobnail
colt(bucla):lock
colt(unghi):angle
colt(margine, tais):edge
colt(locsor):(snug) corner|(quiet) nook
colt(capat):end
colt(ungher):corner|<~ de pe frunte>forelock|<~ de pe frunte>curl on the forehead|
<(la fete si)>kiss-me-quick|<~ul babei>caltrap|<~ul babei>caltrop (Tribus
terrestris)|<a-si arata ~ii (a rinji)>to grin|<a-si arata ~ii (d. ciini)>to flash
one's ivories|<a se lua la ~(i)>to wr
coltar(dulapior):corner cupboard
coltar(al zidarului):square
coltar(al zidarului):triangle
coltar:quoin
coltar(cui):hobnail
coltat(cu colturi):cornered
coltat(cu dinti mari):large-toothed
coltat(crestat):indented
coltat(cu limba ascutita)(cu limba ascutita):sharp-tongued
coltat(cu limba ascutita)(cu limba ascutita):quick-tongued
coltat(gilcevitor):quarrelsome
coltat(gilcevitor):peevish
coltat(gilcevitor):cantankerous
coltisor:toothwort (Dentaria bulbifera)
coltun(ciorap barbatesc)(ciorap barbatesc):sock
coltun(de dama):stocking|<~ii popii>hedge/wood violet (Viola silvestris)
coltunasi:kind of curd|fruit dumplings
coltuos:angular|angulous
coltuos(d. o stinca etc.):rugged
coltuos(d. o stinca etc.):ragged
coltuos(in zigzaguri):jagged
coltuos(osos):bony
columbaca:<musca ~>columbatz fly (Simulia columbacsensis)
columbar:columbarium
columna:column
comanda(a avea comanda)(a avea comanda):to command
comanda(a avea comanda)(a avea comanda):to lead

comanda(a avea comanda)(a avea comanda):to be in command of
comanda(a da ordin):to give the order to
comanda(a da ordin):to order
comanda:to order
comanda(la un restaurant):to order
comanda(locuri):to engage
comanda(locuri):to secure
comanda(locuri):to book
comanda:to be in command
comanda(la restaurant):to give one's order
comanda:to order people about|< cine comanda aici?>who is (lord and) master here?|
< cine comanda aici?>who gives orders here?|<n-o sa-mi comande el>I won't be
ordered about by him|<n-o sa-mi comande el>I won't be dictated to by him|<a ~ o
armata mare>to command/lead a
comandament(organe de conducere):command
comandament:rule|<~ suprem>General Head Quarters|<~ suprem>High Command
comandant:commandant
comandant(de batalion,de escadron):major|<~al pietii odin.>town major|<~al
flotei>Commander-in-chief of the Fleet|<~de armata>Army Commander|<~de
batalion>batalion commander|<~de batalion>major|<~de companie>company commander|
<~de corp>corps commander|<~de front>Army Group Commander|<~de pluton>pl
comandare:commanding etc.
comandatura:high command
comanda(ordin)(ordin):order
comanda(ordin)(ordin):instruction
comanda(locul de comandant)(locul de comandant):command
comanda(ce urmeaza a fi executata):(word of) command
comanda:bridge deck
comanda:sham|false|<~ automata>automatic drive|<~ la distanta>remote control|<~
suprema>chief command|<de ~>(made) to order|<lacrimi la ~>crocodile tears|<de
~>made-to-measure|<tablou de ~>switch board|<de/la ~>sham|<facut la ~>made to
order|<haine de ~>clothes to measure
comandita:to sleeping partner
comanditar:sleeping partner
comanditat:active partner
comandita(asociatie)(asociatie):sleeping/limited partnership
comandita(bani):capital invested by a sleeping pa|<societate in ~>company (of
shareholders) with limited liability|<societate in ~>limited (liability) company
comandor:colonel
comandor(al unui ordin):commander
comarnic(de uscat brinza):cheese crate/rack
comarnic(coliba de pastor):shepherd's hut
comasa:to merge|to fuse
comasa(terenuri, gospodarii agricole):to amalgamate
comasare:merging|fusion
comasare(de terenuri, de gospodarii ma:amalgamation
coma:coma
comanac:kame laukion
combaina:combine
combainer:combine operator
combainist:combine operator
combatant:fighting
combatant:fighting man|combatant|<fosti combatanti>ex-service men
combate:to combat|to fight/struggle against|to battle/combat with
combate:to control
combatere:fighting etc.
combatere:control|<~ a daunatorilor>pest control
combativ:combative|pugnacious|militant|<spirit ~>fighting spirit

combativitate:fighting efficiency/ability
combativitate:combativity|militancy
combina:to combine
combina(cifre, idei etc.):to arrange
combina(cifre, idei etc.):to group
combina(a pune la cale):to contrive
combina(a pune la cale):to devise
combina(a pune la cale):to concoct
combina:to combine|to enter into combination (with
combinare:combination etc.
combinat:aggregate works|combine group of enterprises
combinator:combinator
combinatie:scheme
combinatie(calcul):calculation
combinatie(uneltire):manoeuvre|<a strica combinatiile cuiva>to upset smb.'s plans|
<a intra in ~ cu cineva>to enter into partnership with smb.
combina:combine
combiner:combine operator
combinezon(de dama):chemise
combinezon(de dama):petticoat
combinezon(de dama):combinations
combinezon(salopeta):overalls
comburant:combustive
comburant:comburent
combustibil:combustible|inflammable
combustibil:fuel|combustible (matter)
combustibilitate:combustibility|inflammability
combustie:combustion|burning|<~ lenta>slow combustion
comediant:comedian
comediant(actor de circ):circus actor
comediant(actor prost):third-rate actor
comediant:jay
comediant(scamator): juggler
comediant:hypocrite
comediant(sarlatan):mountebank
comediant(sarlatan):Cheap Jack
comedie:comedy
comedie(spectacol de bilci)(spectacol de bilci):(side) show
comedie(local):comedy house
comedie(masinarie):device
comedie(masinarie):contrivance
comedie:farce|sham
comedie(truc):trick|make-believe
comedie(strengarie):prank
comedie(farsa):farce
comedie(farsa):buffoon ery
comedie(farsa):drollery
comedie(gluma):jest
comedie(gluma):joke|<~ bufa>comedieta|<~ bufa>light comedy|<~ de moravuri>comedy
of manners|<~ de moravuri>social comedy|<~ de situatie, ~ ieftina>slapstick
(comedy)|<autor de comedii>comedy writer|<ei ~!>bother it!|<ei ~!>botheration!|<ei
~!>the devil (a bit)!|<mare ~!>that b
comedioara:farce|comediette|light comedy
comemora:to commemorate
comemorabil:memorable
comemorar:commemoration
comemorativ:commemorative|memorial|<discurs ~>commemorative speech/address|
<medalie ~a>commemorative medal|<piatra ~a>memorial stone|<placa ~a>commemorative

tablet
 comenduire:commandant's office
 comensurabil:commensurable
 comenta:to comment upon
 comenta(a adnota):to annotate
 comenta(a critica):to criticize
 comenta:to be commented upon etc.
 comentare:commenting etc.
 comentariu(literar, politic):commentary
 comentariu(adnotare):annotation(s)
 comentariu:comment|remarks|<text de comentarii>annotated text|<a face un ~ cu privire la ... (un text)>to comment upon ...|<a face un ~ cu privire la ... (un text)>to make/pass remarks upon ...
 comentator:commentator|expositor|annotator
 comercial:commercial|trading|trade ...|business ...
 comercial(mercantil):mercantile
 comercial:commercially|<acord ~>trade agreement|<activitate ~a>activity in business|<afacere ~a>business matter|<afacere ~a>commercial transaction|<agent ~>commercial agent|<atasat ~>commercial attache|<balanta ~a>balance of trade|<corespondenta ~a>commercial corresonden
 comercializa:to commercialize|to market
 comercializare:commercialization|marketing
 comerciant:tradesman|merchant
 comert:trade
 comert(cu strainatatea):foreign trade
 comert(cu strainatatea):commerce
 comert(interior):home trade|<~ angro/cu ridicata/cu toptanul>wholesale trade|<~ cooperatist>co-operative trade|<~ cu amanuntul>retail trade|<~ de stat>State trade|<~ ilicit>illicit trade|<~ maritim>shipping business/trade|<~ maritim>ocean/oversea/maritime trade|<~ particular>pri
 comesean:table companion|messmate
 comestibil:eatable|fit to eat|edible|esculent|<ciuperici ~e>esculent/edible mushrooms
 cometa:comet
 comic:comic(al)|funny|ludicrous
 comic:comically|ludicrously
 comic:comic actor
 comic:low comedian
 comic(unei situatii)(unei situatii):the funny part
 comic(unei situatii)(unei situatii):the joke
 comic(generic)(generic):comicality
 comic(generic):comicalness|<opera ~a>comic opera|<persoana ~a>comical/droll/queer fellow
 cominatoriu:comminatory
 comis:bookkeeper|<~ voiajor>commercial (traveller)|<~ voiajor>salesman
 comisar:inspector/commissioner of police
 comisariat:police station
 comisie:committee|board
 comisie:commission|<~ bugetara>budget committee|<~ de examen>board of examiners|<~ de ancheta>committee of inquiry|<~ de litigii>conflict/dispute committee|<~ de ancheta>investigation committee|<~ de mandate>credentials committee|<~ de cenzori>audit(ing) committee|<~ de
 comision:allowance
 comision(insarcinare):message
 comision(insarcinare):errand
 comision(serviciu):service|<agentie/casa de ~>commission agency|<in ~>in consignment/ trust|<in ~>on commission
 comisionar(persoana care face diferite s(persoana care face diferite

s:commissionaire
comisionar(baiat):errand boy
comisura:commisure
comitat:county|comitat
comite:to commit|to perpetrate|to make
comite:to be committed etc.|<s-a comis!>all right!|<s-a comis!>done!|<a ~ o
crima>to commit/perpetrate a crime|<a ~ o eroare>to make an error|<a ~ o
nedreptate>to do wrong|<a ~ o nedreptate>to commit an injustice|<a comis o mare
prostie>he committed a great folly|<a co
comitere:perpetration etc.
comitet:committee|board|<~ central>Central Committee|<~ consultativ>advisory
board/commission|<~ de conducere>executive committee|<~ de initiativa>steering
committee|<~ de lectura teatru>reading/selection committee|<~ de partid>Party
Committee|<~ de sprijin>sponsoring
comitii:Romei comitia
commandant:commandant
commandant(de batalion, de escadron):major|<~ al pietii>town major|<~ al
flotei>Commander-in Chief of the Fleet|<~ de armata>Army Commander|<~ de
batalion>battalion commander|<~ de batalion>major|<~ de companie>company
commander|<~ de corp>corps commander|<~ de front>Army Group Commander|<~ de pluto
comoara:treasure|treasury
comoara(avutii)(avutii):riches
comoara(avutii):wealth|<comoara mea!>my darling!|<comoara mea!>my love!|<e o
adevarata ~>she is a real gem
comod(usor de minuit):handy
comod(usor de minuit):easily handled
comod(d. casa):comfortable
comod(d. casa):convenient
comod(d. haina):comfortable
comod(d. haina):easy-fitting
comod(d. un vehicul):roomy
comod(d. un vehicul):commodious
comod(potrivit):convenient
comod(potrivit):suitable
comod(d. persoane):indolent
comod(d. persoane):easy-going
comod(d. persoane):< lazy
comod(d. persoane):slothful
comod:comfortably|indolently etc.|<e foarte ~>he won't bestir himself|<e foarte
~>he won't put himself (much) out|<e prea ~ pentru a ...>he is too easy-going to
...|<fa-te ~>take your ease|<fa-te ~>make yourself quite at home|<haina sta ~>the
coat fits well/conforta
comoda:chest of drawers
comoditate:comfort(ability)|snugness|ease
comoditate(indolenta):indolence
comoditate(indolenta):< laziness
comoditate(indolenta):sloth
comoti(un)e:commotion|disturbance
comoti(un)e(soc):commotion
comoti(un)e(soc):shell-shock
comoti(un)e(soc):concussion|<~ cerebrala med.>mental shock|<~ electrica>electric
shock
compact:compact|close|dense
compact:compactly|densely|<caracter ~>compactness|<multime ~a>dense crowd
companie(tovarasie):company
companie:company
companie(tovarasie):companionship
companie(prezenta):presence

companie(grup):group
companie(grup):party
companie:company|<~ teatrala>theatrical company|<~ teatrala ambulanta>itinerant/strolling players|<~ teatrala ambulanta>rep|<~ teatrala ambulanta>Rep|<in compania lui>in his company/presence
companion(insotitor):companion
companion(tovaras):mate
companion(tovaras):companion
companion(tovaras):fellow
companion(asociat):associate
compara(a face o apropiere) (intre):to compare
compara(notiuni similare):to with|to draw a parallel between
compara(a asemana):to liken to
compara(in sens activ):to compare oneself
compara(in sens pasiv):to compare|<nu se compara!>not a patch on it!|<ce, te compari tu cu el?>can you hold a candle to him?
comparabil:comparable
comparare:comparing etc.
comparat:comparative|<gramatica ~a>comparative grammar
comparativ:comparative
comparativ:by (way of) comparison|comparatively (speaking)
comparativ:comparative (degree)|<propozitie ~a>comparative clause
comparatie:comparison
comparatie(analogie):analogy|<grade de ~>degrees of comparison|<in afara de orice ~>beyond comparison/compare|<in ~ cu ...>in/by comparison with ...|<in ~ cu ...>as against ...|<in ~ cu ...>as compared to ...|<nu e nimic in ~ cu ...>that's nothing in comparison with ...|<prin ~>by
compartiment:compartment|division
compartiment(sectiune):section
compartiment:department|<~ pentru fumatori>smoking compartment
compartimenta:to divide|to partition
compartimentar:partition(ing)|division|breaking up
compas:(pair of) compasses
compas(de impartit si masurat distan:divider
compas:(mariner's) compass|<intinde ~ul!>put/get a move on!|<intinde ~ul!>stretch your legs!|<a masura cu ~ul>to measure off with compasses
compatibil(cu):compatible (with)
compatibil(cu):consistent (with)
compatibilitate:compatibility|consistence
compatriot:fellow countryman
compatriota:fellow countrywoman
comparea:to appear (before the judge)
compatimi:to pity|to commiserate|to take pity/compassion on|to sympathize with
compatimire:compassion|pity|commiseration
compatimire(simpatie):sympathy
compatimitor:compassionate|full of pity|pitiful|tender-hearted|sympathetic
compatimitor:compassionately|with compassion|pitifully|sympathetically
compendiu:abstract|compendium
compensa:to compensate (for)|to make up for|to make amends for|to counterbalance|to set off
compensa(o pierdere):to make good/up
compensa:to be compensated
compensare:compensation etc.
compensator:compensatory
compensator:compensator
compensatie:compensation|indemnification|<a cere compensatii>to claim recover damages|<a plati compensatii pentru o paguba>to pay compensation for damage
comper:entertainer

competent:competent
competent(judicios):judicious
competent(versat):conversant|<~ in materie de fizica>conversant with physics
competenta:jurisdiction|competence|ability|proficiency|<asta nu e de competenta lui>he is not competent to judge of that|<asta nu e de competenta lui>that does not come within his province|<asta nu e de competenta lui>it is out of his beat
competitiv:competitive
competitor:competitor
competitie:competition
competitie:contest
compila:to compile|to patch (together)|to hash up the work of others
compilare:compiling etc.
compiler:compiler
compilatie:compilation|(literary) patchwork|hash-up
complace:<a se ~ in ...>to indulge/delight in ...|<a se ~ in ...>to take pleasure in ...|<(a se multumi cu)>to be content/satisfied with ...
completamente:absolutely|thoroughly|completely
complement:complement|complement|<~ circumstantial>adverbial|<~ circumstantial de loc.>adverbial of place|<~ circumstantial de mod>adverbial of manner|<~ circumstantial de timp>adverbial of time|<~ drept/direct>direct object|<~ indirect/nedrept>indirect object|<~ul unui u
complementar:complementary|<clase ~e>continuation classes|<scoala ~a>continuation school|<unghiuri ~e>complementary angles
complet:complete|thorough|utter
complet(intreg):whole
complet(intreg):entire
complet(plin):full
complet(plin):plenary
complet(total):total
complet(cuprinzator):comprehensive
complet(ocupat):(quite) full
complet(ocupat):full up|<opere ~e>complete works|<~ de judecata>panel of judges|<~ de judecata>Bench|<~ de judecata>Court
completa:to (make) complete|to supplement
completa(o suma):to make up
completa:to bring up to the full number
completa(spatii):to fill in
completa:to be completed etc.
completare:completion etc.
completare(supliment):supplement
completiv:*|<propozitie ~a>object clause|<propozitie ~a>adverbial clause
complex:complex
complex(complicat):complicated
complex(greu de rezolvat):intricate
complex:complex
complex:pile|<numere ~e>compound numbers|<~ de imprejurari>concurrence of circumstances|<~ de inferioritate>inferiority complex|<~ sportiv>sports grounds/centre|<mecanizare ~a a proceselor de productie>all-round mechaization of production
complexitate:complexity
complezent:kind|obliging|amiable
complezenta:kindness|complaisance|obligingness|<din ~>out of kindness/complaisance
complica:to complicate
complica:to become complicated
complicare:complication
complicat:complicated|intricate|elaborate
complicat(d. stil):tangled
complicat(d. stil):involved

complicat(difical):difficult
complicatie:complication
complicatie(med. uneor):involvement
complicatie(complexitate):complexity
complice:accomplice|accessory/party (to a crime)|abetter
complicitate:complicity
complicitate:aiding and abetting
compliment(cuvint magulitor):compliment
compliment(salutari)(salutari):compliments
compliment(salutari)(salutari):regards
compliment(salutari)(salutari):greetings
compliment(salutari)(salutari):respects
compliment(intim):love
compliment(cadou):present
compliment(cadou):gift|<a face ~e cuiva>to compliment smb.|<a face ~e cuiva>to pay
compliments to smb.|<transmite-i ~e lui George>give George my kind(est) regards|
<transmite-i ~e lui George (formal)>give George my best respects|<transmite-i ~e
lui George (intim)>give George my
complimenta:to compliment|to pay smb. a compliment
complini:to complete
compliniire:completion
complinitor:completing
complot:plot|scheme|conspiracy|<a urzi un ~>to plot|<a urzi un ~>to lay/hatch a
plot|<a urzi un ~>to conspire (together)
complota:to conspire (with others)|to form a conspiracy|to (hatch a) plot
complotare:conspiring etc.
complotist:plotter|conspirator
component:component|constitutive|constituent|<parti ~e>component/constituent parts
componenta:composition
componenta(alcatuire):structure
componistic:composition ...
comporta(a atrage):to entail
comporta(a cere):to require
comporta(a fi legat de):to be associated with
comporta:to behave|to conduct oneself|<nu stiu cum sa ma comport in aceasta
chestiune>I don't know how (I am) to act in this matter
comportament:behaviour|conduct
comportare:behaviour|conduct
compost:compost
composta:to date|to obliterate
compostare:dating|obliteration
compostor:numbering machine|dating stamp|dater
compot:stewed/preserved fruit|compote|<~ de prune>stewed plums
compozee:compositae
compozit:composite
compozit:composite order
compozitor:comp|<~ inaintas>early composer|<~ inaintas>forerunner
compozitie:composition
compozitie(alcatuire):structure
compozitie(alcatuire):make-up
compozitie(alcatuire):lay-out
compozitie:genre/subject painting|<teatru rol de ~>intricate/complex role
compozitional:composition ...|lay-out ...|make-up ...
comprehensibil:comprehensible
comprehensiune:(power of) comprehension|mental capacity
comprehensiune(intelegere):understanding
comprehensiv:comprehensive
compresa:compress

compresibil:compressible
compresibilitate:compressibility
compresiune:compression
compresor:supercharger
comprima:to press together|to compress
comprima(gaze):to condense
comprima(a innabusi)(a innabusi):to repress
comprima(a innabusi)(a innabusi):to curb
comprima(a reduce)(a reduce):to hold
comprima(a reduce)(a reduce):to reduce
comprima(a da afara):to dismiss
comprima(a da afara):to fire
comprima(a da afara):to sack
comprima:to lay off
comprima:to be pressed together etc.
comprimabil:compressible
comprimare:compression etc.
comprimat:compressed etc.
comprimat:(compressed) tablet
compromis:discredited|disgraced
compromis:compromise
compromis:arrangement|<a ajunge la un ~>to make a compromise|<a ajunge la un ~>to meet half-way|<a ajunge la un ~>to come to terms
compromite:to compromise
compromite(a discredita):to discredit
compromite(a discredita):to disgrace
compromite(autoritatea):to impair
compromite:to compromise oneself
compromitere:compromising etc.
compromitator:compromising
compune(o lucrare):to compose
compune(un document):to draft
compune(un document):to draw up
compune(o scrisoare):to indite
compune(a face):to do|to make
compune(a forma):to form
compune(a scrie):to write
compune:to set
compune:to be composed
compune:to compose|to be a composer|<a se ~ din ...>to be composed of ...|<a se ~ din ...>to consist of ...|<a se ~ din ...>to be made up of ...
compunere:composition
compunere(alcatuire):structure
compus:compound
compus:compound|<perfectul ~>Present Perfect
comun(apartinind tuturor):common
comun(obisnuit):ordinary
comun(obisnuit):usual
comun(obisnuit):everyday ...
comun(frecvent):frequent
comun(general):general
comun(universal):universal
comun(banal):commonplace
comun(de rind):commonplace
comun(de rind):mediocre|vulgar
comun(josnic):mean
comun(josnic):low
comun(josnic):base

comun(dat in comun etc.):joint|<cauza ~a>common cause|<drept ~>common law|<factor ~>common factor|<fractie ~a>vulgar fraction|<interese ~e>interests in common|<proprietate ~a>common property|<substantiv ~>common noun|<a face cauza ~a (cu)>to make common cause (with)|<a face cauza ~a (cu)>
comunal:communal|<consiliu ~>communal council|<gospodarie ~a>communal sau municipal economy
comunard:FranTei Communard (of 1871)
comuna(diviziune teritoriala):commune
comuna:parish
comuna(sat):village
comuna:FranTei
comuna(oras liber):free town
comuna(guvern revolutionar):the/la Commune|<Comuna din Paris>the Paris Commune|<comuna primitiva>the primitive commune|<~ agricola>agricultural commune|<~ rurala>village|<~ urbana>town|<orinduirea comunei primitive>the primitive communal system
comunica(a transmite):to communicate
comunica(a transmite):to convey
comunica(a transmite):to let smb. partake of
comunica(a face cunoscut):to inform/acquaint/apprise smb.of
comunica(a face cunoscut):to advise smb. of
comunica(oficial):to notify
comunica(secret):to impart smth. to smb.
comunica(a spune):to tell
comunica:to|to be communicated etc.
comunica:to be in communication|to have intercourse (with smb.)|to associate (with smb.)|to be connected (with smth.)|to be in touch/contact with smb.|to|to with smth.|<miscarea se comunica rotitor>the motion passes on to the wheels|<miscarea se comunica rotitor>th
comunicant(d. vase, camere etc.):communicating
comunicant(d. artere etc.):communicant
comunicare:communication|communication etc.
comunicare(stire):piece of news
comunicare(legatura):intercourse
comunicare(legatura):connection
comunicare(relatie):relation
comunicare(stiintifica):paper
comunicare(stiintifica):essay
comunicare(stiintifica):dissertation|<e>*
comunicat:official statement (to the press)|official news
comunicat:communique
comunicativ(d. oameni):communicative
comunicativ(d. oameni):talkative
comunicativ(d. cascat etc.):catching
comunicativ(d. cascat etc.):infectious
comunicativitate:communicative character
comunicatie:communication
comunicatie(legatura):connection
comunicatie(legatura):intercourse|<cai de ~>ways of communication|<mijloace de ~>means of communication
comunism:communism
comunist:communist
comunist:communist|<societate ~a>communist society
comunitate:community of goods|common ownership
comunitate(societate):community
comunitate(religioasa):congregation|<~ de interese>community of interests
comuniune:communion
comuta(in):to commute (into)

comutabil:commutable
comutabilitate:commutability
comutare:commutation
comutator:(pole-changing) switch|commutator
con:cone
con(mic):conicle
con(de arbore):taper
con:cone|<~ de apa>water cone|<~ de brad>fir cone|<~ de lumina>light ray cone|<~ de penumbra>penumbra cone|<~ oblic>oblique cone|<~ trunchiat>conical frustrum|<~ trunchiat>truncated cone|<~ vulcanic>volcanic cone|<trunchi de ~>frustrum of a cone
conabiu:dark/deep red
conac(casa boiereasca)(casa boiereasca):lordly house
conac(casa boiereasca)(casa boiereasca):hall
conac(resedinta):(private) residence
conac(resedinta):mansion
conac(han)(han):inn
conac(loc de popas):place of accomodation
conac(loc de popas):halting place
conac(popas):halt
conational:conational
concasa:to crush|to break
concasor:grinder
concasor(de piatra):stone breaker
concov:concave|<lentila ~a>concave lens|<oglinda ~a>concave mirror
concovitate:concavity
concede:to concede|to grant|to yield|to allow
concedia(a indeparta):to send away (with a fly in one's
concedia(a indeparta):to send about one's business
concedia(a indeparta):to give the mitten
concedia(un pretendent):to discard
concedia(a destitui):to dismiss
concedia(a destitui):to discharge
concedia(a destitui):to sack
concedia(a destitui):to give smb. the kick/mitten/sack
concedia(a destitui)(a destitui):to lay off
concedia(a lasa sa plece):to let go|to take leave of
concediere:dismissing etc.|discharge|dismissal|mitten|kick|walking papers/orders
concediere:lay off
concediu:leave (of absence)
concediu(vacanta):holiday(s)
concediu:vacation|<~ de boala>sick leave|<~ de nastere/maternitate>maternity leave|<~ fara plata>holiday without pay|<~ platit>paid leave|<cerere de ~>application for a holiday|<cerere de ~>application for leave of absence|<cerere de ~>application for furlough|<in ~>on l
concentra:to compress (into a narrow space)|to condense
concentra(siroop, caldura etc.):to concentrate
concentra(raze, atentie etc.):to focus
concentra:to call up|to concentrate
concentra(trupe):to mass (together)
concentra:to become concentrated etc.
concentra(asupra):to concentrate (on)|to centre|to focus one's attention
concentrare:concentration etc.
concentrat:concentrated
concentrat(asupra):intent (on)
concentrat(in sine):wrapped up in oneself
concentrat(d. stil):concentrated
concentrat(d. stil):concise

concentrat(d. stil):terse
concentrat:concentrate
concentrat(alimentar):food concentrate
concentrat:called-up reservist
concentratie:concentration
concentric:concentric
concepe(a zamisli):to conceive
concepe(a zamisli):to become pregnant with
concepe(a imagina):to conceive
concepe(a nascoci):to devise
concepe(a nascoci):to imagine
concepe(a formula):to formulate
concepe(a formula):to word
concepe(a schita):to sketch
concepe(a schita):to draft
concepe(a schita):to (rough)draw
concepe(a compune):to compose
concepe(a scrie):to write
concepe:to be conceived etc.
concepe:to be pregnant|to conceive
concepere:conception|conceiving etc.
concept:first/rough draft/copy
concept:general notion|<hirtie de ~>common writing paper|<hirtie de ~>scribbling paper
conceptual:conceptual
conceptie(ansamblu de idei):conception
conceptie(ansamblu de idei):view
conceptie(ansamblu de idei):outlook
conceptie(ansamblu de idei):idea(s)
conceptie(zamislire):conception
conceptie(zamislire):conceiving|<conceptia Marxist-Leninista despre lume>the Marxist-Leninist outlook|<~ despre lume>world outlook|<~ despre lume>ideology|<~ despre lume>attitude|<~ despre lume>Weltanschauung
concern:concern
concert:concert
concert(piesa muzicala):concerto
concert(cor)(cor):chours
concert(cor):chorus|<a da un ~>to give a concert|<a frecventa ~ele>to go to the concerts|<a frecventa ~ele>to be a concert goer
concerta:to give concerts sau a concert|to play in concerts sau in a conc|to concertize
concertanta:concertante
concertist:concert performer
concesie(in diferite sensuri):concession
concesie(acordare):granting
concesie(cedare):yielding|<a face o ~>to make a concession|<a face o ~>to bate an ace|<(a face o favoare)>to do a favour
concesiona:to grant|to license|to patent
concesionar:concession(n)aire|patentee|licensee|grantee
concesionare:granting etc.
concesiune:concession
concesiune(drept de vinzare):license
concesiune(privilegiu):patent
concesiune(asupra pamintului):grant
concesiv:concessive|<propozitie ~a>concessive clause
concetatean(din acelasi oras):fellow citizen
concetatean(din acelasi oras):townsman
concetatean(din aceeasi tara):(fellow) countryman

conchide:<a ~ ca ...>to draw the conclusion that ...|<a ~ ca ...>to conclude that ...|<a ~ ca ...>to infer that ...|<(a deduce)>to deduce that ...|<(din ceva spus)>to gather that ...
conchistador:conquistador
conci:loop (of hair)
concilia:to reconcile|to conciliate
concilia:to be reconciled
concilia(a se potrivi):to harmonize
concilia(a se potrivi):to tally
conciliabil:reconcilable
conciliabil:secret meeting/assembly
conciliant:conciliating|conciliatory|conciliative
conciliant(iertator):forgiving
conciliant(de compromis):compromising
conciliator:conciliatory|compromising
conciliator:conciliator
conciliere(impacare):conciliation
concis:concise|brief(ly worded)|terse
concis(laonic):laconical
concizie:concision|conciseness|terseness|brevity
conclav:conclave
concludent(d. un argument):conclusive
concludent(d. un argument):clinching
concludent(d. un motiv):weighty|valid
concludent(d. o dovada):convincing
concludent(d. o dovada):cogent
concludent(edificator):edifying
concluzie:conclusion|inference
concluzie:finding|<a trage o ~>to draw a conclusion/an inference|<a ajunge la concluzia ca ...>to come to the conclusion that ...|<(pripit)>to jump to the conclusion that ...
concomitent:concomitant|attendant|accompanying|accessory
concomitent(simultan):simultaneous
concomitent(cu):concomitantly (with)
concomitent(cu):simultaneously (with)|concurrently (with)|at the same time (as)
concomitenta:concomitance
concorda(cu):to harmonize (with)
concorda(cu):to tally (with)
concorda(cu):to be in keeping (with)
concorda(d. pareri etc.):to be in accord with
concorda(a corespunde):to correspond (to)
concorda:to concord
concordant:concordant|harmonious
concordanta:concordance|agreement|conformity|harmony|consistency|<concordanta timpurilor>sequence of tenses|<a pune in ~ cu ...>to bring in(to) unison with ...|<a pune in ~ cu ...>to make agree to ...
concordat:composition
concordie:concord|harmony|agreement|accord
concrecenta:concrecence
concret:concrete
concret(real):real
concret(real):actual
concret(material):material
concret(precis):definite
concret(precis):precise
concret:concretely|<exemplu ~>concrete example|<numar ~>concrete number|<substantiv ~>concrete noun
concretiza:to concretize|to put in a concrete form|to materialize

concretiza(a realiza):to effect
concretiza(a realiza):to carry out
concretiza:to be effected etc.
concretizare:concretization|materialization etc.
concretie:concretion
concubinaj:concubinage|<a trai in ~ cu cineva>to live in concubinage
concubina:concubine
concura(cu) (a coopera):to co-operate (with)
concura(a se lua la intrecere):to vie (with)
concura(a se lua la intrecere):to compete (with)
concura(a se lua la intrecere):to emulate (with)
concura:to compete (with)
concura:to compete with
concura:to compete with each other
concurrent(cooperind):co-operative
concurrent(rival):competitive
concurrent(rival):rival
concurrent(rival):competing
concurrent(candidat):candidate
concurrent(rival):rival
concurrent(participant la o intrecere et):competitor
concurrent(participant la o intrecere):contestant|<forte ~e>concurrent forces
concurrenta:competition|rivalry|<pina la concurrenta sumei de ...>up to the
sum/amount of ...|<a face ~ cuiva>to vie with smb.
concurs(colaborare):co-operation
concurs(colaborare):concurrence
concurs(ajutor, sprijin):assistance
concurs(ajutor, sprijin):help
concurs(participare):participation
concurs(intrecere):competition
concurs:contest
concurs(examen):competition
concurs(examen):competitive examination|<~ de imprejurari>juncture|
<(fericit)>happy coincidence|<~ muzical>musical contest|<admis la ~>admitted by
competitive examination|<cu ~ul (cu gen)>through the instrumentality of ...|<(cu
ajutorul)>with the aid of ...|<a-si asigura ~ul c
condac:(short) hymn
condamna:to sentence
condamna(la amenda):to fine
condamna(la moarte):to pass a death sentence upon
condamna(la moarte):to send to the gallows
condamna(la moarte):to block etc.
condamna(a blama)(a blama):to blame
condamna(a blama)(a blama):to reprove
condamna(a blama)(a blama):to censure
condamna(a osindi):to condemn
condamna:to doom
condamna(un bolnav):to give up
condamna(o usa etc.):to fill in
condamna(o usa etc.):to block up
condamnabil:blamable|blameworthy|objectionable|reprehensible
condamnabil(rau):wicked
condamnabil(rau):< abominable
condamnabil(rau):detestable
condamnare:conviction etc.
condamnare:judgment
condamnare(la moarte):death sentence
condamnare(la moarte):sentence of death

condamnare(blam):reproof
condamnare(blam):blame
condamnare(blam):censure|<~ pe viata>life sentence
condamnat:convict
condei(toc):pen(holder)
condei(de gisca):quill (pen)
condei(caligrafie):hand(writing)
condei(scris)(scris):art of writing
condei(scris)(scris):pen
condei(mina):hand|<~ de piatra>slate pencil|<~ de plumb>lead pencil|<un ~ frumos>a good hand|<ca din ~>as fine as five pence|<ca din ~>as neat as ninepence/a
bandbox/a new pin/wax|<ca din ~>neat|<dintr-un ~>at one/a stretch|<om al ~ului>man of the pen|<om al ~ului>writer|<tras
condensa:to condense
condensa(prin presiune):to compress
condensa:to boil down
condensa(a concentra):to concentrate
condensa:to become condensed
condensabil:condensable
condensare:condensation
condensare(prin presiune):compression
condensare(concentrare):concentration
condensat:condensed etc.|<lapte ~>condensed/evaporated milk
condensator(electric):condenser|<~ variabil electr.>variable (electric) condenser
condensor:condensing lens
condescendent:condescending
condescendentia:condescension
condescinde:to condescend
condica:book of entry|register
condica:roll|<~ de prezenta>attendance book|<~ de reclamatii>book of complaints|<a trece in ~>to register
condiment:spice|seasoning|condiment
condimenta:to season
conditie(clauza):condition
conditie(clauza):stipulation
conditie:terms
conditie(stare):state
conditie(stare):condition
conditie(situatie):situation
conditie(rang):(social) position
conditie(rang):station
conditie(rang):status
conditie(rang):rank
conditie(imprejurari)(imprejurari):conditios
conditie(imprejurari):circumstances|<~ esentiala>prerequisite|<~ preliminara>pre-condition|<conditii de locuit>housing conditions|<conditii de lucru/munca>work(ing) conditions|<conditii de studiu/invatatura>study(ing) conditions|<conditii de trai>living conditions|<conditiile unui c
conditiona(aerul etc.):to condition
conditiona(alimente etc.):to put into good condition
conditiona(lemnul):to season
conditiona(a trata):to treat
conditiona(a lega de conditii):to condition
conditiona:to be conditioned etc.
conditiona:to condition each other
conditional:conditional
conditional:conditionally
conditional:conditional mood|<propozitie ~a>conditional clause/sentence

conditionare:conditioning etc.
conditionat:conditioned|<aer ~>conditioned air|<cu aer ~>air-conditioned|<reflex ~>conditioned reflex
condoleante:condolence (sg.)|<~le mele!>accept my heartfelt sympathy!|<scrisoare de ~>letter of condolence|<vizita de ~>visit of condolence|<a exprima ~ cuiva>to condole with smb.
condominiu:condominium
condor:condor (Sarcorhamphus gryphus)
condotier:condottiere
conducator:leading|ruling
conducator:transmitting
conducator:leader|conductor
conducator(indrumator):guide
conducator(instructor):instructor
conducator(comandant, sef):head
conducator(comandant, sef):chief
conducator(comandant, sef):commander
conducator(guvernanta):ruler
conducator:conductor|<clasa conducatoare>ruling class|<forta conducatoare>guiding force|<principiu ~>guiding principle|<rau ~>non-conducting|<rol ~>leading role|<~ de caldura>conductor of heat|<~ de electricitate>conductor of electricity
conduce(spre un tel):to conduct
conduce(spre un tel):to guide
conduce(a indrepta):to direct
conduce(a pilota):to pilot
conduce(a cirimi):to steer
conduce(automobile):to drive
conduce(a administra, a supraveghea):to direct
conduce(a administra, a supraveghea):to control
conduce(a administra, a supraveghea):to manage
conduce(a guverna):to rule
conduce(a fi in fruntea):to be at the head of
conduce(a fi in fruntea)(a fi in fruntea):to lead
conduce(a fi in fruntea)(a fi in fruntea):to command
conduce(a stapini):to master
conduce(a stapini):to rule
conduce(a insoti):to accompany|to walk (out etc.)
conduce(la usa):to see to the door
conduce(la gara, aeroport etc.):to see off
conduce(a pofiti inaintea):to show in
conduce(a escorta):to escort
conduce(a mina, auto etc.):to drive
conduce:to be conducted etc.
conduce(ca presedinte):to preside
conduce(ca presedinte):to be in the chair
conduce(a fi primul)(a fi primul):to be leading/first
conduce(a fi primul)(a fi primul):to be in the lead|to lead the way/van/field
conduce:to drive|<a se ~ dupa ... (a se calauzi)>to be guided by ...|<(a urma)>to follow ...|<a ~ o adunare>to preside over/to chair a meeting|<a ~ o ancheta>to hold/conduct an inquiry|<a ~ o armata>to command/lead an army|<a ~ conversatia>to lead the conversation|<con
conducere:leading etc.|leadership|management
conducere(guvern):government|<~ colectiva>collective leadership|<~ de partid>party leaders|<~ unica>one-man management|<sub ~a ... (cu gen.)>under the leadership/guidance of ...|<de sub ~a (cu gen.)>headed/led by ...
conducta:pipe(line)|<~ de apa>water pipe|<~ de gaz>gas pipe
conductibil:conductive
conductibilitate:conductivity

conductor:conductor
conductor:conductor|<~ de lucrari>works foreman|<~ de sosele>surveyor of roads|<~ de sosele>road surveyor|<~ de caldura>conductor of heat|<~ de electricitate>conductor of electricity
conduita:conduct|manner of life
conduita(intr-o imprejurare):behaviour|<linie de ~>line of conduct policy
condur:<~ul doamnei>Indian cress (Tropaeolum majus)
conecta:to connect
conectare:connecting
conector:connecting
conector:connector
conex:connected
conexa:to connect
conexare:connecting
conexiune:connection|connexion
confectie:ready-made clothes|store-clothes|reach-me-downs|<magazin de confectii>ready-made (clothes) shop
confectiona(a fabrica):to manufacture
confectiona(o rochie):to make (up)
confectiona:to be manufactured etc.
confectionare:manufacturing etc.
confederatie:confederation (of states)|confederacy
confederatie:alliance
confederatie(de organizatii):federation|<Conferinta elvetica>the Swiss Confederation|<Confederatia Generala a Muncii>General Federation of Labour
conferentia:to lecture
conferentiar:reader|lecturer
conferentiar(vorbitor):speaker
conferi(posturi, privilegii,titluri,d:to confer (on)
conferi(posturi, privilegii,titluri):to bestow (on)
conferi(drepturi):to grant (to)
conferi(drepturi):to concede
conferi(drepturi):to vouchsafe
conferi(asupra):to confer/consult together (upon)
conferi(asupra):to deliberate (upon)
conferinta(discurs):lecture
conferinta(discurs):speech
conferinta(adunare):conference|meeting|congress
conferinta(scolara):teachers'/masters' meeting
conferinta:lectureship
conferinta(convorbire):conference|<~ de presa>press conference|<sala de conferinte>lecture hall/room|<sala de conferinte>masters' room|<a tine o ~>to give/deliver a lecture
conferire:conferring etc.
confesional:confessional|denominational
confesiune(marturisire):avowal
confesiune(marturisire):confession
confesiune(marturisire):admission
confesiune(marturisire):acknowledgement
confesiune(spovedanie)(spovedanie):confession
confesiune(religie)(religie):denomination
confesiune(religie)(religie):faith
confesiune(religie):religion
confesor:(father) confessor
confet(t)i:confetti
confident:confidant|confidential/intimate friend
confidenta:confidante
confidenta:confidence

confidenta(secret):(disclosure of a) secret|<a face o ~ cuiva>to trust smb. with a secret|<a face o ~ cuiva>to confide to smb.
confidential:confidential
confidential(secret):secret
confidential:confidentially|privately|in (strict) confidence
configuratie:configuration
confirma(a statornici):to confirm
confirma(a statornici):to establish
confirma(a intari):to confirm
confirma(a intari):to strengthen
confirma(a adeveri):to confirm
confirma(a adeveri):to corroborate
confirma(o numire etc.):to confirm
confirma:to be confirmed etc.
confirma(d. stiri etc.):to prove to be true
confirma(d. stiri etc.):to hold good|<a ~ primirea unei scrisori>to acknowledge the receipt of a letter|<a ~ o stire>to confirm a piece of news
confirmare:confirmation etc.
confisca:to confiscate|to seize
confiscabil:confiscable|seizable|forfeitable
confiscare:seizure|confiscation
conflagratie:conflagration
conflict:conflict|strife
conflict(razboi):war
conflict(lupta):struggle|<in ~>conflicting|<in ~ (cu)>at strife (with)|<in ~ (cu)>at variance (with)|<in ~ (cu)>at loggerheads (with)|<in ~ (cu)>at sixes and sevens (with)|<a veni in ~ cu>to come in(to) conflict with to clash/conflict with
confluent:confluent
confluenta:confluence|junction
conform(cu):conformable (to)|true (to)|according (to)|corresponding (to)
conform(in armonie):consonant (with)
conform(identic):identical (with)
conform:congruent
conform(de acord cu):according to ...
conform(de acord cu):in accordance/keeping/agreement
conform(ca urmare a):in consequence of ...
conform(datorita):owing to ...|<~ cu originalul>corresponding to the original|<~(cu dat. sau cu) (in virtutea)>by virtue of...|<~(cu dat. sau cu) (in virtutea)>on the strength of...|<~ naturii>according to nature|<~ ordinelor dv.>in conformity/compliance with your orders
conforma(cu dat.):to conform/adapt oneself (to)
conforma(a da urmare):to comply (with)
conforma(a da urmare):to follow|<a se ~ dorintelor cuiva>to comply with smb.'s wishes|<a se ~ dorintelor cuiva>to meet smb.'s wishes|<a se ~ unui ordin>to comply with/follow an instruction
conformare:conformation|compliance
conformatie:conformation|structure
conformism:time serving|conformism
conformism:conformity
conformist:time-serving
conformist:conformable
conformist:time server/pleaser
conformist:conformist
conformitate:conformity|conformability
conformitate(asemanare):resemblance
conformitate(concordanta):concordance
conformitate(concordanta):agreement|<in ~ cu ...>conformably to ...|<in ~ cu ...>in accordance with ...|<pentru ~>certify this a true copy

confort:comfort(s)|<cu tot ~ul>with all (modern) conveniences
confortabil:comfortable|cosy|snug|comfy
confortabil:comfortably|in comfort|<a trai ~>to lead an easy/a comfortable life
confrate:colleague|confrere|fellow (member)|brother writer etc.
confrate(scriitor):brother of the quill
confrate(pictor):brother of the brush
confrate(ziar):contemporary
confrunta:to confront|to put face to face
confrunta(a contrasta):to contrast
confrunta(a compara):to compare
confrunta(manuscrise):to collate
confruntare:confronting etc.
confruntare:confrontation
confunda:to confound|to confuse|to mistake
confunda(in sens concret):to merge into one another|to be mingled
confunda(in sens abstract):to be mixed
confunda(cu):to be apt to be confused (with)
confunda(a fi identic) (cu):to be identical (with)
confundare:merging etc.
confuz(amestecat, de-a valma):confused
confuz(amestecat, de-a valma):mixed
confuz(amestecat, de-a valma):chaotic
confuz(nedeslusit):blurred
confuz(nedeslusit):confused
confuz(nedeslusit):vague
confuz(nedeslusit):indistinct
confuz(rusinat):confused
confuz(rusinat):abashed
confuz(rusinat):embarrassed
confuz(uimit):bewildered
confuz(uimit):perplexed
confuz:confusedly etc.|<idei ~e>confused/hazy/muddled ideas
confuzie:confusion
confuzie(dezordine):confusion
confuzie(dezordine):disorder
confuzie(a spiritului):distraction
confuzie(a spiritului):bewilderment
confuzie(a spiritului):perplexity
congela:to congeal|to reeze
congelare:congelation|congealment|freezing
congelat:congealed|frozen|<carne ~a>chilled/frozen meat
congelator:freezing apparatus|freezer
congenital:congenital
congestie:congestion|<~ cerebrala>stroke|<~ pulmonara>pneumonia
congestionara:to congest
congestionara:to become congested
congestionara(a se inrosi):to turn purple/black|<a se ~ la fata>to turn purple/black
in the face
congestionare:congestion
congestionat:flushed/red (in the face)
congestionat(d. ochi):bloodshot
congestionat(d. trafic):crowded
congestionat(d. trafic):jammed
conglomerare:conglomeration
conglomerat:mixture
congres:congress
congres(conferinta):conference
congres(al unui partid):convention|<Congresul sUa>The United States Congress

congresist:participant in a congress
congresist(in s U a):congressman
congruent:congruent
congruenta(acord):agreement
congruenta(acord):concord
congruenta:congruence
coniac:cognac
conic:cone-shaped|conical|coniform
conic:tapering|<roata ~a>cone wheel|<sectiuni ~e>conic sections|<sectiuni ~e>conics|<supapa ~a>mitre valve|<suprafata ~a>conical surface
conifer:coniferous cone-bearing
conifer:coniferae
coniventa:<de ~ cu ...>in complicity/collusion with ...
conjectura:conjecture|guess(work)|surmise|<de ~>conjectural|<de ~>suppositional
conjuga:to conjugate
conjuga:to be conjugated
conjugal:conjugal|<viata ~a>married life
conjugare:conjugation
conjugat:conjugate
conjunctiv:subjunctive
conjunctiv:subjunctive (mood)|<tesut ~>conjunctive tissue
conjunctiva:conjunctiva
conjunctivita:conjunctivitis|<~ granuloasa>trachoma|<~ granuloasa>granular lids
conjunctor:make-and-break
conjunctura:conjuncture|concurrence|combination of circumstances|<~ politica>political situation
conjunctie:conjunction|<~ copulativa>copulaative conjunction
conjura(a ruga):to entreat
conjura(a ruga):to beseech
conjura(a invoca):to call up
conjura(a invoca):to evoke
conjura(a invoca):to raise
conjura:to plot
conjurat:conspirator
conjuratie:conspiracy|plot
conlocuire:co(in)habitation|living together
conlocuitor:co(in)habiting|<nationalitati conlocuitoare>cohabiting nationalities
conlucra(colabora):to co-operate
conlucra(colabora):to collaborate
conlucra(a contribui) (la):to contribute (to)
conlucra(a contribui) (la):to concur (in)
conlucra:to co-operate
conlucrare:co-operation|collaboration
conopida:cauliflower (Brassica oleracea)
conosament:bill of lading
conovat:horse lines
consacra(a dedica) (cu dat.):to devote (to)
consacra(a dedica) (cu dat.):to dedicate (to)
consacra(a destina):to assign
consacra(a consfinti):to sanction
consacra(a consfinti):to establish
consacra:to *|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to give oneself up to ...|<cit timp imi puteti ~?>how much time can you spare me?
consacrare:devotion etc.
consacrat:devoted etc.
consacrat(consfintit):sanctioned
consacrat(consfintit):established
consacrat(recunoscut):acknowledged

consacrat(recunoscut):recognized
consacrat(bine cunoscut):well-known|<expresie ~a>accepted/recognized expression|
<expresie ~a>stock phrase
consanguin:consanguinean|consanguineous
consatean:man living in the same village
consateana:woman living in the same village
consecinta:consequence
consecinta(rezultat):outcome
consecinta(rezultat):result
consecinta(rezultat):sequel|<in ~>in consequence|<in ~>consequently|<in ~>
~>accordingly|<(prin urmare)>therefore|<a trage/suporta consecintele>to suffer the
consequences|<a avea drept consecinte ...>to result in ...|<a avea drept
consecinte ...>to bring about ...
consecutiv:consecutive|running
consecutiv:consecutively|on end|in succession|<propozitie ~a>consecutive/result
clause
consecutie:<consecutia timpurilor gram.>sequence of tenses
consecvent:consistent
consecvent:consistently
consecventa:consistency
consemn(dispozitie)(dispozitie):direction
consemn(dispozitie)(dispozitie):instruction
consemn(ordin):order
consemn(interdictie de a iesi):confinement
consemn(parola):password
consemn(parola):watchword
consemna(banit):to deposit
consemna(a inregistra):to register
consemna(a inregistra):to write down
consemna(a inregistra):to record
consemna:to gate
consemna:to be deposited etc.
consemnare:registering etc.
consemnatiune:<casa de depuneri si consemnatiuni>loan bank
consens:consensus (of opinion etc.)
consens(acord):accord
consens(acord):agreement
conserva(fructe):to preserve
conserva(fructe):to conserve
conserva(a pastra):to keep
conserva(a pastra):to preserve
conserva(a avea grija de):to take care of
conserva:to be preserved etc.
conserva(d. marfuri, a tine):to keep
conservare:conserving|conservation etc.|<~a carni>preservation of meat|<instinct
de ~>instinct of selfpreservation
conservat:preserved|conserved|tinned|bottled
conservat(in buna stare):in a good state
conservatism:conservatism
conservator:conservative
conservator:conservatory
conservator:Conservative
conservator(in Anglia si):Tory|<partid ~>conservative party
conserve:preserves|preserved food|tinned food|bottled food
conserve:canned food
conserve(cutii de ~):tins
consfatui:to confer|to take counsel with others
consfatui(a delibera):to deliberate

consfatuire(conferinta):conference
consfatuire(intrunire):meeting
consfatuire(deliberare):deliberation
consfatuire(dezbatere):debate|<~ de productie>production meeting|<~ de productie>conference on production
consfinti:to sanction
consfinti(a legifera):to legalize
consfinti(a legifera):to legitimate
consfinti(a confirma):to confirm
consfinti(a consacra):to consecrate|<drepturi ~te prin constitutie>rights laid down in/sanctioned by the Constitution
consfintire:sanctioning|legalization etc.
considera(a cerceta atent):to consider
considera(a cumpani):to weigh/balance (in one's mind)
considera(a avea in vedere):to consider
considera(a avea in vedere):to ponder (over)
considera(a examina):to examine
considera(a socoti):to think
considera(a socoti):to consider
considera(a scocoti):to judge|to deem|to hold
considera(a privi):to look upon
considera(a privi):to regard
considera:to be considered etc.
considera(a se socoti):to consider/hold oneself|<consider ca e just sa ...>judge/deem it right/proper to ...|<consideram ca e o greseala sa ...>we think/consider it a mistake to ...|<considerind ca ...>taking into account/consideration that ...|<considerind ca ...>in view of the f
considerabil:considerable|sensible|significant
considerabil(substantial):material
considerabil(important):important
considerabil(mare):large
considerabil(intins):extensive
considerabil(d. cheltuieli, pierderi etc.):heavy
considerabil:(very) considerably|very much|materially
considerare:consideration etc.
consideratie(cercetare atenta):consideration
consideratie(cercetare atenta):inspection
consideratie(examinare):examination
consideratie(luare in seama):consideration
consideratie(luare in seama):attention
consideratie(respect):(high) esteem
consideratie(respect):(deep) respect
consideratie(respect):high(est) regard|<demn de (luat in) ~>worthy of
consideration|<a lua in ~>to take into consideration/account|<primiti asigurarea deosebitei mele consideratiuni>I am yours very truly
considerent(motiv):reason
considerent(motiv):ground
considerent(motiv):motive
consignatie:consignment (of goods)|<marfuri in ~>goods on consignment
consilier(sfatuitor):counsellor
consilier(sfatuitor):adviser
consilier(sfatuitor):consultant|councillor|member of a council
consilier:judge of appeal|<~ comunal>parish/town councillor|<~ juridic>legal adviser|<~ tehnic>technical adviser
consiliu(organ):council board
consiliu(organ):committee
consiliu(corporatie):corporation
consiliu(sedinta unui ~):meeting of a council/board

consiliu:consultation|<~ comunal>parish sau town council|<~ de administratie>board of directors|<~ de familie>family council|<Consiliu de Ministri>Council of Ministers|<Consiliu de Ministri>Cabinet Council|<(cabinet)>Cabinet|<~ de razboi>war council|<Consiliu de securita

consimtamint:assent|consent
consimtamint(aderare):adhesion
consimtamint(aprobare):approval
consimtamint(aprobare):acquiescence
consimtamint(aprobare):sanction
consimti(la):to consent (to)
consimti(la):to give one's consent (to)
consimti(la):to assent (to)
consimti(a fi de acord):to agree (to)
consimti(a fi de acord):to approve (of)
consimti:to *|<a ~ sa ...>to consent to ...
consimtire:consenting etc.
consista:<a ~ din>to consist of ...|<a ~ din>to be composed of ...
consistent(solid):firm solid
consistent(dens):dense thick
consistent(hranitor):nourishing
consistenta:consistency|consistence
consistenta(soliditate):firmness
consistenta(soliditate):solidity
consistenta(stabilitate, statornicie):constancy
consistenta(stabilitate, statornicie):stability
consistenta(stabilitate, statornicie):steadiness|<fara ~>without foundation
consoana:consonant|<~ muta>voiceless/breathed consonant|<~ sonora>voiced/vocal consonant
consoarta(sotie):consort
consoarta(sotie):spouse
consoarta(sotie):rib
consoarta(sotie):better half
consola:to solace|to console|to comfort|to give comfort to
consola(cu):to console oneself (with)|to cheer up|<a se ~ cu sperante desarte>to buoy oneself up with vain hopes
consolare:solace|consolation|comfort|relief|<a gasi ~ in ...>to draw consolation from ...|<a gasi ~ in ...>to derive comfort from ...|<e o ~ pentru mine ca ...>it is a comfort/relief to me (to think) that ...
consolator:solacing|consoling|consolatory|comforting
consolator:comforter
consola:bracket
consola(ca mobila):pier table
consola(a sobei):mantelpiece
consolida:to strengthen
consolida(un zid):to brace
consolida(a pune pe un fundament solid):to put on a solid basis
consolida(o datorie):to fund
consolida:to be consolidated etc.
consolida(a se intari):to grow firm
consolidare:consolidation etc.
consonant:consonant
consonantic:consonantal
consonantism:consonantal system
consonanta:agreement
consort:consort
consortiu:corporation
conspect(rezumat):summary
conspect(rezumat):synopsis

conspect(rezumat):abstract
conspect(privire generala):general survey
conspect(privire generala):bird's eye view
conspecta:to make an abstract of|to sum up
conspira(contra):to conspire (with others) (against)
conspira(contra):to form a conspiracy (against)
conspira(contra):to hatch a plot (against)
conspirativ:conspiring|conspirational|secret
conspirativ(ilegal):illegal
conspirativ(ilegal):clandestine|subversive
conspirativ:secretly|illegally
conspirator:conspirator|plotter
conspiratie:conspiracy|plot|<a urzi o ~>to hatch/form a plot
consta:to *|<a ~ din ...>to consist/be composed of ...|<a ~ in ...>to consist/lie
in
constant(statornic):steadfast
constant(statornic):constant
constant(neschimbator):constant
constant(neschimbator):unchanging
constant(neschimbator):invariable
constant(neschimbator):firm|<cantitate ~a mat.>constant (value)
constanta:constant (value)
constanta(statornicie):constancy
constanta(statornicie):steadfastness
constanta(perseverenta):perseverance
constanta(perseverenta):firmness
constata(a afla):to find
constata(a stabili):to establish
constata(a stabili):to ascertain
constata(a nota):to note
constata(a vedea):to see
constata(a inregistra):to record
constata(a inregistra):to state
constata:to be found etc.|<se constata ca ...>it has been ascertained/found that
...
constatare:establishment|finding etc.|ascertained fact|<constatarile unei
anchete>findings of an enquiry
constelatie:constellation
consterna:to consternate|to perplex|to upset
consternare:consternation|perplexity|dismay
consternat(cuprins de consternare):horrified
consternat(cuprins de consternare):dismayed
consternat(uluit):amazed
consternat(uluit):astounded
consternat(uluit):dumbfounded
consternat(uluit):flummoxed
consternat(uluit):flabbergasted
consternat(perplex):perplexed
constipa:to constipate|to make costive
constipa:to bind the bowels
constipa:to be(come) costive
constipant:constipating|binding
constipat:constipated|costive
constipat(ursuz)(ursuz):sullen
constipat(ursuz)(ursuz):morose
constipat(acru):tart
constipat(acru):crabbed
constipat(acru):sour(-tempered)

constipat(cu vederi inguste):narrow-minded
constipatie:constipation|hardness of the bowels|costiveness|<a suferi de ~>to be costive
constituant:constituent|<adunare ~a>Constituent Assembly
constitui:to constitute
constitui(a forma):to form
constitui(a forma):to make up
constitui(a fi):to be
constitui(a reprezenta):to represent
constitui(a fi considerat ca):to be considered as
constitui(a fi considerat ca):to be looked upon as
constitui(a organiza):to organize
constitui(a organiza):to set up
constitui(a organiza):to establish
constitui(a institui):to institute
constitui(a institui):to set up
constitui:to be formed etc.|<a se ~ parte civila>to institute a civil action (in a criminal case)
constituire:constitution etc.
constituit:constituted|<a fi bine ~>to be well-built
constitutiv(component):constituent
constitutiv(component):integral
constitutiv:constitutive
constitutie:constitution
constitutie:organic law (of a country)|build|frame|<are o ~ puternica>he has a strong constitution/build|<are o ~ puternica>he is strongly constituted/built
constitutional:constitutional
constitutional:constitutionality
constitutional:constitutionalist
constitutional:constitutionalism
constitutional:constitutionally|<monarhie ~a>constitutional monarchy|<partid ~>constitutional party
constrictiv:constrictive
constrictor:~|<muschi ~>sphincter (muscle)|<muschi ~>contractor
constrictiune:constriction
constringe(a sili):to constrain
constringe(a sili):to oblige
constringe(a forta):to compel
constringe(a forta):to force
constringe(a forta):to do violence to
constringe:to coerce
constringere:compulsion
constringere(morala):constraint
constringere(morala):restraint
constringere(morala):check
constringere(pe cale de lege):coercion
constringere(obligatie):obligation
constringere(restrictie):restriction|<sub ~>under compulsion
constructiv:constructive
constructor:builder|constructor
constructie(construire):building
constructie(construire):construction
constructie(cladire):building
constructie(cladire):construction
constructie(cladire):structure
constructie(neterminata):premises in course of erection/co
constructie(edificiu):edifice
constructie(edificiu):pile

constructie:working
constructie(a corpurilor organice):organism
constructie(a corpurilor organice):frame
constructie(tesatura)(tesatura):fabric
constructie(stil):style
constructie(structura):design
constructie(structura):framework|<~ capitala>capital construction|<~ de avioane>aircraft construction|<~ de masini>mechanical engineering|<~ de masini-unelte>machine-tool construction|<~ socialista>socialist construction|<constructii civile>civil engineering|<constructii navale>ship
construi(a face):to make
construi(o casa, un vas, o strada etc.):to build
construi(o casa, un vas, o strada etc.):to construct
construi(a ridica un monument etc.):to erect|to raise
construi(un oras):to found
construi(un drum):to lay out
construi(masini):to design
construi:to construct
construi(fraze):to construct
construi(fraze):to frame
construi(a desena):to draw
construi:to build up
construi(a forma):to form
construi:to be made etc.
construi:to build|<a ~ socialismul>to build up socialism
construire:building|construction etc.
consul:consul
consular:consular|<agent ~>consular agent
consulat:Consulate
consult:consultation
consulta:to consult|to take the advice of
consulta(a intreba):to ask
consulta(o lucrare etc.):to consult
consulta:to (take) counsel with smb.|<s-au ~t>they have laid put their heads together|<a ~ un avocat>to take advice|<a ~ un dictionar>to consult a dictionary|<a ~ un doctor>to take medical advice|<a ~ un doctor>to see a doctor
consultant:consulting
consultant(persoana care da sfaturi):adviser
consultant(persoana care da sfaturi):person consulted
consultant(persoana care cere sfaturi):person consulting smb.
consultant(persoana care cere sfaturi):consulter|<avocat ~>consulting barrister|<avocat ~>chamber counsel|<medic ~>consulting physician|<medic ~>consultant
consultare:consultation
consultativ:consultative|advisory|<a avea vot ~>to be present in an advisory capacity|<a avea vot ~>to have advisory vote|<a avea vot ~>to have voice but no vote
consultatie:(medical) advice
consultatie(sfat):advice
consultatie(legal):opinion|<ore de ~>consultation hours|<sala de consultatii>consulting room|<sala de consultatii>surgery
consum(in diferite sensuri):consumption
consum(cheltuiala):expenditure|<~ de combustibil>fuel consumption|<~ de electricitate>expenditure of (electric) current|<~ specific>specific consumption
consuma(mincare):to consume
consuma(mincare):to eat up
consuma(a minca):to eat
consuma(a devora):to devour
consuma(a bea):to drink

consuma(a slei):to exhaust
consuma(a slei):to wear out
consuma(a slei):to drain (of power etc.)
consuma(a preface in cenusa):to consume
consuma(a preface in cenusa):to burn up
consuma(a distruge):to destroy
consuma(d. rugina etc., a minca):to eat away
consuma(d. rugina etc., a minca):to corrode
consuma(d. rugina etc., a minca):to consume
consuma(a folosi):to use
consuma(a risipi):to waste
consuma(energie):to consume
consuma(energie):to use up
consuma:to waste/pine away
consuma(a fi necajit):to worry
consumare:consumption etc.
consumator:consumer
consumator(musteriu):customer
consumatie(consum):consumption
consumatie(gustare):snack
consumatie(plata la restaurant):bill
consumatie(plata la restaurant):reckoning
consumatie(plata la restaurant):score
consumatie(plata la restaurant):account|<local de ~>public house|<local de ~>restaurant|<a plati consumatia (pentru toti)>to pay the bill|<a plati consumatia (pentru toti)>to pay for all|<a plati consumatia (pentru toti)>to stand treat (all round)|<a plati consumatia (pentru toti)>to stand S
constient(de):conscious (of)
constient:consciously
constient:the conscious mind|<~ de importanta (cu gen.)>fully aware of the importance of ...|<fiinta ~a>sentient being
constiincios:conscientious
constiincios(scrupulos):scrupulous
constiincios:conscientiously|scrupulously
constiinciozitate:conscientiousness
constiinciozitate(scrupulozitate):scrupulousness
constiinta:conscience
constiinta(stare constienta):consciousness|<~ a datoriei>sense of duty|<~ curata>clear/good conscience|<~ de clasa>class consciousness|<~ de sine>self-awareness|<~ revolutionara>revolutionary consciousness|<caz de ~>point of conscience|<cu mina pe ~>on my conscience|<cu mina pe ~>in all sin
cont:account|<~ curent>account current|<~ curent>a/c|<~ personal com.>personal account|<in ~>on credit|<in ~ul cuiva>on smb.'s account|<pe ~ propriu>on one's own account|<a cere cuiva ~ de ceva>to call smb. to account/book for smth.|<a da ~ de ceva>to give/render an
conta(a avea importanta):to matter
conta(a avea importanta):to count|<a ~ pe ... (a se bizui)>to depend/rely/reckon on ...|<a ~ pe ... (a se bizui)>to lay (one's) account for ...|<a ~ pe ... (a spera in)>to have sanguine hopes of ...|<a ~ pe ... (a spera in)>to be sanguine of ...|<nu conteaza!>it doesn't matter!
contabil:bookkeeping
contabil:bookkeeper|accountant|<~ sef>chief accountant
contabilitate:bookkeeping|accountancy|<~ dubla>double-entry bookkeeping|<~ simpla>single-entry bookkeeping|<a tine ~a>to keep the books
contact:contact|touch
contact(legatura):connection|intercourse|relations
contact:contact|<punct de ~>point of contact|<a face ~ cu pamintul>to make (contact with the) earth|<a intrerupe ~ul>to break contact|<a intrerupe ~ul>to

switch off|<a intrerupe ~ul>to break relations|<a lua ~ cu ...>to come in(to)
contact with ...|<a lua ~ cu ...>to k
contagia:to infect
contagia:to be infected|to take/get the infection
contagios:contagious|infectious|catching
contagiune:contagiousness
contamina:to infect
contamina(apa etc.):to pollute
contamina(apa etc.):to contaminate
contamina:to contaminate
contamina:to take the infection|to catch a disease
contamina:to be contaminated|<s-a ~t de gripa>he caught the flu
contaminabil:contaminable
contaminare:contamination|pollution|contagion
conter:earl
conter(in afara Angliei):count
contempla:to contemplate|to behold|to view
contempla(a observa):to observe
contemplare:contemplation
contemplativ:contemplative|meditative
contemplativ:contemplatively
contemporan(din zilele noastre):contemporary
contemporan(d. conceptii etc.):late-day ...
contemporan(din acelasi timp) (cu):contemporaneous (with)
contemporan(din acelasi timp) (cu):of the same date (as)
contemporan:contemporary
contemporaneitate:contemporaneousness|present times|contemporary period/epoch
contencios:disputed claims office|solicitor's office/job
conteni(a inceta):to cease
contenire(incetare):cessation
contenire(incetare):ceasing
contenire(sfirsit):end|<fara ~>incessantly|<fara ~>continually|<fara ~>without
intermission/stopping
contesa:countess
contesta:to contest|to dispute
contestabil:contestable|questionable|disputable
contestatie:legal contest/dispute|<a face ~>to appeal (to a higher court)
context:context
contiguitate:contiguity
contiguu:contiguous
continent:continent
continent(in opozitie cu insulele):mainland ...
continental:continental|mainland ...
contingent(contributie):contingent
contingent(contributie):contribution
contingent(contributie):quota
contingent(numar):number
contingent(cantitate):quantity
contingent(cantitate):amount
contingent:conscriptio
contingenta:contingency
continua:to continue|to go on (with)|to carry on|to keep on (with)
continua(a relua):to resume
continuaa continua sa citeasc:to read on
continua(a continua sa cinte):to sing away/on
continua:to be continued|to continue etc.
continua:to continue|to go on

continua(a dura):to last|<a-si ~ calatoria>to proceed on one's journey|<a ~ o
conversatie>to keep up a conversation|<a ~ sa cladeasca>to build on|<a ~ sa
cladeasca>to go on building|<a ~ sa existe>to continue (to exist)|<a ~ sa
existe>to be still in existence|<a ~ sa infloreas
continuare(a unui drum etc.):continuation
continuare(a unei povestiri):sequel
continuare(ca indicatie):continued
continuare(a unei activitati):carrying on
continuator:continuer
continuator(succesor):successor
continuitate:continuity
continuu(permanent):permanent
continuu(permanent):continuous
continuu(permanent):ceaseless
continuu(permanent):unceasing
continuu(permanent):uninterrupted
continuu(repetat):continual
continuu:continually etc.
contondent:contusive|blunt|<argumente ~e (glumet)>sockdolagers|<argumente ~e
(glumet)>decisive blows
contopi:to (s)melt|to fuse
contopi:to amalgamate
contopi(institutii etc.):to merge
contopi:to merge/melt into each other
contopi:to amalgamate
contopi(a fi una):to become one
contopire:fusion etc.
contopire(de societati etc.):merger
contor:meter|counter|<~ electric>electric meter
contorsionat:contorted
contorsiune(a muschilor etc.):contortion
contorsiune(strimbatura):wry face
contra(impotriva):in opposition to
contra(impotriva):contrary to
contra(impotriva):against
contra:versus
contra(in schimbul):(in exchange) for|<~ chitanta>on receipt|<~ dorintei
sale>contrary/in opposition to his wish(es)|<~ ratiunii>contrary to reason|<~
vintului>in the teeth of the gale|<~ voinetei mele>against my wish|<~ voinetei
mele>in defiance/spite of me|<cu opt voturi ~ cinci
contraamiral:Rear-Admiral
contraatac:counter-attack
contraataca:to counter-attack
contrabalansa:to counterbalance|to counterpoise|to set off
contrabalansa:to counterbalance one another
contrabanda(ca actiune):smuggling
contrabanda(ca actiune):contraband (trade)
contrabanda(de bauturi spirtoase):bootlegging
contrabanda(de arme):gun running
contrabanda(ca marfa):contraband/smuggled goods|<de ~>contraband ...|<de ~>>false|
<de ~>sham ...|<prin ~>illegally|<prin ~>surreptitiously|<a face ~>to smuggle|<a
face ~>to carry/run contraband (goods)
contrabandist:smuggler|contrabandist
contrabandist(de alcool):bootlegger
contrabas:contrabass
contrabasist:contrabassist
contracandidat:contestant
contracandidat(fara sorti de succes):runner up

contracara(un efect etc.):to counteract
contracara(a zadarnici):to cross
contracara(a zadarnici):to thwart
contract:deed
contract:deed|<~ bilateral>bilateral contract|<~ colectiv>collective agreement|<~ de casatorie>marriage settlement|<~ de casatorie>antenuptial contract|<~ de munca>labour contract|<~ul social>the social contract/compact|<a incheia un ~>to enter into an agreement|<a inche
contracta(o casatorie, un imprumut etc.):to contract
contracta(o datorie):to contract
contracta(o datorie):to incur
contracta(o obligatie):to lay oneself under
contracta(un obicei):to contract
contracta(un obicei):to develop
contracta(un obicei):to acquire
contracta(un obicei):to
contracta(un obicei):to fall into
contracta(o boala):to catch
contracta:to contract
contracta(muschii etc.):to contract
contracta(muschii etc.):to draw together
contracta:to contract
contracta:to be contracted etc.
contracta(d. muschii etc.):to contract
contractant:contracting
contractant:contractor|contracting party|<parti ~e>contracting parties
contractare:contraction etc.
contracti(bi)l:contractility
contractual:stipulated by contract
contractie:contraction|distortion
contradictoriu:contradictory|inconsistent
contradictoriu(d. stiri etc.):conflicting
contradictoriu(d. zvonuri):discrepant|<in ~>contradictorily
contradictie:contradiction|gainsaying|<contradictii de clasa>class contradictions|<contradictiile capitalismului>the contradictions of capitalism|<spirit de ~>of contradiction|<spirit de ~>defiance|<a fi in ~ cu ...>to be contradictory to ...|<a fi in ~ cu ...>to be incons
contraexpertiza:re-survey|counter-valuation
contraface:to counterfeit|to forge
contraface(a imita):to imitate|<a ~ semnatura cuiva>to forge smb.'s signature
contrafacere:counterfeit
contrafacere(imitare):imitation
contrafagot:contrabassoon
contrafacut:counterfeit(ed)|forged|spurious
contrafort:abutment
conrage:to contract
conrage:to be contracted
conragreutate:counter-weight|counterpoise
conraindicat:contra-indicated
conraindicati:contra-/counter-indication
conralovitura:counter-blow/-stroke|reaction
conralto:conralto
conramaistru(sef de echipa):foreman
conramaistru(supraveghetor):overseer
conramaistru(supraveghetor):gauger
conramaistru:boatswain's mate
conramanda:to countermand|to counter-order
conramandare:contermand(ing)

contramarca: counter-ticket|check
contramars: countermarch
contraofensiva: counter-offensive
contraordin: counter-order|countermand|countermandate
contrapagina: opposite page|left-hand page
contrapanta: reverse slope|counter-slope
contrapondere: counter-weight
contraproiect: counter-project
contrapropunere: counter-proposal
contrapunct: counterpoint
contrar: contrary
contrar(opus): opposite
contrar(potrivnic): adverse
contrar(deosebit): different
contrar(invers): reverse
contrar(vatamator): injurious
contrar(vatamator): bad
contrar~ul: the contrary
contrar(cu gen.): contrary to
contrar(impotriva): against
contrar(in ciuda): despite
contrar(in ciuda): in spite of|<in caz ~>otherwise|<in caz ~>or|<(daca nu)>if not|
<in ordine ~a>un the reverse order|<in sens ~>in the opposite direction|<notiuni
~e>contrary notions|<vint ~>contrary/adverse/foul wind|<sint de parere ~>I am of
the contrary opinion|<sint de parere ~
contrareforma: counter-reformation
contrarevolutie: counter-revolutionary
contrarevolutie: counter-revolution
contrarevolutie: counter-revolutionary/-revolution
contraria: to upset|to vex|to annoy|to put out
contrariat: upset|vexed|annoyed
contrarietate: vexation|annoyance
contrariu: *|<lupta contrariilor>struggle/conflict of opposites|<unitatea
contrariilor>unity of opposites
contras: contracted
contrasemna: to countersing
contrasemnatura: counter-signature
contraspijonaj: counter-espionage
contrast: contrast|<in ~ cu ...>in contrast with ...|<in ~ cu ...>as contrasted
with ...|<in ~ cu ...>unlike ...|<in ~ cu ...>in contradiction/opposition to ...
contrasta(cu): to contrast (with)
contrasta(cu): to put/set in contrast (with)
contrasta(cu): to contrast (with)
contrasta(cu): to stand in contrast (with)
contrasta(cu): to form a contrast (with)
contratimp: syncopation|contra tempo|countretemps|<in ~>contra teempo|<in ~>at the
wrong moment|<in ~>unseasonably
contratorpilor: (torpedo boat) destroyer
contravaloare: equivalent value
contraveni: <a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to contravene|<a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to infringe|
<a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to offend against|<a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to act contrary to|
<a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to run counter to|<a ~ (la sau cu dat.)>to (come in)
conflict with
contravenient: contravening
contravenient: offender|contravener|trespasser|infringer
contraventie: infringement
contravizita: evening visit
contrazice(cu vorbe): to contradict

contrazice(cu vorbe):to gainsay
contrazice(in fapt):to run counter to
contrazice(in fapt):to (come in) conflict with
contrazice:to confute
contrazice:to contradict oneself
contrazice:to contradict each other
contrazice(a se afla in raporturi de con:to be contradictory/conflicting
contrazicere:contradiction|gainsaying
contribuabil:liable to pay duties
contribuabil:tax/rate payer
contribui:to contribute|<a ~ la ...>to contribute to/towards ...|<a ~ la ...>to
conduce/tend to ...|<a ~ la ...>to promote ...|<a ~ la ...>to forward ...
contributie:contribution
contributie(rol):role|part
contributie(parte):portion
contributie(baneasca):share
contributie(baneasca):quota
contributie(participare):participation
contributie(impozit):tax
contributie(impozit):rate|duty|<~ indirecta>indirect taxation|<~
voluntara>voluntary contribution/aid|<a pune ceva la ~>to make use of smth.|<a
pune ceva la ~>to put smth. into requisition|<a-si pune mintea la ~>to use one's
brains
control:control
control(verificare):checking
control(verificare):check-up
control(verificare):verification
control(inspectie):inspection
control(examinare):examination
control(supraveghere):supervision
control(supraveghere):control
control(al gestiunilor etc.):control
control(cenzura):censorship
control(punct de ~):checking point/station
control(la aur, argint):hall mark
control:army lists|<~ nominal>nominal roll|<~ul conturilor
fin.>checking/overhauling of accounts|<~ul cunostintelor>examination|<aparat de
~>controlling apparatus|<bilet de ~>check|<birou de ~>office of
control/supervision|<cifre de ~>planned/scheduled figures|<comisie
controla(o activitate etc.):to supervise
controla(o activitate etc.):to inspect
controla(bilete etc.):to check
controla(conturi):to check
controla(conturi):to audit
controla(a examina):to examine
controla(a verifica):to verify
controla(a verifica):to check (up)
controla(a supune, a domina):to control
controla(a supune, a domina):to master
controla:to be supervised etc.
controlabil:verifiable|that may be checked
controlabil(manevrabil):controllable
controlor(al unei activitati etc.):inspector
controlor(al unei activitati etc.):examiner
controlor(al unei activitati etc.):supervisor
controlor(la teatru):attendant
controlor(la teatru):boxkeeper
controlor(la teatru):check taker

controlor:ticket collector
controlor(in autobuz etc.):ticket inspector
controlor(de conturi):auditor
controlor:controlling device
controversat:controversial|controvertible|litigious|disputed|at issue
controversa:controversy|disputation
controversa(chestiune controversata):matter in dispute|vexed question
contumacie:<in ~>in smb.'s absence
contur:outline|contour
contur(linii):lines
contur(margine):edge
contur(forma):form
contura:to outline|to sketch
contura:to skeletonize
contura(a apareea):to appear
contura(a apareea):to be visible
contura(neclar):to loom
contura(clar, pe un fond):to stand out
conturba(a tulbura):to disturb
contuzie:contusion|bruise
contuziona:to contuse|to bruise
contine:to contain|to comprise
contine(numai in sens concret):to hold
contine(a fi alcatuit din):to be composed of
contine(a fi alcatuit din):to be made up of
continut(al unui recipient etc.):content(s)
continut(capacitate):capacity
continut(material continut):matter contained
continut(volum):volume
continut(fond):contents
continut(fond):matter
continut(fond):substance
continut(fond):essence
continut(subiect):subject matter
continut(subiect):tenor
continut(semnificatie):significance
continut(semnificatie):purport
continut(tabla de materii):table of content(s)|<~ si forma>content(s) and form
contopist(scrib)(scrib):clerk
contopist:quill driver
convalescent:convalescent
convalescenta:convalescence|<a fi in ~>to be convalescent|<a intra in ~>to become
convalescent|<a merge spre ~>to be on the road to convalescence|<a merge spre ~>to
be beginning to mend
convenabil(potrivit):convenient
convenabil(potrivit):suitable
convenabil(potrivit):fit
convenabil(potrivit):fitting
convenabil(potrivit):becoming
convenabil(potrivit):appropriate
convenabil(rezonabil):reasonable
convenabil(acceptabil):acceptable
convenabil(admisibil):admissible
convenabil(admisibil):passable
convenabil(ieftin):cheap
convenabil(ieftin):reasonable
convenabil(ieftin):fair
convenabil:conveniently etc.

conveni(a cadea de acord) (asupra, cu:to agree (on, about)
conveni(a cadea de acord) (asupra, cu:to come to an understanding (abou|to suit|to fit|to be suitable/convenient etc.|<am ~t>we have come to an agreement|<imi convine>that suits me|<imi convine>that will do for me|<daca iti convine>if that is agreeable to you|<daca iti convine>if that suits your
convenienta:convenience|suitability
convenienta(buna cuviinta):decency
convenienta(buna cuviinta):seemliness
convenienta(buna cuviinta):decorum
convenienta(buna cuviinta):propriety
convenienta:social conventions|etiquette|proprieties|Mrs. Grundy|<casatorie de ~>marriage of convenience/propriety
conventie(in diferite sensuri):convention
conventie(intelegere):agreement
conventie:(extraordinary) assembly
conventional:conventional
conventional(artificial):artificial
conventional(ipocrit):sham
conventional(ipocrit):hypocritical
conventional:conventionally
conventionalism:conventionality
converge:to converge
convergent:convergent|converging
convergent(d. tir):concentrated
convergenta:convergence|convergency
convergenta(concentrare):concentration
conversa(cu):to talk (with)
conversa(cu):to converse (with)
conversatie:talk|conversation|chat
conversatie:colloquy|<subiect de ~>topic of conversation|<ton de ~>colloquial/conversational tone|<a avea o ~ cu cineva>to carry on a conversation with smb.|<a avea o ~ cu cineva>to have a talk with smb.|<a intrerupe o ~>to break off a conversation|<a intretine o ~>to keep
conversiune:conversion
converti(a preface):to convert
converti(a preface):to change
converti(a preface):to transform
converti(la)(la):to convert (to)
converti(a reduce la vederile sale):to bring/win over (to one's opini
converti:to become converted
convertibil(in):convertible (into)
convertire:conversion
convertizor:roller mill
convex:convex
convexitate:convexity
convexo-concav:convexo-concave
convietui:to live together|to keep house together
convietui(d. barbat si femeie):to cohabit
convietuire:living together|companionship
convietuire(intre sexe):cohabitation
convietuire(pe baza de casatorie):married/wedded life
convigator:convincing
convigator(clocludent):conclusive
convinge(mai ales prin mijloace logice:to convince
convinge(mai ales afectiv):to persuade
convinge:to convince/satisfy oneself|to make sure|<a se ~ de ceva cu propriii ochi>to make sure of smth. by seeign it with one's own eyes|<~-te singur!>go and judge for yourself!|<l-am convins ca e adevarat>I convinced him that it was true|

<l-am convins sa plece>I pe
convingere(ca actiune):persuasion
convingere(credinta):belief
convingere(ferma):firm belief
convingere(ferma):conviction
convingere(certitudine):certitude
convingere:principles|<cu ~>with conviction|<(ferm)>firmly|<(cu entuziasm)>with
enthusiasm|<(cu entuziasm)>enthusiastically|<fara ~ (vag)>vaguely|<(fara tragere
de inima)>without enthusiasm|<prin ~, pe calea convingerii>by means of persuasion|
<a avea curajul convingerilor
convins:convinced|persuaded
convins(sigur):full of convictions
convins(categoric):categorical
convins(inveterat):out-and-out
convins(inveterat):die-hard
convoca(o sedinta etc.):to call together
convoca(o sedinta etc.):to convene
convoca(o adunare):to convoke
convoca(o adunare):to summon
convocare:convocation|summons
convocare(a unei adunari etc.):calling together
convocare(a unei adunari etc.):convening
convoi:train|convoy
convoi:merchant fleet under escort
convoi(de vehicule):vehicles under escort
convoi(caravana):caravan
convoi(file/line of carriages
convoi(procesiune):procession|<~ de prizonieri mil.>convoy of prisoners|<~
funebru>funeral procession
convorbire(conversatie):conversation
convorbire(conversatie):talk|<~telefonica>telephone conversation
convulsie:fit
convulsie(spasm):spasm
convulsie(intr-un stat):upheaval|convulsion|jerking|convulsive action/movement/fit
convulsiv:convulsive|spasmodic|<tuse ~a>convulsive cough
coopera(la):to co-operate (in)
coopera(a contribui):to contribute (to)
coopera(a participa):to participate (in)
cooperare:co-operation|concurrence|participation|assistance
cooperatist:co-operative farmer
cooperatist:co-operative|co-operation ...|<comert ~>co-operative trade|<miscarea
~a>the co-operative movement
cooperativa(asociatie):co-operative society
cooperativa(magazin):co-operative stores|<~ agricola de productie>co-operative
farm|<~ de consum>consumers' co-operative society|<~ de productie>producing co-
operative
cooperativizare:co-operativization
cooperator:co-operating
cooperator:co-operator
cooperatie(cooperare):co-operation|co-operative societies|co-operative system|<~
de productie>producing co-operative system
coopta:to co-opt
cooptare:co-optation
coordona(cu):to co-ordinate (with)
coordonare:co-ordination
coordonat:co-ordinated
coordonat:co-ordinate
coordonat:co-ordinately

coordonata:co-ordinate|<axa coordonatelor>the axis of co-ordinates
coordonator:co-ordinating|<conjunctii coordonatoare>co-ordinating conjunction
copac:tree
copac:arbor
copaie(albie):trough
copaier:copaiba (Copaifera officinalis)
copal:copal
copastie:gunnel
copacei:balsam(ine) (Impatiens balsamina)
copacel(copac mic):small tree
copacel(tinar):young sapling/shoot
copacel(arbust):shrub
copacel(arbust):bush
copacel(arbust):arbuscle|<~, ~!>gently!|<~, ~!>don't hurry!|<~, ~!>not so fast!|
<(nu te infierbinta)>don't flurry yourself!|<(nu te infierbinta)>take it easy!|<a
merge/umbra ~ (d. copii)>to begin to walk upright
copartas:sharer|participator|party
copca(gaura):hole
copca(sponca):clasp
copca(in gheata):ice hole
copca(sponca):hook
copca(catarama):buckle
copca:wound clip|<~ de cingatoare>belt buckle|<a prinde cu copca>to clasp|<a se
duce pe ~>to go to the dogs to go to pot|<a prinde cu copca>to hook (on)
copeica:copeck|kopeck
coperta(de carte):cover
coperta(plic):envelope
copia(a transcrie):to write out
copia(a transcrie):to copy out
copia(a transcrie):to transcribe
copia(pe curat):to make a clean/fair copy of
copia(a imita):to copy
copia(a imita):to imitate
copia(a reproduce):to reproduce
copia(a mima):to mimic
copia(a plagia):to plagiarize
copia(a contraface):to forge
copia(a contraface):to counterfeit
copia:to crib
copia:to crib|to pony
copiat:writing out etc.
copie(reproducere exacta etc.):copy
copie(transcriere):transcript
copie(reproducere):reproduction
copie(facsimil):facsimile
copie(imitatie):imitation
copie:copy|<prima ~ (la masina)>top copy|<a face o ~>to make a copy|<e copia
fidela a lui taica-sau>he's the very image of his father
copier:copying book
copil:child
copil(de usa):door heing
copil:infant
copil(baiat):boy
copil(fata):girl
copil:bairn
copil(mic):baby
copil(mic):babe
copil:kids

copil(urmas):descendant
copil(urmas):offspring
copil(pici):brat
copil(pici):urchin
copil(fiu):son
copil(fiu):boy
copil(fiica):daughter
copil(fiica):girl
copil:child|<~ de casa>page|<~ de suflet>adopted/foster child|<~ de trupa>soldier's son|<~ de trupa>orphan (educated in barracks)|<~ de tita>baby|<~ de tita>infant in arms|<(sugaci)>suckling|<~ dificil>problem child|<~ din flori de lele>love child|<~ din flori de lele>a
copilandra:young girl|flapper
copilandru:juvenile
copilandru(tinar):youth
copilas:baby|babe|kiddy
copila:child
copila(fata):girl
copila(fetita):little girl
copila(fiica):daughter
copilaresc(de copil):child's
copilaresc(de copil):children's
copilaresc(propriu copilului):childish
copilaresc(infantil):infantile
copilaresc(nevinovat):childlike
copilaresc(naiv):naive childish
copilareste:like a child
copilareste:childishly
copilari:to spend one's childhood
copilari:to play the child
copilarie(virsta de copil:si fig.)childhood
copilarie(virsta de copil:si fig.)infancy
copilarie(apucatura de copil):childish nonsense/trifling
copilarie(apucatura de copil):childishness
copilarie(prostie):nonsense|<a doua ~>second childhood|<anii ~i>childish/youthful days|<prima ~>babyhood|<prima ~>babyship
copilaros:childish|babyish|babified|<batrin ~>childish old man|<batrin ~>old dotard
copilet:maize runner/tiller
copios:copious|sumptuous|plenteous|rich|square
copios:copiously etc.
copist:copyist|transcriber
copita:hoof|<cu copita despicata>cloven-footed/-hoofed|<cu copita despicata>with a cloven hoof|<lovitura de ~>kick from a (horse's) hoof|<lovitura de ~>horse's kick|<urma de ~>hoof mark|<a lovi cu copita>to kick (out)
coplesi:to overwhelm|to overpower|to overcome|<l-a ~t somnul>he's overcome with sleep|<a ~ cu atentii>to overwhelm with attentions
coplesire:overwhelming etc.
coplesit:overwhelmed|overcome|<~ de datorii>overloaded with debt|<~ de datorii>over head and ears in debt|<~ de griji>care-worn/-laden|<~ de treburi>overwhelmed/overburdened with business
coplesitor:overwhelming
copoi:tufter
copoi(prepelicar):pointer
copoi(prepelicar):setter
copoi(prepelicar):retriever
copoi:police spy
copoi(politist):bobby

copoi(politist):copper
copoi(politist):cop
coprina:poet's narcissus (Narcissus poeti|daffodil (Narcissus pseudo-narcis
coprolit:coprolite
coproprietar:co-proprietor|joint proprietor/owner
coproprietate:co-proprietorship|joint possession/property
copt:ripe|mature
copt(d. fructe si):mellow
copt(pe deplin dezvoltat):fully developed/grown
copt(la foc):baked
copt(uscat):dry
copt(d. bube):ripe
copt(d. bube):come to a head
copt:ripe a judgement
copt:ripening etc.|<mort ~>by hook or (by) crook|<mort ~>neck or nothing|<pe
jumatate ~>half-ripe|<a da in ~>to (begin to) ripen|<a da in ~>to grow ripe|<(d. o
rana)>to gather/draw to a head
coptura(d. buba cu puroi)(d. buba cu puroi):abscess
coptura(d. buba cu puroi)(d. buba cu puroi):boil
coptura(puroi):purulent/festering/suppurative mat
coptura(puroi):pus
copulativ:copulative
copulatie:copulation
copula:link verb
cor:choir
cor(mai ales bisericesc):quire
cor(cintec in cor):chorus (singing)
cor(refren):chorus
cor(refren):burden
cor:chancel|<in ~>in chorus|<(toti)>all together
corabie:> craft|<Corabia lui Noe>Noah's ark|<(parca) i s-au inecat corabiile>he
looks down in the mouth
coral:choral
coral(margean):coral
coral:hymn|<societate ~a>choral society|<de ~>coralline|<de ~>coral-red|<recif de
~i>coral reef
coralier:corallium
coralina:coral moss (Corallina)
coran:Koran
coraport:co-report
coraport(conferinta):co-lecture
coraportor:co-reporter
coraportor(conferentiar):co-lecturer
corasan:<saminta de~>wormseed|<saminta de ~>semencine|<saminta de ~>santonica
(Semen cinae)
corabier:sailor
corabier(proprietar de corabie):ship owner
corb:rapacious person|variety of grapes|<~ albastru>roller (Coracias garrula)|<~
de mare>cormorant|<~ de mare>sea raven (Phalacrocorax carbo)|<~ de noapte>night
heron/crow (Nycticorax europaeus)|<negru ca ~ul/pana corbului>raven-black|<negru
ca ~ul/pana corbului>(a
corbiu:raven-black
corci:to cross breeds|to interbreed
corci:to cross|to interbreed
corcire:crossing|interbreeding
corcit:crossed|hybrid
corcitura:cross
corcitura(d. animale, oameni):mongrel

corcodel:fumitory (Fumaria)
corcodus:mirobolam/mirobolam tree wax cher
corcodusa:mirobolam
cord:heart|<boala de ~>heart disease/complaint
cordaj:gear
cordar(de ferastrau):tongue
cordar(de ferastrau):gag
cordar:tailpiece
cordea(panglica):ribbon
cordea:taenia (Taenia solium)
cordial(pornind din inima):cordial
cordial(pornind din inima):hearty
cordial(pornind din inima):heart-felt
cordial(pornind din inima):whole-hearted
cordial(sincer):sincere
cordial(sincer):TRUE
cordial(intaritor):stimulating
cordial:cordially|with all one's heart|(whole-)heartedly
cordial:restorative|<primire ~a>cordial/hearty warm welcome
cordialitate:cordiality|heartiness
cordon(cingatoare):girdle
cordon(cingatoare):belt
cordon:zone
cordon(snur):string
cordon(panglica a unui ordin):ribbon of an order
cordon(al unei monede):rim
cordon(al unei monede):milled edge
cordon:line of posts
cordon(sir):row
cordon(sir):line|<~ litoral>offshore bar|<~ ombilical>umbilical cord|<~
orizontal>horizontal cordon
corect(lipsit de greseli):correct
corect(lipsit de greseli):faultless
corect(lipsit de greseli):flawless
corect(asa cum trebuie sa fie):proper
corect(exact):accurate|exact|precise
corect(cinstit):honest
corect(cinstit):fair
corect(cinstit):just
corect:correctly etc.
corecta:to correct|to (a)mend
corecta(a rectificata):to rectify
corecta(a perfectionata):to perfect
corecta(a perfectionata):to improve
corecta:to look over (the proofs)
corecta(a doua oara):to revise
corecta:to grow better|to improve
corecta(in comportare):to mend (one's ways)
corecta(in comportare):to turn over a new leaf
corecta(in vorbire):to correct oneself
corectare:correction|correcting etc.
corectitudine:correctness
corectitudine(cinste):honesty
corectiv:corrective|reserve
corector:press corrector
corectura:proof (sheet)
corectura(pentru a 2-a revizie):revise|<a face corecturi>to read/correct the
proofs|<a face corecturi>to see a book etc.|<a face corecturi>through the press

corectie:correction|corporal punishment|thrashing|hiding|<casa de ~>house of correction|<casa de ~>reformatory
corectional:relative to misdemeanours|<delict ~>minor offence|<inchisoare ~a>penalty of less than five years' imprisonment|<pedeapsa ~a>penalty of more than five days' imprisonment|<tribunal ~>court of summary jurisdiction
coree:St. Vitus's dance
coreean:Korean
coregraf:choreographer|ballet-master
coregrafic:choreographic
coregrafie:choreography
corelat:correlated
corelativ:correlative
corelatie:correlation
coreligionar:coreligionist
corepetitor:assistant (music) master|chorus master
corespoda:to exchange letters|to write to each other|<a ~ cu cineva>to correspond/be in correspondence with smb.
corespondent:friend acting in loco parentis|<membru ~>corresponding member|<unghiuri ~e>corresponding angles|<~ al unui ziar>(newspaper) correspondent|<~ special>special correspondent
corespondenta:correspondence
corespondenta(posta):mail
corespondenta(conformitate):correspondence
corespondenta(conformitate):agreement of tastes
corespondenta(legatura)(legatura):connection
corespondenta(bilet):transfer ticket|<invatamint prin ~>tuition by correspondence|<prin ~>by correspondence|<a deschide corespondenta>to open the mail|<a-si face corespondenta>to do the correspondence|<a fi in ~ cu cineva>to correspond with smb.|<a fi in ~ cu cineva>to be in corre
corespunde(cu dat.):to correspond (to)
corespunde(cu dat.):to agree (with)
corespunde(cu dat.):to tally (with)|to meet the case
corespunde(a comunica) (cu):to communicate (with)
corespunzator(cu sau cu dat.):corresponding (to)
corespunzator(potrivit):proper
corespunzator(potrivit):adequate
corespunzator(potrivit):suitable
corespunzator:according to|in accordance/keeping with|<in mod ~>adequately|<(in conformitate)>accordingly
coriandru:coriander (Coriandrum nativum)
coridor:corridor|passage|hall
coridor:corridor
corifeu:master mind
corigent:who has to go in for a second exa
corigent:pupil who has to go in for a seco
corigenta:second examination (after a nonpa|<a da un examen de ~>to go in for a second examination
corigibil:corrigible
corimb:corymb(us)
corindon:corundum
corintic:Corinthian|<ordin/stil ~>Corinthian order (of columns)
corist:chorister|member of a chorus
corist(la opera):chorus singer
coriza:coryza
corla:gallinula (Gallinula chloropus)
cormana:mould/earth board
cormoran:cormorant (Phalacrocorax)
corn:cornel tree (Cornus mascula)

corn(la animale, insecte etc.):horn
corn(la animale, insecte etc.):antenna
corn(materie osoasa):horn(y substance)
corn(de plug):plough tail/neck/handle
corn:(French) horn
corn(englez):English horn
corn(englez):corno inglese
corn(englez):cor anglais
corn(englez):tenor oboe
corn(de vinatoare):bugle
corn(de vinatoare):hunting horn
corn(pt. praful de pusca):powder/priming horn
corn(al lunei):horn|crescent
corn:sickle moon
corn(franzeluta):horn-shaped roll
corn:crescent|<coarne de cerb>antlers/horns of a stag|<~ de secară>St. John's
bread (*Claviceps purpurea*)|<~ul abundentei>cornucopia|<~ul abundentei>the horn of
plenty|<animal cu coarne lungi>longhorn|<cu coarne>horned|<cu coarne>corniferous|
<cu coarne>whopping|<fara c
cornac:cornac
cornaci:long-horned
cornaci:water caltrop/nut (*Trapa natans*)
cornee:corneous tunic
cornet(pilnie de hirtie):cornet (bag)
cornet(pilnie de hirtie):screw of paper
cornet(de patiserie):pastry horn|<~ acustic>ear/hearing trumpet|<~
acustic>hearing/acoustic tube|<~ piston>cornet-a-piston|<~ piston>key(ed) bugle
cornist:corn player|bugler
cornist(gornist):trumpeter
cornisa:cornice
cornisor:clubmoss (*Lycopodium*)
cornita:variety of grapes
cornite:hornlets
cornos:horn-like|horny
cornos(tare ca cornul):(as) hard as corn
cornulet(prajitura):horn-shaped cookie
cornut:horned
cornut(cu coarne lungi):long-horned|<vite ~e>horned cattle
cornut:mouse ear (*Cerastium arvense*)
coroana(cununa):wreath
coroana(cununa):crown
coroana(cununa):garland|king's crown
coroana(ducala etc.):coronet
coroana(putere monarhica):crown
coroana(moneda):crown
coroana:rim
coroana(dentara):crown
coroana(la copita calului):coronet
coroana:corona
coroana(a unui pom):top/crown of a tree|<~ australă>corona australis|<~
boreală>corona borealis|<~ engleză>English crown
corobora:to corroborate|to confirm
coroiat:<nas ~>aquiline/hoked nose
corolar:corollary
corola:corolla
coronament:crowning
coroniste:crown vetch (*Coronilla varia*)
coronita:coronet

coropisnita:mole cricket (Gryllotalpa vulgari)
corosiv:corrosive|caustic
corosiv:cutting
corosiv:corrosive|<sublimat ~>corrosive sublimate (of mercury)
coroziune:corrosion
corp(trup):body
corp(trup):frame
corp(cadavru):(dead) body
corp(cadavru):corpse
corp(de animal):carcass
corp:element
corp(parte principala):main part
corp(parte principala):body
corp:size of type
corp(grupare, corporatie):(corporate) body
corp(grupare, corporatie):corporation|<~ ceresc>heavenly body|<~ compus>compound (body)|<~ de balet>corps de ballet|<~ de casa>house|<~ de case>block of houses|<~ de garda>guard room/house|<~ delict>corpus delicti|<~ delict>tangible proof for the evidence|<~ delict>material evidence|<~ did
corpulent:stout|fat|burly|portly|corpulent
corpolenta:stoutness|burliness|portliness|corpulence|corpulency
corporal(trupesc):bodily
corporal(d. o pedeapsa etc.):corporal
corporal(material):substantial
corporal(material):material|<defect ~>bodily/corporal defect|<pedeapsa ~a>corporal punishment
corporatism:corporatism
corporatist:corporatist|corporational
corporatist:corporationer
corporativ:corporate|corporative
corporatie:corporation
corporatie:(trade) guild
corpus:corpus
corpuscul:corpuscle|small body|particle
corpuscular:corpuscular
corsaj:bodice|body (of a dress)
corsar(pirat)(pirat):sea rover
corsar(pirat)(pirat):pirate
corsar(pirat)(pirat):corsair
corsar(pirat)(pirat):sea rover
corsar(pirat)(pirat):pirate
corsar(pirat)(pirat):corsair
corsar(pirat)(pirat):buccaneer
corsar(vas):pirate
corsar(vas):corsair
corsar(vas):pirateer
corset:(pair of) stays|corset|<~ ortopedic>orthop(a)edic corset
corsican:Corsican
cort:tent
cort(in forma de clopot):bell tent
cort(mai mare):pavilion
cort(mai mare):marquee|<a ridica un ~>to pitch a tent|<a injura ca la usa ~ului>to swear like a trooper/bargee
cortegiu:suite|retinue|train
cortegiu(procesiune):procession
cortegiu:train|concomitants|<~ funebru>burial procession|<~ funebru>funeral|<~ nuptial/de nunta>bridal procession
cortical:bark-like|cortical

cortina:curtain
cortina(care se lasa in jos):drop curtain|<a lasa cortina>to drop the curtain|<a
ridica cortina>to raise the curtain|<cortina era trasa>the curtains were drawn
aside|<cortina se lasa>the curtain drops/falls|<cortina se ridica>the curtain
rises
corupator:corrupt(ing)
corupator:corrupter
corupator(seducator):seducer
corupator(de martori):suborner
corupator(mituitor):briber
corupe(moralitatea):to corrupt
corupe(a mitui):to bribe
corupe(a seduce):to seduce
corupe(martori):to suborn
corupe(a deprava):to deprave
corupe(a perveti):to pervert
corupe(a vicia):to defile
corupe(a vicia):to vitiale
corupe(a vicia):to taint
corupe:to be(come) corrupted etc.
corupere:corruption etc.
corupt(d. persoane, moralitate):corrupt
corupt(d. persoane, moralitate):depraved
corupt(d. un text etc.):corrupt
coruptibil:corruptible
coruptibil(care poate fi mituit):bribable
coruptibilitate:corruptibility
coruptie:corruption|corruptness|<- a moravurilor>corruption of manners/morals|<- a
moravurilor>depravity
corvada:drudgery
corveta:corvette
cosac:bream (Abramis ballerus)
cosas:mower|reaper|harvester|scythemane|haymaker
cosas:grig (Locusta viridissima)
cosecanta:cosecant
cosi:to mow|to cut (with a scythe)|to reap
cosi:to mow
cosi(a distruge):to destroy
cosi(a omori):to kill
cosi:to be mown etc.
cosi(d. cai):to overreach
cosi(d. cai):to hitch
cosi(a se uza):to get frayed
cosinus:cosine
cosit:mowing|<-ul finului>haymaking|<vremea ~ului>hay-harvest|<vremea
~ului>haymaking season|<vremea ~ului>mowing time
cositoare:mower|mowing/haymaking machine
cositor:tin
cositori:to (cca with) tin
cositorie:tinning (over)|tin coating/casing/lining
cositorit:tinning (over)|tin coating/casing/lining
cositura(cosit):mowing
cositura(iarba cosita):mown grass
cositura(nutret):fodder
cositura(cimp cosit):mown field
cositura(rana):sore place on a horse's leg.
cosita:(long) plait/tress of hair
cosita:tare (Vicio)|<a impleti ~ alba>to lead apes in hell

cositel:water parsnip (Sium latifolium)
cosmetic:cosmetic
cosmetica:cosmetics
cosmetician:cosmetician
cosmic:cosmic(al)|space ...|<raze ~e>cosmic rays
cosmogonic:cosmogonic(al)
cosmogonie:cosmogony
cosmograf:cosmographer
cosmografie:cosmographical
cosmografie:cosmography
cosmologic:cosmological
cosmologie:cosmology
cosmonaut:spaceman|cosmonaut
cosmopolit:cosmopolitical|cosmopolitan
cosmopolit:cosmopolite|citizen/denizen of the world
cosmopolitism:cosmopolit(an)ism
cosmos:cosmos|(outer) space
cosmos(univers):universe
cosor:hook|hedging bill/knife|pruning knife
cosor:morass weed (Ceratophyllum)
cost:cost
cost(pret):price
cost(valoare):value|<~ul vietii>the cost of living|<pret de ~>cost price|<pret de ~>prime cost|<a vinde in ~>to sell at par/at cost price
costa:to cost
costa(a face):to be worth|<ce-l costa?>that's nothing to him|<cit costa?>what is the price of it?|<cit costa?>how much is it?|<cit costa?>what is it?|<cit costa?>what's the figure/cipher?|<coste cit o ~!>cost what it may!|<coste cit o ~!>whatever it may cost!|<nu-l costa nimi
costeliv:skinny|scraggy|emaciated|meagre|gaunt
costisitor:dear|expensive|costly
costisa:slope|declivity
costisa(versant):side
costita:chop
costum(imbracaminte):dress
costum(imbracaminte):costume
costum(barbatesc):suit (of clothes)
costum(de dama):lady's tailor-made suit/costume|coat and skirt|<~ de baie>swimsuit|<(chiloti)>bathing trunks|<(chiloti)>swimbriefs|<~ de cosmonaut>space suit|<~ de golf>tweeds|<~ national>national costume
costuma:to dress up
costuma:to dress oneself up|to put on a fancy dress
costumat:<bal ~>fancy-dress ball
costumier:wardrobe keeper
cos:basket
cos(bubulita):pimple
cos(neagra):blackhead
cos(pt. de-ale mincarii):hamper
cos(acnee):acne
cos(pt. peste):creel
cos(pt. rufe):washing basket
cos(pt. copii mici):cradle basket
cos(continutul unui ~):basketful
cos(pt. hirtii):waste-paper basket
cos(acoperit):silent butler
cos(pt. pescuit):bow net
cos:basket
cos(al morii):mill hopper

cos(de trasura):top/outside of a coach
cos(poclit):tilt
cos(al pieptului):chest
cos(al pieptului):thorax
cos(horn):chimney
cos(de locomotiva etc.):smoke stack
cos(furnal):funnel|<~ de albine>conical strainer|<~ de fabrica>factory chimney|<~ de nava>ship funnel|<~ vulcanic>volcanic funnel
cosar:chimney sweeper|sweep
cosar(hambar):barn
cosar(pt. vite):stall
cosar:hut
cosciug:coffin
cosciug(simplu sau provizoriu):shell
coscovi(d. tencuia la):to come off
coscovi(a se scoroji):to shrink
coscovi(a se umfla):to swell (out)
coscovi(a se coji):to peel off
coscovit(cojit):peeled off
coscovit(scorojit):shrunk
coscovit(umflat):swollen (out)
cosenila:shield louse (Coccus)
cosmar:incubus
cosnita(cos pt. tirguieli):market basket
cosnita(stup):bee hive|<bani de ~>money to go to market with
cot:cubit|ell
cot(cotitura):bend
cot:elbow|jab
cot(cotitura):curvature|poke (with the elbow)
cot(cotitura):curve
cot(cotitura):turn
cot(ghiont):nudge
cot(cotitura):winding
cot(de riu):meander
cot(de riu):bend
cot:elbow|<~ la ~>side by side|<~ la ~>close together|<rupt in coate>out of elbows|<a da coate cuiva>to nudge smb.|<a-si da coate (cu cineva)>to row in one boat|<a indoi ~ul>to crook/bend the elbow|<a intoarce cuiva ~ul>to give smb. the cold shoulder|<a simti ~ul>t
cota:to quote
cota:to be quoted|<a fi ~t drept ...>to be considered as ...|<(a trece drept)>to pass for ...
cotangenta:cot
cotare:quotation etc.
cotarla:cur|brute of a dog
cota(parte):quota
cota(parte):share
cota(parte):portion
cota(parte):quotation
cota(contributie):contribution
cota:quotation
cota(dimensiuni):dimensions
cota(suma):sum
cota(de clasificare):mark
cota(de clasificare):letter
cota(de clasificare):figure
cota:height from datum line
cota(altitudine):height

cota(altitudine):altitude
cota(altitudine):elevation|<cota preturilor>list of prices|<cota preturilor>price
current|<~-parte>quota|<~-parte>share
cotcodac:cluck! (cluck!)
cotcodaci:to cackle
cotcodaci:to chatter
cotcodacit:cackling|chattering
cotei:dachshund|whelp|<departe ~ul de iepure>as like as chalk and cheese|<(e cu
totul altceva)>that's quite another pair of shoes/breeches
coterie:coterie|clique
cotet(pt. gaini):hen coop/house
cotet(pt. porci):pigsty
cotet(pt. porci):hogsty
cotet(pt. porci):hog pen
cotet(pt. ciini):dog kennel/hutch
cotet(pt. porumbel):dovecot
cotet(pt. prinsul pestelui):wicker weir
coti:to turn|to go out of one's way
coti(d. riuri):to meander|<a ~ la stanga>to turn to the left
cotidian:daily|everyday's|of daily occurrence
cotidian:daily paper|daily
cotidian:every day|daily
cotigar(carucior):(tipping) cart
cotigar(carucior):dumping cart
cotigar(de plug):forepart of a plough
cotiledon:cotyledon
cotiledonat:Cot. cotyledonous
cotilion:cotillion
cotis:in zigzag|tortuously
cotit:tortuous|sinuous
cotit(d. riuri):meandering
cotit(in zigzag):zigzaggy
cotitura:turn(ing)
cotitura(de riu):bend
cotitura(de riu):curve
cotitura(de riu):meander
cotitura:turning point
cotitura(schimbare):change
cotitura(schimbare brusca):sudden change
cotitura(criză):crisis
cotiza:to subscribe
cotiza(ca membru):to pay one's membership dues
cotizatie:due
cotizatie(la un club):subscription
cotizatie(parte):quota
cotizatie(parte):share
cotlet(de porc, de berbec):chop
cotlet(de vitel):cutlet
cotlet(favoriti):pair of side whiskers
cotlon(ascunzatoare):hiding place
cotlon(ascunzatoare):recess
cotlon(ungher):corner
cotlon(birlog):den
cotlon(birlog):lair
cotlon(pt. cazan):chimney of the boiler
cotlon(scorbura):hollow
cotlon(cavitate):cavity
cotlon(firida):niche

cotlon: bay|<a sta pe ~>to lollop
cotnar: Cotnar wine
cotoi: male cat|tomcat|tommy
cotoi: ram cat
cotoi(batrin): gib cat
cotoi(batrin): grimalkin|<Cotoiul incaltat>Puss in boots
cotonog(schiop): lame
cotonog(schiop): limping
cotonog(schiop): hobbling
cotonog(paralitic): paralyzed
cotonog(paralitic): palsied
cotonog(infirm): crippled (in the arm etc.)
cotonogeala(bataie): thrashing
cotonogeala(bataie): cudgelling
cotonogi: to thrash/pound into a jelly|to beat black and blue
cotor: caulis
cotor(coada, bat): stick
cotor(miner): handle
cotor(miner): haft
cotor(miner): helve
cotor(ciot): stub
cotor(de carte): back
cotor(de chitancier etc.): counterfoil
cotoroanta: (dirty) old woman/hag/witch|old crock/jade
cotosman(cotoi): grimalkin
cotrobai(prin): to rummage (in sau about)
cotrobai(prin): to fumble (in sau about)
cotrobai: to rummage|to ransack
cotropi(a invada): to invade
cotropi(a invada): to overrun
cotropi(a ocupa): to occupy
cotropi(a ocupa): to take possession of
cotropi(a cuceri): to conquer
cotropi(a acoperi)(a acoperi): to cover
cotropi(a infasura): to wrap up
cotropi(a inunda): to flood
cotropi: to be invaded etc.
cotropire: invasion etc.
cotropitor: invading etc.
cotropitor: invader
cotropitor(cuceritor): conqueror
coturn: stage
cotcar: cheat|swindler|knave
cotcar: rogue
cotcarie: swindle|imposture|cheating
cotofana: magpie (Pica caudata)
coulomb: coulomb
covata(copaie): trough
covata: vat
covata(la moara): flour/meal chest
covaseala(lapte covasit)(lapte covasit): curdled milk
covaseala(drojdie): leaven
covasi: to curdle
covasi: to curdle|to turn (to curds)
covasit:<lapte ~>curdled milk|<lapte ~>curds
covercot: covercoat
coverga(frunzar)(frunzar): arbour
coverga(acoperamint): shed

coverta:upper deck
coviltir:tilt|awning
coviltir(gudronat):tarpaulin
covirsi(a intrece):to surpass
covirsi(a intrece):to exceed
covirsi(a coplesi):to overwhelm
covirsi(a coplesi):to overpower
covirsi(a birui):to overcome
covirsi(a birui):to defeat
covirsi(a birui):to get the better of
covirsitor(coplesitor):overwhelming|<majoritate covirsitoare>overwhelming majority
cover:carpet
covor(mic):rug
covor(tapet):tapestry|<~ul fermecat>the magic carpet|<a bate/scutura covoarele>to beat (out) the carpets
covrig:cracknel|bretzel|pretzel|ring-shaped biscuit|<a se face ~>to roll/coil oneself right-up|<a iesi/ajunge la ~i>to come upon the parish|<a iesi/ajunge la ~i>to go to the dogs|<a scoate la ~i>to reduce to beggary/destitution
covrigar:baker sau seller of cracknels/pre|bretzels
coxalgie:hip disease/trouble
cozonac:pound cake
cozoroc(cap):peak
crab:(common) crab (Carcinus moenas)
cracimit. zg. unui ob. care crapa:crack! crash!|bang!
crac(picior)(picior):leg
crac:prop
crac(gamba):shin
crac(gamba):shank
crac(brat de riu):arm
crac(de compas):foot
crac(al unei conducte etc.):branching
crac(de furca etc.):arm
crac(de munte etc.):branch
cracaj:cracking
cracare:cracking
craca:branch|bough|<a-si taia craca de sub picioare>to saw off the bough on which one is sitting
cracoviana(dans):Cracovienne
crah:failure
crai(rege)(rege):king
crai(imparat):emperor
crai(la jocul de carti):king
crai(berbant):Don Juan
crai(berbant):wanton
crai(berbant):philanderer
crai(berbant):jilt
crai(berbant):rake
crai(berbant):masher|<~ de curtea veche (desfrinat)>debauchee|<~ de curtea veche (desfrinat)>profligate|<~ de curtea veche (desfrinat)>libertine|<~ de curtea veche (om care nu e bun de nimic)>good for nothing|<~ de curtea veche (om care nu e bun de nimic)>loafer|<~ de curte
craidon:v. crai
crailic:philandering|adventures|<in ~ fam.>on the gad
crainic:herald
crainic(spicher):radio announcer
crainic(spicher):broadcaster
crainic:newscaster
craitui:to stamp|to punch out

crama:press house
crama(pivnita):wine cellar
crampe:convulsions|<a avea ~>to go (off) into convulsions|<a avea ~>to have (an attack of) spasms
crampon(scoaba):crampon
crampon(scoaba):cramp(iron)
crampon(cirlig):hook
crampon(la bocanci):calk
crampon(pt. fotbal):stud
crampona(de):to cling (to)
crampona(de):to hang on (to)
cranian:cranial|<cutie ~a>skull|<cutie ~a>brain pan
craniologie:craniology|phrenology
craniu:cranium
crap:carp (Cyprinus carpio)
cras:crass|gross|<ignoranta ~a>crass/gross ignorance
crater:crater
cratima:hyphen
cratita:pan
cratita(acoperita):stew pan
cratita(pt. prajit):frying pan
cratar:conveyor belt
craul:crawl
craun:<a umbla ~>to idle about
cravasa:to horsewhip
cravasa:riding whip|horsewhip
cravata:(neck)tie
cravata:cravat|<~ de pionier>red scarf/tie
cracan(furca):(pitch) fork
cracan(trepied):tripod
cracan(trepied):trivet
cracan(capra):saw horse|variety of grapes
cracan(picior):leg
cracan(picior)(picior):pin
cracan(picior)(picior):peg
cracan(picior):prop
cracana:v. cracan
cracana:to sprawl/straddle one's legs|to stand with one's legs apart
cracana:to sprawl|to straddle|to spread wide
cracanat:sprawling etc. v. crAcAna
cracanat(cu picioare strimbe):bow-/bandy-legged|<picioare ~e>bow/bandy legs
craci:v. cracana
craciun:Christmas
craciun:X-mas
craciun(timpul ~ului):Christmas time/tide
craciun(timpul ~ului):Yule tide|<Mos ~>(old) Father Christmas|<Mos ~>Santa Claus|<pom de ~>Christmas tree
craiasa(regina)(regina):queen
craiasa(imparateasa):empress
craiesc:royal|princely
craieste:royally
craisor:prince
craisor:salmon (Salmus salar)
craita:marigold (Tagetes erecta)
craita(la jocul de carti):queen
crantani:to crunch|to crackle
crapa(a despica):to split
crapa(a despica):to cleave

crapa(lemne):to chop
crapa(a intredeschide):to open slightly
crapa(a intredeschide):to half-open
crapa(usa si):to open ajar
crapa(a minca)(a minca):to guzzle
crapa(a minca)(a minca):to crack
crapa(a minca)(a minca):to gorge
crapa(a minca):to wolf (down)
crapa(a se despica):to cleave
crapa(a se despica):to split
crapa(a se sparge):to crack
crapa(a se sparge):to break
crapa(a se sparge):to burst
crapa(a muri)(a muri):to croak
crapa(a muri)(a muri):to peg out
crapa(a minca):to (stuff and) gorge|<a ~ de ciuda/necaz>to burst with envy|<a ~ de ciuda/necaz>anger etc.|<a ~ de ris fam.>to split (one's sides) with laughter|<a-i ~ obrazul de rusine>to die with shame|<pielea crapa la frig>the skin gets chapped with the cold|<e un frig de
crapat:split|cleft|chopped|broken|cracked etc. v. crapa
crapat:splitting etc. v. crapa|<miini ~e>chapped hands
crapatura:crack|split|rift
crapatura(in pamint):cleft
crapatura(in pamint):fissure
crapatura(in piele):chap
crapatura(in metal):flaw
crapatura(in zid si):cranny
crapatura(prin care se scurge apa):leak
crapatura(a unui automat etc.):slot
crapatura(lunguiata, ca o taietura):slit
crapatura(a usii):chink
crapatura(deschizatura ingusta):narrow opening
crapatura:flaw
crea:to create|to bring into life/existence
crea(a produce):to bring forth
crea(a produce):to produce
crea(a produce):to make
crea(a nascoci):to invent
crea(a nascoci):to devise
crea(a infiinta):to create
crea(a infiinta):to found
crea(a infiinta):to set up
crea:to give rise to
crea:to be created etc.
crea:to create
creanga(craca):branch
creanga(craca):bough
creanga(parte dintr-o craca):twig
creanta:claim
creanta(datorie):debt
creare:creation etc. v. crea
creasta(la pasari):crest
creasta(la pasari):comb
creasta(mot):aigrette
creasta(mot):tuft
creasta(de munte):crest
creasta(de munte):ridge
creasta(de munte):top

creasta(de zid):battlement
creasta(de val):crest|<creasta cocosului bot.>cock's comb|<creasta cocosului bot.>cockscorb (Celosia cristata)|<creasta cocosului bot.>yellow rattle (Rhinatus crista galli)|<creasta cocosului>(common) motherwort (Leonurus cardiaca)|<creasta cocosului bot.>club|<creasta cocosu
creator:creative
creator:creator
creator(fondator):founder
creator(autor):author
creator(autor):originator|<~i de bunuri materiale>wealth producers
creatura(persoana)(persoana):person
creatura(persoana)(persoana):individual
creatura(fiinta):being
creati(un)e:creation
crede(a da crezamtnt):to believe (in)
crede(ceva auzit, relatat):to credit
crede(ceva auzit, relatat):to give credence to
crede(a considera):to think
crede(a considera):to consider|to be of opinion that ...
crede(a accepta):to accept as true
crede(a accepta):to take for true
crede(a-si inchipui):to imagine
crede(a-si inchipui):to think
crede(a se considera):to consider/think/fancy oneself
crede(a avea o parere exagerata):to be conceited/full of conceit
crede(a avea o parere exagerata):to presume (too much)
crede(a avea o parere exagerata):to think no small beer of oneself
crede(in):to believe (in)
crede(in):to have faith (in)|<a ~ ferm in ceva>to be firmly convinced of smth. |
<cine ar fi crezut?>who would have believed/credited/thought it?|<mai ca nu-ti vine sa crezi>it is hardly credible|<nu-mi vine a ~, nu-mi vine sa cred>I can scarcely/hardly believe|<nu-mi v
credincios(care are o credinta):believing
credincios(care are o credinta):faithful
credincios(care are o credinta):having faith
credincios(pios):pious
credincios(fidel):faithful
credincios(fidel):TRUE
credincios(loial):loyal
credincios(devotat):devoted
credincios(de nadejde):reliable
credincios(cinstit):honest
credincios:believer|faithful one
credinta(religioasa):faith|creed|persuasion|belief
credinta(confesiune):denomination
credinta(faptul de a crede in ceva):belief
credinta(convingere):conviction
credinta(parere):opinion|view
credinta(punct de vedere):point of view
credinta(punct de vedere):standpoint
credinta(incredere):trust
credinta(incredere):faith
credinta(incredere):confidence
credinta(speranta):hope
credinta(loialitate):loyalty
credinta(loialitate):fidelity
credinta(loialitate):faithfulness|<~ conjugala>conjugal fidelity|<buna ~>good faith|<cu rea ~>falsely hypocritically|<de rea ~>ill-meaning/-intentioned|<de rea

~>mala fide|<oameni de buna ~>honest-minded people|<oameni de buna ~>people of good faith/will|<oameni de toate credintele
credit:credit|loan
credit(in registre):credit(or) side|(sum voted for) supply
credit:repute
credit(prestigiu):prestige|<~ in alb/deschis>blank credit|<~e suplimentare>supplementary estimates|<~ pe termen lung>long(-term) credit|<scrisoare de ~ com.>letter of credit|<a avea ~ la cineva>to have credit with smb.|<a deschide cuiva un ~>to open a credit/an account with smb
credita:to credit|to place a sum to the credit of|to carry a sum to the credit of|to put a sum to the credit of
creditor:having credit|credit ...
creditor:creditor|<cont ~>credit account
credo:credo|creed
credul:credulous|easy of belief|easy gullible
credulitate:credulity|credulousness|gullibility
creier:cerebrum
creier(ca mincare):(dish of) brains
creier(minte)(minte):brains
creier(minte)(minte):intelligence
creier(intelect):intellect
creier(ratiune):reason
creier(judecata):judgement
creier(miez):core|<~ul mic anat.>little/hinder brain|<~ul mic anat.>cerebellum|<in ~ii muntilor>in the heart of the mountains|<n-are pic de ~ (in cap)>he has no brains|<n-are pic de ~ (in cap)>he is empty-headed/fam. addle-pated|<a-si framinta ~ii>to rack/cudgel one's brai
creieras:cerebellum
creion(pt. scris):pencil
creion(betisor):stick|<~ chimic>copying ink/indelible pencil|<~ colorat>coloured pencil|<~ cu mina de plumb>lead pencil|<~ de sprincene>eyebrow pencil|<~ pastel>crayon|<desen in ~>pencil drawing|<in ~>in pencil|<a ascuti un ~>to sharpen/point a pencil|<a scrie cu ~ul>to (write w
creiona(a desena cu creionul):to (draw in) pencil
creiona(a nota cu creionul):to make a pencil note of
creiona:to outline
creitar:kreu(t)zer
creitar(ban, gologan):penny
creitar(ban, gologan):farthing
crem:cream-coloured
crematoriu:crematorium|crematory
crematiune:cremation
crema:pick|<~ de ghete>shoe polish|<~ de ghete>shoe/boot cream|<~ de fata>cold cream|<~ de legume>thick soup|<~ de ras/barbierit>shaving cream
cremene:flint
cremene:quartz|<tara lui Cremene>the Land of Cockaigne|<cit ai da in ~ fam.>in no time|<cit ai da in ~ fam.>in a jiffy
crenel:crenel(le)
crenel:battlements
crenelat:embattled|crenel(l)ated|castellated
crenvurst:Praguer (sausage)
creol:Creole(an)
creol:Creole
creolina:creolin
creozot:creosote
crep(cauciuc):crepe rubber
crep:crepe
crep(de doliu):crape

crepitație:crepitation
crepon:crepon
creponat:<hirtie ~a>corrugated paper
crepuscul:twilight|dusk|crepusc(u)le
crepuscular:crepuscular|twilight ...
crescator:growing etc. v. creSte
crescator:breeder
crescatorie:stockfarm|farm|<~ de pasari>poultry farm|<~ de porci>pig/swine
breeding farm
crescendo:crescendo
crescind:growing|rising|increasing
crescut:grown etc. v. creSte|<bine ~>well-bred
creson:garden/town cress(es)
cresta:to notch|to make incisions on|to dent
cresta(a taia):to cut
cresta(a rani):to wound
cresta:to be notched etc.
cresta(a se taia):to cut oneself|to cut one's face etc.|<a ~ pe raboj si fig.>to
score
crestatura:cut|notch
crestomatie:reader|chrestomathy
cresa:creche
creste(copii):to educate
creste(copii):to bring up
creste(a pregati):to train
creste(animale):to breed
creste(animale):to rear
creste(plante):to grow
creste(plante):to cultivate
creste:to be educated etc.
creste:to grow
creste(d. copii):to grow up
creste(a spori):to increase
creste(a progresă):to advance
creste(a se maturiza):to mature
creste(a se dezvoltă):to develop
creste(a se cuminti):to grow wiser
crestea se ridică, d. aluat, apa etc:to rise
creste(a se umflă):to swell|<imi ~ inima de bucurie>my heart is swelling with joy
crestere:growth
crestere(sporire):increase
crestere(dezvoltare):development|rise|growing etc. v. creSte
crestere(educatie):education
crestere(educatie):upbringing
crestere(educatie):bringing up|<~a bunastarii populului>rise in the living
standards of the people|<~a productiei>expansion of/rise in production|<buna
~>good manners/breeding|<in ~>growing|<in ~>on the increase
crestet(al capului):crown
crestet(capatii):head
crestet(pisc):summit
crestet(pisc):top|<din ~ pina-n talpi>from top to toe
crestin:Christian
crestin:Christian
crestin:(Christian) soul
crestin(om):man
crestin(om):fellow
crestina:to christianize
crestina:to become (a) Christian

crestinare:christianization
crestinatate:christendom
crestinesc:Christian
crestineste:Christianly|in a Christian manner|like a Christian
crestinism:Christianity
cretaceu:cretaceous
cretacic:cretaceous system
creta:chalk
cretin:cretin|idiot|numskull|dolt|hopeless ass
cretinism:cretinism
creton:cretonne
cret(d. par):curly
cret(d. par):crimp
cret(d. par):frizzy
cret(d. cineva):curly-haired/-headed
cret(d. frunze etc.):crisp
cret(d. frunze etc.):crinkled
cret(cu cute):pleated
cret(cirliont):lock
cret(par cret)(par cret):curly hair
cret(fald):pleat
cret(cuta):crease
cret(zbircitura):wrinkle
cretesc:<mar ~>rennet (apple)
cretui:v. craitui
creuzet:crucible
creuzet:melting pot
creveta:shrimp (Crangon vulgaris)
crez:creed
crezare:credit|credence|<a da ~ ... cuiva>to believe smb.|<a da ~ ... cuiva>to give smb. credence|<a da ~ ... cuiva (unui lucru)>to credit smth.|<a da ~ ... cuiva (unui lucru)>to give credit to (smth.)
crezamt:v. crezare
cri:chirp!
cric:windlass
crichet:cricket
crima:crime|offence
crima:felony|<~ de drept comun>criminal offence|<a comite o ~>to commit/perpetrate a crime
criminal:criminal
criminal:criminally
criminal:criminal|offender
criminal:felon|<~ de razboi>war criminal
criminalist:criminal jurist|criminologist
criminalistica:criminology
criminalitate:criminality
criminologie:criminology
crin:lily (Lilium candidum)
crinolina:hoop skirt
cripta:crypt|vault
criptogama:cryptogam
criptografic:cryptographic
criptografie:cryptography
criptograma:cryptogram
crisalida:pupa
crispa:to cramp|to contract
crispa(fata):to screw up
crispa(miinile):to clench

crispa:to contract
crispa(d. fata):to pucker up
crispare:contraction etc. v. crispa
crispat:cramped etc.
cristal:crystal
cristal(sticla):crystal (glass)
cristalin:(as) clear as crystal ...
cristalin:crystalline lens (of the eye)
cristaliza:to materialize
cristalizare:crystallization
cristalizor:crystallizing apparatus
cristalografie:crystallography
cristaloid:crystalloid
cristei:corn crake (Crex crex/pratensis)
cristelnita:font
criteriu:criterion
criteriu(norma):norm
critic:critical
critic(hotaritor):decisive
critic(hotaritor):crucial
critic(periculos):dangerous
critic(periculos):ticklish
critic:critically
critic:critic|<moment ~>critical/crucial moment|<virsta ~a>critical age
critica:to criticize
critica:to find fault with
critica(a defaima):to defame
criticabil:criticizable|open/liable to criticism
criticastro:criticaster
critica:criticism
critica(ca un gen lit.):critique
critica(criticii):the critics|<mai presus de orice ~>above criticism|<sub orice ~>beneath criticism|<~ ascutita>sharp/telling criticism|<~ de jos>criticism from below|<~ de text>textual criticism|<~ si autocritica>criticism and self-criticism
crita:very|<a fi beat ~>to be dead drunk|<a fi beat ~ fam.>to be as tight as a drum
crivat:(icy) north wind
crizantema:chrysanthemum
criza:crisis
criza:fit|<criza generala a capitalismului>the general crisis of capitalism|<~ de ...>shortage of ...|<~ de guvern>cabinet/government crisis|<~ de inima>heart attack|<~ de nervi>fit of hysterics|<~ de supraproductie>overproduction crisis|<~ economica>economic crisis|<
cricni:<a nu ~>not to say a word|<a nu ~>not to dare utter a word|<a nu ~ fam.>to keep mum
crimpei:fragment
crimpei(bucata):piece
crincen:terrible|terrific|awful|dreadful
crincen(aprig):fiery
crincen(feroce):ferocious
crincen:terribly etc.
cring:grove
cring(desis):thicket
croat:Croatian
croat:Croat(ian)
croaziera:cruise
crochet:croquet
crochiu:sketch

crocodil:crocodile (Crocodylus vulgaris)
croi:to cut (out)
croi(a planui):to plain
croi(a pune la cale):to devise
croi(un drum etc.):to build
croi(un drum etc.):to construct
croi(intr-o padure etc.):to break (a trail)
croi(a bate):to whip
croi(a bate):to lash
croi(a lovi):to strike
croi(cu palma):to slap|<a o ~ la fuga fam.>to pack off|<a o ~ la fuga fam.>to scuttle away|<a o ~ la fuga sl.>to stump/walk one's chinks
croiala:cut of a coat etc.
croiala:make
croit:cutting (out)
croitor:tailor
croitor(de dame):lady's tailor
croitor:capricorn beetle (Cerambyx)
croitoreasa:dressmaker
croitorie:tailor's
croitorie(ca meserie):tailoring
crom:chromium
croma:to chrome
cromaj:chromium plate
cromare:chroming
cromat:chromate
cromatic:chromatic|<gama ~a>chromatic scale
cromatica:chromatics
cromatism:chromatism
cromofotografie:chromophotography
cromolitografie(ca tablou):chromo(lithograph)
cromosfera:chrom(at)osphere
cromozom:chromosome
croncani:to caw
croncanit:croak(ing)
croncanitor:croaking
croncanitura:croak
cronic:chronic|lasting
cronic:chronically
cronicar:chronicler
cronicar(de ziar):columnist
cronicar(de ziar):commentator
cronica:chronicle
cronica(de ziar):news
cronica(de ziar):reports
cronica(de ziar):commentary|<~ dramatica>notice|<~ literara>book review|<~ literara>literary intelligence|<~ muzicala>musical chronicle
cronograf:chronograph
cronologic:chronological
cronologic:chronologically
cronologie:chronology
cronometra:to time
cronometrare:timing|time keeping
cronometric:chronometric(al)
cronometrie:chronometry
cronometrator(in industrie etc.):time clerk
cronometrator:time keeper
cronometru:chronometer|<cursa contra ~lui sport>time trial

cross:cross country race sau running
crossa:(hockey) stick|golf club
croseta:to crochet
croseta:crochet|hooked needle
crotal:crotalus (Crotalus adamantus)
cruce:cross
cruce(crestinism):Christianity
cruce(raspintie):cross road
cruce(raspintie):crossing|<~a noptii>midnight|<~ pamintului bot.>acanthus
(Heracleum sphondylium)|<Crucea Rosie>the Red Cross|<~ cardanica tehn.>universal
joint|<~ cardanica tehn.>Hooke's coupling|<~ de voinic>Hercules|<~ de
voinic>athlete|<in ~>crosswise|<a face ~>to cross|<a-si
cruci:to cross oneself|to make the sign of the cross|to be wonder-
struck/dumbfounded
cruciada:crusade
crucial:crucial|decisive
cruciat:crusader
crucifere:cruciferae
crucifica:to crucify
crucifix:crucifix
crucis:crosswise
crucis(oblic):slantwise
crucis(oblic):aslant
crucis(d. ochi):squinting
crucis(d. cineva):squint
crucis(d. cineva)(d. cineva):boos-eyed
crucis:hostile
crucis(d. drumuri):cross ...
crucis(d. drumuri):crossing|<cu miinile ~ fig.>with folded arms|<in ~ si
curmezis>far and wide|<a se pune (in) ~ si curmezis>to move heaven and earth|<a se
uita ~>to squint|<a se uita ~>to be squint|<a se uita ~ pop.>boss-eyed|<a se uita
~>to have a cast in one's eye|<a se uita ~
crucisator:cruiser
crud(neprelucrat, nefiert etc.):raw
crud(necopt):green
crud(tinar):young
crud(tinar):green|cruel|brutal|violent
crud(salbatic):savage
crud:cruelly|brutally|violently|savagely
crunt(insetat de singe):blood-thirsty
crunt(crud):cruel
crunt(crud):brutal
crunt(crud):violent
crunt(inuman):inhuman
crunt(grozav):dreadful
crunt(grozav):terrible
crunt(grozav):horrible
crunt(grozav):awful
crunt(singeros):bloody
crunt:cruelly etc.
crupa:croup(e)|crupper
crupon:butt
crustaceu:shell fish
crusta:crust
crusatea:winter cress (Barbarea vulgaris)
crusin:waythorn (Rhamnus frangula)
cruta:to spare
cruta(a ierta):to pardon

cruta(a ierta):to forgive
cruta(sanatatea):to take care of
cruta:to take care of one's health|to take care of oneself|not to overtask oneself
crutare:sparing etc. v. cruTa
crutare(mila):mercy
crutare(mila):pity|<fara ~>mercilessly|<fara ~>pitilessly
cruzime:cruelty|brutality
ctitor:founder|henefactor
ctitori:to found
ctitorie:foundation
cu:with|<~ lunile etc.>for months etc.|<~ timpul>little by little|<~ timpul>in
(the) course of time|<~ tot ..., ~ toata ...>for all ..., despite ...|<~ tot ...,
~ toata ...>in spite of ...|<~ totii ...>all (of us etc.)|<~ ziua>by the day|<an ~
an>year by/after yea
cuanta:quantum|<teoria cuantelor>the quantum theory
cuantic:quantum|<mecanica ~a>quantum mechanics
cuart:quartz
cuaternar:Quaternary
cub:cube
cub(de copii):(toy) bricks
cub:cubic|<metru ~>cubic metre
cubaj:cubing
cubic:cubic(al)|<radacina ~a mat.>cubic root|<zahar ~>cube/lump sugar
cubilou:cupola (furnace)
cubism:cubism
cubist:cubist
cubitus:ulna
cuc(singur ~):quite alone|<ceas cu ~>cuckoo clock|<lapte de ~ fam.>pigeon's milk
cuceri(o tara etc.):to conquer
cuceri(a supune):to subdue
cuceri(un desert etc.):to subjugate
cuceri:to captivate
cuceri(pe cineva si):to make a conquest of
cuceri(pe cineva si):to gain smb.'s sympathy
cuceri(a cistiga):to win
cuceri(a cistiga):to gain
cuceri(a dobindi):to obtain
cuceri(inima cuiva):to win
cuceri(de partea sa):to win over
cuceri(a obtine):to win
cuceri(a obtine):to gain
cucerire:conquering etc. v. cuceri
cucerire(ca act):conquest
cucerire(realizare):achievement|<a face o ~ fig.>to make a conquest
cuceritor:conquering etc. v. cuceri
cuceritor(d. aer):swaggering
cuceritor:victoriously|triumphantly
cuceritor:conqueror|victor
cucernic:devout|pious
cucernic:devoutly|piously
cucernicie:devotion|piety
cucoana(doamna):madam
cucoana(doamna):ma'am
cucoana(sotie):wife
cuconet:ladies
cucu:cuckoo!
cucu-bau:bo-peep!
cucui:bump

cucuiat(d. pasari):crested|v. cocota
cucurbitacee:cucurbitaceae
cucurigu:cock-a-doodle-doo
cucurigu:gods
cucurigu(mansarda):gable
cucurigu(mansarda):attic
cucuta:(poison) hemlock
cucuvaie:little owl (Athene noctua)
cufar:trunk|chest|box
cufunda(in):to sink (into)
cufunda(in):to plunge (into)
cufunda(in):to immerse (into)
cufunda:to immerse
cufunda(in):to sink (into)
cufunda(in):to plunge (into)
cufunda(d. submarine etc.):to submerge
cufunda(d. submarine etc.):to dive
cufunda(d. vase):to sink
cufunda(d. vase):to settle down|<a fi ~t in ...>to be plunged/absorbed/lost/buried
in ...|<a fi ~t in... (somn)>to subside into ...|<a fi ~t in... (intuneric)>to be
plunged in ...
cufundar:ice loon (Colymbus arcticus)|crested diver
cufundare:sinking etc. v. cufunda
cuget(gindire):thinking
cuget(gind):thought
cuget(minte):mind
cuget(intentie):intention
cuget(intentie):plan
cuget(intentie):scheme
cuget(intentie):project
cuget(constiinta):conscience|<mustrare de ~>remorse|<a-l mustra ~ul>to have qualms
of conscience
cugeta(la):to think (of)
cugeta(la):to reflect (on, upon)|to brood (on)|to meditate (on, upon)
cugetare:thinking|meditation
cugetare(gind):thought
cugetare(idee):idea
cugetator:thinker|<liber ~>free-thinker
cui:nail|clasp nail
cui(de lemn):peg
cui(de sirma):wire tack|<a bate un ~ in ...>to drive/hammer a nail into ...|<a
face ~e fam.>to tremble with cold|<a bate in ~e>to nail|<a bate in ~e>to fasten
with nails|<a pune/atirna in ~>to hang on a peg|<~ pe/cu ~ se scoate>one fire
drives out another
cuib:nest
cuib(de pasari rapitoare):aerie
cuib(spelunca):den
cuib(centru):centre
cuib(focar de infectie):nidus
cuib(camin):home
cuib(resedinta):residence
cuib:hole
cuib(patrat):check-row
cuib:nest (of a machine gun)
cuibar:v. cuib
cuibari:to nestle
cuier:peg|rack|stand
cuier(ca mobila):hallstand

cuirasat:armoured|armour-plated
cuirasat:ironclad battleship
cuirasa:armour
cuisoare:clove (Eugenia aromatica)
cujba:pot hanger
culant:liberal|accommodating
culca(in pat):to put to bed
culca(a aseza jos):to lay down|to put down horizontally
culca(a aseza):to lay
culca(a aseza):to put
culca(a aseza):to recline
culca(a dobori):to knock down
culca(arbori):to fell
culca(arbori):to hew down
culca(a ucide):to kill
culca(a ucide):to do for
culca(ca sa doarma):to go to bed
culca(ca sa doarma):to turn in|to retire for the night
culca(a se intinde):to lie down|<ploaia a ~t griul>the rain has beaten down/laid
the corn|<l-am ~t la pamint cu un pumn>I felled him with a blow
culcare:going to bed|retiring for the night|<a se duce la ~>to go to bed|<a se
duce la ~ (d. copii)>to go to bye-bye|<a trimite copiii la ~>to send/fam. pack the
children off to bed
culcat:lying|recumbent
culcus:bed|couch
culcus(adapost):shelter
culcus(strat):layer
culee:abutment
culegar:composing stick
culegator(de):collector (of)
culegator:setter
culege(a aduna):to gather
culege(a aduna):to collect
culege(fructe, flori):to gather
culege(fructe, flori):to pick
culege(fructe, flori):to cull
culege(recolta):to gather in
culege(recolta):to reap
culege(informatii):to collect
culege(informatii):to cull
culege(informatii):to glean
culege(a colectiune):to collect
culege(a ridica):to pick up
culege:to be gathered etc.
culegere:gathering etc. v. culege
culegere(colectie):collection
cules:harvest|<~ul ceaiului>tea picking|<~ul strugurilor>vintage
culinar:culinary
culisa:side scenes
culisa(la trombon):slide|<in culise fig.>behind the scenes
culme:summit|top|peak
culme:highest point|climax|culmination|acme|summit|zenith|<~a obrazniciei>the
frozen limit|<~a perfectiunii>the acme of perfection|<a ajunge la ~>to reach a
climax|<asta-i culmea>that's the limit|<asta-i culmea>that crowns (it) all|<asta-i
culmea fam.>that beats all
culmina:to reach a climax/the high. point
culminant:climactic|<punct ~>culmination
culminare:culmination

culminatie:culmination
culoar:passage (way)|corridor
culoar:lane
culoare:colour|tint|hue
culoare(vopsea):paint
culoare(vopsea):dye
culoare:colour
culoare(nuanta):shade
culoare(nuanta):hue
culoare(de carti):suit
culoare(la pocher):flush|<~ locala>local colour|<culori complementare
opt.>complementary colours|<culori vii>lively colours|<de ~>coloured|<fara
~>colourless|<fara ~>pale|<in culori favorabile>in a favourable light|<la ~>to
match|<a avea ~>to have quite a colour|<a avea ~>to have a
culpabil:guilty
culpabilitate:guilt(iness)|culpability
culpa:guilt
cult:(well-)educated|cultured|cultivated|well-informed
cult:cult|creed|form of worship
cult(religie):religion
cult:worship|<~ul personalitatii>the cult of personality|<libertatea
~ului/~elor>freedom of worship|<libertatea ~ului/~elor>religious freedom|<a avea
un ~ pentru cineva>to worship smb.
cultiva(pamintul):to cultivate
cultiva(pamintul):to farm
cultiva(pamintul):to till
cultiva(planta etc.):to cultivate
cultiva(cereale):to cultivate
cultiva(cereale):to grow
cultiva(cereale):to raise
cultiva:to cultivate
cultiva(a dezvoltata):to develop
cultiva(mintea):to improve
cultiva(prietenia):to cultivate
cultiva(o legatura):to nurse
cultiva(o legatura):to cultivate
cultiva:to improve one's mind|to educate oneself|to acquire knowledge
cultivabil:cultivable
cultivabil(d. pamint):arable
cultivare:cultivation etc. v. cultiva
cultivat:cultivated etc. v. cultiva|v. cult|<suprafata ~a agr.>area under crops|
<suprafata ~a agr.>crop area|<teren ~>land under crop
cultivator:grower|farmer
cultivator:cultivator
cultural:cultural|<centru ~>cultural centre|<munca ~-educativa>cultural and
educational work|<revolutie ~a>cultural revolution
culturaliza:to enlighten
culturalizare:enlightenment|<munca de ~>cultural and educational work
cultura:culture
cultura:culture
cultura(crestere):culture
cultura(crestere):breeding
cultura(crestere):rearing
cultura(cultivare):cultivation etc. v. cultiva|<cultura bumbacului>cotton growing|
<~ de bacili>culture of bacilli|<~ fizica>physical culture|<~ generala>general
education/information|<culturi cerealiere>cereal crops|<culturi furajere>forage
crops|<culturi tehnice>technical crops|<
cum(interogativ) (in ce mod?):how?

cum(se poate?):is it possible?
cum(zau):really?
cum(ce-ai spus?):what!
cum(ce-ai spus?):haw!
cum(ce-ai spus?):what was that?
cum(ce-ai spus?):what did you say?
cum(politicos):I beg your pardon
cum(de ce?):why?
cum(cit?):how much?
cum(raspunsul fiind un adjectiv):what (is it etc.) like?
cum(exclamativ):how much
cum(exclamativ):how beautifully etc.
cum(introduce completive modale):how
cum(pecum):as
cum(ca si cum):as if/though
cum(deoarece):as
cum(deoarece):since
cum(deoarece):because
cum(desi):though
cum(desi):although
cum(in masura in care):as (far as)
cum(pe cind):as
cum(pe cind):while
cum:what?|<~ s-ar zice>that is|<~ s-ar zice>namely|<~ ... si ...>no sooner ...
than ...|<ca si ~ ...>as if/though ...|<dupa ~ ...>as ...|<asa?>how is that?|<~
de nu! ironic fam.>not likely!|<~ de nu! ironic fam.>nothing of the sort!|<~ si in
ce fel>how, in what wa
cuman:Cuman(ian)
cumatra:godmother of smb.'s child
cumatra(femeie flecara):gossip
cumatru:connexions
cumetrie:sponsorship|godfathership|godmothership|baptism feast|christening
dinner/party
cumineca:to give smb. the eucharist
cumineca:to receive the eucharist
cuminecare:communion
cuminecatura:eucharist|the sacrament
cuminte(ascultator):obedient
cuminte(ascultator):dutiful
cuminte(cu minte):sensible
cuminte(bun):good
cuminte(linistit):quiet
cuminte(serios):serious
cuminte(cu judecata):reasonable
cuminte(cu judecata):sensible
cuminte(intelept):wise
cuminte(destept):clever
cuminte(prevazator):foreseeing
cuminte(prevazator):provident
cuminte(prudent):prudent
cuminte:obediently etc.|<fii ~!>behave yourself!
cumintenie(ratiune):reason|sense|wisdom|discretion|reasonableness
cumintenie(prudenta):prudence
cumintenie(desteptaciune):cleverness
cumintenie(seriozitate):seriousness
cumintenie(purtare buna):good conduct
cuminti:to settle/steady down
cuminti(a-i veni mintea la cap):to come to reason|<s-a ~t>he has steadied/sobered

down|<s-a ~t fam.>he has sown his wild oats
cumis:koumiss
cumnat:brother-in-law
cumnata:sister-in-law
cumpana(de fintina):(well) sweep
cumpana(de fintina):shadoof|balance|scales
cumpana:bubble level
cumpana(pt. galeti):yoke
cumpana(moderatie)(moderatie):moderation
cumpana(moderatie)(moderatie):limit
cumpana:balance
cumpana(incercare):ordeal
cumpana(masura):measure
cumpana(sovaiala):hesitation|<cumpana apelor>watershed|<cumpana apelor
amer.>divide|<cumpana noptii>midnight|<a fi in ~>to hang in the balance|<a pune in
~>to weigh|<a pune in ~>to compare|<a sta/fi in ~>to waver|<a sta/fi in ~>to
hesitate|<a tine in ~ fig.>to keep in suspense
cumpani(a cintari):to weigh
cumpani(a balansa):to balance
cumpani:to consider
cumpani:to swing|to sway|to rock|to dangle
cumpani(a sovai):to waver
cumpani(a sovai):to hesitate
cumpani(a se decide):to make up one's mind
cumpanire:balancing etc. v. cumpAni
cumpanire(echilibru):balance
cumpanire(echilibru):equilibrium
cumpanire(echilibru):(equi)poise
cumpanit(d. cineva):cool
cumpanit(d. cineva):level-headed
cumpanit(d. minte etc.):well-balanced
cumpara:to buy|to purchase
cumpara:to bribe
cumpara:to be bought etc.
cumparare:buying etc. v. cumpAra|<putere de ~>purchasing power/capacity|<vinzare-
~>sale and purchase
cumparator:buyer|purchaser
cumparator(client):customer
cumparatura:purchase
cumparatura(in sens abstract):shopping|<a face/se duce dupa cumparaturi>to go
shopping
cumpat:balance|equilibrium|poise|<a-si pierde ~ul>to lose one's balance
cumpatare:moderation|sobriety
cumpatat:moderate|temperate
cumplit(crunt):ferocious
cumplit(crunt):cruel
cumplit(crunt):terrible
cumplit:ferociously etc.
cumsecade(d. oameni):honest
cumsecade(d. oameni):decent
cumsecade(d. oameni):kind-hearted
cumsecade(d. oameni):amiable
cumsecade(d. oameni):serviceable
cumsecade(d. lucruri):proper
cumsecade(d. lucruri):suitable
cumsecade(d. lucruri):fit
cumsecade:properly
cumul:holding more than one office|holding more than one appointment|plurality of

offices

cumula:to hold a plurality of offices

cumula(dovezi etc.):to cumulate

cumula(a stringe):to accumulate

cumulard:holder of more than one office

cumulard:twicer

cumulare:holding more than one office etc.|v. cumula

cumulativ:cumulative

cumulus:cumulus|cloud rack

cumva(oricum):somehow

cumva(neglijent):anyhow

cumva(poate):perhaps

cumva(poate):maybe

cumva(din intimplare):by chance/accident|<(sa) nu (care) ~ sa ...>mind you don't

...|<(sa) nu (care) ~ sa ...>be sure not to ... take care not to ...|<stie el ~

asta?>does he know this?

cuneiform:cuneiform

cunoaste:to know

cunoaste(a-si da seama de):to be aware of

cunoaste(a-si da seama de):to be conscious of

cunoaste(a fi familiarizat cu):to be acquainted/familiar with|to have a knowledge of

cunoaste(pe cineva):to be acquainted with

cunoaste(a fi versat in):to be versed in

cunoaste(temeinic):to be conversant with

cunoaste(o limba, temeinic):to have a thorough command of

cunoaste(a recunoaste):to recognize

cunoaste(a se bucura de):to see|to witness

cunoaste:to be acquainted

cunoaste(a se baga de seama):to be noticeable/sensible|<v-ati cunoscut?>have you

met before?|<cunosc toate amanuntele>I am aware of all the circumstances|<nu ~

lumea>he is ignorant of the world|<a ~ masura>to know when to stop|<a nu ~

odihna>to know no rest|<a ~ din vedere>to know by sigh

cunoastere:knowledge|being familiar with etc.

cunoastere:knowledge|<teoria cunoasterii>theory of knowledge|<teoria

cunoasterii>epistemology

cunoscator(in):versed (in)

cunoscator(in):experienced (in)

cunoscator:expert|connoisseur

cunoscut:known

cunoscut(bine ~):wellknown

cunoscut(renumit):renowned|acquainted

cunoscut(d. o figura etc.):familiar

cunoscut:acquaintance

cunostinta(cunoastere):knowledge

cunostinta(si ca pl.):cognizance

cunostinta(cunoscut):acquaintance|<fara ~>unconscious|<fara ~>in a dead faint|<a

avea ~ de>to know ...|<a avea ~ de>to be aware of ...|<a avea ~ de>to be

acquainted with ...|<a nu avea ~ de ...>to be unacquainted with ...|<a dobindi

cunostinte>to acquire/store knowledge|<da-mi voie

cununa:to marry

cununa:wreath|garland

cununa(coroana):crown|coronet

cununie:wedding|marriage ceremony

cununie(concret):bride's sau bridegroom's wreath|<a lua cu ~>to marry|<a lua cu

~>to wed|<a lua cu ~>to take in marriage

cupa:goblet

cupa(la carti):hearts|bowl|cup

cupa(mare):tumbler
cupa(plina):brimmer
cupa:crown
cupeu:brougham
cupeu(in vagon)(in vagon):coupe
cupeu(in vagon):compartment
cupiditate:cupidity
cupla:to couple
cupla:to be coupled
cuplaj:coupling
cuplare:coupling
cupla:coupling
cuplet:verse|couplet|satirical song|calypso
cuplu:couple
cuplu(pereche):pair
cupola:cupola
cupola:dome
cupon:coupon
cupon(de stofa):remnant
cupon(dintr-un bilet etc.):coupon
cupon(separat si):check
cuprinde:to take in|to comprise|to include|to cover|to involve|to wrap up|to embrace
cuprinde:to comprehend
cuprinde(a socoti):to reckon
cuprinde(a contine):to contain
cuprinde(a imbratisa):to embrace
cuprinde(cu privirea):to take in
cuprinde(a vedea):to see
cuprinde(d. simtiri):to seize
cuprinde(d. simtiri):to grip
cuprinde(d. somn etc.):to overcome
cuprinde(d. somn etc.):to overpower
cuprinde(a ocupa):to occupy
cuprinde(a umple):to fill
cuprinde(a cuceri):to conquer|<a se ~ in ... (a intra in)>to enter into|<a se ~ in ... pas.>to be comprised in etc.|<explicatia nu ~ toate faptele>the explanation does not cover all the facts
cuprins:comprised etc. v. cuprinde
cuprins(instarit):well-off
cuprins(instarit):well-to-do
cuprins(continut):contents
cuprins(tabla de materii si):summary
cuprins(suprafata):surface
cuprins(suprafata):area
cuprins(intindere):extent
cuprins(intindere):stretch
cuprins(al apelor etc.):expanse
cuprins(regiune):part(s)
cuprins(regiune):region|<~ de ...>seized with ...|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>within ...|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>in ...|<pe tot ~ul tarii>throughout the country
cuprinzator:comprehensive
cuprinzator(larg):wide
cuprinzator(larg):broad
cuprinzator(larg):ample
cuprinzator(larg):extensive
cuprinzator(plin de miez):pithy|<scurt si ~>to put it in a nutshell|<(pe scurt)>briefly|<(pe scurt)>to put it bluntly

cupru:copper
cuptor:oven
cuptor:furnace
cuptor(pt. ars):kiln
cuptor(cantitate de piine etc.):batch
cuptor(iulie):July|<~ de caramizi>brick kiln|<~ inalt>blast furnace|<a sta pe ~, a se muta de pe vatra pe ~ fam.>to rest upon one's oars|<a sta pe ~, a se muta de pe vatra pe ~ fam.>to let the grass grow under one's feet
cuptorar:furnace maker|kilnman|oven(s)man|furnace feeder
curaj:courage|valour|nerve|pluck
curaj:chins up!|<a avea ~ul convingerilor sale>to have the courage of one's convictions|<a da ~ cuiva>to cheer smb. up|<a pierde ~ul>to lose courage/heart|<a prinde ~>to take courage/heart
curajos:courageous|brave|plucky
curajos:courageously etc.
curat:clean
curat(ingrijit):tidy
curat(ingrijit):neat
curat(fara amestec):pure
curat(nediluat):straight
curat(nediluat):neat
curat(senin, clar):clear
curat(proaspat):fresh
curat(veritabil):genuine
curat(net):net
curat(pur etc.):pure
curat(cinstit):honest
curat(cinstit):fair
curat(neprihanit):immaculate
curat(fara greseala):faultless
curat:sincere
curat(simplu):mere
curat(simplu):pure
curat(d. prostie etc.):sheer
curat(d. prostie etc.):downright
curat(deschis)(deschis):open
curat(lamurit):distinct
curat:clearly|neatly|purely|openly|frankly|<aer ~>pure/clear air|<aur ~>pure gold|<miini ~e>clean hands|<pagina ~a>clean page|<nu e lucru ~>I smell a rat|<a scrie ceva pe ~>to make a clear/fair copy of smth.|<a scrie ceva pe ~>to write smth. out fair
curatela:guardianship
curativ:curative
cura:(course of) treatment|cure|<~ de slabire>reducing (cure)|<~ de slabire>antifat treatment|<~ de slabire glum.>banting
curata:to clean
curata(a spala si):to scour|to wash|to rinse
curata(cu peria):to brush
curata(a freca):to scrub
curata(a draga):to dredge
curata(a lustrui):to furbish
curata(pantofii etc.):to clean
curata(a vacsui):to black
curata(dintii):to clean
curata(dintii):to brush
curata(vesela):to scrub
curata(vesela):to scour
curata(un cal):to rub down

curata(de coaja):to peel
curata(stomacul):to open
curata(stomacul):to evacuate (the bowels)
curata(o sticla):to wash out
curata(a destupa):to clear
curata(pomi):to prune|to trim
curata(peste):to gip
curata(a elibera):to clear
curata(de dusmani)(de dusmani):to mop up
curata(a rafina):to refine
curata(a rafina)(a rafina):to purify
curata(a rafina)(a rafina):to rectify
curata(de bani):to do out
curata(de bani):to skin
curata(a omori):to do for
curata:to clean/brush oneself
curata:to be cleaned etc.
curata(de bani):to be cleaned out|<a se ~ de ... (a se debarasa de)>to get rid of ...|<a ~ de omizi>to clear caterpillars
curatat:cleaning etc. v. curATA
curatel:tidy|neat|decent
curatenie(lipsa de murdarie):cleanliness
curatenie(ingrijire):neatness
curatenie(lipsa de amestec):purity
curatenie(a aerului):clearness
curatenie(a aerului):clarity
curatenie(a aerului):purity
curatenie(ca actiune):cleaning
curatenie:purity
curatenie(castitate):chastity
curatenie:purgative|v. si curat
curati:v. curata
curatitor:cleaning|purifying
curb:curved
curba:to curve|to bend
curba:curve|<~ de nivel>contour line
curbiliniu:curviliniar
curbura:curvature
curbura(curba):curve
curcan:cop(per)
curca:turkey hen|<ca o ~ plouata fam.>like a dying duck in a thunderstorm|<ca o ~ plouata fam.>down in the chops|<o sa te rida si curcile fam.>you will be everybody's laughing stock
curcubeu:rainbow
curea:strap|thong
curea(pt. incins):belt
curea(pt. pusca):rifle sling|<~ de transmisie>driving belt|<a-si stringe ~ua>to tighten one's belt|<a-si stringe ~ua>to go on short commons|<cit il tine ~ua fam.>as much/long as he can afford
curechi:v. varza
curelar:strap/harness maker|leather cutter|belt maker
curelarie:strap maker's trade
curelarie(ca atelier):saddler's
curelusa:small strap
curelusa(pt. ceas):wristlet
curent(d. vorbire):fluent
curent(d. an etc.):present
curent(d. an etc.):current

curent(d. luna):instant
curent(zilnic):daily
curent(d. preturi):current
curent(d. moneda):legal
curent(d. cheltuieli):running
curent(d. expresii):in current use
curent(obisnuit):usual
curent:easily|readily
curent(a citi, a vorbi):fluently
curent(obisnuit):generally
curent(obisnuit):usually
curent:current
curent(tendinta):trend
curent(curs):course
curent:current|stream|flow
curent(in casa):draught
curent:spirit|<apa ~a>running water|<in ziua de 6 a lunii curente>on the 6th inst|
<~ alternativ electr.>alternative current|<~ continuu>direct/continuons current|<~
de aer meteor.>air current|<~ de aer metal.>blast|<~ electric>electric current|<~
electric>(electric) po
curenta:to shock|to produce an electrical shock in
curenta:to get a shock
curgator(d. apa):flowing
curgator(d. apa):running
curgator(d. vorbire etc.):fluent
curgator(d. vorbire etc.):flowing
curgator:fluently
curge:to flow|to run
curge(d. lacrimi si):to course down
curge(a pluti):to float
curge(a picura):to drip
curged. un recipient, stilouri etc.:to leak
curge(d. nas):to run
curge(d. sunete etc.):to flow
curge(d. timp):to pass (by)
curge(d. timp):to elapse
curge(repede):to fly
curge(a-si urma cursul):to take its course
curge(a atirna):to hang
curge(d. o multime):to pour forth/down
curge(d. urechi etc.):to run
curge(d. urechi etc.):to suppurate
curge:to rain
curgere:running etc. v. curge
curier:messenger|courier|express|<~ diplomatic>diplomatic courier/messenger
curios:curious|inquisitive
curios(straniu):curious
curios(straniu):strange
curios(straniu):odd
curios(straniu):peculiar
curios(neobisnuit):uncommon
curios(rar):rare
curios(original):original
curios:curiously etc.
curios:curious person|curiosity-monger|quiz|peeping Tom|<a fi foarte ~>to have
long ears|<parte curioasa a chestiunii e ca ...>the odd part of the business it
that ...
curiozitate:curiosity

curiozitate(caracter ciudat):curiosity|inquisitiveness
curiozitate(caracter ciudat):oddity
curiozitate(caracter ciudat):peculiarity
curiozitate(ciudatenie):curiosity
curiozitate(ciudatenie):oddity|<din ~>out of/from curiosity|<a arde de ~>to be burning with curiosity|<a arde de ~>to be on tiptoe with curiosity|<a satisface ~a cuiva>to satisfy/gratify smb.'s curiosity|<a trezi ~a cuiva>to excite/raise smb.'s curiosity|<a trezi ~a cuiva>to set smb.
curind:soon|before long
curind(indata):at once
curind(indata):immediately
curind(repede):quickly|<cit mai ~>as soon as possible|<de ~ adj.>recent|<de ~ adv.>of late|<de ~ adv.>recently|<de ~ adv.>lately|<mai ~>earlier|<mai ~ fig.>sooner|<mai ~ fig.>rather|<mai ~ sau mai tirziu>sooner or later|<pina de ~>until recently
curma:to interrupt|to break off
curma(a inceta):to cease
curma(a sfirsi):to end
curma(a opri):to put a stop to
curma(a opri):to stop
curma(a fringe):to break
curma:to come to an end|to stop|to cease|to break|<a-si ~ viata/zilele>to put an end to one's life|<a-si ~ viata/zilele>to commit suicide|<a ~ tacerea>to break the silence
curmal:date palm/tree
curmala:date
curmare:interruption etc. v. curma
curmatura:gorge|ravine
curmei:(piece of) rope
curmei(de tei):bast/bark rope|<a lega ~>to bind fast|<a lega teie de ~>to use shifts/subterfuges
curmezis:across|crosswise
curmezis(piezis):aslant|<in/de-a ~ul (cu gen.)>across|<a se pune in ~>to set one's face against smth.
curpen:tendrill
curpen(lujer):stem
curpen(nuia):switch
curs(de riu):flow
curs(manual):textbook
curs(prelegere):lecture
curs(de riu):course
curs(serie de lectii):course
curs(curent):current
curs(curent):stream
curs(al gindurilor):train
curs(al gindurilor):trend
curs(scurgere a timpului):lapse
curs(durata):duration
curs(desfasurare):course
curs(al monedei):rate of exchange
curs(al monedei):currency circulation|<~ de apa>river/water course|<~ sera>evening classes|<~ de apa>waterway|<~ul oficial>official table of prices|<~ul evenimentelor>the course of events|<~ul pietii>the market prices/rates|<anul in ~>the current/present year|<in ~ de...>in...
cursant:v. cursist
cursa:trap
cursa(a unui vehicul):drive|snare
cursa(a unui vehicul):ride

cursa(groapa):pitfall
cursa:cruise
cursa(de soareci):mouse trap
cursa:voyage
cursa(cu trasura):journey
cursa:snare
cursa(cu trasura):run
cursa:trap|pitfall
cursa(drum, alergatura):run
cursa(ca insarcinare):errand
cursa:run
cursa(a pistonului):stroke
cursa:way train|<~ cu obstacole sport>obstacle race|<cursa inarmarilor>the arms drive/race|<cursa inarmarilor>armament(s) race|<~ contra cronometrului>time trial|<~ cu obstacole sport>steeple chase|<~ cu obstacole sport>hurdle race|<~ de fond sport>long-distance race
cursist:student
cursiv(d. scriere):cursive
cursiv(d. scriere):running
cursiv(d. vorbire):fluent
cursiv:italic
cursiv:cursively|fluently
cursive:italics
cursive(la ziar):column
cursivitate:cursive character|fluency
cursor:slider|cursor
curta:to court|to pay court to
curtaj:brokerage
curte:court|yard|courtyard
curte(palat de resedinta):court
curte:tribunal
curte(facuta unei femei):attention(s)
curte(facuta unei femei):addresses
curte(facuta unei femei):courtship(s)
curte(facuta unei femei):lovemaking|<~a scolii>school playground|<~ boiereasca odin.>manor|<~ boiereasca odin.>country-squire's house/residence|<Curte de apel>Court of Appeal|<Curte de Casatie>Court of Cassation|<Curte suprema>Supreme Court|<a face ~ (unei femei)>to court ...|<a face ~
curtean:courtier
curtenie:v. curtoazie
curtenitor:courteous
curtenitor(politicos):polite
curtenitor:courteously|politely
curtezan:courter|suitor|beau
curtezana:courtesan|wanton|tart
curtier:broker
curtoazie:courtesy|courteousness
cusatoreasa:seamstress|needlewoman
cusatura(cusut):sewing
cusatura(la haina etc.):seam
cusatura:seam
cuscra:mother of a son-in-law|daughter-in-law
cuscru:father of a son-in-law|daughter-in-law
custode:custodian|caretaker|keeper (of a library)|librarian
custodie:custody
cusur:imperfection|defect|shortcoming|flaw|<fara ~>ideal|<fara ~>perfect|<fara ~>faultless|<fara ~>flawless|<a gasi ~ (cu dat.)>to find fault with ...|<nu are nici un ~>there's nothing wrong with ...

cusurgiu: fault-finder
cusut: sewing
cusca: box
cusca(pt. animale): cage
cusca(pt. oratanii): coop
cusca(pt. iepuri de casa): rabbit hutch
cusca(pt. ciini): (dog) kennel
cusca(a suflerului): prompter's box
cuscus: kouskous
cuma: v. caciula
cutanat: cutaneous
cutare: so-and-so|Mr. This or Mr. That
cutare: such (and such) (a)
cutat: pleated
cuta(cret): fold
cuta(cret): plait
cuta(zbircitura): wrinkle
cute: whetstone
cuter: cutter
cuteza: to dare
cutezanta: boldness
cutezator: daring|bold
cutezator: daringly|boldly
cuticula: cuticule|epidermis
cutie: box
cutie(sertar): drawer|<~ craniana anat.>cranium|<~ de chibrituri>box of matches|<~ de scrisori>letter box|<~ de viteze tehn.>gear box|<(scos) ca din ~ fam.>as if coming out of the bandbox|<(scos) ca din ~ fam.>spick and span|<(scos) ca din ~>(as) bright as a button/a new penn
cutra: double-dealer|weather cock
cutreiera: to travel all over|to knock about
cutreiera(o padure etc.): to scour
cutremur: earthquake
cutremur: shaking|thrill(ing)
cutremur(groaza): fright
cutremur(groaza): terror
cutremura: to shake
cutremura: to quake
cutremura(a tremura): to tremble
cutremura(a tremura): to shiver
cutremura(a tremura): to shudder
cutremurator: awful|terrible
cutremurator(miscator): touching
cutremurator(miscator): moving
cutit: knife
cutit(cu doua lame): two-bladed knife
cutit(cu mai multe lame): many-bladed knife
cutit(cu teaca): sheath knife
cutit(pt. peste): fish knife
cutit(pt. peste): fish carver
cutit(de masa): table knife
cutit(briceag): penknife
cutit(de bucatarie): kitchen knife
cutit(de cizmar): shoemaker's knife
cutit(de gradinar): gardener's knife
cutit(de legator de carti): bookbinder's knife
cutit(bisturiu): bistoury
cutit(bisturiu): lancet

cutit:knife|<la ~e>by the ears|<parca mi-a dat cu un ~ prin inima>it cut me to the quick|<parca mi-a dat cu un ~ prin inima>it went to my (very) heart|<a fi cu ~ul la git fig.>to have the knife at one's throat|<a fi la ~e>to be at daggers drawn|<a fi la ~e>to be at
 cutitar:throat cutter
 cutitas(briceag):penknife
 cutitas(briceag):pocket knife
 cutitarie:cutler's (work)shop
 cutitarie:cutlery (ware)
 cutitoaie:drawing knife
 cutitoaie(a dulgherilor):planisher
 cutovlah:Kutso-Vlach
 cutu:come on!
 cutu:doggie|doggy|<sa-mi zici ~ daca ... fam.>I'll eat my boots/hat/head if ...
 cuva:tub|vat
 cuveni:<se cuvine sa ...>it is fitting that ...|<se cuvine sa ...>it is (meet and) proper to/that ...|<a i se ~>to be one's due|<a i se ~ (a merita)>to deserve|<asa se cuvine>it is right to be so|<asa se cuvine (acesta e obiceiul)>it is the custom|<cit mi se cuvine?>
 cuvenit:proper|adequate
 cuvertura:coverlet|counterpane|bed spread
 cuviincios:decent
 cuviincios(cum se cuvine):proper
 cuviincios(cum se cuvine):becoming
 cuviincios(politicos):polite
 cuviincios(d. vorbe etc.):decorous
 cuviincios:decently etc.
 cuviinta:decency|decorum|propriety
 cuviinta(politeta):politeness|<dupa ~>v. cum se cuvine|<cele de ~>all due respects/homage|<a gasi/crede/socoti de ~>to think/deem fit/right
 cuvios:pious|devout
 cuvios:piously|devoutly
 cuviosie(evlavie):piety
 cuviosie(evlavie):devotion|v. omenie
 cuvint:word
 cuvint(cuvintare):speech
 cuvint(cuvintare):address
 cuvint(invatatura):teaching
 cuvint(sfat):advice
 cuvint(dispozitie):order
 cuvint(promisiune):promise
 cuvint(parere):opinion
 cuvint(parere):view
 cuvint(punct de vedere):point of view
 cuvint(cearta):quarrel
 cuvint(motiv):reason
 cuvint(motiv):motive|<cuvinte incrucisate>crosswords|<~ bun>king word|<~ cu ~>word for word|<~ de mingiere>kind word|<~ de mingiere>word of consolation|<~ de mingiere pl.>endearing words|<~ de incheiere>concluding remarks|<~ de ordine>countersign|<~ de ordine fig.>watchword
 cuvinta(a spune):to say
 cuvinta(a rosti):to utter
 cuvinta(a vorbi):to speak
 cuvintare:speech
 cuvintare(alocutiune):address
 cuvintare(solemna):oration
 cuvintare(solemna):harangue|<a tine o ~>to make/deliver a speech
 cuvintator:speaking

cuzinet:bush(ing)
cvadragenar:quadragenarian
cvadrant:quadrant
cvadrat:quadrat
cvadratura:quadrature|<cvadratura cercului>squaring of the circle
cvadroman:quadrumanous|four-handed
cvadru plu:quadruple|fourfold
cvarta:fourth
cvarta(la scrima):quart
cvartet:quartet(te)
cvas:kvas
cvasi:quasi ...
cvinta:quint
cvintet:quintet(te)
D:
da:v. dar
da(a darui):to present smb. with
da(a pune):to place
da(a oferi):to offer
da(cartile de joc):to deal
da(a acorda):to bestow/confer upon smb.
da(a arunca):to throw
da(a acorda):to grant
da(a furniza):to afford
da(inapoi):to give back
da(inapoi):to return
da(ceva furat):to restore
da(a livra):to deliver
da(a inmina):to hand (over)
da(a vinde):to sell
da(a produce):to produce
da(a produce):to yield
da(a pune):to put|to give
da:yes
da:oh so ? really ?
da:to yield
da(a bate):to beat
da(d. zapada, a cadea):to fall
da(a lovi):to strike
da(a veni):to come|<a ~ de...>to come upon/across...|<a ~ de...>to run across...|
<a ~ de... (a gasi)>to find...|<a ~ de... (a intilni)>to meet (with)...|<a ~ de...
(a intilni)>to look out on...|<a ~ cu matura>to give a sweep|<a ~ (cu dat.) cu
piciorul>to bick (cu ac.)|<a
dac:dacian
dacapo:da capo
daca(in propozitii conditionale):if
daca(in propozitii conditionale):in case
daca(admitind ca):supposing (that)
daca(admitind ca):granted (that)
daca(admitind ca):in case/the event of
daca(numai in cazul cind):provided (that)
daca(in propozitii completive):whether
daca(in propozitii completive):if
daca(cind):when
daca(dupa):after
daca(dupa):when
daca(de indata ce):as soon as
daca:Dacian (woman)|Dacian, the Dacian language|<~ va fi prins, va fi pedepsit

elev.>be caught|<~ va fi prins, va fi pedepsit>he will be punished|<~ cumva...>if
by chance...|<~ insa...>but if...|<~ nu...>if not|<~ nu...>unless...|<~ nu
cumva...>if indeed..., provid

dacian:Dacian
dacic:Dacian
dacita:dacite
daco-roman:daco-roman|daco-rumanian
dactil:dactyl
dactilic:dactylic
dactilografa:typist
dactilografia:to type
dactilografie:typewriting
dactilografier:typing
dactilologie:dactilology
dactilopter:flying fish
dactiloscopie:finger-print identification|dactiloscopy
dadaism:dadaism
dadaist:dadaist
dafin:bay (tree) (Laurus nobilis)|<foi de ~>laurel (leaves)
dagaja:to evolve
dagher(e)otipie:daguerreotypy
daiboji:P|<pe ~ argou sl.>at peppercorn rent
dairea:tamburine
dalac:one-berry
dalai-lama:Dalai Lama
dala:flag(stone) plate, slab
dalb(alb)(alb):(lily-)white
dalb(dragut):lovely
dalb(dragut):sweet
dalb(fermecator):charming
dalb(placut):pleasing
dalie:georgine
dalmat(in):dalmatian
dalta:chisel
dalta(lata):flat chisel
dalta(zimtata):jagger
daltonism:colour blindness|daltonism
daltonist:colour-blind person|daltonist|daltonian
damasc:damask|<de ~>(of) damask|<fata de masa de ~>damask tabling/table-linen
dama(doamna)(doamna):lady
dama(cocota):tart
dama(cocota):demirep
dama(cocota):demimondaine
dama:broad
dama(prostituata):whore
dama(prostituata):street walker
dama(prostituata):prostitute
dama(la sah):queen
dama(la dame):king
dama(joc):draughts|<dama de pica>the queen of spades|<~ de onoare>maid of honour|
<a juca dame>to play (at) draughts
dambla:paralysis
dambla(toana):crank
dambla(marota):hobby
dambla(marota):fad
dambla(marota):fancy
dambla(pofta):mind
dambla(pofta):fancy|<a-l apuca/lovi ~ua med. pop.>to palsy

damblagi:to palsy
damblagiu:crank
damf:reek|smell of liquor
damigeana:wicker/osier bottle|demijohn
damnat:damned
damnatiune:damnation|(everlasting) perdition/doom
danaida:danaide
dana:wharf
danci:gypsy child
dancing:dancing hall
dandana(taraboi):shindy
dandana(taraboi):hubbub
dandana(taraboi):racket
dandana(belea):mess
dandana(belea):scrape
dandana(belea):(fine) pickle|<ce ~ !>a fine/pretty kettle of fish !
dandaratele:back(wards)
dandoaselea:<a incepe ceva ~>to start smth. at the wrong end|<a imbraca ~>to put on awry
dandy:dandy|(dressed up) swell|masher
danez:danish
danez:dane
daneza:dane|danish woman|danish|the danish language
dang:ding (dong)
danga:brand|ear mark
dangat:ringing of bells
dangat(al mai multor clopote deodata:peal/set of bells
dangat(al mai multor clopote deodata:chime(s)
dangat(de inmormintare):(funeral) knell
danie(dar):present
danie(dar):gift
danie(prin testament):legacy
danie(prin testament):bequest
danie(donatie):donation
dans:dance
dans(ca actiune):dancing
dans(cearta):quarrel
dans(cearta):brawling|hop|<muzica de ~>dance music|<partener de/la ~>partner at a dance|<pantof de ~>dance shoe, pump|<profesoara de ~>dance mistress|<profesor de ~>dancing master|<sala de ~>dancing room|<faci un ~ cu mine ?>will you dance with me ?
dansa:to dance|to hop|to foot it|to mop the floor|to toe and heel it|to spin/whirl round
dansa:to shake a leg
dansa:to dance|<a ~ pe fringhie>to dance/walk on the rope|<corabia danseaza pe valuri>the ship is rocked on the waves|<polca se danseaza bine>the polka is nice to dance|<se danseaza bine aici>it is nice dancing here|<a ~ un vals>to dance a waltz
dansant:dancing|<ceai ~>dance tea|<ceai ~>the dansant|<serata ~a>dancing party|<serata ~a>dance|<serata ~a (numai pina la 12 p.m.)>cinderella dance
dansatoare:dancer|ballerina
dansatoare(de varieteu):chorus girl
dansator:dancer
dansator(baletist):ballet dancer
dantelat:laced
dantelat(crestat):(in)dented
dantela:lace
dantelarie:lace

dantesc:dantesque
dantura:set of teeth|<~ falsa>>false teeth|<~ falsa>dentures
danubian:danubian
dar:but
dar(iar):and
dar(totusi):yet
dar(totusi):still
dar(totusi):however
dar(cadou):present
dar(cadou):gift
dar(daruire, talent):gift
dar:sacrament
dar(deprindere):habit
dar(viciu):vice
dar(putere):power
dar(asadar):then
dar(asadar):therefore
dar(asadar):consequently
dar(asadar):hence
dar(da)(da):yes
dar(desigur)(desigur):of course
dar(desigur):certainly|<~ cum ?>but how ?|<~ de ce ?>but why ?|<~ inca/mi-te...>to say nothing of...|<~ inca/mi-te...>much more sau less...|<~ inca/mi-te...>let alone...|<~ul vorbirii>gift of speech|<~ul vorbirii>gift of the gab|<in ~>as a present|<a avea ~ul betiei>to be fon
dara:tare|<(e) mai mare ~ua decit ocaua>great boast|<(e) mai mare ~ua decit ocaua>little roast|<(e) mai mare ~ua decit ocaua>the game is not worth the candle
darabana:drum|<a bate darabana cu degetele pe masa>to drum one's fingers on the table
darac(carda):woolcard
darac(carda):carding tool/comb
darac(scarmanatoare):ripple
daravera(afacere):business
daravera(chestiune):affair
daravera(chestiune):matter
daravera(belea):mess
daravera(belea):scrape
dara:v. dar
daramite:more than that|besides|in addition|to say nothing of...|let alone...
dare:giving
dare(impozit):tax
dare(impozit):impost
dare(prin evaluare):assessment
dare(ingaduita de parlament):grant
dare(ingaduita de parlament):supply
dare(indirecta):duty|v. da|<~ de mina (situatie)>position|<~ de mina (bogatie)>wealth|<~ de mina (bani)>money|<~ de seama (catre un superior)>report|<~ de seama (statistica)>(official) returns|<~ de seama (protocol)>minutes|<~ de seama (relatare)>account|<~ de seama (relatare)>
darie:loosewort
darnic(fata de, cu):open-handed (towards)
darnic(fata de, cu):liberal (towards)
darnic(generos):generous (towards)|<e prea ~ cu banii lui>he lavishes his money|<e prea ~ cu banii lui>he is too lavish with his money|<e prea ~ cu banii lui>he spends too freely
darwinism:darwinism
darwinist:darwinian
darwinist:darwinist

dascal(profesor):teacher
 dascal(profesor):master
 dascal(invatat):scholar
 dascal:teacher
 dascal(de biserică):(psalm) reader
 dat:given etc. v. da
 dat:giving etc. v. da
 dat(obicei):custom
 dat(obicei):tradition
 dat(al unei probleme):datum|<~ dracului/naibii>cute|<~ fiind ca...>as...|<~ fiind ca...>considering...|<~ fiind ca...>seeing that...|<~ uitarii>forgotten|<~ uitarii>forsaken|<la un moment ~>at a given time|<intr-un caz ~>in a given case|<~ul cartilor>deal(ing of cards)|<asa e ~ul pop.>
 data:to date|<e un obicei care dateaza de mult>it is a custom of old standing
 datare:dating
 data(si de scrisori):dated
 data(timp precis):date
 data(zi):day
 data(oara):time
 data(notiune fundamentala):datum
 data:information|<pe ~>at once|<pe ~>presently|<pe ~ (brusc)>suddenly|<ce ~ e astazi ?>what day of the month is it ?|<ce ~ e astazi ?>what date is it today ?|<din ce ~ e scrisoarea ?>of what date is the letter ?|<e pentru prima ~ cind...>it is for the first time tha
 datina:custom|tradition
 dativ:dative (case)
 dator(cu dat.):indebted (to)
 dator(cu dat.):owing money
 dator(cu dat.):(involved) in debt
 dator(angajat) (fata de)(angajat) (fata de):under an obligation (to)
 dator(angajat) (fata de)(angajat) (fata de):obliged (to)
 dator(indatorat) (cu dat.):indebted (to)|<a fi ~>to be in debt|<a nu-i mai fi ~ cuiva>to be quits/square with smb.|<cit iti sint ~ ?>how much do I owe you ?|<cit iti sint ~ ?>how much am I in your debt ?|<cum sint ~ s-o fac>as I ought to (do)|<cum sint ~ s-o fac>as I am in duty bound|<e
 datora:to owe|<a se ~ (cu dat.) vb. unip.>to be due to...|<a se ~ (cu dat.) vb. unip.>to result from...|<lui ii datorez fericirea>it is to him that I owe my happiness|<toate acestea i se datoreaza lui vb. unip.>all this is due to him
 datorat(d. bani etc.):owed
 datorat(cuvenit):due
 datori:v. datora
 datorie(baneasca etc.):debt
 datorie:assets
 datorie(bani datorati):money owed/due by smb.
 datorie(morala, indatorire):duty
 datorie(bani datorati):smb.'s liabilities/indebtedness
 datorie(obligatie):obligation
 datorie(obligatie):liability
 datorie:outstanding debts
 datorie(raspundere):responsibility
 datorie(credit):credit|<a-si face datoria pina la capat>to do one's duty to the last/utmost|<a-si indeplini datoria>to fulfil one's duties|<nu considera de datoria lui sa...>he does not think it his duty to...|<~ de cetatean>civic/citizen's duty|<~ morala>moral obligation|<ca
 datorita(cu dat) (negativ,din pricina):owing to...
 datorita(cu dat) (negativ,din pricina):on account of...
 datorita(neutru, dat fiind):because of...
 datorita(pozitiv, multumita):thanks to

datornic(debitor):debtor
datornic(debitor):person (involved) in debt
datornic(creditor):creditor
dauna(paguba):damage
dauna(prin pustiire):ravages
dauna(prin pustiire):havoc
dauna(prejudiciu):prejudice
dauna(prejudiciu):harm
dauna:tort|<daune interese jur.>indemnification|<daune interese jur.>compensation|
<daune interese jur. (banesti)>damages|<in dauna mea>to my detriment|<in dauna
mea>at my cost
dadaca:(children's) nurse|dry nurse|maid
dadaca(apelativ):nannie
dadaca(apelativ):nursie
dadaca(ca guvernanta):nursery governess
dadaca:dutch uncle
dadaceala:nagging
dadaci:to nurse|to tend|to take care of
dadaci(a dascali):to lecture
dadaci(a cocolosi):to molly-coddle
dainui:to last|to endure
dainui(a continua):to continue
dainui(a continua):to hold out
dainui(a continua):to go on
daltui:to (work with the) chisel|to carve (out)
daltui:to fashion
daltuire:chiselling etc. v. dAltui
daltuitor:engraver|carver
dangani:to ring|to chime|to knell
daraci:to comb
daracire:combing
daracit:v. daracire
daracitor:carder
darapana:to deteriorate|to dilapidate|to get shattered|to go to ruin
darapana(d. sanatate):to be impaired
darapanare:deterioration|dilapidation|decay|ruin
darapanat:shattered|dilapidated|out of repair|ruined|rundown
darapanatura:ramshackle/tumble-down|ruinous old house
darima(cladiri):to pull down
darima(cladiri):to demolish
darima(cladiri)(cladiri):to raze
darima(cladiri)(cladiri):to dismantle
darima(un pod etc.):to break down
darima(un deal etc.):to level
darima(prin forta sau agenti fizici):to crush
darima(prin forta sau agenti fizici):to overpower
darima(sperante)(sperante):to upset
darima(sperante)(sperante):to destroy
darima(sperante)(sperante):to shatter
darima(sperante)(sperante):to frustrate
darima(sperante)(sperante):to blight
darima(a distruge):to destroy
darima(a anihila):to annihilate
darimare:pulling down etc. v. dArIma
darimat:pulled down
darimat(extenuat)(extenuat):run down
darimat(extenuat):in a frazzle
darimatura:wreckage|ruins|debris

darimatura(resturi):waste (materials)|v. darapanatura
darimatura(vreascuri):brushwood
darnicie:open-handedness|liberality|generosity
darnicie(abundenta):plenty
darnicie(abundenta):abundance
darui(cu dat.):to devote oneself to
darui(cu dat.):to offer oneself to
darui(cu dat.):to make smb. a present of
darui(cu dat.):to present smb. with
darui(cu dat.):to bestow (as a gift) on
darui(a dona):to donate to
darui(a inzebra):to gift
darui(a dedica):to devote|<a ~ libertatea cuiva>to bestow freedom upon smb.|<a ~ libertatea cuiva>to give smb. his liberty|<a ~ libertatea cuiva>to set smb. free|<a ~ viata cuiva>to grant smb. his life|<a ~ viata cuiva>to spare smb.'s life
daruire:presenting etc. v. dArui
daruire(abnegatie):(self-)abnegation
daruire(abnegatie):self-denial/-sacrifice
daruire(abnegatie):self-abandonment
daruire(abnegatie):self-denial
dascaleala(cicaleala):teasing
dascaleala(cicaleala):nagging
dascaleala(dadaceala):lecturing
dascalesc:school...|teacher's...
dascalesc:pedantic
dascali:to teach
dascali(a cicali):to tease|to instruct
dascali(a cicali):to nag|to coach (up) in a subject
dascali(a cicali)(a cicali):to nagnag
dascali(a certa):to reprimand
dascali(cu rabdare, temeinic):to drill smth. into smb.
dascali(a certa):to sermonize
dascali:to lecture
dascali(a certa):to lecture
dascali(a certa):to take to task
dascali(a certa):to give smb. a good blowing up
dascali(a certa):to call/haul
dascali(a certa):to call/bring smb. over the coals
dascalime(corp profesoral):teaching staff
dascalime:professorate
dascalime(profesorii in genere):teachers
dascalime(dascali):(psalm) readers
dascalire:teaching etc. v. dAscAli
dascalita(profesoara):(woman) teacher
dascalita(profesoara):schoolmarm
dascalita(sotie de dascal):(psalm) reader's wife
datator:giving
datator:giver|<~ de moarte>death-producing|<~ de moarte>deadly|<~ de moarte elev.>lethal|<~ de viata>life-giving|<~ de legi>law giver
dauna(cu dat.):to be detrimental/prejudicial (to)
dauna(cu dat.):to be detrimental/injurious (to)
dauna(cu dat.):to prejudice...
dauna(cu dat.):to harm...
dauna(cu ac.):to damage
dauna(cu ac.):to injure
daunator(cu dat.):injurious (to)
daunator(d. otravuri):noxious (to)
daunator(stinjenitor):prejudicial (to)

daunator(stinjenitor):detrimental (to)
daunator:pest|<~ sanatatii>injurious to health|<~ sanatatii>unwholesome
de(deh):now then
de(pai):well
de(pai):why
de(asa de):so
de:from|so well
de(inaintea unui suspin):to, for
de(arata desprinderea):from
de(arata originea):of
de(decit):than
de(arata cauza):with
de(arata cauza):for
de(arata cauza):through
de(arata cauza):out of
de(arata cauza):from
de(si):and
de(daca):if
de(chiar daca):even if
de(chiar daca):though
de(incit):(so) that
de(ca sa):to
de(deoarece):because
de(deoarece):as
de(deoarece):since
de(deoarece):for
de(daca):whether
de(daca):if
de(de catre):by
de(despre):of
de(despre):about
de(despre):concerning
de(despre):regarding
de(despre):respecting
de(de la, temporal):from
de(pentru):for
de(care)(care):who
de(care)(care):that
de(care):which|<vino ~ ma saruta>come and kiss me|<du-te ~ te culca>go to sleep|<~ slab ce era nu putea sa umble>he was so weak that he could not walk|<~ aceea>that is why|<~ aceea>therefore|<~ acum inainte>from now on|<~ acum inainte>from this (very) moment onwards|<~
de:v. de
deabinelea(complet):completely
deabinelea(complet):entirely
deabinelea(complet):fully
deabinelea(pt. totdeauna):for good (and all)
deabusile(a):on all fours
deacurmezisul:traversely|crossways
deacurmezisul:across
deacurmezisul:across, aslant
deadreptul:v. drept
deal:hill
deal(inaltime):elevation|eminence
deal(inaltime):height
deal(podgorie):vineyard|<ce mai la ~ la vale>the short and the long of the matter is...|<ce mai la ~ la vale>to make a long story short|<ce mai la ~ la vale>to put it bluntly|<ce mai la ~ la vale>in short|<la ~>uphill|<la ~ (in amonte)>upstream|

<mai la ~ (de)>a little further
dealungul:along
deapururea:for ever (and ever)
deasemenea:v. deasemeni
deasemeni:also|too|as well
deasemeni(totodata):at the same time
deasupra(mai ales static):above
deasupra(~ capului):overhead
deasupra(peste):over
deasupra(mai ales static):above
deasupra(pe ~):over|<pe ~ (in plus)>besides|<pe ~ (spatial)>over|<pe ~ (in plus)>moreover|<pe ~ (in plus)>in addition|<pe ~ (in plus)>into the bargain|<pe ~ (in plus)>at that|<pe ~ inv.>to boot|<pe ~ (superficial)>superficially
deasurda:in vain|to no end
deasurda(prosteste):foolishy
deavalma:topsy-turvy|helter-skelter|hurry-scurry|in a heap
deavalma(la intimplare):at/by haphazard
debandada:disorder|confusion|helter-skelter|hurry-scurry
debandada:rout
debara:lumber box/room
debarasa(de):to relieve/rid (of)
debarasa(de):to get rid/clear (of)
debarasa(de):to extricate oneself (from)
debarasa(de):to rid oneself (of)
debarca(marfuri):to unship
debarca(marfuri):to unload
debarca(marfuri):to discharge
debarca(pasageri):to land
debarca(pasageri):to disembark
debarca(pasageri):to set/put ashore
debarca(din autobuz, pasageri):to set down
debarca:to give smb. the sack
debarca:to land|to disembark
debarcader:unloading dock
debarcare:unshipping etc. v. debarca
debil(d. copii):weakly
debil(bolnavicios):sickly
debil(slab):feeble
debil(plapind):delicate
debil(plapind):frail|<~ mintal>mentally defective|<~ mintal>non compos mentis
debilita:to debilitate|to weaken
debilita:to weaken|to grow weak etc. v. debil
debilitate:debility|weakly condition|frailty|delicate state of health
debit(vinzare-desfacere):(sale by) retail
debit(tutungerie):tobacco shop
debit(tutungerie):tobacconist's
debit(de ziare):news stall/stand
debit(mai ales la gara):bookstall
debit:flow capacity
debit(de curs de apa):flow
debit(de curs de apa):discharge
debit(de circulatie):output
debit:intensity
debit(al unui motor):power
debit(al unui motor):output
debit:utterance
debit(vorbire):speech|<~ de bauturi spirtoase>wine shop|<~ de foc mil.>rate of fire|<~ de bauturi spirtoase>pub

debita(a rosti)(a rosti):to pronounce
debita(a rosti)(a rosti):to utter
debita(a recita)(a recita):to recite
debita:to pour forth
debitant(vinzator):seller
debitant(vinzator):dealer
debitant(care vinde cu amanuntul):retailer
debitant(care vinde cu amanuntul):retail dealer
debitant(tutungiu):tobacconist
debitant(de ziare):news agent|<~ de tutun>tobacconist|<~ de bauturi
spirtoase>licenced victualler
debitare:debiting etc. v. debita
debitor:debit...
debitor:debtor
debleu:cut(ting)
debloca(a curata):to clear (away)
debloca:to discharge
deblocare:clearing (away) etc. v. debloca
deborda(d. ape):to overflow the banks
deborda(a vomita):to vomit
deborda(a vomita):to bring/throw up food|<a ~ de...>to be full of... to burst
with...|<a ~ de bucurie>to be exultant with joy
debordant:overflowing|gushing
debreia:to change gear
debuseu:market
debut(inceput):beginning
debut(in lume, pe scena):first appearance
debut(in lume, pe scena):debut|<de ~>maiden
debuta(a incepe):to begin
debuta(a incepe):to start
debuta(in lume):to make one's first appearance
debuta(in lume):to come out
debuta(teatru):to act for the first time
debutant:beginner|debutant|deb
debutanta:beginner|debutante|deb
decada:(period of) ten days|ten-days'period|decade|(period of) ten years
decadent:decadent|declining
decadent:decadent
decadent:decadent
decadentism:decadentism
decadenta:decline|decay|crumbling (away)
decadenta:decadence
decaedru:decahedron
decagon:ten-sided figure
decagonal:decagonal
decagram:decagram(me)
decalaj:difference
decalaj(avans):lead
decalaj(avans):advance
decalaj(raminere in urma):lag(ging)
decalaj(raminere in urma):gap
decalaj:discrepancy
decalcifi(c)a:to decalcify
decalcifi(c)a:to become decalcified
decalitru:decalitre
decalog:decatalogue
decalog:the Ten Commandments
decamtru:decametre

decan:dean|senior...
decan(al corpului diplomatic):doyen
decan(al corpului diplomatic):dean
decan:president of the Bar Association
decanat(demnitate):deanery
decanat(demnitate):deanship
decanat(birou):dean's office
decanta:to decant
decantare:decantation
decantor:decantation apparatus
decapa:to level
decapita:to behead|to decapitate|to chop off smb's head
decapitare:beheading|decapitation
decapode:decapoda
decapotabil:convertible
decar(la carti):ten
decarbura:to decarburize
decasilab:decasyllabic verse
decasilabic:decasyllabic
decafter:decastere
decatlon:decathlon
decava:to beggar at play|to clean out
decava:to be cleaned out|to be drained|to be on the rocks
decavat:cleaned out|drained|in low water
decadea(d. lucruri):to (fall into) decay
decadea(d.lucruri):to come to ruin
decadea(d. lucruri):to decline
decadea(d. cladirii):to go/get out of repair
decadea(d cladirii):to deteriorate
decadea(d. cineva):to be (low) down (in the world)
decadea(d. cineva):to be ruined/in reduced circumsta
decadere:decay|decline
decadere(rusine):shame
decazut:degenerate|debased
decazut(corrupt):corrupt
deceda:to die|to decess
decadat:deceased|defunct
decembrie:december
decembrist:decembrist
decemvir:decemvir
decenal:decennial
deceniu:ten-year period|decade|<~l al iV-lea>the 'thirties
decent:decent|decorous
decent:decently|decorously
decenta:decency|decorum|propriety
deceptie:disappointment|set-back|let-down
deceptiona:to disappoint
deceptionat:disappointed
decerna(un premiu)(un premiu):to award (to)
decerna(un titlu):to confer (on)
decernare:awarding of prizes
deces:decease|death
deces:demise
deci:consequently|accordingly|therefore|then|hence
decibel:decibel
decide(timpul):to fix
decide(timpul):to appoint
decide(pretul):to fix

decide(pretul):to state
decide(a indupleca):to determine
decide(a indupleca):to make
decide(a indupleca):to cause
decide(a indupleca):to induce
decide:to decide|to determine|to resolve|to make up one's mind
decigram:decigram
decilitru:decilitre
decima:to decimate|to thin out|to make/take one's tithe of|to sweep off
decima:to plough down
decimal:decimal
decimal:decimal balance|<fractie ~a>decimal fraction|<masura ~a>decimal measure|
<sistem ~>decimal system
decimare:decimation
decima:tenth
decimetru:decimetre
decis:decided|determined|resolute
decisiv:decisive|final|ultimate
decizie(hotarire):decision
decizie(hotarire):resolution
decizie(hotarire):determination
decizie:award
decizie(a juratilor):verdict given/returned by the jur
decit:than|but
decit:than
decit:only|<~ sa>rather than|<~ sa (in loc de)>instead of|<n-ai ~>I don't care|<n-
ai ~>I couldn't care less|<n-ai ~>it's your own business|<n-ai ~>it's not my
funeral|<n-ai ~ sa faci ce vrei>for all I care you can do what you like|< cine
altul ~ el ?>who else but he ?|<
declama:to recite|to speak with great emphasis|to speak with great pathos
declama:to recite|<declama>to deliver/utter with rhetorical effect
declamator:declamatory|rhetorical
declamator:reciter
declamator:spouter
declamatie:declamation
declans(at)or:releaser
declansa(un aparat)(un aparat):to start
declansa(a deschide focul etc.):to open
declansa(un atac etc.):to launch
declansa(un razboi):to unleash
declansa:to be released etc.
declansare:release|starting etc. v. declanSa
declara(a face cunoscut):to declare
declara(la vama si):to enter (at the custom house)
declara(marfuri):to declare
declara(a face cunoscut):to make known
declara(a face public):to declare
declara(d. o boala):to declare oneself
declara(d. o boala):to break out|to declare (oneself)
declara(a se recunoaste):to acknowledge oneself
declara:to be stated etc.|<a se ~ impotriva...>to declare oneself against...|<a ~
ceva nul si neavenit>to declare smth. null and void|<a ~ ceva nul si neavenit>to
invalidate/annul smth.|<l-au ~t vinovat>he was pronounced/found guilty|<a ~
razboi>to declare war|<aveti
declarat:declared|avowed|open|professed
declaratie:declaration
declaratie(proclamatie):proclamation
declaratie(proclamatie):announcement

declaratie(oficiala etc.):statement
declaratie(de botez etc.):notification
declaratie(sub juramint):affidavit|<~ de dragoste>declaration of love|<~ de impunere>return of income|<~ de razboi>declaration of war|<~ falsa>misrepresentation|<~ falsa>wilful misstatement|<~ vamala>customs
declaration|<dupa propriile sale declaratii>according to his own statement|<a f
declasa:to lower the social position of
declasa:to penalize
declasat:declassé
declasata:declassée
declic:releasing gear/mechanism
declin:decline|falling-off|<in ~>on the wane|<in ~ul vietii>in one's declining
years|<a fi in ~>to (be on the) decline|<a fi in ~>to run low|<a fi in ~>to be in
a bad way
declina:to decline
declina(a refuza):to decline
declina(a refuza):to refuse
declina:to be declined
declina:to decline|<a-si ~ numele>to give/state one's name
declinabil:declinable
declinare:declining etc. v. declina
declinare:declension
declinatie:declination
declivitate(unghi):declivity
declivitate(panta si):slope
declivitate(panta si):fall
decofra:to strike
decola:to take off
decolare:take-off
decolora:to discolo(u)r|to decolo(u)r(ize)|to decolorate
decolora:to lose colour
decolora(a pali):to grow pale/livid
decolora(d. par si):to turn grey/white
decolorant:decolo(u)rizing|bleaching
decolorant:decolo(u)rant|bleaching agent
decolorare:discolo(u)ring
decolorare:bleaching|change/loss of colour
decolorare(paliditate):pallor
decolorare(paliditate):paleness
decolorat:discoloured
decolorat:drab
decolta:to cut the neck of a dress
decoltat(d. o femeie):bare-shouldered
decoltat(d. o femeie):in low necked dress
decoltat(d. o rochie):low-necked
decoltat(d. o rochie):decollete
decoltat(indecent)(indecent):improper
decoltat(indecent)(indecent):indecorous
decoltat(d. limbaj)(d. limbaj):free
decoltat(d. limbaj):licentious
decolteu:neck opening/line of a dress|decolletage
deconcerta:to disconcert|to put out of countenance
deconcertant:disconcerting
deconcertat:out of countenance|disconcerted|confused|abashed
deconnecta:to disconnect
decongela:to thaw
decont:to be paid
deconta:to discount

decontare:discount
decor:scenery
decor(mai ales la opera, balet):decor
decor(ornament):ornament
decor(ornament):decoration
decor:setting
decor(infrumusetare):embellishment
decor:background
decor(tablou):picture
decor(peisaj):landscape|scenery
decora:to decorate
decora(a impodobi):to decorate
decora(a impodobi):to adorn
decorare:decoration
decorativ:decorative
decorator:house decorator
decorator:stage designer
decoratie:decoration|medal|award
decortica:to decorticate
decortica(orez, orz):to hull, to husk
decovil:narrow-gauge railwai
decrepitudine:decrepitude|decrepitness|senility|senile decay
decret:decree|order|fiat
decret(proclamatie):proclamation
decreta:to decree
decreta(a hotari):to decide|to enact
decreta(solemn):to ordain
decreta(a institui):to establish
decreta(a institui):to institute
decrosa:to fall out of step
decrosa:to unhook
decupa:to cut up
decupa:to be cut up|<a ~ un articol dintr-un ziar>to cut an article out of a newspaper
decupaj:cutting up (of paper)
decupaj:shooting/director's script
decupla(vagoane etc.):to uncouple
decupla:to decouple
decupla:to be uncoupled sau decupled
decuplare:uncoupling|decoupling
decurge(a urma) (din):to follow/result (from)
decurge(a se desfasura):to develop
decurs(durata):duration
decurs(curs):course
decurs(interval):interval|<in ~ul... (cu gen.)>in the course of...|<in ~ul vremii/timpului>in (the) course of time
deda:<a se ~ (cu dat. sau la) (a se deprinde cu)>to get accustomed/used to...|<a se ~ (cu dat. sau la) (a se dedica)>to devote/addict oneself to...|<a se ~ (cu dat. sau la) (a se apuca de)>to set about to...|<a se ~ (cu dat. sau la) (a se apuca de)>to take to...
dedesubt(partea de jos):bottom
dedesubt:shady side
dedesubt:below|under
dedesubt(la parter):downstairs|<a cunoaste ~urile unei afaceri>to have (had) a look behind the scenes>to know all the ins and outs of an affair
dedesubtul(cu gen.):under...
dedesubtul(cu gen.):below...
dedetei:pasque flower(anemone pulsatilla)

dedica(o carte) (cu dat.):to dedicate (to)
dedica(o carte) (cu dat.):to inscribe (to)|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to devote/dedicate oneself to...|<a ~ (cu dat.) (energia etc.)>to devote to...|<a-si ~ timpul (cu dat.)>to devote one's time to...|<a-si ~ viata cercetarilor istorice>to devote one's life to historical research
dedicatie:dedication
deditei:v. dedetei
dedubla:to halve|to divide (into two)
dedubla:to duplicate|to be halved|to divide (into two)
dedublare:halving|division (into two)|<~a personalitatii>dual personality
deduce(un rezultat):to infer
deduce(un rezultat):to deduce
deduce(a conchide):to conclude
deduce:to deduct
deduce:to be inferred etc.
deducere:deduction
deductiv:deductive
deductie:deduction|conclusion|inference|<prin ~>by way of inference|<prin ~>inferentially|<prin ~>deductively
defalca(dintr-un intreg):to deduct
defalca(un teren etc.):to parcel (out)
defalca(un plan etc.):to lay out
defalca:to be deducted
defalcare:deduction etc. v. defalca
defavoare:<e in ~a lui>that tells against him|<e in ~a lui>it does not speak in his favour
defavorabil:disadvantageous|detrimental|unfavourable
defavorabil(sanatatii etc.):injurious (to)
defavorabil(sanatatii etc.):detrimental (to)|<a avea o influenta ~a asupra cuiva>to have an unfavourable influence on smb.
defazaj:phase difference
defaima:to defame|to slander|to libel
defaimare:defamation|slander
defaimator:defamatory|slanderous|libellous
defaimator:defamer|slanderer
defeca(a limpezi)(a limpezi):to defecate
defeca(a limpezi)(a limpezi):to clarify
defeca:to evacuate
defect:out of order|defective|out of repair|in disrepair
defect:defect
defect(lipsa):absence
defect(lipsa):lack
defect(lipsa):want
defect(lipsa):deficiency
defect(imperfectie):imperfection
defect(neajuns):drawback
defect(neajuns):shortcoming
defect(d. diamant etc.):flaw|<~ de fabricatie>fault of fabrication|<~ de vorbire>defect of speech|<~ fizic>physical/bodily defect/imperfection|<~ fizic>deformity|<~ fizic>infirmity|<~ organic med.>constitutional ailment|<are multe ~e>he has a lot of shortcomings|<a descoperi ~ele cuiva
defecta:to spoil
defecta:to deteriorate|to go bad|<s-a ~t liftul>the lift is out of order|<s-a ~t liftul>something went wrong with the lift
defectiv:defective
defectuos:faulty|defective|deficient|imperfect
defectuos:faultily|defectively
defectuozitate:defectiveness|faultiness|imperfection

defectiune:desertion
defensiv:defensive|<aliana ~a>defensive alliance|<arma ~a>defensive weapon|<arma ~a>weapon of defence|<masuri ~e>defensive measures|<mijloace ~e>means of defence|<razboi ~>defensive war
defensiva:defensive|<a fi/sta/se tine in ~ mil.>to be/stand on the defensive
deferent:deferential|respectful|dutiful
deferenta:deference|regard|respect|reverence
deferi(un caz)(un caz):to refer
deferi(un caz):to submit (to a court)
defetism:defeatism
defetist:defeatist|pessimistic
defetist:defeatist|scuttler
defibra(alcaliceluloza):to scutch
defibra(lemnul):to grind
defibra(trestia de zahar):to disintegrate
defibrator:scutching machine
defibrator(al lemnului):continual grinder
deficient:deficient
deficienta:deficiency
deficienta(lipsa):drawback
deficienta(lipsa):shortcoming
deficit:deficit|shortage
deficit(la cantar):short (ness of) weight|<a acoperi un ~>to cover/make good/supply a deficit|<a fi in ~>to have a deficit
deficitar:showing a deficit
deficitar(d. un an agricol):lean
deficitar(d. buget):adverse
deficitar(d. recolta):short crops
deficitar(d. marfuri):scarce
deficitar:critical
defila:to march off in a line|<a ~ prin fata (cu gen.)>to march past...
defilare:defiling etc.
defilare(parada):parade
defileu:(narrow) pass/strait
defileu:defile
defini(cuvinte, notiuni):to define
defini:to recognize
defini(latitudine):to ascertain
defini(latitudine):to find
definire:defining etc. v. defini
definit:definite|clearly
definit(precis):exact|defined|<articolul ~ gram.>the definite article|<idee ~a>definite notion|<pentru un scop bine ~>for a set/well-defined purpose
definitiv:definitive|final|ultimate|conclusive|v. decisiv
definitiv:definitively|definitively
definitiv(pt. totdeauna):for good (and all)|irrevocably|<in ~>after all|<profesor ~>professor in ordinary|<a da o hotarire ~a>to give a final decision|<a da o hotarire ~a jur.>to pronounce the final verdict(from which there is no appeal)
definitiva(a desavirsi):to finalize
definitiva(a desavirsi):to definitize
definitiva(a desavirsi):to finish off/up
definitiva(a desavirsi):to give/put the finishing touches
definitiva(a permanentiza):to make final
definitiva(intr-un post):to make permanently appointed
definitivare:finishing off|definitization|finishing/final touches
definitoriu:defining|characteristic
definitie:definition
definitie(la cuvinte incrucisate):clue|<a da o ~ (cu dat.)>to define...|<a da o ~

(cu dat.)>to give the definition to....
deflagratie:deflagration|combustion
deflector:baffle plate
deflexiune:deflection
deflora:to deflower|to seduce
deforma:to deform|to deface|to disfigure
deforma:to distort
deforma:to get out of shape|to become deformed
deformant:deforming|distorting
deformare:deformation|disfigurement|distortion|<deformatie
profesionala>deformation professionnelle
deformatie:v. deformare
defrauda:to defraud|to embezzle|to defalcate
defrauda:to peculate
defraudator:defrauder|embezzler|defaulter
defraudator:peculator
defrisa:to reclaim
defrisa(o padure):to clear
defrisa(o padure):to break up
defrisare:reclamation
defunct:defunct
degaja(miros etc.):to emit
degaja(miros etc.):to give off
degaja(caldura):to give out
degaja(trupe):to extricate
degaja(trupe):to disentangle
degaja(un oras):to relieve
degaja(un drum, un spatiu):to clear
degaja(un drum, un spatiu):to relieve the congestion in
degaja:to kick over the touch-line
degaja(a elibera):to disengage
degaja(a elibera):to relieve
degaja(caldura):to liberate
degaja(caldura):to emit
degaja:to be emitted
degaja(a se elibera):to extricate/disengage oneself
degaja(a se retrage):to withdraw
degaja(box)(box):to break away
degaja:to clear
degajare:disengagement|escape|release|emission|clearance|clearing etc. v. degaja
degajat(d. miscari):free
degajat(d. miscari):untrammelled
degajat(d. ton, comportare):free (and easy) pert
degajat(d. aer):casual
degajat(d. aer):off-hand
degajat(cu un aer degajat):airily
degajat(cu un aer degajat):perkily
degajat(cu un aer degajat):casually
degazare:gas removal|degasing
degeaba(gratis):for nothing
degeaba(gratis):gratis
degeaba(gratis):gratuitously
degeaba:for the mere asking
degeaba(zadarnic):in vain
degeaba(zadarnic):to no purpose
degeaba(fara motiv):for no reason (whatever)|<nu ~...>for good reason...|<a
cumpara aproape pe ~>to buy for almost nothing|<a cumpara aproape pe ~>to buy for
a mere song|<n-a facut-o ~>he had some reason/design in doing it

degenera(in):to degenerate (into)|to deteriorate
degenerare:degeneration|degeneracy|deterioration|decadence
degenerat:degenerate
degera(a muri de frig):to die of cold
degera(a muri de frig):to be frozen to death
degera(a fi inghetat):to be quite (be)numbed (with cold
degera(a fi inghetat):to be thoroughly frozen
degera(a tremura de frig):to tremble with cold
degera(a fi lovit de ger):to be nipped/killed by the frost|<mi-au ~t miinile>my
hands are frost-bitten|<pomii au ~t>the frost has killed/nipped the trees
degerat(d. fiinte):(be)numbed
degerat(mort de frig):frozen to death
degerat(d. plante):nipped
degeratura:chilblain
deget:finger
deget(la mina):finger
deget:digit
deget(la picior):toe
deget:toe
deget(de cauciuc):finger stall
deget(de manusa):finger
deget(masura de lungime 24,58 mm):inch (25,40 mm)
deget:pin|<~ul aratator>forefinger|<~ul aratator>index|<~ul inelar>ring finger|
<~ul mare>thumb|<~ul mare (de la picior)>the big toe|<~ul mic>the little finger|
<~ul mic (la picior)>the little toe|<~ul mijlociu>the middle finger|<grosimea
~ului>finger's thickness|<in form
degetar:thimble
degetar:fox glove
degetarita:v. degetel rosu
degetel:lady's glove
deghiza:to disguise|to mask
deghiza(a ascunde):to conceal
deghiza:to disguise oneself|to put on a mask|to get oneself up
deghizare:disguising|disguise
deghizare:make-up
deglutitie:deglutition
degraba(repede):quickly
degraba(curind):soon
degraba(curind):before long
degraba(pe data):at once|<mai ~>sooner|<mai ~>rather|<mai ~>for a change|<mai ~ m-
as culca>I'd rather/sooner go to bed
degrada:to degrade
degrada(a trece la trupa):to reduce to the ranks
degrada(a injosi):to lower|to degrade|to debase
degrada(prin judecata noastra):to depreciate
degrada(prin judecata noastra):to run down
degrada:to degrade oneself
degrada(a se injosi):to abase oneself
degrada(a se deteriora):to dilapidate
degrada(a se deteriora):to fall into disrepair
degradant:degrading|lowering
degradare:weathering|<~a apelor hidr.>water pollution|<~ civica jur.>loss of civic
rights
degrasa(a curata):to clean
degrasa(pielea etc.):to degrease
degrasa(pielea etc.):to defat
degresant:degreasing substance
degreva:to relieve smb. of a tax etc.|to reduce the rates on building

degrevant:tax-relieving
degrevare:reduction|abatement of a tax etc.
degrosisor:gravel filter plant
degusta:to taste|to degust
degusta(a savura):to relish
dehiscent:dehiscent
deifica:to deify
deifica:to worship
deificare:deification
deism:deism
deist:deist
deistic:deistic(al)
deimpartit:divident
deinmultit:multiplicand
deja:already|<~ in...>as far back as...
dejalena:fine poplin
dejectie:evacuation
dejectie(apa murdara):waste water
dejuca(uneltiri etc.):to defeant
dejuca(uneltiri etc.):to discomfit
dejuca(planuri etc.):to frustrate
dejuca(planuri etc.):to baffle
dejuca(planuri etc.):to thwart
dejuca(planuri etc.):to foil
dejuca(planuri etc.):to balk
dejuca(sperante etc.):to shatter
dejuca(sperante etc.):to disappoint
dejuca(re):frustration|defeat|discomfiture|baffling etc. v. dejuca
dejuca(boi):to unyoke
dejuca:to unyoke the oxen
dejuca(a se stabili):to settle down
dejun(mic):breakfast
dejun(al doilea):lunch(eon)
dejun(ca timp):breakfast time
dejun(ca timp):lunch(eon) time|<a lua ~ul>to (eat one's) breakfast sau lunch
dejuna:to (eat one's) breakfast
dejuna(a prinzi):to lunch
dejuna(a prinzi):to have dinner
dejourna:on duty|<a fi ~>to be on duty
delapida:to delapidate|to waste public finances|to misappropriate funds|to
embezzle|to defalcate
delapida:to peculate
delapidare:dilapidation|waste|embezzlement|defalcation
delapidare:peculation
delapidator:dilapidator|waster|embezzler
delapidator:peculator
delator:delator|informer
delatiune:delation|denouncement
deiasa:to neglect
deiasare:neglect
deleatur:delete (mark)
delecta(a desfata):to delight
delecta(a amuza):to divert
delecta(a amuza):to entertain
delecta(ochii):to please
delecta(simturile):to flatter
delecta(a bucura):to gladden
delecta(a bucura):to make glad

delecta:to enjoy oneself
delectare(desfatate):delight
delectare(desfatate):pleasure
delectare(desfatate):enjoyment
delectare(amuzament):diversion
delectare(amuzament):entertainment
delectare(amuzament):amusement
delectare(amuzament):fun
delega:to delegate|to depute
delega:to commission
delega(a autoriza):to authorize
delegare:delegation
delegat(imputernicit):mandatory
delegat(la un congres etc.):delegate (to)
delegat(loctiitor):deputy
delegat(reprezentant):representative
delegatie(mandat):commission
delegatie(mandat):authorization
delegatie(mandat):mandate
delegatie(mandat):delegation
delegatie(misiune):mission
delegatie(grup):delegation
delegatie(document):certificate|<document>certificate (issued to people sent on an official mission
delphin:Delphinus
deli(n)vent:offender|delinquent|culprit|criminal|evildoer|malefactor
deli(n)vent:felon
delibera(asupra):to deliberate (on)|to confer with others (on)
delibera(in secret):to be in secret conference
deliberare:deliberation|conference
deliberativ:deliberative|<vot ~>deliberative vote|<a avea vot ~>to be entitled to speak and vote|<a avea vot ~>to have voice and vote
delicat(d. o floare,un copil,trasatur):delicate
delicat(d. sanatate):weak
delicat(d. sanatate):frail
delicat(d. sanatate):delicate
delicat(fragil):fragile
delicat(gingas):gentle
delicat(gingas):tender
delicat(fin):fine
delicat(fin):slender
delicat(fin):thin
delicat(fin):slim
delicat(d. piele):soft
delicat(d. piele):delicate
delicat(d. culori etc.):soft
delicat(d. culori etc.):delicate
delicat(d. culori etc.):subdued
delicat:mellow
delicat(d. mincare):dainty
delicat(d. mincare):delicate
delicat(d. mincare):nice (to eat)
delicat(d. o chestiune):delicate
delicat(d. o chestiune):knotty
delicat(d. o chestiune):ticklish
delicat(greu de multumit) (la):fastidious (about)
delicat(greu de multumit) (la):particular (about)
delicat(greu de multumit) (la):(over-)nice

delicat(greu de multumit) (la):fussy
delicat(greu de multumit) (la):finicky
delicat(greu de multumit) (la):difficult to please
delicat(plin de tact):tactful
delicat:delicately
delicatete(dainties|delicacies|niceties)
delicatete(gingasie):delicacy
delicatete(gingasie):gentleness
delicatete(gingasie):tenderness
delicatete(finete):fineness
delicatete(moliciune):softness
delicatete(a gustului):nicety
delicatete(a gustului):refinement
delicatete(subtirime):thinness
delicatete(a culorilor):softness
delicatete(tact):tactfulness
delicios(d. mincari):delicious
delicios(d. mincari):savory
delicios(d. mincari):nice
delicios(d. mincari):palatable
delicios(d. mincari):delicate
delicios(d. mincari):dainty
delicios(fermecator):charming
deliciu:great joy|delight|extreme pleasure
delict:offence|trespass(ing)
delict:misdemeanour|<prins in flagrant ~>caught in the act/fact|<prins in flagrant ~>caught red-handed
delictuos:subject/liable to penalty
delicvescent:deliquescent
delimita:to mark/define the frontier of|to settle the boundaries of|to mark the limits of|to delimit
delimita(puterile):to define
delimitare:delimitation
delir:delirium|frenzy|ecstasy|rapture
delir(ratacire a mintii):raving
delir(entuziasm):enthusiasm
delira:to talk incoherently/irrationally|to talk irrationally|to rave|to be delirious|to wander (in one's mind)
delira(de minie):to be beside oneself
delira(de minie):to be out of one's mind
delira(de minie):to be frantic
delira(de minie):to be raving mad
delirant:raving|delirious|out of one's mind/sense|beside oneself|frantic
delirant(d. imaginatie):frenzied
delta:delta
delta:delta
deltoid:deltoid
deltoid:deltoid (muscle)
deluros:hilly
delusor:hillock
delusor(rotund):knoll
demagnetiza:to demagnetize
demagog:demagogue
demagogic:demagogic(al)
demagogie:demagogy
demara:to start (off)|to move off
demaraj:start(ing)
demaraj:unmooring

demarca:to mark by a line of demarcation|to delimit
demarcatie:demarcation|delimitation|<linie de ~>dividing line|<linie de ~>line of demarcation
demaror:starter
demasca:to expose|to lay bare/open
demasca(pe cineva):to unmask
demasca(pe cineva):to show up
demasca(pe cineva):to call smb.'s bluff
demasca:to drop the mask|to let one's mask fall|to show oneself in one's true col
demascare:exposure|laying bare etc. v. demasca
dematerializat:dematerialized
dement:insane|demented|mentally diseased/deranged|out of one's (right) mind|mad|crazy
dement:insane person|lunatic|madman
dementa:insanity|madness|lunacy
dementa:mental|<~ precoce>dementia precox
demers:step|measure|<a face ~uri pe linga cineva>to approach smb.|<a face ~uri pe linga cineva>to apply to smb.|<a face ~urile necesare>to take the necessary steps
demilitariza:to demilitarize
demilitarizare:demilitarization
demilitarizat:demilitarized
demimondena:demi-mondaine|demirep
demineraliza:to demineralize
demineralizare:demineralization
demisie:resignation
demisiona:to resign|to send in/hand in
demisiona:to vacate one's seat|to send in/tenter one's resignati
demisionar:resigning|who has resigned
demisionar(d. cabinet):outgoing
demisionar:resigner
demisol:semi-basement
demite:to dismiss/remove (from office)|to dismiss/discharge(from office)
demitere:dismissal
demiu:half-season overcoat|in-betweenseason garment
demiurg:demiurge
demincare:food
demincare(merinde):victuals
demn:dignified|respectable|haughty
demn:worthily|with dignity|<~ de...>worthy of...|<~ de...>deserving...|<~ de lauda>praiseworthy|<nu e ~ de asta>he is not worthy of it
demnitar:dignitary|high official|big gun
demnitare:dignity
demnitare(in comportare):noble bearing/demeanour
demnitare(mindrie):pride|dignity
demnitare(post):office
demnitare(post):post (of honour)|<cred ca nu e de ~a mea>I think it beneath me|<cred ca nu e de ~a mea>I would not stoop to it
demobiliza:to discourage
demobilizare:demobilization|<~ generala>general release
demobilizat:ex-service man
demobilizator:disheartening|discouraging|defeatist
democrat:democratic(al)
democrat:democrat
democratic:democratic(al)
democratic:democratically
democratism:democratism
democratiza:to democratize
democratiza:to become democratized

democratizare:democratization
democratie:democracy|<~ interna (de partid)>inner (party) democracy|<~ populara>People's democracy|<~ socialista>socialist democracy|<tarile de ~ populara>the people's democracies
demoda:to go out of fashion|to become old-fashioned
demodat:old-fashioned|antiquated
demodat:obsolete|<a fi ~>to be out of fashion
demograf:demographer
demografic:demographic
demografie:demography
demola:to demolish|to pull down
demolare:demolition
demon:genius
demon(diavol):demon
demon(diavol):devil
demonetiza(lira etc.)(lira etc.):to devalue
demonetiza:to discredit
demonetiza(a se banaliza)(a se banaliza):to be hackneyed
demonetiza(a se banaliza):to become trite/commonplace
demoni(a)c:demoniac(al)|diabolical
demonstra:to demonstrate
demonstra(a arata):to show
demonstra(a fi o marturie a):to evince
demonstra(a fi o marturie a):to betoken
demonstra(o afirmatie):to make good
demonstra(o afirmatie):to substantiate
demonstra(a stabili):to establish
demonstra(a dovede):to prove|<ceea ce era de ~t>Q.E.D.|<asta nu demonstreaza nimic>that's no proof|<asta ramine de ~t>that remains to be proved|<ceea ce era de ~t>which was to be proved
demonstrabil:demonstrable
demonstrant:participant in a demonstration|demonstrator
demonstrare:demonstration
demonstrativ:demonstrative|expansive
demonstrativ(ilustrativ):illustrative
demonstrativ(ilustrativ):demonstrative
demonstrativ(ilustrativ):graphic
demonstrativ(ilustrativ):eloquent
demonstrativ(ilustrativ):telling
demonstrativ(ostentativ):demonstrative
demonstrativ(ostentativ):ostentatious|demonstrative|<pronume ~ gram.>demonstrative/distinguishing pronoun
demonstratie:v. demonstrare
demonstratie(manifestatie):demonstration
demonstratie(dovada):proof
demonstratie(dovada):demonstration
demonstratie(dovada):evidence|<~ de 1 Mai>may-day demonstration
demonta:to take down
demonta(un mecanism):to strip
demonta(un mecanism):to disassemble
demonta(un mecanism):to take to pieces
demonta(o uzina):to dismantle
demonta(un tun):to dismount
demonta(o baterie electrica):to break up
demonta(a descuraja)(a descuraja):to discourage
demonta(a tulbura):to discomfit
demonta(a tulbura):to discountenance
demonta(a tulbura):to put out of countenance

demonta:to be taken down
demontabil:that can be taken to pieces
demontabil(d. o barca):collapsible
demontabil:dismountable
demontare:taking to pieces|v. demonta
demoraliza:to demoralize
demoraliza(a descuraja):to discourage
demoraliza(a descuraja):to dishearten
demoraliza(a submina moralul):to undermine the discipline of
demoralizant:demoralizing|disheartening
demoralizare:despondency|discouragement|demoralization
demult:long ago
demult(de multa vreme):for a long time
demult(de multa vreme):for ages|de ~>of long ago|de ~>former|mai ~>formerly,
once
denatura:to misrepresent
denatura(a interpreta fals):to misinterpret
denatura(a reda incorect):to misstate
denatura(a falsifica):to falsify
denatura(a perverti):to pervert
denatura(adevarul etc.):to distort
denatura(substante):to denature|<a ~ faptele>to pervert/misrepresent/distort the
facts
denaturare:misrepresentation|v. denatura
denaturat(d. un parinte etc.):unnatural|<spirit ~>methylated spirits|<spirit
~>denaturated alcohol
denazifica:to denazify
denazificare:denazification
dendrita:dendrite
dendritic:dendritic
dendrologie:dendrology
denicotiniza:to denicotinize
denigra(a ponegri):to disparage, to denigrate
denigra(a calomnia):to slander
denigrare:disparagement
denigrator:depreciator, denigrator
denii:vigils
denivela:to make uneven
denivela:to become uneven, to sink
denominativ:denominative
denota:to denote, to show, to indicate|to evince
dens:dense, thick
dens:impervious
dens:densely, thickly
densitate:density
densitate(a populatiei si):denseness
dental:tooth..., dental
dentala:dental (consonant)
dentar:tooth..., dental, dentary|<carie ~a>dental caries
dentifrice:dentifrice (powder)|tooth powder
dentina:dentine
dentist:dentist
dentist(chirurg):dental surgeon
dentistica:(surgical) dentistry|dental surgery
dentitie:dentition
denuclearizat:atom-/nuclear-free...
denudatie:denudation
denumi:to name, to denominate|to designate, to give a name to|to term, to call

denumire:naming etc. v. denumi|name, denomination
denumit:named, called, termed
denunt:denunciation|information (against smb.)
denunt:squeal
denunta(un tratat etc.):to denounce
denunta(a piri):to denounce, to inform against
denunta(a piri):to give away
denunta(a piri):to turn informer against
denunta(a piri):to squeal on smb.
denuntare:denunciation etc. v. denunTa
denuntator:denouncer, informer, spy
denuntator(al complicilor):approver
denuntator:sneak
denutritie:denutrition
deoarece:because, since, as, for
deocamdata:for the moment/present|for the time being|in the meantime, meanwhile|in the interim|<~ tine asta>take this to start with
deochea:to cast the/an evil eye on|to overlook|to bewitch by the evil eye
deochea:to be overlooked|to be bewitched by the evil eye
deochea(a se strica)(a se strica):to go bad
deochea(d. vreme):to turn out bad
deocheat:overlooked|bewitched by the evil eye
deocheat(piperat)(piperat):smutty
deocheat(cu proasta reputatie)(cu proasta reputatie):ill-famed
deocheat(exagerat)(exagerat):exaggerated
deocheat(mare):big, high|<minciuna ~a>whopping lie, whopper
deochi:the evil eye|<sa nu-i fie de ~ aprox.>touch wood
deodata(brusc):all of a sudden, suddenly
deodata(brusc):all at once
deodata(in mod neasteptat):unexpectedly
deodata(prin surprindere):unawares
deodata(in acelasi timp):at a time, simultaneously
deodata(in acelasi timp):at the same time, all at once
deodor(iz)ant:deodorizer
deoparte:aside, by
deopotriva:alike
deopotriva(pe acelasi picior cu):on the same footing (as)
deopotriva(pe acelasi picior cu):on an equal footing (with)
deopotriva(in acelasi timp):at the same time
deopotriva:alike, equal
deosebi(a distinge):to distinguish
deosebi(prin perspicacitate):to discern, to discriminate
deosebi(stiintific):to differentiate
deosebi(dupa anumite indicii):to specialize
deosebi(a separa):to separate, to put apart
deosebi:to differ|to be different(from one another)
deosebi(a se distinge):to distinguish oneself|<e greu sa-i deosebesci>it is difficult to tell one from the other|<e greu sa-i deosebesci>it is difficult to tell which is which
deosebire:difference
deosebire(distingere, distinctie):distinction
deosebire(separa):separation, severance, partition|<~ de vederi>divergence/difference of opinion|<~ dintre sat si oras>distinction between town and countryside|<fara ~>indiscriminately|<fara ~ de virsta>irrespective/regardless of age|<spre ~ de...>unlike..., in contrast with/
deosebit(diferit):different, differing
deosebit(neasemanator):dissimilar, unlike, diverse
deosebit(distinct):distinct

deosebit(variat):varied
deosebit(special):special
deosebit(specific):specific, particular
deosebit(neobisnuit):uncommon
deosebit(separat):separate
deosebit(ciudat):singular, peculiar, strange, odd
deosebit(ales):choice, select
deosebit(excelent):excellent, exquisite|<nimic ~>nothing much|<nu are nici un talent ~>his abilities are very commonplace/ordinary|<nu e nimic ~>it's nothing special, it's nothing out of the common|<~ de... (extrem de)>particularly...|<~ de... (neobisnuit de)>uncommonly...|<~ d
deosebitor:distinctive, characteristic|particular
depana:to repair, to mend|to put in good order
depanare(serviciu)(serviciu):emergency repairs
depanare(serviciu):break-down service
depanator:break-down mechanic
deparazita:to disinfect
deparazitare:disinfestation, delousing
departament:department
departamental:departmental
departe:for (off/away)|a long way off, at a distance
departe(prea ~):out of hail|<~ de...>far from...|<~ de mine...>far (be it) from me...|<~ de mine...>Heaven forbid|<de ~ adv.>from afar/a distance|<de ~ adv. (ca aluzie)>by way of a hint/suggestion|<de ~ adv. (incontestabil)>easily|<de ~ adj.>distant|<inrudit de ~>distantly rel
depana:to wind, to reel on/up
depana(o poveste)(o poveste):to spin a yarn
depana(o distanta):to cover
depana:to be reeled
depanare:winding etc. v. depAna
depanat:v. depanare|<masina de ~ text.>winder, reeling machine|<a lua pe cineva la ~>to take smb. to task, to give smb. a good dressing down
depanatoare:v. virtelnita
depanator:yarn winder, reeler
departa(spatial):to move away/to a distance
departa(obstacole):to remove, to clear away
departa(dificultati etc.):to brush aside, to smooth over
departa(a pune deoparte):to put away/aside
departa(a lua):to take off
departa(a elimina):to eliminate
departa(din serviciu):to remove
departa(ginduri):to turn, to divert
departa(a se abate) (de la):to deviate (from) v. IndepArta
departare(distanta):distance, remoteness|<de la mare ~>from a long/great distance|<din ~>from afar/a distance|<in ~>at a distance|<la o ~ de 4 km. de...>at 4 kilometers' distance from...|<la doi km. ~>two kilometers off/away|<la mare ~>a long way off|<la (o) oarecare ~ de...>some
departat(spatial):far off, far between, distant
departat(spatial):remote, a long/great way off
departat(temporal):far off, distant, remote
departat(d. degete etc.):spread
departisor:rather far
depasi(a trece de):to pass/go beyond
depasi(pe cineva):to get ahead of, to outdistance
depasi(intr-o cursa):to outrun, to overtake
depasi(intr-o cursa):to outstrip
depasi(in inaltime):to (over)top
depasi(a se ridica deasupra):to rise above

depasi:to excel|to surpass
depasi(un plan etc.):to exceed
depasi(o suma etc.):to top
depasi(concediul etc.):to overstay|<a se ~ pe sine>to surpass|<a se ~ pe sine>to surpass oneself|<a-si ~ autoritatea>to exceed one's authority|<a ~ limitele/marginile fig.>to overstep the bounds, to carry things too far|<a ~ limitele/marginile fig.>to overdo it|<a ~ normele>to exce
depasire:exceeding etc. v. depASi
depasire(a planului):overfulfilment, topping
depasire(overtaking|<~a planului cu 25\
deposi(d. un plan):overfulfilled
deposi(invechit):obsolete, obsolescent|superannuate(d), anachronical|backward, retrograde
deposi(demodat):out of fashion
dependent(de):dependent (on)
dependenta(de):dependence (upon)
dependenta(de):depending (upon)
dependenta(a unei tari):dependency (of)
dependenta(subordonare):subordination (to)
dependinte:outhouses, annexes, outbuildings
depeza:telegraphic message|telegram, wire, cable, dispatch
depila:to depilate|to remove the hair from
depilator:depilator, depilatory
depinde:to depend|<~!>that depends! we shall see!|<a ~ de...>to depend/hang on..., to be dependent on...|<a ~ de... (a sta in miinile)>to lie in the hands of..., to be in smb.'s power|<a ~ de... (a tine de)>to belong to...|<a ~ de... (a fi supus)>to be subordinate/s
depista:to hunt/ferret out
depista(a descoperi):to find out, to discover
depista(a gasi urmele):to trace
depistare:hunting out etc. v. depista
deplasa:to shift, to displace|to change the place of|to remove
deplasa:to change one's place, to shift|to get out of place
deplasa(a calatori):to travel
deplasa(a pleca) (spre):to leave (for)
deplasa(a se duce):to go
deplasa:to be displaced
deplasament:displacement
deplasare:shifting etc. v. deplasa|<~ de forte>reshuffle of forces|<~ magnetica fiz.>magnetic displacement
deplasat:out-of-place, misplaced
deplasat(d. o remarca):improper, unwarranted
deplasat(d. o remarca):uncalledfor
deplin:complete
deplin(intreg):whole, entire
deplin(plin):full, plenary
deplin(total):total
deplin(pe ~):wholly, entirely, completely
deplin(pe ~):downright, quite|<~e puteri>full authority, full power(s)|<~e puteri (neconditionate)>full discretion, carte blanche|<siguranta ~a>absolute/dead certainty|<liniste ~a>perfect calm|<pe ~ convins>fully/thoroughly convinced, convinced all along|<pe ~ treaz>wide
deplinatate:completeness, entireness|entirety, ful(l)ness, integrity
deplinge(a compatimi):to pity, to commiserate
deplinge(soarta cuiva):to bemoan, to bewail
deplinge(a deplora):to deplore
deplins:<de ~ (d. persoane)>(much) to be pitied|<de ~ (d. lucruri)>lamentable, deplorable, pitiable

deplora(a deplinge):to deplore
deplorabil:lamentable, deplorable, pitiable
deplorabil:lamentably
depolariza:to depolarize
depolariza:to be depolarized
depolarizare:depolarization
deponent:deponent
deponent:depositor
depopula:to depopulate, to unpeople|to thin out the population of
deporta:to deport
deporta(raufacatori):to transport
deportare:deportation, transportation|<~ pe viata jur.>transportation for life
deportat:deported (person)|transported (convict)
deposeda(de):to dispossess (of)
deposeda(de):to deprive (of), to oust (from)
deposedare:dispossession
depu:depot|<~ de locomotive ferov.>roundhouse|<~ de tramvaie>tramway shed|<~ de tramvaie amer.>barn
depozit(in gari):warehouse, storehouse
depozit(in gari):repository, storage (room)
depozit:bailment (of goods)
depozit(sediment):deposit, sediment
depozit:accumulation of matter|<~ de carbuni>coal yard/depot|<~ de carti>book stacks|<~ de lemne>timber yard|<~ de marfuri>warehouse|<~ de munitii mil.>shell park, ammunition dump/depot|<~ legal>depot legal
depozita:to deposit, to lodge
depozita:to settle, to form a deposit
depozita:to be deposited
depozitar(pazitor):keeper, guardian
depozitar(de marfuri):depository, person in charge
depozitare:depositing etc. v. depozita
depozitie:testimony, affidavit|<a face o ~>to give/make evidence|<a face o ~>to make a deposition/one's testimony
deprava:to deprave, to corrupt|to debauch, to pervert
deprava:to become depraved
depravare:depravation, depravity|corruption, debauchery
depravat:depraved, debauched, dissolute
deprecia:to depreciate, to debase|to reduce in value
deprecia(a subevalua):to undervalue, to underrate
deprecia(a subevalua):to run down, to disparage
deprecia(a subevalua):to belittle
deprecia(moneda):to demonetize, to devalue
deprecia(timbire):to deface, to cancel
deprecia(d. valori):to depreciate
deprecia(d. marfuri):to depreciate, to fall in value
deprecia(d. persoane):to make oneself cheap
depreciativ:depreciatory, disparaging
depreciere:depreciation, debasement|undervaluing, underrating|disparagement, demonetization|devaluation, defacement|fall in value
depresiune(de teren):depression, hollow (ground)
depresiune(in alte sensuri):depression
depresiune(sufleteasca):depression, low spirits
depresiune(sufleteasca):dejection, despondency
depresiune(sufleteasca):blues, dumps|<~ a orizontului>dip of the horizon|<~ barometrica>barometric depression
deprima(d. un gind):to oppress the mind of, to grieve
deprima(a scadea moralul):to lower the morale of
deprima(a descuraja):to discourage, to dishearten

deprima(a intrista):to sadden
deprimant:depressing
deprimant(trist):sad
deprimare:low spirits, depression|dejection, despondency
deprimat:depressed, dejected cast down|low-spirited
deprinde:v. obisnui
deprindere:habituation, habituating|v. obisnui
deprindere(obicei):habit, mode of life|wont, practice
deprindere(dexteritate):dexterity
deprindere(indeminare):skill
deprindere(usurinta):ease, facility
deprindere(maniere):manners|<din ~>from habit|<a capata o ~>to contract/acquire a habit
deprins(experimentat):experienced|v. obisnuit
depunator:depositor
depune(a pune jos):to lay/put/set down
depune(bani):to deposit
depune(a arunca):to throw away
depune(a intemnita):to put to prison
depune(a intemnita):to put into jail
depune(a destitui):to remove (from smb.'s post)
depune(a destitui):to dismiss
depune(un rege):to dethrone, to depose
depune(sedimente):to deposit, to form
depune(d. precipitatii atmosferice):to fall
depune:to be laid down|<a ~ armele>to lay down (one's) arms|<a ~ armele fig.>to give it up, to acknowledge one's defeat|<a ~ banii la banca>to put/deposit money in the bank|<a ~ banii la banca>to lodge money at the bank|<a ~ o cerere>to hand in an application|<a ~ e
depunere:laying down etc. v. depune
depunere(sediment):precipitate, sediment|<casa de depuneri>savings bank
deputat:deputy
deputat(in Anglia):member of Parliament, M. P.|<~ul de B. (in Anglia)>the Honourable Member for B.|<Camera Deputatilor odin.>the Chamber of Deputies|<Camera Deputatilor (in Anglia)>the House of Commons
deputatie:mandate of a deputy|deputation, delegation|body of representatives
deraia:to run off the rails|to leave the track|to jump the metals
deraia(a vorbi aiurea)(a vorbi aiurea):to talk nonsense/rubbish
deraia:to be right off it
deraiere:derailment
deranj(dezordine):disorder, disarrangement
deranj(trouble, disturbance)|<a cauza/pricinui un ~ cuiva>to give smb. trouble, to disturb smb.|<a cauza/pricinui un ~ cuiva>to put smb. to inconvenience|<nu e nici un ~!>no trouble at all!
deranja(a stingheri):to disturb, to trouble
deranja(a stingheri):to inconvenience
deranja(a pune in neorinduala):to derange, to upset
deranja(a pune in neorinduala):to throw into disorder/confusion
deranja(a intrerupe):to interrupt
deranja(a se baga in):to interfere with
deranja(o masina etc.):to throw out of gear
deranja(carti etc.):to disarrange
deranja(a strica):to spoil
deranja(parul):to ruffle, to tangle
deranja:to disturb (oneself)|to trouble (oneself)|to take the trouble|to bother, to move, to budge|to put (oneself) out of the way
deranja:to be out of order|<nu te ~!>don't trouble/move/budge!|<nu va ~ti pentru mine>don't let me disturb you, don't put yourself out for me|<a ~ odihna cuiva>to

disturb smb.'s rest|<sper ca nu va deranjez>I trust I am not inconveniencing you|
<sper ca nu va deranje
deranjament: fault
deranjament(mintal): mental derangement
deranjament(stomacal): stomach trouble
deranjare: disturbance, troubling v. deranja
deranjat: disturbed
deranjat(in dezordine): in disorder
deranjat(defect): out of order
derapa: to skid, to side-slip
derapare: skid(ding), side-slip(ping)
deratiza: to clear of rats
deratizare: deratization
derbedeu: ne'er-do-well, loafer|loiterer, scamp
derbedeu(scal(l)awag|moocher|inspector of the pavement
derbedeu(vagabond): tramp, vagabond
derdelus: sleighing, sleighroad|toboggan slide
deretica: to do a room, to tidy up a room
deretica: to tidy up
deriva: to derive
deriva: to shunt, to switch
deriva(din)(din): to be derived (from)
deriva(a cobori): to descend (from)
deriva(a izvori): to spring (from), to arise (from)
deriva: to drift
derivare: derivation, diversion|tapping etc. v. deriva|<~ regresiva lingv.>back
formation
derivat(d. inteles): secondary
derivat: derivat(iv)e|<curent ~ electr.>shunt(ed) current
derivata: differential, coefficient|<~ continua>derivative
derivativ: derivative
derivatie: derivation
derivatie: branch
deriva: allowance for lateral deviation
derizoriu: ridiculous, laughable|<pe un pret ~>dirt-cheap|<pe un pret ~ fam.>for a
song|<pret ~>ridiculously low price
deridere: derision, scoff(ing), mocking|<a lua pe cineva in ~>to hold smb. up to
ridicule|<a lua pe cineva in ~>to mock/scoff at smb., to turn smb. into derision
dermatita: dermatitis
dermatolog: dermatologist
dermatologie: dermatologic(al)
dermatologie: dermatology
dermatoză: dermat(on)osis, skin disease
derma: derm, cutis
dermic: dermic, dermal
deroga: <a ~ de la... jur.>to depart from... (a law)
derogare: <~ de la... jur.>derogation/impairment of (a law)
derogatoriu: derogatory
derula(o harta etc.): to unroll, to spread out
derula(un cablu): to unwind, to unreel, to uncoil
derula(o banda): to unwind
deruta: to mislead, to lead astray|to throw out of the right way|to lead out of the
right way|to put off
deruta(a induce in eroare, voit): to confuse, to baffle
derutant: misleading, baffling
derutat(incurcat): puzzled|confused
deruta: rout, disorderly retreat
deruta(zapaceala): confusion

dervis:dervish
des(compact):compact
des(dens):dense
des(gros):thick
des(umeros):numerous, copious, abundant
des(repetat):repeated, frequent, usual
des(repede):quick
des(adesea):often(times), frequently
des(adesea):repeatedly
des:oft
des(dens):densely, thickly|<iarba deasa>thick grass|<padure deasa>dense forest|
<par ~>thick hair|<populatie deasa>dense population|<rinduri ~e mil.>(closely)
serried ranks|<sprincene ~e>thick/bushy eyebrows|<vizite ~e>frequent visits|<a
scirie ~>to write closely together|<
desaga:wallet, knapsack
desaga(de cersetor):(beggar's) wallet/pouch/scrip
desara:to clear of salt
desarare:clearing of salt, desalting|desalinization
desarcina(din):to release (from)
desarcina(a concedia):to dismiss, to remove
desarcina(de ceva suparator):to exempt (from)
desarcinare:release, dismissal|v. desarcina
desavirsi(a perfectiona):to perfect, to improve
desavirsi(a termina):to finish
desavirsi(a inchide):to terminate, to bring to a close
desavirsi(a complecta):to complete
desavirsi(a duce la sfirsit):to achieve, to consummate
desavirsi(a dezvoltata):to develop
desavirsi:to be perfected|to perfect oneself, to improve
desavirsire:perfection, improvement|finishing, termination|completion|<cu
~>wholly, entirely, thoroughly, quite, completely|<cu ~>totally, altogether,
utterly
desavirsit:perfect, consummate, thorough
desavirsit(absolut):absolute
desavirsit:perfectly
descalifica:to disqualify|to deprive of a title etc.
descalifica:to disqualify
descalifica:to be disqualified
descalificare:desqualification
descalcat:v. descalecare
descaleca(a intemeia)(a intemeia):to set up, to found a state
descaleca(a coloniza):to colonize
descaleca(a se da jos de pe cal):to get off (a horse)
descaleca(a se da jos de pe cal):to dismount, to alight
descaleca(a se stabili):to settle down
descalcare(intemeiere)(intemeiere):foundation (of a state)
descalcare(intemeiere)(intemeiere):settling down
descalcare(intemeiere):colonization|dismounting
descalta:to take off smb.'s shoes etc.
descalta:to take off one's shoes etc.
descaltat:barefoot(ed)
descarca(o greutate):to unload
descarca(pamint si):to shoot, to tip, to dump down
descarca(a goli):to empty
descarca:to lighten, to unload
descarca(a debarca):to land
descarca:to discharge, to fire (off)
descarca(a goli de gloante):to unload

descarca(pe cineva) (de):to dispense (from)
descarca(pe cineva) (de):to absolve (from)
descarca(pe cineva) (de)(pe cineva) (de):to exonerate (from)
descarca(de o sarcina):to let off
descarca(inima etc.):to unburden
descarca:to be unloaded
descarca(de o pusca):to go off
descarca(d. o furtuna):to break out
descarca(a-si usura inima)(a-si usura inima):to relieve one's feelings
descarca(a-si usura inima)(a-si usura inima):to get smth. off one's chest
descarca(d. minie etc.)(d. minie etc.):to discharge/vent/clear oneself
descarca:to run down, to discharge|<a ~ balastul dintr-un vas>to unballast a ship|
<a ~ marfuri>to unload goods|<a-si ~ minia asupra cuiva>to vent/give vent to one's
passion/rage on smb.|<a-si ~ stomacul>to clear/evacuate one's bowels, to relieve
nature|<a-si ~ suflet
descarcare:discharge, unloading|v. descarca|<~ atmosferica>atmospheric discharge|
<~ electrica>electric discharge|<linie de ~ ferov.>unloading siding|<loc de
~>place for unloading, goodsyard
descarcator:unloader
descarcator:discharging rod, discharger
descarcatura:v. descarcare|unloaded goods
descarna:to strip the flesh off|to emacinate
descarna:to lose flesh, to waste away
descarnat(d. oase etc.):fleshless
descarnat(d. corp):lank|emaciated
descarnat(d. membre):scraggy, skinny, bony
descatarama:to unbuckle
descatarama:to come unbuckled
descatusa:to unchain, to unfetter|<descatusa si fig.>to break loose (from one's
fettors)
descatusare:unchaining, unfettering
descazut:minuend
descendent:descending
descendent:descendant
descendent:offspring, issue|<linie ~a>descending line
descendent(origine):origin, extraction
descendent(descendenti):offspring, issue, progeny
descendent(posteritate):posterity
descentra:to put out of centre|to decentre
descentra:to be decentred
descentraliza:to decentralize
descentraliza:to be decentralized
descentralizare:decentralization
descentrat:decentred, out of centre
descheia(camasa etc.):to unbutton
descheia(nasturii):to undo, to unfasten
descheia:to unbutton oneself
descheia:to come undone|<a se ~ la haina>to undo/unfasten one's coat
deschiaburi:to dispossess the kulaks
deschiaburire:dispossession of (the) kulaks
deschide:to open
deschide(a scoate dopul):to uncork
deschide(ceva sigilat):to unseal
deschide(cu cheia):to unlock
deschide(prin sfredelire):to bore open
deschide(cu cheie falsa):to pick
deschide(cu un cutit):to cut open
deschide(cu dintii):to bite open

deschide(un butoi):to stave in|to broach
deschide(a inaugura):to open (up)
deschide(a inaugura):to inaugurate
deschide(discutii):to open, to start, to begin
deschide(o intreprindere)(o intreprindere):to open, to start
deschide(o intreprindere):to commence, to establish
deschide:to open, to be opened
deschide(brusc):to burst open
deschide(d. bube):to break open
deschide(d. flori):to spring forth, to (burst) open
deschide(d. flori):to unfold
deschide(d. o prapastie):to open out, to yawn
deschide(a incepe):to open, to begin, to start
deschide(d. vreme):to be clearing up
deschide(d. vreme):to be getting brighter
deschide(d. persoane):to open out, to open one's heart
deschide:to open|<li se deschid perspective bune>they have good prospects (opening up to them)|<asta iti ~ pofta de mincare>it will give you an appetite|<a ~ un abces med.>to lance an abscess|<a ~ balul si fig.>to open the ball|<a ~ o carte>to open a book|<a ~ un cont
deschidere:opening etc. v. deschide
deschidere(inaugurare):inauguration
deschidere(inceput):beginning|commencement
deschidere:opening, aperture
deschidere(la un pod etc.):span, width
deschidere(intrare):entrance
diabolic:diabolically
diabolo:diabolo
diac(scriitor de cancelarie)(scriitor de cancelarie):clerk
diac(carturar):scholar
diacon:deacon
diaconeasa:deaconess|sister of charity|deacon's wife
diaconesc:deacon's...
diaconie:deaconry
diacritic:diacritic(al)|<semn ~>diacritical mark/sign
diadema:diadem
diafan:diaphanous|translucent
diafan:white
diafilm:film strip
diafragma:diaphragm
diagnostic:diagnosis|<a stabili ~ul (cu gen.)>to diagnose a case (as)|<a stabili ~ul (cu gen.)>to determine the diagnosis (of)
diagnostica:to diagnose|to diagnosticate
diagnoza:diagnosis
diagonal:diagonal
diagonal:diagonally
diagonala:diagonal (line)
diagrama:diagram
dialect:dialect|<~ de clasa>jargon
dialectal:dialectal|<grai ~>dialect
dialectic:dialectic(al)|<materialism ~>dialectical materialism|<metoda ~a>dialectical method
dialectica:dialectics|<dialectica naturii>dialectics of nature
dialectician:dialectician
dialectolog:dialectologist
dialectologic:dialectological
dialectologie:dialectology
dializa:dialysis

dialog:dialogue
dialoga:to dialogize|to dialogue
dialogat:dialogued|expressed in dialogue
diamagneic:diamagnetic
diamant:adamant
diamant(de taiat sticla):diamond
diamant(perla):pearl|<~ brut>rough diamond|<ca ~ul>diamond-like|<ca ~ul>adamantine|<cimp de ~e>diamond field|<de/din ~>diamond...|<de/din ~>(made) of diamonds|<de/din ~>adamant|<inel de ~>diamond ring|<mina de ~>diamond mine|<nunta de ~>diamond wedding
diamantifer:diamantiferous
diamantin:diamantine|adamantine
diametral:diametrical|transverse
diametral:diametr(ic)ally|<linie ~a geom.>line of intersection|<~ opus (cu dat.)>diametrically opposed (to)|<~ opus (cu dat.)>exactly opposite (to)
diametru:diameter|<~ interior (al unei tevi etc.)>bore|<cu un ~ de...>... in diameter
diapazon(instrument)(instrument):tuning fork
diapazon(intinderera sunetelor)(intinderera sunetelor):diapason
diapazon(intinderera sunetelor)(intinderera sunetelor):pitch
diapazon(al vocii)(al vocii):compass
diapazon(al vocii)(al vocii):range (of voice)
diapazon:range
diapozitiv:(lantern) slide
diaree:looseness of the bowels
diastaza:diastase
diastola:diastole
diatermie:diathermy
diateza:diathesis|<~ pasiva gram.>passive voice
diatonic:diatonic
diatriba:diatribe
diavol:devil
diavol(spirit rau):demon
diavol(spirit rau):fiend
diavoldiavolul:the Evil one
diavoldiavolul:Old Nick/Blazes/gooseberry
diavol(copil neastimparat)(copil neastimparat):imp
diavol(copil neastimparat)(copil neastimparat):young devil
diavol(copil neastimparat)(copil neastimparat):pickle
diavol(laudativ):brick of a fellow|<~ de femeie>she-devil|<~ de femeie>devil of a woman
diavolesc:devilish|diabolical
diavoleste:devilishly|diabolically
diavolita:she-devil|devil of a woman
diavoloaica:v. diavolita
dibaci(fiziceste):skilled
dibaci(fiziceste):apt
dibaci(fiziceste):dexterous
dibaci(mai ales cu minile):handy
dibaci(spiritualiceste):clever
dibaci(spiritualiceste):adroit
dibaci(spiritualiceste):ingenious
dibaci(siret):sly
dibaci(siret):cunning
dibaci(rafinat):refined
dibaci(a nimeri):to hit
dibaci(a cauta):to look for
dibaci(a da de):to come across/upon

dibaci(a gasi):to find (out)
dibacie:skill
dibacie(dexteritate):dexterity
dibacie(spirituala):cleverness
dibacie(spirituala):adroitness
dibacie(spirituala):ingenuity
dibacie(siretenie):cunning
dibla:fiddle
dibui(a pipai):to fumble/grope for
dibui(a gasi):to find (out)
dibui(a nimeri):to hit
dibui:to grope/fumble about|to feel one's way (in the dark)
dibuiala:fumbling etc. v. dibui
dibuire:v. dibuiala
dibuire:<pe ~>groping(ly)|<pe ~>fumblibgly
dichis(mobila):furniture
dichis(tot ce e de trebuinta):convenience(s)
dichis(ordine):order
dichis(gateli)(gateli):finery
dichis(gateli)(gateli):fine clothes
dichis(accesorii)(accesorii):acesories
dichis(la mincari):dressing
dichis(mirodenii):spice(ry)|<gatit cu tot ~ul>in full dress|<gatit cu tot ~ul>dressed up to the nines
dichisi(a gati):to trick up
dichisi(a gati):to trim
dichisi(a gati):to adorn
dichisi(a gati):to deck out
dichisi(a gati):to tog up
dichisi(a imbraca):to dress up
dichisi(a aranja):to fit/fix up
dichisi(a aranja):to arrange
dichisi(a aranja):to tidy (up)
dichisi:to adorn oneself|to tidy oneself (up)|to tog oneself up|to deck oneself out|to dress oneself up
dichisi(a se pregati):to get ready
dichisi(a se pregati):to prepare
dichisit:trimmed|dapper|spick and span|spruce|as if stepping out of a bandbox|as if coming out of a bandbox|v. dichisi
dicotiledonat:dycotyledonous
dicta:to dictate
dicta(a inspira):to inspire|<a i se ~ fig.>to be dictated|<nu inteleg sa mi se dicteze>I won't be ordered about|<nu inteleg sa mi se dicteze>I won't be dictated to|<legile pe care ni le-a ~t natura>the rules which nature has laid down for us|<scriam dupa cum imi ~>I wrote as
dictafon:dictaphone
dictando:<caiet de ~>lined exercise book
dictare:dictation|<a scrie dupa ~>to write from/under dictation|<a scrie dupa ~>to write to smb.'s dictation
dictat:dictate|<politica de ~>policy of dictation
dictator:dictator
dictatorial:dictatorial
dictatorial:dictatorially
dictatura:dictatorship|<dictatura proletariatului>dictatorship of the proletariat(e)
dicton:saying|by-word|adage|maxim|saw|proverb
dictionar:dictionary
dictionar(vocabular):vocabulary|<~ de buzunar>pocket dictionary|<~ ambulant

fig.>walking encyclopaedia|<~ liliput>jejune dictionary
dictiune:diction|articulation|enunciation|<proasta ~>poor/bad articulation
didactic:didactic|<corp ~>teaching staff|<poema ~a>didactic poem|<corp ~
univ.>professorate|<gen ~>didactic style
didactica:didactics
didacticism:didacticism
didacticism:priggishness
didacticist:priggish
diedru:di(h)edral
diedru:dihedron
dielectric:dielectric|insulating
dielectric:dielectric
diereza:diagnosis
diesel:Diesel engine
dieta:regimen
dietetic:dietetic(al)|dietary
dietetica:dietetics
diez:diesis|<do ~>C sharp
diferend:difference|disagreement|argument|dispute
diferenta:difference
diferenta(distinctie):distinction|<a face ~ intre...>to make a difference
between...|<a face ~ intre...>to differentiate/discriminate between...|<nu e nici
o ~>it's all the same|<nu e nici o ~>it comes/boils down to the same (thing)|<nu e
nici o ~>it makes no difference|<nu e nici
diferentia:to differentiate
diferentia:to differentiate|to become differentiated
diferential(d. calcul etc.):differential
diferential(d. tarife etc.):discriminating
diferential:differential
diferentiala:differential
diferentiere:differentiation
diferentiere:stratification
diferi(de):to differ (from)
diferi(de):to vary
diferit(de):different (from)
diferit(de):differing (from)
diferit(neasemanator):dissimilar
diferit(neasemanator):unlike
diferit(distinct):distinct
diferit(feluriti)(feluriti):varied
diferit(feluriti)(feluriti):various
diferit(feluriti)(feluriti):sundry
diferit(feluriti):different
diferit:differently|<de ~e feluri>of different/sundry/several/various kinds|<in ~e
rinduri>at different times|<in ~e rinduri>on various occasions|<de ~e marimi>of
all sizes|<de ~e marimi>of every (possible) size
dificil:difficult|hard|tough
dificil(greu de multumit):fastidious
dificil(greu de multumit):finicky
dificil(greu de multumit):difficult/hard to please|choosy
dificil(d. o pozitie):precarious
dificil(care nu cedeaza usor):unyielding
dificil(care se acomodeaza greu):unaccommodating
dificil(incurcat):intricate
dificil(incurcat):puzzling
dificultate:difficulty|hardness|precariousness|intricacy
dificultate(piedica):obstacle
dificultate(piedica):hindrance|<fara nici o ~>without any trouble/friction|<nu

fara ~>not without some trouble/friction|<a face dificultati>to make difficulties|
<a face dificultati>to create obstacles|<a face dificultati>to raise objections|<a
intimpina dificultati>to meet with/en
diform:deformed|misshapen|shapeless|monstrous|out of shape|disproportionate|
enormous
diforma:v. deforma
diformitate:disfigurement|deformity|malformation
diformitate(defect):defect
difractie:diffraction
difteric:diphtheri(ti)c|<anghina ~a>diphtheria
difterie:diphtheria
difтина:velveteen
difтong:diphthong
difтonga:to diphthong(ize)
difтongare:diphthongization
difuz(d. lumina):diffused
difuz(d. un corp):diffuse
difuz(vag):vague
difuza:to diffuse|to spread|to disseminate
difuza:to broadcast
difuza:to be diffused/spread/rad.broadcast
difuzare:diffusion|spreading
difuzare(a unei boli):spread
difuzare:broadcast
difuziune:diffusion
difuzor:loudspeaker
dig:dam|dike|embankment
dig(la mare):jetty
dig(la mare):seawall
dig(la mare):breakwater
dig:barrier
digera:to digest
digera:to be digested
digerabil:digestible
digerare:digestion
digestie:digestion
digestiv:digestive|<aparatur ~ anat.>digestive apparatus|<tub ~ anat.>alimentary
canal
digital:digital|<nerv ~>digital nerve|<amprenta ~a>finger print
digitalina:digitaline
digitat:digitated
digitat:digitated
digitatie:fingering
digresiune:digression|<a face o ~>to make a digression|<a face o ~>to digress|<a
face o ~>to wander from the point|<a face o ~>to fall into a digression
dihai:<mai ~>(far) better sau more sau stronger
dihanie(animal salbatic):wild beast
dihanie(monstru):monster
dihonie:discord
dihonie(cearta):quarrel
dihonie(cearta):feud
dihor:fitch(ew) (Mustela putorius)|common/beach marten
dijmas:share cropper
dijma(in bani)(in bani):quitrent
dijma(in natura, in parte)(in natura, in parte):metayage
dijma(in grine)(in grine):terrage
dijma(in grine)(in grine):rent paid in corn
dijma:tithe|<a lucra in ~>to sharecrop

dijmui:to tithe
dilata:to dilate|to expand
dilata(stomacul):to distend
dilata(d. pupila):to dilate
dilata(d. aer):to expand
dilata(a se umfla):to swell
dilata(d. stomac):to be(come) distended
dilatabil:dilatable|expansible
dilatare:dilatation|expansion|<~ a inimii>dilatation of the heart
dilatat:dilated|swollen etc. v. dilata
deschidere:size/span of a jaw|<~a unui cont>opening/statement of an account|<~a unui obiectiv opt.>opening of an objective|<~a unui testament>opening/reading of a will|<cuvint de ~>opening/inaugural speech/address|<lucrari de ~ min.>opening work|<zi de ~>opening fete, d
deschis:open
deschis(open-minded/-hearted, frank
deschis(sincer):sincere
deschis(candid):candid, ingenuous
deschis(clar)(clar):obvious, evident
deschis(public)(public):public, notorious
deschis(d. culori):light
deschis(d. o colectie):open, on view
deschis:openly
deschis(cu cartile pe masa):openly, above board|<albastru ~>light blue|<cu usile ~e>with open doors|<fire ~a>frank/open nature|<larg ~>wide open|<mare ~a>open sea|<oras ~>open/unfortified town|<par de culoare ~a>light/fair hair|<rana ~a>gaping wound|<sedinta ~a>public meeting|<un om ~>an op
deschizator:<~ de drumuri>pathfinder, pioneer
deschizatura:opening, aperture
deschizatura(orificiu):mouth, orifice
deschizatura(gaura):hole
deschizatura(crapatura):chink, gap, crack
deschizatura(taietura in lungime):slit
deschizatura(a cutiei de scrisori):slot
deschizatura:v. deschidere
descifra(ceva scris):to decipher, to puzzle/make out
descifra:to clear up, to unravel
descifrabil(d. o inscriptie):decipherable
descifrabil(citet):legible, readable
descifrare:deciphering etc. v. descifra
descinde(a se da jos):to descend, to alight
descinde(de pe cal):to dismount|<a ~ din... (a se da jos din)>to descend/alight from...|<a ~ din... (a se trage din)>to descent from...|<a ~ la...>to put up at...
descindere(coborire) si fig.:descent|putting up at a place
descindere(ancheta):search
descindere(inspectie):inspection
descindere:domiciliary visit
descinge:to ungird, to unbelt
descinge(a descatarama):to unbuckle
descinge:to ungird/unbelt oneself
descilci(o jurubita):to disentangle, to unravel
descilci(o problema):to puzzle out
descilci:to disembroil
descilci(a clarifica):to clear
descilci(a pune in ordine):to arrange, to settle
descinta(pe cineva):to cast a spell over
descinta(o boala):to charm away (by magic words)
descintec(farmece):(magic) charm

descintec(farmece):exorcism
descintec(formula):magic formula/spell
descintec(in sens rau):evil spell, devilment
descintec(impotriva bolii etc.):disenchantment
desclei(a):to unpaste, to unglue
desclesta(pumnul):to unclench, to undo, to open
desclesta(miinile):to unclasp
desclesta(falcile):to open (one's mouth)
desclesta:to be unclenched
desclesta(d. cineva):to break loose
desclesta(a scapa):to escape
desclestare:unclenching etc. v. desclesta
descoase(cusatura):to undo, to unstitch
descoase(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to sound, to pump
descoase(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to worm a secret out of
descoase(o chestiune):to search/pry into
descoase(o chestiune):to examine (closely)
descoase:to be undone
descoji(de coaja):to remove the skin/bark from
descoji(de coaja):to bark
descoji(mazare etc.):to shell, to husk
descoji(fructe, cartofi):to peel, to skin
descoji(boabe de cafea):to pulp
descoji(orz):to peel
descoji(d. pomi):to shed the bark
descoji(d. piele):to peel (off), to come off
descoji:to be barked
descolaci:to uncoil
descompleta:to render incomplete|to spoil, to break up (a set)
descompleta:to be spoilt
descompune:to decompose|to break up, to disintegrate
descompune(materie organica):to rot, to decay, to decompose
descompune(a analiza):to analyze
descompune(a dizolva):to dissolve
descompune:to decompose, to disintegrate|to crumble
descompune(a se dizolva):to dissolve
descompune(d. materie organica):to rot, to decay, to decompose
descompune:to decay
descompune(d. trasaturile fetei):to be distorted
descompune:to be decomposed
descompunere:decomposition
descompunere(putrezire):rotting, decay, decomposition
descompunere(a trasaturilor):distortion of features
descompunere:disintegration|<descompunere>breaking up into constituent parts|<in
~>crumbling, disintegrating
descompus:decomposed etc. v. descompunere
descompus(d. trasaturile fetei):distorted
desconcentra:to disband (troops)|to demobilize
desconcentra:to be disbanded/demobilized
desconsidera:to slight, to disregard|to treat with contempt/disdain|to think
little/nothing of|to despise
desconsidera(a nu da ascultare):to disobey
desconsidera(a nu tine seama de):to neglect|to pay no heed to...|to ignore, not to
heed
desconsiderare:disregard, disdain, neglect
descoperi(un fapt, o tara):to discover
descoperi(a zari pamint etc.):to descry
descoperi(adevarul etc.):to ferret/find out

descoperi(o eroare, o crima):to detect
descoperi(un mister):to unravel, to (un)fathom
descoperi(a revela):to reveal, to disclose
descoperi(a demasca):to lay bare, to expose
descoperi(a demasca):to show up
descoperi(o taina):to disclose, to unveil
descoperi(a lua invelisul):to uncover
descoperi(a scoate valul de pe):to unveil
descoperi(a inventa):to invent
descoperi(a gasi):to find
descoperi(a se face cunoscut):to make oneself known
descoperi(a-si scoate palaria):to uncover/bare one's head
descoperi(a se dezgoli):to denude/divest oneself
descoperi:to be discovered|<a ~t america>the Dutch have taken Holland
descoperire:ferreting out etc. v. descoperi|discovery
descoperire(inventie):invention
descoperire(revelatie):revelation
descoperire(detectare):detection
descoperit(deschis):open
descoperit(liber):free
descoperit(cu capul gol):bare-headed
descoperitor:discoverer, explorer
descotorosi(de):to rid (of)
descotorosi(de):to rid oneself (of)
descotorosi(de):to get rit (of)
descreierat:hare-brained, scatter-brained|crazy, mad
descreierat:harum-scarum, scatter-brain
descreste:to diminish, to decrease
descreste(tot mai mult):to grow less and less
descreste(a se scurta):to grow shorter
descreste(a disparea):to decline, to dwindle
descreste(a disparea):to fall away
descreste(d. flux):to recede
descreste(d. iuteala):to slow down/up, to slacken
descreste(d. o tumaare):to go down
descreste(a se subtia):to grow thin
descreste(d. putere):to decrease
descreste(d. luna):to be on the wane
descreste(d. cereri)(d. cereri):to fall off
descreste(d. zile):to draw in
descreste(d. vint):to abate, to drop
descreste(d. vint):to calm/go down
descreste(d. temperatura):to abate
descrestere:diminution etc. v. descreSte
descreti:to smooth out
descreti:to be smoothed out
descreti(d. fructe):to smooth down
descrie:to describe|to describe, to depict|to sketch
descrie(exact):to hit off
descrie(a portretiza):to portray|<a ~ amanuntit...>to give a minute description of...|<a ~ amanuntit...>to give full details of...
descriere:description, detailed narrative|sketch, picture|graphic account
descriere(schitare):delineation
descriptiv:descriptive|<geometrie ~a>descriptive geometry
descuama:to exfoliate
descuama:to exfoliate
descuia:to unlock
descuia(a deschide):to open

descuia:to be unlocked/opened
descuiat:unlocked
descuiat(deschis):open
descuiat:broad-minded
descult:bare-footed/-legged
descult:barefoot
descult:tramp, vagabond
descumpani:to unbalance, to upset|to disconcert
descumpanit:unbalanced, disconcerted|out of one's depth
descuraja:to discourage, to dishearten|to damp smb.'s courage|to take the heart out of
descuraja:to lose courage/heart|to get discouraged
descurajare:discouragement
descurajator:discouraging, disheartening
descurca(o jurubita):to disentangle, to unravel
descurca(un mister)(un mister):to unravel
descurca(o problema)(o problema):to puzzle out, to solve
descurca(a clarifica)(a clarifica):to clear up, to make clear
descurca(a scoate din incurcatura)(a scoate din incurcatura):to disembroil
descurca(a scoate din incurcatura):to set free from difficulties
descurca:to be disentangled
descurca(dintr-o chestiune dificila):to extricate oneself (from)|to manage|to find one's way out/about|to shift for oneself|<a se ~ in...>to make head or tail of...|<a se ~ in... (a se pricepe la)>to be a good hand at/in...
descurcaret:resourceful, cute, resilient|shifty, tricky|<e ~ fam.>he's got his wits about him|<e ~>he can fend for himself
descusut:unripped, ripped open
deseara:to-night, this evening
desecare:draining
desemn:v. desen
desemna:to designate
desemna(a numi):to appoint
desemnare:designation, appointment
desen(tablou desenat):drawing, sketch, draft, design
desen(arta):(art of) drawing
desen:draught, plan
desen(contur):outline
desen(pe stufe):design, pattern|<~ artistic>art drawing|<~ cu creionul>pencil drawing|<~ de executie>working drawing|<~e animate>animated cartoons|<~ in cerneala>ink drawing|<~ in tus>China ink drawing|<~ liber>free-hand drawing|<~ linear>linear drawing|<~ tehnic>mechanical dra
desena:to draw, to sketch
desena(in cerneala):to draw in ink
desena(dupa natura):to draw from nature
desena:to stand out, to show up|to take shape
desenator:drawer, sketcher
desentina:tithe
deseori:v. adesea
desert:last course
desert(fructe):dessert
desert(prajituri etc.):sweets
desert:dessert
deservi:to attend (to), to serve|to be detrimental to
deservi(d. obiecte):to serve|<deservi>to do smb. a disservice/an ill turn
deservire:service, facilities|<~ medico-sanitara>medical service/attendance|<personal de ~>service/attending staff/personnel, attendants, assistants
desface(de):to disengage oneself (from)
desface(de):to emancipate oneself

desface(a se elibera):to make oneself free
desface(a se elibera):to get loose, to come apart
desface(a se dezlega):to come untied
desface(d. par, sireturi etc.):to come undone
desface(a se dizolva):to melt
desface(d. flori):to (burst) open
desface(d. un nasture):to come/tear off
desface:to be detached
desface:to detach
desface(a dezlega):to undo, to unbind, to untie
desface(a dezlega):to loosen, to make free
desface(a separa):to sever, to undo
desface(a separa):to take apart/to pieces
desface(pinzele etc.):to unfold, to unfurl
desface(masinarii):to take to pieces, to strip
desface(masinarii):to disassemble
desface(sireturi):to unlace
desface(a vinde):to sell (off), to market
desface(un contract):to cancel, to annul
desface(vraji):to disenchant
desface(a deschide):to open
desface(o haina):to undo, to unfasten|<a ~ o casatorie>to dissolve a marriage, to untie the matrimonial knot|<a ~ un contract>to set aside/cancel a contract|<a ~ minerul>to take off the handle|<a ~ un nod>to undo/untie a knot|<a ~ o tovarasie>to dissolve partnership
desfacere:detachment etc. v. desface
desfacere(vinzare):sale
desfacut:detached|open etc. v. desface
desfasa:to unwrap (a baby)
desfasa:to get unswaddled
desfasura(un ziar, o batista etc.):to unfold, to open/spread out
desfasura(un steag):to unfurl, to display
desfasura(aripile):to spread
desfasura(a etala):to show, to display
desfasura(o activitate):to carry on
desfasura(a dezvoltata):to develop
desfasura:to unfold, to be unfolded
desfasura(a decurge):to be getting/going on
desfasura(d. intrecere):to grow apace
desfasura(a avea loc):to take place
desfasura(d. o priveliste, peisaj):to open up, to unfold (oneself)|<a ~ intrecerea socialista>to develop socialist emulation
desfasurare:development|display etc. v. desfasura|<~ de forte>display of forces
desfasurat:unfolded etc. v. desfasura|<construirea ~a a socialismului>all-out construction of socialism
desfata:to please, to gladden|to give pleasure to, to delight
desfata(cu):to enjoy oneself
desfata(cu):to be (highly) delighted
desfata:to please the eye|to flatter the senses|<a-si ~ ochii cu...>to feast one's eyes on...
desfatate:delight, pleasure|enjoyment
desfatate(veselie):merriment, mirth
desfatate(bucurie):joy, glee
desfatate(manifestare a bucuriei):rejoicing|<~ ochilor>smth. to feast one's eyes upon, delightful sight|<e o ~ sa-l vezi>it is quite delightful to see him|<e o ~ sa-l vezi>it does one's heart good to see him
desfatator:delightful, delicious, blissful
desfatui(de):to dissuade (from)

desfereca:to unfetter
desfibrator:cotton-scutching machine
desfide:to defy, to provoke
desfide(a chema la lupta):to challenge (to mortal combat)
desfide(a brava):to dare, to defy|<te desfid s-o faci>I defy/dare you to do it|<te desfid s-o faci fam.>I bet you can't do it
desfigura:to desfigure
desfigura(a poci):to desface, to deform
desfigura(a mutila):to maim, to mutilate
desfigura:to desfigure oneself
desfigurare:desfigurement, defacement|mutilation
desfigurat:disfigured, defaced|mutilated
desfiinta:to abolish, to suppress
desfiinta(a anula):to cancel, to annul
desfiinta(a abroga):to repeal, to rescind
desfiinta(a abroga):to abrogate
desfiinta(a face sa inceteze):to dissolve, to break up
desfiinta(o functie, o sarbatoare):to do away with
desfiinta(un abuz):to suppress, to put down
desfiinta(a distruge):to destroy
desfiinta:to be annulled
desfiintare:abolition|suppression, abrogation|v. desfiinta
desfoia:to strip/denude of leaves|to defoliate
desfoia:to shed the leaves
desfoia(d. boboci):to blossom forth
desfrinare:v. desfrii
desfrinat:unrestrained, licentious|unruly
desfrinat:rake, libertine|dissolute/debauched fellow
desfrii:dissoluteness, debauchery|licentiousness, dissipation
desfrunzi:to strip/denude of leaves|to defoliate
desfrunzi:to shed the leaves
desfrunzit:leafless, defoliate(d)
desfunda:to clear/free of obstructions
desfunda(a curata):to clean
desfunda(a deschide):to open
desfunda(un butoi):to stave (in), to broach
desfunda(un drum):to wash away, to erode
desfunda(a-l curata):to clear, v. Si destupa
desfunda:to be cleaned etc. v. Si destupa
desfundare:cleaning etc. v. desfunda
desfundat(fara fund):bottomless
desfundat(d. un drum):broken, bumpy|impassable, impracticable
deshama:to unharness|<deshama>to take the horses out of the shafts
deshamare:unharnessing
deshidrata:to dehydrate
deshidratare:dehydration
deshidrotor:dehydrator
deshuma:to exhume, to disinter
deshumare:exhumation, disinterment
designa:to designate, to indicate
desigur:certainly, naturally|sure(ly), of course
desime:thickness, denseness|density
desime(desis):thicket
desinenta:inflexion
desis:thicket
deslusi(a explica):to explain
deslusi(a elucida):to elucidate, to illustrate
deslusi(a elucida):to clear up

deslusi(a interpreta):to interpret
deslusi(a recunoaste):to recognize
deslusi(a observa):to discern, to perceive
deslusi(a observa):to notice
deslusi(a descoperi):to discover
deslusi(a distinge):to distinguish
deslusi:to be explained|to become distinct/visible|to heave in sight, to loom
deslusit(usor de distins):distinct, marked
deslusit(clar):clear, intelligible, plain
deslusit(evident):evident
deslusit(citet):legible
deslusit:distinctly
desolidariza:to go one's own way
desolidariza(de):to dissociate oneself (from)|<desolidariza>to break (one's ties) with one's colleagues
desolidarizare:dissociation
despacheta(a deschide):to open
despacheta(marfuri):to uncase, to unbale
despacheta(un geamantan):to unpack
despachetare:opening etc. v. despacheta
despaduchea:to delouse, to clear of lice|to desinfest
despaduri:to deforest, to disafforest|to clear of woods
despadurare:deforestation, disafforestation
despadurit:deforested, disafforested
despagubi:to indemnify|to compensate for a loss|to reimburse (for money spent)
despagubi:to make up a loss|to cover a loss|<despagubi>to make amends to (for an injury or insult)|<despagubi>to remunerate (for services rendered)
despagubire:indemnification|(damage) compensation|reimbursement, amends|remuneration
despagubire(dauna):damage|<a cere despagubiri jur.>to claim/recover damages
desparti(d. drumuri):to branch off
desparti(a se desolidariza):to dissociate oneself
desparti:to separate, to sever
desparti(a detasa):to detach|to put asunder
desparti(ceva legat sau unit):to disconnect, to disjoin
desparti(a dezuni):to disunite
desparti(a dizolva):to dissolve
desparti(a selecta):to select, to sift
desparti(a divide):to divide
desparti(a izola):to isolate
desparti(sot si sotie):to separate, to divorce
desparti(a deosebi):to distinguish
desparti(unul de altul):to part (company)
desparti(a se separa):to separate, to sever
desparti(d. asociati):to dissolve partnership|<unde se despart drumurile>at the parting of the ways|<desparti (ceva legat sau unit)>to break up the connection between
despartire:separation, isolation|seclusion etc. v. despArTi
despartitor:dividing etc. v. despArTi|<perete ~>party/partition wall
despartitura(diviziune):division
despartitura(clasa):class
despartitura(grupa):group
despartitura(compartment):partition, compartment
despartitura(spatiu inchis):locker, closet
despartitura(camaruta):box room, boudoir
despartitura(ingraditura):enclosure
despaturi:to unfold|to open/spread out
despera:to despair, to despond|to lose hope|to give up expectation

despera:to drive to despair
desperare:despair, desperation|despondency|<la ~>in despair|<a duce/duce/impinge
la ~>to drive to despair
desperat(d. persoane):desperate, in despair
desperat(d. o situatie etc.):desperate, hopeless
desperat:desperately
desperechea(ciini)(ciini):to unleash
desperechea(a descompleta):to break up
desperechea(a descompleta):to break/spoil a set of
desperechea(a descompleta):to render incomplete
desperecheat:odd, not paired|not one of a pair|incomplete
desperechere:uncoupling etc. v. desperechea
despica:to split, to cleave
despica(lemne):to chop
despica(a face taietura in):to slit
despica:to split, to cleave, to slit
despica(d. cristale):to cleave
despica(a se bifurca):to bifurcate, to branch out
despica:to be split|<a ~ firul in patru fig.>to split hairs, to draw it fine
despicare:splitting etc. v. despica
despicatura(tandara):splinter
despicatura(bucata de lemn):piece of chopped wood, billet
despiedica(un cal):to untrammel, to unbind
despiedica(o roata de trasura):to take off the drag from
despleti(parul):to unplait, to unbraid
despleti(parul):to undo, to let down
despleti(o funie):to untwine
despleti(pe cineva):to unplait smb.'s hair
despleti:to come undone, un be untwined
despleti(d. persoane):to undo/unplait one's hair
despleti(d. persoane):to let down one's hair
despletit(d. par):let down, undone, dishevelled
despletit(d. cineva):dishevelled
despodoobi:to take decorations off...|to strip of ornaments
despopula:v. depopula
despot:despot, tyrant
despotcovi:to lose one's (horse)shoes
despotcovi:to unshoe
despotic:despotic(al), tyrannical
despotic:despotically, tyrannically|with a heavy/high hand
despotism:despotism, tyranny, absolutism|heavy/iron hand
despotmoli:to refloat
despotmoli(o caruta):to drag out of mud
despovara:to discharge
despre:about, of
despre(asupra):on
despre(in legatura cu):in connection/conjunction with
despre(in ceea ce priveste):as for, respecting, in respect of
despre(catre):towards|<~ aceasta>about it/that|<~ care (relativ)>whereof, about
which sau whom|<~ ce e vorba aici?>what is here involved?|<cit ~...>as to...|<cit
~ mine>as far as I am concerned, as to myself, for all I care|<cit ~ mine (eu
unul)>I for one
despresura:to relieve a besieged town etc.
despresurare:relieving of a besieged town etc.
despresurat:relieved
desprimavara:<se ~ etc. unip.>spring was coming
desprinde(a lua):to take (down, out etc.)
desprinde(dintr-un cirlig):to unhook

desprinde(a desface):to undo, to detach
desprinde(a rupe):to tear off
desprinde(din jug):to unyoke
desprinde(a decupla):to uncouple
desprinde(a detasa):to unloose, to unbind
desprinde(a detasa):to unfasten
desprinde(d. un nasture):to come/tear off
desprinde(a pierde contactul):to lose touch
desprinde(de o carte etc.):to tear oneself away (from)
desprinde(a se auzi):to be heard|<a se ~ din...>to result/appear from...
desprindere:detachment etc. v. deprindere
desprioni:to untether
despuia:to strip, to denude, to divest|to undress, to disrobe
despuia(d. piele):to skin, to flay
despuia(a jefui):to strip to the skin
despuia(un pom):to strip/denude of leaves
despuia(un pom):to despoil, to defoliate
despuia(de frunze):to shed the leaves
despuia(a se dezbraca):to strip (oneself)
despuia(a se dezbraca):to undress (oneself)
despuia(a se dezbraca):to take off one's clothes|<a ~ scrutinul pol.>to count the votes
despuiat:(stark) naked, undressed|in buff
despuiat:in nature's garb
despuiat(d. un pom):bare
despuiat(fara pene):without plumage, unfledged
despuiere:denudation etc. v. despuia|<~a scrutinului>returning operations, counting of the votes
destainui:to reveal, to disclose
destainui(a divulga):to divulge
destainui(a divulga):to blab/let out
destainui(o taina):to unfold, to disclose, to unveil
destainui:to be revealed|to open one's heart|<a se ~ cuiva>to make a confidant of smb., to open one's heart to smb.
destainuire:confidence
destainuire(marturisire):confession
destin:destiny, fate
destin(inevitabil):fatality
destin(ursita):lot
destin(sansa, noroc):chance
destin:Fate
destina:to destine, to intend|to mean, to dedicate|<destina>to be destined/meant/intended/dedicated
destinat(cu dat.):destined (to), meant (to)
destinat(cu dat.):intended (to), dedicated (to)
destinat(cu dat.):fated (to)
destinatar:addressee, recipient
destinatie:(place of) destination
destinde:to extend, to stretch (out)|to expand
destinde(degete):to distend
destinde(aripile):to spread out
destinde(a trage inapoi):to draw back
destinde(a face mai larg):to distend, to widen out
destinde(a face mai larg):to enlarge
destinde(a lungi):to lengthen
destinde(a se relaxa):to relax
destinde:to be unbent
destindere:relaxion etc. v. destinde|<~a incordarii internationale>international

detente|<-a incordarii internationale>relaxation in/easing of world/international tension
destitui:to dismiss smb. from his post|to turn (out of office)
destitui(temporar):to suspend
destituire:dismissal, suspension
destoinic:competent, (cap)able, efficient
destoinic(vrednic):worthy
destoinicie:competence|(cap)ability|efficiency
destrabala:to grow/become depraved|to fall into dissolute ways|to go astray/to the bad
destrabalare:debauchery|profligacy
destrabalat:dissipated|debauched|dissolute|profligate
destrabalat:dissolute/debauched fellow|rake|libertine|profligate
destrama(ceva tesut):to unweave
destrama(ceva tesut):to tease
destrama(ceva tesut):to unravel
destrama(a descilci):to unravel
destrama(a purta, a toci):to fray
destrama(a rupe):to tear
destrama(a dizolva):to dissolve
destrama:to ravel/fray out
destrama:to disintegrate
destramare:teasing etc. v. destrama
destramator:cotton picker
destul:sufficient|enough
destul:enough|sufficiently|<destui bani>enough money|<~ de bun>good enough|<~ !>let it suffice ! no more of this ! that will do !|<~ !>enough ! stop ! have done !|<e ~ de bun>it's good enough|<ne e ~>we want no more of it|<nu e ~ ca nu stie lectia, dar...>not only do
destupa(a curata):to clear
destupa(a curata):to clear obstructions from
destupa(a deschide):to open
destupa(o sticla):to uncork
destupa(o sticla):to unstop(per)
destupa:to be cleared|<a-si ~ urechile>to open one's ears
desteleni:to fallow|to turn up
destelenire:fallowing|upturning
destepeni:to stretch oneself|<destepeni>to recover elasticity/motion|<destepeni>to str
desuet:antiquated|out-of-date|obsolete
desuetudine:desuetude|disuse|<a cadea in ~>to fall into desuetude/disuse|<a cadea in ~>to become obsolete
desuuri:underwear
deszapezi:to clear of snow
deszavori:to unbolt
deszice:v. dezice
desantat(dezordonat):disorderly
desantat(dezordonat):untidy
desantat(dezordonat):careless
desantat(dezordonat):negligent
desantat(dezordonat):slatternly
desantat(fortat):far-fetched
desantat(nelalocul lui):improper
desantat(ciudat):strange
desantat(ciudat):odd
desantat(rusinos):shameful
desantat(rusinos):brazen
desela(a speti):to break the neck of

desela(a speti):to knock up
desela(a speti):to harrass
desela(a speti):to work to death
desela(a bate):to beat till one is lame
desela(a bate):to beat black and blue
desela:to overtire oneself|to work oneself to death|to work like a slave|to break one's back
deselat(cu salele frunte):lame in the hips broken-broken
deselat(obosit):fagged out
deselat(obosit):knocked out
deselat(obosit):down(-)and(-)out|<deselat (cu salele frunte)>lame in the haunches broken-backed
desert(ant. plin):empty
desert(d. staruinta):futile
desert(d. un loc):deserted
desert(necultivat):uncultivated
desert(neocupat):vacant
desert(vanitos):conceited
desert(neocupat):unoccupied
desert(van):vain
desert(vanitos):vainglorious
desert(d. teren):waste
desert(d. vorbire):idle
desert(netemeinic):unfounded
desert(d. o regiune):desert
desert(d. o regiune):desolate
desert(pustiu):desert
desert(pustiu):waste (land)
desert(pustiu):desolate region
desert(pustiu):wilderness
desert(de ape)(de ape):watery waste
desert(desertaciune):vanity
desert(nimicnicie):nothingness
desert:side
desert(gol, vid):vacuum
desert(gol, vid):void|<credinta desarta>idle belief|<credinta desarta>superstition|<cu miinile desarte>empty-handed|<in ~>in vain|<in ~>to no end|<a lua in ~>to take in vain
desarta(cutia cu scrisori, soba etc.):to clear
desarta:to empty oneself|<a-si ~ inima>to unbosom one's heart
desertat:emptied|empty|cleared etc. v. deSerta
desertaciune:vanity|vain-gloriousness|futility|bubble and squeak
deseua:to unsaddle
deseuri:waste (material)
desi:albeit|(al)though|<~ nu stie nimic>(al)though he knows nothing|<~ nu stie nimic>(al)though he may know anything|<~ nu stie nimic>ignorant as he is|<~ nu stie nimic>though he (may) be ignorant
desira(d. margele):to come off
desira:to unwind|to unravel
desira(margele etc.):to unstring
desira:to spin (out)
desira(a se destrama)(a se destrama):to ravel/fray out
desira(d. ciorapi)(d. ciorapi):to ladder
desira(a se intinde)(a se intinde):to stretch
desira:to be unwound
desirat:unwound etc. v. deSira
desirat(lung):lean (and lanky)
desirat(lung):thin

desirat(uscativ):scraggy
desirat(dezlinat)(dezlinat):loose
desirat(dezlinat)(dezlinat):prolix
desirat(dezlinat):long-winded
destept(treaz):awake
destept(activ):active
destept(activ):lively
destept:cute
destept:clever man
destept:a wise man of Gotham
destept:cleverly
destepta(din somn):to (a)waken
destepta(din somn):to wake
destepta(din somn):to rouse (out of smb.'s sleep)
destepta(dimineata):to call up in the morning
destepta(sunind):to ring up
destepta(batind in usa):to knock up
destepta(a inviora)(a inviora):to cheer up
destepta(a inviora):to enliven
destepta:to (a)wake
destepta(brusc):to start up (from one's sleep)
destepta:to wake (up)|<a ~ banuieli>to incur/excite suspicion|<a ~ pofta>to
sharpen/whet the appetite
desteptare:awaking etc. v. deStepta
desteptare:rouse
desteptaciune:cleverness|intelligence
desteptaciune(prostie)(prostie):silly thing
desteptaciune(prostie)(prostie):nonsense
desteptaciune(prostie)(prostie):rubbish
desteptaciune(prostie):stupidity
desteptator:awakening etc. v. deStepta
desteptator(ceas):alarm (clock)
desteptator(ceas):alarum
desuheat(smintit):crazy
desuheat(smintit):cracked
desuheat(smintit):batty
desuheat(destrabalat):profligate
desuheat(destrabalat):dissolute
desuheat(destrabalat):gay
desuheat(smintit):rumad eggbrain
desuheat(smintit):madcap
desuheat(destrabalat):fast liver
desuheat(destrabalat):gay dog
desuruba:to unscrew
desuruba:to unscrew|to get unscrewed
desurubat:unscrewed
detaila:v. detalia
detailist:small trader
detalia:to detail|to relate in detail|to describe in detail
detalia:to appear|to stand out
detaliat:detailed|minute
detaliat:in detail, minutely
detaliu(amanunt):detail
detaliu(amanunt):particular
detaliu(vinzare in ~) com.:retail business
detaliu(vinzare in ~) com.:small trade|<in ~ com.>by the piece|<in ~ com.>in
detail, minutely|<a vinde in ~ com.>to sell by the piece|<a vinde in ~ com.>to
retail

detasa:to unfasten
detasa(un vagon):to uncouple
detasa(a separa):to disjoin
detasa(a separa):to separate
detasa(o bucata din ceva):to detach
detasa(o bucata din ceva):to cut off
detasa(o bucata din ceva):to pull off
detasa(un cec etc.):to tear out
detasa(a instraina):to alienate
detasa:to detach|to detach|to unloose|to unbind
detasa(a se desprinde):to come off
detasa(a se separa) (de):to separate (from)
detasa(a se separa) (de):to become alienated (from)
detasa(a se separa) (de):to detach oneself (from)
detasa(pe un fond):to stand out (against/in relief)|<detasa (d. un functionar)>to be attached temporarily to another department|<detasa (un functionar)>to attach smb. temporarily to another departament etc.
detasabil:detachable
detasament:draft
detasament(echipa):team
detasament(echipa):group
detasament(echipa):party
detasare(ca actiune):detaching etc. v. detaSa
detasare(a unui functionar):transfer (to another job)
detasare(a unui functionar):drafting off
detasare(a unui functionar):assignment of a mission
detasare(a unui functionar):sending out on a mission
detasare(a unui ofiter):detachment
detasat:detached etc. v. detaSa
detasat:by far|clearly|beyond question
detectare:detecting
detectiv:detective|tec|plain-clothes man
detector:detecting
detector:spark indicator
detectie:detection
detenti(un)e:detention|imprisonment|<~ individuala>solitary confinement
deteriora:to deteriorate|to impair|to debase
deteriora:to deteriorate
deteriorare:deterioration
determina(a hotari):to determine
determina(a hotari):to move
determina(a convinge):to persuade
determina(a convinge):to convince
determina(a cauza, a face):to make
determina(a cauza, a face):to induce
determina(a cauza, a face):to cause
determina(a cauza, a face):to bring about
determina(a fixa):to fix
determina(a fixa):to appoint
determina:to measure
determina(latitudinea):to ascertain
determina(latitudinea):to find
determinabil:determinable
determinant:determining
determinant(hotaritor):decisive
determinant:determinative
determinare:determination|fixing etc. v. determina
determinativ:determinative

determinism:determinism
determinist:determinist
detesta(a uri):to hate
detesta(a uri):to detest
detesta(a uri):to abhor
detesta(cu scirba):to loathe
detestabil:hateful|detestable|execrable|odious|loathsome
detonant:detonating|explosive
detonant:explosive
detonator:detonator
detonatie:detonation
detracat:deranged|unbalanced|corrupt
detractor:detractor|disparager
detriment:<in ~ul cuiva>to smb.'s detriment|<in ~ul cuiva>to the/in prejudice of
smb.
detritic:detrital
detritus:debris|detritus
detrona:to dethrone|to depose|to overthrow
detronare:dethronement
detuna(a exploda):to detonate
detuna(a exploda):to explode
detuna(a trasni):to strike down (by lightning)
detuna(a distruge)(a distruge):to destroy
detuna(a distruge)(a distruge):to annihilate
detuna(a zdrobi):to crush
detuna(a exploda):to detonate
detuna(a exploda):to explode
detuna(a exploda):to go off (with a bang)
detuna(cu flacari):to fulminate
detuna(a bubui):to peal
detuna:to fulminate
detunator:detonating|explosive|pealing
detunator(d. voce):stentorian|<praf ~>friction powder
detunatura(de tun):thunder
detunatura(de tun):roar
detunatura(de arma):report
detunatura:pop
detunatura(a unei case care se naruie):crash
detunatura(de tunet):thunder clap
detunatura(de tunet):clap (of thunder)
detunatura(de tunet):peal (of thunder)
detunatura(explozie):explosion
detunatura(explozie):burst-up
deturna:to defalcate|to embezzle|to misappropriate
deturnare:defalcation|embezzlement
detinator:holder
detine:to hold
detine(a avea):to have
detine(a avea):to possess
detine(a avea):to own
detine(a avea):to hold
detine(o pozitie, o situatie etc.):to hold
detine(un oras):to occupy
detine(in inchisoare):to detain (in prison)
detinere:holding etc. v. deTine
detinut:prisoner|convict|detainee|jailbird|<~ politic>political prisoner
deunazi:the other day
deunazi(de curind):recently

deunazi(de curind):lately
deunazi(de curind):of late
deunazi(acum citeva zile):a few days ago|<de mai ~>recent
devale:further down
devaliza:to rob|to strip|to ransack|to rummage
devaliza(o casa):to rifle
devalizare:robbing etc. v. devaliza
devaloriza(dolarul etc.)(dolarul etc.):to devalue
devaloriza(marfuri):to mark down
devaloriza:to be devalorized
devaloriza(marfuri):to mark down
devaloriza:to cheapen
devalorizare:devalorization etc. v. devaloriza
devansa:to outrun|to outdistance|to outstrip|to outgo|to get ahead of
devansare:outrunning etc. v. devansa
devasta:to lay waste|to ravage|to devastate
devasta(un oras):to sack
devasta(a jefui):to rob
devasta(a jefui):to pillage
devasta(a jefui):to rummage
devastare:devastation etc. v. devasta
devastator:devastating
devastator:devastator
devalmas:joint proprietor
devalmasie:joint property sau ownership|<in ~>in common|<in ~>jointly
developa:to develop
developare:development (of an image)
deveni:to become|to grow|to turn|to get|<ce a ~t ?>what has become of him ?
devenire:becoming|evolution
devenire:formation|<in ~>in the making
dever(vinzare):sale (effected)
deversor:spillway
devia(a se abate) (de la):to deviate (from)
devia(a se abate) (de la):to swerve (from)
devia(a se abate) (de la):to diverge
deviator:deviationist
deviatie:deviation
deviere:deviation|<~ de dreapta pol.>right-wing deviation|<~ de stinga pol.>left-wing deviation
deviz:estimate (of work to be done)
deviz(lista):list
deviza:device|motto
deviza(lozinca):slogan
deviza(cuvint de ordine):watchword
devize:foreign bills
devla:noddle|pate|knowledge box|(coco)-nut
devora(a minca lacom):to devour
devora(a minca lacom):to eat greedily
devora(a minca lacom):to gobble up
devora(a minca lacom):to wolf
devora(a inghiti):to swallow(up)
devora(cu ochii)(cu ochii):to devour with one's eyes
devora(d. flacari)(d. flacari):to consume
devora(d. flacari):to destroy
devorant:ravenous
devorant:devouring
devota(cu dat.):to devote oneself (to)
devota(cu dat.):to give oneself up (for)

devotament:devotion|devotedness|(loyal) attachment|blind devotion|self-sacrifice
devotat:devoted|staunch|loyal|<al dvs. ~ (in scrisori)>yours
obediently/faithfully/very truly
devotiune:devotion|piety
devreme:early|<~ ce>since, as|<cit mai ~ posibil>as early as possible
dexteritate:dexterity|skill|light hand
dextrina:starchgum
dezabuzat:life-weary|disilusioned|undeceived
dezacord:disharmony
dezacord(lipsa de unitate):disagreement, discord, disunion
dezacord(diviziune):division
dezacord(diviziune):split
dezacord(disensiune):dissension
dezacorda:to put... out of tune
dezacorda:to get out of tune
dezacordat:out of tune
dezagreabil(cu dat.):disagreeable (to)
dezagreabil(cu dat.):unpleasant (to)
dezagrega:to disintegrate|to disaggregate
dezagrega(o roca):to weather
dezagrega:to break up|to disintegrate
dezagrega(d. o roca):to weather
dezagregare:disintegration|weathering
dezamagi:to disappoint|to disillusion
dezamagire:disappointment|disillusionment
dezaproba:to disapprove (of)|to discountenance|to deprecate
dezaproba(a comanda):to condemn
dezaproba(a aduce obiectii):to object to
dezaproba(a respinge):to reject
dezaprobare(cu gen.):disapproval (of)
dezaprobare(cu gen.):disapprobation (of)
dezaprobare(cu gen.):objection (to)
dezaprobare(cu gen.):rejection (of)
dezaprobare(cu gen.):deprecation
dezaprobator:disapproving|deprecating
dezaprobator:disapprovingly|deprecatingly
dezarma:to disarm
dezarma(a demobiliza):to demobilize
dezarmare(demobilizare):demobilization|<~ generala>universal disarmament|
<conferinta pentru ~>disarmament conference
dezarmat:disarmed
dezarmat(lipsit de aparare):unarmed
dezarmat(lipsit de aparare):defenceless
dezarmat(lipsit de aparare):undefended
dezarticula:to disjoint|to put out of joint|to dislocate
dezarticula:to be disjointed
dezarticulat:out of joint etc. v. dezarticula
dezarticulat(teapan):stiff
dezastru:disaster|calamity
dezastruos:disastrous|calamitous
dezastruos:disastrously
dezavantaj:disadvantage
dezavantaj(neajuns):drawback
dezavantaj(neajuns):shortcoming
dezavantaja:to disadvantage|to harm|to affect unfavourably
dezavantajos(cu dat., pentru):disadvantageous (to)
dezavantajos(cu dat., pentru):unfavourable (to)
dezavua:to repudiate|to disapprove of|to disavow

dezavuare:repudiation|disavowal
dezaxa:to set over
dezaxa:to be(come) unbalanced
dezaxat(d. o roata)(d. o roata):dished
dezaxat(d. o roata):splayed
dezbate:to make out
dezbate(un cui):to drive out etc.
dezbate:v. afina
dezbate(a discuta):to deliberate upon, to discuss
dezbate(temeinic):to thrash out
dezbate(a recenza):to review
dezbate(a recenza):to criticize
dezbate(a recenza):to coment one
dezbate:to parley
dezbate(a discuta):to debate (upon)
dezbate(a discuta):to argue
dezbate:to be driven out
dezbate(a se rupe):to break
dezbate(a cadea):to fall
dezbate(a cadea):to drop
dezbate(a se desprinde):to come off
dezbatere(discutie):discussion
dezbatere(discutie):debate|<inchiderea dezbatelor>the closure of the debates|<a deschide dezbaterea>to open the debates
dezbara:<a se ~ de...>to get rid of...|<a se ~ de... (de un obicei)>to break oneself of...|<a se ~ de... (de un obicei)>to give up
dezbara:<a ~ pe cineva de...>to break smb. of (a habit)|<a ~ pe cineva de...>to cure smb. of...|<a ~ pe cineva de...>to wean smb. from...
dezbina(a dezuni):to disunite
dezbina(a dezuni):to divide
dezbina(a dezuni):to set at variance
dezbina(a dezuni):to set by the ears
dezbina(a instraina):to estrange
dezbina(a separa):to separate
dezbina(a separa):to sever
dezbina(a separa):to part
dezbina(a diviza):to disconnect
dezbina(a diviza):to disjoin
dezbina:to fall out with one another
dezbina(a se separa):to separate
dezbina(a se separa):to sever
dezbina(a se separa):to part
dezbina:to dissolve partnership
dezbina(d. drumuri):to branch off
dezbinare:disunion
dezbinare(separare):separation
dezbinare(separare):severance
dezbinare(separare):partition
dezbinare(separare):disconnexion|discord|disagreement
dezbinat:divided|disunited
dezbinat:separately
dezbobina:to unreel|to unwind
dezbraca(o haina):to take off
dezbraca(pe cineva):to undress
dezbraca(incaltaminte):to pull off
dezbraca(pe cineva):to disrobe
dezbraca(pe cineva):to strip
dezbraca(de)(de):to divest (of)

dezbraca(de):to denude (of)
dezbraca:to undress/strip (oneself)|<dezbraca>to take off one's clothes/garments|<a ~ pe cineva pina la piele>to strip smb. naked/bare|<a ~ pe cineva pina la piele fig.>to fleece/strip/despoil smb.
dezbracare:undressing etc. v. dezbraca
dezbracat:undressed
dezbracat(gol):naked
dezdoi:to unbend|to straighten
dezechilibra:to unbalance|to throw out of balance
dezechilibra:to lose one's balance
dezechilibrat:out of balance|unbalanced
dezechilibrat:unhinged
dezechilibru:want/lack of balance
dezechipa:to take the equipment off
dezechipa:to take off/remove one's equipmen
dezechipare:undressing
dezerta:to desert|<a ~ de la datorie>to abandon/quit one's post
dezertare:desertion
dezertor:traitor
dezeserant:heart-breaking|hopeless
dezghet:thaw|break in the weather|<la ~ul zapezii>(at the time) when snow thaws/melts
dezgheta:to thaw|to (cause to) melt
dezgheta(a inviora):to enliven
dezgheta(d. riuri, vreme etc.):to thaw
dezgheta(a lasa rusinea)(a lasa rusinea):to grow warm
dezgheta(a lasa rusinea)(a lasa rusinea):to lay aside one's reserve
dezgheta(a deveni vioi):to brighten up
dezghetat(destept)(destept):clever
dezghetat(destept):bright
dezghioca(porumb):to husk
dezghioca(fasole):to hull
dezghioca(fasole):to pod
dezghioca(fasole):to shell
dezghioca:to be husked
dezgoli:to denude|to divest
dezgoli(capul):to bare
dezgoli(capul):to uncover
dezgoli:to denude/divest oneself|to uncover/bare one's head
dezgolire:denudation|divestment
dezgolit:denuded etc. v. dezgoli
dezgolit(gol):naked
dezgropa:to dig out/up|to unearth
dezgropa(cadavre):to exhume
dezgropa(cadavre):to disinter
dezgropare:digging out/up
dezgropare(de cadavre):exhumation
dezgropare(de cadavre):disinterment
dezgust(greata):sickly feeling
dezgust(greata):nausea
dezgust(scirba) (de):disgust (at, for, towards)
dezgust(scirba) (de):aversion (to, for)
dezgust(scirba) (de):dislike (for, of, to)
dezgust(scirba) (de):repugnance|<cu ~>disgusted|<cu ~>in disgust|<pina la ~>ad nauseam
dezgusta:to disgust
dezgusta(a ingretosa):to render dead sick of
dezgusta(a ingretosa):to sicken|<ma dezgusta>I feel a loathing for it|<ma

dezgusta>I feel an aversion to it|<ma dezgusta>it sickens me|<ma dezgusta>I have a dislike to it|<ma dezgusta>I am sick of it|<ma dezgusta>I am fed up with it
dezgustat(de):weary (of)
dezgustat(de):sick (of)
dezgustat(de):tired (of)
dezgustat(de):disgusted (at/with)
dezgustat(de):fed up (with)
dezgustator:nasty|disgusting|loathsome|nauseous
dezgustator(d. miros):offensive
dezgustator(d. lauda):fulsome
dezgustator(care repugna):repugnant
dezgustator(care respinge):repulsive
dezice:to deny
dezice(a retracta):to retract
dezice:to go back on one's word
dezicere:denial etc. v. dezice
deziderat:desideratum
deziderat(doleanta):grievance
deziderat(dorinta):wish
deziluzie:disillusionment
deziluzie(deceptie):disappointment
deziluziona:to disillusion
deziluziona(a dezamagi):to disappoint
deziluzionat:disillusioned|disappointed
dezinfecta:to disinfect
dezinfectare:disinfection
dezinfectat:disinfecting
dezinfectat:disinfectant
dezinfectie:v. dezinfectare
dezintegra:to disintegrate
dezintegrare:disintegration
dezinteres:lack of interest|unconcern
dezinteresa(de):to take no (further) interest (in
dezinteresa(de):to not care (about)
dezinteresare:lack of interest|disinterestedness|unselfishness
dezinteresat:disinterested|unselfish
dezintoxica:to desintoxicate
dezintoxicare:disintoxication
dezinvolt(d. mers):easy
dezinvolt(d. mers):free
dezinvolt(d. maniere):detached
dezinvolt(d. maniere):unselfconscious
dezinvolt(d. maniere):unembarrassed
dezinvoltura:unconstraint|ease|airy/offhand/free(and easy)manner
dezlantui(a desface lantul):to unchain
dezlantui(a da drumul):to release
dezlantui(a da drumul):to set free
dezlantui:to unbridle
dezlantui(d. vint etc.)(d. vint etc.):to rage
dezlantui(d. vint etc.)(d. vint etc.):to sweep along
dezlantui(d. o molima)(d. o molima):to rage
dezlantui(d. o molima)(d. o molima):to play havoc/destruction
dezlantui(d. o molima):to get unbridled|<a ~ un razboi>to unleash a war|<a ~ un razboi elev.>to unleash the dogs of war
dezlantuire(de nebunie):fit of madness
dezlantuire(a unui vulcan):eruption
dezlantuire(a unei rascoale,a unui razboi:outbreak
dezlantuire(a unei patimi):(out)burst

dezlantuit:broken loose
dezlega:to untie
dezlega(a ierta):to forgive|to unbind
dezlega:to absolve|to unbind
dezlega(a scuti):to dispense|to unfasten
dezlega(a scuti):to absolve
dezlega(a emancipa):to emancipate
dezlega:to unfurl
dezlega(a desface, a slabi):to unloosen
dezlega(a rezolva):to solve
dezlega(nodul):to undo
dezlega(o sarada etc.):to read, a riddle
dezlega(a elibera):to free
dezlega(a elucida, a clarifica):to clear up
dezlega(a elibera):to deliver
dezlega(de o vina):to exonerate
dezlega(de o vina):to exempt
dezlega:to get/come undone/untied
dezlega(a se desface):to unloosen
dezlega(a se desface):to disentangle
dezlega(a se desface):to unravel
dezlega(a se desparti):to separate
dezlega(a se desparti):to sever
dezlega(a se elibera):to make oneself free|<a ~ pe cineva de un juramint>to
release smb. from an oath|<a ~ sireturile de la pantofi>to unlace the shoes
dezlegare:untying etc. v. dezlega|<a da ~ de...>to dispense/absolve from...
dezlipi:to unpaste|to unglue|to unstick
dezlipi(a se desparti)(a se desparti):to separate
dezlipi(a se desparti)(a se desparti):to sever
dezlipi(a detasa):to detach
dezlipi:to come unstuck/undone
dezlipi(a se desprinde):to come off
dezlipi(a cadea):to fall
dezlipi(a cadea):to drop|<a se ~ de... (a se desparti de)>to separate/sever
from...|<a se ~ de... (de o carte etc.)>to tear oneself away from...|<nu-si putea
~ ochii de la...>he could not take/tear his eyes off...
dezlinaat:teased|unravelling
dezlinaat(d. o povestire si):lame
dezlinaat:loosely
dezmanat:debauchery|dissipation
dezmanat:revel
dezmanat(destrabalat):profligate
dezmanat(nerusinat):shameless fellow
dezmanat(destrabalat):profligate
dezmanat(destrabalat):loose liver
dezmanat(destrabalat):gay dog
dezmembra:to dismember
dezmembra:to anatomize
dezmembra(un stat):to divide up
dezmembra:to break up
dezmembraare:dismemberment
dezmembraare:anatomy
dezmertici:to bring back to smb.'s senses
dezmertici:to recover one's senses|to come to reason|to regain (one's)
consciousness
dezmierda(a mingia):to caress
dezmierda(a mingia):to fondle
dezmierda(a rasfata):to pet

dezmierda(a rasfata):to pamper
dezmierda(a desfata):to delight
dezmierda(a desfata):to divert
dezmierda(ochiul):to please
dezmierda(simturile):to flatter
dezmierda(a se desfata):to enjoy oneself|v. alinta
dezmierdare:caressing etc. v. dezmierda
dezmierdare(farmec):charm
dezmierdare(voluptate):voluptuousness
dezmierdare(mingiere):caress
dezmierdare(cuvinte de ~)(cuvinte de ~):fond/sweet/tender/loving words
dezmierdare(cuvinte de ~):caresses
dezmierdator:caressing
dezmierdator(afectuos):fond
dezmierdator(afectuos):affectionate
dezmierdator(d. cuvinte):loving
dezmierdator(d. cuvinte):gentle
dezmierdator(d. cuvinte):fond
dezmierdator(d. cuvinte):sweet
dezmierdator(d. cuvinte):tender
dezmierdator(desfatator):delightful
dezmierdator(fermecator):charming
dezminti:to give the lie to|to belie
dezminti(a tagadui):to deny
dezminti(a tagadui):to contest
dezminti(a tagadui):to disavow
dezminti(a se contrazice):to contradict oneself/one's own w
dezminti(d. politete etc.):to fall/drop off
dezmintire:denial|refutation|<~ categorica>flat denial|<a da o ~ (cu dat.)>to deny (cu ac.)|<a da o ~ (cu dat.)>to contradict (cu ac.)|<a da o ~ (cu dat.)>to give the lie to
dezmirsti:to stubble-turn
dezmirstire:stubble-turning
dezmorti:to remove stiffness/numbness from|to take the numbness out of|to revive(by warmth,movement etc)
dezmorti(palmele):to chafe
dezmorti:to lose one's numb/stiff feeling
dezmorti(a se incalzi):to become warm|to grow smarter/more alert
dezmorti(a se incalzi):to cheer/liven up|<ies putin la aer ca sa-mi mai dezmortesc picioarele>I am going out to stretch my legs a bit
dezmortire:removal of numbness
dezmortire(reinviere):revival
dezmortit:recalled to life
dezmosteni:to disinherit|to cut off with a farthing
dezmosteni:to disown
dezmostenit:disinherited|<dezmostenitii soartei>the poor|<dezmostenitii soartei>the oppressed
deznationaliza:denationalization
deznationaliza:to denationalize
deznadajdui:to despair|to be desperate/in despair|to grow desperate|to fall/sink into despair
deznadajdui:to drive to despair
deznadajduit:desperate|despairing
deznadajduit(fara speranta):hopeless
deznadejde:despair|desperation|despondency
deznoda(un nod):to undo
deznoda(de nod):to unknot
deznoda(a rezolva):to solve

deznoda(a clarifica):to clear up
deznoda(a desela):to break the neck of
deznoda(a desela):to knock up
deznodat(desirat):lank
deznodat(d. idei etc.):loose
deznodamint:denouement
deznodamint(rezultat final):issue, event
deznodamint(rezultat final):upshot
dezobisnui:to break smb. of a habit|to wean smb. from
dezobisnui(voit):to break oneself of (a habit)|<a se ~ de...>to grow/fall out of...
dezodorant:deodorizer|deodorant
dezola:to desolate|to grieve|to afflict
dezolant:sad|distressing
dezolare:desolation|grief|sorrow
dezolat:grieved|disconsolate
dezoare:dishonour|disgrace
dezonora:to dishonour|to disgrace
dezonora(o fata):to bring shame upon
dezonorant:dishonouring
dezordine:disorder|confusion
dezordine(revolte)(revolte):disturbances
dezordine(revolte):riots
dezordonat:disorderly
dezordonat(d. viata si):ill-regulated
dezordonat(neregulat):irregular
dezordonat(murdar):untidy
dezorganiza:to disorganize
dezorganiza:to get disorganized
dezorganizare:disorganization
dezorienta:to make smb. lose his bearings|to disorientate
dezorienta:to perplex
dezorientare:disorientation|bewilderment
dezorientare(sovaiala):hesitation
dezorientare(ignoranta):ignorance
dezorientat:bewildered|puzzled|at a loss
dezoxida:to deoxidate|to deoxidize
dezoxidant:deoxidizing
dezoxidant:deoxidizer
dehradacina:to uproot|to tear/pull up by the roots
dehradacina(un rau)(un rau):to stamp out
dehradacina(un rau)(un rau):to put down
dehradacina(un popor)(un popor):to exterminate
dehradacina(un popor):to wipe out
dehradacinare:uprooting etc. v. dehrAdAcina
dehradacinat:torn from one's usual surrounding
dezrobi(sclavi):to emancipate
dezrobi(sclavi):to release
dezrobi(sclavi):to manumit
dezrobi(a pune in libertate):to (set) free
dezrobi(a pune in libertate):to libertate
dezrobi(a pune in libertate):to let off
dezrobi:to gain one's freedom|to free/liberate oneself
dezrobire:emancipation etc. v. dezrobi
dezrobitor:liberating etc. v. dezrobi
dezrobitor:liberator|emancipator|deliverer
dezumaniza:to dehumanize
dezumanizare:dehumanization

dezumfla:to deflate|to let the air out from|to bring down|to reduce
dezumfla:to let smb. down a peg or two
dezumfla(d. un balon etc.):to collapse
dezumfla(d. un balon etc.):to go flat
dezumfla(d. o umflatura):to subside
dezumfla(d. o umflatura):to go down
dezumfla:to sing small
dezumflare:deflation etc. v. dezumfla
dezuni:to disunite|to divide|to split|to set at variance
dezuni:to become disunited|to fall out (with one another)
dezunire:disunion|dissension|variance
dezvalui:to reveal|to disclose
dezvalui(a descoperi):to uncover
dezvalui(a ridica valul):to unveil
dezvalui(a arata):to show
dezvalui(a divulga):to divulge
dezvalui(a aparea):to appear
dezvalui(neclar):to loom
dezvalui(d. un peisaj):to unfold (oneself)
dezvaluire:revelation etc. v. dezvalui
dezvat:breaking smb. of a habit|leaving off a habit|loss of a habit
dezvata(ceea ce ai invatat):to unlearn
dezvata(ceea ce ai invatat):to forget
dezvata(pe cineva) (de):to break (of)
dezvata(pe cineva) (de):to get out of a habit
dezvata(pe cineva) (de):to wean (from)
dezvata:to leave off a habit|to leave off doing smth.|to become unfamiliar with smth.
dezveli(a descoperi):to uncover
dezveli(a descoperi):to remove the cover from
dezveli(corpul):to uncover
dezveli(corpul):to expose
dezveli(corpul):to lay bare
dezveli(un acoperis):to untile
dezveli(un pat):to strip
dezveli(capul):to uncover
dezveli(capul):to bare
dezveli(a expune, si mil.):to expose
dezveli(un monument):to unveil|v. dezvalui
dezveli:to uncover oneself
dezveli:to be uncovered
dezvelire:uncovering etc. v. dezveli
dezvinovati(de):to disculpate (from)
dezvinovati(de):to exonerate (from)
dezvinovati(de):to clear oneself/one's character
dezvinovati(de):to exculpate oneself (from)
dezvinovatire:exculpation
dezvolta:to develop
dezvolta(a mari):to enhance
dezvolta(talentele cuiva etc.):to form
dezvolta(talentele cuiva etc.):to cultivate
dezvolta(a imbunatati):to improve
dezvolta(un subiect):to enlarge upon
dezvolta(prietenia etc.):to foster
dezvolta(prietenia etc.):to promote
dezvolta(proiecte, gaze etc.):to evolve
dezvolta(caldura etc.):to emit
dezvolta(caldura etc.):to disengage

dezvolta:to develop oneself
dezvolta(d. gaze):to evolve
dezvolta(d. gaze):to disengage
dezvolta(a creste):to grow
dezvolta(a se forma):to form oneself|<a se ~ in...>to grow/develop into...|<a se ~ in...>to be transformed into...|<a se ~ in...>to become...|<a ~ legaturile culturale>to promote cultural relations
dezvoltare:development etc. v. dezvolta
dezvoltare(crestere):growth|<~a industriala>the development/growth of industry
dezvoltat:developed etc. v. dezvolta
dezvoltat(detaliat):detailed
dezvoltat(amply):ample|<propozitie ~a gram.>extended sentence
diabet:glucosuris|<suferind de ~>diabetic(al)
diabetic:diabetic(al)
diabolic:diabolical|devilish
dilatare:v. dilatare
dilatometru:dilatometer
dilatoriu:dilatory
dilema:dilemma|<a fi in ~>to be in a dilemma|<a fi in ~>to be on/between the horns of a dilemma
diletant:amateur|dilettante
diletantism:amateurishness|dilettant(e)ism
dilua:to dilute|to weaken
dilua(cu apa):to mix with water
dilua(culori):to temper
dilua(culori):to wash
dilua:to attenuate
dilua:to become diluted
diluare:dilution
diluare:diluted|<solutie ~a>diluted/weak solution
diluvian:diluvian
diluviu(potop):(great) flood
diluviu(potop):deluge
diluviu:diluvium
dimensiona:to dimension|to size
dimensiune:dimension
dimensiune(marime):size
dimensiune(proporie):proportion
dimie:rough homespun
dimineata:in the morning
dimineata:morning
dimineata:morn
dimineata(zori):daybreak
dimineata(zori):dawn (of day)|<azi ~>this morning|<buna dimineata>good morning|<buna dimineata bot.>three-coloured bindweed|<de (cu) ~>(early) in the morning|<de (cu) ~>at daybreak|<de ~ pina seara>from morn(ing) till night|<dis de ~>quite early|<dis de ~>at break of day|<dis de
diminua:to decrease
diminuare:diminution
diminutiv:hypocoristic word/form
diminutival:diminutive
dimorf:dimorphous
dimorfism:dimorphism
dimpotriva:on the contrary
dimpotriva(opus):opposite
dimprejur:about
dimprejur:around
dimprejurul:(a) round|about

dimpreuna: together
din(arata cauza): out
din(arata instrumentul): upon
din(arata punctul de plecare): from
din(arata cauza): by
din(arata extractia): out of
din(arata instrumentul): with
din(in): in
din(arata cauza): from
din(arata cauza): through
din(arata instrumentul): on
din(cu inteles partitiv): of
din(in preajma): about
din(cu): with
din(arata cauza): for
din(arata instrumentul): on|<~ acest motiv>for this reason|<~ afara>from the outside|<~ aur>(made) of gold|<~ cauza (cu gen.)>on account of...|<~ cauza (cu gen.)>because of...|<~ ce in ce mai...>more and more... (sau un comparativ + and + comparativ)|<~ copilarie>from a child|<~ curiozitate>curiosity
dinadins: intentionally|on purpose|of set purpose|designedly|deliberately|<cu ~ul>especially|<cu tot ~ul (cu orice pret)>by all means|<cu tot ~ul (cu orice pret)>at all cost(s)|<cu tot ~ul (cu adevarat)>really, actually
dinafara: outside
dinafara: from (the) outside|from without|without|out|out of doors|abroad|<pe ~>by heart/rote|<pe ~ si pe dinauntru>without and within|<pe ~ si pe dinauntru>both inward(ly) and outward(ly)|<a ramine pe ~>to stay out(side) (away)
dinainte(in fata): in front
dinainte(in fata): in the forepart
dinainte(anticipat): beforehand
dinainte(anticipat): in advance/anticipation
dinainte(inainte de timp): by anticipation
dinainte(inainte de timp): before the time
dinainte: fore...|front..., anterior
dinainte(primul): first
dinainte(primul): foremost|<de ~ (anterior)>anterior, preceding|<de ~ (anterior)>former|<partea de ~>front part|<partea de ~>forepart|<partea de ~ (a unui vas)>prowl|<picioarele de ~>forefeet|<picioarele de ~>forelegs
dinaintea(inaintea): before
dinaintea(mai ales presupunind un front): in front of
dinaintea(in fata): in the face/eyes of
dinaintea(in fata): before
dinaintea(in prezenta): before
dinaintea(in prezenta): in the presence of
dynam: dynamo
dynam: dynamic(al)|<frina ~a>dynamo brake test
dinamica: progress
dynamism: vitality
dynamita: to dynamite
dynamita: dynamite
dynamiza: to stimulate|to stir up|to rouse|to galvanize
dynamometric: dynamometric(al)
dynamometru: dynamometer
dinapoi: back(wards)
dinapoi(in urma): behind
dinapoi(in spate, in fund): in the rear
dinapoi(in spate, in fund): at the back, in the background
dinapoi: aft|<de ~ (din spate)>from behind/the back|<partea de ~>hind/back part|<partea de ~>back|<partea de ~ (a unei case)>back/rear (of a house)|<partea de ~ (a

unui vas)>afterbody|<parte de ~ (a unui vas)>quarter|<parte de ~ (pupa)>stern|
<parte de ~ (a unui vehicul)>bac
dinapoia:behind|at the back of
dinar:dinar
dinastic:dynastic(al)
dinastie:dynasty
dina:dyne
dinauntru(din interior):from within
dinauntru(inauntru):inside
dinauntru(inauntru):within
dinauntru(inauntru):in the interior
dinauntru(in casa):indoors
dinauntru:inner, inward|<pe ~>inside, within
dinauntru(din interiorul):from within
dinauntru(inauntru):inside, within
dinauntru(inauntru):in the interior of
dincoace(de partea aceasta):on this side
dincoace(aici):here|<~ de...>(on) this side of...|<de ~>from here, on this side,
on sur side|<pe ~ (pe aici)>this way
dincolo:on the other side|on the further side
dincolo:yonder
dincolo(mai departe):further on
dincolo(colo):over there|<~ de...>beyond...|<~ de...>on the other/further side
of...|<~ de... (peste)>across...|<~ de... (vizavi)>opposite...|<~ de alpi>beyond
the Alps|<~ de atlantic>across the Atlantic|<de ~>from there, on that side|<de ~
(de colo)>over there|<pe ~ (pe acol
dincotro:(from) whence|from where|what place
dindarat:v. dinapoi
dindaratul:v. dinapoia
dineu:dinner
dineu(masa de gala):dinner party
dinlauntru(l):v. dinauntru(l)
dinozaur:dinosaur(ian)
dinspre:from
dinte:tooth
dinte(colt):fang, holder
dinte(de fildes):tusk
dinte(de ferastrau):tooth
dinte(de pieptene):cog
dinte(de furca):prong, tine
dinte(de catarama):tongue (of a buckle)|<~ artificial/fals>>false/artificial tooth,
ivory|<~ artificial/fals pl.>store teeth, denture|<~ de aur>gold filling|<~ de
lapte>milk tooth|<~le dracului bot.>water pepper (Polygonum hydropiper)|<~ pentru
~>tooth for tooth, like for like|<c
dintii:first|greatest
dintii:at first|at the beginning
dintotdeauna:always|ever
dintr-o:(all) at once
dintre:of
dintre(intre doi):between
dintre:'twixt
dintre(intre mai multi):among
dintru(locul):from
dintru(locul):of
dintru(de la, temporal):since
dintru(de la, temporal):from|<~ inceput>from the|<~ inceput>from the beginning
dinta:to provide with teeth sau cogs|to cog
dintat(crestat):notched

dintat(crestat):(in)dented
dintat(crestat):jagged
dintat(d. dinti):toothed
dintat:dentate(d)
dintat(d. frunze si):crenate
dintat(d. roti):cogged
dintisor:little/small tooth
dintisor:denticle
dioc:knapweed (Centaurea)
dioda:diode
dioic:dioecious
dionisiac:Dionysiac|Dionysian|Bacchic
dionisiace:Dionysia
dioptrica:dioptrics
dioptrie:dioptric
diorama:diorama
diorit:diorite
dipetal:dipetalous
diplegie:diplegia
diplomat(cu dimploma):certificated
diplomat(diplomatic):diplomatic
diplomat:diplomatic
diplomatic:non-committal
diplomatic:diplomatically
diplomatie:diplomacy
diploma:diploma
diploma(a unei scoli inferioare engle:parchment|<~ de doctor>doctor's diploma|
<lucreare de ~>diploma/graduation paper|<lucreare de ~>diploma work|<proiect de
~>graduation/diploma design
dipol:dipole
dipter:dipterous
dipter:dipter(an)
direct:direct|straight|through
direct(neascuns):plain
direct(neascuns):open
direct(neascuns):outspoken, sincere
direct(formal):formal
direct(deschis):straightforward(ly)
direct(nemijlocit):straightway
direct(nemijlocit):straightforwardly
direct(nemijlocit):directly
direct(fara ceremonie):without (much) ceremony/ado
direct(fara ceremonie):candidly
direct(fara ceremonie):frankly
direct(fara ceremonie):bluntly
direct(fara ceremonie):in plain English
direct(diametral):diametrically|<complement ~ gram.>direct object|
<comunicatie/legatura ~a>direct/through communication|<impozit ~>direct tax|<in
linie ~a>in a straight line|<in linie ~a>in a bee-line|<in linie ~a>as the crow
flies|<linie ~a>straight line|<linie ~a (ca genealogie
directa:straight line
directa(la box):straight|<~ de dreapta box.>straightright
directiva:norm
directiva:directions
directoare(intr-o scoala):head mistress
directoareintr-un teatru:lady manager
directoarea unei soc.com:manageress
directoare(administratoare):administratix v. SI director

directoare:directrix
director:guiding|leading|directing
director(al unei scoli):headmaster
director(al unei scoli):principal
director(al unui teatru, soc./intrep.):head manager
director(al unui teatru, soc./intrep.):(managing) director
director(al unei banci nationale)(al unei banci nationale):governor
director(administrator):administrator
director(al unui muzeu):warden
director(de inchisoare):warden
director(de inchisoare):governor|<linie directoare geom.>directrix|<linie
directoare geol.>fold axis|<roti directoare>steering wheels|<~
adjunct>deputy/assistant director|<~ adjunct (indeplinind functia de
director)>acting director|<~ artistic>art director/editor|<~ de scena>stage man
directorat:directorship
directorat:Directory
directi(un)e(biroul directorului):manager's office
directi(un)e:headmaster's office
directi(un)e(conducere):management
directi(un)e(directoriu):board of directors
directi(un)e(conducere):leadership
directi(un)e(sens):direction
directi(un)e(sens):course
directi(un)e:trend|<ce ~ a luat ?>which way did he go ?|<a-si schimba directia>to
change one's direction|<a-si schimba directia>to alter one's course
diriginte:class teacher/master|form master
diriginte(de posta):postmaster
dirigui:v. dirija
diriguitor:guiding|leading
dirija(a conduce):to lead
dirija(a conduce):to conduct
dirija(a ghida):to guide
dirija(pe drumul bun):to direct
dirija(pe drumul bun):to put right/in the right way
dirija(a sfatui):to advise
dirija(a administra, a conduce):to direct
dirija(a administra, a conduce):to control
dirija(a administra, a conduce):to manage
dirija(a guverna):to rule
dirija:to direct
dirija:to be led
dirija:to conduct
dirijabil:dirigible
dirijabil:(dirigible) airship
dirijare:directing etc. v. dirija
dirijat:controlled|directed
dirijor(de fanfara):bandmaster
dis-de-dimineata:early in the morning|at daybreak
disc:disc
disc(de patefon):record|disk
disc(de patefon):disc|plate
disc:discus
disc(al milelor):contribution plate
disc(disk)|<~ de roata>wheel disc|<~ de tampon ferov.>buffer head/disc|<aruncarea
~ului sport.>discus throwing
discernamint:(power of) discernment|judg(e)ment
discernamint(discriminare):discrimination
discerne(a discrimina):to discern

discerne(a discrimina):to discriminate
discerne(a distinge):to distinguish|<a ~ binele de rau>to tell right from wrong
disciplina:to (accustom to good) discipline
disciplinar:disciplinary
disciplinar:disciplinary|by way of disciplinary correction|<pedeapsa ~a>disciplinary punishment
disciplinat:disciplined|well-schooled
disciplina:discipline
disciplina(ramura de studiu):discipline
disciplina(ramura de studiu):branch of knowledge/instruction
disciplina(ramura de studiu):subject (matter)
disciplina(ramura de studiu):branch of science|<disciplina muncii>labour
discipline|<~ de partid>party discipline
discipol:disciple|follower
discipol:pupil
discont:bank rate
discontinuitate:discontinuity
discontinuu:discontinuous
discontinuu:discontinuously
discordant(d. sunete):discordant
discordant(d. sunete):dissonant
discordant(mai ales d. un zgomot):grating
discordant(mai ales d. un zgomot):jarring
discordant(d. culori):clashing
discordant(d. pareri etc.):conflicting|<nota ~a muz.>false/wrong note|<nota ~a muz.>jarring sound|<nota ~a muz.>jangle|<nota ~a fig.>conflicting|<nota ~a fig.>disagreeing|<nota ~a fig.>diverging|<nota ~a fig.>jarring|<straturi ~e geol.>unconformable strata
discordanta:discordance
discordanta(a culorilor):clashing
discordanta(nepotrivire):disagreement
discordanta:unconformability
discordie:discord|difference
discordie(nepotrivire):disagreement
discordie(cearta):quarrel
discordie(cearta):ill-blood|<marul ~i>apple of discord|<marul ~i>bone of contention|<a semana ~>to sow (the seeds of) discord/dissension
discoteca:library of gramophone records
discredit:discredit|disfavour
discredita:to discredit|to bring into disrepute|to give smb. a back cap|to bring into ill-repute
discredita:to fall into disrepute
discreditare:discrediting etc. v. discredita
discrepanta:discrepancy
discret:discreet
discret(d. tonuri etc.):subdued|unobtrusive
discret(tainic):private|reserved
discret(tainic):secret|circumspect
discret(tacut):silent
discret(d. o conversatie):hushed
discret(d. o conversatie):subdued
discret:discreetly etc.
discretie:discretion
discretie(moderatie):moderation
discretie(rezerva):reserve|<la ~>at discretion|<la ~>as much as one pleases|<la ~ (din belsug)>in abundance|<a fi la discretia cuiva>to be at smb.'s mercy|<a fi la discretia cuiva>to be at smb.'s beck and call|<las asta la discretia ta>I leave that to you/to your discretion/judg

discretionar:discretionary|<puteri ~e>discretionary powers
discriminare:discrimination|differentiation|<~ rasiala>racial discrimination|<~ rasiala amer. si>Jim crow
discriminatoriu:discriminating
disculpa:to exculpate|to exonerate
disculpa:to exculpate oneself
discurs:speech
discurs(cuvint):address
discurs(solemn):oration
discurs(solemn):harangue
discurs(demascator):diatribe|<a tine un ~>to make/deliver a speech
discursiv:discursive
discuta:to discuss|to talk over|to debate
discuta(a pune la indoiala):to question
discuta(a pune la indoiala):to dispute
discuta(a pune la indoiala):to call into question
discuta(a pune la indoiala):to argue
discuta(a pune la indoiala):to moot
discuta(controversat):to argue about
discuta:be discussed etc.
discuta:to discuss|to talk|to argue
discutabil:contestable|disputable|debatable|moot
discutabil(indoielnic):doubtful
discutabil(indoielnic):questionable
discutat:(much) discussed/debated|disputed|controversial
discutie:discussion|debate
discutie(schimb de cuvinte):discussion
discutie(schimb de cuvinte):exchange of words
discutie(cearta):altercation
discutie(cearta):dispute|<fara ~>indisputably|<fara ~ (categoric)>categorically|<fara ~ (categoric)>without doubt|<fara ~ (categoric)>beyond question|<a pune in ~ (o problema)>to pose|<a pune in ~ (o problema)>to bring forward/raise for discussion|<a pune in ~ (a se indoi de)>t
diseara:to-night
diseca:to dissect
disectie:dissection
diseminare:dissemination
disensiune:dissension
disenterie:dysentery
disertatie:dissertation
disident:dissenting|dissident|dissentient
disident:dissentient
disident(de alta credinta):person of a different faith
disident(care nu e protestant anglican:Dissenter
disident(care nu e protestant anglican:Nonconformist
disidenta:dissidence
disilabic:dis(s)yllabic
disimetrie:dissymetry
disimila:to be dissimilated
disimilare:dissimilation
disimilatie:dissimilation
disimula:to dissemble|to dissimulate
disjunctiv:disjunctive
disjunctoriu:automatic circuit breaker
disjunge:to disjoin(t)|to separate
disloca:to take to pieces
disloca:to break up
dislocare:dislocation etc. v. disloca

dislocare:displacement of strata
disocia:to dissociate
disociativ:dissociating
disociere:dissociation
disonant:dissonant|discordant
disonanta:dissonance
disparat:disparate|dissimilar|heterogenous|disconnected|ill-assorted
dispare:v. disparea
disparitate:disparity|dissimilitude
disparitie:disappearance
disparitie(pierdere):loss
disparea(din vedere):to disappear
disparea(din vedere):to vanish
disparea(din vedere):to be lost to sight
disparea(a pieri):to pass away
disparea(a pieri):to dissolve
disparea(treptat):to fade away
disparut:missing
disparut(stins):extinct
disparut(d. orase etc.):lost
disparut:the departed|<marele ~ sg.>the late...|<marele ~ sg.>the dear departed
dispecer:<dispecer>controller (of movement of transport)
dispensa(de):to dispense (from)
dispensa(de):to exempt (from)|<a se ~ de...>to dispense with...|<a se ~ de...>to
give up (cu ac.)|<a se ~ de...>to renounce (cu ac.)|<a se ~ de...>to do without...
dispensar:health centre
dispensa(de):exemption (from)
dispensa(de):dispensation (from)
dispensa(speciala):licence
dispensa(certificat):certificate of exemption|<~ de casatorie>marriage licence|<~
de virsta>waiving of age limit
dispepsie:indigestion
dispera:v. despera
dispersa:to disperse|to scatter|to spread
dispersare:dispersion|dispersal
dispersare(a luminii):dispersion
dispersare(a luminii):decomposition
dispersi(un)e:dispersion
displace(cu dat.):to displease (to)|to fail to please (cu ac.)|to be displeasing
(to)
displacea:v. displace
dispnee:dyspnoea
disponibil(la dispozitia cuiva):at smb.'s disposal/command
disponibil(la indemina):available
disponibil:disposable
disponibil(vacant):vacant
disponibil(liber):free
disponibil:available funds|available/liquid assets|<a pune in cadru ~ (a
concedia)>to dismiss|<a pune in cadru ~ (cu posibilitati de revenire)>to pass/put
in the reserve
disponibilitate:availability
disponibilitate(rezerva):reserve|<a pune in ~>to discharge|<a pune in ~ (ca
pedeapsa etc.)>to cashier
dispozitiv:disposition|<~ de comanda tehn.>driving gear|<~ de lupta>combat
disposition
dispozitie(prevedere):provision
dispozitie(prevedere):condition
dispozitie(prevedere):disposition

dispozitie(prevedere):stipulation
 dispozitie(hotarire):order
 dispozitie:arrangements|disposal
 dispozitie(ordine):order
 dispozitie(asezare):disposition
 dispozitie(asezare):arrangement
 dispozitie(asezare):distribution
 dispozitie(ordine):order
 dispozitie(masura):measure
 dispozitie(masura):step
 dispozitie(stare sufleteasca):state/frame of mind
 dispozitie(stare sufleteasca):mood
 dispozitie(stare sufleteasca):humour|<~ de plata>order|<~ de plata>direction|<la ~>in hand|<pina la noi dispozitii>till further notice|<a lua dispozitii ca sa se faca ceva>to make the necessary arrangements for smth. to be done|<a fi in buna ~>to be high-spirited/in high spirits|<a fi in bu
 dispret:scorn|contempt|disdain|contumely|disregard|<cu ~>disdainfully|<cu ~>scornfully|<a arata ~ fata de cineva>to show contempt for smb.|<a trata cu ~>to treat contemptuously/with contempt|<a vorbi cu ~ despre...>to slight...|<a vorbi cu ~ despre...>to disparage...
 dispretui:to despise|to scorn|to hold in contempt|to look down upon|to sneeze at
 dispretui:to contemn
 dispretui(a nu lua in seama):to disdain
 dispretui(a brava):to brave|<de ~t>contemptible|<de ~t>despicable|<de ~t (abject)>abject|<de ~t (abject)>vile|<de ~t (abject)>base|<de ~t (abject)>mean
 dispretuitor:scornful|contemptuous|disdainful
 dispretuitor:scornfully etc.
 dispropoortie:disproportion|want of proportion
 dispropoortie(nepotrivre):disparity
 dispropoortie(nepotrivre):incongruity
 dispropoortionat:disproportionate|out of proportion
 dispune(a ordona):to order
 dispune(a ordona):to dispose
 dispune(a decide):to decide
 dispune(a prevedea, d. o lege):to enjoin
 dispune(a prevedea, d. o lege):to prescribe
 dispune(a aranja):to dispose
 dispune(a aranja):to arrange
 dispune(a aranja):to set out
 dispune(a aseza):to place
 dispune(a aseza):to put
 dispune(a aseza):to set
 dispune(a inveseli):to cheer up
 dispune:to cheer up
 dispune:to dispose|<a ~ de...>to dispose of...|<a ~ de...>to have... at one's disposal/command|<a ~ de... (a avea)>to have...|<a ~ de... (a avea)>to enjoy...|<a ~ de... sport>to defeat|<a ~ de... sport>to outplay|<dreptul popoarelor de a ~ de ele in seale>the right of pe
 dispunere:disposing etc. v. dispune
 dispus(gata) (sa):willing (to)
 dispus(gata) (sa):ready (to)
 dispus(gata) (sa):inclined (to)
 dispus(orinduit):disposed
 dispus(orinduit):arranged|v. bine|<bine ~>in a good humour/temper|<bine ~>in full feather|<prost ~>in a bad humour/temper|<a fi bine ~>to be in high spirits/in a good humour|<a fi bine ~ fig.>to be a bit on|<esti ~ sa ma conduci ?>do you care to accompany me ?|<nu sint ~ sa-l a
 disputa:to contend (with smb.) for

disputa(a pretinde):to claim
disputa(a contesta):to dispute
disputa(a contesta):to contest
disputa(d. un meci)(d. un meci):to be played
disputa(d. un meci de box):to be fought
disputa:dispute|controversy
disputa:contest
distant:distant|stand-offish
distanta(a lasa in urma):to outstrip
distanta(a lasa in urma):to outrun
distanta(a lasa in urma):to outdistance
distanta(a lasa in urma):to get ahead of
distanta(a lasa in urma):to leave behind
distanta(a rari):to place etc. at greater interval
distanta(a rari):to space (out)
distanta(a se departa):to move off
distanta(a o lua inainte):to get ahead|<a se ~ de...>to outstrip etc.
distanta(departare):distance
distanta(mare):remoteness
distanta(deosebire):difference
distanta(rastimp):interval|<la o ~ de 3 km.>three kilometers away|<la o ~ de 3 km.>three kilometers distant|<din ~ in ~>at intervals|<a urma de la ~>to follow smb. at a distance|<a tine la ~>to keep smb. at a distance|<a se tine la ~>to keep aloof|<a se tine la ~>to keep one's d
distantier:distance piece
distih:distich
distila:to distil
distila(petroluri etc.):to crack
distila:to be distilled sau cracked|to distil (over)
distilare:distillation|distilling
distilat:distilled
distilat:distillate|<apa ~a>distilled water
distilator:distiller|still
distilerie:distillery
distinct(clar):distinct
distinct(clar):clear
distinct(marcat):marked
distinct(d. un contur):unblurred
distinct(lizibil):legible
distinct(deosebit):separate
distinct:distinctly
distinctiv:distinctive|characteristic
distinctie(deosebire):distinction
distinctie(deosebire):difference
distinctie(eminenta):distinction
distinctie(eminenta):eminence
distinctie(eleganta):elegance
distinctie(cinste):distinction
distinctie(cinste):honour
distinctie(decoratie):decoration
distinge(dintr-o multime etc.):to distinguish
distinge(dintr-o multime etc.):to mark out
distinge(a cinsti):to distinguish
distinge(a cinsti):to honour
distinge(a zari):to distinguish
distinge(a zari):to perceive
distinge(a zari):to discern
distinge(cu greu):to make out

distinge:to be distinguished etc.
distinge(prin talente etc.):to distinguish oneself
distinge(a iesi in evidenta):to stand out
distinge(a iesi in evidenta):to be conspicuous/noticeable
distinge(a iesi in evidenta):to be conspicuous/distinguishable
distinge(a iesi in evidenta):to be noticeable/distinguishable|<a ~ intre...>to distinguish between...
distins:distinguished|eminent|noted
distins(rafinat):refined
distins(fin):fine|<cu ~e salutari (in scrisori)>believe me yours very truly
distona:to disagree
distona(d. culori):to clash
distonant:discordant|dissonant
distonant(d. culori):clashing
distra(a amuza):to divert
distra(a amuza):to amuse
distra(a amuza):to entertain
distra:to amuse oneself|<cum te-ai ~t ?>how did you enjoy yourself ?|<s-au ~t bine>they greatly enjoyed themselves|<s-au ~t bine>they had enjoyable time|<s-au ~t bine>they had a good/fine/high time|<s-au ~t bine>they had lots of fun|<s-au ~t bine>they made a time of
distractiv:amusing|entertaining
distractiv(comic):funny
distractie(amuzament):amusement
distractie(amuzament):diversion
distractie(amuzament):entertainment
distractie(amuzament):pastime
distractie(absenta):absence of mind
distrage(atentie):to divert
distrage(atentie):to turn off
distrage(pe cineva) (de la):to divert smb.'s attention (from)
distrage(de la lucru):to take smb. off one's work
distrat:absent-minded|wool-gathering|pie-eyed
distrat(neatent):inattentive
distrat(neatent):listless
distrat:absent-mindedly
distribui(premii etc.):to distribute
distribui(premii etc.):to deal/give out
distribui(a impartii):to divide
distribui(roluri):to assign
distribui(provizii):to issue
distribui(provizii):to serve out
distribui(scrisori etc.):to deliver
distribui:to be distributed etc.|<a ~ intr-un rol>to cast in a part/role|<a ~ prost>to miscast
distribuire:distribution etc. v. distribui
distribuator:distributor|bestower|dispenser
distribuator:feed device
distributiv:distributive
distributie:v. distribuire
distributie:cast
district:district
district(regiune):region
district(regiune):area
districtual:district...
distructiv:destructive
distrugator:destructive|devastating
distrugator:destroyer|exterminator

distrugator:destroyer
distruge:to destroy
distruge(a ruina):to ruin
distruge(cladiri, a darima):to demolish
distruge(cladiri, a darima):to pull down
distruge(a preface in ruina):to wreck
distruge(a pustii):to lay waste
distruge(a pustii):to ravage
distruge(a pustii):to devastate
distruge(a extermina):to exterminate
distruge(a extermina):to extirpate
distruge(a nimici):to annihilate
distruge(a nimici):to reduce
distruge(a nimici):to nought
distruge(a desfiinta):to abolish
distruge(a rasturna):to overthrow
distruge(sperante):to destroy
distruge(sperante):to blast
distruge(sperante):to dash
distruge(fericirea):to ruin
distruge:to be destroyed etc.
distrugere:destruction|demolition etc. v. distruge
distrus:destroyed etc. v. distruge
distrus:broken-hearted
ditai:v. coscogea
ditiramb:dithyramb(us)
diuretic:diuretic
diurn:diurnal
diurna:daily fee/allowance
diurnist:person getting a daily fee|person getting a daily allowance
divaga:to digress|to wander away from the point|to depart from the subject|to be
all abroad|to depart from the question
divagatie:digression
divan(canapea):divan
divan(cu perne):ottoman
divandivandivan:Divan
divan(sala unde se intrunea Divanul:council room
diva:diva|star|primadonna
divergent:diverging|<lentila ~a>divergent lens
divers:diverse|different|varied
divers(obisnuit):common
divers(obisnuit):of common occurrence
divers(felurit):various
divers(felurit):sundry|<fapte ~e (in ziare)>news items|<cheltuieli ~e>sundry
expenses
diverse(rubrica de ziar):miscellaneous column
diverse(rubrica de ziar):news items
diverse(cheltuieli diverse):sundry expenses
diverse(cheltuieli diverse):sundries
diversifica:to diversify|to vary
diversionism:red-herring policy
diversionist:saboteur|wrecker
diversitate:diversity|variety
diversiune:distractiion
diversiune(sabotaj):sabotage
diversiune:red herring|<a crea o ~>to create/cause a diversion|<a crea o ~>to draw
a red herring across the track/path
divertisment:amusement|diversion

divertisment:divertissement
divide:to divide
divide:to be divided
dividend:divvy
divin:divine
divin(ceresc):celestial|<serviciu ~>divine service
divinatie:divination
divinitate:divinity|deity
diviniza:to divinize|to deify
diviniza:to worship
divinizare:deification etc. v. diviniza
diviza:to divide
diviza:to be divided
divizare:division
divizibil:divisible
divizibilitate:divisibility
divizie:division|<divizia a sport>Division A League
divizion:artillery battalion
divizionar:divisional|<moneda ~a>small coinage
diviziune:division|partition
diviziune(separare):separation
diviziune(parte):portion
diviziune(parte):part|<~a muncii>division of labour
divizor:divisor|<~ comun>common measure|<cel mai mare ~ comun>the highest common factor|<cel mai mare ~ comun>the greatest common measure
divort:divorce
divort(judicial):separation|<motiv de ~>ground (on which to sue) for a divorce|<proces de ~>divorce suit/proceedings|<a da ~>to (sue for a) divorce
divorta:to divorce
divorta:to divorce|to be divorced
divulga(pe cineva):to give away
divulga(un secret):to divulge
divulga(un secret):to let out
dizenterie:dysentery
dizertatie:v. disertatie
dizeur:entertainer|bar singer
dizeuza:v. dizeur
dizgratie:disgrace|disfavour|<a cadea in ~>to fall out of favour, to fall into disfavour/disgrace|<a fi in ~>to be in disgrace, to be out of smb.'s favour|<a fi in ~>to be in smb.'s bad/black books|<a-si atrage dizgratia cuiva>to incur smb.'s displeasure|<a-si atrage
dizgratios(urit):disgraceful, ungainly, unshapely
dizgratios(urit):unsightly
dizgratios(neplacut):displeasing, unpleasant
dizgratios(neplacut):disagreeable, offensive, shocking|<e de-a dreptul ~>he's an eyesore
dizident:v. disident
dizidenta:difference|disaccord|misunderstanding
dizidenta:faction
dizolva(o substanta):to dissolve
dizolva(o substanta):to melt (in a liquid)
dizolva(parlamentul):to dissolve
dizolva(o tovarasie):to break
dizolva(o tovarasie):to dissolve
dizolva(a se topi):to dissolve
dizolva(a se topi):to melt
dizolva(d. o adunare):to break up
dizolvant:(dis)solvent

dizolvare:dissolving etc. v. dizolva
dizolvare:dissolution
dimb:elevation (of the ground)|eminence|rising ground|hill
dinsa:she
dinsele:they
dinsele:v. iele
dinsul:he
dinsii:they
dira(urma):trace
dira(urma):trail
dira(de picior):footprint
dira(de picior):footmark
dira(a unei corabii):wake
dira:track
dira(semn):mark
dira(de roata):rut
dira:trace|<~ de lumina>streak of light|<~ de singe>track of blood
dirdii(de frig):to tremble with cold
dirdii(de frig):to shiver (with cold)
dirdii(de teama):to tremble
dirdii(de teama):to quake
dirdii(de teama):to shake (in one's shoes)
dirdii(de teama):to shake and tremble
dirdii(de neliniste):to flurry
dirdii(de neliniste):to flutter
dirdii(d. dinti):to chatter
dirdii(a flecari)(a flecari):to chat(ter)
dirdii(a flecari):to prattle|<dirdiie rau de tot>he trembles all over (his body)|
<dirdiie rau de tot>he trembles in every limb|<dirdiie rau de tot>he's all of a
tremble
dirdiiala:trembling
dirdiila:v. dirdii
dirdora(zel):eagerness
dirdora(zel):ardour
dirdora(zel):fervour
dirdora(toi):heat
dirdora(al luptei):brunt
dirdora(belea):mess
dirdora(belea):fix
dirdora(spaima):fright
dirloaga(mirtoaga):worn-out/broken down hack
dirloaga(mirtoaga):jade
dirloaga(mirtoaga):old crock
dirloaga:knacker|<a ajunge sluga la ~>to be ordered about by a worthless fellow
dirlog:(bridle) rein
dirmon:riddle|screen|<a trece prin ciur/sita si ~>to have been through the mill|<a
trece prin ciur/sita si ~>to know a thing or two|<a trece prin ciur/sita si ~>to
be up to a thing or two|<a trece prin ciur/sita si ~>to know beans|<a trece prin
ciur/sita si ~>to know
dirmotin:thorny rest harrow
dirmoz:wayfaring tree
dirsta:fulling mill
dirvala(corvoada):drudgery|<cal de ~ fig.>drudge, slave|<cal de ~>working horse|
<haine de ~>clothes for wear and tear|<lucru de ~>scamped work|<a face ceva de
~>to scamp/botch smth.
dirz(ferm):firm
dirz(ferm):unflinching
dirz(ferm):steadfast

dirz(incapatinat):stiff-necked
dirz(incapatinat):stubborn
dirz(incapatinat):obstinate
dirz(neinduplecat):obdurate
dirz(neinduplecat):adamant
dirz(indraznet):bold
dirz(indraznet):audacious
dirz(indraznet):daring
dirz(obraznic):pert
dirz(obraznic):impudent
dirz(obraznic):cheeky
dirz(obraznic):saucy
dirzenie(fermitate):firmness
dirzenie(fermitate):steadfastness
dirzenie(incapatanare):stubbornness
dirzenie(indrazneala):boldness
dirzenie(indrazneala):daring
dirzenie(nerusinare):impudence
dirzenie(nerusinare):cheek
dirzenie(nerusinare):sauciness
do:do|<~ major>c major|<cheia (de) ~>c clef
doaga:stave|<ii lipseste o ~>he has a screw loose|<ii lipseste o ~>he is wrong in
the upper story|<ii lipseste o ~>he is a button short
doamna:woman|lady
doamna(ca adresare):madam
doamna(profesoara, stapina):mistress
doamna(femeie batrina):old/aged woman
doamna(mai politicos):(worthy) matron
doamna(regina)(regina):queen
doamna(principesa):princess
doar(numai):only
doar(numai):just
doar(numai):but
doar(poate):perhaps
doar(poate):maybe
doar(probabil):probably
doar(probabil):likely
doar(tocmai):just
doar(la urma urmelor):after all
doar(cu siguranta):surely
doar(stii):you see/know|<fara ~ si poate>without doubt|<fara ~ si poate>beyond all
doubt|<ca ~ nu e copil>he is not a child, is he ?|<ca ~ ti-a spus>but he told you|
<este ~ expert>he's an expert|<este ~ expert>you know
doara:v. doar|<intr-o ~>at random|<intr-o ~>by the way
dobitoc(animal):animal
dobitoc(animal):beast
dobitoc(timpit):blockhead
dobitoc(timpit):numskull
dobitoc(timpit):nincompoop
dobitoc(timpit):addle-brain/pate
dobitocesc(animalic):beastly
dobitocesc(animalic):brutish
dobitocesc(timpit):brutish
dobitocesc(timpit):stupid
dobitocesc(timpit):idiotic
dobitocie(fire animalica):brutish nature
dobitocie(timpenie):dullness
dobitocie(timpenie):stupidity

dobitocie(timpenie):imbecility
dobitocie(ca act izolat):foolish action
dobitocie(ca act izolat):stupid act
dobitocie(absurditate):nonsense
dobitocie(ca vorbire):rot
dobinda:interest
dobinda(cistig):gain
dobinda(cistig):profit|<~ camatareasca>usury|<~ compusa>compound interest|<~ simpla>simple interest|<cu ~>at interest|<cu ~ de doi la suta>bearing interest at the rate of two per cent|<imprumut cu ~>loan bearing interest
dobindi(a capata):to obtain
dobindi(a capata):to get
dobindi(a capata):to acquire
dobindi(a cistiga):to gain
dobindi(a-si asigura):to secure
dobindi(a procura):to procure
dobindi(a gasi):to find
dobindi:to be obtained
dobindire:obtaining etc. v. dobIndi
dobori(a da jos):to throw down
dobori(a culca la pamint):to knock down
dobori(a culca la pamint):to knock/bowl over
dobori(a culca la pamint):to ground
dobori(copaci):to fell
dobori(a coplesi):to overwhelm
dobori(a birui):to defeat
dobori(a rasturna, si fig.):to overthrow
doborire:throwing down etc. v. doborI
dobrogean:Dobrudja|of the Dobrudja
dobrogean:inhabitant of the Dobrudja
doc(siloz)(siloz):dock warehouse
doc:canvas|<~ plutitor>floating dock|<~ uscat>dry/graving dock
docar:dog cart
docent:reader
docher:wharfie
docil(ascultator):tractable
docil(ascultator):docile
docil(ascultator):manageable
docil(care poate fi invatat):docile
docil(care poate fi invatat):teachable
docilitate:tractableness|docility
doct:learned
doctor(medic):doctor
doctor(medic):medical man
doctor(mai ales pentru boli interne):physician
doctor(chirurg):surgeon
doctor:doctor
doctor(expert):don|<~ in drept>Doctor of/in Laws|<~ in filozofie>Doctor of Philosophy|<~ in filozofie (in Anglia)>Master of Arts|<~ in latina>a great don at Latin|<~ in litere>Doctor of Literature|<~ in medicina>Doctor of/in Medicine|<~ in stiinte>Doctor of science
doctoral:doctoral
doctoral:heavy
doctoral(didactic):didactic
doctoral:pompous
doctoral(d. ton):grandiloquent
doctoral:pompously|priggishly
doctorand:cand date for a doctor's degree

doctoras(doctor de mina a doua) aprox.:medico
doctorat(titlu de doctor):doctor's title
doctorat(titlu de doctor):doctorate
doctorat(examen):examination for a doctor's degree
doctorat(gradul de doctor):doctor's degree|<a-si da ~ul>to pass one's examination
for a doctor's degree
doctorie:drug
doctorita(femeie doctor):female/lady doctor
doctorita(femeie doctor):doctress
doctorita(sotie de doctor):doctor's wife
doctrinar:doctrinary
doctrinar:doctrinarian
doctrina:doctrine
document(act):document
document(act):deed
document(oficial):act and deed
document(legal):instrument
document(act vechi):record|document
documenta:to gather documentary evidence
documenta(pt. o lucrare):to accumulate material
documentar:documentary
documentar:documentary
documentare:documentation etc. v. documenta
documentat(d. cineva):well-informed
documentat(d. cineva):conversant
documentat(d. un roman etc.):well documented
documentatie:documentation|reference material
dodecaedru:dodecahedron
dodecafonic:dodecaphonic|twelvenote...
dodecafonie:dodecaphony|the twelve-note system
dodecafonism:dodecaphonism
dodecagon:dodecagon
dodecagonal:dodecagonal
dodii:P|<a vorbi in ~>to talk nonsense/rot/twaddle/through one's hat|<a vorbi in
~>to twaddle
dogar:cooper
dogari(la soare):to be baking/scorching in the sun
dogarie(meserie):cooperage
dogarie(pravalie):cooper's shop
doge:doge
dogi:to stave (in)
dogi(d. putini):to be staved
dogi(d. putini):to stave
dogi(d. putini):to break up
dogi(d. voce):to get hoarse/broken/cracked
dogi(d. cap):to be addled/cracked
dogi(d. cap):to grow barmy
dogit(d. butoaie):stove
dogit(plesnit):cracked
dogit(d. sunet):hollow
dogit(d. voce):hoarse
dogit(d. voce):broken
dogit(d. voce):cracked
dogmatic:dogmatic(al)
dogmatic:dogmatically
dogmatism:dogmatism
dogmatist:dogmatist
dogmatiza:to dogmatize

dogma:article of faith
dogoare(a focului):red heat
dogoare(a focului):glow
dogoare(a soarelui):(blazing) heat
dogoare(a soarelui):glow
dogoare(a inimii)(a inimii):ardour
dogoare(a inimii)(a inimii):fervour
dogoare(a inimii)(a inimii):glow
dogoare(a inimii):fire
dogori(a arde):to burn
dogori(a arde):to scorch
dogori(a coace):to ripen
dogori(a coace):to mellow
dogori(a inrosi):to redden
dogori(fata):to flush
dogori(a arde):to burn
dogori(d. soare):to scorch
dogori(d. soare):to be burning hot
dogori(d. foc):to glow
dogori:to glow
dogori(la soare):to be baking/roasting in the sun|<dogori (la soare)>to be
roasting/scorching in the sun
dogoritor(d. soare):scorching
dogoritor(d. soare):fiery
dogoritor(zapusitor):sultry
doi:two|<~ cite ~>two by/and two|<~ cite ~>in pairs|<o carte, doua>one or two
books|<cei ~>the two|<noi ~>the two of us|<cu ~ ochi>two-eyed|<cu doua etaje>two-
storied|<de doua ori>twice|<din doua-n doua luni>every second month|<din doua-n
doua luni>every two months|<n
doica:(wet) nurse
doilea:the second|<a doua oara>for the second time|<a doua zi>the next/following
day|<a1 ~ adv.>secondly|<a1 ~ adv.>in the second place|<de mina a doua>second-
hand...
doime:minim
doina:doina
doini:to sing sau play the doina
doini:to sing|to play
doinitor:singing sau playing the doina
doinitor(tinguios):mournful
doinitor(tinguios):sad
doinitor(melodios):melodious
doisprezece:twelve
doisprezecelea:the twelfth
dojana:reproof|reprimand|set-down
dojana:rebuke
dojana(repros):reproach
dojeni:to reprimand|to scold|to blame
dojeni:to rebuke
dojenitor:reproachful|chiding
dolar:dollar
doldora:crammed
doldora(d. punga):well-lined
doldora(plin de bani):overflowing whit money
doldora(d. uger):swelling
doleanta:complaint|grievance
dolicocefal:dolicocephalic|dolicocephalous
dolicocefal:dolicocephal
dolina:doline|dolina

doliu:mourning
doliu(haine de ~):mourning (garb)
doliu(de vaduva):widow's weeds
doliu(timp de ~):mourning|<a pune ~(l)>to go into mourning|<a-si scoate ~l>to go out of mourning|<a fi in ~ dupa...>to be in mourning for...
dolmen:dolmen
dolofan:plump|pudgy
dolofan(d. fata):chubby
dolofan(d. fata):plump
dolomita:dolomite
dom(catedrala):dome
dom(catedrala):cathedral (church)
dom(cupola):dome
dom(cupola):cupola
dom:dome
domeniu:domain
domeniu(mosie):estate
domeniu(mosie):landed property
domeniu(al stiintei)(al stiintei):field
domeniu(al stiintei)(al stiintei):scope
domeniu(al literaturii)(al literaturii):domain
domeniu(al literaturii):department|<nu tine de/nu e ~l meu>that is beyond my province|<nu tine de/nu e ~l meu>that is out of my range|<e un ~ vast>it is a vast field
domestic:domestic
domestic(ce tine de casa):domestic
domestic(ce tine de casa):household...
domestic(d. animale):domestic
domestic(intern):home...
domestici:to domesticate|to tame
domestici(a dresa):to break in
domestici:to tame
domestici:to be tamed etc.
domestici(a deveni domestic):to grow tame
domesticire:taming|domestication
domesticit:tame|domesticated
domesticit(care nu mai e salbatic):tamed
domesticit(care nu mai e salbatic):not wild
domicilia:to reside|to live|to dwell
domiciliar:domiciliary
domiciliu:(fixed) abode|residence
domiciliu(nu neaparat fix):dwelling place
domiciliu(nu neaparat fix):place of residence
domiciliu:domicile
domina(d. cineva):to dominate
domina(d. cineva):to have domination over
domina(d. un viciu etc.):to rule
domina(d. un viciu etc.):to sway
domina(d. un viciu etc.):to dominate
domina(d. un viciu etc.):to govern
domina(d. voce):to overpower
domina(d. voce):to rise above
domina(d. o inaltime):to command
domina(d. o inaltime):to overlook
domina(d. o inaltime):to rise above
domina(d. o inaltime):to tower above
domina(d. un turn):to command
domina(d. o statuie etc.):to tower over

domina:to command oneself|to control one's feelings
domina(a stapini):to rule
domina(a stapini):to hold sway
domina(a predomina):to prevail
domina(a predomina):to predominate
domina(a predomina):to be prevalent
domina(a predomina):to be predominant
domina(a predomina):to have the upper hand
domina:to have the best of the game
dominant:dominant|ruling|prevailing|predominant
dominant(characteristic):characteristic|<clasa ~a>ruling class|<trasatura ~a>outstanding/dominant/prevalent feature
dominanta:dominant (note)
dominator:dominant|dominating|ruling
dominator:domineering
dominatie(asupra):domin(at)ion (aver)
dominatie(asupra):rule (over)
dominatie(asupra):sway (over)|<~ mondiala>world supremacy
dominion:dominion
domino(costum):domino
domino(joc):dominoes|<a juca ~>to play (at) dominoes
domn:man|gentleman
domn:Mr...
domn(profesor):master
domn(stapin):master
domn(stapin):lord
domn(stapinitor):ruler
domn(proprietar):owner
domn(proprietar):proprietor
domn(persoana importanta):a great person
domn(persoana importanta):a lord
domn(persoana importanta):a great swell/gun
domn:sir|<doamne dumnezeule !>Good gracious ! Lord !|<~ ilor Brown si Cuthbert com.>Messrs B. & C.|<~ule general odin.>General|<~ule general odin.>Sir|<~ule Presedinte (in adunari)>Mr. Chairman|<~ule Presedinte (in Camera Comunelor)>Mr. Speaker|<doamnelor si ~ilor>la
domnesc(de domnitor sau print)(de domnitor sau print):princely
domnesc(de stapin):lordly|<pasare domneasca ornit.>bullfinch (Pyrrhula)
domni:to rule|to reign
domni:to reign|<~ peste...>to reign/rule over...|<~ peste... (a domina)>to command (cu ac.)
domnie(a unui suveran):reign
domnie(calitate de domn)(calitate de domn):princely dignity
domnie(curtea domneasca)(curtea domneasca):court of a prince
domnie(domnitor):prince|<domniei sale domnului John Brown (pe plic)>John Brown, Esq. (presc. din Esquire)|<domnia ei (presc. d-ei)>she|<domnia sa (presc. d-sa),
domnia lui (presc. d-lui)>he|<domnia ta (presc. d-ta)>you|<domniile lor (presc. d-lor)>they|<domnia voastra (presc.
domnisoara:miss
domnisoara(apelativ urmat de nume):young lady
domnisoara(fata):girl
domnisoara(peior., d. o fata de scoala):bread-and-butter miss|<~ batrina>spinster|<~ batrina>old maid|<~ de onoare (a miresei)>bridesmaid|<~ de onoare (insotitoare)>maid of honour
domnisor(fiul stapinului):young master
domnisor(tafandache):dandy
domnisor(tafandache):fop
domnisor(tafandache):masher

domnisor:v. pitigoi
domnitor:reigning
domnitor:ruler
domnita:sweetheart
domol(incet, rar):slow
domol(gingas):gentle
domol(gingas):soft
domol(linistit):quiet
domol(linistit):calm
domol(d. sunete):low
domol(d. clima etc.):mild
domol(treptat):gradually
domol(treptat):by degrees
domol(usor, incet):gently
domol(usor, incet):softly
domol(nu apasat):lightly
domol(incet):slowly|<~ !>gently !|<~ !>don't hurry !|<~ !>not so fast !|<~ ! (nu te infierbinta)>don't flurry yourself|<a o lasa mai ~>to take it easy
domoli:to quiet
domoli(a calma):to calm down|to reassure
domoli(a calma):to set at ease
domoli(a mingiia):to comfort
domoli(a pacifica):to pacify
domoli(minia, foamea):to appease
domoli(setea):to quench
domoli(setea):to allay
domoli(furtuna):to calm
domoli(furtuna):to lull
domoli(a alina):to assuage
domoli(a alina):to soothe
domoli(a alina):to soften (down)
domoli:to quiet/reassure oneself
domoli(a se mingiia):to take comfort
domoli(a se calma):to calm down
domoli(a se calma):to be at ease
domoli:to be calmed|<domoleste-te !>be calm !|<domoleste-te !>compose yourself !
dona:to donate
dona(a da):to give
dona(a face cadou):to present smb. with
donare:donation
donator:giver
donator:donor|<~ de singe>blood donor
donatie:donation
donchisotism:quixotism
dondani(a bodogani):to mutter (to oneself)
dondani(a palavragi):to chatter
donita(cofa):wooden pail
donita(pt. muls):milk(ing) pail
donjon:keep|stronghold of a castle|donjon|dungeon
donjuan(crai):Don Juan
dop(de pluta):cork
dop(de sticla):stopper
dop(de lemn, opritoare):plug|<~ de butoi>bung|<~ de saca>(regular) dumpling
dor(de):(great) longing (for)
dor(de):yearning (for/after)
dor(de tara, de casa):homesickness
dor(de tara):nostalgia
dor(dorinta):ardent desire (of/for)

dor(pofta):appetite (for)
dor(nazuinta):striving (for/after)
dor(dorul inimii):heart's desire
dor(dorul inimii):torment of love
dor(jale):grief
dor(jale):sorrow
dor(jale):woe|<~ de duca>wanderlust|<cintec de ~>love song|<in ~ul lelii>at
random|<in ~ul lelii>nineteen to the dozen|<plin de ~
dupa...>longing/yearning/hankering after...|<plin de ~ dupa...>dying for...|<a
duce ~ul (cu gen.)>to grieve hanker/pine after...|<a duce ~ul p
dori(a voi):to want
dori(a voi):to desire
dori(a voi):to wish for
dori(a voi):to long
dori(a intentiona):to intend
dori(a rivni):to covet
dori(a ura):to wish
dori(a pretinde):to request|<de ~t>desirable|<ce doresti ?>what don you want ?|<ce
doresti ? (ce cauti aici ?)>what is your business ?|<mai ~ti ceva ?>do you wish
anything more ?|<mai ~ti ceva ? (in magazin)>can I show you anything else ?|<mai
~ti ceva ? (in magazin)>anything
doric:Doric
dorinta(de):wish (for)
dorinta(de):desire (of/for)
dorinta(aspiratie):striving (for/after)
dorinta(aspiratie):aspiration (for/after)
dorinta(erotica):desire|<dupa ~>according to one's (heart's) desire|<dupa ~>as one
wishes|<la dorinta cuiva>at smb.'s desire/request|<a-si exprima o ~>to express a
desire|<a-si exprima o ~>to utter a wish|<a implini dorinta cuiva>to comply with
smb.'s wish|<a implini dorinta cu
dorire(urare):wish
dorit:wished for etc. v. dori
doritor(de):desirous (of)
doritor(de):eager (for/after/about)
doritor(dragastos):loving|<~ de...>longing/pining for...|<~ de carte>eager to
learn|<~ de carte>studious
dormeza:couch
dormeza(sofa):sofa
dormi:to sleep|to be asleep
dormi:to do the downy
dormi(usor):to doze
dormi(usor):to snooze
dormi(usor):to have/take one's forty winks
dormi(adinc):to be fast/dead asleep
dormi(adinc):to lie in a deep sleep
dormi(bine):to sleep soundly
dormi(a se odihni):to take one's rest
dormi(d. lucruri)(d. lucruri):to lie dormant
dormi(a minea):to put up (for the night)
dormi(a fi neatent etc.):to nod (over smth.)|<a ~ bustean/tun/butuc>to sleep like
a top|<a ~ bustean/tun/butuc>to sleep as fast as a church|<a ~ dupa betie>to sleep
oneself sober|<a ~ dupa betie>to sleep off the effects of drink|<a ~ dupa masa>to
have/take a nap|<a ~ in aer liber>to s
dormit:sleep(ing) etc. v. dormi
dormita:to doze|to have a gentle nap|to take one's forty winks|to (have a) snooze
dormita:to nod
dormitor:bedroom|sleeping room
dormitor(comun):dormitory

dorn:fishing tap
dornic(de):eager (for/after/about)
dornic(de):with a passionate longing (after)
dornic(de):with a passionate desire (for)
dornic(insetat):thirsting (for/after)
dornic(rivnitor):covetous (of)|<sint ~ sa aflu...>I am anxious/longing to hear...
dorobant(jandarm):gendarme
dorsal:dorsal|<aripioara ~a>dorsal fin|<muschi ~>dorsal muscle
dos(spate)(spate):back
dos(spate)(spate):dorsum
dos(al unei monede):reverse
dos(al unei monede):tail
dos(parte din spate):hind(er) part
dos(parte din spate):back
dos(parte opusa):back
dos(parte opusa):wrong side
dos(parte opusa):reverse
dos(parte opusa):other side
dos(sezut):bottom
dos(sezut):behind
dos(sezut)(sezut):bum
dos(la animale):buttock
dos(crupa):croup|<~ la fata !>pack off|<~ul miinii>back of the hand|<camera din ~>back room|<casa din ~>the house at the back|<din ~>from behind|<din ~>from the back|<din ~ mil., mar.>from the rear|<in ~>behind|<in ~ (in fund)>in the rear|<in ~ (in fund)>at the back|<in ~ (i
dosar(teanc de acte):deeds
dosar(teanc de acte):(legal) documents
dosar(teanc de acte):dossier|(trial) brief
dosar(coperta):file
dosar(coperta):roll|<dupa cercetarea ~ului>after searching/examining the deeds|<a trece la ~>to register
dosi(a ascunde):to conceal
dosi(a ascunde):to hide
dosi(a ascunde):to disassemble
dosi(a fura):to steal
dosi(a fura):to nick
dosi(a se ascunde):to hide/conceal oneself
dosit:concealed|hidden etc. v. dosi
dosit(dosnic):isolated
dosnic(izolat):secluded
dosnic(izolat):isolated
dosnic(ascuns):hidden
dosnic(departat):remote|<cai ~e>lonely roads|<strada ~a>by-street
dosnica:<~ galbena bot.>carpesium (Carpesium cernuum)|<~ vinata bot.>lady's bower|<~ vinata bot.>clematis (Clematis integrifolia)
dospeala:v. dospire, leaven|yeast|barm
dospeala:idleness
dospi:to leaven
dospi(a fermenta):to ferment
dospi(d. aluat):to rise
dospi(d. aluat):to work
dospi(d. aluat):to yeast
dospi:to be in a state of ferment(ation)
dospire:fermentation etc. v. dospi
dost:wild marjoram (Origanum vulgare)
dota(o institutie etc.):to endow
dota(a echipa, a inzestra):to equip

dota(a echipa, a inzebra):to supply
dota(o mireasa):to dower
dota:to bestow upon
dotal:dotal
dotare:endowment etc. v. dota
dotat:gifted
dotatie:endowment
dota:marriage portion|dowry|<fara ~>portionless
doua:two v. doi|<a face pe din ~>to go halves
douasprezece:twelve
douazeci:twenty|a score
douazecilea:the twentieth
dovada:proof
dovada:evidence
dovada(argument):argument
dovada(semn):sign
dovada(semn):manifestation
dovada(semn):mark
dovada(semn):token of evidence
dovada(exemplu):example
dovada(exemplu):illustration
dovada(adeverinta):certificate|<~ concludenta>conclusive/striking proof|<~ concludenta>forcible/incontestable argument|<~ in plus>added/further proof|<o ~ miscatoare de dragoste din partea lui>a touching instance of his love|<ca ~>as a proof|<a da ~ de...>to give proof/evidence
dovedi:to prove
dovedi(a demonstra):to demonstrate
dovedi(a arata):to show
dovedi(ca autentic):to authenticate
dovedi(a atesta):to prove
dovedi(a atesta):to attest
dovedi(a confirma):to confirm
dovedi(a invinge dificultati):to conquer
dovedi(a invinge dificultati):to overcome
dovedi(a termina):to accomplish
dovedi:to be proved etc.
dovedi(a se arata):to prove oneself
dovedi(a se arata):to turn out (to be)|<a se ~ adevarat>to prove/come true|<s-a ~t ca...>it has been proved that...|<a se ~ (a fi) un prieten adevarat>to prove a true friend|<s-a ~t a fi un vechi coleg de scoala de-al meu>he turned out to be one of my old schoolfellows|<a ~ un
dovedire:demonstration (of a truth)|v. dovedi
doveditor:conclusive|convincing
dovleac:pumpkin (Curcubita pepo)
dovleac(cap):pate
dovleac(cap):nut
dovleac:thinking mug
dovlecel:vegetable marrow
doxa:gumption|brains|brain-stuff|grey matter|<n-are ~ la cap>his head is empty|<n-are ~ la cap>he has no gumption
doza(a masura)(a masura):to measure
doza(a distribui)(a distribui):to distribute
doza(cu zgircenie):to dole (out)
dozaj:dosing|dosage
dozare:dosing etc. v. doza
doza:dose
doza(de patefon):soundbox
doza(electromagnetica):electromagnetic sound box

doza:admixture
doza(electromagnetica):pick-up cartridge
drac:devil
drac(spirit rau):demon fiend
drac:the Old Gentleman (himself)
drac(~ de baiat):young devil
drac(~ si jumatate) (in sens rau):sad dog
drac(~ si jumatate) (in sens rau):devil of a boy/fellow
drac(magulitor):brick/trump of a boy/fellow
drac(cutezator):dare-devil
drac(~ de baiat):imp
drac(~ de baiat):pickle|<~e !>the deuce !|<al ~ului>as hell|<al ~ului>as old
boots|<al ~ului>bally|<la ~u !>what a damned nuisance ! hang/drat it !|<la ~u cu
el !>let him go to hell/Jericho !|<la ~u cu toate astea !>confound/damn it (all) !
|<la ~ul in praznic>at the back of bey
dracila:barberry (berberis vulgaris)
draconic:Draconian|Draconic
drag:dear
drag(iubit):beloved
drag(iubit):cherished
drag(favorit):favourite
drag(d. animale):pet
drag:love
drag(consideratie):sake
drag:love|lover|<~a doamne>as it were|<~a doamne>allegedly|<~a doamne (ca sa zicem
asa)>so to speak|<~a prietene>dear friend|<~a prietene>old fellow/bear/chap/man|
<cu ~a inima>with all one's heart|<cu ~a inima>with heart and soul|<cu ~a inima
(bucuros)>gladly|<cu ~a i
draga:to dredge
dragaj:dredging
draga:(lady) love|dredging machine/engine|sweetheart
draga(de pescuit):fishing dredger|<draga de ea>the darling, the dear girl|<~ !
>(my) dear !|<~ !>(my) darling ! honey !
draglina:dragline (excavator)
dragoman:dragoman
dragon:dragoon
dragon:sword knot/tassel
dragoste:love|affection
dragoste(caritate):charity
dragoste(persoana iubita):love|<casatorie din ~>love match|<din ~ pentru...>for
love/the sake of...|<a face ~ cu cineva>to be in love with smb.|<a face ~ cu
cineva>to have sexual intercourse with smb.|<a face ~ cu cineva>to make love with
smb.|<a nu mai putea de ~, a fi nebun de ~>to
drahma:drachm(a)
draibar:drill (borer)|wimble
drajeu:sugar/chocolate almond/hazelnut
drajeu:dragee
dram:shadow|<un ~ de adevar>a crumb/grain/shadow of truth|<un ~ de minte>an ounce
of (mother) wit|<un ~ de noroc>a spot of luck|<un ~ de noroc>one good break|<nici
un ~ de...>not an atom/a trace of...
dramatic:stageworthy
dramatic:dramatically|<arta ~a>dramatic/histrionic art|<arta ~a>histrionics|<autor
~>dramatic author|<autor ~>playwright|<autor ~>dramatist|<gen ~>drama|<gen
~>dramatic|<gen ~>poetry
dramatism:dramatic character|thrill|stageworthiness
dramatiza:to adapt for the stage
dramatiza:to dramatize
dramatizare:dramatizing

dramaturg:dramatist|playwright
dramaturgie:dramaturgy
drama(ca gen):drama
drama(piesa):play
drama(piesa):drama
drama:tragedy|catastrophe|<~ pasionala>love crime
dranita:shingle|wooden tile
drapa:to cover with cloth
drapa(mobila, stofa etc.):to drape
drapel:flag|banner|standard|colours
drapel:streamer|<a cobori ~ul>to lower the colours|<a flutura ~ul>to wave the colours|<a inalta ~ul>to set up the flag|<a inalta ~ul>to hoist the standard|<a fi sub ~>to be with the colours|<a fi sub ~>to be in the army|<a chema sub ~>to call to the colours
draperie:drapery
draperie(perdele):curtains
draperie(perdele):hangings
drastic:drastic
drastic:drastically
dracesc:devilish|diabolical|infernal|<zgomot ~>devilish row|<zgomot ~>devil of a row
draceste:devilishly|diabolically
dracie:devilry
dracie(vrajitorie):witchcraft|devilish trickery
dracie(farmece):charms|devilish/diabolical trick|devilish work|(piece of) roguery|rouguish trick|<se tine numai de dracii>he keeps playing pranks|<se tine numai de dracii>he does no end of freaks/tricks|<ei ~ ! sau (ei) dracia dracului !>the deuce !hang/drat it !
dracoaica:she-devil, devil of a woman|scold
dracos:devilish
dracos:knaveish
dracovenie:v. dracie
dracui:to send to the devil|to wish smb. at the devil
dracui(a ocari):to call smb. names
dracui:to (curse and) swear
dracusor:devilkin v. Si drac
dragaica(sarbatoare):Midsummer (Day)
dragaica(tirg):Midsummer fair|Rumanian folk dance
dragaica:v. iele
dragalas:lovely|graceful|sweet
dragalas(gingas):gentle
dragalassenie(farmec):charm
dragalassenie(farmec):loveliness sweetness
dragalassenie(gratie):grace(fulness)
dragalassenie(gratie):comeliness
dragalassenie:caresses
dragastos(amoros):loving
dragastos(amoros):affectionate
dragastos(atragator):charming
dragastos(atragator):attractive
dragastos(atragator):sweet
dragastos:lovingly|with love|affectionately
dragosti:to fondle|to caress
dragostire:fondling
dragostire(dragoste):love
dragulita:love|darling|sweet one|duckie|<~ Doamne>as it were|<~ Doamne>allegedly
dragut:charming|lovely|sweet
dragut(cu exterior placut):pretty

dragut(cu exterior placut):comely
dragut(cu exterior placut):nice-looking
dragut(cu exterior placut):good-looking
dragut(atragator):attractive
dragut(binevoitor):kind
dragut(simpatic):nice
dragut:sweetheart|beloved (one)
dragut:her best boy|<e ~ din partea lui>it's kind/nice/decent of him|<~ul de el,
~a de ea !>the little love !|<esti foarte ~ ! si peior.>you are a nice fellow! you
are awfully nice!|<esti foarte ~ ca ai venit>it's very nice of you to have come
draguta:sweetheart|beloved (one)
draguta:his best girl
dramui(a cintari cu precizie):to ascertain the weight of
dramui(a impartii cu zgircenie)(a impartii cu zgircenie):to dole
dramui(a cumpani)(a cumpani):to think over
dramui(a cumpani):to weigh
dramui:to be weighed etc.
dreapta:the right-wing (parties)
dreapta(mina):right hand|<capul la dreapta mil.>eyes right!|<de dreapta
pol.>right-wing...|<in/pe dreapta>on the right hand/side|<in/pe dreapta>to/on the
right|<la dreapta mil.>right turn!|<prima strada la dreapta>first turning/amer.
block right|<tine dreapta>keep to the rig
dregator(functionar inalt)(functionar inalt):high official
dregator(conducator):ruler
dregatorie:high office/dignity
drege(ceva stricat):to mend
drege(ceva stricat):to repair
drege(ceva stricat):to put/set to rights
drege(a reinnoi):to renew
drege(a reinnoi):to renovate
drege(a restabili):to restore
drege:to cure
drege(ciorapi):to darn
drege(opere de arta):to restore
drege(haine):to patch up
drege(incaltaminte):to cobble
drege(incaltaminte):to vamp
drege(picturi):to retouch
drege(picturi):to touch up
drege(o palarie):to trim up
drege(o greseala):to repair
drege(a corecta):to correct
drege(o nedreptate):to make restitution for (a wrong)
drege(a face):to do
drege(a aseza in ordine):to set in order
drege(a aranja):to arrange|to fit/fix up
drege(mincarea):to season
drege(mincarea):to dress
drege(mincarea):to flavour
drege(a rujă):to rouge|to paint
drege(a ferchezui):to trim up
drege(vinul):to doctor
drege(a pune la cale):to arrange
drege(a urzi):to plot
drege(a urzi):to hatch
drege(a alina):to soothe
drege:to be mended
drege(d. vreme):to clear (up)

drege(d. vreme):to improve
drege(d. vreme):to turn fair
drege(a se imbunatati):to mend
drege(a se imbunatati):to improve
drege(a se imbata):to have had a cup too much
drege(a se imbata):to have a brick in the hat|<nu stia ce sa faca, ce sa dreaga>he
was at a loss what to do|<nu stia ce sa faca, ce sa dreaga>he didn't know how to
manage things|<ce face, ce ~ ca pina la urma...>he always manages to...|<a-si ~
glasul>to clear one's throat, ra
dren:drain(pipe)
drena:to drain
drenaj:drainage|draining
drenare:drainage|draining
drepnea:(black)swift
drept(ant. sting):right
drept(legal):lawful
drept(cinstit):honest
drept:straight
drept(cinstit):just
drept(just):right
drept(ca insusire morala):just
drept:righteous
drept(ca insusire morala):righteous
drept(corect):correct
drept(ant. fals):straightforward
drept(echitabil):fair
drept(echitabil):equitable
drept(direct, neocolit):straight
drept(direct, d. drumuri):direct
drept(in picioare):erect
drept(in picioare):upright
drept(adevarat):TRUE
drept(adevarat):real
drept:direct
drept(abrupt):steep
drept(de fapt):in (point of) fact
drept(potrivit):proper
drept(potrivit):suitable
drept(cum trebuie sa fie):as it should be
drept(direct, spatial):in a straight line
drept(in mijloc):right
drept(exact):right
drept(exact):exactly
drept(just):justly
drept(de fapt):as a matter of fact
drept(de fapt):indeed
drept(fatis):openly
drept(fatis):without mincing the matter
drept(fatis):straight (from the heart)
drept(dintr-o data):at one pull
drept(dintr-o data):at a stretch
drept(ca):as
drept:right
drept(privilegiu):privilege
drept(competenta):competence
drept(jurisprudenta)(jurisprudenta):jurisprudence
drept(facultate de ~)(facultate de ~):faculty of law
drept(dreptate)(dreptate):justice

drept(permisiune):permission
drept(piciorul drept):right leg sau foot
drept(om drept):just man
drept(om drept):fair-thinking person
drept(dreptii)(dreptii):the just
drept(dreptii):the righteous|<caracter ~>straightforward character|<cauza dreapta>right(eous) cause|<cerere dreapta>legitimate/well-established claim|<complement ~ gram.>direct object|<cu ~ cuvint>with good reason, justly|<judecator ~>fair-minded/impartial judge|<in lupta dr dreptar(coltar):jointing rule|straight edge
dreptar:v. indreptar
dreptate:justice
dreptate(echitabilitate):fairness
dreptate(echitabilitate):equitableness
dreptate(echitabilitate):fair-mindedness
dreptate(nepartinire):impartiality|<pe buna ~>with good reason|<a avea ~>to be right|<a nu avea ~>to be (in the) wrong|<a da ~ (cu. dat.)>to render justice to|<a da ~ (a admite ca)>to admit that...|<a face ~ cuiva>to do smb. justice|<a-si face singur ~>to take the law into one's own
dreptunghi:oblong
dreptunghi:rectangle|oblong
dreptunghiular:rectangular
dres:paint (for the face)
dres(rosu):rouge
dres(mijloc de infrumusetare):cosmetic
dres(pt. bucate):spice(ry)
dres(pt. bucate):ingredients|<a-si da cu ~uri>to paint one's face|<a-si da cu ~uri>to get/make oneself up
dresa(animale):to train
dresa(cai):to break in
dresa(ciini de vinatoare):to enter
dresa(persoane) (sa):to drill (in)
dresa(persoane) (sa):to coach (into)
dresa:to be drawn
dresa:to be trained|<a ~ un proces-verbal>to draw up a report|<a ~ un proces-verbal>to draw up a statement of the case|<a ~ un proces-verbal>to record/take the minutes
dresaj:training|v. dresa
dresat:trained|v. dresa
dresor:trainer (of animals)
dresor(de cai):horse breaker
dresor(de cai):rough rider
drezina:rail car
driada:dryad
dribla:to dribble
dric(al unui car taranesc):fore frame of a carriage
dric(car mortuar):hearse
dric(car mortuar):funeral carriage
dric:gun carriage
dric(toi):thick
dric(toi):depth
dric(mijloc):middle
dricar:undertaker|funeral furnisher
dricar:mortician
dril(damasc aspru):huckaback
drisca:mason's float
driscui:to float
drimba:jew's harp

droaie:great/large number|multitude
droaie(multime):crowd
droaie(multime):host
droaie(multime):swarm
droaie(gramada):heap
droaie:a fine/pretty lot
drob(bloc):block
drob(bloc):shiver
drob:dyer's broom (Genista tinctoria)
drob(de miel):kell
drob(de miel):caul
drob(de miel):omentum of a lamb
drob(cutie teascului de vin):wine-press bucket|<~ de sare>salt block
drobisor:v. drobita|v. drobusor
drobita:weld (Reseda luteola)
drobusor:dyer's woad (Isatis tinctoria)
drog:drug
droga:to drug|to physic|to doctor
droga:to physic/doctor oneself
drogherie:druggist's
droghist:druggist
drojdie:feculence
drojdie(de bere):(beer) yeast
drojdie(de cafea):grounds
drojdie(sediment):dregs
drojdie(sediment):lees
drojdie(alcoolica):yeast
drojdie(alcoolica):barm
drojdie(de trestie de zahar):dunder
drojdie(a societatii)(a societatii):scum
drojdie(a societatii):dregs|<drojdie (bautura)>sort of alcoholic drink made of wine yeast|<a fi pe ~>to be in low water|<a fi pe ~>to be hard up|<a fi pe ~>to be broke
dromader:dromedary (Camelus dromedarius)
dropica:hydropsy|<bolnav de ~>dropsical
dropie:bustard (Otis tarda)
drot(arc):spring
drug:bar|<~ de aur>bar/ingot of gold|<~ de fier>iron bar|<~ de teasc>beam of a wine press|<a se tine ~ de...>to stick like a bur(r) to...
druid:druid
druidic:druidic|<monument ~>cromlech|<monument ~>cairn|<monument ~>dolmen
drum(in sens concret):road
drum(strada):street
drum(osea):highway
drum(artera):thoroughfare
drum(in sens abstract):way
drum(in sens abstract):course
drum(in sens abstract):path
drum(in sens abstract):track, uneori road
drum(ruta):route
drum(mai scurta):(short) cut
drum(trecere):passage
drum(cariera):career
drum(al stelelor)(al stelelor):course
drum(al plantelor)(al plantelor):orbit
drum(al unei comete)(al unei comete):track
drum(al unei comete)(al unei comete):path
drum(al unui proiectil):path

drum(al unui glonte):trajectory
drum(curs):course
drum(calatorie):journey
drum(pe mare):voyage|<a-si vedea/cauta de ~>to go one's way|<~ bun!>I wish you a good/safe journey!|<~ bun, cale batuta!>good riddance!|<~ de fier>railway (line) line|<~ de fier amer.>railroad|<~ deschis>clear path|<~ deschis>open road|<~ de tara/care>country road|<~ de tara/
drumeag:narrow road/track
drumet(calator):traveller
drumet(trecator):passer-by
drumui:to traverse
drumulet(carare):path v. Si drumeag
drupa:stonefruit
dual:dual (number)
dualism:dualism
dualistic:dualistic
dualistic:dualist
dualitate:duality
duba:(police) van|black Maria|(delivery) van|furniture van
dubi:to curry
dubi:to be tanned etc.
dubios:doubtful|dubious
dubios(problematic):questionable
dubios(problematic):problematic(al)
dubios(nesigur):uncertain
dubios(suspect):suspicious
dubios:doubtfully etc.
dubitativ:dubitative
dubiu:doubt
dubiu(nesiguranta):uncertainty
dubiu(ezitare):hesitation
dubiu(ezitare):wavering|<nu e nici un ~>there is no doubt about it
dubla:to double
dubla(zelul):to redouble
dubla(pasul):to quicken
dubla(un rol):to understudy
dubla(un film):to dub
dubla:to double
dublaj:dubbing
dublare:doubling etc. v. dubla
dubla:<dubla>Wallachian dry measure, aprox. bushel
duble:doublet
doublet:duplicate|double (specimen)
doublet:doublet
dublu:double|twofold
dublu:doubly|twice|<~ cicero tipogr.>two-line pica|<~ decalitrul 20 l>dry measure (20 l)|<~ decimetru 20 cm>linear measure (20 cm)|<~ fund mar.>false/double bottom|<contabilitate dubla>bookkeeping by double entry|<cu fund ~>double-bottomed|<cu vint cu sens ~>ambiguous
dublura:stand-in
ducal:ducal
ducat(moneda) odin.:ducat
ducat(teritoriu):duchy
ducat(demnitare):dukedom|<mare ~>grand duchy/dukedom
duca(plecare):departure
duca(plecare):leaving
duca(mers):going
duca(calatorie):travelling|<a fi pe (picior de) ~>to be ready to start|<a fi pe

(picior de) ~>to be on the point of leaving/departure|<a fi pe (picior de) ~
fig.>to run out|<a fi pe (picior de) ~ fig.>to be on the decline|<a fi pe (picior
de) ~ fig.>to draw to an end|<a fi pe
duca-se pe pustii(epilepsie)(epilepsie):falling sickness
duca-se pe pustii(dracul)(dracul):the Evil one
duca-se pe pustii(dracul):Old Nick/Harry
duce:duke
duce(a conduce):to lead
duce(spre o tinta):to guide
duce(a mina):to drive
duce(a purta):to bear
duce(a cara, a avea la sine):to carry
duce(a transporta):to convey
duce(ceva usor):to take (along)
duce(pe cineva, intr-un loc):to take
duce(a suporta):to bear
duce(a rezista):to resist
duce(a rezista):to support
duce(o politica etc.):to carry on
duce(o viata):to lead
duce(o viata):to live
duce(a insela)(a insela):to take in
duce(cu zaharelul)(cu zaharelul):to fool
duce(cu zaharelul):to make a fool of
duce(a merge):to go
duce(a pleca):to leave
duce(a se raspindi):to spread
duce(a se trece):to passaway
duce(a muri):to die
duce(a esua):to fail
duce(a rezista):to resist|<a ~ la...>to lead to...|<asta nu ~ la nimic>that leads
to nothing|<asta nu ~ la nimic>it leads nowhere|<unde ~ asta ?>what will be the
result of it ?|<unde ~ asta ? (ce sens are ?)>what is the use of it ?|<mare
~>grand duke|<du-te vino>comings and go
ducere:going etc. v. duce
ducere(plecare):departure
ducere(plecare):leaving|<bilet de ducere si intoarcere>return ticket|<la ducere>on
leaving
ducesa:duchess|<mare ~>grand duchess
ductil:ductile
ductilitate:ductility
dud:mulberry (tree) (Morus alba)
duda:mulberry
dudau:v. cucuta
dudau(buruieni):weeds
duduca:v. domnisoara
duduca(stapina):mistress
dudui:to roar
dudui(de foc, soba):to roar
dudui(de masini):to drone
dudui(de masini):to whirr
dudui(a se cutremura):to quake
duduie:young lady
duduie(neurmat de nume):madam
duduit:roaring etc. v. dudui
duel:single combat|duel|<a provoca la ~>to challenge to a duel
duela:to fight a duel
duela:to wield|to fence

duela(cu):to fight a duel (with)|<a ~ cu cuvintele>to fence|<a ~ cu cuvintele>to be a good fencer in conversation
duelist:duellist|combatant
duet:duet
dughie:Italian millet (Setaria italica)
duh(suflet):soul
duh(spirit):ghost
duh(spirit):spirit
duh(naluca):ghost
duh(geniu):genius
duh(inteligenta):wit
duh(rasufiare):breath|<~ bun>kind genius|<~ rau>evil spirit|<cei saraci cu ~ul rel.>the poor in spirit|<cu ~ul blindetei>good-humouredly|<cu ~ul blindetei>gently|<cu ~ul blindetei>gingerly|<cu ~ul blindetei>with kindness|<cu ~ul blindetei>under easy sail|<intr-un ~>all in one b
duhni(a puti):to reek
duhni(a puti):to stink
duhni(d. vint) (a bate):to blow|<duhneste a vin>he reeks of wine
duhoare:stink|stench|foul smell
duhovnic:father confessor
duhovnicesc(pastoresc):pastoral
duhovnicesc(clerical):clerical
duios(plin de iubire):loving
duios(plin de iubire):endearing
duios(plin de iubire):fond
duios(plin de iubire):affectionate
duios(blind):soft
duios(gingas):tender
duios(jalnic):woeful
duios(jalnic):sorrowful
duios(jalnic):doleful
duios(trist):sad
duios:lovingly etc.
duiosie(gingasie):gentleness
duiosie(afectiune):affection
duiosie(iubire):love
duiosie(iubire):fondness
duiosie(melancolie):melancholy
duiosie(tristete):sadness
duium(multime):great/large number
duium(multime):host|<cu ~ul>in heaps/clusters|<cu ~ul>in crowds/multitudes|<cu ~ul (d. animale)>in flocks/herds
dulama:(furred) cloth mantle
dulap:cupboard|press|case
dulap(pt. portelanuri):china cupboard
dulap(pt. tacimuri):sideboard
dulap(pt. haine):wardrobe
dulap(pt. haine):clothes press
dulap(pt. haine):cupboard for clothes
dulap(pt. obiecte de arta):cabinet
dulap(pt. relicve):shrine|swingboat
dulap(scrinciob):swing
dulap(scindura):plank
dulap(scindura):board
dulapior:locker|cubicle
dulapior(noptiera):bedside/night table
dulapior(noptiera):night commode
dulau:shepherd's/shepherd dog

dulce(ant. acru, amar) si fig.:sweet
dulce(scump, drag):lovable
dulce(ca zaharul) si fig.:sugared
dulce(magulitor):flattering
dulce(ca zaharul) si fig.:honeyed
dulce(fermecator):charming
dulce(fermecator):winning
dulce(scump, drag):dear
dulce:amorously|lovingly
dulce(desert):dessert
dulce(desert):sweets
dulce(desert):last course
dulce:sweets
dulce(zile de frupt):meat days|<~ ca mierea>honey-sweet|<apa ~>fresh water|
<cuvinte dulci>wheedling words|<cuvinte dulci>butter|<iarba ~ bot.>glyceria
(Glyceria)|<lemn ~ bot.>liquorice (Glycyrrhiza glabra)|<migdale dulci>sweet
almonds|<odihna ~>sweet repose|<panta ~>gentle slope|<vers
dulceag:sweetish|mellifluous|mellow
dulceag:soppy
dulceag(care scirbeste):nauseous
dulceag(de lingusiri):fulsome
dulceag(fad):insipid
dulceag(fad):flavourless
dulceag(fad):tepid
dulceag(fad):lukewarm
dulceata(ca insusire):sweetness
dulceata(a climei etc.):mildness
dulceata(a sunetului):softness
dulceata(blindete):meekness (of disposition)
dulceata(placere):pleasure
dulceata(bunatati)(bunatati):sweets
dulceata(bunatati)(bunatati):sweet things
dulceata(bunatati)(bunatati):dainties
dulceata(voluptate):voluptuousness
dulceata(conserva):jam
dulceata(conserva):marmalade|<~ de zmeura>raspberry jam
dulcegarie:mawkishness|sentimentality|cheap display of emotion
dulcisor:sweetish
dulcisor:cockshead (Hedysarum obscurum)
dulgher:joiner|carpenter
dulgherie(meserie):joiner's trade
dulgherie(meserie):joinery
dulgherie(atelier):joiner's shop
dulie:cartridge case
duluta:<a se duce ~>to make off|<a se duce ~>to clear out
duma:duma
dumbet:germander (Teucrium chamaedrys)
dumbrava(padure de stejar):old oak forest
dumbrava(padurice):grove
dumbrava(padurice):coppice
dumbrava(padurice):copse
dumbravnic:hemp agrimony
dumbraveanca:roller (Coracias garrula)
dum-dum:<glont ~>dumdum bullet
dumeri:v. dumiri
dumica(piine):to crumb
dumica(a farimita):to crumble (to pieces)
dumica(a dezmembra):to dismember

dumica(cu cutitul):to chop up
dumica(fin):to mince
dumica(a impartii):to divide (up)
dumica(a nimici):to destroy
dumica(a nimici):to ruin
dumica:to crumble away/to pieces|<dumica (cu cutitul)>to cut into (little)
pieces/bits/morsels
dumicat:mouthful
dumicat(gustos):tit-bit
dumicat(gustos):(dainty) morsel
duminical:Sunday...|<repaos ~>Sabbath (rest)
duminica:Sunday
duminica:Sabbath|<duminica>on Sunday|<Duminica Floriilor>Palm Sunday|<Duminica
mare>Whit Sunday|<duminicile si sarbatorile>on Sundays and holidays|<haine de
~>Sunday clothes|<a se imbraca de ~>to put on one's Sunday clothes/best|<e
duminica lui libera>it is his Sunday o
dumiri:to clear up|to enlighten
dumiri(a convinge):to convince
dumiri(a intelege):to understand
dumiri(a intelege):to see
dumiri(a deveni clar):to become clear (to smb.)
dumitale:(to) you v. dumneata
dumitale:your|<al ~ pron. pos.>yours
dumneaei:(to) her
dumneaei:her|<al ~ pron. pos.>hers|<pe ~>her
dumnealor:(to) them
dumnealor:their|<al ~ pron. pos.>theirs|<pe ~>them
dumnealui:(to) him
dumnealui:his|<al ~ pron. pos.>his|<pe ~>him
dumneata:yourself|<pe ~>you
dumneavoastra:(to) you
dumneavoastra:your|<al ~ pron. pos.>yours|<pe ~>you
dumnezeiesc:divine
dumnezeiesc(splendid):heavenly|godlike
dumnezeiesc(splendid):wonderful
dumnezeieste:divinely
dumnezeire:divinity|godhead
dumnezeu:God|the Supreme Being|the Holy One
dumnezeu(idol) si fig.:god, idol|<~le!>good/great Heavens !|<~le !>good Lord !|
<~le !>dear me !|<~le !>Holy smoke !|<~le ! amer.>son of a gun !|<biciul lui ~>the
scourge of God|<omul lui ~>pious soul/man|<omul lui ~>God-fearing man|<pacat de
~!>it is a great pity!|<pacat de ~!>it is a
dumping:dumping
duna:dune|sand hill
dunarean:Danubian|<campia ~a>Danubian plain/lowland
duneta:poop (deck)
dungat:striped
dunga(linie):(narrow) stripe
dunga(linie):streak
dunga(cuta):fold
dunga(pe frunte etc.):wrinkle
dunga(brazda):furrow
dunga(tais bont):blunt edge
dunga(de cutit etc.):back (of a knife etc.)
dunga(margine):edge
dunga(margine):border|<~ a pantalonului>the crease of the trousers|<in
dungi>striped|<a fi intr-o ~>to have bats in the belfry
dungatea:winged pea (Tetragonolobus)

duo:duo
duodecimal:duodecimal
duodecima:duodecimo
duoden:duodenum
duodenal:duodenal
dupa(temporal):after
dupa:subsequent to
dupa(in spatele):behind
dupa(pentru):for
dupa(conform cu):according to
dupa(conform cu):in accordance/conformity with
dupa(conform cu):agreably to
dupa(in jurul):(a)round
dupa(in jurul):about
dupa(de pe)(de pe):from
dupa(de pe):off|<~ aceea>after this|<~ aceea>after that|<~ aceea>afterwards|<~ aceea (apoi)>then|<~ aceea (apoi)>subsequently|<~ aceea (mai tirziu)>later on|<~ alfabet>alphabetically|<~ aparente>from appearances/the outside|<~ ce...>after ...|<~ ce...>when...|<~ greutate>by
duplicat:duplicate|identical copy
duplicitate:duplicity|double dealing
dur(ant. moale) si fig.:hard
dur(aspru):callous
dur(aspru):harsh
dur(sever):rigid
dur(sever):stern
dur(sever):strict
dur(nemilos):unfeeling
dur(nemilos):pitiless
dur(dificil):hard
dur(dificil):difficult
dur(obositor):troublesome
dur(obositor):laborious
dur(apasator):oppressive
dura:to last
dura(a cladi):to build
dura(a cladi):to construct
dura(a face):to make
dura(a alcatui):to build up
dura(a intreprinde):to start
dura(focul):to kindle
dura(focul):to light|<de-a ~>head over heels|<a se da de-a ~>to roll head over heels|<a se da de-a ~>to turn somersaults
durabil:durable|lasting
durabilitate:durability|durableness|lastingness
durabilitate(soliditate):solidity
duraluminiu:duralumin
duramen:duramen
durata:duration|length of time|<de ~>of long standing|<de ~>lasting many years|<pentru o ~ de 10 ani>for a term of 10 years
durativ:durative
dura:pulley
durduca:to roll (head over heels)
durduliu:plump
durea:to pain|to give/cause pain to|to make suffer
durea(sufleteste):to smart
durea(sufleteste):to distress
durea(sufleteste):to afflict

durea(sufleteste):to grieve
durea(numai trupesteste):to ache
durea(numai trupesteste):to hurt
durea(a regretata):to regret
durea(a regretata):to feel sorry|<a atinge pe cineva unde-l doare>to hit smb. where it hurts|<ma doare bubu>the boil/blister hurts (me)|<ma doare burta>I have a pain in my belly/in the Netherlands|<ma doare capul>my head aches|<ma doare capul (de bautura)>I have a head|<ma doare
durere(numai fizica):ache
durere(numai fizica):pain
durere(numai fizica):smart-(ing pain)
durere(suferinta):suffering
durere(sufleteasca):sorrow
durere(sufleteasca):grief
durere(sufleteasca):woe
durere(chin):torture|<~ de dinti/masele>toothache|<durere dupa facere>after-pains|<durerele facerii>throes/pains of childbirth|<cu ~ (trist)>sadly|<cu ~ (cu parere de rau)>with regret|<operatie fara durere>painless operation|<senzatie de ~>feeling of pain|<strigat de ~>cry p
dureros(fiziceste):painful
dureros(sufleteste):afflicting
dureros(sufleteste):distressing
dureros(sufleteste):grievous
dureros(trist):sad|<loc ~ (pe corp)>sore place|<loc ~ (pe corp)>tender/sensitive/raw spot
durate(a unei substante):hardness
durate(a caracterului):harshness
durate(a caracterului):callousness
durate(a caracterului):sternness
durate(a caracterului):asperity
durate(a caracterului):inflexibility
dus:led etc. v. duce
dus:he who is gone
dus:going|departure|<~ de acasa>out|<~ de acasa>away from home|<~ de acasa>abroad|<~ de mina>led by the hand|<~ de nas fig.>fooled|<~ de pe lume>dead|<~ pe ginduri>lost/engrossed/absorbed/buried in thought|<~ pe ginduri>in a brown study|<cu ochii dusi>staring|<a dormi
dus:shower|shower bath
dus:cold douche/water|<a face/lua un ~>to take a shower bath
dusca:draught|gulp
dusca(mai mica):sip
dusca(mai mica):toothful
dusca(mai mica):thimbleful|<intr-o ~>at one gulp|<trase o ~ din sticla>he took a draught/pull at the bottle|<a bea de ~, a-i da dusca, a da de-a dusca>to drink off at one draught/gulp|<a bea de ~, a-i da dusca, a da de-a dusca sl.>to kiss the baby
dusman:enemy|foe
dusman(adversar):adversary
dusman(adversar):opponent|<~ de clasa>class enemy|<~ de moarte>deadly enemy/foe|<~ inversunat>professed/inveterate enemy|<~ inversunat>bitter(est) enemy|<a ataca pe ~>to attack the enemy|<a-si face un ~ din...>to make an enemy of...|<a urmari pe ~>to pursue the enemy
dusman(c)a:enemy
dusmanesc:hostile|inimical
dusmaneste:hostilely|in a hostile manner
dusmani:to show enmity/ill-will to
dusmani:to be at a feud with one another|<dusmani>to carry on a feud with one another

dusmanie:enmity|animosity|hostility
dusmanie(ranchiuna):rancour
dusmanie(ranchiuna):grudge
dusmanie(ranchiuna):ill-feeling|<a trai in ~ cu cineva>to be at daggers
drawn/enmity with smb.
dusmanos(fata de/cu):inimical (to)
dusmanos(fata de/cu):hostile (to)
dusmanos(fata de/cu):opposed (to)
dusmanos(fata de/cu):unfriendly (to)
dusmanos:hostilely|in a hostile manner|with enmity
dusumea:floor
dusumea(de scinduri):boarded floor (-ing)
duumvir:duumvir
duumvirat:duumvirate
duza:bean
duzina:dozen|<o ~ de pahare>a dozen (rar of) glasses|<un om de ~>a very ordinary
man|<un om de ~>an everyday kind of man|<un poet de ~>a poetaster|<un poet de ~>a
sorry rhymester
Dunare:the Danuble|<a fi ~ turbata/de minie>to boil/bubble over with rage|<>
e:come!|now!
ea:she
eben:v. abanos
ebonita:ebonite
ebosa:to roll
ebosa:rough
ebraic:Hebrew|<limba ~>the Hebrew language, Hebrew
ebrietate:ebriety|drunkenness|intoxication|<in stare de ~>intoxicated|<in stare de
~>the worse for drink
ebuliometru:ebullimeter
ebulitie:ebullition
ecarisaj:flaying house|flayer's pit|knacker's yard
ecarisaj(serviciu de ~):knacker's trade|hunting and flaying of stray dogs
ecarisare:log squaring
ecartament:gauge|<~ de cale ferata>rail gauge|<~ ingust>narrow gauge
ecarte(u):(game of) ecarte
eche:tillow
echer:(set) square|<~ de trasare>tracing square|<~ mobil>bevel (rule)
echidistant:equidistant
echidistanta:equidistance
echilateral:equilateral|<tringhi ~>equilateral triangle
echilibra(a cumpani):to equilibrate
echilibra(a cumpani):to (equi)poise
echilibra(a cumpani):to balance
echilibra(bugetul):to balance
echilibra:to countervail
echilibra:to balance|to come into equilibrium
echilibra:to be equilibrated|<a ~ cheltuielile si veniturile>to make up the
balance between the takings and expenses
echilibrat:in equilibrium|balanced
echilibrat:even-tempered
echilibrist:acrobat|equilibrist|rope walker
echilibristica:rope walking
echilibru:equilibrium|(equi)poise
echilibru(stabilitate):stability
echilibru:relative strength of great states|<~ de forte>equilibrium of forces|<~
de forte fig.>balance of power|<~ nestabil>unsteady/mobile equilibrium|<~
stabil>stable equilibrium|<~ sufletesc>mental equilibrium|<a-si pastra ~l si
fig.>to keep one's balance|<a-si pierde

echimoza:ecchymosis
echinoctiu:equinox|<~ de primavara>vernal equinox|<~ de toamna>autumnal equinox
echinoderm:echinoderm
echinoxial:equinoctial
echipa:to equip
echipa(a gati):to trim/dress up
echipa:to equip oneself
echipa(a se gati):to fit/rig oneself out
echipa(a se gati):to dress up|<a ~ o corabie>to fit out a ship|<a ~ un soldat>to equip a soldier
echipaj:(air) crew
echipajlucru necesar unei operatiuni:equipage
echipajlucru necesar unei operatiuni:equipment|<sef de ~>boatswain
echipament:equipment|outfit
echipament(masini):machinery
echipament:outfit|<~ de protectie>protective clothing/outfit
echipare:equipping|fitting out etc. v. echipa
echipa:team
echipa(grup):team
echipa(grup):group|set|gang|squad
echipa(schimb):shift|<~ de fotbal>football/soccer team|<~ de fotbal>eleven|<~ de rugby>rugby team|<~ de rugby>fifteen|<sef de ~>foreman|<oamenii lucreaza in echipe care se schimba la 8 ore>the men are working in three eighthour shifts
echipier:one of the set of workers
echipier:member of a team
echipotential:equipotential
echitabil:equitable|just
echitabil(impartial):fair
echitabil(impartial):impartial
echitabil:equitably etc.
echitate:equity|uprightness|impartiality
echitate(dreptate):justice
echitatie:equitation|horsemanship|<scoala de ~>riding school
echivala:to equate|to equalize|to validate|to confirm
echivala:to be equated etc.|<a ~ cu ...>to be equivalent/tantamount to ...|<a ~ cu ...>to be as good as ...
echivalare:equalization|equation|validation|confirmation
echivalent(cu):equivalent (to)
echivalent(cu):of the same value (as)
echivalent:equivalently
echivalent:equivalent
echivalent(sinonim):synonym|<expresii ~e>convertible terms|<suma ~a>equivalent sum
echivalenta:equivalence|equivalency
echivoc:equivocal|ambiguous|of double meaning
echivoc(indoielnic):doubtful
echivoc(indoielnic):suspicious
echivoc:ambiguity
echivoc(indoiiala):doubt
eclampsie:eclampsia
eclator:spark gap
eclectic:eclectic(al)
eclectic:eclectically
eclectic:eclectic
eclectism:eclecticism
ecler:eclair
ecleziarh:ecclesiarch
ecleziast:Ecclesiastes
ecleziastic:ecclesiastic(al)

eclenziastic(clerical):clerical
eclenziastic:ecclesiastic|clergyman
eclimetru:clinometer
eclipsa:to eclipse
eclipsa(a intuneca):to eclipse
eclipsa(a intuneca):to throw into the shade
eclipsa(a intuneca):to overshadow
eclipsa(a intrece):to outshine
eclipsa(a intrece):to eclipse
eclipsa(a intrece):to surpass
eclipsa(a disparea)(a disparea):to disappear
eclipsa(a disparea)(a disparea):to vanish
eclipsa(a disparea)(a disparea):to make off
eclipsa(a disparea):to make oneself scarce
eclipsa:eclipse|eclipse|darkness|obscuration|<~ de luna>eclipse of the moon|<~ de luna>lunar eclipse|<~ de soare>eclipse of the sun|<~ de soare>solar eclipse|<~ inelara>annular eclipse|<~ partiala>partial eclipse|<~ totala>total eclipse
ecliptica:ecliptic
eclisa:ribs
ecluza:lock|sluice
ecluza(maritima):harbour lock
econom:thrifty|sparing|saving|economical|frugal|parsimonious
econom(al unei case)(al unei case):housekeeper
econom(al unei case)(al unei case):steward
econom(intr-o institutie):treasurer
econom(intr-o institutie):bursar
econom(al unei mosii):agent
economic(ce tine de economie):economic
economic(ant. risipitor etc.):economical
economic(ant. risipitor etc.):thrifty
economic(rentabil):profitable
economic(rentabil):cheap
economic:economically etc.|<an ~>economic year|<geografie ~a>economic geography|<mijloc ~ de fabricare>economic method of manufacturing smth.|<organ ~>economic organization|<politica ~a>economic policy|<regiune ~a>economic region
economicos:v. economic
economie:economy
economie(rurala):husbandry
economie(ca stiinta):economics
economie(ant. risipa):economy
economie(ant. risipa):thrift
economie(ant. risipa):frugality
economie:savings
economie(organizare):organization|<~ casnica>domestic economy|<~ casnica>husbandry|<~ cerealiara agr.>grain growing|<~ de timp>saving/economy of time|<~ nationala>national economy|<~ planificata>planned economy|<~ politica>political economy|<~ rurala>rural economy|<~ socialista>socialist economy
economisi(bani):to save
economisi(bani):to economize
economisi(bani):to lay/put by
economisi(a cruta):to spare
economisi(a cruta):to be sparing of
economisi(a administra):to manage
economisi(a administra):to administer
economisi(a administra):to supervise
economisire:saving|economization etc. v. economisi
economism:economism
economist(political):economist

economizator:economizer
ecosez:checked|<stofa ~>plaid (stuff)|<stofa ~>check material|<stofa ~>tartan cloth
ecoseza:Scotch dance sau tune
ecou:echo|<a se face ~l (cu gen.)>to echo...|<a se face ~l (cu gen.)>to repeat...|<a se face ~l (cu gen.)>to act as spokesman for...|<a se face ~l (cu gen.)>to voice...
ecran:screen
ecran(cinema):cinema
ecran:screen|<~ lat>large screen
ecraniza:to screen|to cinem(at)ize to film|<a ~ un roman>to film a novel|<a ~ un roman>to make a film version of a novel
ecranizare:filming|picturization|screening
ecruisaj:cold-hammering
ectoderm:ectoderm
ectoplasma:ectoplasm
ecuator:equator|<~ magnetic>aclinic line|<~ ceresc>celestial equator
ecuatorial:equatorial
ecuatorial:equatorial (telescope)|<calm ~>equatorial doldrums|<clima ~a>equatorial climate|<linie ~a>equinoctial line|<linie ~a>equator
ecuatie:equation|<~ cu mai multe necunoscuta>simultaneous equation|<~ de gradul al doilea>quadratic equation|<~ diferentiaa>differential equation|<~ simpla>simple equation|<termenii unei ecuatii>the sides of an equation|<a rezolva o ~ cu o singura necunoscuta>to solve
ecumenic:(o)ecumenical
ecvestru:equestrian|<statuie ecvestra>equestrian statue
eczema:eczema
edec:hawser
edec(ca obiect):lumber
edec(ca obiect):white elephant
edec:outhouses|<a trage la ~>to tow (along)
edem:oedema
eden:Eden
eden:delightful place
edict:edict|decree
edifica(a cladi):to build
edifica(a cladi):to erect
edifica(a crea):to build up
edifica(a stabili):to establish
edifica(a lamuri):to enlighten
edifica(a lamuri):to instruct
edifica:to be enlightened
edificat:enlightened|clear|convinced|persuaded
edificator:edifying|self-evident|telling|graphic
edificiu(cladire):edifice
edificiu(cladire):large building
edificiu(cladire):structure
edificiu:fabric|<~ social>social edifice
edil:municipal administration
edilitar:municipal, urbanistic|town...
edilitate:aedileship|municipal administration
edita:to publish|to bring out|to undertake the publication of
edita(un text, cu note):to edit
edita(a tipari):to print
edita(o revista etc.):to run
edita:to be published etc.
editare:publication etc. v. edita
editor:publisher

editor(care supravegheaza tiparirea):editor
editorial:editorial
editorial(d. un articol si):leading
editorial(de editura):publishing house
editorial:editorial|leading article|leader
editura(casa de ~):publishing house
editie:edition|issue
editie(de ziar):issue
editie(versiune):version|<~ bibliofila>collectors'/bibliophile/limited edition|<~ de lux>fine (paper) edition|<~ de lux>de luxe edition|<~ speciala>special (edition)
educa:to educate|to bring up
educa:to be educated|to be brought up
educare:education|bringing up
educat:educated
educativ:educative|instructive
educator:educational|educative
educator:educator|educationist|instructor|pedagogue|teacher
educatie:education
educatie(a unui copil):upbringing
educatie(pregatire):training
educatie(maniera):manners
educatie(buna):(good) breeding|<~ comunista>communist education|<~ fizica>physical training|<~ profesionala>vocational education
efeb:ephebe
efect:effect|result
efect(urmare):consequence
efect:application
efect(actiune):effect
efect(actiune):act
efect(actiune):deed
efect(realizare):effect
efect(realizare):performance
efect(realizare):execution
efect(realizare):accomplishment
efect(haine)(haine):clothes
efect:power (of a machine)|<~ de lumina>effect of light|<~ dinamic>output|<~ e protestate com.>protested bills|<~ e publice>public funds|<~ e publice>government stock|<cauza si ~>cause and effect|<de ~>effective|<lipsa de ~>inefficacy|<lipsa de ~>ineffectualness|<legea n-efectiv>effective|actual|real
efectiv:balance in cash
efectiv:actually|really
efectua:to effect(uate)|to accomplish|to perform|to fulfil|to carry into effect|to bring about
efectua(a intreprinde):to carry out
efectua:to make
efectua:to be effected etc.
efectua(a avea loc):to take place|<a ~ o operatie mat.>to effectuate/perform an operation|<a ~ o plata com.>to make/effect a payment|<a ~ un zbor>to carry out a flight
efectuare:effectuation etc. v. efectua
efedrina:ephedrine
efemer:ephemeral|diurnal
efemer:short-lived
efemera:ephemeridae
efemeride:v. efemera
efeminat:effeminate|unmanly|womanish|girly-girly

efervescent:effervescent
efervescent:(per)fervid
efervescenta:tumult
eficace(d. un remediu, mijloc):effective
eficace(d. un remediu, mijloc):efficacious
eficace(d. un sprijin):effectual
eficace(operant):operative
eficacitate:effectiveness|efficacy|efficaciousness
eficacitate(a legii):operation
eficient(d. metoda, munca):efficient|<cauza ~a>efficient cause
eficienta:efficiency
efigie:effigy
eflorescent:flowering
eflorescenta:efflorescence
efluviu:effluvium
efluviu(emanatie):effluvium
efluviu(emanatie):efflux(ion)
efluviu(emanatie):effluence
efluviu(emanatie):emanation
efluviu(fluid):fluid|<efluvii de gaz>choke damp|<efluvii otravitoare>effluvia|
<efluvii otravitoare>noxious vapours|<efluvii otravitoare>foul gases
efor:ephor|guardian|sponsor
eforie:ephors|guardians|sponsors
efort:effort|exertion|endeavour
efort:effort|<a depune un ~>to make an effort|<a depune toate ~urile>to do one's
utmost|<a depune toate ~urile>to spare no effort|<a depune toate ~urile>to make
one's utmost efforts|<a face ~uri>to make efforts
efractie:breach of close
efractie(noaptea):burglary
efractie(noaptea):house breaking
efuziune:effusion
efuziune:gush|<~ de sange>effusion of blood
egal(la fel):(a)like
egal(uniform):even
egal(uniform):uniform
egal(uniform):regular
egal(uniform):equable
egal(identic):identical
egal(identic):the same
egal(ca inteles, mat.) (cu):equal (to/with)
egal(cu aceleasi drepturi):equal, enjoying the same rights
egal(invariabil):invariable
egal(invariabil):unchangeable
egal(proportional):proportionate
egal(proportional):commensurate
egal(indiferent):indifferent
egal(indiferent):all the same
egal(indiferent):all one
egal(cu fire blinda):even-tempered
egal:equal|peer|fellow|match|<~ in drepturi>equal in rights|<~ in
drepturi>enjoying/possessing equal rights|<~ in grad>equal (in rank)|<caracter
~>equal/even/equable/unruffled temper|<de virsta ~a>of the same age|<la distanta
~a>equidistant|<la inaltime ~a>on the sa
egala(a face egal) (cu):to (make) equal (to)
egala(a face egal) (cu):to equalize
egala(a face egal) (cu):to make even
egala(a face egal) (cu):to level
egala:to match

egala:to be/become equal etc.
 egala:to draw the match
 egalare:equalization etc. v. egala
 egalitar:levelling
 egalitarism:equalitarianism
 egalitate:equality
 egalitate(uniformitate):conformity
 egalitate(uniformitate):uniformity
 egalitate(paritate):parity
 egalitate(identitate):identity
 egalitate(identitate):sameness
 egalitate(asemanare):likeness
 egalitate(asemanare):similarity
 egalitate(asemanare):resemblance
 egalitate(sport, la vot):tie
 egalitate:equation
 egalitate(regularitate):regularity|<~ deplina in drepturi>complete equality of rights|<~ deplina in drepturi>fully equal rights|<~ de virsta>parity of age|<~ inaintea legiilor>equality in the eyes of the law|<~ in drepturi>equality (of right)|<joc la ~ sport>tie|<joc la ~ sport>draw|<joc
 egaliza:to equalize
 egaliza(a nivela):to level
 egalizare:equalization
 egalizator:equalizing|levelling
 egida:aegis|<sub egida (cu gen.)>under the care/aegis of...
 egiptean:Egyptian
 egiptean:Egyptian|<limba ~a>the Egyptian language|<limba ~a>Egyptian
 egipteanca:Egyptian (woman sau girl)
 egiptolog:Egyptologist
 egiptologie:Egyptology
 egloga:eclogue|pastoral poem
 egocentrism:egocentrism|self-centredness
 egoism:selfishness|self-seeking|egoism
 egoist:selfish|self-seeking|egoistical
 egoist:selfish person|egoist
 egotism:egotism
 egrena:to gin
 egrenare:ginning|<statie de ~>cotton gin(ning) mill
 egrenat:ginning|<statie de ~>cotton gin(ning) mill
 egreta:egret|aigret(te)
 egreta:egret (Egretta garzetta)
 egumen:Father Superior (of a monastery)
 egumena:Lady Superior (of a nunnery)
 eh:why ! well !|<~, ce sa fac ?>well/why, what can I do ?
 ehei:v. hei
 ei(asculta):heigh ! I say ! halloa !
 ei(spune-i-o lui mutui):tell it to the marines!
 ei(nu e nimeni?):(a)hoy ! nobody there ?
 ei(in pravalie):shop !
 ei(ai vazut?):well ?
 ei(concesiv etc.):well
 ei(cum?):eh ? what do you mean ?|v. hei
 ei(dinsei):(to) her
 ei:they
 ei(dinsei):(to) it
 ei:her|its|<al ~ pron. pos.>hers|<~ as !>you don't say so ! you don't mean it ! certainly not !|<~, baiete>look here, my boy !|<~ bine>well|<~ bine, fie !>well, then ! that's settled !|<~, ~>come, come ! gently !|<~, ~ (ajunge)>that will do !|

<~, lasa (acum) !>now
eider:eider (Somateria)
ejacula:to ejaculate
ejector:ejector
el:he|it|<~ insusi>he himself|<pe ~>him|<pe ~>it
elabora:to work out
elabora(un plan, un program):to draw up
elabora(un plan, un program):to think out
elabora(un plan, un program):to prepare|to compile (an anthology)
elabora:to be elaborated etc.
elaborare:elaboration etc. v. elabora
elaborat:elaborate|studied|belaboured
elan:moose (deer)
elan(al spiritului):sally
elan(caladura):ardour
elan(caladura):warmth
elan(al imaginatiei):soaring
elan(foc poetic):poetic fire
elan(al imaginatiei):flight
elan(vioiciune):briskness
elan(al spiritului):buoyancy
elan(vioiciune):stir
elan(impuls):impulse
elan(al spiritului):sally
elan(avint):impetus
elan(entuziasm):enthusiasm
elan(entuziasm):elan|upsurge
elastic:elastic
elastic(care sare):springy
elastic(care sare):rebounding
elastic:resilient
elastic:elastically
elastic:elastic|<minge ~a>Indian rubber ball|<tesut ~ anat.>yellow fibrous tissue|
<constiinta ~a>elastic/flexible conscience|<forta ~a>elastic power|<guma ~a>gum
elastic|<tesut ~ anat.>elastic tissue
elasticitate:elasticity|springiness
ele:they|<pe ~>them
electiv:elective
elector:elector|elector|voter
electoral:electoral|elective|<discurs ~ fam.>stump speech|<campanie ~a>election
campaign|<circumscripție ~a>electoral/election district/area|<circumscripție
~a>constituency|<corp ~>electoral body|<discurs ~ odin.>election|<drept ~>elective
franchise|<drept ~>electoral ri
electric:electric(al)
electric:electrically|<aparatură ~>electric appliance|<aprinde ~a>electric
ignition|<baterie ~a>electric battery|<bec ~>electric bulb|<buton ~>electric push|
<cale ferată ~a>electric highspeed railway|<capșă ~a min.>electric cap|<ceas
~>electric clock|<centrală ~a>electric
electrician:electrician|electrical fitter|<inginer ~>electrical engineer
electricitate:electricity|<~ dinamică>dynamic electricity|<~
negativă>resinous/negative electricity|<~ pozitivă>vitreous/positive electricity|
<~ statică>statical/frictional electricity
electrifica:to electrify
electrificare:electrification
electriza:to thrill
electriza:to be electrified
electrizare:electrification|electrization
electroanaliza:electroanalysis

electrocardiografie:electrocardiography
electrochimic:electro-chemical
electrocuta:to electrocute|to execute/kill by electricity
electrocutare:electrocution
electrod:electrode
electrodinamic:electro-dynamic
electrodinamic:electro-dynamics
electrofor:electrophorus
electrogen:electrogenic
electrolit:electrolyte
electrolitic:electrolytic
electroliza:electrolytic effect
electromagnet:electromagnet
electromagnetic:electromagnetic|<cimp ~>electromagnetic field|<unde ~e>electromagnetic waves
electromagnetism:electro-magnetism
electromecanic:electromechanics
electrometru:electrometer
electromotor:electro-motive
electromotor:electromotor|electric motor
electron:electron
electronegativ:electro-negative
electronic:electronic|<fizica ~a>electronic physics|<lampa ~a>electronic lamp|<masina de calculat ~a>electronic computer|<microscop ~ opt.>electron-microscope
electronica:electronics
electropozitiv:electro-positive
electroscop:electroscope
electrostatica:electrostatics
electrotehnic:electro-technical|<articole ~e>electrical household appliances|<industrie ~a>electric(al) industry|<inginer ~>electrotechnical engineer
electrotehnica:electrotechnics|electrical engineering
electroterapie:electrotherapeutics|electrotherapy|electropathy
elefant:elephant (Elephas)|<pui de ~>elephant calf
elegant:elegant|stylish|fashionable|smart|swell
elegant(bine imbracat):well-dressed
elegant(gratios):graceful
elegant:elegant|neat
elegant:elegantly etc.
eleganta:elegance|fashionableness|smartness|swellishness|<cu ~>with elegance|<cu ~>elegantly
elegiac:elegiac
elegiac:doleful
elegiac:elegi(a)st|elegiac poet|<versuri ~e>elegiacs|<versuri ~e>elegiac verses
elegie:elegy
elegie(cintec de jale):plaintive/mournful song|dirge
elei(asculta):I say ! listen !
elei(ce spui?):certainly not! you don't mean it!
element:element
element(principii)(principii):elements
element(principii)(principii):rudiments
element:the elements|<~ chimic>chemical element|<~e progresiste ale societatii>progressive members of society|<tabloul periodic al ~elor fiz.>the periodic system of elements|<a fi in ~ul sau>to be in one's element|<a nu fi in ~ul sau>to be like a fish out of water|<a
elementar:elementary
elementar(de baza):elementary
elementar(de baza):elemental
elementar(de baza):rudimentary

elementar(de baza):rudimental
elementar(de baza):initial|<clasele ~e scol.>lower forms|<cunostinte ~e>elements|
<cunostinte ~e>rudiments|<scoala ~a>elementary school|<tratat ~>elementary
treatise
elen:Greek|Hellenic|Grecian|Hellenian
elen:Greek|Hellene
elenism(grecism):Hellenism
elenism(grecism):Grecism
elenism(cultura):Hellenism
elenistic:Hellenistic(al)
eleron:aileron
elesteu:(small) pond
elev:pupil
elev(al unei scoli si):scholar
elev(al unei scoli si):schoolboy
elev(al unui colegiu):collegian
elev(mai virstnic):student
elev(discipol):disciple
elev(discipol):follower
elev(novice):novice
elev(novice):tyro
elevator:elevator|lift|hoist|<~ cu cupe>bucket/scoop elevator|<~ cu lant>chain
elevator|<~ pe senile>caterpillar elevator|<~ plutitor>floating elevator
elevatie:elevation
eleva:schoolgirl v. Si elev
elf:elf|fairy|goblin
elibera:to liberate|to free|to deliver
elibera(din inchisoare):to set free/at liberty
elibera(din inchisoare):to release
elibera(a da):to give
elibera(a remite):to remit
elibera(a remite):to deliver
eliberare:liberation etc. v. elibera|<~ conditionata jur.>parole
eliberator:liberating|delivering
eliberator:liberator|deliverer
elice:helix
elice(de avion):airscrew
elice(de avion):prop(eller)
elice:screw
elicoid:helicoid|helical|spiral
elicoid:helicoid
elicoidal:v. elicoid
elicopter:helicopter|lifting screw machine
elida:to elide
elidare:elision
eligibil:eligible
eligibilitate:eligibility|eligibleness
elimina(a indeparta):to remove
elimina(a indeparta):to clear away
elimina(a indeparta):to strike out
elimina(banuieli):to clear up
elimina(obstacole):to remove
elimina(obstacole):to smooth away
elimina(obstacole):to do away with
elimina(o ipoteza):to rule out
elimina(a sterge):to erase
elimina:to eliminate
elimina(de la scoala):to expel

elimina:to isolate
elimina:to be removed etc. |<a ~ o necunoscuta mat.>to eliminate an unknown
eliminar:elimination etc. v. elimina
eliminatoriu:eliminary
elin:v. elen
elineste:in (old) Greek|Greek
elipsa:ellipsis
elipsoid:ellipsoid
elipsoidal:ellipsoidal
eliptic:elliptic(al)
elisabetan:Elizabethan
elita:elite|choice|chosen part|flower|pick|<elita unei armate>the pick/flower of
an army|<personal de ~>picked personnel|<regiment de ~>crack regiment|<un suflet
de ~>a noble soul|<trupe de ~>choice troops
elitra:elytrum
elixir:elixir
elixir:balm
elizeu:Elysium
eliziune:elision
elocvent:eloquent
elocvent(graitor):telling|graphic|illustrative
elocventa:eloquence
elogia:to eulogize
elogia(a lauda):to praise (to the sky)
elogia(a lauda):to sing the praises of
elogia(a lauda):to be loud in smb.'s praise
elogia(a lauda):to speak highly of
elogia(a lauda):to extol(l)
elogiere:eulogizing|praising|extol(l)ment
elogios:eulogic(al)|eulogistic|encomiastic|laudatory|commendatory
elogiu(ca discurs):eulogium
elogiu(ca discurs):eulogy
elogiu(ca discurs):panegyric
elogiu(lauda):eulogy
elogiu(lauda):praise
elogiu(lauda):commendation
elogiu(lauda):encomium
elongatie:elongation
elucida:to elucidate|to make clear|to clear up
elucubratie:fallacy|aberration
eluda:to elude|to evade
elvetian:Swiss
elvetianca:Swiss (woman sau girl)
email:enamel
emaila:to enamel
emana:to emanate|to issue|to flow
emana(de la)(de la):to emanate (from)
emana(de la):to proceed (from)
emana:to secrete|to discharge
emana(da raspindi):to spread
emana(a produce):to produce
emanatie:emanation
emancipa:to emancipate
emancipa:to become emancipated
emancipare:emancipation
emancipat:emancipate(d)|full-fledged
emancipator:emancipator
embargo:embargo|<a pune un ~ asupra>to lay an embargo upon|<a ridica ~ul>to take

off/raise the embargo
embatic:long lease|copyhold
embaticar:tenant of a long lease|copyholder
emblematic:emblematic(al)|figurative
emblema:emblem
emblema:sign|type
embolie:embolism
embriologie:embryology
embrion:embryo(n)
embrion:bud|<in ~>in embryo|<in ~>in the bud
embrionar:embryonic|embryonal
embrionar:in the earliest/first stage|<in stare ~a>in embryo
emerit:merited|honoured
emerit(versat):conversant|skilled|<artist ~ al R.s.R.>Merited/Honoured Artist of the S.R.R.|<maestru ~ al sportului>Honoured Master of Sports
emersiune:emersion
emetic:vomitive
emfatic(pompos):pompous
emfatic(bombastic):bombastic
emfatic(bombastic):turgid
emfaza:magniloquence|pomposity|pompousness|bombast
emfizem:emphysema
emigra(d. oameni):to emigrate
emigra(d. pasari):to migrate
emigrant:emigrant|emigre
emigrare:emigration|migration
emigrat(political):exile
emigrat(political):refugee
emigratie:emigration|emigrants
eminamente:eminently|in/to a high degree|to a degree
eminent(prin):eminent (for)
eminent(distins):conspicuous
eminent(distins):prominent
eminent(distins):remarkable
eminent(distins):distinguished
eminent(minunat):excellent
eminent(f. priceput):proficient
eminenta:Eminence
emir:emir|emeer
emisar:emissary
emisar:outlet
emisfera:hemisphere|<~ australa>Southern hemisphere|<~ boreala>Northern hemisphere
emisferic:hemispheric(al)|semispheric(al)
emisiune(emitere):emission
emisiune:broadcast(ing)|<~ radiofonica>broadcast(ing)|<~ radiofonica>transmission|<~a luminii>emission of light|<~ de bancnote>emission of paper money|<banca de ~ fin.>emission bank
emistih:hemistich
emite:to issue
emite(bani falsi):to utter
emite(sunete):to utter
emite(idei):to give out
emite(a da):to give
emite(a exprima):to express
emite(o teorie etc.):to suggest
emite(o teorie etc.):to put forward
emitent:issuing
emitere:emission etc. v. emite

emittator:issuing|transmitting|broadcasting
emittator:transmitter|<post ~>transmitting station|<post ~>transmitter
emolient:emollient
emotiv:emotive
emotivitate:emotivity|emotiveness
emotie(sentiment):emotion
emotie(sentiment):excitement
emotie(tulburare):excitement
emotie(tulburare):agitation (of mind)
emotie(vilva):stir(ring)
emotie(vilva):agitation|<ii plac emotiile tari>he likes to be given a thrill
emotivna:to excite|to thrill|to affect|to agitate|to alarm|to stir
emotivna(a misca):to move
emotivna(a se nelinisti):to get excited/alarmed/upset
emotivna(a fi miscat):to be touched/moved
emotional:emotional
emotionant:exciting|thrilling
emotionant(miscator):moving
emotionant(miscator):touching
emotionat:excited etc. v. emotivna
empiric:empiric(al)
empiric:empirically
empiriocritic:empiriocritical
empiriocriticism:empiriocriticism
empirism(metoda experimentală)(metoda experimentală):empiricism
empirism(sarlatanie):empiricism
empirism(sarlatanie):quackery
empirist:empiricist
emplastru:plaster
emul:rival|emulator|competitor
emulatie:emulation|rivalry
emulsie:emulsion
emulsiona:to emulsify
emulsor:emulsifier
encefal:encephalon
encefalita:encephalitis
enciclica:encyclical letter
enciclopedic(tinind de enciclopedie):encyclop(a)edic
enciclopedic(imbratisind toate stiintele):encyclopaedian|<dictionar
~>encyclopaedic dictionary, encyclopaedia
enciclopedie:(en)cyclop(a)edia
enciclopedist:encyclop(a)edist
enclava:enclave
enclitic:enclitic
endecagon:undecagon
endecagonal:hendecagonal
endecasilabic:hendecasyllabic
endemic:endemic(al)
endemie:endemic/local complaint/malady
endivie:endive (Cichorium endivia)
endocard:endocardium
endocardita:endocarditis
endocarp:endocarp
endocrin:ductless
endocrinolog:endocrinologist
endocrinologie:endocrinology
endoderm:endoderm

endogen: endogenetic
endosmoza: endosmosis
endotermic: endothermic
Ene: <mos ~ fam.>the sandman|<mos ~ fam.>the dustman|<a venit mos ~ pe la gene fam.>the sandman/the dustman is coming|<a-l fura mos ~ fam.>to go to the land of nod
energetic: power...
energetica: energetics
energetic(d. cineva): energetic
energetic(d. cineva): full of grit
energetic(d. cineva): having plenty/lots of go
energetic(d. masuri): drastic
energetic(d. masuri): strong
energetic(d. limbaj): forcible
energetic(d. gesturi): emphatic
energetic(d. medicamente): powerful
energetic(d. un remediu, fig.): drastic
energetic(d. un remediu, fig.): kill or cure...
energetic: beans
energetic: energetically|vigorously etc.
energie(de actiune): of action
energie: energy|force|vigour|strength
energie(vioiciune): liveliness
energie(vioiciune): push
energie(vioiciune): go
energie(vlaga): pith(iness)
energie(virtute): virtue
energie(putere de expresie): energy
energie(putere de expresie): strength of expression
energie: energy|<~ acustica>sound energy|<~ atomica>atomic energy|<~ cinetica>kinetic power|<~ de radiatie/radianta>radiant energy|<~ electrica>electric power|<~ hidraulica>water power|<~ luminoasa>luminous energy|<~ nucleara>nuclear power|<~ potentiala>potential energy|<~
enerva: to irritate|to make nervous|to get on smb.'s nerves|to unstring|to give smb. the fidgets/jumps|to aggravate
enerva: to get excited|to chafe
enervant: irritating|nerve-racking
enervare: irritation etc. v. enerva
enervat: excited etc. v. enerva
englez: English
englez: Englishman
englez: the English (people)|<limba ~a>English|<limba ~a>the English language|<doi ~i>two Englishmen
engleza: English|the English language
englezesc: English|<plastura ~>court plaster
englezeste: like an Englishman|<a o sterge ~ fam.>to take French leave|<a vorbi ~>to speak English
englezoaica: Englishwoman|English girl
enibahar: v. ienibahar
enigmatic: puzzling|enigmatical
enigmatic(de neinteles): unintelligible
enigmatic(de neinteles): mysterious
enigmatic(ambiguu): ambiguous
enigmatic: enigmatically etc.
enigma: riddle|puzzle
enigma(greu de dezlegat): enigma
enigma(cu scop distractiv): conundrum|<omul asta e o ~ pentru mine>this man puzzles me|<omul asta e o ~ pentru mine>I find this man hard to understand

enologie:oenology
enorias:parishioner
enorie:parish
enorm(urias):enormous
enorm(urias):colossal
enorm(urias):huge
enorm(monstruos):prodigious
enorm(imens):immense
enorm(imens):vast
enorm(uimitor):astonishing
enorm(uimitor):tremendous
enorm(ingrozitor):awful
enorm(ingrozitor):dreadful
enorm(urias):thundering
enorm(monstruos):monstrous
enorm:monstrously etc. |<greseala ~a>grievous/colossal fault/mistake
enormitate(a unei crime):enormity
enormitate(monstruoziitate):monstrosity
enormitate(monstruoziitate):dreadful deed|<a spune/debita enormitati>to say shocking things
enterita:inflammation of the bowels
enterocolita:entero-colitis
entimema:enthymeme
entitate:entity
entomolog:entomologist
entomologic:entomologic(al)
entomologie:entomology
entorsa:sprain|wrench|twist
entozoar:entozoon
entuziasm:enthusiasm|elation|elan|<~ poetic>poetic ecstasy/frenzy/rapture|<cu ~>with enthusiasm|<cu ~>enthusiastically|<cu ~>(with) heart and hand
entuziasma:to fill with enthusiasm|to enrapture|to throw into raptures
entuziasma(ascultatori):to electrify
entuziasma(ascultatori):to enthuse
entuziasma:to be full of enthusiasm|to become enthusiastic
entuziasmant:elating|enthusing|soul-lifting|thrilling
entuziasmat:full of enthusiasm
entuziast:enthusiastic|gushing
entuziast:enthusiast|enthusiastic admirer
enumera:to enumerate|to reckon up singly|to count/tell number by number
enumera(statistic):to return
enumerare:enumeration
enunt:enunciation
enunta:to state|to set forth
enuntare:enunciation
enuntare:proposition
enuntiativ:<propozitie ~a gram.>declarative sentence
enzima:enzym(e)
eocen:eocene
eolian:(A)eolian
eolian(de vint):wind ...|<eroziune ~a>wind erosion|<harpa ~a>(A)eolian harp
eolitic:eolithic
eolitic:eolith|celt
eparhial:diocesan
eparhie:diocese
epata:to astound|to amaze|to dumbfound|to flabbergast
epava:human wreck
epentetic:epenthetic

epenteza:epenthesis
epic:epic|<poem ~>epic (poem)
epicarp:epicarp
epicen:epicene
epicentru:epicentrum
epicherema:epicherema
epiciclu:epicycle
epicurian:epicurean
epicurian:sensual
epicurian:epicurean
epicurian:voluptuary
epicurism:epicurism
epidemic:epidemic(al)
epidemie:outbreak of an infectious disease
epidemiologie:epidemiology
epiderma:epidermis
epidermic:epidermic(al)
epidiascop:epidiascope
epifit:epiphytal
epifit:epiphyte
epifiza:epiphysis
epigastric:epigrastric
epigastru:epigastrium
epiglota:epiglottis
epigoni:epigones|descendants (of old worthies)
epigonice:epigonice
epigonism:epigonism
epigraf:epigraph
epigrafie:epigraphy|epigraphics
epigramatic:epigrammatic(al)
epigrama:epigram
epigrama(vorba intepatoare):epigram
epigrama(vorba intepatoare):witty sting
epigrama(vorba intepatoare):quib
epilepsie:falling sickness|<atac de ~>epileptic attack/fit
epileptic:epileptic(al)
epileptic:epileptic
epilog:epilog(ue)
episcop:bishop
episcopal:episcopal
episcopat(demnitare):episcopate
episcopat(demnitare):episcopal office/dignity
episcopat(durata):episcopacy
episcopie(eparhie):bishopric
episcopie(eparhie):diocese
episcopie(demnitare):episcopate
episcopie(demnitare):episcopal office/dignity
episod:episode
episod(incident):incident
episod(intimplare):occurrence
episod(intimplare):event
episodic:episodic(al)|incidental
episodic:episodically|<intr-un rol ~ teatru>in an episodic part
epistolar:epistolary
epistola:letter
epistola:epistle
epitaf:epitaph
epitalam:epithalamium

epiteliu:epithelium
epitet:epithet
epitet(porecla):surname|nickname
epitrop:guardian
epitropie:guardianship|trusteeship
epiu:groyn(e)
epizoar:epizoon
epizootie:epizooty
epocal:epoch-making|memorable|epochal
epoca:epoch
epoca(perioada):period
epoca(perioada):age
epoca(era):era
epoca(timp):time|<epoca de bronz>the Bronze Age|<epoca de fier/fierului>the Iron Age|<epoca de piatra>the Stone Age|<epoca pietrei noi>the New Stone Age|<epoca secerisului>the time of harvest|<a face ~>to mark an epoch/era|<a face ~>to form an era
epoda:epode
epolet:epaulet(te)
eponj:spongy cloth
epopee:epic|epos|epopee
epos:v. epopee
eprubeta:test tube/glass
epuiza(a se istovi):to exhaust oneself
epuiza(a se istovi):to wear oneself out
epuiza(a se istovi):to spend one's strength
epuiza(d. carti):to be out of print
epuiza(a seca):to exhaust
epuiza(a seca):to drain
epuiza(a seca):to empty
epuiza(a obosi):to exhaust
epuiza(a obosi):to wear/tire out
epuiza(a obosi):to overfatigue
epuiza(a nu mai lasa nimic):to exhaust
epuiza(a nu mai lasa nimic):to consume
epuiza(a nu mai lasa nimic):to spend
epuiza(a folosi la maximum):to use/work up
epuiza(a risipi):to waste
epuiza:to be exhausted etc.
epuizare:exhaustion etc. v. epuiza
epuizare(sfirseala)(sfirseala):lassitude
epuizare(sfirseala):weariness
epuizat:exhausted etc. v. epuiza
epuizat(d. carti):out of print
epuizat(d. baterii):flat
epura:to purify|to filter
epura:to purge
epuratie:purge
epura:draught
erata:errata, erratum
eratic:erratic|<blocuri ~e geol.>erratic blocks
era(perioada):period|era|<era cvarternara>the quaternary period|<era cvarternara>the Quaternary|<era primara>the primary period|<era secundara>the secondary period|<era tertiara>the tertiary period|<in anul 754 al erei noastre>A.D. 754|<in anul 54 inaintea erei noastre>54 B.
erbaceu:herbaceous
erbivor:herbivorous|graminivorous
erbivor:herbivore|herbivorous animal

erboriza:to herborize
erborizator:herborizer|herbalist|herbarian
erectie:erection
ereditar:hereditary
ereditate:inheritance
eres:heterodoxy
eres(superstitie):superstition
eres(absurditate):fallacy
erete:sparrow hawk
eretic:heretical
eretic:heretic
erezie:fallacy
erg:ergon
ergotina:ergotine
ergotism:ergotism
erija:<a se ~ in...>to pose as...|<a se ~ in...>to set (oneself) up for
(being)...|<a se ~ in...>to erect oneself into...
erizipel:St. Anthony's fire
ermetic:tight(-closed)|hermetically closed|air-tight
ermetic:hermetic|water-tight
ermetic:hermetically
ermetism:hermetism
ermina:v. hermina
ermit:hermit
ermit:hermit
ermitaj:hermitage
eroare:error
eroare(greseala):mistake
eroare(scapare din vedere):oversight
eroare(neintelegere):misunderstanding|<~ de calcul>error in calculation|<~ de
nume>misnomer|<~ de persoana>mistake in the person|<a cadea intr-o ~>to fall into
an error|<a induce in ~>to mislead
erodiu:heron
eroic(de erou):heroic(al)
eroic(vitejesc):heroic
eroic(vitejesc):intrepid
eroic(vitejesc):courageous
eroic:heroic|epic
eroic(drastic):drastic
eroic(drastic):strong
eroic:heroically etc.|<poem ~>heroic poem
eroicomic:mock-heroic
eroina:heroine
eroism:heroism
eroism(curaj):courage
eroism(curaj):intrepidity|<~ in munca>labour heroism
eronat:erroneous
eronat(inexact):inexact
eronat(inexact):incorrect
eronat(d. cineva):mistaken
eronat(indus in eroare):misled
erotic:erotic|<poezie ~a>erotic (poem)|<poezie ~a>love poem
erotism:eroticism
erotism:erotism
erou:hero
erou(luptator pt. o cauza):champion (of a cause)
eroziune:erosion|denudation|<~a solului>soil erosion
eroziv:erosive

erudit:learned|erudite
erudit:scholar|learned man
eruditie:erudition|learning|scholarship
erupe:to erupt|to burst forth|to be in eruption
erupe:to break out
erupe:to throw out
eruptiv:eruptive
eruptie:eruption of a volcano
eruptie:rash
erzat:v. surogat
escadra:squadron
escadrila:flight (of planes)
escadron:(cavalry) troop
escalada:to scale|to climb (over)
escalator:escalator
escala(loc)(loc):port sau place of call
escala(loc)(loc):supply
escala(loc)(loc):stopover
escala(oprire):call|<zbor fara ~>non-stop flight
escamota:to conjure away|to cause to disappear
escamota(a falsifica):to distort
escamota(a falsifica):to falsify
escamotabil:retractable
escapada:escapade
eschimos:Esquimau|Eskimo
eschiva(a se retrage):to slip away/off/out
eschiva(a se retrage):to make oneself scarce|<a se ~ de la...>to evade...|<a se ~ de la...>to dodge...
escorta:to escort
escorta(a insoti):to accompany
escorta:to convoy
escorta(ceata inarmata):escort
escorta(suita):escort
escorta(suita):train
escorta(suita):retinue
escorta:convoy|<sub ~>escorted|<vas de ~>convoy-ship
escroc:rogue|swindler|shark|cheat|blackleg
escroca:to cheat|to swindle|to take in|to gull|to fleece|to do|to rook
escrocherie:swindle|piece of roguery
eseist:essayist|essay writer
esenta:essence|being
esenta(natura):essence
esenta(natura):nature
esenta(natura):substance
esenta(de brad etc.):essence
esenta(parfum)(parfum):parfume
esenta:nature|<~ de lamiie>oil of citron|<~ de trandafir>oil/otto/attar of rose|
<in ~>in essence|<in ~>essentially
esential(tinind de esenta):essential
esential(indispensabil):essential
esential(indispensabil):indispensable
esential(indispensabil):necessary
esential(important):essential
esential(important):(very) important
esential(important):material
esential(de baza):essential
esential(de baza):fundamental
esential(de baza):constituent

esentialul:the great thing
esentialul:the main/chief point
eseu:essay
esofag:oesophagus
esoteric:esoteric|recondite|abstruse
espadrila:canvas shoe
esperanto:Esperanto
esplanada:esplanade
est:East|Orient
estpoetic:morning|<--nord-->East-North-East|<de ~>eastern|<de ~>East|<de ~>easterly|<de ~>Oriental|<la ~ de Franta>(to the) East of France|<vint de ~>east(erly) wind
estacada(pt. acostare)(pt. acostare):pier
estacada(pod provizoriu):trestle(work) bridge
estacada(platforma):scaffold
estacada:stockade
ester:ester
estet:aesthete
estetic:aesthetic(al)
estetic:aesthetically
estetica:aesthetics
estetician:aesthetician
estetism:aestheticism|art for art's sake
estetizant:art for art's sake...
estic:eastern|easterly|Oriental|<longitudine ~a>East Longitude|<longitudine ~a>E.L.
estima:to estimate|to value|to appraise
estimativ:estimated
estimatie:estimation|estimate|valuation|appreciation
estival:aestival|summer...|summery
estompa:to make indistinct|to blur
estompa:to grow blurred/indistinct
eston(ian):Estonian
estrada:stage|dais|platform|rostrum|<concert de ~>promenade concert|<teatru de ~>music hall|<teatru de ~ (ca arta)>variety art
estropia:to cripple|to lame|to maim
estuar:estuary
esafod:scaffold
esafodaj:scaffolding
esafodaj:structure
esalon:echelon
esalona:to space out|to place at intervals
esalona:to dispose troops in depth|to echelon
esantion:sample|pattern
esapament:escapement|exhaust|<teava de ~>exhaust pipe
esarfa:scarf
esarfa(sal):shawl
esarfa(fular):comforter
esarfa(ca semn de distinctie):shoulder sash
esarfa:arm sling
esec:failure|check|defeat|<a suferi un ~>to fail|<a suferi un ~>to meet with a check|<a suferi un ~>to end in smoke
esua:to run aground
etaj(privit din interior):floor
etaj(privit din afara):stor(e)y
etaj:stratum|<la ~ul al doilea>on the second floor|<la ~ul al doilea>two sflights up|<la ~ul al doilea amer.>on the third story|<casa cu ~>two-storied house|<casa fara ~>cottage, bungalow|<casa fara ~>one-story house|<locuiesc la al 4-lea ~ al

unei case cu 5 ~e>I l
etaja:to range... in tiers
etajera:bookstand
etajera(pt. diverse):what-not
etala:to parade
etala(carti de joc):to lay down
etala:to show (oneself) off
etalarte:exhibition etc. v. etala
etalon:standard|<~ aur>gold standard
etalona:to standardize|to calibrate
etambou:sternpost
etamina:coarse muslin
etan:ethane
etans:tight|impervious
etansa:to make water-tight/air-tight
etanseitate:tightness|imperviousness
etapa:stage (of a journey)
etapa(stadiu):stage
etapa:stage
etate:age
etate(virsta inaintata):old/great age|<in ~>aged|<in ~>advanced in years|<in ~>elderly|<in ~ fam.>well on in years|<e in ~ de 50 ani>he is fifty (years old/of age)
etatiza:to nationalize
etatizare:nationalization
etc(etera):etcetera|etc.|and so on|and so forth
eter:ether
eter(aer):air
eter(cer):sky
eter(cer):ether|<~ sulfuric>sulphuric ether
eteric:airy|<uleiuri ~e>essential/volatile/ethereal oils
eterie:hetaeria
etern(fara inceput si fara sfirsit):eternal
etern(fara sfirsit):everlasting
etern(fara sfirsit):endless
etern(perpetuu):perpetual
etern(nemuritor):immortal
etern:for ever(more)|to the end of time|eternally
etern:the eternal|<~ feminin>the eternal feminine
eternitate:eternity
eterniza:to eternize|to make endless
eterniza(a perpetua):to perpetuate
eterniza(a taragana):to carry smth.
eterniza(a taragana):to an unusual length
eterniza(a imortaliza, memoria etc.):to immortalize
eterniza:to be eternized|to last for ever
eterniza(a nu mai pleca):to stay an endless time
eteroclit:heteroclitic(al)|heteroclite|heteroclitous
eterodox:heterodox
eterogen:heterogeneous|heterogene(al)|dissimilar|different
eterogenitate:heterogeneousness|dissimilarity|disparity
eteziene:P|<vinturi ~>Etesian winds
etiaj:low-water mark
etic:ethic(al)
etica:ethics
eticheta:to label|to attach a label to
eticheta(manuscrite):to docket
eticheta(marfuri):to ticket

eticheta:to label
eticheta:label
eticheta(pe un manuscris):docket
eticheta(pe marfuri):ticket
eticheta(ceremonial):etiquette
eticheta(ceremonial):ceremony|<lasa eticheta>don't stand on ceremony
etil:ethyl
etilena:ethylene
etilic:ethylic
etimologic:etymologic(al)
etimologie:etymology
etimologist:etymologist
etiologic:(a)etiologic(al)
etiologie:(a)etiology
etiopian:Ethiopian
etmoid:ethmoid(al)
etmoid:ethmoid bone
ethnic:ethnic(al)
etnograf:ethnographer
etnografic:ethnographic(al)
etnografie:ethnography
etnolog:ethnologist
etnologic:ethnologic(al)
etnologie:ethnology
etrava:stem
etrusc:Etruscan
etuva:drying closet
eu:number one|I|<~l>(the) I, the ego|<~ insumi>(I) myself|<~ insumi>my own
self/person|<~ sa fac asta ? fam.>catch me (doing that) !
eucalipt:gum tree|<ulei de ~>eucalyptus oil
eufemism:euphemism
eufemistic:euphemistic(al)
eufonic:euphonic(al)
eufonie:euphony
euforb:milk weed (Euphorbia)
euforic:elated|euphoric
euforie:euphoria|elation
eugenie:eugeny
euharistie:Eucharist|Lord's Supper
eunuc:eunuch
euritmic:eurhythmic
euritmie:eurhythmy
european:European
europenesc:European
europeneste:like a European
europeniza:to Europeanize
ev(secol):century
ev(perioada):period
ev(perioada):age|<~ul mediu>the Middle Ages
evacua:to quit|to withdraw from
evacua(trupe):to remove
evacua:to evacuate
evacua(aburul):to exhaust
evacua(apa):to bale/bail out
evacua(un loc):to evacuate
evacua(un loc):to clear
evacua(un loc):to quit
evacua(un loc):to leave

evacua(un loc):to remove from
evacua(un apartament):to vacate
evacua(locatari):to eject
evacua(locatari):to evict
evacua(locatari):to clear out
evacua:to throw out|<~ti sala !>clear the room !
evacuare:evacuation etc. v. evacua
evacuat:evacuee
evada(din/de la):to evade (cu ac.)
evada(din/de la):to (make one's) escape (from)|<a ~ din inchisoare>to escape from jail|<a ~ din inchisoare>to break out of jail
evadare:escape|flight|<~ din realitate lit.>escapism|<~ din realitate lit.>flight from reality
evadat:escaped|prisoner|fugitive
evalua:to estimate
evalua(mobila):to appraise
evalua(casa, pamint):to value
evalua(pagube):to assess
evaluare:estimate|valuation
evangheliar:Gospel
evangelic(privitor la evanghelie):evangelic(al)
evangelic(privitor la evanghelie):Gospel...
evangelic(protestant):Evangelic
evangelic(protestant):Protestant
evanghelie:Gospel|evangel
evanghelie:gospel|<ca si cum ar fi litera de ~>as if it were gospel truth/the gospel|<nu-ti pune capul sanatos sub ~ fam.>don't ask for it|<nu-ti pune capul sanatos sub ~ fam.>never meet trouble half-way
evangelist:evangelist
evantai:fan
evapora:to evaporate
evapora:to make oneself scarce
evaporare:evaporation
evazionist:escapist
evazionist(fiscal):tax dodger
evaziune:evasion|<~ fiscala>tax dodging
evaziv:evasive
evaziv:evasively
eveniment:event
eveniment(intimplare):occurrence
eveniment(intimplare):happening
eveniment(intimplare):incident|development
eveniment(accident):accident|<plin de ~e>eventful|<ultimele ~e>the latest developments
eventual:eventual|possible
eventual(intimplator):contingent
eventual(intimplator):uncertain
eventual(intimplator):casual
eventual(intimplator):accidental
eventual:eventually|possibly
eventual(daca e cazul):if so
eventual(daca e cazul):if such be the case
eventual(daca e nevoie):if need be
eventual(daca e nevoie):in case of need
eventualitate:contingency|event(uality)|<pentru orice ~>for all contingencies|<pentru orice ~ fam.>on the off chance
evictiune:eviction
evident:visible|evident|obvious|clear|manifest|patent

evident:evidently etc.
evidenta(claritate):visibility
evidenta(claritate):(self-)evidence
evidenta(claritate):obviousless
evidenta(realitate):evidence
evidenta(realitate):reality
evidenta(situatie)(situatie):situation
evidenta(documente):accounts|<~ contabila>book keeping|<a nega evidenta>to fly in the face of facts|<a fi in ~>to be conspicuous/patent|<a pune in ~>to make/render evident/obvious/manifest|<a se pune in ~>to make oneself conspicuous|<a se pune in ~>to put oneself forward|<a scoate
evidentia:to make/render evident
evidentia(a sublinia):to point out
evidentia(a sublinia):to emphasize
evidentia(pe cineva):to distinguish
evidentia:to make oneself conspicuous
evidentia(a fi ~t):to be distinguished
evidentiat:excellent worker
evidentiere:making evident etc. v. evidentTia
evita:to avoid, to shun|to obviate
evita(a eluda):to elude
evita(a eluda):to evade
evita(a eluda):to escape
evita(cu grija):to give a wide berth to
evita(cu grija):to keep/stay/steer clear of
evita(o lovitura):to evade
evita(o lovitura):to dodge|<nu se poate ~>it is unavoidable|<nu se poate ~>it cannot be helped
evitabil:avoidable
evitare:avoidance|evasion
evlavie:devotion
evlavie(respect):piety
evlavie(respect):reverence
evlavie(respect):respect|<cu ~>piously|<cu ~>with piety/reverence
evlavios:pious|godly
evlavios(bigot):bigoted
evoca:to evoke|to call forth/up
evoca(amintirea etc.):to call to mind
evoca(amintirea etc.):to call up
evoca(amintirea etc.):to recall
evocare:evocation etc. v. evoca
evocator:evocative (of...)
evolua:to develop
evolua(a creste):to grow
evoluat:advanced|developed
evolutiv:evolutive|progressive|progressional
evolutie:development
evolutionism:evolutionism
evolutionist:evolutionist
evreica:Jewess
evreiesc:Jewish
evreieste:like a Jew
evreieste(ca limba):Jewish
evreu:Jew
evrica:eureka
ex:former|<~ ministru>ex-minister
exacerba:to exacerbate
exacerbare:exacerbation

exact:exact|accurate
exact(punctual):punctual
exact(punctual):precise
exact(adevarat):true (to fact)
exact(strict):strict
exact(strict):rigorous
exact(minutios):careful
exact(corect):correct
exact(corect):accurate
exact(corect):precise
exact(fidel):faithful
exact(pe masura):(closely) fitting
exact:exactly
exact(chiar, tocmai):just
exact(chiar, tocmai):right
exact(chiar, tocmai):exactly
exact(strict):strictly
exact(punctual):punctually
exact(cu acuratete):accurately
exact(la fel):just
exact(la fel):the same
exact(amanuntit):minutely
exact:thats (perfectly) right
exact(asta e):that's it|<calcul ~>nice/close calculation|<copie ~a>close copy|
<traducere ~a>faithful translation|<~ ca si...>just like...|<~ ca si...>just as
much as...|<e ora 6 ~>it's six (o'clock) sharp/precisely|<e ora 6 ~>it's exactly
six (o'clock)|<a se potrivii ~>to fit
exactitate(acuratete):exactness
exactitate(precizie):precision
exactitate(precizie):punctuality
exactitate(precizie):strictness
exactitate(precizie):rigour
exactitate(grija):carefulness
exagera:to exaggerate|to overdo|to magnify|to overdraw|to pile on
exagera(adevarul):to overstate
exagera(calitati):to overrate
exagera(calitati):to over-estimate
exagera:to exaggerate|to fling the hatchet|to draw the long bow
exagerare:exaggeration
exagerat:exaggerated
exagerat(d. cineva):given to exaggeration
exala:to exhale|to stend out/forth
exala:to breathe out/forth
exala:to be exhaled
exalare:exhalation
exalatie:exhalation
exalta(a ridica in slavi):to exalt
exalta(a ridica in slavi):to extol
exalta(a ridica in slavi):to magnify
exalta(a ridica in slavi):to glorify
exalta(a inflacara):to excite
exalta(a inflacara):to kindle
exalta(intr-un sens rau):to work up
exalta:to be exalted
exalta(reciproc):to exalt one another
exaltare:exaltation etc. v. exalta
exaltat:enthusiastic
exaltat:self-intoxicated

exaltat:enthusiastically etc.
exaltat:wild enthusiast|hot-headed fellow
examen(cercetare):examination
examen(cercetare):inquiry
examen(cercetare):scrutiny
examen(cercetare):probation
examen(cercetare):investigation
examen(verificare):verification
examen:exam|<~ de absolvire>final(s)|<~ de absolvire>school-leaving examination|<~ de admitere/intrare>entrance examination|<~ de constiinta>self-examination|<~ de fine de an>end-of-year examination|<~ oral>viva-voce/oral examination|<~ pregatitor>preliminary examinat
examina:to examine
examina(a judeca):to weigh
examina(a cerceta):to search
examina(a judeca):to consider
examina(a cerceta):to investigate
examina(a inspecta):to inspect
examina(a cerceta):to scrutinize
examina(a inspecta)(a inspecta):to examine
examina:to analyse
examina(a explora):to explore
examina:to make a judicial inquiry into
examinare:examination etc. v. examina
examinator:examining
examinator:examiner|investigator
exantematic:exanthematic
exantema:eruption
exarh:exarch
exaspera:to exasperate|to irritate|to aggravate|to drive mad|to drive smb. out of his senses
exasperant:exasperating|aggravating
exasperare:exasperation etc. v. exaspera
exasperat:<~ de ...>mad with/at...
excava:to excavate|to hollow
excavator:excavator|steam navvy/slovel|<~ cu brat>boom excavator|<~ cu cupa>bucket excavator|<~ pe senile>track-type/caterpillar excavator|<~ pasitor>walking excavator|<~ pe sine>rail excavator
excavatie:excavation
excedent:surplus|overplus
excedent:excess|<~ bugetar fin.>budget excess/surplus
excela(in):to excel (in)
excelent:excellent
excelent(splendid):splendid
excelent(splendid):capital
excelent:excellently
excelent:(that's) capital/grand !
excelenta:excellency|(great) superiority|superior/first-rate quality|eminence
excelenta(ca titlu):Excellency|<prin ~>pre-eminently|<prin ~>excellently|<prin ~ (mai presus de orice)>above all|<prin ~ (in sensul adevarat al cuvintului)>in the true sense/acceptation of the word
excentric:queer
excentric(nebun):mad
excentric(nebun):crazy
excentric:eccentric|odd/strange fellow
excentric:eccentric
excentricitate:singularity
excepta:to except|to exclude

exceptie:exception|<facind ~ de...>excepting...|<cu exceptia (cu gen.)>except(ing)...|<cu exceptia (cu gen.)>with the exception of...|<cu exceptia (cu gen.)>save for...|<cu exceptia (cu gen.) poetic>save...|<fara ~>without exception|<toti fara ~>all to a man|<a face ~>to exceptional:exceptional
exceptional(extraordinar):exceptional
exceptional(extraordinar):extraordinary
exceptional(neobisnuit):uncommon
exceptional:exceptionally
exceptional(minunat):wonderfully
exceptional(minunat):rarely
exceptional(prin exceptie):by way of exception|<~ de ...>exceedingly...|<in mod ~>by way of exception
excerpte:excerpts
exces:excess|profusion
exces(depasire in sens rau):transgression
exces(depasire in sens rau):infraction
exces(necumpatare):excess
exces(la mincare):gluttony
exces(la bautura):intemperance
exces(sexual):debauchery
exces(sexual):licentiousness
exces(superfluitate):superfluity
exces(violenta):violence|abuse|outrage|<pina la ~ (excesiv)>to excess|<a face ~ de ...>to abuse...|<a face ~ de zel>to be over-zealous|<a face ~e>to commit excesses|<a se deda la ~e>to proceed to acts of violence
excesiv:excessive|exorbitant
excesiv(extrem):extreme
excesiv(enorm):enormous
excesiv(enorm):monstrous
excesiv(nemoderat):immoderate
excesiv:excessively|beyond measure|to excess/a fault|out of proportion|<a lucra ~>to work too hard
excita(a stimula):to stimulate
excita(a atita):to stir up
excita(a atita):to awaken
excita(a atita):to rouse
excita(a provoca):to provoke
excita:to summon up
excita(a stirni):to work up
excita(a stirni):to rouse
excita(a stirni):to fire
excita(pofta de mincare):to sharpen
excita(pofta de mincare):to whet
excita:to get excited etc.
excitabil:irritable|irascible|excitable
excitant:exciting|stimulating
excitant:excitant|stimulant
excitator:exciting
excitator:excitator
excitatie:excitation
exclama:to exclaim|to cry out|to shout
exclamare:exclamation|<semnul exclamarii>exclamation mark|<semnul exclamarii>note of exclamation
exclamative:exclamatory
exclamative:exclamatively
exclamatie:exclamation|shout|asseveration
exclude:to exclude|to shut out

exclude(dintr-o societate):to expel
exclude(dintr-o societate):to bar
exclude(din barou):to disbar
exclude(din biserică):to excommunicate
exclude(a împiedică):to bar
exclude(a împiedică):to preclude
exclude(a nu se potrivește):to exclude
exclude(a nu se potrivește):to be incongruous/unsuitable
exclude:to exclude oneself
exclude:to be excluded
exclude(reciproc):to exclude each other|<una nu o ~ pe cealaltă>the one does not
preclude/bar the other|<alte posibilități sînt excluse>other possibilities are out
of the question
excludere:exclusion|<cu ~a (cu gen.)>exclusive of...|<cu ~a (cu gen.)>with the
exclusion of...
exclus:excluded etc. v. exclude
exclus(imposibil):impossible
exclus(in afara de discuție):out of the question
exclusiv:exclusive
exclusiv:exclusively
exclusivism(spirit exclusiv):exclusivity
exclusivism(obiceiul de a exclude):exclusivism
exclusivist:exclusivist
exclusivist:exclusive
exclusivitate:exclusiveness
excomunica:to expel
excomunicare:expulsion
excremente:excrements|faeces|dejecta
excrescenta:excrescence|outgrowth
excreta:to excrete
excretor:excretory|excretive
excreție:secretion
excreție(eliminare):elimination
excreție(eliminare):separation
excursie:trip|excursion|outing|run|jaunt
excursie:digression|<a face o ~ la...>to make an excursion to...|<a face o ~
la...>to take a (short) trip to...
excursionist:excursionist|tourist|holiday maker|tripper
execrabil:execrable|hateful|abominable
execrabil:execrably etc.
executa(a îndeplini):to carry out/through
executa(a îndeplini):to carry into effect
executa(a îndeplini):to fulfil
executa(a îndeplini):to execute
executa(a face):to perform
executa(a face):to do
executa(a face):to accomplish|to put into execution
executa(o bucată mai mare)(o bucată mai mare):to recite
executa(o bucată mai mare)(o bucată mai mare):to perform
executa(o bucată mai mare)(o bucată mai mare):to execute
executa:to levy a distress upon a debtor
executa(o ipotecă):to foreclose
executa(un criminal etc.):to execute
executa(un criminal etc.):to put to death
executa(a se supune):to submit
executa(a se supune):to yield
executa(a se supune):to comply (with)
executa:to be executed etc. v. executa|<a ~ un plan>to carry out a plan|<a ~

porunca cuiva>to execute smb.'s order|<a ~ un proiect>to execute a design
executant:doer etc. v. executa
executare:execution etc. v. executa
executiv:executive
executiv:executory|<comitet ~>executive committee|<putere ~a>executive power
executor:performer|accomplisher etc. v. executa
executor:executor
executor(calau):executioner
executor(calau):hangman|<~ testamentar>executor
executoriu:executory
executie:execution etc. v. executa
executie(a unei ipoteci):foreclosure|<pluton de ~>firing squad|<a pune in ~>to put
into execution
exeget:exegetist|exegete
exegeza:exegetis
exemplar:exemplary|worthy of imitation
exemplar(model):sample
exemplar(model):pattern
exemplar(vrednic de urmat):model
exemplar(vrednic de urmat):exemplar
exemplar(de carte etc.):copy
exemplar(numar):number
exemplar:exemplarily|in an exemplary manner|<pedeapsa ~a>exemplary punishment|
<purtare ~a>exemplary behaviour
exemplifica:to exemplify
exemplificare:exemplification
exemplu(pilda):example
exemplu(caz, exemplificare):instance
exemplu(model):sample
exemplu(model):pattern
exemplu:example
exemplu(comparatie):comparison|<ca de ~>as for instance|<ca de ~>such as|<de ~>for
example/instance|<de ~>by way of example|<dupa ~l (cu gen.)>after/following the
example of...|<dupa ~l (cu gen.)>in imitation of...|<eu, de ~>I for one|<fara
~>unprecedented|<fara ~>unmatched|<fara ~>
exercita(a practica):to exercise
exercita(a practica):to practise
exercita(o profesie etc.):to practise
exercita(o profesie etc.):to pursue
exercita(o profesie etc.):to follow
exercita(o influenta):to exert
exercita(o influenta):to exercise
exercita(o influenta):to bring... to bear
exercita(a intrebuinta):to use
exercita(a intrebuinta):to perform
exercita(a intrebuinta):to practise
exercita(a intrebuinta):to give play to
exercita(forta):to exert
exercita(forta):to make use of
exercita(puterea):to wield
exercita:to be exercised etc.|to exercise (oneself)|to practise|<a-si ~ corpul>to
exercise the body|<a-si ~ dreptul>to exercise one's right|<a ~ o meserie>to carry
on/ply a trade|<a ~ presiuni asupra cuiva>to put pressure on smb.|<a ~ presiuni
asupra cuiva>to bring pr
exercitare:exercise|practising etc. v. exercita
exercitiu(practica):practice
exercitiu:manoeuvre
exercitiu(de gimnastica):exercise

exercitiu(tema acasa)(tema acasa):home task
exercitiu(tema acasa)(tema acasa):homework
exercitiu(al functiilor):exercise
exercitiu(al functiilor):discharge
exercitiu:budgetary year|<a-si pierde ~l>to be out of practice|<in ~l
functiunii>in the exercise/discharge of one's duties|<teren de exercitii
mil.>drill ground|<a face un ~>to do an exercise|<a face exercitii la pian>to play
exercises/to practise on the piano
exersa(la):to practise (cu ac.)
exersa:to practise
exhaustiv:exhaustive
exhibitie:exhibition
exhibitionism:exhibitionism
exhuma:to exhume|to disinter|to dig up
exhumare:exhumation|disinterment|digging up
exigent:exacting|over-particular
exigenta:exactingness|exigence|exigency
exigibil:exigible|demandable
exil:banishment|exile
exil(loc):(place of) exile
exila:to banish
exila:to ostracize
exila(a proscie):to outlaw
exila(a proscie):to proscribe
exila(a alunga):to expel
exila:to exile oneself
exila(a se izola):to withdraw
exila(a se izola):to seclude oneself
exilare:banishment etc. v. exila
exista(a fiinta):to exist
exista(a fiinta):to be in existence
exista(a se afla):to be (extant)
exista(a fi disponibil):to be available
exista(a dainui):to endure
exista(a dainui):to last
exista(a dainui):to exist
exista(a trai):to live
exista(a trai):to have life|<exista oameni acolo>there are men there|<exista un om
care...>there is a man who...
existent(care exista):existing
existent(care exista):existent
existent(aflator):extant
existentia:existence|being
existentia(viata):life
existentia(trai):living
existentia(realitate):reality|<mijloace de ~>means of subsistence|<a-si cistiga
existentia>to earn one's living|<a duce o ~ de...>to lead a(n)... existence|
<existentia determina constiinta>being determines (one's) consciousness
existentialism:existentialism
existentialist:existentialist(ic)
existentialist:existentialist
exmatricula:to expel
exmatriculare:expulsion
exod:exodus
exod(al unui popor):emigration
exod:exode
exoftalmie:exophthalmia
exonera:to exonerate

exonera:to exonerate oneself
exorbitant:exorbitant|excessive|unreasonable
exordiu:beginning
exosmoza:exosmose
exoteric:exoteric
exothermic:exothermic
exotic:exotic(al)|<planta ~a>exotic (plant)
exotism:exot(ic)ism
expansibil:expansible
expansionism:expansionism
expansionist:expansion...|of expansion
expansionist:expansionist
expansiune(largire)(largire):expansion
expansiune(largire)(largire):spread
expansiune(revarsare)(revarsare):expansion
expansiune(revarsare):overflow
expansiv:effusive
expansivitate:expansiveness (of disposition)
expatria:to expatriate|to banish
expatria:to leave one's own country
expatriat:exile
expatriere:expatriation
expectativa:expectation|prospect|<a fi/sta in ~>to bide one's time|<a fi/sta in ~>to be in abeyance
expectora:to expectorate
expectorant:expectorant
expectoratie:expectoration
expedia(a trimite):to send away/off
expedia(a trimite):to expedite
expedia(cu viteza):to dispatch
expedia(marfuri):to forward
expedia(cu vaporul):to ship
expedia(bani):to remit
expedia(scrisori):to post|<a ~ pe cineva fam.>to send smb. about his business|<a ~ pe cineva fam.>to give smb. a set-down|<a ~ pe cineva fam.>to get rid of smb.|<a ~ pe cineva pe lumea cealalta fam.>to do smb. in|<a ~ pe cineva pe lumea cealalta fam.>to do for smb.|<a ~ o scris
expedient:shift|expedient|resource
expediere:dispatch etc. v. expedia
expeditiv:prompt|quick|expeditious|efficient
expeditiv:expeditively
expeditor(al unei scrisori etc.):sender
expeditor(adresant):addresser
expeditor(de marfuri):forwarding agent
expeditor(de marfuri):forwarder
expeditie:dispatch(ing)
expeditie(serviciu de ~):dispatch office|expedition
expeditie:(warlike) expedition
expeditionar:expeditionary
experienta(incercare):experiment
experienta(incercare):trial
experienta(cunoastere):experience
experienta(cunoastere):practical/empirical knowledge
experienta(rutina):practical routine
experienta(rutina):skill
experienta(proba):experiment
experienta(proba):test|<experiente cu arma atomica>A-bomb tests|<din ~>from experience|<schimb de ~>exchange of experience|<a avea ~ (in)>to be experienced

(in)|<a avea ~ (in)>to be an old hand (at)|<a face o ~>to make/try an experiment|
<a face o ~>to carry out an experiment|<a f
experimenta:to experiment|to try|to test
experimenta(a face experiente cu):to try experiments (upon/with)
experimenta:to experience
experimenta:to experiment(alize)|to try an experiment
experimental:experimental
experimental:experimentally|<fizica ~a>experimental physics
experimentare:experimentation|experiment(aliz)ing|experiencing
experimentat:experienced
experimentat(in arte):expert
experimentat(in arte):skilled
experimentat(in ale lumii):shrewd
experimentat(in ale lumii):practical
experimentat(versat) (in):well versed (in)
experimentator:experimenter|experimentalist
expert:expert|specialist|authority|connoisseur|adept
expertiza:examination|survey
expertiza:expert appraisalment
expertiza(raport):expert's report
expira:to expire|to breathe out
expira(a muri):to expire
expira(a muri):to die
expira(a lua sfirsit):to expire
expira(a lua sfirsit):to end
expira(a lua sfirsit)(a lua sfirsit):to fall/ become due
expira(a lua sfirsit)(a lua sfirsit):to lapse
expira(aerul):to expire
expira(aerul):to breathe out
expirator:expiratory
expiratie:expiration
expletiv:expletive
explica:to explain
explica(a defini):to define
explica(a gasi o explicatie pentru):to account for
explica(a justifica):to justify
explica(a clarifica):to elucidate
explica(a justifica):to vindicate
explica(a clarifica):to illustrate
explica(a clarifica):to clear up
explica(a comenta):to comment upon
explica(a comenta):to expound
explica(a interpreta):to interpret
explica:to be explained etc.
explica(a vorbi deslusit):to explain oneself
explica(a vorbi deslusit):to speak plain
explica(a da o explicatie):to explain
explica(a da o explicatie):to give an explanation
explica(a fi clar):to be clear/manifest
explicabil:explainable|explicable|accountable
explicare:explanation etc. v. explica
explicativ:explanatory
explicatie:explanation
explicatie(cauza):cause
explicatie(justificare):justification
explicatie(interpretare):exegesis|<fara alte explicatii>without further
explanation|<a avea o ~ cu cineva>to have an explanation with smb.|<a avea o ~ cu
cineva>to have it out with smb.|<a cere explicatii cuiva>to bring/call smb. to

account
explicit:explicit
explicit:explicitly
exploata(ceva):to exploit
exploata(o mina):to work
exploata(carbune):to get
exploata(carbune):to win
exploata(a cultiva):to cultivate|to exploit|to turn to one's account/profit
exploata(intr-un sens rau):to exploit
exploata(muncitorii):to exploit
exploata(muncitorii):to sweat
exploata(a profita de pe urma):to take advantage of
exploata(a profita de pe urma):to profit illegitimately by
exploata(a insela):to impose upon
exploata(a insela):to swindle
exploata(ignoranta cuiva):to trade upon
exploata(a nedreptati):to wrong
exploata(un succes etc.):to take advantage of
exploata(un succes etc.):to make the best of
exploata:to be exploited etc.
exploatare:exploitation etc. v. exploata
exploatare(a muncitorilor etc.):exploitation
exploatare(a unei intreprinderi etc.):exploitation
exploatare(a unei intreprinderi etc.):operation
exploatare(a unei intreprinderi etc.):running
exploatare(mina etc.):mine
exploatare(mina etc.):working
exploatare(mina etc.):winning|<~a omului de catre om>exploitation of man by man|<~
a padurilor>forestry operation|<~ aurifera>goldfield|<~ aurifera>gold-mine|<~
capitalista>capitalist exploitation|<~ piscicola>fishery|<cheltuieli de
~>operation expenses|<dare in ~>putting into operat
exploatat:exploited etc. v. exploata
exploatat:exploited person
exploatat:the exploited
exploatator:exploiting
exploatator(al muncitorilor):exploiter
exploatator(al muncitorilor):sweater of labour
exploatator(de mine etc.):exploiter
exploatare:exploitation|mining|working etc. v. exploata|<~ forestiera>lumber
station
exploda:to detonate
explora:to explore
explora(a sonda):to fathom
explora(a sonda):to probe
explora(a patrunde in):to penetrate
explora(a patrunde in):to dive into
explora(a patrunde in):to go to the bottom of
explora:to reconnoitre
explorare:exploration|probing|probe etc. v. explora
explorator:explorer|investigator
explozibil:explosive
explozie:detonation
explozie(a unui cazan):explosion
explozie(a unui cazan):bursting
explozie:outburst
exploziv:plosive
exploziv:explosive (matter)
exponat:exhibit

exponent:exponent|spokesman|mouthpiece
exponent(reprezentant):representative
exponential:exponential
export(de marfa etc.):export(s)
export(ca actiune):exportation|<articol de ~>article of export|<articol de ~ pl.>goods for export(ation)|<articol de ~ pl.>export goods|<articol de ~ pl.>exports|<casa de ~>export house|<comert de ~>export/outward trade|<permis de ~>declaration (of outward goods)|<permis de ~>perm
exporta:to export|to sell abroad
exportabil:exportable
exportator:exporting
exportator:exporter
expoziant:exhibitor
expozeu:(detailed) statement|exposition|expose
expoziativ:expositive
expoziție:exhibition|show
expoziție:exposition
expoziție(sala de ~):show room|<~ de pictura>exhibition of paintings|<~ personala>one-man exhibition
expres:express
expres(voit):express
expres(voit):intentional
expres(voit):deliberate
expres(clar):clear
expres(clar):plain
expres(clar):manifest
expres(clar):explicit
expres:deliberately|intentionally|on purpose|of set purpose|designedly
expres:express (train)|<ordin ~>express command|<ordin ~>strict order|<a plecat ~ acolo>he made a point of going there
expresie(in diferite sensuri):expression
expresie(locutiune):phrase
expresie(termin):term
expresie(manifestare):show
expresie(manifestare):manifestation|<dupa expresia (cu gen.)>in the words/phrase of...|<reduc la cea mai simpla ~>reduced to the lowest terms|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to give expression/voice to...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to put... into words|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to voice...
expresionism:expressionism
expresionist:expressionist
expresiv:expressive|suggestive
expresiv(graitor):eloquent
expresiv(plastic):graphical
expresiv:expressively etc.
expresivitate:expressiveness
exprima:to express
exprima(a arata):to show
exprima(a arata):to manifest
exprima(a reprezenta):to represent
exprima(a da glas):to voice
exprima(a declara):to state
exprima(a declara):to declare
exprima(oral):to utter
exprima(oral):to set forth in words
exprima(in scris):to write
exprima(in scris):to couch
exprima(in scris):to put down
exprima:to express oneself

exprima:to be expressed etc.|<a se ~ clar>to speak well|<a se ~ clar fig.>to speak plainly|<a se ~ curgator>to be an easy/a ready speaker|<a se ~ curgator>to have a good flow of language|<a se ~ curgator (intr-o limba straina)>to speak fluently|<a se ~ vulgar>to use s
exprimabil:expressible
exprimare:expression|utterance
exprimare(dictiune):diction|<mod de ~>mode of expression/utterance|<mod de ~ (stil)>style|<mod de ~ (stil)>language
expropria:to expropriate|to take over
expropriator:expropriator
expropriere:expropriation|taking over
expulza(din tara):to expel|to banish|to exile
expulza:to eject
expulza(a da afara):to expel|to exclude
expulzare:expulsion
expulzare:evacuation
expulzat:expelled etc. person v. expulza
expune(marfuri):to exhibit
expune(marfuri):to show
expune(marfuri):to display
expune(la muzeu etc.):to exhibit
expune(vederii):to put out/forth
expune(vederii):to expose (to view)
expune(a pune in pericol):to expose
expune(a pune in pericol):to endanger
expune(a pune in pericol):to put in danger
expune(batjocurii etc.):to expose to
expune(batjocurii etc.):to lay out to
expune(o teza etc.):to expose
expune(o teza etc.):to explain
expune(o teza etc.):to expound
expune(motive):to set forth/out
expune(motive):to unfold
expune(o situatie):to state
expune(o situatie):to set forth/in
expune(o situatie):to lay before
expune(un mort etc.):to lay out
expune:to be exhibited etc.
expune(cu dat.):to expose oneself (to)
expune(a-si primejdui viata):to put oneself in danger
expune(a risca):to run a risk|<n-o sa ma mai expun altadata>I shall keep out of this another time|<a se ~ primejdiei>to incur/court danger|<a ~ la foc>to expose to the fire|<a ~ o doctrina>to expound a doctrine|<a ~ punctul de vedere al...>to state the case for...|<le-am expu
expunere:exposition|exposing etc. v. expune
expunere(povestire):account
expunere(povestire):narration
expunere(explicatie):explanation
expunere:exposition
expunere(diskurs):speech
expus:in an exposed position|in danger/peril
extatic:ecstatic
extatic:ecstatically
extaz:rapture|ecstasy
extaz(transa):trance
extaz(entuziasm):enthusiasm
extaz:ecstasy
extazia(ca stare):to be enraptured/in ecstasies

extazia(ca actiune):to go into ecstasies/raptures
extemporal:extempore (exercise)
extensibil:extensi(b)le|extendible
extensibilitate:extensibility
extensiune:extension
extensiune(marire):enlargement
extensiune(in latime):widening
extensiune(in lungime):lengthening
extensiune:expansion
extensiune(marime):extent
extensiune(marime):size|<prin ~>by extension of the sense
extensiv:extensive
extensiv(larg):wide
extensiv(larg):broad
extensiv(de extindere):extending
extensiv(de extindere):of extension
extensiv(larg):comprehensive|<agricultura ~a>extensive agriculture
extensor:extensor
extensor:extensor
extensor(aparat de gimnastica):chest expander
extensor(aparat de gimnastica):developer
extensor(aparat de gimnastica):exerciser
extensor:(rubber) shock-absorber|<muschi ~>extensor
extenua:to wear out
extenua(trupul):to waste
extenua:to work oneself to death
extenuant:exhausting
extenuat:worn/tired out|exhausted|jaded|spent|done up
exterior:outward|external|outer
exterior:exterior
exterior:outside|exterior|<comert ~>foreign trade|<ornamente exterioare>outside ornaments|<suprafata exterioara>external surface|<in ~ (strainatate)>foreign countries|<in ~ (infatisare)>(outside) appearance/look|<in ~ (infatisare)>manners, bearing|<in ~ (aparenta)>(mer
exterioriza:to exteriorize
exteritorial:exterritorial
exteritorialitate:exterritoriality
extermine(a extirpa):to root out
extermine(a extirpa):to extirpate
extermine(a extirpa):to eradicate
extermine(un rau):to stamp out
extermine(un rau):to put down
extermine(un popor):to exterminate
extermine(un popor):to wipe out
extern:external|outside|outer
extern:exterior
extern:dresser at a hospital|<cauze ~e>external causes|<elev ~>day pupil|<unghi ~>exterior angle|<extern med.>non-resident medical student acting as assistant
externat:day school|<externat med.>non-resident medical studentship
externe:P|<ministerul de ~>Ministry of Foreign Affairs|<ministerul de ~ (in Anglia)>Foreign Office|<ministerul de ~ (in S.U.A.)>State department|<minstru de ~>Minister for Foreign Affairs|<minstru de ~ (in Anglia)>Foreign Secretary|<minstru de ~ (in S.U.A.)>Secreta
extincto:extinguishing
extincto:fire extinguisher/sprinkler
extinde:to extend
extindere:extension
extirpa:to extirpate

extirpa:to root out
extirpator:extirpator
extra:superior|extrafine|superfine|of special quality
extrabugetar:outside the budget
extraconjugal:extra-conjugal
extract:abstract
extract(pasaj):passage
extract(certificat):certificate|<~ de carne>extract of meat|<de casatorie>certificate of marriage|<~ de deces>certificate of death|<~ de nastere>certificate of birth
extractiv:extractive|<industrie ~a>extractive industry
extractor:extracting
extractor:extraction apparatus
extractor(de miere):extractor
extractie:extraction|digging out|production
extractie(extragere):extraction
extractie(extragere):drawing out
extractie(origine):extraction
extractie(origine):origin|<~ a unei masele>extraction/drawing of a tooth
extrafin:extrafine|superfine
extrage:to extract|to draw out
extrage:to derive
extrage(a alege):to extract
extrage(a alege):to select
extrage:to dig out|<a ~ aur dintr-o mina>to extract gold from a mine|<a ~ un dinte>to pull out a tooth|<a-si ~ un dinte>to have a tooth (taken) out|<a-si ~ un dinte>to have a tooth drawn/extracted|<a ~ glonteale>to extract the bullet|<a ~ zahar din sfecla>to extract su
extragere:extraction|drawing out etc. v. extrage
extraordinar(neobisnuit):extraordinary
extraordinar(neobisnuit):out of the common
extraordinar(special):special
extraordinar(rar, minunat):rare
extraordinar(rar, minunat):wonderful
extraordinar(rar, minunat):uncommon
extraordinar(rar, minunat):remarkable
extraordinar(rar, minunat):astonishing
extraordinar(rar, minunat):amazing
extraordinar(rar, minunat):prodigious
extraordinar(enorm):enormous
extraordinar(in plus):extra
extraordinar:extraordinarily etc.|<~ de...>exceedingly|<~ de...>extremely|<adunare ~a>extraordinary meeting|<o intimplare ~a>an extraordinary event|<masuri ~e>extraordinary measures|<trimis ~>envoy extraordinary
extraparlament:extra-parliamentary
extrareglement:extra-regular|out of the rules
extras:extract|abstract
extras(pasaj):passage
extras(pasaj):excerpt
extrastatal:extrastate
extrascolar:out-of-school|extra-scholastic|non-scholastic|<activitate ~a>out-of-school/extra-curricular activities|<activitate ~a>extra-class work|<invatamint ~>extra-scholastic/non-scholastic/adult education
extraterestru:extra-terrestrial
extraurban:extra-urban
extrauterin:extra-uterine
extravagant:extravagant|eccentric|queer
extravagant(exagerat):exaggerated

extravagant(contrar bunului simt):wild
extravagant(contrar bunului simt):unreasonable
extravagant(nebun):crazy
extravagant(nebun):cracked
extravagant:extravagant (person)|wild person
extravaganta:extravagance|extravagancy
extravaganta(ca actiune):extravagant act
extravaganta(ca actiune):wild thing
extravaganta(ca actiune):piece of folly
extrada:to extradite|to give up|to hand over
extradare:extradition
extrem:extreme|utmost|outermost
extrem(in gradul cel mai inalt):most|greatest|highest
extrem(excesiv):excessive
extrem(ceł mai departat):remotest
extrem(ceł mai departat):farthest
extrem(ceł mai departat):furthest
extrem(ultim):last
extrem:extremely|exceedingly|<~ de ...>exceedingly...|<~ de ...>extremely...|<~ de ...>highly... to the last/highest degree|<~ de ... fam.>to a degree|<de ~a importanta>of the utmost/highest importance|<intr-un caz ~>in case of necessity/urgency|<intr-un caz ~>if the
extrema(limita):extreme|extremity
extrema(punct extrem):extreme/farthest point
extrema(opus):extreme
extrema(opus):contrary
extrema(opus):opposite
extrema(caz extrem):extreme (case)
extrema:outside (forward)|<~ dreapta>extreme right|<~ stinga>extreme left|<~ stinga>radicals|<~ stinga sport>left outside (forward)|<a cadea dintr-o ~ intr-alta>to fall out of one extreme into another|<a juca (pe) ~ sport>to play outside
extremism:extremism
extremist:extremist
extremitate(virf):tip
extremitate(virf):end
extremitate(capat):extremity
extremitate(capat):outermost part
extremitate(capat):extreme
extremitate(capat):end
extremitate(capat):termination
extremitate(culme):extremity
extremitate(culme):climax
extremitate(culme):highest degree
extremitate(exces):extremity
extremitate(exces):extreme
extremitate(exces):excess
extremitate(strimtoare):extreme (case)
extremitate(strimtoare):extremity
extremitate(ultimele clipe ale vietii):last moment/gasp
extremitate(cea mai mare nevoie):extremity
extremitate(cea mai mare nevoie):extreme distress/straits
extremitate(cea mai mare nevoie):extreme difficulties|<extremitatile unei linii>the extremities/ends of a line
extrinsec:extrinsic(al)
exuberant:exuberant|overabundant|copious|luxurious
exuberanta:exuberance|exuberancy|luxuriance
exuberanta(bogatie):richness
ezita:to hesitate|to waver|to vacillate|to hem and haw

eizitant:hesitating|wavering|shilly-shally
eizare:hesitation|wavering
fa:F., fa|<cheie de ~>bass clef
fabrica:to manufacture|to make|to produce
fabrica(bani):to coin
fabrica(bere):to brew
fabrica(a falsifica):to forge
fabrica:to invent
fabrica(o istorie etc.):to fabricate
fabrica(o istorie etc.):to concoct
fabrica(o istorie etc.):to make up
fabrica:to be manufactured etc.
fabricant:owner/proprietor of a manufactory|manufacturer|millowner|factory owner|
maker
fabricare:manufacture|fabrication etc. v. fabrica
fabricat:finished/manufactured product|<~e textile>textile fabrics
fabricatie:v. fabricare
fabricatie(marca etc.):make
fabrica:(manu)factory
fabrica(mai mare):works
fabrica(mai mare):plant
fabrica(mai ales de textile):mill|<~ de caramizi>brickworks|<~ de
caramizi>brickyard|<~ de chibrituri>match factory|<~ de hirtie>paper mill|<~ de
incaltaminte>shoe factory|<~ de mobil>furniture factory|<~ de produse
finite>finished products factory|<~ de ulei>oil mill/press|<~ de textile>te
fabula:fable|fiction|legend
fabulos:fabulous|mythical
fabulos:enormous
fabulos(de necrezut):incredible
face(mai ales in sensul concret):to make
face(mai ales in sens abstract):to do
face(a savirsi, a faptui):to do
face(a comite):to commit
face(a executa):to perform
face(a executa):to effect
face(a fabrica):to make
face(a fabrica):to manufacture
face(a reda):to make
face(a reda):to render
face(a crea):to make
face(a crea):to create
face(a naste):to make
face(a naste):to give birth to
face:to bear
face(a rodi):to make
face(a rodi):to bear
face(a rodi):to yield
face(a rodi):to produce
face(a gati):to make
face(a gati):to cook
face(a pregati):to prepare
face(a construi):to make
face(a construi):to build
face(a forma):to build up
face(a forma):to form
face(a compune):to compose
face(a compune):to write
face(a desena):to draw

face(a schimba in):to change into
face(a numi):to call
face(a porecli):to nickname
face(a numi intr-o functie):to make
face(a numi intr-o functie):to appoint
face(a se ocupa cu):to be engaged in
face(a agonisi):to earn
face(a inmagazina):to store
face(a invata):to learn
face(a incheia un tratat etc.):to conclude
face(a avea importanta):to matter
face(a zice):to say
face:to be made etc.
face(a deveni):to become
face(a deveni):to grow
face(a deveni):to turn
face(a se preface):to pretend
face(a se preface):to feign
face(a i se parea):to seam
face(a se intimpla):to be
face(a se intimpla):to happen
face(a se intimpla):to come about
face(a se apropia):to (draw) near
face(a merita):to be worth
face(a costa):to cost
face(a face in total):to be in all
face(a face in total):to amount to|<a ~ la/spre...>to make for...|<5 ori 4 fac
20>5 times 4 is 20|<cum ~ ciinele ?>what does the dog say ?|<dinte ~ la plural
dinti>tooth makes teeth in the plural|<20 silingi fac o lir>twenty shillings make
a pound|<asa ~ el>that's
facere:making etc. v. face
facere(nastere):confinement
facere(nastere):child bed/birth|<~ de bine>good/kind action(s)|<~ de rau>misdeed|
<~ de rau>offence
fachir:fakir
facial:facial|<unghi ~>facial angle|<nervi ~i>facial nerves
facil:easy
facil:facile|superficial|shallow
facilita:to facilitate|to make easy sau easier
facilitate:facility|ease
facla:torch
facla:star
facsimil:facsimile|faithful copy|<a face un ~ dupa...>to make a facsimile of...
factice:factitious|artificial|unnatural
factitiv:factitive
factor(postal):postman
factor(postal):letter carrier
factor:element|<~ul de retinere a agresiunii>the great deterrent
factotum:factotum|do-all|Jack-of-all-trades
factura:to invoice|to make an invoice of
factura:style|<pret de ~>invoiced price|<pret de ~>prime cost|<registru de
facturi>invoice book
facturier:sales book
factiune:faction|grouplet|splinter party|clique
facultate:faculty|aptitude|gift|talent
facultate:department|<~a de a gindi>thinking/brain power|<~ de
drept>faculty/department of law|<~ de filologie>philological faculty|<~ de
litere>faculty of letters/arts|<~ de medicin>faculty of medicine|<~ de

medicin>medical faculty/department|<~ de stiinte>faculty of sc
facultativ:optional|facultative
facultativ:optionally|<materie ~a univ.>optional subject|<materie ~a univ.>elective course
fad(fara gust):insipid
fad(fara gust):tasteless
fad(fara gust):sodden
fad(fara gust):vapid
fad(fara gust):flat
fad(plicticos):dull
fad(plicticos):flat
fad(plicticos):silly
faeton:phaeton
fag:beech (Fagus)
fag(lemn):beech wood
fagocit:phagocyte
fagocitoza:phagocytosis
fagot:bassoon
fagotist:bassoon (player)|bassoonist
fagur(e):honey comb
fai:poult-de-soie
faianta:faience|pottery
faima:fame|renown
faima(reputatie):reputation|<a-si cistiga ~>to gain/acquire fame|<a-si cistiga ~>to rise into public notice|<a-si cistiga ~>to make one's name|<i-a mers faima de om zgircit>everybody gives him the character of a miser
faimos:noted|famous|celebrated|illustrious
faimos(renumit):renowned
fain:prime|jolly|grand|capital
fain:O.K. !
falanga:phalanx
falanga:si phalange
falanster:phalanstery
fala:glory|pride
fala(faima):celebrity
fala(laudarosenie):boast
fala(laudarosenie):vaunt
fala(fudulie):haughtiness
fala(fudulie):great pride
fala(fudulie):arrogance
fala(fudulie):pomposity
fala(fudulie):bumptiousness
fala(de savant):priggishness
fala(pompa):pomp|<~ goala, traista usoar>great boast|<~ goala, traista usoar>little roast
falca:jaw|<cu o ~ in cer si cu alta in pamint>breathing rage|<cu o ~ in cer si cu alta in pamint>mad with rage|<cu o ~ in cer si cu alta in pamint>in high dudgeon|<cu o ~ in cer si cu alta in pamint>like a bull at a gate|<cu o ~ in cer si cu alta in pamint>with one
faleza:cliff|sea-wall
falic:phallic
falie:fault|<~ longitudinal>strike fault|<~ transversal>transversal fault
faliment:ruin|<in stare de ~>bankrupt|<in stare de ~>insolvent|<in stare de ~>broken|<in stare de ~>gone to smash|<a da ~>to go bankrupt|<a da ~>to fail (in business)|<a da ~>to shut up shop|<a da ~ fig.>to go to the wall|<a declara pe cineva in stare de ~>to adjudge smb.
falimentar:bankrupt
falit:smashed up

falit: defaulter|broken merchant|lame duck
falnic: stately|lofty|splendid|gorgeous|glorious|remarkable|memorable
falnic(trufas): haughty
falnic: proudly
fals(inselator): FALSE
fals(inselator): spurious
fals(inselator): phon(e)y
fals(inselator): deceitful
fals(inselator): fake(d)
fals(fatarnic): double-dealing
fals(gresit): wrong
fals(gresit): mistaken
fals(eronat): erroneous
fals(d. o nota, un acord muz.): FALSE
fals(d. o bancnota, un document): forged
fals(d. monede): spurious
fals(d. monede): FALSE
fals(d. monede): counterfeit
fals(d. monede): bad
fals(d. monede): base
fals(artificial, neveritabil): artificial
fals(artificial, neveritabil): imitation...
fals(prefacut): FALSE
fals(prefacut): treacherous
fals(prefacut): feigned
fals(prefacut): sham
fals(prefacut): counterfeit
fals(nesincer): insincere
fals: false(ly)|wrongfully|erroneously
fals: false|falsehood|error|fake
fals(inselaciune): cheating deception
fals(inselaciune): fraud
fals(document ~)(document ~): forged/false document
fals(document ~): fake|imitation|<bijuterii ~e>pinchback|<bijuterii ~e>paste
jewelry|<dinti falsi>>false teeth|<sub (un) nume ~>under a fictitious/false name|
<sub (un) nume ~ (d. scriitorii)>under an adopted name|<sub (un) nume ~ (d.
scriitorii)>under a pseudonym|<a fi pe un drum ~
falset: falsette
falsifica: to falsify
falsifica(carti): to mark
falsifica(alimente): to adulterate
falsifica(bani): to counterfeit
falsifica(bani): to debase
falsifica(bani): to forge
falsifica(un text): to alter
falsifica(vinul): to falsify
falsifica(vinul): to doctor
falsifica(a denatura): to distort
falsificare: falsification etc. v. falsifica
falsificator: falsifier
falsificator(de bani): forger
falsificator(de bani): counterfeiter
falsificator(de bani): coiner (of false money)
falsificator(de alimente): adulterator|<~ de acte publice>forger of documents
falsitate: falseness|falsity|perfidiousness|deceit(fulness)|duplicity|double-
dealing
falsitate(viclenie): artfulness
falsitate(viclenie): cunning

falsitate(viclenie):depth
falsitate(neadevar):falsehood
falsitate(neadevar):untruth
falsitate(neadevar):untrue assertion
fals:v. fals...
falt(scobitura):groove
falt(scobitura):rebate
falt(scobitura):rabbet
falt(cuta):fold
famelic:famished
familial:family...|domestic|<din motive ~e>for family reasons|<greutati ~e>domestic difficulties
familiar:familiar|intimate|unceremonious
familiar(obisnuit):familiar
familiar(obisnuit):common
familiar(obisnuit):usual
familiar:familiarly|unceremoniously|<limbaj ~>colloquial/everyday language|<limbaj ~>familiar talk|<stil ~>familiar style|<a avea maniere prea ~e>to make oneself too familiar|<a fi ~ cu cineva>to be in with smb.|<a fi ~ cu cineva>to be intimate/on terms of intimacy wit
familiarism:familiarism
familiaritate:familiarity|intimacy|affability|unceremoniousness|freedom from ceremony
familiaritate(in sens rau):liberties
familiaritate(in sens rau):familiar manners
familiariza:<a se ~ cu...>to get accustomed/used to...|<a se ~ cu... (a incepe sa cunoasca)>to make oneself conversant with...|<a se ~ cu... (a incepe sa cunoasca)>to familiarize oneself with...|<a se ~ cu... (a incepe sa cunoasca)>to make a thorough study of...
familiariza:<a ~ cu... (a obisnui)>to habituate to...|<a ~ cu...>to familiarize with...|<a ~ cu...>to make familiar with...|<a ~ cu... (a obisnui)>to familiarize with...|<a ~ cu... (a obisnui)>to accustom to...|<a ~ cu... (cu frigul, caldura)>to inure to
familiarizat:familiar|<a fi ~ cu...>to be (intimately) acquainted with...|<a fi ~ cu...>to be conversant with...|<a fi ~ cu...>to be versed in...|<a fi ~ cu...>to be at home in/on/with...
familie:family|<o ~ numeroas>a large family|<consiliu de ~>domestic/family council|<cu toata familia (si rude)>with his whole kith and kin|<cu toata familia (si rude)>with all his people/relations|<in sinul/cercul ~i sale>in the bosom/midst of his family|<legaturi de
familist:family man
fana:to wither|to wilt
fanariot:Phanariot
fanatic:fanatical
fanatic:fanatically
fanatic:fanatic|zealot
fanatism:fanaticism
fanda(in scrima etc.):to lunge
fanda(in scrima etc.):to thrust
fanda(in gimnastica):to lunge
fandare(in scrima):lunge
fandare(in scrima):thrust
fandare(in gimnastica):lunge
fandoseala(fudulie):bumptiousness
fandoseala(fudulie):haughtiness
fandoseala(fudulie):pride
fandoseala(fudulie):presumption
fandoseala(afectare):affectation

fandoseala(afectare): finicalness
fandoseala(afectare): airs and graces
fandoseala(afectare): coy manner
fandoseala(a unei cochete): flirtation
fandoseala(ceremonie): ceremony
fandoseala(ceremonie): fuss
fandoseala(ceremonie): to-do
fandosi: to swagger|to mince|to put on airs/frills|to put it on|to cut a dash/shine|to give oneself airs and graces|to attitudinize
fandosit(infumurat): conceited
fandosit(infumurat): stuck-up
fandosit(laudaros): full of brag
fandosit(laudaros): talking big
fandosit(afectat): affected
fandosit(afectat): finical
fandosit(afectat): foppish
fandosit(infumurat): bumptious/stuck-up fellow
fandosit(fanfaron): blusterer
fandosit(afectat): poser
fandosit(afectat): prig
fanerogame: phanerogamia
fanfara: brass band|fanfare
fanfaron: vainglorious|boastful
fanfaron: blusterer|braggart|swaggerer|windbag
fanfaronada: boast(ing)|brag(ging)|swaggering|bluster|fanfaronade|braggadocio
fanion: flag
fanion: pennant
fanon: whalebone
fantasc: odd|whimsical
fantasmagoric: phantasmagoric
fantasmagorie: phantasmagoria
fantasma: airy vision|delusive picture|phantom
fantast: fantastic(al) person|fantastic|dreamer|visionary
fantastic: fantastic(al)|fanciful
fantastic(ciudat): fantastic(al)
fantastic(ciudat): queer
fantastic(ciudat): odd
fantastic(ciudat): romantic
fantastic(strasnic): tremendous
fantastic: fantastically etc.
fantastic: fantasticalness|fabulosity|fabulousness
fanta: slit
fante(la jocul de carti): knave
fante(filfizon): masher
fantezie: fantasy|fancy
fantezie(imaginatie): (power of) imagination
fantezie(imaginatie): imaginative/inventive faculty
fantezie(reverie): reverie|fiction
fantezie(capriciu): fancy
fantezie(capriciu): freak
fantezie(minciuni)(minciuni): lies
fantezie: reverie|<din simpla ~>from mere fancy|<plin de ~>imaginative|<plin de ~>inventive
fantezist: fanciful|fantastic(al)
fantezist(ciudat): odd
fantezist(ciudat): whimsical
fantezist(ciudat): strange
fantezist(capricios): fanciful

fantezist(capricios):capricious
fantezist(capricios):whimsical
fantezist(inventat):invented
fantezist:fancifully etc.
fantomatic:phantom-like|ghostlike
fantomatic(vag):vague
fantoma(stafie):spectre
fantoma(stafie):ghost
fantoma(aparitie):(ghostly) apparition
fantoma(himera):phantom
fantoma(himera):chimera
fantosa:puppet
fapt(fapta):action
fapt(fapta):deed
fapt(realitate):matter of fact
fapt(realitate):reality
fapt(intimplare):event
fapt(chestiune):point
fapt(chestiune):question
fapt(chestiune):matter
fapt(chestiune):affair
fapt(chestiune):case
fapt(inceput):beginning
fapt(farmec):charm|<~ autentic/stabilit>established fact|<~ autentic/stabilit>certainty|<~e diverse>news in brief|<~e goale>bare/naked facts|<~ implinit>fait accompli|<~ implinit>accomplished fact|<de ~>in (point of) fact|<de ~>as a matter of fact|<de ~>actually|<de ~ (in defi
fapta:deed|action
fapta:doing
fapta(eroica):exploit
fapta(de arme):feat
fapta(realizare):achievement|<~ bun>good deed|<~ rea>evil deed|<~ rea>bad action|<cu vorba si cu fapta>by word and deed|<dupa ~ si rasplat>as the work, so the pay|<faptele vorbesc>actions speak louder than words
faptic:factual|real|actual
far:lighthouse
far(luminator):luminary|beacon
far:beacon|<~ fix mar.>fixed beacon/light|<~ plutitor mar.>lightship
farad:farad
faraon:Pharaoh
faraon(joc de carti):faro
fard:paint (for the face)
fard(ruj de obraz):rouge
fard(ruj de obraz):make-up
farda:to paint|to make up
farda:to paint (one's face)|to rouge (oneself)|to get/make oneself up
farda:to make up
farfara:windbag
farfurie:plate
farfurie(de lemn):trencher|<~ adinc>soup/deep plate|<~ intins>dinner plate|<~ intinsa (mica)>bread plate|<o ~ plina de...>a plateful of...|<a minca o ~ de sup>to eat a plate(ful) of soup
farfurioara:saucer
faringe:swallow
faringian:pharyngeal
faringita:pharyngitis
fariseic:Pharisaical|hypocritical|selfrighteous
fariseic:Pharisaically|hypocritically

fariseu:hypocrite|saint
farmaceutic:pharmaceutical|<produse ~e>drugs
farmaceutica:pharmaceutics
farmacie(magazin):chemist's (shop)
farmacie(magazin)(magazin):drug store
farmacie(intr-un spital):dispensary
farmacie(ca meserie):pharmacy
farmacie(ca stiinta):pharmaceutics
farmacie(ca stiinta):pharmacy
farmacie(dulap):medicine chest
farmacie(ca facultate):pharmacy|<student in ~>student of pharmacy
farmacist:chemist|druggist
farmacist:apothecary
farmacist(cu examen):pharmaceutical chemist
farmacologie:pharmacology|materia medica
farmacopee:pharmacopoeia
farmec:charm|spell
farmec(ca efect):magic effect
farmec(desfatara):delight|<ca prin ~>as if by magic|<a face ~e>to practise magic|
<a face ~e cuiva>to practise magic on smb.|<a face ~e cuiva>to cast a spell upon
smb.
farsa:burlesque
farsa(festa):practical joke
farsa(festa):trick
farsa(festa):prank
farsa(festa):hoax
farsa(festa):lark
farsa(inselaciune):humbug|<~ rautacioas>mischievous act|<~ rautacioas>mad freak|<e
o simpla ~>it's all humbug|<a-i juca o ~ cuiva>to play/serve smb. a (nasty) trick|
<a-i juca o ~ cuiva>to play a practical joke upon smb.|<totul nu era decit o ~>it
was all sham
farsor(ghidus):jester
farsor(ghidus):joker
farsor(inselator):swindler
farsor(inselator):humbug(ging person)
farsor(inselator):cheat
farsor(inselator):impostor
fascicul(de raze):pencil (of rays)
fascicul:pencil (of planes)
fascicul(manunchi):fascicle
fascicul(manunchi):bunch
fascicul(manunchi):bundle
fasciculat:fascicular
fascicula:fascicle|number|(serial) instalment
fascie:fascis|fagot
fascina:to fascinate
fascina:to charm|<a fi ~t de...>to be thrilled by...
fascinant:fascinating|bewitching
fascinatie:fascination|spell
fascina:v. fasin
fascism:fascism
fascist:fascist
fasciza:to fascisti(ci)ze|to impose fascist methods on
fascizare:fascistization|imposition of fascist methods|fascist drive
fasole(dinti)(dinti):dentals
fasole:china store|<~ boabe>bean seeds|<~ de arac bot.>climbing/pole bean|<~ de
arac bot.>runner (Phaseolus vulgaris)|<~ mare bot.>French bean|<~ mare
bot.>scarlet runner (Phaseolus multiflorus)|<~ oloaga bot.>dwarf bean (Phaseolus

nanus)|<~ verde>long pod beans|<~ ver
fasoli:v. fadosi
fason:fashion|cut|make
fason(moda):fashion
fason(forma):form
fason(forma):shape
fason(forma)(forma):form
fason(forma)(forma):ceremony
fason(forma)(forma):etiquette
fason(forma)(forma):fuss
fason(forma)(forma):usage
fason(forma)(forma):tradition
fason(forma)(forma):conventionality
fason(mod)(mod):manner
fason(mod)(mod):way
fason(mod)(mod):sort
fason(mod)(mod):kind
fason(mod):method|<a face fasoane>to make (much) fuss|<a face fasoane>to mince
fasona:to fashion|to shape|to form
fasona(dupa un model):to mould
fasona(piinea):to shape
fasona(piinea):to make
fasona(o palarie):to block
fasona(fetrul):to dress
fasona(a daltui):to chisel
fasona:to fashion
fasona:to be fashioned etc.
fast:splendour|pomp|fine show|gorgeous display|ostentation
fast(lux):luxury
fastuos:pompous|showy|magnificent|gorgeous
fasung:lamp holder/socket
fasa(bandaj):bandage
fasa(bandaj):dressing
fasa(bandaj):roller
fasa(de copil):swaddling band
fasa(de copil):swaddling clothes|<copil in ~>baby in long clothes|<copil in ~>child in swaddling clothes|<a innabusi in ~>to nip in the bud
fasina:fag(g)ot
fata:<Fata Morgana>Fata Morgana|<Fata Morgana (miraj)>mirage
fatal:fatal|inevitable|necessary
fatal(destinat):fatal
fatal(destinat):destined
fatal(cu urmari nenorocite):fatal
fatal(cu urmari nenorocite):deadly
fatal(cu urmari nenorocite):mortal
fatal(cu urmari nenorocite):calamitous|<lovitura ~>fatal/deadly blow
fatalism:fatalism
fatalist:fatalistic
fatalist:fatalist
fatalitate:fatality|fatalness|invincible necessity
fatalitate(imprejurare nenorocita):fatality
fatalitate(imprejurare nenorocita):unlucky event
fatalitate(soarta):fate
fatalitate(soarta):destiny
fatalmente:inevitably
fata:girl
fata:maid(en)
fata(domnisoara):miss

fata(domnisoara):young lady
fata(domnisoara):young damsel
fata:lass
fata(fecioara):virgin
fata(fecioara):maiden
fata(persoana nemaritata):spinster (lady)
fata(fiica):daughter|<~ batrin>old maid|<~ batrin>elderly spinster|<~
batrin>unappropriated blessing|<~ in casa/la toate>maid-of-all-work|<~ mare (de
maritat)>marriageable girl/daughter|<~ mare (de maritat)>virgin|<~ mare (de
maritat)>maiden|<o comoara de ~>a treasure/peach
fatidic:fatidical|predictive|prophetic
fatada:facade
fata(ten):complexion
fata:face
fata(exterior):outside
fata:phiz
fata(exterior):exterior
fata:mug|face
fata(persoana):person|countenance
fata(aspect)(aspect):aspect
fata(aspect)(aspect):appearance
fata:visage
fata(aer):mien
fata(culoare):colour
fata(aer):air
fata(suprafata):surface
fata(de cristal):face
fata(privire):face
fata(a unei pietre lustruite):facet
fata(privire):look
fata(infatisare):aspect
fata(a apei):sheet
fata(infatisare):look
fata(a oceanului):expanse
fata(infatisare):appearance
fata(a miinii):palm
fata(pagina):page
fata(parte din ~):front (side)
fata(parte din ~):front (part)
fata:facade
fata(a unei monede):obverse
fata(a unei monede):head
fata(prezenta):presence
fata(prim plan):foreground|<a se schimba la ~>to pull quite a different face|<fata
casei>the front part of a house|<fata pamintelui>face of the earth|<~ de (o
situatie etc.)>given (the situation etc.)|<~ de (o situatie etc.)>confronted
by...|<~ de mas>table cloth|<~ de pern>p
fateta:side
fateta(de piatra pretioasa):facet
fateta:bevel
faun:satyr
fauna:fauna
faur:ironsmith
faustian:faustian
faustic:faustian
favoare:favour|kindness (shown to smb.)|boon|<bilet de ~>free ticket|<bilet de
~>guest/complimentary seat/ticket|<dovada de ~>mark of favour|<in ~a cuiva>in
smb.'s favour|<in ~a cuiva>for smb.'s benefit|<a cere o ~ de la cineva>to beg/ask

a favour of smb.|<a cersi ~a c
favorabil:favourable|propitious
favorabil(avantajos):advantageous
favorabil(convenabil):convenient
favorabil(convenabil):auspicious
favorabil(d.vint):fair
favorabil(bun):good|kind(ly inclined)
favorabil:favourably etc.|<in cazul cel mai ~>at (the) best|<in cazul cel mai
~>under the most favourable circumstances|<a astepta momentul ~>to wait for the
favourable moment|<a astepta momentul ~>to watch one's opportunity|<daca vremea e
~>if the weather permits|<daca
favorit:favourite|pet|darling
favorit:favourite|pet|darling
favorit:minion|<ciine ~>pet dog|<fiu ~>favourite/darling son|<ocupatie ~>favourite
occupation
favoritism:favouritism
favoriti:(side) whiskers|mutton chops
favoriza:to favour
favoriza(a promova):to promote
favoriza(a promova):to forward
favoriza(a sprijini):to support
favoriza(a sprijini):to patronize
favoriza(a incuraja):to encourage
favoriza(a incuraja):to abet
favoriza(a incuraja):to connive at|<~t de imprejurari>favoured by circumstances|
<~t de imprejurari>by the favour of circumstance
fazan(tinar):pheasant pout (Phasianus)
fazanerie:pheasant preserve
faza:stage|turn|phase|period
faza:phase|<~ final>final stage|<~ initial>initial stage|<fazele lunii astr.>the
phases of the moon
fa:heigh, i say ! you lass/wench !
facalet:stirring/pot stick
facalui:to stir round/up
facalui(cartofi):to mash
facalui(in piulita):to pound
facalui(in piulita):to bray
facalui(a burdusi)(a burdusi):to tan/drub soundly
facalui(a burdusi):to sandbag
facator:making|working
facator:maker|creator|author|doer|monger|<~ de bine>benefactor|<~ de
minuni>miracle worker|<~ de rele>evil-doer|<~ de rele>malefactor
faclie:torch
faclic:beacon
faclicier:torch bearer
facut:v. facere
facut(artificial):artificial
facut(artificial):made up
facut(artificial):recherche
facut(beat):tipsy
facut(beat):lit up|<parca e un ~>as chance would have it
fagas(urma de roata):track
fagas(urma de roata):rut
fagas:trend|<a parasi vechiul ~>to get out of one's groove|<a parasi vechiul ~>to
quit the old routine/ways
fagadui:to pledge|to promise|to vow
fagadui:to bind/pledge oneself
fagaduiala:promise|solemn promise|vow|pledge|<a se tine de ~>to keep one's promise

faget:beech forest
fainare:mildew
faina:meal
faina(fina, mai ales de griu):flour
faina(pudra):powder|<~ alb>pure wheaten flour|<~ alb>white(s)|<~ de cartofi>potato starch|<~ de griu>wheaten flour|<~ de oase>bone meal|<~ de orez>ground rice|<~ de porumb>Indian meal|<~ neagr>whole meal|<cu un ochi la ~ si cu altul la slanin>boss-/squint-eyed|<sac de ~>flour
fainoase:farinaceous foods/products
fainos:floury|flour-like|farinaceous|mealy|meal-like
falcea(la sanie):sledge runner
falcea:split trail
falcos:heavy-jawed|lantern-jawed
fali(cu):to boast (of)
fali(cu):to pride oneself (on)
fali(cu):to talk proudly (of)
fali(cu vorba):to talk big
fali(a face pe grozavul):to swagger|<fara sa ma falesc>without boasting|<fara sa ma falesc>though i say it myself
falos(fudul):haughty
falos(fudul):proud
falos(fudul):bumptious
faltui(hirtie):to sheet
faltui(o scindura):to rabbet
faltui(o scindura):to groove
faltui(piele):to pare
faltuit:sheeting etc. v. faltui|<cleste de ~>pliers used in folding|<cutit de ~>paper cutter|<masina de ~ tipogr.>folder|<masina de ~ tipogr.>folding machine|<rindea de ~>rabbet/grooving plane|<rindea de ~>filister (plane)|<scindura de ~>folding board
faltuitor:folder
faltuitor:rabbet/grooving plane
faptas:doer|performer
faptas(autor):author
faptas(al unei crime):perpetrator
faptas(raufacator):evil-doer
faptas(raufacator):culprit
faptui(a face):to do
faptui(a face):to make
faptui(o crima, un delict):to commit
faptui(o crima, un delict):to perpetrate
faptui(o nedreptate):to do
faptui(o nedreptate):to commit
faptuitor:v. fapta
faptura(creatura):creature
faptura(fiinta):being
faptura(statura):build
faptura(statura):stature
faptura(statura):form
faptura(statura):figure
faptura(forma):shape
faptura(structura):structure
faptura(structura):make
faptura(structura):build
faptura(natura):nature
faras:fire shovel
faras(de praf):dustman's shovel
faras(mai mic):dust pan

fara:without|minus|not included|save|except|besides
fara:without (prep)|<~ ca...>without...|<~ ca cineva sa observe>without anyone
perceiving it|<am plecat ~ sa fiu vazut>I left without being seen|<~ sfirsit
adv.>endlessly|<~ bani>penniless|<~ sfirsit adj.>endless|<~ (de) veste>unawares|<~
(de) veste>suddenly|<~ (de)
faradelege:ill deed|crime|offence
faradelege(contraventie):trespass
faradelege(contraventie):contravention
faradelege(incalcare):infringement
faradelege(ultraj):outrage
faradelege(hula):blasphemy
faradelege(hula):sacrilege
farima(a sfarima):to crumble (to pieces)
farima(a sfarima):to knock/break/dash to pieces
farima(a sfarima):to knock/break/dash smithereens
farima:to be crumbled etc. v. sfarima
farima:small piece|morsel|bit|fragment|scrap
farima:jot|<o ~ de adevar>a grain of truth|<o ~ de drum>a little way|<o ~ de
piine>a crumb of bread|<o ~ de piine>bread crumb|<o ~ de speran>a gleam of hope|<a
face farime>to knock/smash (in)to smithereens|<a face farime>to shiver|<a face
farime>to break into shivers|<a
farimicios:breakable|easily crumbled|crumbling away
farimicios(d. sticla):brittle
farimicios(d. marfuri):fragile
farimitura:crumb
farimita:to crumb(le)
farimita:a little bit
fat:f(o)etus
fat(fiu)(fiu):son
fat(baiat):boy
fat(copil):child|<Fat Frumos>Prince charming|<~ul meu !>my son !
fata:to drop|to bring forth
fata(d. lupoaica etc.):to cub
fata(d. catea, ursoaica etc.):to whelp
fata(d. scroafa):to farrow
fata(d. iapa):to foal
fata(d. vaca):to calve
fata:to cub|to whelp|to farrow|to foal|to calve
fatalau(baba):a regular woman|<fatalau pop.>a boy who always seeks the society of
women
fatarnic:hypocritical|dissembling
fatarnic(fals):FALSE
fatarnic(fals):treacherous
fatarnic:hypocrite|double dealer
fatarnicie:hypocrisy|dissimulation|pretence
fatis(deschis):outspoken
fatis(drept):downright
fatis(sincer):frank
fatis(sincer):sincere
fatis(sincer):plain
fatis(obraznic):bold
fatis:outspokenly etc.|in smb.'s beard|to smb.'s face|in smb.'s teeth|<insulta
~>downright insult|<recunoastere ~>frank/full admission|<a vorbi ~>to speak
plainly|<a vorbi ~>to speak without reserve
fatui(a netezi):to smooth
fatui(a netezi):to sleek
fatui(cu rindeaua):to plane
fatui(a polei):to polish

fatui(a polei):to glaze
fatui(a polei):to finish
fatui(stofa):to calender
fatui(a palmui):to slap
fatuiala:smoothing etc. v. fatui
fatuire:smoothing etc. v. fatui
fatuitoare:polishing/sleeking stick|polisher
fatuitor:smoothing plane
faurar(fierar)(fierar):smith
faurar:v. fauritor
fauri:to (make at a) forge
fauri(a crea)(a crea):to create
fauri(a crea)(a crea):to set up
fauri(a face):to make
fauri(a planui):to frame
fauri(a planui):to devise
fauri(a planui):to plan
fauri(a planui):to scheme
fauri(a nascoci):to concoct
fauri(a nascoci):to invent|<a ~ destinul (cuiva)>to shape the destiny (of smb.)
fauritor:author|founder|creator|maker|contriver|deviser
febra:fever|<~ intermitent>ague|<~ tifoid>typhoid (fever)|<atac de ~>attack of fever|<stare de ~>feverishness|<stare de ~>feverish state|<a avea ~>to be feverish|<a avea ~>to be in a (burning) fever
febrifug:antifebrile
febrifug:febrifuge
febril:ardent
febril:feverishly
febrilitate:feverishness
februar(ie):February
fecal:faecal|<materii ~e>excrements|<materii ~e>discharge of the bowels|<materii ~e>f(a)eces
fecale:v. materii fecale
fecioara:virgin|maiden
fecioara(fata batrina):old maid
fecioara(fata batrina):elderly spinster
fecioara(fata batrina):unappropriated blessing|Virgin (Mary)
fecioara(zodiac):Virgo|<fecioara cu cobilitele astr.>the swan|<fecioara cu cobilitele astr.>Cygnus|<(ca) de ~>maidenlike|<(ca) de ~>maidenly|<(ca) de ~>virginal|<(ca) de ~>immaculate|<iarba fecioarei bot.>rupture wort (Herniaria glabra)
fecior(fiu):son
fecior(baiat):boy
fecior(flacau):lad
fecior(de casa):valet|<~ de domn>prince|<~ de domn>king's son|<~ de lele pop.>bastard|<~ de lele pop.>child born under the rose
feciorelnic(rusinos):bashful
feciorelnic(rusinos):coy
feciorelnic(de fecioara):virginal
feciorelnic(de fecioara):immaculate
feciorelnic(de fecioara):maidenlike
feciorelnic(de fecioara):maidenly
feciorelnic:bashfully|virginally
fecioresc:v. feciorelnic
fecioresc(de baiat):boyish
fecioresc(de baiat):boylike
fecioresc(pt.baieti):boy's
fecioresc(pt.baieti):boys'

fecioresc(de fata):girlish
fecioresc(de fata):girl-like
fecioresc(de fata):maidenly
fecioresc(pt. fete):girl's
fecioresc(pt. fete):girls'
fecioresc(tineresc):youthful
fecioreste:maiden-like
feciorica:rupture wort (Herniaria glabra)
feciorie:virginity|maidenhood|purity|chastity|maidenly modesty
feciorie:purity
feciorie(tinerete):youth
feciorie(tinerete):early years of life
feciorie(tinerete):teens
fecula:starch flour|fecula
fecund(prolific):fertile
fecund(prolific):fecund
fecund(prolific):prolific
fecund(fertil):fertile
fecund(productiv):fertile
fecund(productiv):rich
fecund(productiv):productive
fecund(productiv):fruitful
fecund:fruitful|<imagination ~>fruitful imagination|<pamint ~>fertile land
fecunda:to fecundate|to make fecund/fruitful|to fertilize
fecunda(solul):to enrich
fecunda:to fecundate
fecundatie:fecundation
fecunditate:fecundity|fruitfulness|fertility|productiveness
fedeles:small cask/barrel|keg|<a lega pe cineva ~>to bind smb. fast/tight
feder:spring
federal:federal
federalism:federalism
federaliza:to federalize
federalizare:federalization
federativ:federative
federatie:federation|<Federatia Democrata internationala a Femeilor>Women's
international Democratic Federation|<Federatia Mondiala a tineretului Democrat>the
World Federation of Democratic Youth|<Federatia sindicala Mondial>World Federation
of trade Unions
feding:fading
feeric:fairy...|fairy-like
feeric:enchanted
feeric(minunat):wonderful
feerie:fairy scene|fairy play
fel(mod):manner
fel(chip):way|species|order|tribe|race|class
fel(soi):kind
fel(soi):sort
fel(soi):description
fel(de mincare):dish
fel(ca ordine):course
fel:disposition
fel(obicei):custom
fel(obicei):tradition|<~ de ~ de...>all kinds/sorts of...|<~ de ~ de oameni>all
sorts and conditions of men|<ce ~ ?>how ?|<de multe ~uri>of many sorts/kinds|<ce ~
?>in what way/manner ?|<de multe ~uri>manifold|<ce ~ ?>how is that ?|<de tot
~ul>of every description|<ce ~ de c
felah:fellah|Egyptian peasant

felcer:surgeon's sau doctor's assistant
feldmaresal:field marshall
feldspat:feldspath
felicita(pentru):to congratulate (on)|to wish smb. joy (of)|to compliment (on)
felicita:to congratulate oneself|to shake hands with oneself
felicita(reciproc):to congratulate each other|<felicita>to offer smb. one's
congratulations
felicitare:congratulation
felie(de piine, mar, carne):slice
felie(subtire,de slanina sau sunca):rasher
felie(de carne de vaca):steak
felie(de friptura):cut off the joint
felie(de piine prajita):(piece of) toast|<o ~ de piine cu unt>a slice/piece of
bread and butter|<o ~ de piine cu unt>sandwich
felin:feline
felin(gratios):graceful
felinar:lantern
felinar(de strada):street lamp
felinar:headlight
felioara:little/slight cut|small/thin slice
feliuta:little/slight cut|small/thin slice
felurime:variety|<~ de lucruri>all sorts/kinds of things
felurit:various|varied|different|sundry
femeie:woman|female
femeie:the fine/gentle sex
femeie(din casa):womanfolk
femeie(sotie)(sotie):wife
femeie(sotie)(sotie):spouse
femeie(sotie):better half|<~ batrin>old/aged woman|<~ cu experien>woman with a
past|<~ de moravuri usoare>loose/light woman|<~ de moravuri usoare>prostitute|<~
de moravuri usoare>demirep|<~ maritat>married woman|<~ rea>shrew|<~ rea>termagant|
<~ rea>vixen|<~ usoar>v. ~ de moravu
femeiesc:women's...|feminine|womanly|womanlike|female|feminine|<port ~>women's
dress/garb
femeieste:like a woman|in a feminine way|womanlike
femeiusca:a (little) bit of fluff|v.femel
femela:female
feminin:feminine
feminin:feminine gender|<genul ~ gram.>feminine gender|<rima
~>double/female/feminine rhyme|<substantiv ~ gram.>feminine noun
feminitate:feminity|femininity|womanliness|womanhood
feminitate(la un barbat):effeminacy
feminitate(la un barbat):womanishness
femur:femur
fenic:<acid ~ chim.>phen(yl)ic/carbolic acid|<acid ~ chim.>phenol
fenician:Phoenician
fenil:phenyl
fenix:phoenix
fenol:phenol
fenologie:phenology
fenomen(fapt):fact|natural phenomenon
fenomen:prodigy|wonderful/extraordinary being|smth. wonderful|smth.
unparalleled/matchless|phenomenon|<~ele naturii>the phenomena of nature
fenomenal:phenomenal|prodigious|marvellous|extraordinary|out of common
fenomenal:wonderfully|remarkably|astonishingly|exceedingly
fenomenalism:phenomenalism
fenomenologic:phenomenologic
fenta:feint

ferat:ferrate|<cale ~>railway|<cale ~a amer.>railroad
ferastrau:saw|<~ circular>circular saw|<~ cu band>band saw|<~ cu cadru>pit/long
saw|<~ de mina/cu ram>turning saw|<~ de traforaj>inlaying saw|<~ pentru
lemn>(wood) saw|<dinte de ~>tooth of a saw|<pilitura de ~>sawdust|<pinza de ~>web
(of a saw)|<scaun de ~>sawing jack/trest
ferches:spruce|trim|neat|dapper|swell|dressed up to the knocker
ferchezui:to dress/smarten up|to tog up
ferchezui(a rade):to shave
ferchezui:to dress/smarten oneself up|to tog oneself
ferchezui(a se rade):to shave (oneself)
fereala(grija):guard
fereala(grija):care
fereala(evitare):dodge
fereala(precautie):precaution
fereala(precautie):wariness
fereala(adapost):shelter
fereastra:window
fereastra(bovindow):bay/bow/window
fereastra(mare):French window
fereastra(geam):window pane
fereastra(vitrina):shop window/front
fereastra:gap|<~ basculant>balance window|<~ batant>casement window|<~ dubl>double
window|<~ ghilotin>sash window|<~ glisant>sliding window|<~ mobil>drop window|<~
simpl>simple window|<aripa de ~>casement|<de ~>window...|<fara
ferestre>windowless|<pervaz (intepenit) de ~>win
fereca:to cover/overlay with metal
fereca(cu fier):to brace/tip/head with iron
fereca(cu cercuri de fier):to hoop
fereca(cu cercuri de fier):to bind with iron
fereca(a pune in lanturi):to put into chains/fetters
fereca(a pune in lanturi):to chain
fereca(a pune in lanturi):to fetter
fereca:to fascinate
fereca(a incuia):to lock up|<a ~ o roat>to tire a wheel|<a ~ cu pietre
pretioase>to set/inlay with precious stones|<a ~ cu ziduri>to enclose/encompass
with walls|<a ~ in aur>to mount in gold
fereguta:polypody (Polypodium vulgare)
ferestrui:to (cut with a) saw
ferestrui:to indent
ferestruica(de mansarda):top-room/attic window
ferestruica(ghiseu):counter
ferestruica(deschizatura):opening
ferestruica(intr-o usa sau fereastra):peep hole/window
ferestruie(de mansarda):top-room/attic window
ferestruie(ghiseu):counter
ferestruie(deschizatura):opening
ferestruie(intr-o usa sau fereastra):peep hole/window
ferfenita:<a face/rupe ~>v. ferfeniti
ferfeniti:to shred|to tear to/in rags and tatters
ferfeniti:to be torn into shreds
ferfenitos:torn|tattered
feri:to step aside|to stand aside
feri(prin salt lateral):to dodge
feri(prin aplecare):to duck
feri(a sari inapoi):to recoil
feri(a scapa, a salva):to save (from)
feri(a apara) (de):to guard (from)
feri(a apara) (de):to shelter (from)

feri(a tine in siguranta):to (make) secure (against)
feri(a pastra):to keep
feri(a apara) (de):to protect (from/against)
feri(a se da in laturi):to step aside
feri(a se da in laturi):to stand aside
feri(din calea unei carute etc.):to go out of the way (of)
feri(a fi atent):to be on one's guard|<fereasca Dumnezeu, ferit-a sfintul !
>Heaven/God forbid ! oh dear, no, never !|<a se ~ de...>to guard against...|<a se
~ de...>to keep clear of...|<a se ~ de... (de un pericol)>to guard/provide
against...|<a se ~ de... (de ceva rau)>to k
feribot:ferryboat
feric:ferric
ferice(fericit):happy|<~ de acela care...>happy he who...|<~ de omul care>happy
the man who...|<~ de el ca...>lucky he to...|<~ de el ca...>it is fortunate for
him that...|<~ de tine !>you (are a) lucky fellow !|<~ de tine !>lucky you !
ferici:to make smb. (feel) happy|to call/consider smb. happy
ferici(a felicita):to congratulate
ferici:to esteem oneself (very)fortunate
fericire:joy|bliss|happiness|felicity|blessedness
fericire(intimplare norocoasa):good luck/fortune
fericire(intimplare norocoasa):lucky chance|<din ~>fortunately|<din ~>luckily|<din
~>happily|<din ~>by a lucky chance|<din ~>as luck would have it|<din ~ pentru
mine>luckily for me|<e o ~ pentru el ca...>it is fortunate for him that...
fericit:happy|blessed
fericit(norocos):lucky
fericit(norocos):fortunate
fericit(prosper):prosperous
fericit(prosper):successful
fericit(favorabil):favourable
fericit:happily etc.
fericit:fortunate/happy person|<un gind ~>a happy thought/hit|<~ule !>you (are a)
lucky fellow !|<~ule !>lucky you !
feriga:v. feregu|<~ alba bot.>spiraea (spiraea filipendula)
ferit:safe
ferit(ascuns):hidden
ferit:ferrite
ferita:v. ferit
ferm:firm|steadfast|unswerving
ferm:firmly etc.
ferma:farm|<~ de lapte>dairy (farm)|<~ model>model farm|<~ zootehnica/de crestere
a animalelor>livestock farm
fermeca:to bewitch
fermeca:to enchant
fermecat:enchanted|under a spell|bewitched
fermecat:fascinated
fermecator:delightful
ferment:ferment
fermenta:to ferment
fermentatie:fermentation|effervescence
fermentatie:tumult
fermier:farmer
fermitate:firmness|solidity
fermitate(de caracter etc.):steadiness
fermitate(de caracter etc.):steadfastness
fermitate(de caracter etc.):resoluteness
fermitate(a unei prietenii):staunchness
fermitate(a scopului):fixity
fermitate(a preturilor):fixedness

fermitate(a preturilor):steadiness
fermoar:zip/slide fastener|zipper
feroaliaj:ferroalloy
feroce:ferocious|fierce
feroce(crud):cruel
feroce(nemilos):pitiless
feroce(nemilos):unmerciful
feroce(nemilos):merciless
feroce(nemilos):ruthless
feroce(setos de singe):bloodthirsty
feroce(setos de singe):truculent
feroce(brutal):brutal
feroce(grozav):dreadful
feroce(grozav):awful
feroce(grozav):fearful
feroce(salbatic):savage
feroce(inuman):inhuman
feroce(inuman):barbarous
feroce:ferociously|savagely|fiercely etc.
ferocitate:ferocity|fierceness
ferocitate(sete de singe):truculency
ferocitate(sete de singe):bloodthirstiness
ferocitate(salbaticie):savageness
ferocitate(salbaticie):wildness
ferocitate(lipsa de umanitate):inhumanity
ferocitate(lipsa de umanitate):pitilessness
ferocitate(cruzime):cruelty
ferodou:metal asbestos
feromagnetic:ferromagnetic
feromagnetism:ferromagnetism
feros:ferrous
feros(d. minereu):ferriferous
feros(d. minereu):iron
feroviar:railway
feroviar:railwayman
fertil:fertile|productive
fertilitate:fertility|productiveness
fertilitate(fecunditate):fecundity
fertiliza:to make fertile|to fertilize
feruginos:ferruginous|<apa feruginoas>ferruginous water
fervent:fervent|devout|ardent
fervent:fervently etc.
fervoare:fervour|fervency|pious ardour
fes:fez|<ita turtit ~ul>she has taken him down a peg (or two)|<ita turtit ~ul>she has discomfited him|<interesul poarta ~ul aprox.>every man wishes the water to his own mill|<interesul poarta ~ul aprox.>money makes the mare to go
fesa:buttock
festa:mischievous/illtnatured trick|practical joke|hoax|<ati face/juca o ~ cuiva>to play a (mean/nasty/shabby) trick on smb.
festin:feast|banquet
festiv:festive|holiday-like
festiv(solemn):solemn
festival:festival|fete|<Festivalul Mondial al tineretului>the World Youth Festival
festivitate:festivity|fete
feston:festoon
festonat:festooned
festeli(a murdari):to dirty
festeli(a murdari):to soil

festeli(a strica):to spoil
festeli(a strica):to damage
festeli:to get dirty|to soil/dirty oneself|<a o ~>to make a hash/mess of it|<a o ~>to put one's foot in it|<a o ~>to make a pretty/fine/nice kettle of fish
festila(fitul):wick
festila(luminare):candle
fetesc:girlish|girl-like|maidenly|girl's
fetica:v. feti
fetica:lamb's lettuce
fetid:noisome|malodorous|fetid
feticie:girlhood
feticie(feciorie):virginity
feticie(feciorie):maidenhood
fetis:fetish
fetiscana:girly|minx|teen-ager|bobbysoxer|bread-and-butter miss|flapper
fetisism:fetishism|fetish/idol worship
fetita:little girl
fetita(fiica):daughter
fetita(d. un baiat):girl boy
fetruc:felt|<palarie de ~>felt hat
fetus:f(o)etus
feudal:feudal
feudal:feudal lord
feudalism:feudalism
feudalitate:feudalism
feuda:tenure of land
fi(ca verb de legatura):to be
fi(a exista):to be
fi(a exista):to exist
fi(a trai):to live
fi(a trai):to be alive
fi(a se afla):to be (there)
fi:to lie
fi(ca auxiliar, in constructii):to be
fi(a-i apartine):to belong to
fi(a costa):to be
fi(a costa):to cost
fi(a se intimpla):to happen
fi(a se intimpla):to occur
fi(a se intimpla):to take place
fi:fie ! for shame ! what a shame !|<a-i ~ (a se simti)>to be...|<a-i ~ (a se simti)>to feel...|<nu mi-e bine>I am rather unwell|<mi-e ca...>I'm afraid (that)...|<ce e cu tine ?>what's the matter with you ?|<cit e de aici pina la...?>how far is it to...?|<e de ast
fiara:wild beast
fiara:ferocious beast/brute
fiasco:failure
fiasco:fiasco
fibra:filament
fibra(de carne):fibre
fibra(de fasole):string
fibra:fibre|<~ lemnoas>wood fibre|<~ textil>textile fibre|<fibre artificiale>man-made fibres
fibrila:fibril(l)a
fibrina:fibrin(e)
fibrom:fibroma
fibros:filamentous
ficat:liver|<~ de gisca>goose liver|<~ de sulf/pucioasa chim.>liver of sulphur|<~

de vitel>calf's liver|<boala de ~>liver complaint/disease
ficatel:liver (of a fowl)
fictiv:fictitious
fictiv:fictitiously
fictiune:fiction|fabrication
ficus:ficus (Ficus elastica)
fidea:vermicelli|<supa de ~>vermicelli soup
fideism:fideism
fideist:fideist
fidel(devotat):devoted
fidel(credincios):faithful
fidel(credincios):TRUE
fidel(loial):loyal
fidel(cinstit):honest
fidel(sincer):sincere
fidel:faithfully etc.|<memorie ~>faithful/retentive/tenacious memory|<a ramine ~
principiilor sale>to remain true to one's principles
fidelitate:fidelity|faithfulness
fidelitate(loialitate):loyalty
fidelitate(loialitate):sta(u)nchness
fidelitate(loialitate):attachment
fidelitate(exactitate a unei traduceri):faithfulness
fidelitate(exactitate a unei traduceri):exactness
fidelitate(a memoriei):retentiveness
fidelitate(a memoriei):tenacity|<cu ~>faithfully|<cu ~>truly|<cu ~>loyally
fider:feeder
fiduciar:fiduciary|<circulatie ~>credit/note circulation|<moneta ~>token money
fie:<~..., ~...>either... or...|<~..., ~... (precum si)>as well as...
fiecare(luat in parte):each
fiecare(implicind totalitatea):every
fiecare(oricare):any
fiecare(din doi):either
fiecare(toti):all
fiecare(individual):each|each one/man
fiecare(colectiv):everyone
fiecare(colectiv):everybody
fiecare(colectiv):all (the) people
fiecare(din doi):either
fiecare(oricine):anybody
fiecare(oricine):anyone|<de ~ dat>every time|<in ~ duminic>every sunday|<de ~ data
cind il intreb>whenever i ask him|<~ din noi>each of us
fiece:v. fiecare
fiecine:v. fiecare
fief:feoff|<~ electoral odin.>traditional constituency
fier:ferrum
fier(de calcat):(flat) iron
fier(al croitorului):goose
fier(de frizat):curling iron/tongs
fier(unealta de fier):iron tool/implement
fier:shackles
fier(sabie):iron
fier(sabie):sword
fier(de calcat):smoothing/pressing iron|<~ alb>tin (plate)|<~ alb>tinned iron
(plate)|<~ batut>wrought/malleable iron|<~ de plug>ploughshare|<~ forjat>wrought
iron|<~ turnat>cast iron|<~ul cel lung>co(u)lter|<~ul mare/lat>ploughshare|<~
vechi>scrap iron|<de ~ fig.>made of iron|<de
fierar:(black)smith
fierar(potcovar):farrier

fierar(potcovar):shoeing smith
fierar(betonist):iron worker
fierarie(ca meserie):smith's work
fierarie(atelierul fierarului):smithy
fierarie(atelierul fierarului):forge
fierarie(potcovarie):farrier's shop
fierarie(pravalie):ironmonger's (shop)
fierarie:hardware
fierbator:cooker
fierbe(apa, sapun etc.):to boil
fierbe(legume, carne):to boil
fierbe(legume, carne):to cook
fierbe(cafea, ceai):to boil
fierbe(cafea, ceai):to make
fierbe(cafea, ceai):to heat
fierbe:to torment
fierbe:to be boiled etc.
fierbe(d. lapte etc.):to boil
fierbe(in clocote):to bubble up
fierbe(in clocote):to seethe
fierbe(in clocote):to boil up
fierbe(in clocote):to wallop
fierbe(incet):to simmer
fierbe(d. vin, bere, a fermenta):to ferment
fierbe(d. vin, bere, a fermenta):to work
fierbe(a produce efervescenta):to effervesce
fierbe(d. singe)(d. singe):to be boiling/up
fierbe(d. mare)(d. mare):to be seething/rough/boisterous
fierbe(d. mare)(d. mare):to rage
fierbe(d. mare)(d. mare):to roll
fierbe(a vui)(a vui):to roar
fierbe(a rasuna)(a rasuna):to resound
fierbe(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to effervesce
fierbe(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to fret and fume
fierbe(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to boil (over with passion)
fierbe(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to seethe
fierbe(d. cineva):to simmer|<~ de minie>he is boiling/mad/seething with rage
fierbere:boiling etc. v. fierbe|effervescence
fierbere:flurry
fierbincior:rather hot
fierbinte:hot
fierbinte(arzator):burning (hot)
fierbinte(arzator):scorching
fierbinte(torid):torrid
fierbinte(d. pasiuni):burning
fierbinte(d. pasiuni):fiery
fierbinte(d. pasiuni):consuming
fierbinte(d. pasiuni):ardent
fierbinte(d. lacrimi):bitter
fierbinte(d. rugaciuni):fervent
fierbinte(d. rugaciuni):devout|<a varsa lacrimi fierbinti>to shed bitter tears
fierbinteala:heat
fierbinteala(febra):fever
fierbinteala(a verii):intense/burning/oppressive heat
fierbinteala:fit of anger|<in fierbinteala luptei>in the heat of (the) battle
fiere:venom
fiere(necazuri):troubles
fiere(necazuri):sorrows|<amar ca ~a>(as) bitter as gall

fiert:boiled etc. v. fierbe
fiert:down in the chops/dumps/mouth
fiert:boiling etc. v. fierbe|<oua ~e>boiled eggs|<a o face fiart>to make a mess/hash of smth.
fiertura:v. fierbe
fiertura(supa):soup
fiertura(supa):broth
fiertura(de ovaz):porridge
figura(a aparea):to appear
figura(a aparea):to occur
figura(a fi prezent):to be present
figura(a se gasi):to be found
figura(a fi):to be
figura:to play|<a ~ ca...>to be entered as...
figurant:dummy
figuranta:utility actress
figuranta(la balet):figurante
figuranta:extra
figurat:allegoric(al)|figurative|emblematic(al)|metaphorical
figurat:figuratively etc.|<sens ~>figurative sense
figurativ:figurative|v. figurat
figuratie:extras|<a face ~>to act as a figurant
figura(fata):face
figura(mina):mien
figura(mina):look
figura(aspect):aspect|figure
figura(chip):image
figura(pe o moneda):effigy
figura(pe o carte de joc):picture on a card
figura(cartea in sine):picture card
figura(forma):shape
figura(forma):form
figura(persoana):figure
figura(persoana):person
figura(tip):type
figura:diagram
figura(de sah):piece
figura(de sah):chessman
figura(de dans etc.):figure|<~ de stil>figure of speech|<~ geometric>geometrical
figure|<a-i face cuiva figura>to play a (dirty/mean) trick on/upon smb.|<a face ~ bun>to make/cut a figure|<a face ~ proast>to cut a sorry/poor figure|<sa nu-mi faci cumva figura si sa nu...>mind you
figurina:statuette|figurine
fiica:daughter
fiindca:because|as|since|for
fiinta:to exist|to be (in existence)
fiinta(a trai):to live
fiinta(vietuitoare):being
fiinta(vietuitoare):creature
fiinta(vietuitoare):thing
fiinta(om):man
fiinta(persoana):person
fiinta(existentia):existence
fiinta(existentia):being
fiinta(viata):life
fiinta(fire intima):substance
fiinta(fire intima):essence
fiinta(fire intima):true/inward nature|<in ~ jur.>valid|<in ~ jur.>legal|<in ~

(existent)>existing|<in ~ (existent)>extant|<in ~ (prezent)>present|<a avea ~>v. fiinta|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to give birth/life to...|<a lua ~>to come into being|<a lua ~>to be set up
fila:to produce a steady (tone)
fila(pe cineva):to shadow
fila:to smoke
filament:filament
filamentos:filamentous
filantrop:philanthropist
filantropic:philanthropic(al)
filantropic:philanthropically
filantropie:philanthropy
filarmonica:philharmonic orchestra
filat:spinning
filatelie:philatelic
filatelie:philately
filatelist:philatelist
filator:spinner
filatura:spinning mill/works
filatura:spinnery
fila(de carte):leaf
fila(coala):sheet (of paper)|<~ cu ~>minutely
fildes(colt de elefant):tusk|ivory|<de ~>(of) ivory
file:sirloin|fillet
filet:small fibre
fileta:to cut a screw etc.
fileu:net|hair net
fileu(pt. par lung):snood
filfizon:swell
filial:filial
filiala:branch (office)|subsidiary
filiatie:(af) filiation|descendants
filiatie:filiation
filiera(fagas)(fagas):channel
filiera(cale)(cale):way
filiera(cale)(cale):intermedium
filiera(sucesiune):succession
filiform:filiform|thread-like
filigran:filigree
filigranat:worked in filigree
filimica:marigold (Calendula)
filipica:phillipic
filistin:Philistine
filistinism:Philistinism
film:(moving) picture|movie|film
film(prost, ieftin):quickie
film(pelicula):film|<~ artistic>feature film|<~ de actualitati>topical/news film|<~ de desene animate>(animated) cartoon film|<~ de desene animate>(colour) cartoon|<~ de lung metraj>full-length film|<~ de scurt metraj>short|<~ documentar>documentary (film)|<~ mut>silent film|<~ filma:to film
filmare:filming
filmoteca:film library
filodendron:philodendron (Monstera deliciosa)
filodorma:smart/key money
filogenetic:phylogenetic
filogenie:phylogeny
filolog:philologist

filologic:philological
filologic:philologically
filologie:philology
filomela:nightingale
filon:seam
filoxera:phylloxera (Phylloxera vastatrix)
filozof:philosopher
filozof(invatat)(invatat):learned man
filozof(invatat):scholar
filozofa:to philosophize|to be philosophical
filozofal:<piatra ~>philosopher's stone
filozofic:philosophical|<materialismul ~ marxist>Marxist philosophical materialism
filozoficeste:philosophically
filozofie:philosophy|<facultate de ~>philosophical faculty|<nu e mare ~>it's as
easy as nothing|<nu e mare ~>it's a (mere) child's play|<nu e mare ~>no great
bother
filtra:to filter|to strain|to percolate
filtra:to be filtered etc.
filtrabil:filt(e)rable|<virus filtrant med.>filtrable virus
filtrant:filt(e)rable|<virus filtrant med.>filtrable virus
filtrare:filtration|percolation
filtru(aparat):filter
filtru(aparat):strainer
filtru(aparat):percolator
filtru(cafea):drip coffee|<~ (de cafea)>drip coffee maker|<~ (de
cafea)>percolator|<~ de ulei>oil filter/strainer
filt:v. fetru
fin:fine
fin(d. ata):fine
fin(d. ata):slender
fin(d. ata):thin
fin(d. piele):delicate
fin(d. forma):graceful
fin(d. forma):beautiful
fin(d. fructe):choice
fin(pur):pure
fin(pur):free from admixture
fin(d. gust etc.):refined
fin(excelent):excellent
fin(excelent):choice
fin(excelent):first-class
fin(subtil):subtile
fin:godchild|godson
fin:finely|delicately|subtly
final:ultimate
final(decisiv):decisive
final:finale
final(sfirsit):end
final(rezultat):result
final(moarte):end
final(moarte):death|<propozitie ~a gram.>final clause|<scop ~>final aim|<scop
~>ultimate object
finala:final clause
finala(joc):final game
finala:final(s)
finalism:finalism
finalist:finalist
finalitate:finality

financiar:financial|<an ~>financial/fiscal year|<capital ~>financial capital|
<chestiune ~>financial question|<disciplina ~>financial discipline|<inspector
~>revenue inspector|<obligatie ~>financial obligation|<serviciu/sectie ~>finance
department|<sistem ~>financial syste
finanta:to finance|to subsidize
finanta:to be financed|to be subsidized
finante:finances
finante(resurse):resources|<marea finan>the high finance|<marea finanta>the
financiers|<minister de ~>Ministry of Finance|<minister de ~ (in Anglia)>(Board
of) Exchequer|<minister de ~ (in Anglia)>Lords of the Treasury|<minister de ~ (in
S.U.A.)>Treasury|<Ministru de ~>Minister
fina:goddaughter
fine:end|<in ~ (in cele din urma)>finally|<in ~ (in cele din urma)>ultimately|<in
~ (in cele din urma)>in the end|<in ~ (in cele din urma)>after all|<in ~
(presupunind intirziere)>at last|<in ~ (presupunind intirziere)>at length|<in ~
(in ultimul moment)>at the last
finet:flannelette
finete:fineness
finete(a executiei, a desenului):delicacy
finete(calitate superioara):high quality
finete(in comportare):refinement
finete(in comportare):polish
finete(subtilitate):fineness
finete(subtilitate):subtlety
finisa:to finish
finisaj:finishing
finisare:finishing
finisor:finisher
finit(ant. infinit):finite
finit(terminat):finished|<produse ~e>finished articles
finlandez:Finnish
finlandez:Finn
finlandeza:Finn|Finnish woman sau girl|Finnish|the Finnish language
fiola:phial|vial|ampoule|ampulla
fior(placut):thrill
fior(neplacut):shudder
fior(neplacut):shiver|<~ de placere>thrill of pleasure|<a da ~i cuiva>to thrill
smb.|<a da ~i cuiva>to make smb. shiver|<am simtit un ~ de groaz>I felt a chill of
fear|<il trecu un ~ rece>a cold shiver went down his back
fiord:fiord|rocky bay
fiorin:florin
fiorituri:grace notes
fioros:fierce|ferocious|truculent|horrible|dreadful|abominable|atrocious
fioros(salbatic):wild
fioros:horribly etc.
fir(de ata, de paianjen etc.):thread
fir(de par):hair
fir(de sirma):wire
fir(de iarba):blade
fir(pai):straw
fir(tulpinita):stalk
fir(tulpinita):haulm
fir(bob):grain
fir(iota)(iota):grain
fir(iota)(iota):jot
fir(iota)(iota):bit
fir(iota)(iota):tittle
fir(iota)(iota):whit

fir(al povestirii etc.)(al povestirii etc.):thread
fir:wire|<~ calauzitor/conducator>line of conduct|<~ calauzitor/conducator
(cheie)>clue|<~ cu ~>piece for piece|<~ cu ~>bit by bit|<~ cu plumb tehn.>plumb
bob/line|<~ de cusut>sewing cotton/thread|<~ rosu fig.>red thread|<~
telegrafic>telegraph wire|<~ul vietii>the t
firav:feeble|frail|weak|slender
firav(mai ales d. copii):puny
firav(d. sanatate):delicate
fire(natura externa):(external) nature
fire(lume):world
fire(natura launtrica):(inward) nature
fire(character):character
fire(temperament):disposition
fire(temperament):temper
fire(temperament):grain
fire(minte):mind|<bun din ~>naturally good|<impotriva firii>against the grain|<in
toata ~a>sensible|<iute la ~>passionate|<iute la ~>hot-tempered|<iute la
~>irascible|<peste ~>beyond measure|<peste ~>uncommonly|<slab din
~>constitutionally weak|<trebuie sa-si schimbe ~a>he mu
firesc:natural
fireste:of course|naturally|it goes without saying
fired:trimming|edging|border|embroidery in gold
firida:niche|recess (in the wall)
firimitura(de piine):crumb|v. farim
firmament:firmament|sky
firmament:canopy of heaven|<a aparea pe ~>to come along|<a aparea pe ~>to come on
the carpet|<a aparea pe ~>to turn up
firman:firman
firma(casa de comert):(commercial) firm
firma(inscriptie):sign
firma(casa de comert):house of business
firma(inscriptie):painted board
firma(inscriptie):name of the firm
firma(pe usa):brass/door plate
firma:mask
firnis:oil varnish
firosco:clever
firosco:wiseacre
fisa(de telefon):coin
fisa(la jocuri):counter
fisa(la jocuri):fish
fisc:exchequer|treasury|fisc|fisk
fiscal:fiscal
fiscalism:heavy taxation
fiscalitate:fiscality|taxation policy/system
fisiona:to split
fisiune:fission
fistic:pistachio tree (Pistacia vera)
fistic(fruct):pistachio (nut)
fistichiu(ciudat):queer
fistichiu(ciudat):strange
fistichiu(ciudat):rum
fistula:fistula
fisura:to fissure|to cleave
fisura:to cleave|to crack
fisura:fissure|cleft
fisa:to card
fisa:slip (of paper)|memorandum slip

fisa(de catalog):(index) card
fisa(de catalog):record card
fisa(la biblioteca):library/catalogue card
fisa(electrica):plug|<~ personal>record
fiset:locker
fisc(de bani):roll/rouleau of money
fisc(rasucit):screw
fisc(punga de hirtie):paper bag
fisiu(catalog, repertoriu):card index
fisiu(dulap):card index cabinet
fit:<a trage la ~>to play the truant
fitecine:v. fiecare|v. oricare
fital(de lampa, luminare):wick
fital(de tun):slow match|<a baga un ~/~uri>to insinuate
fiting:fitting
fitopatologie:phytopathology
fitoterapie:phytotherapy
fite:airs and graces|frills|<a face ~>to mince|<a face ~>to put on frills|<a face ~>to be capricious
fituica:slip/scrap of paper
fituica(scrisa):note
fituica(tiparita):handbill
fituica(ziar):gutter press
fiu(fecior):son
fiu(fecior):boy
fiu(copil):child
fiu(descendent):descendant
fiu:son
fix(imobil):fixed
fix(imobil):set
fix(constant):steady
fix(constant):constant
fix(constant):immutable
fix(permanent):permanent
fix(neschimbat):fixed
fix(neschimbat):unchangeable
fix(neschimbat):unalterable
fix(exact):precise
fix(exact):exact
fix(exact):definite
fix(invariabil):invariable
fix(anumit):certain
fix(anumit):sure
fix:fixedly etc.|<idee ~>fixed idea|<locuinta/resedinta ~>settled abode, permanent residence|<pret ~>fixed price|<privire ~>fixed/staring look|<privire ~a (fara tinta)>vacant look|<sarbatori ~e>set feasts|<a privi ~>to stare|<a privi ~>to look vacantly|<la ora sase
fixa(a trasa):to trace
fixa(de ceva):to make fast
fixa(de ceva):to fasten (to)
fixa(de ceva):to fix (to)
fixa(de ceva):to attach (to)
fixa(cu un cui):to nail (to)
fixa(cu un ac de gamalie):to pin (to)
fixa(o fringhie)(o fringhie):to belay
fixa(un cablu)(un cablu):to clinch
fixa(a cupla)(a cupla):to couple
fixa(a nitui)(a nitui):to rivet

fixa(a intari):to strengthen
fixa(a intari):to make secure
fixa(a lega):to tie
fixa(a lega):to bind
fixa(un loc, timpul):to fix
fixa(un loc, timpul):to appoint
fixa(a defini):to define
fixa:to diagnose
fixa(a determina):to determine
fixa(a determina):to recognize
fixa(pretul):to fix
fixa(pretul):to state
fixa:to measure
fixa(latitudinea):to ascertain
fixa(latitudinea):to find
fixa(a regla):to regulate
fixa(a orindui):to settle
fixa(a orindui):to establish
fixa(a orindui):to arrange
fixa(a orindui):to regulate
fixa(pe cineva, cu privirea):to fix one's eyes/glance upon
fixa(pe cineva, cu privirea):to stare at
fixa(vopsea, fotografii)(vopsea, fotografii):to fix
fixa(conditii):to lay down
fixa(conditii):to stipulate
fixa(a numi):to fix
fixa(a numi):to name
fixa:to be fastened etc.
fixa(a se stabili):to settle (down)
fixa(a se stabili):to take up one's abode/lodgings
fixare:fastening etc. v. fixa
fixativ:fixative
fixator:fixer
fixitate:fixity
fixitate(a privirii):steadiness
fizic:physical
fizic(material):material
fizic(concret):concrete
fizic:natural construction|body
fizic(exterior):exterior
fizic(exterior):figure
fizic(infatisare):appearance
fizic(infatisare):looks|<cultura ~>physical culture|<forta ~>physical strength|
<persoana ~a jur.>physical person|<proprietati ~e>physical properties
fizica:physics|<~ aplicat>applied physics|<~ atomica/nuclear>nuclear physics
fiziceste:physically
fizician:physicist
fiziocrat:physiocrat
fiziolog:physiologist
fiziologic:physiological
fiziologie:physiology
fizionomie:physiognomy|facial expression|countenance|phiz
fizionomie:aspect
fizionomist:physiognomist
fizioterapie:physiotherapeutics
filfii(d. pasari):to flutter
filfii(d. pasari):to flap one's wings
filfii(in vint):to fly

filfii(in vint):to float
filfii(in vint):to wave
filfiire:flutter(ing) etc. v. filfii
filfiit:flutter(ing) etc. v. filfii
fin:hay|<bacilul ~ului bot.>hay bacillus|<caruta de ~>hay cart/wagon|<caruta de ~
(ca incarcatura)>cartful of hay|<cositul ~ului>haymaking|<cositul ~ului>hay
harvest|<cositul ~ului (ca timp)>haymaking time|<guturai de ~ med.>hay fever|<snop
de ~>truss/bottle of hay|<
finat:hayfield
fineata:hayfield
fintinar:well sinker/digger
fintina:well|draw well
fintina(cisnea):running fountain
fintina(origin)|<~ artezian>artesian well|<~ cu cumpan>draw well|<a cara apa la
~>to carry coals to Newcastle
firnii:to speak through the nose|to (have a nasal) twang|to snuffle
firniit:twanging
firniit:twang(ing)
firniit:snuffler
firtat:bosom friend
firtat(prieten):friend
firtat(prieten):chum
firtat(prieten):pal
firtat(tovaras):comrade
fis:phut|<a face ~>to fizz|<a face ~ fig.>to go phut
fisii(d. apa etc.):to fizz(le)
fisii(d. apa etc.):to sing
fisii(d. apa etc.)(d. apa etc.):to sizzle
fisii(d. apa etc.)(d. apa etc.):to swish
fisii(d. giste etc.):to hiss
fisiit:fizzle|fizzling etc.
fisticeala:disconcertedness|bewilderment|perplexity
fistici:to lose one's head
fistici(in vorbire):to lose the thread
fistici(in vorbire):to be put out
fistici(in vorbire):to get muddled|<fistici>to be/get
flurried/puzzled/perplexed/confused|<fistici>not to know if one is stand. on one's
head or one's heels
fisie(de stofa):band
fisie(de stofa):strip
fisie(de hirtie):strip
fisie(de hirtie):slip
fisie(de hirtie):band
fisie(de pamint):strip
fisie(de lumina):streak
fisii:to rustle|to whiz along
fisii(d. vint, printre frunze):to rustle
fisii(d. vint, printre frunze):to sough|<fisii>to move/glide along with a rustling
noise
fisiit:rustle|rustling etc. v. fisiit
fisnet(vioi):lively
fisnet(greu de stapinit):unruly
fisnet(greu de stapinit):ungovernable
fisnet(neastimparat):roguish
fisnet(iute):brisk
fisnet(la lucru):quick at work
fisnet(la lucru):smart
fisnet(d. femei):coquettish

fisnet(d. femeie):flirtatious
fisnet(d. femeie):fast
fita:quick-swimming little fish
fita:v. zvirlog
fita(copilas):shrimp
fita(copilas):little dot
fita(copilas):hop-o-my-thumb
fita(neastimparat):fidget
fita(femeie):bit of fluff
fita(femeie):skirt
fita(femeie):petticoat
fitii(coada, d. ciine):to wag
fitii(coada, d. cai):to whisk/flap with
fitii:to fuss|to bustle|to be on the gad
fitii(nervos):to have the fidgets
fitii(nervos):to fidget
fitii(in pat):to toss from side to side|<a ~ din...>vezi ~
fitiiala:fuss(ing) etc. v. fitii
flacara:flame
flacara(vie):blaze
flacara:heat (of passion)|<a izbucni in flacari>to break out in flames|<a fi in flacari>to be in flames|<a fi in flacari>to be all ablaze/on fire|<a arunca flacari pe nari>to burn/glow with anger/rage|<a arunca in flacari>to throw into the flames
flacon:bottle|(stoppered) flagon|decanter|phial|vial|<~ de parfum>bottle of perfume/scent
flagel:calamity|scourge
flagela:to scourge|to flog|to lash
flagrant:flagrant|glaring
flaier:flyer
flajeolet:flageolet
flamand:Flemish
flamand:Fleming|Flemish man|native of Flanders
flamanda:Fleming|Flemish woman|native of Flanders|Flemish|the Flemish language
flamba:to sterilize (in flame)
flamingo:flamingo (Phoenicopterus)
flamura:pennon|pennant|banner|flag
flanc:flong|<atac de ~>flank(ing) attack|<in ~ (cite unul)>in a(n indian) file|<invaluire din ~>outflanking|<a ataca din ~>to attack/take on the flank
flanca:to flank
flanela(stofa):flannel
flanela(imbracaminte):jersey
flanela(imbracaminte):sweater
flanela(de bumbac):flannelette
flanela(de corp):vest
flanela(de corp):singlet
flansa:flange
flasc:limp|flabby|flaccid
flasnetar:organ man/grinder
flasneta:barrel/street organ
flata:to flatter|to fawn upon|to curry favour with
flaut:flute
flautist:flutist
flacaiandru:(growing) lad|young fellow|stripling
flacaiandru(strengar):young rogue
flacaiandru(strengar):turk
flacaraie:blaze|blazing fire|flare|Will-o-the-wisp|Jack-o'-lantern
flacau:country lad

flacau(tinar):lad
flacau(tinar):youth
flacau(holtei):bachelor
flacau(holtei):single man
flacau(~ tomnatic):(confirmed) old bachelor|<~le>big boy
flamind:hungry|ravenous
flamind(infometat):starving
flamind(infometat):famished
flamind(de)(de):greedy (after)
flamind(de):desirous (of)
flaminzi:to famish|to starve
flaminzi:to be hungry/ravenous|to suffer from hunger|to starve
fleac:trifle
fleac(bagatela):knick-knack
fleac(bagatela):trinket
fleac(nimic):trifle
fleac(nimic):petty/trumpery stuff
fleac(o nimica toata):o mere nothing
fleac(o nimica toata):nil
fleac(prostie):foolish/silly stuff
fleac(prostie):trash
fleac(prostie):stuff and nonsense
fleac(nulitate):a (mere) nobody
fleac(nulitate):a mere cipher
fleac(palavre)(palavre):babble
fleac(palavre)(palavre):tittle-tattle
fleac(palavre)(palavre):prattle
fleac(palavre)(palavre):bunkum
fleac(palavre):buncombe
fleanca:v. fleoanc
fleandura:rag
fleasc:flip-flap ! smack ! pop ! bang !|there goes !
fleasca(palma peste obraz):slap in the face
fleasca(palma peste obraz):box on the ear
fleasca(moliu):weakling
fleasca(moliu):milksop
fleasca(moliu):mollycoddle|<ud ~>dripping/sopping wet
flebita:phlebitis
flec:heel piece
flecar:talkative|garrulous|talky|chatty
flecar:(great) talker|prattler|chatterbox|babbler|windbag
flecareala:idle/empty talk|babble|chit-chat|gabble|gossip|tittle-tattle
flecari:to chatter|to prattle|to tittle-tattle
flegmatic:calm
flegmatic:phlegmatically etc.
flegma:expectoration|sputum
flegma:indifference
flegmon:phlegmon
fleica:steak cut from the ribs (of beef)|rib of beef
fleoanca:potato trap|chops|jaw|<taca-ti fleoanca !>hold your jaw !|<taca-ti
fleoanca ! pop.>stop your jaw(ing) ! stash it !
fler(al ciinilor):scent
fler(miros):smell
fler:nose
flesa:rise (of arch)
flesa(a cablului):sag
flescai:to squelch through the mud etc.
flescai:to wilt

flescai:to be played out
flescait:flagged
flexibil:flexible|pliant|pliable
flexibil(d. corp):lithe
flexibilitate:flexibility|suppleness|pliancy
flexibilitate(a corpului):litheness
flexionar(d. o limba):inflected
flexiune:flexion|deflexion|bending
flexiune:inflexion
fligorn:Flugelhorn
flinta:firelock
flirt:flirtation
flirta(cu):to flirt (with)
flis:flysch
flit:fly toy
floare:flower|flowering plant
floare(eflorescenta):bloom
floare(mai ales de arbori):blossom
floare(a vinului):aroma(tic flavour)
floare(a vinului):bouquet
floare(mucegai):mildew
floare(mucegai):mould
floare(mucegai):must
floare(a linei):softest fleece
floare(parafa):paraph
floare:pick|<~a griului bot.>corn flower|<~a griului bot.>blue bottle (centaurea cyanus)|<~a patimilor bot.>passion flower|<~a soarelui bot.>(common) sunflower (Helianthus annuus)|<~a vintului/pastelui bot.>wind flower (anemona nemorosa)|<~a virstei>the prime (of life)
floc(de lina etc.):flock
floc(de par):tuft
floc:jib
flocai:to pluck
flocoasa:caffre corn (sorghum vulgare)
flocos:hairy|shaggy|fluffy|<iarba flocoasa bot.>cat mint/nip (Nepeta)|<ciine ~ zool.>(French) poodle
flocosica:broom/velvet grass
floral:floral
florant:greenfinch (Fringilla chloris)
florar:florist
florar(luna mai)(luna mai):the month of flowers
florar(luna mai)(luna mai):May
florar:French curve
flora:flora
florareasa:florist|flower girl
florarie(magazin):flower shop
florarie(sera):hothouse
florarie(sera):conservatory
florarie(gradina):flower garden
florentin:Florentine
floreta:foil
floricea:little flower|tiny blossom|floweret
floricea(de porumb)(de porumb):pop corn
floricea:high-flown phrases
florii(si duminica ~lor):Palm sunday
florilegiu:florilegium|anthology
florinte:v. floran
flotabil:floatable|buoyant

flotabilitate:buoyancy
flotant:floating
flotant(de populatie):floating
flotant:floating person
flotatie:flotation
flota(de razboi):naval force|<~ aerian>air force/fleet|<~ fluvial>inland waters
transport|<~ maritim>marine|<~ maritima militar>navy
flotila:flotilla|small fleet|(naval) squadron|<~ fluvial>river flotilla
flotor:v. plutitor
flotor:seaplane float
fluctua:to fluctuate
fluctuant:fluctuating|varying
fluctuatie:fluctuation|(alternate) rise and fall
fluctuatie(oscilatie):oscillation
fluent:fluent
fluent:fluently
fluenta:fluency
fluid:fluid
fluiditate:liquid/fluid state|fluidity|liquidity
fluier:little whistle|pipe
fluier(de pastor):shepherd's flute/pipe/syrinx
fluier(fluieratura):whistle
fluier:tibia
fluiera(o melodie):to whistle
fluiera(o piesa etc.):to hiss (off the stage)
fluiera(o piesa etc.):to goose
fluiera(o piesa etc.):to howl/hoot at
fluiera:to whistle
fluiera(d. vint):to whiz
fluiera(d. vint):to sing|<a ~ a paguba aprox.>to sing sorrow|<a ~ in biseric>to
swim against the stream/tide|<a fi ~t teatru sl.>to get the bird
fluierar:whistler|piper
fluierar:stone curlew/plover
fluierat:hissing etc. v. fluiera|v. fluieratur
fluieratoare:lady's seal (tamus communis)
fluierator:whistling etc. v. fluiera
fluieratura:whistle
fluiera-vint:idler|dawdler
fluor:fluorine
fluorescent:fluorescent
fluorescenta:fluorescence
fluorhidric:hydrofluoric
fluorina:fluor spar
fluorura:fluoride
flusturatic:light-headed/minded|thoughtless|flippant|non-carish
flusturatic(nestatornic):fickle
flusturatic(nestatornic):flighty
flusturatic:giddy fellow|madcap
flutura(palaria, batista):to wave
flutura(bratele):to swing (to and fro)
flutura(un bat, o lance):to brandish
flutura(un bat, o lance):to flourish
flutura(un bat, o lance):to wave
flutura:to flutter|to dangle (to and fro)
flutura(in vint):to fly
flutura(in vint):to float
flutura(in vint):to wave
flutura:to flit

fluturas(ornament):spangle
fluturas(ornament):tinsel
fluturas(de aur):gold spangle
fluturas(de argint):silver spangle|<cu ~i>spangled
fluture:v. flutura
fluture:throttle|<~ alb entom.>white butterfly (aporia Crataegi)|<~ de noapte entom.>moth|<~ de noapte entom.>night butterfly/flutterer
fluvial:fluvial|riverine|river...
fluviu:(large) river|stream
fluviu:flood
flux(val)(val):wave
flux(val)(val):rising tide
flux(revarsare):flood|<~ si reflux>high tide and low tide|<~ si reflux>ebbing and flowing tide|<~ si reflux fig.>ebb and flow
foaie(frunza):leaf
foaie(coala):sheet (of paper)
foaie(pagina):page
foaie(ziar):journal
foaie(ziar):(news)paper
foaie(de placinta):puff paste
foaie(de placinta):flaky crust
foaie(fusta)(fusta):skirt
foaie(latimea pinzei):width of cloth
foaie(sepala):sepal
foaie(petala):petal
foaie(de carte):leaf|<~ de cort>tent canvas/tarpaulin|<~ de drum>travelling warrant|<~ de drum>voucher|<~ de pontaj>check/time sheet|<~ volant>loose leaf|<~ volant>fly sheet|<a intoarce foaia, a o intoarce pe foaia cealalt>to sing after another fashion
foaier:foyer
foale:bellows
foale(pt.vin):goatskin bag
foale(plamini):lungs
foale(plamini):bellows
foame:hunger|clam
foame:yearning
foame(foamete):famine
foame(foamete):starvation|<a-si astimpara ~a>to appease/satisfy one's hunger|<ii chioraiiu matele de ~ aprox.>he felt empty|<ii chioraiiu matele de ~ aprox.>he felt a pain in the stomach|<a muri de ~>to die of hunger/starvation|<a muri de ~>to be starved to death|<a i se fac
foamete:famine|starvation
foarfece:scissors
foarfece(mare, si tehn.):shears
foarfece(pt. unghii):nail scissors
foarfece(de pomi):gardening shears
foarfece(pt. sirma):wire shears
foarfece(ale racului):claws|<o pereche de ~>a pair of scissors|<a taia cu ~le (iarba)>to clip the grass|<a taia cu ~le (iarba)>to mow the lawn|<a taia cu ~le (oi)>to shear|<a taia cu ~le (oi)>to clip|<a taia cu ~le (gardul viu, pomii)>to trim
foarte:very
foarte(extrem de):most
foarte(intr-un grad inalt):in a high degree
foarte(intr-un grad inalt):extremely
foarte(intr-un grad inalt):highly
foarte(intr-un grad inalt):excessively
foarte(~ mult):very much

foarte(~ mult):greatly
foarte(~ mult):highly|<nici prea prea, nici ~ ~>so so|<~ multumesc>thank you
very/so much
fobie:phobia
foc:fire
foc(viu, cu flacara):blaze
foc(de tabara):bonfire
foc(incendiu):large fire
foc(incendiu):conflagration
foc(pus):incendiary fire
foc(pus):arson
foc(impuscatura):shot
foc(detunatura):report
foc(tir):firing
foc(fierbinteala, si fig.):heat
foc(inflacarare)(inflacarare):fire
foc(inflacarare)(inflacarare):ardour
foc(inflacarare)(inflacarare):spirit
foc(pasiune)(pasiune):glow
foc(pasiune)(pasiune):fire
foc(pasiune)(pasiune):passion
foc(durere)(durere):grief
foc(suferinta)(suferinta):suffering
foc(mihnire)(mihnire):affliction
foc(grija)(grija):care
foc(grija)(grija):sorrow
foc(necaz)(necaz):trouble
foc(necaz)(necaz):worry
foc(nenorocire)(nenorocire):misfortune
foc(nenorocire)(nenorocire):mishap
foc(nenorocire)(nenorocire):mischance
foc(calamitate)(calamitate):calamity
foc(calamitate)(calamitate):disaster
foc(calamitate)(calamitate):hard luck/lines
foc(nenorocire(nenorocire:mizerie)|distress
foc(minie)(minie):wrath
foc(minie)(minie):anger
foc(minie)(minie):wax
foc(minie)(minie):ire
foc(razboi)(razboi):war
foc(lupta):thick of the battle|<~ !>fire !|<~ bengal>Bengal light(s)/fire|<~
continuu mil.>continuous/heavy fire|<~ de artificii>(display of) fire-works|<~
sacru>sacred fire|<~ viu med.>St. Anthony's fire|<~ viu med.>erysipelas|<~ viu
entom.>glow worm|<de mama ~ului>like a
focal:focal
focar:furnace
focar(de locomotiva):firebox
focar:hotbed|<~ de agresivitate>seat/breeding ground of aggression|<~ de
infectie>centre of contagion|<~ de razboi>hotbed of war
foca:seal (Phoca vitulina)
fochist:stoker
fochist(pl. locomotive si):fireman
focos(d. oameni):fiery
focos(d. oameni):ardent
focos(d. oameni):passionate
focos(d. oameni):hot-tempered/-headed
focos(navalnic):impetuous
focos(d. cai):spirited

focos(d. cai):high-mettled
focos:fuse|<~ atomic/nuclear>atomic warhead
fofeaza:sail of a windmill|v. fuscel
fofelnita:gossip
fofila:to slip/slink away/out
fofila:to evade a question etc.
fofirlica:<a umbra cu fofirlica (a nu spune direct)>to beat about the bush|<a umbra cu fofirlica (a umbra cu smecherii)>to be up to one's (old) tricks
foi(a fi plin) (de):to abound (in), to teem (with)
foi:to fuss|to bustle
foi(nervos):to fidget
foi(a se codi):to hesitate
foileton:feuilleton|lampoon|pamphlet
foileton(de ziar):column
foileton:serial
foiletonist:writer of feuilletons|lampoonist
foiletonist(de ziar):columnist
foios(frunzos):leafy
foios(frunzos):with luxurious foliage
foios(din mai multe foi):foliated
foios(stomac, la rumegatoare):manyplies
foios(stomac, la rumegatoare):omasum
foisor(turn de paza):watch tower
foisor(terasa unei cladiri inalte):look-out (tower)
foisor(terasa unei cladiri inalte):belvedere
foisor(terasa unei cladiri inalte):belle vue
foisor(balcon):balcony
foisor(chiosc, umbrar):arbour|pavilion
foisor(turn):tower
foita:thin paper|small leaf|leaflet|cigarette paper
folclor:folklore
folclorie:folklore
folclorist:folklorist
folicular:follicular
folicula:follicle
foliculina:folliculin
folio:folio
foliola:leaflet
folos(utilitate):use
folos(utilitate):utility
folos(cistig):gain
folos(cistig):profit
folos(avantaj):advantage
folos(beneficiu):benefit
folos(fruct):fruit
folos(fruct):emolument|<ce ~ ?>what was the use of it ?|<cu ~>profitably|<a aduce un ~>to yield a profit|<a aduce un ~>to be advantageous/profitable/lucrative|<a trage ~ de pe urma (cu gen.)>to benefit by...|<a trage ~ de pe urma (cu gen.)>to derive benefit/advantage from.
folosi:to use|to utilize|to employ|to make use of|to avail oneself of|to make the best of|to profit by|to take advantage of|to turn to good account
folosi:to be used etc.
folosi:to be of use|<a se ~ de...>v. ~|<aceasta prepozitie se foloseste cu dativul>this preposition governs the dative|<nu ma pot ~ de aceasta carte>I can't use this book|<a se ~ de ocazie>to avail oneself of/to embrace the opportunity|<se foloseste de orice prilej
folosinta:use|utilization|employment|use|utility
folosinta:usufruct

folosire:utilization|employment etc. v. folosi
folositor:useful|advantageous|profitable
fon:phone
fond(continut):content
fond(continut):substance
fond(continut):matter|inner meaning
fond(elemente de baza):elements
fond(trasatura caracteristica):essential feature
fond(esenta):essence
fond(al unei persoane):mettle
fond(al unui tablou):background
fond:stock
fond(al unei stofe):foundation|<~ de aur>gold fund|<~ de aur>fund/stock of gold|<~ de aur fig.>capital|<~ de aur fig.>most valuable possession|<~ de investitie>capital investment|<~ de locuinte>housing resources|<~ de rezerva>rezerve fund|<~ principal lexical lingv.>basic word stoc
fonda:v. funda
fondant:flux|<bomboana ~a>fondant
fondator:founding
fondator:founder
fondist:long-distance runner/racer
fonem:phone
fonetic:phonetic(al)
fonetica:phonetics
fonetician:phonetician
fonetism:phonetism
fonetist:phonetist
fonf:snuffling
fonf:snuffler
fonfai:to (have a nasal) twang|to snuffle|to speak through the nose|to cant
fonfait:v. fonf
fonic:phonic
fonograf:phonograph
fonograma:phonogram
fonolog:phonologist
fonologic:phonologic(al)
fonologie:phonology
fontanela:fontanel(le)
fonta:cast/pig/raw/crude iron|<~ alba>white pig iron|<~ cenusie>gray pig iron
for:tribunal
fora:to drill
foraibar:clamp
foraj:drilling
foraminifere:foraminifera
forceps:forceps
forestier:forest...|of forests
forestier:(forest) ranger|(game) keeper|<economie ~a>forestry|<industrie ~a>timber/wood industry|<perdea ~a de protectie>protective forest belt|<tehnica ~a>forestry technics
forfeca:to cut with the scissors
forfeca(a rupe):to tear
forfeca(a rupe):to shred
forfeca(a irosi)(a irosi):to make ducks and drakes of
forfeca(a irosi)(a irosi):to squander (away)
forfeca:to slate
forfeca(a birfi):to tear smb's character to pieces
forfeca(a birfi):to tear smb's character to shreds
forfecuta:nail scissors

forfetar:contractual
forfetar(d. sume):lump...
forfota:bustle|fuss|go
forfoti(a foi):to bustle
forfoti(a foi):to fuss
forfoti(a fierbe incet):to simmer
forint:florin
forja:to forge
forjabil:forgeable
forjar:forger
forjare:forging|<~ la rece>forging while cold
forja:forge
forjerie:forge shop
forma(a alcatui, a intocmi):to form
forma(a alcatui, a intocmi):to build up
forma(spiritul)(spiritul):to cultivate
forma(spiritul)(spiritul):to improve
forma(spiritul)(spiritul):to train
forma(a educa)(a educa):to train (up)
forma(a educa)(a educa):to educate
forma(a dezvoltata)(a dezvoltata):to develop
forma(o propozitie):to make up
forma(a organiza):to organize
forma(a constitui):to constitute
forma:to be formed etc.
forma(a apareta):to arise
forma(a apareta):to spring up
forma(a apareta):to be founded
forma(a lua o forma):to assume/take a form/shape|<a ~ caracterul>to build up/mould the character|<Jupiter formeaza dativul in Jovi>the dative of Jupiter is Jovi| <Jupiter formeaza dativul in Jovi>Jupiter has/becomes Jovi in the dative|<a ~ un guvern>to form a government|<a ~ un tr formal(normele procedurii, si jur.):formal
formal(normele procedurii, si jur.):in due form
formal(normele procedurii, si jur.):proper
formal(oficial):official
formal(solemn):solemn
formal(ceremonios):ceremonious
formal(expres):express
formal:in due form|formally etc.|<atitudine ~a>formal attitude|<atitudine ~a>lack of interest|<logica ~a>formal logic
formaldehida:formaldehyde
formalina:formalin
formalism:formalism
formalist:formalist
formalist:formal|precise|formal|ceremonious
formalitate:formality|formal procedure|form(ality)|ceremony|(rule of) etiquette| <fara nici o alta ~ fig.>without further ado|<a indeplini o ~>to comply with a formality|<nu e decit o ~>it is only a formality|<e o pura ~>it is a mere formality
formaliza:to take offence
formare:forming|formation etc. v. forma
format:formed etc. v. forma
format(matur):mature
format(matur):full-grown
format:size
format(de carte):format
format:form(i)ate

formati(un)e:formation
formati(un)e(orinduire):system
formati(un)e:conception|<~ artistica>art/drama group|<~ social-economica>social
and economic structure
forma(infatisare):form
forma(infatisare):shape
forma(aspect):appearance
forma(a hainei):fashion
forma(a hainei):make
forma(a hainei):cut
forma(a unei carti):size
forma(diateza)(diateza):voice
forma(pt. palarii):block
forma(pt. pantofi):last
forma(de topit metale):mould
forma(de topit metale):cast
forma:chase
forma(fel):form
forma(fel):manner
forma:condition
forma(ceremonie):(mere) form
forma(ceremonie):ceremony
forma(conventionalism):conventionality|<~ de guvernament>form of government|<~ si
continut>form and content|<forme gramaticale>gramatical forms|<cu toata forma
cuvanita>in due (and, proper) form|<de ~>for form's sake|<de ~>pro forma|<de ~>for
the sake of appearance|<in ~ proasta spor
formic:<acid ~ chim.>formic acid
formidabil:formidable|tremendous
formidabil:formidably etc.
formidabil:well, i never !
formol:formol
formula:to formulate
formula(a exprima):to express
formula(a exprima):to word
formula(a exprima):to couch
formula(clar):to express distinctly
formula(clar):to define
formula(a intocmi un act etc.):to draw up
formula(a intocmi un act etc.):to indite
formula:to formulize
formular:printed form
formulare:formulation etc. v. formula|<~ exacta>exact wording
formula:formula
formula(mijloc):means
formula(solutie):solution|<dupa ~>according to
prescription/directions/regulations|<dupa ~>(as) prescribed|<dupa ~>in due form|
<dupa ~ mat., chim. etc.>according to the formula
forspan:trailer
fort:(detached) fort
fort(mic):fortlet
fortareata:fortress|stronghold|strong/fortified place
forte:foarte|<a se face ~ sa...>to engage/undertake to...
fortifiant:fortifying|strengthening
fortifica(un lagar)(un lagar):to entrench
fortifica(a consolida):to strengthen
fortifica(a consolida):to consolidate
fortifica(a inviora):to invigorate
fortifica(a inviora):to buck up

fortifica:to grow strong(er)|to gain (in) strength
fortifica:to be fortified etc.
fortificatie:entrenchment
fortuit:fortuitous
fortuit(intimplator):casual
fortuit(intimplator):accidental
forta(pe cineva):to constrain
forta(pe cineva):to oblige
forta(pe cineva):to force
forta(pe cineva):to compel
forta(pe cineva):to do violence to
forta(ceva):to ravish
forta(ceva):to violate
forta(o usa):to break... open
forta(o inchisoare):to storm
forta(un riu):to force a crossing over
forta:to force/strain oneself|to exert oneself
forta(a se cazni):to endeavour|<a se ~ sa rida>to affect a laugh|<a se ~ sa rida>to put on a forced smile
fortat:forced etc. v. forta|<aterizare ~a>forced landing|<comparatie ~a>far-fetched comparison|<mars ~>forced march|<munca ~a>forced labour|<suris ~>forced smile
forta:force|strength
forta(putere):power
forta(putere):might
forta(intensitate):intensity
forta(vigoare):vigour
forta(violenta):force
forta(violenta):violence
forta(presiune):pressure
forta:armed forces|<forta unei masini>the power of an engine|<~ de atractie>attractive force|<~ de atractie fig.>appeal|<~ de atractie fig.>attractiveness|<~ de inertie>vis inertiae|<~ de munca>labour|<~ de munca>manpower|<~ de soc>task force|<~ de soc>striking power|<f
forzat:flyleaf
fosa:(orchestra) pit|<~ nazala anat.>nasal fossa
fosfat:phosphate
fosfata:to phosphatize
fosfit:phosphite
fosfor:phosphorus
fosforescent:phosphorescent
fosforescenta:phosphorescence
fosforic:phosphoric|<acid ~>phosphoric acid
fosforos:phosphorous
fosgen:phosgene
fossil:fossil
fosila:fossil
fossiliza:to fossilize
fost:former|past|last|ex-, late
fost:has been|<~ul secretar etc.>the secretary that was|<~ul secretar etc.>the former secretary etc.
fosnet(al vintului):rustle
fosnet(al vintului):sough
fosnet(al unei rochii):swish
fosnet(al unei rochii):rustle
fosnet(al unui izvor):murmur(s)
fosnet(al unui izvor):purl(ing)
fosnet(al unui izvor):swish

fosnet(al unui izvor):swirl
fosni(d. vint):to rustle
fosni(d. vint):to sough
fosni(d. o rochie):to rustle
fosni(d. un izvor):to murmur
fosni(d. un izvor):to purl
fosni(d. un izvor):to swirl
fosnitor:rustling etc. v. fosni
fota:kind of peasant's skirt
fotbal:association football|soccer|<echipa de ~>football team|<meci de ~>football match|<minge de ~>football
fotbalist:footballer|football/soccer player
fotocatod:photo-cathode
fotochimic:photo-chemical
fotochimie:photo-chemistry
fotocopie:photocopy
fotoelectric:photoelectric|<celula ~a>v. fotoelement
fotoelement:photo tube
fotogen:photogenic
fotogenic:photogenic|<a fi ~>to photograph well|<a fi ~>to film well|<a fi ~>to have a film face
fotograf:photographer|cameraman|<~ amator>amateur photographer
fotografia:to photograph|to take a photograph of
fotografia:to have one's photograph taken|to sit for one's photo(graph)
fotografic:photographic(al)|<album ~>photographic album|<aparatur ~>camera|<hirtie ~a>photographic paper|<placa ~a>plate
fotografie:photography|photographic art
fotografie(poza):photograph
fotografie(poza):photo
fotografie(poza):picture|<~ aeriana>air photography|<~ cu magneziu>flash-light picture|<~ instantanee>snapshot|<~ in culori>colour photography
fotograma:photocopy
fotogrammetrie:photogrammetry|photographic survey
fotolitografie:photolithography
fotoliu:easy chair|armchair
fotoliu(cu speteaza inclinata):reclining/lounging/american chair
fotoliu(cu speteaza inclinata):lounge
fotoliu(pt. bolnavi):Bath chair
fotoliu(~ pat):chairbed
fotoliu(~ de orchestra):orchestra stall
fotoliza:photolysis
fotomecanica:photomechanics
fotometrie:photometry
fotometru:photometer
fotomontaj:photo-montage
foton:photon
fotoreportaj:picture story|photographic/picture report|photoreport
fotoreporter:(newspaper, press) photographer
fotosensibil:photo-sensible
fotosfera:photosphere
fotosinteza:photosynthesis
fototelegrafie:phototelegraphy|picture telegraphy
fototerapie:phototherapy
fototipie:phototypy
fox(terier):fox-terrier|<fox sirnos>wire-haired fox-terrier
foxtrot:fox trot
frac:evening dress|dress coat|swallow-tail(ed coat)|tails|tail coat
fractura:to fracture

fractura:fracture|<~ a piciorului>fracture of a leg|<~ a piciorului>broken/fractured leg
fractie:fraction|fragment
fractie:fraction|<~ ordinara mat. chim.>proper fraction
fractiona:to divide into fractions
fractionar:fractionary|<numar ~>fractional number|<numar ~ (cind numaratorul e mai mare)>improper fraction
fractionism:factionousness
fractionist:factionous
fractiune:fragment|fraction
fractiune:grouplet|<~ parlamentara>parliamentary group|<~a parlamentara laburista>the Parliamentary Labour Party
frag:common wild strawberry
fraga:wild strawberry
fraged(d. carne, poame):tender
fraged(d. carne, poame):soft
fraged(d. flori):delicate
fraged(moale):soft
fraged(necopt, d. fructe):green
fraged(necopt, d. fructe):unripe
fraged(plapind):frail
fraged(plapind):tender
fraged(plapind):delicate
fraged(plapind):weakly
fraged(necopt)(necopt):unripe
fraged(necopt)(necopt):immature
fraged(d. virsta):early
fragil(d. sticla):fragile
fragil(d. sticla):brittle
fragil(d. sticla):breakable
fragil(d. sticla):apt/liable to break
fragil:frail|<~ ! (ca aviz)>(handle) with care !
fragilitate:fragility|brittleness
fragment:fragment
fragment(pasaj):passage
fragment(pasaj):excerpt
fragmenta:to divide into fragments|to break up
fragmentar:fragmentary|fragmental
fragmentar:fragmentarily|in fragments
fragmentare:division into fragments|breaking up
fraht:freight
franc:frank
franc:Frankish|open|sincere
franc:Frank (-ish man)
franc(moneda franceza):French franc
franc(elvetiana):swiss franc
franc:v. ban
franc:frankly etc.
franca:to prepay|to stamp
franca:Frank(ish woman)|Frankish|the Frankish language
francez:French
francez:Frenchman
francez:the French|<limba ~a>French|<limba ~a>the French language|<doi ~i>two Frenchmen
franceza:Frenchwoman|French|the French language|parleyvoo
franchete:frankness|candour|openness
franciscan:Franciscan
franciscan:Franciscan friar

francmason:freemason
francmasonerie:freemasonry
francmasonic:(free-)masonic|<loja ~a>freemasons'/masonic lodge
franco:(carriage-)free|<~ bord>free on board
frantiror:sniper
franjuri:fringes
frantuz:v. francez
frantuz:Frenchman|parleyvoo
frantuzesc:French
frantuzeste(ca limba):French|after the French fashion|in the French style|<a vorbi ~>to speak French|<a vorbi ~>to parleyvoo
frantuzi:to make French|to Francize|to Frenchify
frantuzi:to become quite French|to take on French ways
frantuzism:Gallicism
frantuzit:Frenchified
frantuzoaica:French woman sau girl|parleyvoo
franzela:(long-shaped) white loaf
franzela(impletita):twisted/pleated roll
frapa:to strike|to surprise|to shock
frapant:striking|surprising
frapiera:ice/icing bucket
frasin:common ash (Fraxinus excelsior)
frasin(lemn):ash wood
frate:pal|<~ bun>full/whole brother|<~ bun si fig.>blood brother|<~ de arme>companion/brother in arms|<~ de cruce>sworn brother|<~ de lapte>foster brother|<~ vitreg>step brother|<a trai ca fratii>to live like brothers|<bine, ~, de ce nu mi-ai spus nimica ?>well, my d
fratern:brotherly|fraternal
fraternitate:fraternity|brotherhood
fraterniza:to fraternize
fratricid:fratricidal
fratricid:fratricide
frauda:embezzlement|swindle|defalcation|fraud|<prin ~>by fraudulent means
fraudulos:fraudulent
fraudulos:fraudulently
frazza:to observe the phrasing of
frazzare:phrasing
frazza(cu prop. coordonate)(cu prop. coordonate):compound sentence
frazza(cu prop. subordonate):complex sentence|<frazze goale>hollow phrases|<frazze goale>empty talk/words|<frazze goale>claptrap
frazzeologie:phraseologic(al)
frazzeologie(mod de construire a frazelor):phraseology
frazzeologie(vorbe goale):mere verbiage
frazzeologie(vorbe goale):hollow phrases
frazzeologie(vorbe goale):empty talk/words
frazzeologie(vorbe goale):claptrap
fragezi:to make tender etc. v. fraged
fragezi:to become tender etc. v. fraged
fragezime:tenderness|softness|delicacy|frailty|weakness|freshness
framinta(aluatul):to knead
framinta(aluatul):to work
framinta(lutul):to temper
framinta(ceara):to mould
framinta(tencuiala):to tew
framinta(cu picioarele):to tread
framinta(cu picioarele):to stamp
framinta(a agita)(a agita):to stir
framinta(a agita)(a agita):to inflame

framinta(a chinui)(a chinui):to worry
framinta(a chinui)(a chinui):to torture
framinta(a chinui)(a chinui):to torment
framinta(a discuta)(a discuta):to turn over
framinta(a discuta)(a discuta):to revolte in the mind
framinta(a discuta):to debate
framinta(a se agita):to bestir oneself
framinta(a se agita):to be astir/moving/alive
framinta(a se agita):to fuss
framinta(a se agita):to bustle
framinta(a se chinui):to torment oneself
framinta(a se chinui):to fret
framinta(a se chinui):to worry|<a-si ~ capul/creierii>to rack/worry one's brains|
<a-si ~ minile>to wring one's hands
framintare(neliniste):unrest
framintare(neliniste):anxiety
framintare(neliniste):worry
framintare(chin):torture
framintare(agitatie):agitation
framintare(preocupare):concern
framintator:dough-kneading machine
frasinel:dittany (Dictamnus albus)
frasinet:ash grove|forest of ash trees
fratesc:brotherly|fraternal
frateste:like brothers|fraternally
fratie:brotherliness|brotherly affection/tie/feeling|fraternity|brotherhood|<~ de
arme mil.>brotherhood/companionship at/in arms
freamat(al vintului):rustling
freamat(al vintului):sough
freamat:howling
freamat(agitatie):stir
freamat(al unei ape curgatoare):murmur(s)
freamat(al unei ape curgatoare):purl(ing)
freamat(al unei ape curgatoare):rush
freamat(al unei ape curgatoare):swish
freamat(al valurilor):swirl
freamat(al valurilor):roaring
freamat(al elementelor) (violent):uproar
freamat(zgomote mari):loud noises/clashing/crashing
freamat(neliniste):bustle
freamat(zarva):tumult
freamat(zarva):row
freamat(zarva):riot(ing)
freamat(murmur):murmur
freamat(fior):thrill
freamat(zgomote mari):loud banging
freatic:phreatic
freca:to rub
freca(dusumeaua):to scrub
freca(cu spirt):to rub in(to)
freca(cu grasime):to grease
freca(a certa)(a certa):to take to task
freca(a certa)(a certa):to comb smb.`s hair
freca(a certa)(a certa):to give smb. a rubdown
freca(a critica sever):to criticize severely
freca(a critica sever):to pull to pieces
freca(a critica sever):to slate

freca:to be rubbed etc.|to rub oneself|<cit te-ai ~ la ochi>in a twinkle/jiffy|
<cit te-ai ~ la ochi>before one can say Jack Robinson|<a-si ~ miinile>to rub one`s
hands
frecare:friction|rubbing etc. v. freca
frecatura:friction|rubbing etc. v. freca
frecatei:noodles
frectie:v. frictiune
frecus:friction|rubbing|rub-down|(good) dressing down
frecvent:frequent
frecvent:frequently|often
frecventa:to frequent|to visit frequently
frecventa(un restaurant etc.)(un restaurant etc.):to patronize
frecventa(cursuri):to attend
frecventa(la cursuri):attendance|frequency|frequent repetition
frecventa:frequency
fredona:to hum|to croon
fregata:frigate
fremata(d. vint):to rustle
fremata(d. vint):to sough
fremata:to howl
fremata(d. ape curgatoare):to murmur
fremata(d. ape curgatoare):to purll
fremata(d. ape curgatoare):to rush
fremata(d. ape curgatoare):to swish
fremata(d. valuri):to swirl
fremata(d. valuri):to roar
fremata(a murmura):to murmur
fremata(a se agita):to bustle
fremata(a se agita):to fuss
fremata(a fi infiorat):to be thrilled
frenetic:phrenetic|frantic
frenetic:phrenetically|frantically
frenezie:frenzy
frenic:<nerv ~>phrenic nerve
frenolog:phrenologist
frenologie:phrenology
frente:lues
fresca:fresco
frez:fraise|strawberry-coloured
freza:to mill|<masina de ~t>milling machine
freza:haircut
freza(unealta):cutter
freza(unealta):mill
freza(unealta):milling cutter
freza(masina):milling machine
freza:milling tool
frezmasina:milling machine
frezor:milling-machine operator
friabil:friable|crumbly
fricativ:fricative
fricativ~a:fricative (consonant)
frica:fear
frica(neliniste):anxiety
frica(neliniste):anguish
frica(spaima):fright
frica(spaima):apprehension
frica(panica):panic|<cuprins de ~>seized with fear|<nici de ~ adv.>not for the
world|<fara ~ adj.>free from fear|<fara ~ adj.>fearless|<fara ~ (neinfricat)

adj.>undaunted, dauntless, intrepid|<a бага/viri frica in cineva>to alarm/frighten
smb.|<a бага/viri frica in cineva>
fricos:cowardly|fearful|craven`white-livered|faint-hearted|timid|apprehensive
frictiona:to rub
frictiona:to massage
frictiona:to be rubbed etc.|to rub oneself
frictiune:friction|massage|rubdown
frictiune:divergence
frig:cold
frig:coldness
frig(ger):frost
frig:fever|<~uri galbene med.>yellow fever/Jack|<~uri intermitente
med.>intermittent fever, ague|<buruiana de ~uri bot.>spurge, milkweed (Euphorbia)|
<ma ia cu ~>I feel rather chilly|<ma ia cu ~>the cold makes me shiver|<a ingheta
de ~>to be frozen|<a tremura de ~>t
friganea:sippet
frigare:broach|meat jack|spit (for roasting)|<a pune in ~>to spit
frigaruie:joint roasted on the spit
frige(pe frigare):to roast on a spit/meat-jack
frige(in cuptor):to bake|to roast|to broil
frige(pe un gratar):to grill
frige(pe un gratar):to broil
frige(in tigaie):to fry
frige(a arde):to burn
frige(a insela)(a insela):to take in
frige(a insela):to diddle
frige(a fi inselat)(a fi inselat):to be diddled
frige(a fi inselat):to be taken in
frige(d. soare):to be burning (hot)
frige(d. cineva):to be feverish|<a-si ~ degetele si fig.>to burn one`s fingers
frige-linte(zgircit):skinfLint
frigian:Phrygian|<boneta ~a>Phrygian cap
frigid:frigid
frigider:refrigerator|cooler|freezer|ice box
frigiditate:frigidity
frigorifer:cooling|refrigerating
frigorifer:refrigerator|<vagon ~>refrigerator car/waggon
frigorific:frigorific|cold|<instalatie ~a>refrigerating/cooling plant
frigorigen:refrigerating
frigueros(d. timp):(rather) cold
frigueros(d. cineva):chilly
frigueros(d. o camera etc.):cold
frigueros(d. o camera etc.):bleak
frigueros:cold subject|hothouse plant
fript:roasted etc. v. frige|<a-i face cuiva zile ~e>to worry smb.`s life out|<a
minca ~ pe cineva>to do for smb.|<a minca ~ pe cineva>to be smb.`s death
fripta:hot cockles
friptura:roast (meat)|steak|<~ de porc>roast pork|<~ de vaca>roast beef|<~ de
vitel>(joint of) roast veal|<~ la gratar>roast joint|<~ la gratar>grill|<sos de
~>gravy (form the joint)|<sos de ~>juice of roast meat
frisca:whip cream
frivol:frivolous
frivol(d. limbaj):flippant
frivol(d. limbaj):unbecoming
frivol(superficial):shallow
frivolitate:frivolity|frivolousness|wantonness|thoughtlessness|fastness
friz:border
friza(a incirlionta):to curl

friza(a coafa):to dress
friza:to border/verge/trench on
friza:to curl one`s hair|to dress one`s hair
friza:frieze
frizer:hairdresser
frizer(barbier):barber
frizerie:hairdresser`s|barber`s
frizian:Frisian
frizura:haircut
frina:to put on/apply the brake
frina(la carute):to put on the drag
frina:to brake|to apply the brake to|to apply the drag to
frina:to be an obst. to/in the way of
frinar:brakesman
frinare:braking etc. v. frina
frina:brake
frina(pt. carute):drag chain
frina:drag|<~ automata>self-acting/automatic/continuous brake|<~ cu aer
comprimat>air/atmospheric brake|<~ hidraulica>hydraulic brake|<~
mecanica>mechanical brake|<a deveni o ~ (in dezvoltare etc.)>to become a drag
(on)/hidrance/an obstacle/impediment (to
fringe:to break
fringe(in bucati):to break up
fringe(in bucati):to break to pieces
fringe(in bucati mici):to shiver (to atoms)
fringe(in bucati mici):to smash (up)
fringe(in bucati mici):to break to smithereens
fringe(a fractura):to fracture
fringe(gitul, lancea, piciorul etc.):to break
fringe(miinile):to wring
fringe:to defeat
fringe:to break|<a-si ~ gitul>to break one's neck|<durerea i-a frint inima>grief
has broken his heart
fringhie:rope
fringhie(mai ales subtire:si mar.)line
fringhie(otgon):cable|<~ de rufe>clothes line
fringhier:rope maker/spinner
frint:broken etc. v. fringe|<linie ~a>broken line|<sint ~ (de oboseala)>I'm fagged
out|<sint ~ (de oboseala)>I'm all in|<sint ~ (de oboseala)>I'm absolutely done
frintura:bit|piece|fragment
frintura:jot
friu:(bridle) rein|ribbon
friu(piedica)(piedica):curb
friu(piedica)(piedica):check
friu(piedica)(piedica):restraint
friu(conducere):reins|<a da ~ (liber) calului>to give the horse free rein/the
reins|<a da ~ (liber) calului>to give the horse his head|<a-si da ~ liber
gindurilor>to give full expression/play to one's thoughts|<a da ~ (liber)
imaginatiei>to give full/free scope to one's ima
fronda:rebelliousness
front:front side|<~ de abataj min.>face (of workings)|<~ economic>economic front|
<~ ideologic>ideological front|<~ popular>People's Front|<~ unic>united front|<a
face ~ mil.>to make front|<a lupta pe doua ~uri>to fight on two fronts|<Frontul
Unic Muncitoresc>the Unite
frontal:frontal|front...
frontal:gable wall|<atac ~>frontal/direct attack|<lovitura ~a>frontal attack
frontiera:frontier
frontispiciu:frontispiece

frotiu:smear
fruct:fruit|<~e conservate>preserve(d fruit)|<~e zaharisite>candied fruit|<~
necopt>green/unripe fruit
fructar:fruiterer|coster(monger)
fructarie:fruit shop
fructiera:fruit dish
fructifer:fruit bearing|fruit...|fructiferous|<pom ~>fruit tree
fructifica:to fructify|to turn to (good) account|<fructifica>to make a sum of
money bring in more
fructificare:fructification|turning to account
fructoza:fructose
fructuos:fruitful|productive|profitable|lucrative
frugal:frugal
frugalitate:frugality
frumos:beautiful
frumos:beauteous
frumos(ca figura, d. barbati):handsome
frumos(d. femei):beautiful
frumos(d. femei):lovely
frumos(d. femei):fair
frumos(dragut, nostim):nice
frumos(dragut, nostim):good-looking
frumos(d. lucruri):fine
frumos(d. lucruri):beautiful
frumos(nobil):generous
frumos(nobil):noble
frumos(delicat):delicate
frumos(ales):choice
frumos:beautifully|fine|nicely|handsomely
frumos(binisor, incet):slowly
frumos~ul:the beautiful|<o fapta frumoasa>a noble action|<frumoasa afacere !>a
nice thing indeed !|<frumoasa afacere !>here's a pretty business !|<ani frumosi,
virsta frumoasa>palmy days of youth|<ani frumosi, virsta frumoasa>springtime of
life|<artele frumoase>the fin
frumusete:beauty
frumusete(fata):beautiful girl
frumusete(femeie):handsome woman
frumusete(femeie):fair lady
frumusete(femeie):fair one
frumusete(femeie):beauty|<de o mare ~>of great beauty|<de toata ~a>exceedingly
beautiful|<de toata ~a>exquisite|<de toata ~a>wondrous fair|<era o ~ sa...>it was
a treat to...
frumusel:good-looking|pretty|comely|nice
frumusel(binisor, incetisor):slowly
frumusel(binisor, incetisor):gently
frumusel(pur si simplu):simply
frumusel(pur si simplu):just
fruntar:head piece of the bridle
fruntas:eminent|remarkable|distinguished|conspicuous|of note|top...
fruntas(in munca):frontranker
fruntas(in munca):front worker
fruntas:foremost people in agriculture|<~ al vietii publice>public man/figure|<~
la invatatura>proficient student sau pupil|<~ la invatatura>excellent pupil|<~i ai
agriculturii>foremost people in agriculture|<~i in productie>foremost people in
industry|<~i in producti
frunte:forehead
frunte:brow
frunte(fata):face

frunte(cap):head
frunte(a unei cladiri)(a unei cladiri):front(age)
frunte(a unei cladiri)(a unei cladiri):front side
frunte(a unei cladiri)(a unei cladiri):facade
frunte:flower|<~a sus !>keep your chin up !|<de ~>prominent|<de ~>excellent|<de ~>distinguished|<de ~>eminent|<de ~>first-rate/-class...|<in ~a mesei>at the head of the table|<in ~ cu...>headed by... foremost of whom...|<a se pune in ~a (cu gen.)>to take the lead of...|<
frunzar:bower|arbour|leafy roof|canopy of leaves|v. frunzis
frunza:leaves
frunza(frunzis):foliage
frunza(de carte):leaf
frunzari(o carte):to leaf
frunzari(o carte):to thumb (through)
frunzari(o carte):to turn over the leaves of
frunzari(o carte):to run over the pages of
frunzari(un ziar):to glance cursorily at
frunzari(un tratat):to skim
frunzis:foliage|leafage
frunzos:leafy
frunzulita:leaflet
frupt:meat|<zile de ~>meat days
frust:worn|defaced
frust:crude
frustra(de):to defraud (of)
ftizic:consumptive
ftizic:consumptive
ftizie:tb.
fucsie:fuchsia
fucsina:fuchsine
fudul:haughty
fudul(inchipuit):conceited
fudul(mindru):proud
fudul(arogant):arrogant
fudul:haughtily etc.|<~ de o ureche (glumet)>hard/dull of hearing
fuduli:to give oneself airs
fuduli(prin vorbire):to brag
fuduli(prin vorbire):to talk big
fuduli(prin mers):to strut
fuduli(prin mers):to stalk|<a se ~ cu...>to plume oneself on...|<a se ~ cu...>to glory in...|<a se ~ cu...>to make a great show of/with...
fudulie:haughtiness|pride|arrogance
fudulie:testicles of a ram etc.
fuga(repede):quickly
fuga(repede):running
fuga:look sharp ! make haste !
fugaci:swift-footed
fugar(trecator):fleeting, transient
fugar(grabit):hasty
fugar(d. o remarca):passing, desultory
fugar(intimplator):casual
fugar(refugiat):refugee
fugar(evadat):fugitive
fugar(exilat):exile|runner, person who rushes/runs
fuga:flight|course
fuga(scapare):escape
fuga(a cuiva urmarit):race/run for (dear) life
fuga:rout

fuga(distanta):distance|<din fuga calului>riding at full gallop/speed/tilt|<din ~>in passing (by)|<in fuga mare>tearing/sweeping by|<in fuga mare (cu toata graba)>at full speed|<in ~>hurriedly|<in ~>cursorily|<pe ~>in a hurry|<da fuga si vezi daca...>cut out ant see if...|<a s
 fugari:to chase|to pursue (in hot haste)
 fugari(a izgoni):to drive out/away
 fugari:to chase one another
 Flaminzila:(in Rumanian folk tales) glutton
 Flaminzila:greedy guts
 fugi(a alerga):to run
 fugi(repede):to career|to scud along, to rush|to scamper
 fugi:to do a bunk/guy
 fugi(de ceva):to run away/off, to make off
 fugi(de ceva):to hurry away
 fugi(de ceva):to take to one's heels
 fugi(de ceva):to decamp
 fugi(pt. a scapa):to make one's escape
 fugi(cu iubita/iubitul):to elope
 fugi(a disparea):to disappear, to vanish
 fugi(a disparea):to make oneself scarce
 fugi(a se scurge):to pass, to elapse, to go by|<a ~ de-i iese sufletul, a ~ mincind pamintul>to tear/sweep along, to run for one's life, to run for it|<a ~ de-i iese sufletul, a ~ mincind pamintul sl.>to do a bunk/guy|<a ~ de scapara pietrele>to tear/sweep along, to run for
 fugitiv:v. fugar
 fuior:tow
 fuior(de cinepa):hemp bundle
 fuior(de in):flax bundle
 fuior(furca de tors):distaff
 fular:muffler, scarf
 fular(calduros):comforter
 fular:foulard
 fulg(puf):down, fluff
 fulg(pana):feather
 fulg(de nea):flake (of snow)
 fulg(puf de plante):down
 fulg(de lina):flock
 fulg(de stofa):nip|<~i de ovaz>oatmeal|<~i de sapun>soap flakes|<usor ca ~ul>(as) light as a feather|<l-am batut de i-au mers ~ii>I have beaten/pounded him to a jelly/pulp
 fulger:lightning
 fulger(lumina produsa de ~):flash of lightning
 fulger(din ochi):flash|<~ furcat>forked lightning|<~ globular>fire ball|<~ globular>globe lightning|<repede/iute ca ~ul>quick as lightning|<repede/iute ca ~ul>with lightning speed|<telegrama ~>express telegram/wire/cable|<tren ~>very fast train|<tren ~>express|<tren ~>flier|<tren ~>
 fulgera:to lighten
 fulgera(a sclipi):to glitter
 fulgera(a sclipi):to sparkle
 fulgera(a sclipi):to gleam
 fulgera(brusc):to flash up
 fulgera(a trasni):to thunder
 fulgera(a trasni):to strike
 fulgera(pe cineva, la pamint):to dash to the ground
 fulgera:to dumbfound|<a ~ de minie>to flash with anger|<a tuna si a ~>to swear till all is blue|<a tuna si a ~>to storm the house down|<ii fulgera o idee prin minte>a thought flashed across his mind|<fulgera>it lightens
 fulgerator(instantaneu):(as) quick/swift as lightning

fulgerator(instantaneu):instantaneous
fulgerator(instantaneu):momentary
fulgerator(instantaneu):lasting but a moment
fulgerator(d. privire etc.):flashing
fulgerator(d. privire etc.):fulgurating
fulgerator:instantaneously|with lightning speed
fulgui:to begin to snow(with tiny flakes)
fulgurant:flashing|lightning
fulguratie:fulguration
fulie:poet's narcissus
fulmicoton:pyroxylin(e)|gun cotton
fulminant:fulminating|fulminant
fulminant:thundering
fulminat:fulminate
fultuitor:tamping rod
fum:smoke
fum(canal de soba):flue
fum:airs and frills|<a avea un miros de ~>to smell of smoke|<a avea un miros de ~>to have a smoky smell|<a trage un ~>to draw in the smoke of a cigarette etc.|<a usca la ~>to smoke-dry|<a se alege ~ul fig.>to end in smoke|<a se alege ~ul fig.>to come to nothing|<ie
fuma:to (have a) smoke
fumar:flue|chimney
fumarole:fumaroles
fumat:smoking|<~ul oprit>no smoking|<~ul oprit>smoking forbidden|<~ul oprit>smoking is not allowed (here)
fumar(a)ie:dense smoke
fumator:smoker|<compartiment pentru ~i>smoking compartment|<compartiment pentru ~i>smoker
fumega(d. o soba, lampa):to smoke
fumega(a scoate aburi):to steam
fumegos:smoking|steaming
fumigatie:fumigation
fumigen:smoke-producing
fumoar:smoking room
fumuriu:smoky|dun|cloaked in mist/haze
funciar:landed|ground...|land...
funciar:essential|<aristocratie ~a>landed aristocracy|<impozit ~>land tax|<proprietar ~>landowner|<proprietar ~>landholder|<proprietate ~a>(property in) land|<proprietate ~a>landed property
functie(slujba):function
functie(slujba):job
functie(post):post
functie(post):position
functie(rol):function
functie(rol):role
functie(rol):part
functie(rol):destination
functie(inteles):meaning
functie:function|<in ~ de...>depending on...|<in ~ de... (in conformitate cu)>in accordance/conformity with...|<in virtutea ~i sale>by virtue of his office|<care are functia de adjectiv gram.>that functions as an adjective|<a detine/avea o ~>to hold a situation|<a det
functiona(d. o masina):to run
functiona(d. o masina):to work
functiona(d. o masina):to act
functiona(d. inima):to beat
functiona(d. un comitet etc.):to function

functiona(a munci):to work|<a nu mai ~ (d. masini)>to be out of order|<frina nu
functioneaza>the brake refuses to act
functional:functional
functional:functionally
functionar(lucrator de birou):office worker
functionar(de stat):civil servant
functionar(de stat):official
functionar(de stat):functionary
functionar(la posta etc. si):officer
functionar(angajat):employee
functionar(mai ales comercial):clerk
functionaras:Jack-in-office
functionaresc:red tape
functionarestebureaucratically
functionarime:white-collar class
functiune:v. functie|<a intra in ~>to be inaugurated|<a intra in ~>to be
commissioned|<a intra in ~>to be set working
fund(parte de jos):bottom
fund(al marii si):ground
fund(adincime):depth
fund(parte din spate):back/hinder part
fund(fond):background
fund(capat, margine):end
fund(tava):tray
fund(de lemn):trencher
fund(de lemn):wooden platter
fund(sezut):bottom
fund(sezut):buttocks|<~ de butoi>bottom/head of a cask|<~ de pantaloni>seat of a
pair of trousers|<~ de palarie>crown of a hat|<~ de scaun>bottom of a chair|
<camera din ~>backroom|<fara ~ si fig.>bottomless|<ca ~ul ceanului>as flack as
pitch|<ochi in ~ul capului>deep set/s
funda:to found
fundal:background
fundament(al unei cladiri):foundation
fundament:letter board
fundamenta:to substantiate|to prove scientifically
fundamental:vital
fundamentare:substantiation
fundare:foundation
fundas:(full) back
fundatie(temelie:fond)foundation
fundatie(institutie):endowed establishment
fundatie(institutie):foundation
funda:bow
fundatura:blind alley/lane|cul-de-sac
funebru(d. o ceremonie, un mars etc.):funeral
funebru:gloomy
funeralii:funeral
funerar:funeral|funerary
funest:fatal|deadly|nefarious|disastrous|calamitous|fateful
fungicid:fungicide
funicular:cable railway/car|telpher
funie:rope
funie(mai subtire):line
funie(mai subtire):cord
funie(otgon):cable|<a se apropia/stringe funia de par>to be at the end of one's
tether|<a se apropia/stringe funia de par>to be on one's last legs|<nu vorbi de
funie in casa spinzuratului>name not a halter in his house that hanged himself

funigei:gossamer
funingine:soot
fura:to steal|to pilfer|to filch|to prig|to nick|to crib|to bone|to snake|to wolf
fura(a sustrage):to purloin
fura(a sustrage):to abstract
fura(copii, femei etc.):to kidnap
fura(a delapida):to embezzle
fura(a delapida):to defalcate
fura(a plagia):to plagiarize
fura(a lipsi de):to rob/deprive/bereave... of
fura:to steal|to thief|<moartea i-a ~t ce a avut mai scump>death has bereaved him
of what he most loved|<i-a ~t inima>she has captivated his heart|<i-a ~t inima>she
has charmed him|<a-l ~ somnul>to let the dustman get hold of one|<a ~ luleaua
neamtului>to be hal
furaj:fodder
furajer:fodder...
furat:stealing|thieving|theft
furat:plagiarism|<de ~>stolen etc. v. fura|<pe ~e>by theft|<pe ~e>by stealth
furca:pitchfork
furca(de tors):distaff
furca(de tors):rock|<furca pieptului anat.>breastbone|<furca pieptului
anat.>sternum|<furca telefonului>hook|<furca telefonului>cradle|<furcile
caudine>the Caudine Forks|<dinte de ~>prong of a pitchfork|<a avea de ~ cu...>to
have (all) one's work cut out with...|<a da de ~ cui
furchet:rowlock
furculita:fork
furculita(de car):shaft
furculita(de car):thill (of a carriage)
furda(de lina):waste rubbish
furfurol:furfurol(e)
furgon:fourgon|van
furgon:ammunition wagon
furibund:mad|furious|full of fury
furie:(great) rage|fury|enraged state|passion
furie(minie):violent wrath/anger
furie(ca acces):fit of bad temper
furie(ca acces):wax
furie(nebunie):madness
furie(nebunie):frenzy
furie(a vintului):fury
furie:violence
furie(femeie rea):fury|termagant|shrew
furie:Fury|<a-si revarsa furia asupra cuiva>to vent one's passion/rage upon smb. |
<a fi cuprins de furie>to fly into a passion|<a fi cuprins de furie>to grow
furious|<a fi cuprins de furie>to get into a temper|<a fi cuprins de furie>to fly
off the handle|<a spumega d
furier:military clerk
furios:raging|enraged|furious|full of fury|mad with rage|frantic|in a wax
furios(d. vint):raging
furios(d. vint):howling
furios:furiously etc.
furis:stealthy|furtive
furis(ascuns):secret
furis(ascuns):hidden|<(pe) ~>stealthily|<(pe) ~>by stealth|<(pe) ~>on the sly
furisa:to creep/slip along
furisa(a se strecura):to sneak
furisa(a se strecura):to skulk
furisa(incet):to slink (along)

furisa(in intuneric):to prowl about
furisa(a o sterge):to sneak/slink/steal away
furisa(a o sterge):to take French leave|<a se ~ in...>to steal into...
furlandisi:to do the swell
furnal:(blast) furnace
furnalist:blast-furnace worker
furnica(a misuna):to swarm|<a ~ de...>to teem with...|<a ~ de...>to abound
with/in...|<a ~ de...>to be crammed/crowded with...|<a ~ de... (d. un loc plin de
insecte etc.)>to be alive with...|<a-l ~>to itch one|<a-l ~ (a simti furnicatori,
intepaturi)>to have pins and needles i
furnicar:wood pecker (Picus)
furnicar(musuroi):ant hill
furnicar(musuroi):formicary
furnicar(de oameni)(de oameni):crowd
furnicar(de oameni)(de oameni):throng
furnicar(de oameni)(de oameni):host
furnicar(de oameni)(de oameni):troop
furnicar(de oameni):multitude
furnica(gidilituri, intepaturi)(gidilituri, intepaturi):pins and needles
furnica(gidilituri, intepaturi):tingling|<~ alba entom.>white ant (Termes)|<~
mare/de padure entom.>horse ant|<oua de furnici>ant's eggs|<am furnici>I have pins
and needles
furnicatura(mincarime):itch
furnicatura(intepaturi)(intepaturi):pins and needles
furnicatura(fiori):creeps
furnir:veneer
furnituri(obiecte furnizate)(obiecte furnizate):supply of goods
furnituri(obiecte furnizate)(obiecte furnizate):supplies
furnituri(obiecte furnizate)(obiecte furnizate):requisites
furnituri(in croitorie)(in croitorie):trimmings
furnituri(in croitorie):furnishings
furniza(a livra):to deliver
furniza(a procura)(a procura):to supply/provide smb. with
furniza(a procura):to furnish smb. with
furnizor:purveyor|(wholesale) contractor
furnizor(de alimente):provider
furnizor(de alimente):caterer
furnizor(de alimente):tradesman
furnizor(de mobile):furnisher
furnizor(de articole de croitorie):outfitter
furori:P|<a face ~ pl.>to make/create a sensation|<a face ~ pl.>to cause a stir|<a
face ~ pl.>to create a furor
fursecuri:fancy cakes/biscuits
furt:theft|robbery|larceny
furt(marunt):petty larceny
furt(delapidare):embezzlement
furt(delapidare):defalcation
furt(cu spargere):burglary
furt(cu spargere):burglarious
furt(cu spargere):robbery
furt(litar):plagiarism|<~ calificat jur.>aggravated theft|<a comite un ~>to
commit a theft/larceny
furtisag:petty theft/larceny|pilfering
furtun:hose|flexible tube (pipe)
furtuna:storm
furtuna:cyclone
furtuna(cu trasnete):electric storm
furtuna(cu trasnete):thunderstorm

furtuna(curent de vint):gust of wind
furtuna(vreme de ~)(vreme de ~):stormy/dirty weather
furtuna(de aplauze etc.)(de aplauze etc.):storm
furtuna(zbucium)(zbucium):agitation, unrest
furtuna(zbucium)(zbucium):tumult
furtuna(zbucium)(zbucium):commotion
furtuna(rascoala)(rascoala):riot
furtuna(rascoala):mutiny|<se apropie/pregateste o puternica ~>there is a heavy storm brewing/gathering|<furtuna se dezlantui>the storm broke forth|<e ~>it is stormy weather, fam. it's blowing great guns|<cine seamana vint culege ~>he that sows the wind reaps/shall reap the w
furtunos:stormy, tempestuous
furtunos(d. mare):rough
furtunos(d. vreme):stormy
furtunos(d. vreme)(d. vreme):dirty
furtunos(agitat)(agitat):agitated, stormy, tempestuous
furtunos(impetuos):impetuous, passionate, boisterous
furtunos:tempestuously etc.|<aplauze furtunoase>stormy/tumultuous/loud applause
furuncul:boil
furunculoza:furunculosis
fus(pt. tors):spindle
fus:shaft/trunk of a column
fus(la moara):axle, shaft
fus:anchor shank|<~ orar astr.>meantime zone|<in forma de ~>spindle-shaped|<subtire ca un ~>(as) thin as a lath
fusal:species of blenny, v. Tipar
fuscel:crossing/dividing rod
fuscel(de scara):rung/step of a ladder
fuscel(de scara):step of a staircase
fuscel:fillet, ledge
fusiform:fusiform, spindle-shaped
fustanela:fustanella, kilt
fusta(purtata sub foi):petticoat|<~ tiroleza>dirndl|<~ tiroleza (foi)>skirt|<a alerga dupa toate fustele fam.>to be always after a petticoat
futurism:futurism
futurist:futurist
fuzelaj:fuselage
fuzeta:steering swivel
fuzibil:fusible, liquefiable
fuzibilitate:fusibility
fuzionata:to (s)melt, to fuse
fuzionata:to coalesce
fuziune:fusion, merger, merging
gabara:scour
gabardina:gaberdine|gabardine
gabarit(dimensiuni)(dimensiuni):size
gabarit(dimensiuni):dimensions
gabie:top
gabier:topman
gabion:gabion
gadina(fiara salbatica):wild beast
gadina(monstru):monster
gafa:blunder
gafa:solecism|<a face o ~>to put one`s foot in it|<a face o ~>to make a blunder|<a face o ~>to drop a brick|<a face o ~>to crack the bell
gagist:musician not on the strength
gaibarace(picioane)(picioane):pegs
gaibarace(picioane)(picioane):props

gaibarace(picioare):pins, trotters
gaibe:v. gaibarace
gaica:strap
gaida:bag pipe
gaida:v. gaibarace
gaie:(jack)daw|<iarba gaii bot.>hawk weed|<a se uita cu un ochi la ~ si cu altul la tigaie>to look both ways for Sunday|<a se uita cu un ochi la ~ si cu altul la tigaie>to look nine ways|<a se tine ~ de/dupa cineva>to hang on smb.`s skirts|<a se tine ~ de/dupa cin
gaita(mahalagioaica)(mahalagioaica):tell-tale
gaita(mahalagioaica):sieve|<~ de munte ornit.>nucifrage|<~ de munte ornit.>nut cracker|<~ vinata ornit.>roller
gaj:mortgage
gaj(chezasie):pledge
gaj(la jocurile de societate):forfeit
gaj:forfeits
gal:Gaul
galactic:galactic
galactometru:milk densimeter
galactoza:galactose
galalit:galalith
galant(d. barbati):gallant
galant(d. barbati):attentive to women
galant(d. gesturi etc.):courteous
galant(d. gesturi etc.):polite
galant(cuceritor):swaggering
galant(darnic):generous
galant(darnic):liberal
galant:gallantly
galantar:show/shop window|shop front
galanterie(politete):gallantry
galanterie(politete):gallant manners
galanterie(politete):courtesy
galanterie(pravalie, maruntisuri):haberdasher`s
galanterie(pravalie, maruntisuri):hosier`s
galanterie(obiecte de ~):haberdashery
galanterie(gde barbat):men`s haberdashery
galanterie(de barbat)(de barbat):notions
galanterie(de barbat):hosiery
galantom:generous|liberal
galantom:generously
galanton:v. galantom
galaxie:galaxy
gala(pompa):gala
gala(pompa):pomp
gala(pompa):state
gala(festivitate):festivity
gala(festivitate):gala
gala(festivitate):fete|<haine de ~>full dress|<haine de ~>one`s Sunday best|<reprezentatie de ~ teatru>dress performance
galben:yellow
galben(galbui):yellowish
galben(batind in cafeniu):fallow
galben(datorita icterului):jaundiced
galben(palid):pale
galben(palid):blanch(ed)
galben(palid):pallid
galben(de oboseala):wan

galben(blond):fair
galben:ducat
galben:yellow (colour)
galben(ca vopsea):yellow dye
galben(ca vopsea):yellow colouring substance|<~ ca ceara/turta de
ceara>deadly/ashy/ghastly pale|<~ ca ceara/turta de ceara>pale as a ghost/sheet|<~
de frica>pale with fear|<friguri ~e med.>yellow fever/jack|<lemn ~ bot.>barberry
bush|<a se face ~>to turn yellow|<a se face ~ (a
gale:oak apples/nuts/plums/galls
galena:galena
galenti:wooden shoes|sabots|clogs
galera:galley
galerie(coridor):gallery
galerie(coridor):corridor
galerie(camera lunga):long room
galerie(sala pt. expunere de colectii):gallery
galerie(de mina):gallery
galerie(de mina):drift
galerie(de mina):level
galerie(de mina):road
galerie:paradise
galerie(spectatori):audience
galerie:lookers-on
galerie(a unei echipe):supporters
galerie(a unei echipe):backers
galerie(spectatori de la galerie):the gallery
galerie:moulding
galerie(de soba):fret|fender|curb
galerie:covered passage|<~ captanta hidr.>catch gallery|<~ de abataj/exploatare
min.>working face drift|<~ de aeraj min.>air-way/gallery|<~ de aerisire hidr.
etc.>air channel|<~ de explorare min.>exploration drift|<~ de inaintare
min.>heading gallery|<~ de picturi>pict
gales(languros):languid
gales(languros):languorous
gales(amoros):amorous
gales(trist):sad
gales(trist):melancholy
gales:languidly|<a privi ~ la cineva>to cast amorous glances at smb.|<a privi ~ la
cineva>to make sheep`s eyes at smb.
galic:Gallic, Gaulish|<acid ~>gallic acid
galicism:Gallicism
galimatic:balderdash|jumble of nonsense
galinacee:gallinaceae
galion:galley
galiu:gallium
galomanie:gallomania
galon:braid|galloon
galon(de aur):gold lace
galon:stripes
galonat:gallooned|laced
galop:gallop
galop(dans):galop|<in ~ fig.>rapidly, fast approaching|<in plin ~>at full
gallop/tilt|<in ~>at gallop|<mers in ~>gallop(ing), gallopade
galopa:to gallop
galopant:<tuberculoza/ftizie/optica ~a med.>galloping/rapid consumption
galosi:galoshes|goloshes|overshoes
galosi:rubbers
galvanic:galvanic|<curent ~>galvanic current|<pila ~a>galvanic pile

galvanism:galvanism
galvaniza:to activate
galvanocauter:galvanocautery
galvanometric:galvanometric
galvanometru:galvanometer
galvanoplastic:electrometallurgic
galvanoplastie:electrotyping
galvanoscop:galvanoscope
galvanotehnica:galvanotechnics
galvanotipie:galvanotypy
gama:gamut|<gama do major>the scale of c major|<~ de culori>colour scale
gamba:shank
gambeta:bowler hat
gambit:gambit
gamea:dixie
gameti:gametes
gamma:gamma
gamopetal:gamopetalous
gamosepal:gamosepalous
gang(galerie):gallery
gang(pasaj):passage
gang(coridor):corridor
gang:gallery
ganga:gang(ue)
ganglion:ganglion
ganglionar:ganglionic
gangrena:to gangrene|to mortify
gangrena:to gangrene|to cause to mortify
gangrena:mortification
gangrena(a osului):necrosis
gangrena:canker
gangrenos:gangrenous|gangrened
gangster:gangster
gara(un tren):to shunt on to a siding
gara(un tren):to side-track
gara(o masina):to garage
garafa:decanter|carafe
garaj:garage|<linie de ~ ferov.>side-track, siding
garant:guarantor|surety|bail
garanta:to warrant|to guarantee
garanta(a asigura):to assure
garanta:to warrant|<a ~ pentru...>to vouch for...
garantat:guaranteed
garantat:there`s no doubt about it !
garanta:dyer`s madder
garantie(a calitatii etc.)(a calitatii etc.):warranty
garantie(a calitatii etc.)(a calitatii etc.):guarantee
garantie(de plata)(de plata):guaranty
garantie(a executarii unui contract)(a executarii unui contract):guarantee
garantie(a executarii unui contract)(a executarii unui contract):pledge
garantie(de intretinere)(de intretinere):after the sales service
garantie(concret):bail
garantie(concret):security
garantie:token|<cu ~>warranted|<cu ~>guaranteed|<scrisoare de ~>letter of indemnity|<a da ~>to warrant|<a da pe ~>to let out on bail|<in aceasta sta
garantia succesului>this is the pledge/earnest/token of success
garantina:garancin(e)
gara:(railway) station

gara(terminus):terminus
gara(mica, amer.):depot|<Gara de Nord>the Northern (Railway) Station|<~ de marfuri>goods station|<~ maritima>harbour station
gard:fence
gard(mai ales viu):hedge
gard(zid):wall
gard(pt. pesti):creek
gard(pt. pesti):back water
gard:hurdle|<~ de maracini>thorn/thorny hedge, hedge of thorns|<~ de piatra>wall|<~ de uluci>paling|<~ din scinduri>wooden fence|<~ impletit/de nuiele>hurdle|<~ viu>(living/quickset) hedge|<110 metri ~uri sport>110 metres hurdles|<a sari ~urile/peste ~uri>to run aft
garda(straja):watch
garda(straja):guard
garda(oameni):(men on) guard
garda(oameni):guardsmen
garda(soldati)(soldati):guardsmen
garda:(body) guard
garda(la minerul unei sabii):hilt guard
garda(pozitie la scrima, box):guard
garda:ground clearance of the propeller|<a face ~, a fi de ~ inv.>to be in waiting|<~ civica/nationala>national guard|<~ de onoare>guard of honour|<~ personala>life/body guard(s)|<camera de ~ med.>emergency room|<cavalerie de ~ mil.>horse guards|<cavalerie de ~ mil.
gardenie:gardenia (Gardenia)
garderob:wardrobe|clothes press
garderoba:v. garderob
garderoba(camera):cloakroom
garderoba(imbracaminte):wardrobe
garderoba(imbracaminte):clothes
garderobier:cloakroom attendant
gardian(pazitor):guard(ian)
gardian(pazitor):warder
gardian(pazitor):watchman
gardina:chime|chimb
gardist:cop(per)
garf:spare rib
gargara:throat wash
gargarisi:to gargle (one`s throat)
garmond:small pica
garnisaj:torrent bed lining
garnisi:to trim|to do up
garnisi(o mincare):to garnish
garnisi(pietre pretioase):to set
garnitura(podoabe):trimming(s)
garnitura(podoabe):decoration(s)
garnitura(podoabe):ornaments
garnitura(uneelte):set
garnitura(uneelte):tool outfit
garnitura(grup de obiecte):set
garnitura(asortiment):assortment
garnitura:garreting
garnitura(la mincare):garnish(ing)
garnitura(la mincare):trimmings|<~ de birou>office fittings|<~ de mobile>suite/set of furniture|<~ de pat>bedding
garnita:can
garnita(pt. lapte):milk can
garnizoana:garrison

garoafa: pink | <garoafe salbatice/de munte>superb pink
garofita: china pink
garson: boy | waiter | <tunsa ~>with an Eten crop
garsoniera: bachelor rooms/flat
gasteropode: gasteropoda
gastralgie: stomach pains
gastric: gastric | <suc ~>gastric juice
gastrita: inflammation of the stomach
gastroenterita: gastro-enteritis
gastrointestinal: gastro-intestinal
gastronom: gastronomical
gastronom: gastronome(r) | gourmet
gastronomic: gastronomical
gastronomie: gastronomy
gasca: gang | pack | knot | kit | set | lot
gasca(clica): clique | <spirit de ~>cliquism, clannishness | <toata gasca>the whole
kit/set
gata: ready
gata(pregatit): prepared
gata(dispus): game
gata(in ordine): in order
gata(prompt): prompt | <~ de drum>ready to start (on a journey) | <~ de lupta>game | <~
de lupta mil.>ready for battle | <~ de lupta mar.>cleared for action | <~ - ~
sa...>all but... | <~ - ~ sa...>within an ace of... | <bani ~>ready/cash money | <fecior
de bani ~>young man with an influent
gater: frame/reciprocating saw
gaura: hole
gaura(deschizatura): opening
gaura(deschizatura): gap
gaura(deschizatura): aperture
gaura(cavitate): cavity
gaura(cavitate): cave
gaura(cavitate): hollow
gaura(crapatura): crack
gaura(crapatura): break
gaura(crapatura): chink
gaura(a animalelor salbatice): hole
gaura(a animalelor salbatice): den
gaura(a animalelor salbatice): burrow
gaura(a animalelor salbatice): warren | lodge | earth | <gaura cheii, ~ de
broasca>keyhole | <~ de ac>eye of a needle | <~ de explorare min.>exploration hole | <~
de fund mar.>bottom hole | <~ de mina min.>blast/drill hole | <~ de sfredel>bore/drill
hole | <~ de sonda>bore hole | <a avea gauri la ciorapi>to hav
gauss: gauss
gavota: gavotte
gaz(tesatura fina): gauze
gaz(petrol lampant): kerosene
gaz(tesatura fina): gossamer
gaz(petrol lampant): petroleum
gaz(petrol lampant): lamp oil
gaz: wind(s) | <~ aerian>illuminating/coal gas | <~ asfixiant>asphyxiating/poison gas |
<~ asfixiant min.>choke/black damp | <~ carbonic>carbon dioxide | <~ de
cracare>cracking gas | <~ de lemn>wood gas | <~ de mina>v. grizu | <~ ilariant>laughing
gas | <~ lacrimogen>tear gas | <~ metan>m
gaza: to gas
gazare: gasification
gazbeton: gas concrete
gazda(amfitrion): host

gazda(amfitrion)(amfitrion):hostess
gazda(ant. chirias):landlord
gazda(ant. chirias)(ant. chirias):landlady
gazda(proprietar):owner
gazda(locuinta):lodging(s)
gazda(locuinta):diggings
gazda(locuinta):digs|<a se aseza in ~ la cineva>to take up one`s lodgings/quarters
at smb.`s house|<a primi in ~ (a gazdui)>to house|<a primi in ~ (a gazdui)>to
lodge|<a primi in ~ (a gazdui)>to put... up|<a sta/sede in ~>to lodge|<a
sta/sede in ~>to live in lodgings|<a sta/
gazel:g(h)azel
gazela:gazelle
gazetar:journalist|pressman|newspaper man|newsman
gazetar(reporter):reporter
gazeta(ziar):(news)paper
gazeta(ziar):journal|<~ de perete>wall newspaper/gazette
gazetaras:dotter
gazetaresc:journalistic|newspaper...|<stil ~>journalese
gazetarie:journalism
gazi fer:gas-making
gazifica:to gasify
gazogen:gas-producing
gazolina:gasolene
gazometru:gasometer
gazometru(rezervor de gaz):gas tank
gazon:turf|sod|sward|fine/short grass
gazos:gaseous|gasiform|<apa gazoasa>soda (water)|<apa gazoasa rar.>seltzer water|
<corp ~>gaseous body
gabji:to seize
gabui:v. gabji
gagauta:scatterbrains|nincompoop|noodle|ninny
gaina:to mute
gainar(vinzator de gaini):poulterer
gainar(hot de gaini):stealer of poultry
gainar(hot de gaini):roost robber
gainar(borfas):thief
gainar(borfas):pickpocket
gainar:goshawk
gainat:bird dung|droppings
gaina(puica)(puica):pullet
gaina(pui)(pui):chicken
gaina(palarie)(palarie):roof
gaina(palarie):castor|<~ de balta ornit.>gallinule|<~ de mare ornit.>guinea
fowl/hen|<~ de padure ornit.>blackgame|<~ ingrasata/indopata>fattened hen|<~
plouata>milksop|<~ de apa ornit.>v. lisita|<~ plouata>chickenheart|<ca o ~
plouata>like a wet rag|<de risul gainilor>enough
gainarie(curte):poultry yard
gainarie(cotet):hen coop/house
gainarie(hotie)(hotie):pilfering
gainarie(hotie)(hotie):petty theft/thieving
gainarie(hotie):catch
gainita:star-of-bethlehem
gainusa:the Pleiades
gaitan:v. ceapraz
galagie:noise|hubbub|racket|din
galagie(tipete):clamour
galagie(agitatie):bustle
galagie(zarva):tumult

galagie(zarva):rioting
galagie(zarva):row
galagie(cu bataie):brawling
galagie(scandal):fuss|bluster|<a face ~>to make a noise/hubbub/song (about smth.)|
<a face ~>to kick up a row
galagios:noisy|blustering|riotous
galagios:noisy/blustering/riotous person|brawler|rioter
galbeaza:liverworts
galbejeala:pallor|paleness|sickliness|wanness
galbeji:to turn yellow
galbeji(a pali):to grow pale
galbeji(a slabi):to waste away
galbejit:icteric(al)
galbejit(palid):pale
galbejit(palid):livid
galbenea:water cresses
galbeneala(paliditate):pallor
galbeneala(paliditate):pallidness
galbeneala(paliditate):paleness
galbeneala:yellow dye
galbenele:chanterelle
galbenus(de ou):yolk of an egg
galbenus(de ou):vitellus
galbenus:hawk`s beard
galbinare:icterus
galbinare(paliditate):pallor
galbinare:sawwort
galbior:yellowish
galbior(blond):fair
galbui:yellowish
galeata(vas):pail
galeata(vas):bucket
galeata(pt. laturi):slop pail
galeata(continut):pailful|bucketful
galigan:strapper
galigan(lungan):lamp post
galusca:dumpling
galusca(gogolos):ball|<~ de carne>meat ball|<~ de cartofi>potato ball|<a-nghiti
galusca>to swallow the pill
gaman:gluttonous|greedy|ravenous
gaman:glutton
gaman:greedy guts/hog
gamalie:head of a pin|pin`s head|<ac cu ~>pin
gaoace:shell
gaoace(coaja de ou):egg shell
gaoace(de nuca):nut shell
gaoace(de melc):snail shell
gaoace(in faguri):cell
gardinar:crozer|notcher
gargarita:ladybug|<gargarita fructelor entom.>fruit weevil
gargaun(idei nastrusnice)(idei nastrusnice):cranks
gargaun(idei nastrusnice)(idei nastrusnice):buzzes
gargaun(idei nastrusnice)(idei nastrusnice):maggots
gargaun(ginduri melancolice):blue devils|<are ~i in/la cap (are idei
nastrusnice)>he has maggots in the brain|<are ~i in/la cap (are idei nastrusnice)
sl.>he`s making buttons|<are ~i in/la cap (e melancolic)>he is in a brown study/in
the doldrums|<are ~i in/la cap (e melancolic)>he whim
gasi(a afla):to find

gasi(a afla):to find out
gasi(a da de):to come across
gasi(a descoperi):to discover
gasi(a socoti):to find
gasi(a socoti):to think
gasi(a socoti):to consider
gasi(a fi apucat de):to be seized/taken with
gasi(a fi situat):to lie
gasi(a fi situat):to be situated
gasi(a se ridica):to stand
gasi(a se pomeni):to find oneself
gasi:to be found/available|<se gasesc...>there are...|<se gasesc oameni
care...>there are people who...|<se gaseste...>there is...|<care se gaseste...>to
be found...|<nu se gaseste, nu e de ~t>it is not/hardly available|<unde se gaseste
?>where is it available ?|<a
gasire:finding etc. v. gAsi
gasitor:finder
gata:v. gati
gateala(toaleta):dressing
gateala(toaleta):adornment
gateala(toaleta):toilet
gateala(imbracaminte):finery
gateala(imbracaminte):elegant attire
gateala(imbracaminte):stylish dress
gateje:faggots|brushwood
gati(mincare):to cook
gati(mincare):to prepare
gati(mincare):to make/get ready
gati(a fierbe):to boil
gati(a imbraca frumos):to dress up
gati(a termina):to finish
gati(a termina):to end
gati:to cook
gati(a se pregati):to prepare (oneself)
gati:to be cooked
gati(a se imbraca):to dress
gati(elegant):to dress up
gati(elegant):to smarten (oneself) up
gati(elegant):to tog oneself up/out
gatire:cooking|v. gati
gatit:dressed up etc. v. gAti
gatit:cooking
gaunos(scorbuos):hollow
gaunos(gol):empty
gaunos(afundat):sunken
gaunos(afundat):hollow
gaunos:shallow|<cap ~>empty head|<cap ~>shallow mind|<cu obraji gaunosi>hollow-
cheeked|<ochi gaunosi>hollow/sunken eyes
gaunosi:to hollow out
gaunosi:to grow hollow
gaunositura:hollow
gauri:to make a hole sau holes in|to pierce
gauri(a perfora):to perforate
gauri(a perfora):to punch
gauri(cu burghiul):to drill
gauri(cu burghiul):to bore
gauri(cu gloante):to riddle
gauri:to be pierced

gauri(a se rupe):to wear through
gauri(a se rupe):to tear
gaurire:piercing etc. v. gAuri
gaurire(perforare):perforation
gaurit:pierced etc. v. gAuri|full of holes|holey
gavan(scobitura):hollow
gavan(scobitura):cavity
gavan:eye socket
gavan(strachina de lemn):wooden bowl
gavan(polonic):skimmer
gavan(polonic):ladle
gazar:petroleum seller
gazarie:oil pump
gazdui:to house|to lodge
gazdui:to harbour
gazdui(mai ales un prieten):to accommodate
gazdui(mai ales un prieten):to put up
gazdui(mai ales un prieten):to receive
gazdui(mai ales un prieten):to take in
gazdui:to lodge|to take up one`s lodging|to stay|to live
gazduire:housing
gazduire(ospitalitate):hospitality|v. gazdui
geaba(zadarnic)(zadarnic):in vain
geaba(zadarnic)(zadarnic):vainly
geaba(gratis)(gratis):for nothing
geaba(gratis):gratis
geala:jar
gealau:trying/long plane
geam(de fereastră):window pane
geam(fereastră):window
geam(sticla):window/table/broad glass|<~ de vitrina>show/shop window|<~ mat>matted/clouded glass|<usa cu ~>glass door|<a se uita pe ~>to look out of the window
geamandura:buoy
geamandura(de balizare):beacon (buoy)
geamandura(baliza):balize
geamantan:suitcase
geamantan(mare):trunk
geamantan(mic):valise
geamantan(mic):small portmanteau|<a face ~ul>to pack up
geaman:twins...
geaman:castor and pollux|<patru gemeni>four children/young at a birth|<patru gemeni>quadruplets
geamat:moan|groan
geambas:horse dealer/jobber
geambas(hot de cai):horse stealer/thief
geamblac:crownblock
geamgiu:glazier
geamie:mosque
geamlie:glass partition
geamparale(castaniete):castanets
geamparale(castaniete):bones
geamparale(tril):trill|lively Rumanian folk tune
geana:eyelash|<~ de lumina>streak of light|<cu gene ostenite (somnoros)>sleepy|<cu gene ostenite (somnoros)>drowsy|<cu gene ostenite (obosit)>tired|<cu gene ostenite (obosit)>weary|<in geana zilei>at daybreak|<pe geana cimpului>on the horizon/skyline|<a da ochii in ge
geanta(servieta):portfolio

geanta(poseta):handbag|<~ de vinat>hunting/game bag|<~ de vinat>sportsman`s bag|<a fi pe ~>to be on one`s bones|<a fi pe ~>to be on the rocks
gel:gel
gelatina:gelatine
gelatina(ca mincare):jelly
gelatinos:jelly-like|gelatinous
gelos(pe):jealous (of)
gelos(invidios) (pe) rar:envious (of)
gelos(invidios) (pe) rar:jealous (of)
gelos(invidios) (pe) rar:yellow
gelozie:jealousy
gelozie(invidie) rar:envy
gelui:to plane
gelui(cioplind):to rough-plane
gelui(cioplind):to jack (down)
gem:jam
gema:gem|<sare ~>rock/common salt
gemanarita:orchis
geme:to moan|to groan
geme(a suspina):to sigh
geme(a suferi):to suffer|<a ~ de...>to teem/swarm with...|<a ~ de...>to be crowded with...|<a ~ de...>to be littered (up) with...
geminat:twin
gemut:moaning|groaning
gen(familie)(familie):family
gen(fel):kind
gen(fel):sort
gen(fel):species
gen(mod):manner
gen(mod):way
gen(stil):style
gen(stil):manner
gen:gender
gen:like|not unlike|sort of|<~ de viata>manner of life|<~ul masculin gram.>the masculine gender|<~ul comic>comedy|<~ul neutru gram.>the neuter gender|<~ de a scrie>style of writing|<~ul tragic>tragedy|<~ul dramatic>the drama|<~ul uman>the human race|<~ul epic>the epi
gena:gene
genealogic:genealogic(al)|<arbore ~>genealogical tree|<arbore ~ (lung)>(long) pedigree, lineage
genealogie:genealogy|genealogical table
genera:to generate|to engender|to give birth to
genera(a produce):to produce
general:general|universal
general(comun):common
general:general
general:general(s)|<adunare ~a>general assembly|<amnistie ~a>general amnesty/pardon|<bilant ~>annual balance|<cartier ~>headquarters|<consul ~>consul
general|<director ~>chief manager|<guvernator ~>governor general|<in linii ~e>roughly (speaking), generally, in the mai
generalisim:generalissimo
generalitate:generality
generaliza:to generalize
generaliza:to be generalized
generalizare:generalization|general conclusion
generalizator:generalizing
generare:engendering etc. v. genera
generatoare:generatrix

generator:generating
generator:generator|<~ acustic>sound generator
generatie:generation|lifetime|<a transmite din ~ in ~>to hand down
genere:<in ~>in general|<in ~>generally (speaking)|<in ~>as a rule
generic:credit lines/titles
generic:generic
generos(darnic):generous
generos(darnic):liberal
generos(darnic):munificent
generos(darnic):bountiful
generos(larg la mina):open-handed
generos(nobil):noble
generos(bun):kind(-hearted)
generos:generously
generozitate(darnicie):generosity
generozitate(darnicie):liberality
generozitate(darnicie):munificence
generozitate(darnicie):bounteousness
generozitate(darnicie):open-handedness
generozitate(noblete):nobility
generozitate(bunatate):kindness
genetic:genetic
genetica:genetics
geneza:genesis|origin
geneza:(book of) Genesis
genial:(full) of genius|inspired
genial(inzestrat):gifted
genial(inzestrat):ingenious
genial(mare):great
genial(stralucit):brilliant
genial:with genius|in a brilliant manner|<compozitor ~>composer of genius|<idee ~a>brilliant idea|<idee ~a>stroke of genius|<plan ~>brilliant plan
genialitate:quality of a genius
genialitate(inzestrare):giftedness
genialitate(geniu):genius
genist:sapper
genital:genital|<organe ~e>genital/privy parts|<organe ~e>genitals
genitiv(cazul posesiv)(cazul posesiv):possessive case
genitiv(cazul posesiv):saxon genitive
genitival:genitival
genitival:as a genitive
geniu(dispozitie naturala):genius
geniu(esenta):spirit
geniu(esenta):essence
geniu(fire):nature
geniu(om cu calitati exceptionale):genius
geniu(om cu calitati exceptionale)(om cu calitati exceptionale):geniuses
geniu(spirit):genius
geniu(spirit)(spirit):genii|guardian spirit
geniu:the engineer corps|<~ bun>good genius|<~ rau>evil genius|<trupe de ~ mil.>engineer troops/corps|<trupe de ~ mil. (in Anglia)>(Royal) Engineers
genocid:genocide
genotip:genotype
gentil(politicos):polite
gentil(bun):kind
gentil(dragut):nice|gentle
gentil(indatoritor):obliging
gentil(curtenitor):amiable

gentil(curtenitor):courteous
gentil:politely
gentilete(politete):politeness
gentilete(caracter indatoritor):obligingness
gentilete(curtenie):amiableness
gentilete(curtenie):courteousness|engaging manner
gentilic:tribal|kinship...|<grup ~>kinship group|<organizare ~a>tribal organization|<orinduire ~a>tribal system
gentilom:gentleman
gentiana:gentian
genuflexiune:genuflexion
genunchi:knee
genunchi(cot de riu etc.):bend|<cadere in ~>going down on one's knees|<cadere in ~>prostration|<in ~ !>to your knees !|<a pleca/indoi genunchii>to bend (on) one's knee(s)|<a cadea/se lasa/se pune in ~>to go down/fall on one's knees|<a cadea/se lasa/se pune in ~>to kneel, v. Si Ingenun
genunchiera:knee cap
genune(abis):abyss
genune(abis):chasm
genune(prapastie):precipice
genune(prapastie):gulf
genune(adincime intr-o apa):deep
genune:abysm
geocentric:geocentric
geocentrism:geocentricism
geochimie:geochemistry
geoda:druse
geodezic:geodetic
geodezie:geodesy|geodetics
geofizic:geophysical|<anul ~ international>the International Geophysical Year
geofizica:geophysics
geofon:geophone
geogenie:geogeny
geognozie:geognosy
geograf:geographer
geografic:geographical
geografic:geographically|<harta ~a>(geographical) map
geografie:geography|<~ economica>statistical geography|<~ fizica>physical geography|<~ politica>political geography|<~ umana>anthropogeography
geoid:geoid
geolog:geologist
geologic:geological
geologic:geologically
geologie:geology
geometric:geometric(al)
geometric:geometrically|<desen ~>geometrical drawing|<progresie ~a>geometrical progression
geometrie:geometry
geometrie(ca materie de scoala si):Euclid|<~ analitica>analytic geometry|<~ descriptiva>descriptive geometry|<~ in spatiu>solid geometry|<~ in spatiu>geometry of space|<~ plana>plane geometry
geometru:geometrician|geometer
geometru(inginer hotarnic):surveyor
geomorfologie:geomorphology
geopolitica:geopolitics
georgian:Georgian
Georgicele:the Georgics
geosfera:geosphere

geosinclinal:geosyncline
geotehnica:geotechnics
geothermal:geothermal
geotropism:geotropism
gepizi:Gepidae
ger:frost(y weather)|severe cold|<era un ~ de crapau pietrele>it was freezing
hard|<era un ~ de crapau pietrele>it was bitter cold
gera:<a ~ afacerile cuiva>to manage smb.'s affairs
gerant:managing
gerant:manager|director|gerent
gerant(al unei companii, in ec.cap.):managing director
Gerar(ianuarie)(ianuarie):January
Gerar:wolf month
Gerila(Mos ~)(Mos ~):Jack Frost|Frosty
Gerila:chilly mortal|cold subject|hothouse plant
german:German|<limba ~a>German|<limba ~a>the German language|<vechii ~i>the
Germani(cs)|<vechii ~i>the ancient Germans
germana:German (woman sau girl)|German|the German language
germanic:Germanic|Teutonic|<limbi ~e>Germanic languages
germanism:Germanism|German phrase sau idiom
germanist:Germanic scholar|Germanist
germanistica:Germanic philology
germaniu:germanium
germen(embrion):embryo|<~ii unei boli>the germs of a disease|<~ii unei boli>the
seeds of a malady|<in ~e>in the bud|<a inabusi in ~>to nip in the bud
germicid:germicidal
germicid:germicide
germina:to germ(inate)
germinare:germination
germinativ:germinal
germinator:germinator
germinatie:v. germinare
geros:frosty
gerui:to be freezing/frosty
geruiala:frosty weather
gerundiv(in limba latina)(in limba latina):gerundive
gerundiv(in limba engleza):gerund
gerunzial:participial
gerunziu:present participle
gest:gesture
gest(miscare):movement
gest(miscare):motion
gest(violent):gesticulation
gest:geste|<~ frumos fig.>fine gesture|<~ frumos fig.>beau geste|<a face ~uri>to
gesticulate|<a face un ~>to (make a) gesture|<a exprima prin ~uri>to gesture
gestatie:period of gestation
gesticula:to gesticulate|to gesture
gesticula:to saw the air
gesticulatie:gesticulation
gestionar:manager|administrator|official in charge
gestiune:administration
get:Geta
get-beget:true-born|regular|of the earth|earthy
getic:Getic
getuli:Getulians
geti:Getae
gheara(la animale):claw
gheara(la animale):ungula

gheara(la pasari de prada):claw
gheara(la pasari de prada):pounce
gheara(la pasari de prada):talon
gheara:pea of the anchor|<~ de pisica mar.>grapnel|<~ de siguranta tehn.>safety
tongs|<a apuca cu ghearele>to claw|<a scapa din ghearele mortii>to be snatched
from the jaws of death|<a avea pe cineva in ghearele sale>to have smb. in his
grip|<a cadea in ghearele... (

gheata:high shoe|boot
gheata(pantof):shoe|<ghete de lac>patent leather shoes
gheata:ice
gheata(cimp de ~):ice field
gheata:ice plant
gheata(grindina) reg.:hail|<~ de fund>ground ice|<~ plutitoare>floating ice|<~
plutitoare>floe|<la ~>kept in ice|<la ~>iced|<rece ca gheata>(as) cold as ice|
<rece ca gheata>icy|<rece ca gheata>frosty|<sloi de ~>ice floe/drift|<a
rupe/sparge gheata fig.>to break the ice|<a pune la ~>to i

gheb(cocoasa):hump
gheb(cocoasa):hunch
gheb(ridicatura):hillock
gheb(ridicatura):mound
gheb(ridicatura):knoll
ghebe:honey agaric
ghebos:hunched|hunchbacked|humpbacked
ghebosa(a-si indoi spatele):to bend one's back
ghebosa(a se apleca):to stoop
ghebosa(a deveni incovoiat):to become bent/round-shouldered
ghebosa(a deveni ghebos):to become hunched
ghebosat(incovoiat):stooping
ghebosat(incovoiat):bent
ghebosat(incovoiat):round-shouldered|v. ghebos
gheena:bottomless pit
gheisa:geisha
gheizer:geyser
ghem:ball (of thread)
ghem:third stomach of the ruminants|<a (se) face ~>v. ghemui
ghemotoc:v. ghem|v. cocolos
ghemui:to roll/coil up
ghemui:to roll/coil oneself up
ghemui(pe vine):to crouch
ghemui(pe vine):to squat
ghemui(de frica):to cower
ghepard:hunting leopard
gherdapuri:rapids|cataracts
ghereta(a paznicului):lodge
ghereta(a mecanicului):driver's cage
ghereta:sentry box
ghereta(chiosc):booth
gherghef:loom|frame
gherghef(pt. brodat):tambour
gherghef(pt. dantela):lace frame
gherghin(ca pom):may (tree)
gherghina:georgine
gheridon:guerdon
gherla(inchisoare):prison
gherla(inchisoare):quod
ghermea:wooden dowel
ghes:v. ghiont
ghes(indemn):spur

ghes(indemn):impetus|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to spur...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to goad...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to prompt...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to stimulate...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to give impetus to...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to start... off|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to urge...
gheseft(afacere):business
gheseft(afacere buna):bargain
gheseft(afacere necinstita):sell
gheseft(afacere necinstita):take-in
gheseft(afacere necinstita):swindling business|swindle
gheseft(specula):spec
gheseft(specula):speculation
gheseftar(negustor necinstit):dishonest dealer
gheseftar(speculant):windbag
gheseftar(speculant):jackal
ghetou:ghetto
ghetre:gaiters|leggings
ghetuta:child's boot sau shoe
ghetar:glacier
ghetar:ice box|refrigerator|<~ plutitor>iceberg
ghetarie(cladire):ice house
ghetarie(odaie friguroasa):(very) cold room
ghetos:icy
ghetus:glazed/block frost
ghetus(concret):ice-covered/crusted ground
ghetus(patinoar):skating rink
ghetus(gheata):ice
ghiaur:giaour
ghici:to guess|to conjecture|to divine
ghici(a prezice):to predict
ghici(a prezice):to foretell
ghici(a prevedea):to foresee
ghici(a proroci):to prophesy
ghici(a descoperi):to find out
ghici(a descoperi):to discover
ghici(a simti):to feel
ghici:to divine|to practise divination
ghici(in stele):to read (in) the stars
ghici:to be guessed
ghici(a se intrevedea):to peep (behind smth.)
ghici(a aparea):to loom|<ghici (in carti)>to tell fortunes/smb.'s fortune (by cards)|<ai ~t !>you guessed it/right !|<a ~ o enigma>to solve a riddle|<a ~ gindurile cuiva>to read smb.'s thoughts|<a ~ intentiile cuiva>to read through smb.'s intentions|<a ~ raspunsul>to hit upon
ghicire:guess(ing)|guess work
ghicire(a viitorului):fortune telling
ghicire(a viitorului):prophesying|<pe ghicite>at random|<pe ghicite>at a guess|<pe ghicite>by guesswork|<pe ghicite>on speculation
ghicit:v. ghicire
ghicitoare:riddle|puzzle
ghicitoare(greu de dezlegat):enigma
ghicitoare(glumeata):conundrum
ghicitoare(femeie care ghiceste):fortune teller
ghicitoare(femeie care ghiceste):soothsayer|<ghici ~a mea>riddlemer
ghicitor(cei care dezleaga o ghicitoare):guesser
ghicitor(prezicator):diviner
ghicitor(prezicator):soothsayer
ghicitor(prezicator):fortune teller
ghid:guide
ghid(carte):guide(book)

ghid(turistic):itinerary
ghid(turistic):traveller's guide/handbook
ghid(turistic):tourist's vademecum/roadbook
ghid(turistic):Baedeker
ghida:to guide|to direct|to conduct|<a se ~ dupa...>to be guided by...|<a se ~ dupa...>to take... as a guide|<a se ~ dupa...>to follow the instructions etc. of...|<a se ~ dupa... (a fi influentat de)>to be influenced by
ghidaj:guiding
ghidon:handle bar
ghidus:funny|merrymaking|joking
ghidus:merrymaker|wag|joker
ghidusar:v. ghidus
ghidusie(gluma):joke
ghidusie(farsa):farce
ghidusie(farsa):practical joke
ghidusie(farsa):prank
ghiftui:to stuff|to cram|to pamper
ghiftui:to stuff (oneself)|to stuff away|to gorge (oneself)|to gormandize|<a se ~ cu prajituri>to gorge on cakes
ghigort:blacktail
ghileala:white
ghileala:ceruse
ghili(a inalbi):to bleach
ghilimele(semnele citarii):quotation marks
ghilimele(semnele citarii):quotes
ghilimele(pt. subliniere):inverted commas|<a deschide ~le>to quote|<a inchide ~le>to unquote
ghilotina:to guillotine
ghilotina:guillotine
ghimbir:zingiber
ghimirlie(ferastrau):bow/fret saw
ghimirlie(cocioaba):hovel
ghimirlie(cocioaba):shanty
ghimpat:<sirma ~a>barbed wire
ghimpe(spin):thorn
ghimpe(de conifer):needle
ghimpe(pt. cineva)(pt. cineva):eyesore
ghimpe(pt. cineva)(pt. cineva):thorn
ghimpe(jignire)(jignire):offence
ghimpe(nedreptate)(nedreptate):wrong
ghimpe(motiv de suparare)(motiv de suparare):grudge
ghimpe(necaz)(necaz):trouble
ghimpe(tepusa intrata sub piele):prickle
ghimpe(tepusa intrata sub piele):splinter
ghimpe(de arici):spine
ghimpe(de mistret):quill
ghimpe:butcher's broom|<a avea un ~ contra cuiva>to bear/owe smb. a grudge|<a sta ca pe ghimpi>to be on thorns|<a sta ca pe ghimpi>to be on pins and needles
ghimpos(d. plante):thorny
ghimpos(d. plante):prickled
ghimpos(d. plante):prickly
ghimpos(d. arici etc.):spiny
ghimpos(ironic)(ironic):biting
ghimpos(ironic)(ironic):ironical
ghimpos(aspru)(aspru):harsh
ghimpos(aspru):cruel
ghin(al rotarului etc.):croze(r)
ghin(cazma):pickaxe

ghin:(pick) mattock
ghinda:acorn
ghinda(la jocul de carti):clubs
ghindura(amigdala)(amigdala):tonsil
ghindura(ganglion)(ganglion):ganglion
ghindura(glandula):glandule
ghinion:bad/ill/hard luck|<am ~>I'm out of luck|<am ~>my luck is out|<a avea ~>to have bad/ill/hard luck|<a avea ~>to have a run of ill luck|<a avea ~>to be an unlucky fellow|<a avea ~>to be always in for it
ghinionist:unlucky fellow
ghinionist(la o cursa):also ran
ghint(de surub):(screw) thread
ghint(la teava unei arme):(groove of) rifling
ghint(cui):clasp nail
ghintui(un cilindru):to groove
ghintui(un surub):to thread
ghintui(a tintui):to rivet
ghintui(a tintui):to nail
ghintui(a tintui):to stud
ghintui(a tintui):to tack
ghintuit(d. o arma):rifled
ghintuit(d. o ghioaga etc.):nailed
ghintuit(d. o ghioaga etc.):studded
ghint:boot tree|last
ghintura:yellow gentian (*Gentiana lutea*)
ghioaga(arma):mall
ghioaga(arma):martel
ghioaga(arma):hurlbat
ghioaga(bita):club
ghioaga(bita):cudgel
ghioc:cornflower (*Centaurea cyanus*)
ghioc:cowrie (*Cypraea moneta*)
ghioc(scoica):shell|<alb ca ~ul>lily-/snowwhite|<a da in ~, a da cu ~ul>to tell fortunes by means of a cowry shell
ghiocel:the first white hairs|<~ de gradina bot.>daffodil (*Narcissus pseudonarcissus*)|<~ de munte bot.>v. coprina|<~ de toamna bot.>gold lily (*Amaryllis lutea*)|<ghiocei mari/bogati/bot.>snowflake (*Leucojum aestivum/vernum*)
ghiol(lac):lake
ghiol(balta):marsh
ghiol(apa adinca):(watery) gulf
ghionder:raft pole
ghionoaie:woodpecker (*Picus*)|<~ pestrita ornit.>larger spotted woodpecker (*Picus major*)
ghionoi:pick
ghiont:nudge|dig|poke
ghiont(dat repede):jab (in the rib)|<a da ~uri (cuiva)>v. ghionti
ghionti:to nudge|to dig|to poke/jab (in the rib)
ghiort:glub (glub) !
ghiortai:v. chiorai
ghiosa:rose-engine tool
ghiotura(gramada):heap
ghiotura(mare numar):great numbers|lots
ghiotura(mare numar):heaps
ghiotura(mare numar):hosts|<cu ghiotura>by/in heaps|<cu ghiotura>by armfuls|<cu ghiotura>in clusters
ghiozdan:satchel
ghips:gyps(um)|plaster stone
ghips(in sculptura si):plaster of Paris

ghips(sculptura):plaster cast
ghirca:hard/Algerian wheat
ghirlanda:garland|festoon|wreath
ghiseu:pay desk/office
ghiseu:(bookingoffice) window
ghiseu(teatru):box-office (window)
ghitara:guitar|<~ havaiana>Hawaiian guitar|<~ havaiana>ukulele
ghitarist:guitarist|guitar player
ghiu:spanker boom
ghiuden:kind of dry mutton/beef suasage
ghiuj:old fog(e)y
ghiulea:cannon ball
ghiveci:flower pot
ghiveci(mincare):vegetable hotchpotch/hodgepodge
ghiveci(amestec):hotchpotch
ghiveci(amestec):hodgepodge
ghiveci(amestec):farrago
ghiveci(amestec):olio
ghiveci(amestec):potpourri
ghivent:thread
ghiventui:to thread
ghizd:casin (of a well)
ghizdei:bird`s-foot trefoil
ghizdui:to case (a well)
gibon:gibbon (ape) (Hylobates)
gig:roll
gigant:giant|titan
gigantic:gigantic|titanic
gigantic(enorm):huge
gigantic(colosal):colossal
gigantism:gigantism
gigea:a duck of...
gigea(dragut):pretty
gigea(dragut):sweet
gigolo:gigolo|lounge lizard
gimnast:gymnast
gimnastic:gymnastic|<exercitii ~e>gymnastics|<exercitii ~e>gymnastic exercises|
<exercitii ~e (in grup)>drill|<pas ~>double time
gimnastica:gymnastics|gym
gimnastica:drill|<~ ritmica>eurhythmics|<~ suedeza>Swedish gymnastics/exercises|
<in pas de ~>at the double time|<sala de ~>gym(nasium)|<a face ~>to do
gymnastics/setting-up exercises
gimnazial:gymnasium...
gimnaziu:gymnasium
gimnosperm:gymnospermous
gimnosperme:gymnosperms
gimnot:electric eel (Gimnotus)
gin:gin
gineceu:gynaeceum
ginecolog:gynaecologist
ginecologic:gynaecological
ginecologie:gynaecology
ginere:son-in-law
ginere(mire) pop.:bridegroom
gingas(plapind):fragile
gingas(plapind):frail
gingas(delicat):delicate
gingas(delicat):dainty

gingas(d. voce etc.):gentle
gingas(dragastos):loving
gingas(dragastos):affectionate
gingas(dragastos):tender
gingas(dragastos):sweet
gingas(nazueros):fastidious
gingas(nazueros):squeamish
gingas(nazueros):dainty
gingas:delicately|gingerly etc.
gingasie:fragility|frailty|gentleness etc. v. gingaS
gingie:gum
gingival:gingival
gingivita:gingivitis
ginistru:broom (Genista)
ginta:tribe|kin(dred)
ginta(rasa):race
ginta(origina):origin|<dreptul gintilor>the law of nations
gioarsa:tatters|rag|clout
giol:dally|dally bones
gionate(picioare)(picioare):pegs
gionate(picioare)(picioare):pins
gionate(picioare):props
gips:v. ghips
gir:endorsement|<a da ~>v. gira
gira:to guarantee
girafa:camelopard
girant:v. gerant
girant:endorser
giratoriu:gyratory|gyratiny|rotary
girometru:gyrometer
giroplan:gyroplane
giroscop:gyroscope
giroscopic:gyroscopic
giugiuc(frumos):topping
giugiuc(frumos):swell
giugiuc(frumos):slap-up
giugiuleala:fondling|necking|cuddle|cuddling|caressing
giugiuli:to fondle|to caress|to cuddle
giugiuli:to bill and coo
giulgiu(pinza fina):fine linen
giulgiu(pt. mort):shroud
giulgiu(pt. mort):cerement
giulgiu(pt. mort):winding sheet
giulgiu(val)(val):veil
giulgiu(val):shroud
giumbus:farce|buffoonery|drollery|antics
giumbus(gluma):joke
giumbus(gluma):jest
giumbus(prostie):(tom-) foolery
giumbusluc:v. giumbus
giuvaer:jewel
giuvaer(nestemata):gem
giuvaer(nestemata):precious stone
giuvaer:treasure
giuvaergiu:jeweller
giuvaericale:jewel(le)ry
gide:v. calau
gidila:to tickle|to titillate

gidila(a maguli):to flatter
gidila:to tickle oneself|<a-l ~>to feel a tickling in one`s throat etc.
gidilatura:tickle
gidilatura:flattery|<a simti o ~>to feel a tickling
gidilicios:ticklish
gidilitor:tickling|titillating
gifii:to pant|to gasp|to breathe with difficulty|to wheeze
gifii(d. cai):to roar
gifii(d. o locomotiva):to puff
gifiitor:panting etc. v. gIfIi
gigii:to cackle
gigii(d. giste si):to gaggle
gigilice(fiinta mica):wee/tiny/puny creature
gigilice(pitic):pygmy
gigilice(lucru mic):trifle
gigilice(farima):crumb
gigilice(farima):manikin
gigilice(prichindel):whipper-snapper
gigilice(prichindel):hop-o-my-thumb
gigilice(prichindel):dandiprat
gigilice(prichindel)(prichindel):dot
gigilice(buftea):dumpling
gigilice(buftea):dumpy
gil:cluck !
gilca(umflatura):swelling
gilca(umflatura):wen
gilca(amigdala) pop.(amigdala) pop.:tonsil
gilca(amigdalita)(amigdalita):tonsillitis
gilca(amigdalita):quinsy|<a avea gilci>to suffer from tonsillitis|<a avea gilci
fig.>to speak huskily
gilceava(cearta):quarrel
gilceava(cearta):feud
gilceava(discutie aprinsa):argument
gilcevi:to argue|to altercate
gilcevi(cu galagie):to brawl
gilcevi(cu galagie):to squabble
gilcevi(cu galagie):to (have a) row
gilcevire:quarrel(lng)
gilcevitor:quarrelsome|contentious|nagging|cantankerous
gilcevitor:wrangler|brawler|quarrelsome person|nagger
gilgii:to gurgle|to bubble
gilgii(a tisni cu zgomot):to bubble/gush/flow forth
gilgii(a clipoci):to murmur
gilgii(a clipoci):to purl
gilgii(a clipoci):to babble
gilgii:to gush forth
gilgiit:gurgling etc. v. gIlgIi|cackle, gaggle
gilgiitor:gurgling etc. v. gIlgIi
gilgiitura:babble|gurgle|bubble
gilma(dimb):hillock|v. gilca
gind:thought
gind(convingere):idea
gind(intentie):mind
gind(convingere):conviction
gind(idee):idea
gind(plan):plan
gind(idee):notion
gind(plan):scheme

gind(minte):mind
gind(parere):opinion
gind(minte):brains
gind(meditare)(meditare):thinking
gind(intentie):intention
gind(meditare)(meditare):thoughts
gind(intentie):thought
gind(meditare)(meditare):meditation
gind(presimtire):presentiment
gind(presimtire):anticipation
gind(griji)(griji):anxiety
gind(griji)(griji):apprehension
gind(griji)(griji):qualm
gind(dorinta):wish
gind(dorinta):will
gind(dorinta):liking
gind(fantezie):imagination
gind(amintire):recollection|<~ ascuns>mental reservation|<~ ascuns>deep/crooked
design|<un ~ bun>a bright idea|<un ~ bun>a happy inspiration|<~uri negre>dark
thoughts|<~uri negre>moping|<~uri razlete>stray thoughts|<cu ~ul de a...>with the
intention to/of...|<dus pe ~uri>deep
gindac:coleopter|<~ de faina>v. morar|<~ de mai>cockchafer (Melolontha vulgaris)|
<~ de matase>silkworm (Bombyx mori)|<~ negru/de bucatarie/de casa>v. svab|<~
verde/de trandafir>Spanish fly, cantharis (Lytta vecatoria)
gindi:to think
gindi(a reflecta):to reflect
gindi(a rationa):to reason
gindi:to think
gindi(a considera):to think
gindi(a considera):to consider
gindi(a spera):to hope
gindi:to think
gindi(a considera):to think
gindi(a considera):to consider
gindi(a socoti):to deem
gindi(a reflecta):to ponder
gindi(a planui):to plan
gindi(a medita):to meditate
gindi(a medita):to cogitate to brood
gindi(a-si inchipui):to imagine
gindi(a-si inchipui):to fancy
gindi(a-si inchipui):to believe
gindi(a-si inchipui):to think
gindi(a ezita):to hesitate
gindi(a ezita):to waver in one`s resolution|<iti da de ~t>that is smth. to think
about|<iti da de ~t>it sets one thinking|<gindeste-te ca...>bear in mind that...|
<a se ~ la... (a medita asupra)>to think of...|<a se ~ la... (a medita asupra)>to
consider...|<a se ~ la... (a me
gindire(ca proces):thinking
gindire(ca sistem):thought
gindire(idee):idea
gindire(idee):thought
gindire(deliberare):deliberation
gindire(reflexie):consideration
gindire(reflexie):reflection
gindire(reflexie):pondering
gindire(visare):reverie
gindit(bine ~):(well) thought-out|<pe ~e>after mature consideration

ginditor:thoughtful|musing|pensive|wistful
ginditor(plin de grija):full of care
ginditor(absorbit):absorbed/engrossed in thought
ginditor:thinker
ginganie:(small) insect
gingav:stuttering|stammering
gingav:stutterer|stammerer
gingaveala:v. gingavit
gingavi:to stutter|to stammer
gingavit:v. gingav
gingavit:stuttering|stammering
ginguri(d. copii):to prattle
ginguri(d. porumbei):to coo
gingurit:prattling|prattle|babble|baby talk|cooing
ginj:bast rope
ginsac:gander
girbaci:whip|leather scourge
girbaci(pt. cai):horse whip
girbov:bent
girbov(cocosat):hunch-backed
girbov(cocosat):round-shouldered
girbovi:to crook|to bend
girbovi:to become bent/round-shouldered
girbovit:v. girbov
girla(riu mai mic):brook
girla(riu mai mic):rivulet
girla(riu mai mic):stream (-let)
girla(apa mai mare):water
girla(brat de riu):backwater
girla(adverbial):galore, no end of
girla(adverbial):profusely
girla(adverbial):in profusion|<a da pe ~>to make ducks and drakes of|<a da pe ~>to play ducks and drakes with|<a se duce pe ~>to go to blazes/hell/pot/the dogs|<a se duce pe ~>to go up the spout|<a se duce pe ~ sl.>to go to pigs and whistles
girlici(intrare):entrance
girlici(de pivnita):mouth/opening of a cellar|neck of a bottle
giscan:gander
giscar:gooseherd
giscarita:wall cress (Arabis)
gisca:oil can|<gisca fig.>silly/simple-minded woman sau girl|<~ de jumulit>dupe|<~ de jumulit>gull|<friptura de ~>roast goose|<grasime de ~>goose dripping|<laba de ~>goose`s foot|<pana de ~>goose feather/quill|<pas de ~ mit.>goose step|<piele de ~>goose skin|<piept de ~>
gisculita:little goose|gosling
gisculita:v. gisca
git(gitlej)(gitlej):throat
git(gitlej)(gitlej):windpipe
git(gitlej)(gitlej):gullet
git(inghititura):draught
git(inghititura):pull
git(inghititura):sip
git(inghititura):drop
git(al camasii):collar
git(de sticla):neck of a bottle
git:groove
git(strunga):gorge
git(strunga):ravine
git(trecatoare):pass

git(canon):canyon
git:masthead|<~ de lebada tehn.>swan neck|<~ strimb>a crick in one`s neck|<pina in ~>up to the neck|<pina in ~>up to the eyes|<a-si clati ~ul>to gargle one`s throat|<a face ~ (a face galagie)>to kick up a row/shindy|<a face ~ (a face nazuri)>to turn up one`s nose|<a
gitar:neck strap
gitlej:gullet
gitui:to throttle|to strangle|to garrotte
gitui:to strangle
giza:flying) insect
glacial:icy|frigid
glacial:frigid
glacial:icily|frigidly|<zona ~a>the Frigid Zone
glaciar:glacial|<perioada/epoca ~a>the ice age
glaciologie:glaciology
gladiator:gladiator
gladiola:gladiole|gladiolus (Gladiolus gandavensis)
glaf:lintel
glagole:v. glagore
glagolitic:<alfabet ~>Glagolitic alphabet
glagore:gray matter|<a avea ~ in cap>to be level-headed
glaja(sticla):bottle
glanda:gland|<~ cu secretie interna>ductless/endocrine gland|<~ lacrimala>lacrimonal
gland|<~ limfatica>lymphatic gland
glandular:glandular
glandula:glandule
glandulos:glandulous
glant:gloss
glas(voce):voice
glas(de clopot):ringing
glas(de clopot):chimes
glas(sunet):sound
glas(zgomot):noise
glas(vuiet):roar
glas:key|<~ dulce>sweet voice|<~ frumos>fine/beautiful voice|<~ limpede>clear voice|<~ melodios>melodious/rich/full voice|<~ placut>pleasant/lovely voice|<~ ragusit>hoarse voice|<~ slab>feeble voice|<~ stins>low voice|<~ stins>feeble voice|<~ subtire>thin voice|<~ tare/
glaspapier:emery paper
glastra:(flower) vase
glastra(sferica):(flower) bowl
glasvand:French door|glass partition
glaucom:glaucoma
glazura(pt. tort):icing
glazura(pt. faianta):glaze
glasui(a cinta):to sing
glasui(a spune):to say
glasui(a vorbi):to speak
glasui(a cinta):to sing
glasui(a zice, a suna):to say
glasui(a zice, a suna):to run
glavoaca:goby (Gobius)
glet:polishing plaster coat
glezna:ankle (bone)
gliceric:<acid ~>glyceric acid
glicerina:glycerol
glicina:wistaria (Wistaria chinensis)
glicol:glycol

glicometru:gleuconometer
glie(pamint):land
glie(pamint):earth
glie(pamint natal):native land
glie(patrie):one`s country
glie(patrie):hometown
glie(brazda):furrow
gliptica:glyptics
gliptoteca:collection of carved gems
glisa:to glide
glisant:sliding
glisiera:guide/slide bar
gloaba(mirtoaga):jade
gloaba(mirtoaga):crock
gloaba(mirtoaga):nag
gloaba(amenda)(amenda):fine
gloaba(impozit):tax
gloata(multime de oameni):crowd
gloata(multime de oameni)(multime de oameni):mob
gloata(ceata):troop
gloata(ceata):band
gloata(ceata):armed band
gloata(gramada):heap
gloata(gramada):pile
glob:globe|sphere
glob(pamintul):globe|<~ de lampa>lamp globe|<~ ocular anat.>eye ball|<~ ocular anat.>globe of the eye
global:total|aggregate|gross|<productie ~a>gross/all-out/all-in/overall output|<suma ~a>lump sum|<suma ~a>sum total
globular:globular
globula:cell|<~ alba>white corpuscle/cell|<~ alba>leucocyte|<~ rosie>red cell/(blood) corpuscle
globulina:globulin
globulos:globular|globulous
glod(noroi):mud
glod(bulgare de pamint):clod/lump of earth
glodi(a roade):to rub
glodi(a intepa):to prick
gloduros(noroios):muddy
gloduros(cu hirtoape):bumpy
gloduros(cu hirtoape):rough
glomerula:glomerule|tuft
glont:bullet
glont(imediat)(immediat):at once
glont(imediat):directly|<glont adverbial>before you could say Jack Robinson
glorie:glory|fame|renown|<fara/lipsit de ~>without glory|<in culmea ~i>on the crest of the wave|<titlu de ~>title to fame|<a-si face o ~ din...>to pride oneself on...|<a se acoperi de ~>to cover oneself with glory
glorifica:to glorify|to magnify|to praise|to extol
glorifica:to be glorified etc.
glorificare:glorification etc. v. glorifica
glorios:glorious
glorios:gloriously
glosar:glossary
glosar(vocabular):vocabulary
glosator:glossator|glossist
glosa:gloss
glotal:glottic

glota:glottis
gluciniu:beryllium
glucoza:grape sugar
gluga:hood
gluga(pt. ploaie):rain bonnet
gluga(maldar de coceni):heap of corn cobs
gluma:joke|(merry) quip|prank|humorous sally
gluma(pe socoteala cuiva):jest
gluma(pe socoteala cuiva):bit of sly humour
gluma(ca distractie):piece of fun
gluma(ca distractie):play
gluma(ca distractie):frolic
gluma(farsa):practical joke
gluma(farsa):farce
gluma(farsa):gag
gluma(truc):trick
gluma(expresie glumeata):witticism
gluma(expresie glumeata):jocular expression
gluma(vorba de duh):wit|<~ buna>good joke|<~ grosolana>broad/coarse jest|<~ grosolana>horse trick|<~ grosolana sl.>gag|<~ nesarata>flat joke|<~ proasta>bad joke|<~ proasta>poor jest/joke|<~ proasta>mild joke|<~ veche/rasuflata>stale/off-colour joke|<asa, de ~>just for the fun of the
glumet:funny
glumet(care face glume):joking
glumet(amuzant):amusing
glumet(plin de duh):witty
glumet(umoristic):humorous
glumet(vesel):jolly
glumet(vesel):merry
glumet(vioi):lively
glumet:wag|joker|jester
glumi:to joke|to jest|to crack jokes|to trifle (with)|<cu dragostea nu e de glumit>love is not to be trifled with|<glumesti ?>are you serious ?|<glumesti ?>no, really !
gluten:gluten
gnais:gneiss
gnom:gnome
gnomic:gnomic
gnoseologic:gnosiological
gnoseologie:gnosiology
gnostic:gnostic
gnosticism:gnosticism
goana(fugarire):pursuit
goana(fugarire):chase
goana(fuga):run(ning)
goana(cursa):race
goana(persecutie):persecution
goana(vinatoare cu gonaci):battue
goana(vinatoare cu gonaci):beating up
goana(a animalelor):coupling
goana(a animalelor):pairing
goana(a animalelor):mating|<in goana calului>at a gallop|<in goana calului>in full gallop|<in goana mare>at full speed|<a o lua la ~>to pack off|<a pune pe ~>to put to flight
goanga:insect
goarna:bugle
goarna(trompeta):trumpet
goblen:Gobelin tapestry

godac:gruntling|young pig|porklet
godeu:bucket
godin:cylindrical (iron) stove
goeland:sea gull/mew (Larus canus)
goeleta:schooner
gofra:to goffer
gofraj:goffering
gogilt:cluck !
gogoasa(a viermelui de matase):cocoon
gogoasa:eyeball
gogoasa(prajitura):doughnut
gogoasa(minciuni)(minciuni):fibs, tall tales
gogoasa(minciuni):cock-and-bull stories|<~ de ristic>oak nut/plum/apple|<a spune/turna/vinde/insira la gogosi>to pull the long bow|<a spune/turna/vinde/insira la gogosi>to tell fibs|<a spune/turna/vinde/insira la gogosi>to talk with one`s tongue in one`s cheek|<a spune/turna/v
gogoman:foolish|addle-headed/-brained/-pated
gogoman:fool|dunce|addle head/brain/pate|booby|ninny
gogomanie:stupidity|silly thing sau action
gogonat(umflat):swollen
gogonat(umflat):bulging
gogonat(rotund):round
gogonat:whopping|<minciuni ~e>whopping lies|<ochi gogonati>bulging/goggling eyes
gogonele:variety of beans
gogonet:v. gogonat
gogorita:bugbear|bugaboo|bogy(man)
gogosar:fibster
gol(dezbracat):naked
gol(dezbracat):bare-bodied
gol(dezbracat):uncovered
gol(dezbracat):stripped
gol(dezbracat):in buff
gol(dezbracat):in the altogether
gol(dezbracat)(dezbracat):nude
gol(fara vegetatie):barren
gol(pustiu):desert
gol(pustiu):deserted
gol(fara podoabe):naked
gol(fara podoabe):plain
gol(fara frunze):leafless
gol(fara frunze):bare
gol(desert):empty
gol(gaunos etc.):hollow
gol(scos din teaca):bare
gol(fara sens)(fara sens):idle
gol(fara sens)(fara sens):shallow
gol(fara sens)(fara sens):empty
gol(absurd)(absurd):nonsensical
gol(absurd)(absurd):absurd
gol(curat)(curat):pure
gol(veritabil)(veritabil):genuine
gol(aidoma)(aidoma):like
gol(aidoma):the very image of...
gol(spatiu gol, vid):emptiness
gol(spatiu gol, vid):void
gol(intr-un text):blank
gol(abis):abyss
gol(desert):desert

gol(teren necultivat):barren ground
gol(la fotbal):goal
gol(lipsa):want
gol(lipsa):deficiency
gol(deficit):deficit
gol(in diferite sensuri)(in diferite sensuri):gap
gol(in diferite sensuri)(in diferite sensuri):blank
gol(in diferite sensuri):void|<~ pusca>stark naked|<~ pusca>in Adam`s guise/suit|
<~ pusca>stripped to the buff|<cu capul ~>bare-headed|<cu capul ~>uncovered|<cu
gitul ~>bare-necked|<cu miinile goale fig.>empty-handed|<cu picioarele goale>bare-
footed/-legged|<in pielea goala>v. ~ pusca|<pa
golan:ragged
golan(zdrentaros):ragamuffin
golan(zdrentaros):ragged fellow
golan(om care nu are nimic):have not
golan(om care nu are nimic):poor devil
golan(nenorocit):wretch
golan(nenorocit):rip
golan(vagabond):loafer
golan(vagabond):vagabond
golan(vagabond):tramp
golan(huligan):ruffian
golan(huligan):hooligan
golan(ticalos):rascal
golan(ticalos):knave
golan(om de nimic):cad
golan(om de nimic):good-for-nothing
golas(fara pene):featherless
golas(lipsit de vegetatie):barren
golas(fara par):hairless
golaveraj:goalaverage
golanesco:of a ragamuffin... etc. v. golan
golanie(purtare de golan):ruffianly behaviour
golanie(huliganism):hooliganism
golanie(vagabondaj):vagabondage
golanie(vagabondaj):vagrancy
golanime(saraci):poor people
golanime:rag-tag (and bobtail)|ruffians|hooligans
goldan:bullace (Prunus insititia)
goldana:bullace
golf:gulf
golf(cu deschidere larga):bay
golf:golf|<costum de ~>tweeds|<pantaloni de ~>plus fours
goli(a deserta):to empty (out)
goli(a deserta):to clear (out)
goli(a sorbi):to quaff|to toss off (at a draught)
goli(a evacua):to evacuate
goli(a evacua):to void
goli(a evacua):to vacate
goli:to get empty|<a ~ o camera>to empty/clear a room|<a ~ un pahar>to
drink/finish off a glass|<a ~ un pahar>to drain (off)
goliciume:nakedness|nudity
goliciume:emptiness
golire:emptying etc. v. goli
gologan:copper croin worth 3 parale
gologan(moneda mica):penny
gologan(moneda mica):farthing
gologan(bani)(bani):money

gologan(bani)(bani):dust
gologan(bani)(bani):tin
gologan(bani)(bani):dough
gologan(bani)(bani):rhino
gologan(bani):oof
golomez:couch grass (Dactylis glomerata)
gonaci(cal):steed
gonaci(cal):racehorse
gonaci(cal):courser
gonaci(bataias):beater
gonada:gonad
gonas:v. gonaci
gondola:gondola
gondolier:gondolier
gong:gong
goni(a fugari):to chase
goni(a fugari):to pursue
goni(a fugari):to hunt
goni(a mina):to drive
goni(a izgoni):to drive out/away
goni(a izgoni):to hound out
goni(a da afara):to cast out
goni(ginduri etc.):to discard
goni(ginduri etc.):to banish
goni(frica etc.):to dispel
goni(a fugi):to run
goni(a fugi):to course
goni(d. vite):to couple
goni(d. vite):to pair
goni(d. vite):to mate
gonidii:gonidia
goniometric:goniometrical
goniometrie:goniometry
goniometru:goniometer
gonitor:bullock
gonococ:gonococcus
gonoree:clap
gordian:<nodul ~>the Gordian knot
gorgan:barrow|tumulus
gorgan(movila):hillock
gorgona:Gorgon
gorila:gorilla (Troglodytes gorilla)
gornist:bugler
gorun:evergreen oak (Quercus petraea)
gorunis:grove of oaks|oak grove
gospodar(econom):thrifty
gospodar(intelept):wise
gospodar(stapin al casei):householder
gospodar(stapin al casei):master of the house
gospodar(om care adm. cu pricepere):good manager
gospodar(taran):peasant
gospodar(sot):husband
gospodaresc(ce tine de gospodarie):household...
gospodaresc(ce tine de gospodarie):connected with the house
gospodaresc(de gospodina):housewifely
gospodaresc(de bun gospodar):a good manager`s...
gospodaresc(bine gospodarit):well/wisely managed
gospodaresc(bine gospodarit):thrifty

gospodaresc(bogat):rich
gospodaresc(ordonat):steady(-going)
gospodaresc(ordonat):orderly
gospodarest(eintelept):wisely
gospodarest(ea un bun gospodar):like a good manager
gospodarest(ea cu economie):economically
gospodarest(ea cu economie):thriftily
gospodari(a conduce):to manage
gospodari(a conduce):to administer
gospodari(a pune in ordine):to put in order
gospodari:to keep house|to manage a household
gospodari:to set up house
gospodarie(avea imobila):farm|household
gospodarie(menaj):housekeeping
gospodarie(menaj):menage
gospodarie(economie):husbandry
gospodarie(economie):housewifery
gospodarie(economie):economy|<~ (agricola) colectiva odin.>collective farm|<~ chibzuita ec. pol.>non-financing by the state|<~ chibzuita ec. pol.>self-management/-gouvernement/-administration|<~ comunala>communal husbandry|<~ comunala>communal services|<~ (agricola) de stat>state f
gospodarire:careful management|v. gospodari
gospodina:housewife|lady of the house
gospodina(buna ~):housewifely woman
gospodina(buna ~):good housekeeper
got:Goth
gotcan:v. cocos salbatic
gotca:mountain hen (Tetrao urogallus)|<~ de padure>blackgame|<rosu ca gotca>(as) red as a boiled lobster/as a turkey cock
gotic:Gothic
graba:haste
graba(iuteala):speed
graba(precipitatie):hurry|<fara ~>leisurely|<in ~>in haste|<in ~>in a hurry|<in mare ~>(in) post haste|<mai de ~ (mai curind)>rather|<mai de ~ (mai curind)>sooner|<mai de ~ (mai bine)>better|<a avea ~ (mare)>to be in a hurry|<nu e nici o ~>there's time enough for that|<graba strica t
graben:graben
grabnic(neintirziat):urgent
grabnic(neintirziat):pressing
grabnic(repede):quick
grabnic(grabit):hurried
grabnic(grabit):quick
grabnic(napraznic):sudden
grabnic(napraznic):unexpected
grabnic:urgently|<insanatosire ~a !>I wish you a speedy recovery !
grad:degree
grad(rang):rank
grad(rang):dignity
grad(rang):degree
grad(masura)(masura):extent
grad:grade|<~e universitare>university degrees|<ecuatie de ~ul al doilea mat.>quadratic equation|<ecuatie de ~ul trei mat.>cubic equation|<in ~ul cel mai inalt fig.>to a high degree|<in ~ul cel mai inalt fig.>to the highest/last degree|<in ~ul cel mai inalt fig.>to
grada(un termometru etc.):to graduate
grada(un termometru etc.):to calibrate
grada:to raise by degrees
gradare:graduation etc. v. grada

gradat(d. un pahar etc.):graduated
gradat(progresiv):graded
gradat(progresiv):progressive
gradat:gradually|by degrees
gradat:sergeant
gradatie:gradation|gradual process
gradatie:gradation
gradel:twill cloth
graden:step
grafic:graphic
grafic:graph|diagram
grafic(orar):time table
grafic(orar):schedule
grafica:graphic arts|black-and-white pictures
grafician:sketcher|drawer|cartoonist|black-and-white artist
grafie:method of writing
grafit:graffito
grafolog:graphologist
grafologic:graphological
grafologic:graphologically
grafologie:graphology
grafometru:angulometer
grai(voce):voice
grai(limba):language
grai(facultatea de a vorbi):(faculty of) speech
grai(fel de a vorbi):manner of speaking
grai(dialect):dialect
grai(cuvint):word|<~ popular>national idiom|<~ popular (ant. limbaj savant)>vernacular|<intr-un ~>unanimously|<prin viu ~>orally|<prin viu ~>by word of mouth|<a pierde ~ul>to become dumb|<a prinde/da ~>to begin to speak|<a prinde/da ~>to find one`s tongue|<a-i pieri ~ul fig.>
grajd:stable
grajd:dirty hole
gram:gram(me)
gramatical:grammatical|relating to grammar
gramatical:grammatically|<analiza ~a>parsing|<greseala ~a>grammatical mistake/blunder|<reguli ~e>rules of grammar|<reguli ~e>grammatical rules|<face multe greseli ~e>his grammar is bad|<face multe greseli ~e>he makes many grammatical mistakes
gramatica:grammar
gramatica(carte de ~):grammar book|<~ comparata>comparative grammar|<~ formala>formal grammar|<~ generala>general/philosophical/universal grammar|<~ istorica>historical grammar|<a face o greseala de ~>to offend against grammar|<a face o greseala de ~>to make a grammatical mistake
graminee:gaminaceae
gramofon:gramophone|<placi de ~>gramophone records
granat:fever-few
granat:carbunele
granata:v. grenada|v. rodie
grandilocvent:grandiloquent
grandilocventa:grandiloquence|bombast
grandios:grand|imposing
grandios(maret):magnificent
grandios(sublim):lofty
grandios(sublim):sublime
grandios(sublim):mighty
grandios:grandly etc.
grandoare:greatness

grandoare(maretie):grandeur
grandoare(maretie):majesty
grandoare(maretie):splendour
grandoman:megalomaniac
grandomanie:megalomania|mod/morbid ambition
grangur(e):big gun/sl. bug/shot/noise/pot
granic:v. troliu
granit:adamant|<stinca de ~>granite/granitic rock
granitic:granitic|granite...
granita:boundary (line)
granita(intre tari):frontier
granita(intre tari):border(s)
granita(extremitate):extremity
granita(regiune de ~):confines
granita:bound|<a depasi granitele (cu gen.)>to exceed the bounds of...
granula:to granulate
granulat:granulated
granulator:granulator|granulating machine
granulatie:granulation
granula:granule|grain
granulit:granulite
granulom:granuloma
granulometrie:granulometry
granulos:granular|granulate(d)|granulous|grainy
granulozitate:granulosity
grapa:harrow
grapina:grapnel
gras(de natura grasimii):fat
gras(de natura grasimii):greasy
gras(de natura grasimii):oily unctuous
gras(cu multa grasime):fat
gras(corpolent):fat
gras(corpolent):stout
gras(corpolent):well-fed
gras(corpolent):plump
gras(corpolent):corpulent
gras(obezi):obese
gras(d. o pasare):plump
gras(ingrasat):fat(ted)
gras(d. mincaruri):fat
gras(d. mincaruri):rich
gras(lipicios):fat
gras(lipicios):sticky
gras(fertil):fat
gras(fertil):rich
gras(fertil):fertile
gras:fat
gras:a great deal|<acid ~ chim.>fatty acid|<caractere/litere ~e>fat/bold type|
<caractere/litere ~e>full face|<carbune ~>bituminous coal|<iarba ~a bot.>purslain|
<iarba ~a bot.>purslane (Portulaca oleracea)|<pamint ~>fat/rich soil|<petroluri
~e>fatty oils|<e ~ ca un pep
graseia:to roll/trill one`s r`s
graseiat:rolled|trilled
gratie(la case):lattice
gratie(la case):trellis
gratie(la case)(la case):grating
gratie(la case)(la case):lattice work
gratie(la inchisoare etc.):bar|<fereastră cu gratii>latticed window

gratifica:to confer|to bestow
gratifica(a rasplati):to reward
gratificatie:bonus|bounty
gratis:gratis|for nothing/love|without payment|free of charge
gratuit:gratuitous|free (of charge)|costless|chargeless|to be had for the asking
gratuit(neintemeiat):gratuitous
gratuit(neintemeiat):unfounded
gratuit(neprovoocat):wanton
gratuit(neprovoocat):unprovoked
gratuit(inutil):useless
gratuit(inutil):idle
gratuit:gratuitously
gratuit(fara motiv):without cause
gratuit(fara motiv):wantonly|<exemplar ~>presentation copy|<invatamint ~>free education|<supliment ~ (de ziar)>(free) supplement
gratuitate:gratuitousness
gratia:to pardon|to relieve|to grant a pardon to
gratie(farmec):grace
gratie:grace
gratie(farmec):gracefulness
gratie:the Graces
gratie(farmec):charm
gratie:v. nuri
gratie(cu dat.):thanks to
gratie(cu dat.):owing to|<lovitura de ~>finishing stroke|<a face gratii>to attitudinize|<a intra in gratiile cuiva>to get into favour with smb.|<a intra in gratiile cuiva>to get into smb.`s good graces
gratiere:pardon(ing)
gratios:graceful|pleasing
gratios(d. suris etc.):winning
gratios(d. suris etc.):winsome
gratios:gracefully
gratiozitate:graciousness
graur:starling (Sturnus vulgaris)
grav:grave
grav(solemn):solemn
grav(serios):serious
grav(critic):critical
grav(sever):stern
grav(important):important
grav(important):weighty
grav(infumurat):bumptious
grav:gravely etc.|<accent ~>grave accent|<un aer ~>a grave/stern countenance|<greseala ~a>a grievous mistake|<rana ~a>heavy/serious wound|<e ~ bolnav>he is seriously ill
grava:to engrave|to cut|to carve
grava(in lemn):to engrave on wood
grava(cu apa tare):to etch
grava(in relief):to emboss
gravida:pregnant
gravida:(big) with child|far gone with child|in the family way
gravida:pregnant woman
graviditate:pregnancy
gravita(spre):to gravitate (towards)
gravita(in jurul):to revolve (round)
gravitate:v. gravitatie
gravitate(a expresiei):gravity
gravitate(a expresiei):seriousness

gravitate(a expresiei):soberness
gravitate(a expresiei):bumptiousness
gravitate(a unei boli etc.):seriousness
gravitatie:gravity|<centru de ~>centre of gravity|<legea ~i>the law of gravity
gravor:engraver
gravor(in piatra etc.):carver
gravura:engraving
gravura(pictura):picture
gravura(in lemn):woodcut
gravura(in apa tare):etching
grabi(a iuti):to quicken
grabi(a iuti):to hasten
grabi(a accelera):to accelerate
grabi(indeplinirea unui plan etc.):to speed up
grabi(a precipita):to precipitate
grabi(a zori):to hurry
grabi(a zori):to press
grabi:to hurry|to make haste|to hasten|to post|to go posting|<grabeste-te>hurry up|<ceasul lui se grabeste>his watch is fast|<vesnic se grabeste>he is always in a hurry|<a se ~ sa prinda trenul>to be in a hurry to catch the train|<a ~ moartea cuiva>to hasten smb.`s
grabire:quickening etc. v. grAbi
grabire:v. graba|<cu ~>quickly|<cu ~>urgently
grabit:hurried
grabit(pripit):rash
grabit(d. pasi etc.):hasty
grabit:hurriedly|in a hurry|<a merge ~ (pe strada)>to hurry along (the street)
gradinar:gardener
gradinar(al unei gradini de zarzavat):market gardener
gradina:garden
gradina(pomet):orchard
gradina(~ de zarzavat):kitchen/vegetable garden|<~ botanica>botanical garden|<~ de flori>flower garden|<~ publica>public garden|<o ~ de fata>a peach of a girl|<o ~ de om>a brick of a fellow
gradinareasa:gardener
gradinareasa(nevasta de gradinar):gardener`s wife
gradinareasa:gardener
gradinareasa(nevasta de gradinar):gardener`s wife
gradinari:to garden
gradinarie:gardening
gradinarit:garden...|gardener's...
gradinarit:v. gradinarie
gradinita(de copii):kindergarten
gradiste:hill|hillock
grai(a vorbi):to speak
grai(a vorbi):to talk
grai(a spune):to say|<a ~ pe cineva de rau>to speak ill of smb.
graitor:eloquent|convincing|telling|graphic
grajdar:groom|stable man
grajdar:farrier
gramada(de obiecte disperate):heap
gramada(masa):mass
gramada(de obiecte asezate simetric):pile
gramada(ingramadire):cluster
gramada(ingramadire):clump
gramada(ingramadire):assemblage
gramada(ingramadire):congeries
gramada(de oameni):crowd

gramada(multime):lot
gramada(multime):multitude
gramada(multime):host
gramada(multime):great number
gramada(de)(de):loads (of)
gramada(de)(de):heaps (of)
gramada(de)(de):stores (of)
gramada(de)(de):umpteen
gramada:aheap|<o ~ de bani>a pile/pot of money|<claiie peste ~>heaps on heaps|
<claiie peste ~>huddle upon huddle|<claiie peste ~ (la intimplare)>pell-mell|<claiie
peste ~ (la intimplare)>helter-skelter|<cu gramada>by/in heaps|<cu gramada>in
clusters/groups/flocks etc.|<cu g
gramadi:v. ingramadi
gramatic(scrib)(scrib):copyist
gramatic(scrib)(scrib):quill driver
gramatic(secretar)(secretar):secretary
gramatic(secretar)(secretar):clerk
gramatic(contabil):bookkeeper
granicer:frontier/border guard
graniceresc:frontier guard(`s) ...
grapa:to harrow
grapat:harrowing
grapis:creeping|crawling|worming (one`s way)|<tiris ~>with the greatest trouble|
<tiris ~>by fits and starts|<tiris ~>rubbing along
grasime:fat|grease
grasime(corpolenta):corpulence
grasime(corpolenta):stoutness
grasime(corpolenta):rotundity|<~ de porc>lard|<~ de porc>pork dripping
grasuliu:fattish|plump|buxom
grasun:v. grasuliu
grasun:young pig|gruntling|porklet
grasun(mistret tinar):young wild boar
grasun(mistret tinar):one-year-old boar
grasut:v. grasuliu
gratar(pt. fript):gridiron
gratar(pt. fript):grill
gratar(fel de mincare):grill
gratar(pt. cenusa din soba):fire grate
gratar(de sters picioarele):scraper
gratar:grating|<(carne fripta la) ~>grilled/broiled meat|<a frige la/pe ~>to
grill, to broil
graunte:grain
graunte(saminta):seed
graunte:grains|<~ de adevar>grain of truth|<~ de mustar>mustard seed|<~ de
nisip>grain of sand|<~ de nisip>sand corn|<sac cu graunte>feed bag|<sac cu graunte
(pt. cai)>nose bag
graunti:to reduce to grains|to corn|to granulate
grauntos:grainy|g anular|granulate(d)
grea:pregnant|<a lasa ~>to leave with child|<a lasa ~>to render/make pregnant|<a
lasa ~>to put in the pudding club|<a ramine ~>to fall in(to) the family way|<a
ramine ~>to find herself great with child
greaban:witthers
greaban(spate)(spate):back
greaban(de deal)(de deal):crest
greaban(de deal):top
greaca:Greek|the Greek language
greata(senzatie de vomitare):nausea
greata(senzatie de vomitare):qualmishness

greata(scirba):disgust
greata(scirba):loathing
greata(aversiune):aversion|dislike
greata(aversiune):dislike
greata(aversiune):repugnance
greata(aversiune):abhorrence|<a-i fi/veni ~>qualmish|<a-i fi/veni ~>to feel sick(ly)|<a-i fi/veni ~ fig.>to feel disgusted
greblat:raking
grebla:rake
grec:Greek
grec(in arhitectura)(in arhitectura):Grecian
grec:Hellene
grec:Greek
grec(antic si):Hellene|<limba greaca>the Greek language|<limba greaca>Greek
grecesc:Greek
grecesc:Hellenic|<fo ~>Greek fire|<foc ~>Greek fire|<la calendele grecesti>at the Greek calends|<la calendele grecesti>ad calendas graecas|<la calendele grecesti>wgen two Sundays come together|<la calendele grecesti>when two Sundays come together
greceste:in the Grecian/Hellenic style
greceste(ca limba):Greek
grecism:Gr(a)ecism|Greek idiom|Hellenism
greciza:to Gr(a)ecize|to Hellenize|to give a Greek turn to
greciza:to become Gr(a)ecized
greco-catolic:Greek-Catholic|Uniat(e)|eastern
greco-catolic:Greek-Catholic|Uniat(e)|Greek
greco-latin:Greek-Latin
greco-roman:Gr(a)eco-Roman|<lupte ~e>Greek-Roman wrestling|<lupte ~e sport>Greek-Roman wrestling
grecoaica:Greek woman sau girl
greder:grader
grefa:to graft
grefa:grafting
grefier:clerk (of the court)
regar:regarious
grehetin:cranesbill (Geranium)
gregorian:Gregorian
greier:cricket|<~ de toamna>cicade (Cicada)|<ii cinta ~ii in cap>he is wrong in the upper story|<ii cinta ~ii in cap>he has bars in the belfry|<ii cinta ~ii in cap>he has bats in the belfry
grenada:hand grenade
grenadier:grenadier
grenadina:grenadine
greoi(stingaci):clumsy
greoi(stingaci):unwieldy
greoi(stingaci):stodgy
greoi(d. minte)(d. minte):dull
greoi(d. minte)(d. minte):slow
greoi(d. stil etc.)(d. stil etc.):heavy
greoi(d. stil etc.)(d. stil etc.):obscure
greoi(d. stil etc.)(d. stil etc.):involved
greoi(indigest):indigestible
greoi:clumsily
grepfrut:grape fruit (Citrus decumana)
gresa:to grease|to oil|to lubricate
gresaj:greasing|lubrication
gresie:grit stone
gresie(cute):whetstone

gresor:lubricator|oil cup
gres(greseala)(greseala):mistake
gres(defect)(defect):defect
gres(defect)(defect):shortcoming
gres(nereusita)(nereusita):failure
gres(eroare):error|<fara ~>faultlessly|<fara ~>correctly|<fara ~ (neaparat)>by all means|<fara ~ (neaparat)>without fail|<a da ~ (a nu nimeri)>to miss (in striking) a blow|<a da ~ (a nu reusi)>to fail|<a da ~ (la tinta)>to shoot wide of the mark|<a da ~ (la tinta)>to miss on
greseala:mistake
greseala(scadere):failing
greseala(scadere):drawback
greseala(scadere):shortcoming
greseala(vina):fault
greseala(eroare):error
greseala(gafa):blunder
greseala(pata):blemish
greseala(pata):flaw
greseala(scapare din vedere):oversight
greseala(defect):defect
greseala(pacat):sin
greseala:misdemeanour|<~ boacana>glaring mistake|<~ boacana>howler|<~ de calcul fig.>miscalculation|<~ de tipar>misprint|<~ de tipar>typographical/printer's error|<din ~>by (a) mistake|<din ~>through inadvertence|<din ~>inadvertently|<fara ~>without a mistake|<fara ~>fault
gresi:to err
gresi(a face o greseala):to make a mistake/blunder
gresi(a face rau):to do wrong
gresi(a pacatui):to sin
gresi(a pacatui):to trespass
gresi(a pacatui):to transgress
gresi(a fi in vina):to be (in the) wrong
gresi(a fi in vina):to be at fault
gresi(la tinta):to shoot wide of the mark
gresi(la tinta):to miss one's aim
gresi(la tinta):to miss the mark/bull's eye
gresi:to mistake
gresi(a lua drept):to mistake for
gresi(drumul):to lose
gresi(drumul):to mistake
gresi(tinta):to fail|<a ~ impotriva legii>to offend/transgress against the law|<a ~ impotriva legii>to infringe the law|<a ~ la socoteala>to make a mistake in one's calculation/account/accounts|<a ~ la socoteala>to miscalculate|<a ~ la socoteala fig.>to miscalculate|<a ~ l
gresit(fals):mistaken
gresit(fals):wrong
gresit(fals):FALSE
gresit(eronat):erroneous
gresit(injust):unjust
gresit(injust):unfair
gresit(ilegal):illicit
gresit(ilegal):unlawful
gresit(incorect):incorect
gresit(incorect):incorrect
gresit(nepotrivit):improper
gresit:falsely etc.|<cale ~a>wrong course|<fapta ~a>sinful/iniquitous deed|<metoda ~a>wrong/unsuitable method|<socoteala ~a>miscalculation
gretos:disgusting|sickening|nasty

greu(la cintar):heavy
greu(la cintar):weighty
greu(la cintar):ponderous
greu(greoi):clumsy
greu(greoi):heavy
greu(apasator):burdensome
greu(apasator):onerous
greu(apasator):oppressive
greu(dificil):difficult hard
greu(obositor):fatiguing
greu(obositor):wearisome
greu(obositor):difficult
greu(care produce bataie de cap):annoying
greu(care produce bataie de cap):troublesome
greu(care produce bataie de cap):bothersome
greu(solid):solid
greu:v. grea
greu(precar):precarious
greu(aspru):heavy
greu(aspru):severe
greu(greoi):heavily
greu(serios):seriously
greu(serios):gravely
greu(periculos):dangerously
greu(cu greutate):with difficulty
greu(de abia):hardly
greu(de abia):scarcely
greu(anevoie):reluctantly
greu(anevoie):unwillingly
greu:weight
greu(povara):burden, v. greutate
greu:heavyweight (boxer)|<~ de inteles>difficult to grasp|<~ de inteles>hard to understand|<~ de multumit>hard/difficult, to please|<~ de multumit>fastidious|<~ de urcat>difficult to mount|<~ de urcat>difficult of ascent|<~ de vindut>difficult to sell|<artilerie gre
greulet:heavyish|rather heavy|hardish|rather hard
greusor:v. greulet
greutate:weight
greutate(dificultate):hardness
greutate(caracter precar):precariousness
greutate(povara):burden
greutate(incarcatatura):load
greutate(caracter complicat):arduousness
greutate(caracter complicat):intricacy
greutate:encumbrance
greutate(bataie de cap):trouble
greutate:charge
greutate(bataie de cap):bother
greutate(dificultate):difficulty
greutate(bataie de cap):nuisance
greutate(bataie de cap):(great) tax
greutate(potrivnicie):hardship
greutate(influenta):influence
greutate(autoritate):authority
greutate:dumb bell|<~ moleculara>molecular weight|<~ specifica>specific gravity|<greutati financiare>pecuniary embarrassment|<greutati financiare>straitened circumstances|<cu ~ adj. (important)>important|<cu ~ (influent)>influential|<om cu ~>highly influential man|<om c

greva(o proprietate)(o proprietate):to entail
greva(cu un impozit):to saddle (with a tax)
greva(o mostenire):to burden
greva:strike|work stoppage|suspension of work|turn-out|<a face ~, a se pune in ~>to (go on) strike|<greva foamei>hunger strike|<~ cu ocuparea atelierelor>sit-down/sit-in strike|<~ de avertisment>warning strike|<~ de protest>general protest strike|<~ de solidarizare
grevist:striker|(work)man on strike
grezie:v. gresie
gri:grey|gray
grifa:bark blazer
grifon:griffin|gryphon
grijanie:(Holy) Communion
grija:care
grija(neliniste):anxiety
grija(neliniste):concern (for)
grija(neliniste):qualm
grija(neliniste):alarm
grija(necaz):trouble
grija(atentie):care(-ful attention)
grija(sollicitudine):solicitude
grija(scrupulozitate):scrupulousness
grija(scrupulozitate):conscientiousness|<a avea ~ ca...>to see that...|<grijile zilei>the care/trouble of the day|<a alunga toate grijile>to banish all care|<a alunga toate grijile>to cast all care to the winds|<a alunga toate grijile>to drive away cares|<(sa) n-ai nici o ~ (in pr
griji(a pregati)(a pregati):to prepare
griji:to administer Holy Communion to
griji(a ingriji):to take care of
griji(a se ingriji) (cu):to provide
griji(a se ingriji) (cu):to provide/furnish
griji(a se ingriji) (cu):to supply oneself (with)
griji(a se impartasi)(a se impartasi):to receive Holy Communion
griji(a se impartasi):to partake of the Lord's Supper|<a ~ prin camera>to tidy up/do the room|<a ~ prin camera>to put the room in order
grijuliu:careful|attentive|heedful|mindful
grijuliu(precaut):wary
grijuliu(precaut):cautious
grijuliu(socotit):thoughtful
grijuliu(socotit):considerate
grilaj:lattice/trellis work
grila:lattice work obstacle
grima:to make up|to paint
grima:to make up one's face|to make up one's face
grimasa:grimace|<a face grimase>to make grimaces/faces/wry faces
grimat:made-up|painted
grima:make-up
grimeur:maker-up
grimeur(in limbaj teatral si):make-up man
grind:top of a bank ridge
grind(deal):hill|<~uri de nisip>sand banks|<~uri de nisip>sands
grinda:girder|<~ armata>reinforced beam/girder|<~ armata>reinforced beam/grinder|<~ continua>continuous girder|<~ de-a curmezisul>cross beam|<~ de-a curmezisul>transom|<~ de lemn>wooden beam|<~ principala>main girder/web|<a cresta in ~>to book (down)|<a cresta in ~>to c
grindei(de plug):plough beam/shaft
grindei(grinda mica):small beam
grindei(fusul morii):axle of a water wheel

grindel:loach (Memachilus barbatulus)
grindina:hail
grindina(piatra):hailstone
grindina(furtuna cu ~):hail storm
grindina(furtuna cu ~):hail storm
grindina:volley|<o ~ de injuraturi>a volley of abuse|<o ~ de pietre>a shower of stones|<o ~ de sageti>a shower of arrows|<a da ~>to hail
grindis:slope (of a hill)
grindis:beams
gripa:to seize (up)
gripat:influenza'd
gripa:flu|<a avea ~>to have influenza
gripca:drawing scraper
gris:semolina|semoule|semolella
griv:speckled
grizu:(pit) gas
grinar:granary
grine:grain|corn
grine(cereale):cereals
griu:corn
griu(cereale):cereals
griu(cereale):cereals|<~ alb>Polish wheat (Triticum polonicum)|<~ de toamna/de iarna>winter wheat (Triticum hibernum)|<~ gol>spelt (Triticum spelta)|<~ mare/englezesc>English/duck-bill wheat (Triticum turgidum)|<~ negru>cow wheat (Melampyrum arvense)|<cultura ~lui>wheat gro
groapa:pit
groapa(adincitura):hollow
groapa(adincitura):cavity
groapa(adincitura):excavation
groapa(mormint):grave|<a viri/baga pe cineva in>to lay smb. in the grave|<a viri/baga pe cineva in ~>to lay smb. in the grave|<e cu un picior in ~>he has one foot in the grave|<e cu un picior in ~>he is on the brink of the grave|<e prost de da in gropi>he is monstrously stu
groaza:fright|dread|grat fear/alarm|terror|horror|<o ~ de>heap(s)|<o ~ de>lot/(s)|<o ~ de>crowds|<o ~ de bani>heaps/lots/loads/no end of money|<cuprins de ~>terror/horror-struck/-stricken|<cuprins de ~>horified|<cuprins de ~>seized with fright|<a baga groaza in cineva>
groaznic:awful|frightful|dreadful|horrible|horrid|shocking|scary
groaznic:scary
groaznic:F awfully|awfully|terribly|horribly|<e ~>it is terrible/horrible
grobian:rude|uncivil|impolite
grobian(primitiv):coarse|uncouth|brutal
grobian(primitiv):brutal
grobian(necioplit):rough
grobian(necioplit):unpolished
grobian(necioplit):ill-bred
grobian(necioplit):churlish
grobian:rude/coarse/ill-bred fellow|boor|churl||< bully|bully|brute|bear
grof:Hungarian count
grog:grog
groh:grunt !
grohai:to grunt(le)
grohait:grunting
grohait(ca act):grunt
grohot:v. grohait|v. grohait, grohotis
grohoti:to roar (while rolling down)|v. grohai
grohotis:scree
gropar:grave digger|sexton

gropis:place full of pits|moor
gropita(in obraji):dimple
groplan:close-up
gros:thick|big
gros(voluminos):bulky
gros(voluminos):voluminous
gros(compact):compact
gros(ant. fin):coarse
gros(ant. fin):stout
gros(dens):dense
gros(dens):thick
gros(mult):much
gros(mult):in a big degree
gros(mult):highly
gros(f. mult):very much
gros(f. mult):largely
gros(amplu):amply
gros(dens):densely
gros(din belsug):profusely
gros(din belsug):abundantly
gros(bustean):log
gros(partea cea mai mare):majority
gros(partea cea mai mare):bulk
gros(inchisoare):quod
gros(inchisoare):limbo|<~ la punga>rolling in wealth|<~ la punga>made of money|<~ la punga>worth a mint of money|<carte groasa>thick/bulky book|<capat ~>thick end|<ceata groasa>dense/thick fog/mist|<cu buzele groase>thick-/blubber-lipped|<cu fibra groasa>coarse-fibred|<cu frunze
groscior:pretty sizable
grosime:thickness|bigness|bulk(iness)
grosime(corpolenta):corpulency
grosime(corpolenta):plumpness
grosime(corpolenta):stoutness
grosime(calibru):calibre
grosime(latime):breadth
grosime(latime):width
grosime(inaltime):height
grosime(adincime):depth
grosolan:rough
grosolan(nepoliticos):rude
grosolan(vulgar):gross
grosolan(d. o greseala):glaring
grosolan(d. o greseala):flagrant
grosolan:coarsely|roughly
grosolanie(conduita grosolana):rude/uncivil/brutal conduct
grosolanie(conduita grosolana):rudeness
grosolanie(conduita grosolana):coarseness
grosolanie(conduita grosolana):uncouthness
grosolanie(insolenta):insolence
grosolanie(impertinenta):impertinence
grosolanie(actiune sau vorba grosolana):incivility|<a spune o ~ cuiva>to be rude to smb.
gros:groschen
grota:grotto
grotesc:grotesque|antic
grotesc(bizar):bizarre
grotesc(bizar):odd
grotesc(bizar):peculiar

grotesc:grotesque
grozama:v. drobita
grozav:terrible|dreadful|tremendous, fearful|frightful
grozav(ingrozitor):horrible
grozav(ingrozitor):horrid
grozav(ingrozitor):awful
grozav(ingrozitor):ghastly
grozav(ingrozitor):atrocious
grozav(formidabil):formidable
grozav(formidabil):like billy-o
grozav(formidabil):as they come
grozav(~ de) (extrem de):extremely
grozav(~ de) (extrem de):exceedingly
grozav(~ de) (extrem de):tremendously
grozav(~ de) (extrem de):awfully|like billy-o|as they come
grozav(peste masura de):excessively
grozav(peste masura de):uncommonly
grozav(peste masura de):vastly
grozav(peste masura de):immensely|<~ la vedere>fearful to behold|<a se crede ~>to have too good an opinion of oneself|<a se crede ~>to think too much of oneself|<a face pe ~ul>put on airs|<a face pe ~ul>to mount the high horse|<a face pe ~ul>to show off|<a face pe ~ul>v. si a se groza
grozavenie:v. grozavie
grozavi:to put on airs|to carry it with a high hand|to mount the high horse
grozavie:atrocious|terror|horror
grozavie(monstru):monster|<nu e cine stie ce ~>it's nothing to write home about|<nu e cine stie ce ~>it's nothing out of the way
grui(virf de deal)(virf de deal):hill top
grui(coasta de deal)(coasta de deal):hill slope
grui(delusor):hillock
gruie:crane
gruie:crane (Grus cinerea)|<~ de ancora mar.>anchor crane
grumaz(git):neck
grumaz(ceafa):nape
grund:plaster rough cast
grunz:lump|clod
grunzuros:rough
grup:group
grup(oameni/obiecte asez. alaturi):cluster|<un ~ de insule>a cluster of islands|<~ parlamentar>parliamentary group|<~ul parlamentar laburist>the Parliamentary Labour Party|<fotografie in ~>group photograph|<studiu in ~>group study/lessons
grupa:to group (together)
grupa(a clasifica):to classify
grupa:to group (together)|to form groups
grupa(a se clasifica):to be classified|<a se ~ in jurul partidului>to rally round the party|<a ~ in jurul sau>to call (a)round one
grupare:group(ing)
grupare(clasificare):classification
grupa:group|<~ sindicala>(trade-) union branch/group
gruzin:Grusinian
guanidina:guanidin
guano:guano
guard:warder|<~ forestier>keeper of a forest
guasa:body colour
gubernie:province
gudron:tar|pitch
gudrona:to (cover with) tar
gudrona(un vapor):to paint with pitch

gudronat:tarred|pitched
gudura(pe linga):to fawn (upon)
gudura:to carney
gugustiuc:cushat (Columba palumbus)|pigeon|noodle|nincompoop|ninny
guit:squeak!
guita:to squeak|to squeal
guitat:squeaking|squealing
gulas:goulash
guler:collar
guler(capa):cape
guler:collar
guler(la bere):head|<~ de haina>collar of a coat|<~ montant>stand-up collar|<a apuca pe cineva de ~>to collar smb.|<a apuca pe cineva de ~>to take smb. by the collar
guleras(pt. doamne):collaret(te)
gulerat(cu guler):collared
gulerat(cu guler):provided with a collar
gulerat(dungat la git):neck-spotted
gulerat:jack-in-office
gulie:turnip cabbage/tops
gumat:gummed
gumat:gumming|<apa ~a>gum water
guma(cauciuc):rubber
guma(cauciuc):caoutchouc
guma(radiera):india rubber
guma(radiera):eraser
guma(rasina):rosin
guma(rasina):resin|<~ arabica>gum arabic|<~ arabica>acacia gum|<~ de masina>type-writer eraser|<~ elastica>v. gumilastic|<~ guta>gum gutta|<~ guta>gamboge|<~ lac>gum lac
gumilastic:elastic (string)
gumilastic(cauciuc):rubber
gunguri:v. ginguri
gunoi(murdarie):garbage
gunoi(murdarie):rubbish
gunoi(murdarie):refuse
gunoi(murdarie):waste
gunoi(murdarie):dust
gunoi(murdarie):dirt
gunoi(murdarie):litter
gunoi(murdarie):muck
gunoi(balegar):dung
gunoi(balegar):manure
gunoi(balegar):muck
gunoi:scum
gunoi:to manure|to dung
gunoi(a putrezi):to rot
gunoi(a slabi de tot):to waste away|<carul cu ~>the dustman's cart|<lada cu ~>dustbin|<a face ~>to litter
gunoier:dustman|scavenger
gunoit:manured
gunoit:manuring
guraliv:talkative, garrulous
guraliv(galagios):noisy
gura:mouth|chops
gura(mustrare):scolding|jaw
gura(cicalire):nagging
gura:potato/kissing trap

gura(buze):lips
gura(copii)(copii):children
gura(copii)(copii):family
gura:stoma
gura(imbucatura):mouthful
gura(copii)(copii):mouths
gura(de arme, tehn.):muzzle
gura(gust):taste
gura(de arme, tehn.):mouth
gura(sarut):kiss
gura(de aer):vent
gura(sarut):buss
gura(inghititura):draught
gura(deschizatura):opening
gura(inghititura):sip
gura(deschizatura):aperture
gura(brat):armful
gura(orificiu):orifice
gura(vorbire):speech
gura(vorbarie):(idle) gossip
gura(vorbarie):scandal
gura(cearta):quarrel
gura(cearta):squabble
gura(cearta):row
gura(strigare):call
gura(mustrare):scolding
gura(cicalire):nagging
gura(cicalire):pestering
gura(copii):children|<gura leului bot.>snapdragon (Antirrhinum majus)|<gura leului bot.>flaxy (grey) (Linaria)|<gura lumii>gossip of people|<gura lumii>Mrs. Grundy|<~-casca>Jackanapes|<~-casca>booby|<o ~ cit o sura>a very large/wide mouth|<~ de apa tehn.>hydrant|<~ de broas
gura-casca(persoana):gaper
gura-casca(persoana):loafer
gura-casca(minunatie):gapeseed, gaping stock
gura-casca(minunatie):wonder
gura-casca(minunatie):marvel
gura-casca(minunatie):dupe|gull|easy gullible person|<atitudine de ~>gullibility
gures:talkative|loquacious|garrulous
gurgui(de ulcior):spout
gurgui(sfirc):nipple
gurgui(sfirc):pap
gurgui(sfirc):teat
gurgui(virf de opinca):toe
gurgui(virf de deal):hill top
gurguiat(tuguiat):pointed
gurguiat(incirligat):hooked
gurita(sarutare):kiss
gurita(sarutare):buss
gurita(de turta dulce):ginger snaps
gurmand(lacom):greedy
gurmand(amator de mincaruri bune):fond of dainties
gurmand:glutton|gormandizer|gourmet
gust:taste
gust(al unei mincari si):flavour
gust(placut):relish
gust(picant):piquant flavour
gust(picant):piquancy

gust:taste
gust(dorinta):desire
gust(inclinatie):disposition
gust(inclinatie):inclination
gust(gen):liking
gust(gen):taste|<~ acru>sour taste|<~ amar>bitter taste|<~ delicat>delicate taste|<~ dulce>sweet taste|<~ prost>bad taste|<chestiune de ~>matter of taste|<cu ~ adj. (facut cu ~)>tasteful|<cu ~ adj. (facut cu ~)>tasty|<cu ~ adj. (gustos)>tasty|<cu ~ adv.>tastefully|<de ~>for
gusta:to taste (of)|to get a taster of
gusta(sorbind):to sip
gusta(incet, cu placere):to relish
gusta(a incerca)(a incerca):to experience
gusta(a incerca)(a incerca):to try
gusta(a incerca)(a incerca):to undergo
gusta(a incerca)(a incerca):to go through
gusta(a incerca)(a incerca):to get a taste of
gusta(a savura):to enjoy
Gustar:August
gustare:tasting|gustation
gustare(aperitiv):snack
gustare(aperitiv):light meal/repast
gustare(aperitiv):cold collation
gustare(intre micul dejun si prinz):luncheon|<~a de dimineata>breakfast|<a lua o mica ~>to partake of/make a light meal|<a lua o mica ~>to have a snack|<a lua o mica ~>to eat a little
gustat:appreciated
gustativ:gustative
gustativ(d. nervi etc.):gustatory
gustari(a gusta):to taste
gustari(pe furis):to eat on the sly
gustari(pe furis):to pilfer
gustos:savoury|relishing|appetizing|toothsome|palatable|tasty|nice|<a pregati un prinz ~>to prepare a tasty/nice/an appetizing dinner|<prajitura e foarte gustoasa>the cake tastes delicious|<a fi ~>to eat well
gusat:strumous, strumose, strumotic
gusat:goitrous, afflicted with a wen
gusat:gotrous patient|person afflicted with a wen
gusa(la pasari):crop, maw, gizzard
gusa(med.):goitre, wen, dewlap, struma
gusa(med.):bronchocele, tracheocele
gusa(barbie dubla):double chin|<a face ~>to get a wen|<ce-i in ~ si-n capusa>he wears his heart (up)on his sleeve
guster:green lizard
guster(gitlej)(gitlej):throat
guster(omusor):uvule
gutaperca:gutta percha
guta:gouty complaint, arthritis|<bolnav de ~>v. gutos
gutos:arthritic(al)
gutui:quince tree (Cydonia vulgaris)
gutuie:quince|<dulceata de gutui>quince jam
guturai:rheum|<cu ~>having a cold (in the head)|<a avea ~>to have/suffer from a cold (in the head)|<a capata ~>to catch (a) cold|<a capata ~>to take cold
gatural:guttural|<sunet ~>guttural sound
guvern:government|cabinet|<~ democrat-popular>people`s democratic government|<~ popular>people`s government|<~ republican>republican government
guverna:to govern|to rule|to reign over
guverna:to govern

guverna(a stapini):to reign
guverna(a stapini):to rule
guverna(d. ministri):to govern
guverna(d. ministri):to be at the head of affairs
guverna(d. ministri):to be at the helm (of the state)
guverna:to be governed etc.
gubernamental:government(al)|state...|<birouri ~e>governmental offices|<functionar ~>government official|<sistem ~>system of government|<ziar ~>government/ministerial paper
gubernant:governing|ruling
gubernant:governor
gubernanta:governess|nurse
gubernare(conducere):government
gubernare(conducere):rule
gubernare(administratie):government
gubernare(administratie):administration|<arta guvernarii>the art of government|<sistem de ~>system of government
gubernator:governor|<~ general>Governor General
gubernamint:<forma de ~>(form of) government
guvid:sea gudgeon (Gobius niger)|<coada ~ului vet.>rat tail
guzgan:rat (Mus rattus)
ha(exprima surprindere):ha(h)!
ha(dezgust):yah!
ha(exprima satisfactie):haha!
ha(intrebator):what?
ha(imita risul):ha(h)! ha(h)!
habar(idee):idea
habar(idee):notion
habar(cunostinta):knowledge
habar(grija):care|<nici sa n-ai ~>don't fret your eyelids on that score|<nici sa n-ai ~>don't worry about that
habotnic(bigot):bigoted
habotnic(bigot):religiose
habotnic(bigot):saintly
habotnic(fanatic):fanatical
habotnic(fanatic):gushing
habotnic:bigot
habotnicie:bigotry
hac:<a-i veni cuiva de ~ (a omori)>to do smb. in|<a-i veni cuiva de ~>to get the better of smb.|<a-i veni cuiva de ~>to find a needle for the devil's skin
hachite(toane):freaks
hachite(toane):whims
hachite(toane):humours|<cind ii vin ~le>when the fit takes her
hagiograf:hagiographer
hagiografe:hagiographa
hagiografie:hagiography
hahalera:ne'er-do-well|blighter|gadabout
haham:Jewish (kosher) butcher
hai(haide):come (on)! come along! up!
hai(asa sa facem):let's!
hai(lasa):come
hai(haide):go ahead!|<~, ~>little by little|<~, ~>leisurely
haidamac(vagabond):loafer
haidamac(vagabond):gadabout
haidamac(vagabond):tramp
haidamac(lungan):long and lanky fellow
haidamac(lungan):lamp post
haidau:cowherd

haidau:cowboy|v. haidamac
haide:v. hai
haiduc:outlaw
haiducesc:outlaw...|of outlawry|<balade haiducesti>ballads of outlawry
haiduceste:like an outlaw
haiduci:to lead an outlaw's life
haiduci:to become an outlaw
haiducie:outlawry
haihui(zapacit):brainless
haihui(zapacit):giddy
haihui(zapacit):lightheaded
haihui(fara grija):careless
haihui(fara tinta):aimlessly
haihui(incoace si-ncolo):hither and thither
haihui(nepasator):carelessly
haihui(zanatec):harum-scarum|<a umbla ~>to roam/rove/gad about|<a umbla ~>to lounge|<a umbla ~>to idle|<(ca vagabond)>to tramp about
haimana:tramp|loafer|moocher|inspector of the pavement|<a umbla ~>v. a umbla
haihui
haimanalic:tramping|loafing|mooching
hain(rau):wicked
hain(rau):malicious
hain(cu intentii rele):ill-inclined
hain(cu intentii rele):malevolent
hain(crud):cruel
hain(crud):merciless
hain(crud):pitiless
hain(dusmanos):ill-disposed
hain(dusmanos):hostile
hain(dusmanos):averse
hain(dusmanos):vicious
hain(perfid):perfidious
hain:cruelly etc.
haina(barbateasca):coat
haina(de dama):costume
haina(jacheta):jacket
haina(palton):coat
haina(imbracaminte):clothes
haina(imbracaminte):clothing
haina(imbracaminte):(wearing) apparel
haina:attire|toggerly|togs|<haine de gata>clothes off the peg|<~ de blana>(long) fur coat|<~ de lucru>(working) overall|<~ de seara>evening suit/dress|<~ impermeabila>waterproof coat|<~ ponosita>shabby coat|<haine civile>civilian's clothes|<haine civile>civvies|<haine c
haini(a se inrai):to become wicked/cruel/callous
hainie(rautate):wickedness
hainie(cruzime):cruelty
hainie(dusmanie):enmity
hainie(ciuda):spite
hainie(ciuda):malice
hainie(ciuda):viciousness
hainie(perfidie):perfidy
hait(exprima surpriza):well I never!
hait(neplacuta):hoity-toity! fiddledee!
hait(exprima un indemn puternic):now then!
hait(exprima ordinul de a pleca):be/clear off!
hait(exprima ordinul de a pleca):sling your hook!
hait(exprima ordinul de a pleca):out you get!

hait(exprima ordinul de a pleca)(exprima ordinul de a pleca):hop it!
hait(s-a zis!):it's all over!
haita(de ciini, de lupi):pack
haita(catea:si fig.)bitch
haita(ciine rau):cur
haita(ceata):pack
haita(ceata):gang
haiti:v. hait
haitic:pack of wolves
haitis:overreached
hal(stare proasta):sad/sorry plight
hal(stare):predicament
hal(stare):state
hal(stare):condition|<a fi intr-un ~ fara de ~>to make a sorry appearance|<a fi intr-un ~ fara de ~>to look wretched|<in ce ~ esti!>what a plight you are in!
halaj:towage
halal:<~ sa-ti fie! (bravo)>that's well done! good for you!|<~ sa-ti fie! si peior.>I wish you joy of it!|<~ sa-ti fie! si peior.>you've been (and gone) and done it|<~ sa-i fie! peior.>much good may it do him!|<~ sa-i fie! peior.>for shame to him!
halat(de casa):dressing gown
halat(de dama:lady's wrapper
halat(de baie):bath gown
halat(de doctor):doctor's smock
halat(de chirurg):surgical coat
halat(de lucru):overall
hala:hall|<~ de peste>fish market|<~ de vechituri>second-hand market|<~ de vechituri>rag fair
halba:mug
halba(cu capac):tankard
halca(de carne):joint
halca(de piine etc.):hunch
halca(de piine etc.):hunk
halca(de piine etc.):chunk
halca(de pamint):plot
halda:waste/dump heap|waste dump
haleala(mincare)(mincare):grub
haleala(mincare)(mincare):belly timber
haleala(faptul de a hali):wolfing
halebarda:halbert
halebardier:halbert
half:half (back)
hali:to hally
hali(la oina):to strike
hali(la oina):to bat
hali:to grub
halima:the Arabian Nights
halima(istorie):long story
halima(istorie):a pretty kettle of fish
halima(intimplare ciudata):funny/strange event
halma(joc):halma
halma(joc):hoppity
halo:halo
halogen:halogen
haloid:haloid
halt:stop! halt!
halta:small/flag station
halta(oprire):halt

halta(loc de oprire):halting place|<~ de ajustare>bait|<a face o ~>to make a halt
haltere:bar bells
haltere(de exercitiu):dumb bells
haltere(ca sport):weight lifting
halterofil:weight lifter
halterofilie:weight-lifting
halucina:to hallucinate
halucinant:hallucinating
halucinatie:hallucination
halva:khalva|halva(h)|halavah
ham:bow-wow!
ham:harness|horse furniture|<cal de ~>draught horse
hamac:hammock
hamal:waterside worker
hamalaustr.:wharfie|<a munci ca un ~>to work like a nigger
hamalic:drudgery
hambar(magazie pt. grine):barn
hambar(magazie pt. grine):granary
hambar(magazie pt. grine):corn loft
hambar(magazie pt. grine):store room
hambar(lada pt. faina):flour/meal chest
hambar:v. cala
hamei:hop (plant) (Humulus lupulus)
hamsie:anchovy
han:khan
han:inn|roadside inn
hanat:khanate
handbal:handball
handicap:hindrance
handicapa:to hamper
handralau(pierde vara):good-for-nothing (fellow)
handralau(pierde vara):gadabout
handralau(pierde vara):idler
handralau(flacau) peior.:lad
hang:subordinate part|<a tine ~ul cuiva muz.>to accompany smb.|<a tine ~ul cuiva fig.>to be smb.'s yes-man
hangar:shed
hanger:handjar
hangioaica:innkeeper|hostess
hangioaica(sotie de hangiu):innkeeper's wife
hangita:v. hangioaica
hangiu:innkeeper|host|landlord
haos:confusion
haotic:chaotic
haotic:chaotically
hap:snap!
hap:pill|<a inghiti ~ul>to swallow the pill|<e un ~ amar>that's a bitter pill (to swallow)
hapca:<cu hapca>by violence|<cu hapca>at one fell swoop|<a lua cu hapca>to take by violence|<a lua cu hapca>to swoop up
hapciu:at-chee!|at-cha!|tisho!|tish-ho!
happlea(prost):simpleton
happlea(prost):ninny
happlea(prost):blockhead
happlea(prost):duffer
happlea(prost):booby
haplogie:haplology
hapsin(crud):cruel

hapsin(rau):wicked
hapsin(aprig):fierce
hapsin(lacom):covetous
hapsin(lacom):greedy
hapsin(lacom):ravenous
hapsin(lacom):grabbing
har:grace
har(talent):talent
har(talent):gift
har(farmec):charm
haraba:rack waggon
harababura:confusion|pell-mell|mush|jumble
harababura(scandal):row|fuss|hubbub
harabagiu:carter|carman
harachiri:hara-kiri|happy dispatch
haram(mirtoaga):jade
haram(mirtoaga):nag
haram(mirtoaga):crock
haram(blestemat):cursed
haram(blestemat):damned
haram(blestemat):confounded
haram(blestemat):deuced
haram(blestemat):blessed|<de ~ vine, de ~ se duce>lightly come, lightly go|<de ~ vine, de ~ se duce>easy come, easy go|<de ~ vine, de ~ se duce>so got, so gone|<de ~ vine, de ~ se duce>ill gotten, ill spent|<~ ca ...>it's a pity that ...|<un ~ de om>a good-for-nothing|<un ~ de
harapnic:scourge|whip
harcea-parcea:<a face ~>to hack|<a face ~>to make a hash of|<a face ~>to destroy|
<a face ~>to bring to smithereens
hardughie(sandrama):old ruins
hardughie(sandrama):(big) tumbledown building
hardughie(sandrama):(big) ramshackle building
harem:haram
harfa:v. harpa
harlechin:v. arlechin
harnasament:harness
harnic:diligent|industrious|hardworking|busy
harnic:diligently|industriously|busily|<~ ca o albina>as busy as a bee
harpagon:skinflint|harpagon
harpa:harp|<a cinta la ~>to play (on) the harp
harpie:fury
harpist:harp player
harpon:harpoon
harpsicord:harpsichord
harta:map|<~ a globului>map of the world|<~ astronomica>celestial chart|<~ aviatica>air map|<~ geografica>geographical map|<~ legata in pinza/pinzata>a map mounted on cloth|<~ marina>sea chart
harta(incaierare):affray
harta(incaierare):hand-to-hand fight
harta(incaierare):skirmish
harta(incaierare):scarp
harta(cearta):quarrel|<a se lua la ~>to quarrel (with smb.)
hasmatuchi:true/garden chervil
haspel:winch
hasis:bang|hashish
hasura:to hatch|to hachure
hasuri:hatchings
hat(intre ogoare):boundary path

hat(intre ogoare):field way
hat(telina):fallow soil/ground
hatir(favoare):favour
hatir(protectie):protection
hatir(bunavointa):kindness
hatir(concesie):concession
hatir(plac):pleasure|<de/pentru ~ul cuiva>for smb.'s sake|<fa-mi ~ul si...>do me
the favour to...|<a strica ~ul cuiva>to mar smb.'s pleasure|<am venit de ~ul tau>I
came for your sake
hatman:leader of Cossacks
hatman(in Moldova):minister of war
hatman(in Muntenia):inspector of police
hat:snap!
hau:bow-wow!
hava:to (under)hole
havaiana:unkulele
havana:Havana
haveza:(mechanical) coal cutter
havuz(bazin):basin
havuz(fintina tisnitoare):(flowing) fountain
haz(veselie):fun
haz(veselie):sport
haz(veselie):frolic
haz(veselie):lark
haz(gluma):joke
haz(gratie):grace(fulness)
haz(farmec):charm
haz(miez):point|<stii ca ai ~? peior.>you're a nice one/fellow to talk like that|
<stii ca ai ~? peior.>that's a nice way to talk|<are ~ (e fermecatoare)>she is
charming|<are ~ (are duh)>she is witty|<are ~ (asta-i buna)!>here's a pretty
mess!|<n-are nici un ~>it has n
hazard:hazard|chance
hazard(risc):risk|<jocuri de ~>games of hazard/chance
hazarda:to jeopardize|to expose to hazard|to risk|to (ad)venture
hazarda:to take (too many) risks
hazardat:hazardous|risky
hazardat:hazardously
hazliu(distractiv):entertaining
hazliu(distractiv):amusing
hazliu(vesel):merry
hazliu(vesel):jocular
hazliu(nostim):amusing
hazliu(nostim):funny
hazliu(nostim):droll
hazliu(comic):humorous
hazliu(comic):comical
hazliu(comic):waggish
hazliu(simpatic):nice
hazna(cloaca):cesspit
hazna(cloaca):cesspool
hazna(cloaca):dung hole/pit
hazna(vistierie) inv.:treasury
habauc(zapacit):brainless
habauc(timpit):foolish
habauc(timpit):thick-/muddle-headed
habauc(zapacit):confused head/brain
habauc(zapacit):crazy/muddle-headed fellow
habauc(timpit):fool

habauc(timpit):blockhead
hacui:to hack
hadarag:cudgel
hai(la vite):hoy!
hai(la vite):heigh! hi!
hai(asculta):I say!
hai(hei):ho there!
hais(a):haw!|<unul zice ~, altul cea>they are not pulling together
haitas:beater
haitui:to beat up
haitui(a mina):to drive
haitui:to hunt
haituiala:hue and cry
halaciuga(tufis):bush
halaciuga(par zbirlit):dishevelled hair
haladui(a trai):to live (in a place)
haladui(a trai):to dwell
haladui(a trai retras):to live/lead a secluded life
haladui(a umbra de culo pina culo):to go to and fro
haladui(a umbra de culo pina culo):to rove
haladui(a umbra de culo pina culo):to ramble
halalaie:hubbub|fuss|uproar|row|shindy
haldan:female hemp (Cannabis sativa)
hamai:to bark|to bay
hamai(d. catei):to yelp
hamai(d. catei):to yap
hamait:barking|yelping
hameseala:canine appetite|ravid hunger|sharpness of the stomach
hamesi:to be awfully/ravenously hungry|to have a wolf in one's stomach
hamesit:hungered|famished|sharp-set|having a wolf in one's stomach
hamesit(lacom):greedy
hapai:to gulp down|to devour|to gobble up|to stuff down
harazi(a darui):to present smb. with
harazi(a da):to give
harazi(a acorda):to grant
harazi(a dedica):to dedicate
harazi(a dedica):to consecrate
harazi(a meni):to destine
harazi(a meni):to ordain|<i-a fost ~t sa...>it was his lot/fate to...
harmalaie:fearful uproar|hullabaloo|shindy
harnicie(sirguinta):diligence
harnicie(sirguinta):industry
harnicie(destoinicie):worth
hartani:to hack|to lacerate|to tear to pieces|to mangle
hartani(a reteza):to cut (off)
hartani:to wear out
hartui:to tease|to nag|to chip (at)
hartui(dusmanul):to harass|to skirmish with
hartui:to squabble|to wrangle
hartuiala:attrition|brawl|wrangle|squabble|<razboi de ~>war of attrition
hat:quite|<~ departe>far off/away
hatmanesc:hetman's...
hatmanie:hetmanship
hat:bridle
hat(mai ales la caii de calarie)(mai ales la caii de calarie):driving reins
hat(mai ales la caii de calarie):ribbons|<a tine ~urile in mina fig.>to hold the reins|<a tine ~urile in mina fig.>to keep a tight rein on/over smb.|<a duce de ~>to lead by the bridle

hatas(carare prin padure):forest path
hatas(drum ripos):steep road/path
hatis:thicket
hatis:welter
hatui:to bridle
hau(prapastie fara fund):chasm
hau(prapastie fara fund):gulf
hau(abis):abyss|<cit e ~l>never|<cit e ~l>to the end of time
hau:to (re)sound|to echo|to be echoed
hau:to v. chiui, v. hAui
hazos:v. hazliu
he:v. hei
hebdomadaru:weekly|hebdomada|hebdomadary
hebdomadaru:weekly
hecatomba:hecatomb
hecatomba:great slaughter|massacre
hectar:hectare
hectograf:hectograph
hectogram:hectogram(me)
hectolitru:hectolitre
hectometru:hectometre
hedonism:hedonism
hedonist:hedonist
hegemon:predominant/hegemonic power
hegemon:hegemon(ist)ic
hegemonie:hegemony
hei(exprima o chemare):hey! heigh! ho(a)! hi! hallo!
hei(nu e nimeni acolo?):nobody there? I say! holla!
hei(exprima bucurie):heyday! huzza!
hei(exprima regret):v. ehei
helesteu:pond|fish pond
helge:weasel (Putoris vulgaris)
helicon:helicon
heliograf:heliograph
heliografic:heliographic
heliografie:heliography
heliogravura:photogravure
heliometru:helimeter
helioscop:helioscope
heliostat:heliostate
helioterapie:heliotherapy
heliotipie:heliotypy
heliotrop:heliotrope
heliotropic:heliotropic
heliotropism:heliotropism
heliu:helium
hematie:red cell
hematina:h(a)ematin
hematit:h(a)ematite
hematom:h(a)ematoma
hematoza:h(a)ematosi
hematozoar:malaria parasite
hemiciclu:hemicycle
hemiplegie:hemiplegia
hemipter:hemipter(an)
hemisfer...:v. emisfer...
hemistih:hemistich
hemofilie:haemophily

hemoglobina:h(a)emoglobin
hemograma:blood count/test
hemoptizie:haemoptysis
hemoragie:bleeding|<~ cerebrala>cerebral h(a)emorhage
hemoroidal:h(a)emoroidal
hemoroizi:piles
hemostatic:styptic
hemostaza:haemostasis
hemoterapie:hemotherapeutics
hends:hands
hepatic:hepatic
hepatic:liver...
hepatita:hepatitis
heptagon:heptagon
heraldic:heraldic
heraldica:heraldry
herb:(coat of) arms
herbar:v. ierbar
herboriza:to herborize|to botanize
herculean:Herculean
herghelie:herd of horses
herghelie(crescatorie):stud (farm)
hering:herring (Clupea harengus)
hermafrodit:hermaphrodite
hermetic:v. ermetic
hermina:ermine
hermina(blana de ~):ermine
hernie:bubonoccele|<~ abdominala>abdominal rupture
herpes:serpigo
hertian:<unde/raze hertiene electr.>Hertzian waves
heruvic:hymn book
heruvim:cherub
heteroclit:heteroclite|unusual|abnormal
heteroclit(bizar):odd
heteroclit(bizar):queer
hexaedru:hexahedron
hexagon:hexagon
hexagonal:hexagonal
hexametric:hexametric
hexamtru:hexameter
hexapod:hexapod(ous)
hexapod:hexapod
hi:hoy! hi! jee-up! whup!
hiacint:hyacinth
hiat:hiatus
hiberna:to hibernate
hibernare:hibernation
hibrid:hybrid
hibridare:cross breeding
hicori:hickory (Hicoria ovata)
hidalgo:hidalgo
hidos:hideous
hidos(dezgustator):repulsive
hidos:hideously
hidosenie:hideousness
hidrant:hydrant|fire/water plug
hidrat:hydrate|<~ de sodiu>sodium hydroxide/hydrate
hidrata:to hydrate

hidratare:hydration
hidraulic:hydraulic|<forta ~a>hydraulic/water power|<turbina ~a>hydraulic turbine|
<uzina ~a>water works
hidraulica:hydraulics
hidrazida:hydrazide
hidrazina:hydrazine
hidra:hydra
hidroaviatie:marine aviation
hidroavion:sea plane
hidrocarbonat:hydrocarbonate
hidrocarbura:hydrocarbon
hidrocefal:hydrocephalous
hidrocefalie:water on the brain
hidroceluloza:hydro-cellulose
hidrocentrala:hydro-electric (power) plant|hydro-electric (power) station
hidrodinamic:hydrodynamic(al)
hidrodinamica:hydrodynamics
hidroelectric:hydroelectric|<centrala ~a>v. hidrocentrala
hidrofil:hydrophilic|absorbent
hidrofob:hydrophobic
hidrofobie(la ciini):rabies
hidrofor:hydrophore
hidrofug:waterproof
hidrogen:hydrogen|<~ sulfurat>sulphuretted hydrogen
hidroglisor:hydroglisseur
hidrograf:hydrographer
hidrografic:hydrographic(al)
hidrografie:hydrography
hidrolitic:hydrolytic
hidroliza:hydrolysis
hidrolog:hydrologist
hidrologic:hydrological
hidrologie:hydrology
hidromecanic:hydromechanical
hidromecanica:hydromechanics|hydraulics
hidromel:hydromel
hidrometric:hydrometric
hidrometrie:hydrometry
hidrometru:hydrometer
hidropic:dropsical
hidropizie:(hy)dropsy
hidroplan:sea-plane
hidrosfera:hydrosphere
hidrostatic:hydrostatic(al)
hidrostatica:hydrostatics
hidrotehnic:hydrotechnical
hidrotehnica:hydraulic engineering|hydro-technics
hidroterapie:hydrotherapy
hidrotermal:hydrothermal
hidroxid:hydroxide
hidroxil:hydroxyl
hiena:hyena
hieratic:hieratic
hieroglifa:hieroglyph
hieroglific:illegible
higiena:v. igiena
higienic:v. igienic
higienist:v. igienist

higrometric:hygrometric
higrometrie:hygrometry
higrometru:hygrometer
higroscop:hygroscope
higroscopic:hygroscopic
hil:hile
hilar:hilar
himen:maidenhead
himenoptere:hymenoptera
himera:a bird in the bush
himera(iluzie):ilusion
himeric:chimeric(al)
himeric(fanstatic):fantastic
himeric(absurd):absurd
hindus:Hindoo
hindusa:Hindoo (woman sau girl)|Hindi|the Hindi language
hingher:flayer
hinterland:hinterland|base
hiperaciditate:hyperacidity
hiperbola:exaggeration
hiperbolageom.:hyperbole
hiperbolic:hyperbolic
hiperborean:hyperborean
hipercritic:hypercritical
hiperemie:hyperemia
hipersensibil:hypersensitive|supersensitive
hipersensibili:hypersensitiveness|hypersensitivity
hipertensiune:high blood pressure|<~ arteriala>arterial hypertension
hipertensiv:hypertensive
hipertiroidism:hiperthyroid state
hipertrofia:to hypertrophy
hipertrofic:hypertrophic
hipertrofie:hypertrophy
hiperurbanism:hyperurbanism
hipic:equine|horse...|<conkurs ~>horse race/competition
hipism:horse racing
hipnotic:hypnotic
hipnotic:fascinating
hipnotism:hypnotism|mesmerism
hipnotiza:to hypnotize|to mesmerize
hipnotiza:fascinate
hipnotizator:hypnotist|mesmerist
hipnoza:hypnosis|mesmerism
hipocentaur:hippocentaur
hipocentru:hypocentre
hipocondru:hypochondrium
hipodermic:hypodermic
hipodrom:racecourse|turf
hipodrom:racetrack
hipofiza:hypophysis
hipogastric:hypogastric
hipogastru:hypogastrium
hipologie:hippology
hipopotam:river horse
hipostaza:hypostasis
hipotensiune:hypotension
hipotensiv:hypotensive
hipottractiune:horse traction

hipotrofie:hypotrophy
hirotoni(si):to ordain
hirotoni(si):to take holy orders
hirsut:hirsute|hairy|shaggy
hirsut(badaran)(badaran):rough
hirsut(badaran)(badaran):boorish
hirsut(posac):sullen
histologie:histology
histrion:histrion
hitit:Hittite
hitlerism:Hitlerism
hitlerist:Hitlerite
hic:huh!
hid(urit):ugly
hid(urit):unsightly
hid(respingator):repulsive
hid(respingator):hideous
hir:gr-gr-r!|<ca ~, ca mir>v. ca-i cir, ca-i mir
hirb:shiver|crock
hirb:potsherd|fragment|piece
hirb(vas spart):broken pot
hirb(vas):pot
hirb(de pamint):crock
hirb:wreck|<ride ~(ul) de oala sparta>(it's like) the pot calling the kettle black
hirbar:stray
hirbui:to break/knock/dash to pieces|to destroy|to wreck|to smash (up)
hirbui(o casa):to demolish
hirbui:to be/get broken|to break/go to pieces|<a Hirbui fig.>to beat within an
inch of smb.'s life
hirca(craniu):skull
hirca(craniu):brain pan
hirca(baba):dirty hag
hirca(baba):old crock/jade
hirca(cap):noddle
hirca(cap):pate
hirca(cap):nut
hirciog:hamster|German marmot (Cricetus cricetus)
hirdau:tub|bucket
hirii(d. cineva):to speak in the throat
hirii(ca respiratie):to wheeze
hirii(a sforai):to snore
hirii(a sforai):to drive one's pigs to market
hirii(a mirii):to growl
hirii(a mirii):to snarl
hirii(a mirii):to v. horcAi
hirii(d. masini etc.):to grate
hirii(a scirtii):to creak
hirii:v. certa
hiriiala:wheezing etc. v. hIrIi
hiriiala(tuse):cough
hiriit:wheezing etc. v. hIrIi|v. hodorogit
hiriit:wheezing etc. v. hIrIi|wheeze
hiriit(miriit):growl
hiriit(miriit):snarl
hiriitoare:rattle
hiriitura:v. hiriit
hirjoana:gambolling etc. v. hIrjoni
hirjoneala:gambolling etc. v. hIrjoni

hirjoni:to play pranks
hirjoni(a se amuza):to skylark
hirjoni(a zburda):to gambol
hirjoni(a zburda):to frolic
hirjoni(a zburda):to sport
hirjoni:to tease each other
hirlet:spade
hirsii:to scrape|to grate
hirsii(cu penita etc.):to scratch
hirsti:slap!|smack!
hirtie:paper
hirtie(foaie de ~):sheet of paper
hirtie(bucata de ~):piece/bit of paper
hirtie(fituica):slip (of paper)
hirtie(act):paper
hirtie(legitimatie):proof of identity
hirtie(bancnota):note|<~ cerata>greased paper|<~ colorata>coloured paper|<~ de afumat>fumigating paper|<~ de aruncat la cos>waste paper|<~ de copiat>carbon paper|<~ de impachetat>packing/wrapping paper|<~ de muste>fly paper|<~ de muste>catch'em-alive|<~ de note>music paper|<~ de s
hirtioara:slip of paper
hirtiuta:slip of paper
hirtop:hollow|groove|rut on a road|pothole
hirtoage:old papers
hirzob(funie groasa):cable|fish basket|<a cadea cu ~ul din cer>to drop from the clouds|<parc-ar fi coborit cu ~ul din cer>he thinks no small beer/potatoes of himself
his:shoo!
hisii:to shoo
hitru(viclean)(viclean):sly
hitru(viclean)(viclean):cunning
hitru(istet)(istet):clever
hitru(istet)(istet):cute
hitru(glumet)(glumet):droll
hitru(glumet):waggish
hitru:sly/cunning man etc.|sly dog
hitru(destept):clever man
hitru(mucalit):wag
hit:snap!
hitina:to shake (up)
hitina(a legana):to rock
hitina(a legana):to swing
hitina:to rock (to and fro)|to swing
hitina(cu corpul):to sway
hitina(cu corpul):to waddle
hlamida:mantle
hlizi:to tittle|to giggle
hlizi(a se zgii):to stare
hm:humph! hem!
ho:v. aho
ho(ajunge!):enough!
ho(cum de nu!):of course!
hoanghina:hag|witch|old crock/jade
hoarda:horde
hoban:bracing wire
hochei:hockey|<~ pe gheata>ice hockey|<~ pe iarba>field hockey|<n>*</n>
hocheist:hockey player
hocus-pocus:hocus-pocus

hodoroaga(lucru vechi, stricat):lumber
hodoroaga(lucru vechi, stricat):rubbish
hodoroaga(lucru vechi, stricat):junk
hodoroaga(trasura veche, hodorogita):rumbling old coach
hodoroaga(trasura veche, hodorogita):rattletrap
hodoroaga(idem, masina):jal(l)opy
hodoroaga(baba):shaky old woman
hodorog:bank!|crash!
hodorog:(old) dodderer
hodoroageala:(loud) rumbling/rattling etc.
hodorogi:to rumble|to rattle
hodorogi(a trancani):to babble
hodorogi(a se strica):to deteriorate
hodorogi(a se strica):to go bad
hodorogi(d. mobila):to get/become rickety
hodorogi(d. cineva):to grow decrepit
hodorogit:rumbling etc. v. hodorogi
hodorogit(stricat):broken
hodorogit(d. voce):hoarse
hodorogit(d. voce):croaking
hodoronc-tronc(brusc):all of a sudden
hodoronc-tronc(din senin):quite/just out of the blue
hodoronc-tronc(fara motiv):for no reason at all
hodoronc-tronc(fara motiv):without rhyme or reason
hodoronc-tronc(facind o gafa):dropping a brick
hoge:mullah|moolah
hohot(de ris):roar/peal of laughter
hohot(nepoliticos):guffaw
hohot(de plins):sobbing|<a plinge cu ~e>to sob|<a ride cu ~e>to laugh out(right)|
<a ride cu ~e>to roar with laughter|<a ride cu ~e>to haw-haw|<a ride cu ~e>to
split one's sides with laughter|<a ride cu ~e>to guffaw|<a izbucni intr-un ~ de
plins>to burst out sobbing
hohoti:to roar
hohoti(a ride cu hohote):to roar with laughter
hohoti(a ride cu hohote):to guffaw
hohoti(a plinge cu hohote):to sob
hohotit:roaring etc. v. hohoti
hohotitor:roaring etc. v. hohoti
hoinar:loitering|vagrant|roving|wandering|strolling
hoinar:loiterer|rover|vagabond|vagrant|tramp|moocher
hoinareala:lounging/sauntering/loafing about|loitering about
hoinari:to stroll/lounge/tramp about
hoit(les):dead body
hoit(de animal):carcass
hoit:Fat Jack of the Bone house
hol:hall
holba(la):to stare (at)
holba(la):to goggle|<a ~ ochii>to stare (one's eyes out)|<a ~ ochii>to goggle
(one's eyes)
holbat(d. ochi):staring
holbat(d. ochi):bulging
holbat(d. ochi):starting
holbat(d. cineva):pop-eyed
holda:cornfield
holendru:wine filter|<~ de inalbit>bleaching vat|<~ de rafinare>beater|<~ de
rafinare>finisher
holera:perfect sight/fright/guy
holera(monstru):monster

holyeric:choleraic
holerina:cholerine
holmiu:holmium
holocaust:holocaust
holocen:holocene
holoturi:holothurians
holtei:to live single|to be unmarried/a bachelor
holtei:bachelor
holteie:bachelorhood
homar:lobster (Homarus)
homeopat:homoeopath(ist)
homeopatic:homoeopathic
homeopatie:homoeopathy
homeri:Homeric|<ris ~>Homeric/loud laughter|<ris ~>roar of laughter
homosexual:homosexual|queer
homosexual:nancy|pansy|sissy|queer|fag|homo
homosexualitate:homosexuality|sodomy
hop(excl. insotind o saritura):hop! jump! go!
hop(copacel):up-a-daisy!
hop(deodata):pop!
hop(insotind o cadere):bang!
hop:pits and bumps
hop(salt):hop
hop:rub|<cind, deodata, ~! si mosul>when, pop! comes the old man|<nu zi ~! pin' nu-i sari>don't cry halloo till you are out of the wood|<nu zi ~! pin' nu-i sari>don't pat yourself on the back too soon
hora:Romanian round dance|reel|music accompanying the hora
hora:shindy|<a se gati ca de ~>to put on one's Sunday best|<a se prinde in/la ~>to join the hora|<daca ai intrat in ~ trebuie sa joci>you can't say A without saying B
horbota(dantela)(dantela):ribbon
horbota(dantela):lace
horcai(a sforai):to snort
horcai(d. un muribund):to rattle in one's throat
horcait(sforait de om):snore
horcait(sforait de om):snoring
horcait(de cal):snort(ing)
horcait(al muribunzilor):death rattle
hori:to dance the hora|to sing sau to play the hora
hormon:hormone
hormonal:hormonic
horn:chimney|flue|smoke stack|funnel
hornar:chimney sweep(er)
hornblenda:hornblende
horoscop:horoscope
horst:horst
hortativ:hortative
hortensie:hydrangea (Hydrangea hortensia)
horticol:horticultural|gardening...
horticultura:horticulture|gardening
hotar:boundary
hotar(frontiera):frontier
hotar(frontiera):border line
hotar(regiune de granita):bounds
hotar(regiune de granita):confines
hotar(extremitate):extremity
hotar(margine):edge
hotar(margine):verge

hotar:limit|<fara ~>boundless|<fara ~>without limit(s)|<(infinit)>infinite|
<(imens)>immense, immensurable, immeasurable|<(fara capat)>endless|
<(excesiv)>excessive|<(excesiv)>unbounded|<piatra de ~ si fig.>boundary/border
stone|<piatra de ~ si fig.>landmark
hotarnic:frontier...
hotarnic:surveyor|<inginer ~>surveyor
hotari(sa/de a):to decide (to)
hotari(sa/de a):to make up one's mind (to)
hotari(sa/de a):to resolve (to)|to prevail upon (to)|to determine (to)
hotari(a convinge):to convince (to)|to persuade (to)
hotari(a fixa):to fix
hotari(a fixa):to appoint
hotari(a aranja):to settle
hotari(a aranja):to order
hotari(a aranja):to decide
hotari(a numi):to name
hotari(a stipula):to stipulate
hotari(a destina):to destine
hotari:to decide|to make up one's mind
hotari:to be decided etc.
hotari(a destina):to ordain
hotari:to decide|to decide|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to pass/pronounce a judgement
upon...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to pass/pronounce a judgment upon...|<a se -
sa...>to decide to..., to make one's mind to...|<a se - sa...>to bring oneself
to...|<a se ~ sa...>to decide to
hotarire(decizie):decision
hotarire(ordin):order
hotarire(decret):decree
hotarire:(final) judgement
hotarire(final):sentence
hotarire(final)(final):award
hotarire(a juratilor):verdict
hotarire(ca atitudine):decision
hotarire(ca atitudine):resolution
hotarire(ca atitudine):determination
hotarire(ca atitudine):peremptoriness
hotarire(fermitate):firmness
hotarire(caracter hotarit):peremptoriness|<cu ~ (cu fermitate)>unhesitatingly|
<conform hotaririi sale>by his decision|<cu ~ (cu fermitate)>firmly|<cu ~ (cu
fermitate)>unflinchingly|<cu ~ (fara indoiala)>certainly|<cu ~ (fara
indoiala)>sure(ly)|<a lua o ~>to make/take a decision|<a lua o ~
hotarit:decided|determined|resolute|having plenty of guts
hotarit(categoric):categorical
hotarit(ferm):firm
hotarit(sigur):certain
hotarit(sigur):sure
hotarit(precis):precise
hotarit(categoric):definitely
hotarit(categoric):positively
hotarit(categoric):certainly
hotarit(categoric):surely
hotarit(categoric):decidedly
hotarit(categoric):and no mistake
hotarit(precis):precisely
hotarit(exact):exactly
hotarit(cu hotarire):firmly
hotarit(cu hotarire):unhesitatingly
hotarit(cu hotarire):unflinchingly|<~ lucru v. ~ II, 1>v. ~ II|<articolul ~>the

definite article|<la ora ~a>at the appointed hour|<un om ~>a resolute man|<ordin
~>peremptory order|<raspuns ~>straightforward/decided answer|<refuz
~>positive/distinct refusal|<ton ~>firm/peremptory/au
hotaritor:decisive|conclusive|final|<vot ~>casting vote|<in momentul ~>at the
critical moment
hotarnici:to mark/define the frontier|to mark the boundary-line/limits
hotarnici(cu):to border (upon)
hotarnici(cu):to be conterminous (with)
hotarnici(cu):to be contiguous (to)
hotel:hotel
hotelier:hotel keeper/proprietor
hot:thief|prig(ger)
hot:cross cove|buzzer|napper
hot(tilhar):robber
hot(spargator):burglar
hotsl.:cracksman
hot(de buzunare):pickpocket
hot:rogue|<~ de drumul mare>highwayman|<~ de drumul mare>footpad|<~ de mare>sea
rover|<~ de mare>pirate|<~ de mare>corsair|<opriti ~ul! puneti mina pe ~!>stop
thief!
hotesc:thievish
hotescfig.:furtive
hotesc:stealthy
hoteste:thievishly|by (way of) theft|like a thief
hoteste(pe furis):stealthily
hoteste(pe furis):by stealth
hoteste(pe furis):on the sly
hoteste(pe furis):on tiptoe
hoti:to thief|to lead a thief's life
hoti:to thief
hotie:stealing|stealth
hotie(ca meserie):thief's/thieves trade
hotie(ca act):theft
hotie(cu spargere):burglary
hotie(cu spargere):(burglarious) robbery
hotie:larceny
hotoaica:v. hot
hotoman(hot):incorrigible/awful thief
hotoman(strengar):rogue
hotoman(strengar):rascal
hotoman(pisicher)(pisicher):sharper
hotoman(pisicher):blackleg
hram(patron al bisericii):patron of a church
hram(ca sarbatoare):dedication day
hram(ca sarbatoare):parish fair
hram(ca sarbatoare):annual fete
hram(ca sarbatoare):country wake
hram(biserica):church
hrana:food|nourishment|diet
hrana(mijloc de intretinere):means of subsistence
hrana(mijloc de intretinere):daily bread
hrana(intretinere):maintenance
hrana(intretinere):support
hrana(intretinere):sustenance
hrana(intretinere):keep
hrana:food|<hrana vacii bot.>spurry|<hrana vitelor>fodder|<hrana vitelor>forage|
<hrana vitelor>provender|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to feed...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to
nourish...

hrani:to feed|to provide with food|to nourish|to keep in food
hrani(a da sa suga):to suckle
hrani(a da sa suga):to nurse
hrani:to cherish
hrani:to feed oneself
hrani(a minca):to eat|<a se ~ cu...>to feed on...|<(a trai din...)>to live on...|
<a se ~ cu iluzii>to be/labour under delusions|<a-si ~ familia>to maintain one's
family|<a-si ~ familia>to provide for one's family|<a ~ vite>to feed cattle|<a ~
vite>to give cattle food|<a ~ vite
hranire:feeding etc v. hrAni
hranit:nourished|<bine ~>well fed/nourished
hranitor:nourishing|nutritive|nutritious|<mincare hranitoare>substantial
fare/meal|<mincare hranitoare>strengthening food|<mincare hranitoare>rich diet
hraparet:grasping|grabbing|clutching|seizing|predatory
hrean:horse radish
hrenita:water cress/cresses|garden/pepper cress
hrib:edible boletus
hrisolit:olivine
hrisov:charter
hrisca:buckwheat (Fagopyrum sagittatum)
hronic:v. cronica
hruba:underground cave
huceag:thicket|bush
hughenot:Huguenot
huhurez:eagle owl (Strix bubo)
hui:v. vui
huido:boo(ing)|hoot(ing)
huido:boo!|<a da cu ~ cuiva>to shout/hoot after smb.|<teatru>to boo/hoot smb. off
the stage
huidui:to boo|to hoot (after)
huidui:to hoot/boo off the stage
huiduia:la:hooting|booing
huiduma:v. namila
huiet:v. vuiet
huila:pitcoal|<~ de cocs>coking coal|<~ grasa>fat/bituminous coal
hula:hula-hoop
hula:blasphemy
hula:swell
hula(blestem):curse
hula:hollow sea
hula(blestem):imprecation
hula(ocara):calumny
hula(ocara):slander
hula(ocara):defamation
hula(ocara):backbiting
hula(ume rau):ill fame
huli:to blaspheme|to utter blasphemy against
huli(a blestema):to curse
huli(a blestema):to swear at
huli(a ocari):to abuse
huli(a ocari):to run down
huligan:hooligan|ruffian|rowdy
huliganic:hooligan...
huliganism:hooliganism|ruffianly behaviour|discorderly conduct
hulpav(lacom):greedy
hulpav(lacom):ravenous
hulpav:greedily|ravenously
huluba:shaft|thill

huluba:(pair of) shafts/thills
hulubarie:dovecot
huma:clay
humeral:humeral
humerus:humerus
humoreasca:humoresque
humor...:v. umor...
humus:humus
hun:Hun
hunic:Hunnish
huo:v. huideo
hurduca:to jolt|to jerk
hurducatura:jolt|jerk
hurie:hour
hurmuz:snow berry
hurmuz:glass bead
hurta:<cu hurta>in a lump|<cu hurta>in the bulk|<a cumpara cu hurta>to buy in the lump/bulk|<a cumpara cu hurta>to purchase wholesale|<a cumpara cu hurta>to buy (in) the lot
hurui:to rattle|to make a rattling noise
hurui(d. tunet):to roar
hurui(d. tunet):to roll|to v. hIrIi
huruiala:rattle|rattling|roar(ing)
huruit:rattle|rattling|roar(ing)
husar:hussar
husa(pt. mobile):slip cover
husa(sac):bag
husa:cover|<~ de motor auto>radiator cover
husaresc:hussar's...
husit:Hussite
huste:bran
husti:v. tusti
huta:<a se da ~>to rock|<a se da ~>to swing
hutan:Guzul, Hutsulian
huzur:ease|comfort
huzur(tihna):leisure
huzuri(a trai bine):to lead an easy life
huzuri(a trai bine):to jog along comfortably
huzuri(a se simti bine):to feel at ease
huzuri(a se simti bine):to be at leisure
huzuri(a trai bine):to lead a comfortable life
i:ah ! oh !
i(lui)(lui):(to) him
i(lui)(lui):(to) her
i(lui)(lui):(to) it
i(pe ei):them
i:is, 's|<a pune punctul pe i>to dot the i's and cross the t's
ia:now, now then
ia(haide):come
ia(introduce un raspuns):well
ia(introduce un raspuns):why
ia(cu sens de conjunctie) (daca):if
ia(cu sens de adverb) (doar):but
ia(cu sens de adverb) (doar):only
ia(cu sens de adverb) (doar):just
ia(nu mai mult decit):no more than
ia(nu mai mult decit):a matter of|<~ asa>just for fun|<~ te uita la el !
fam.>there he goes !

iac:yak (Poephagus grunniens)
iaca(pai):well
iaca(pai):why
iaca(acum):now
iaca(adverbial, - deodata):(all) of a sudden|v. iata|<~ asa (ia asa)>just for fun|<~ asa (asta e tot)>and that's all|<ei, ~ !>and why not ?
iacobin:Jacobin
iacut:Yakut
iad:hell
iada:kid(ling)
iades:wishbone|merry thought of fowl|kind of wager
iahnie:kind of ragout with vegetables|fish or meat|stewed potatoes etc.
iaht:yacht
iala:cylinder lock
iale:cylinder lock
iama:<a da ~ (a se napusti)>to rush|<a da ~ (a se napusti)>to make a dash/a bolt|<a da ~ (a se arunca)>to throw oneself|<a da ~ (inainte)>to spring forward|<a da ~ prin... fam.>to make ducks and drakes of...|<a da ~ prin... fam.>to play ducks and drakes with...|<a
iamb:iamb(us)
iambic:iambic|<metru ~>iambic metre
ianuarie:January
iapa:mare|<~ de prasila>brood mare|<lapte de ~>mare's milk|<unde a dus mutul iapa fam.>at Jericho|<unde a dus mutul iapa fam.>at the bottom of the sea|<unde a dus mutul iapa fam.>at the back of beyond
iar(dar):but
iar(in timp ce):while
iar(si):and
iar:again|anew|afresh
iar(inca o data):once more/again
iar(~ si ~) (mereu):ever
iar(~ si ~) (mereu):continually
iar(~ si ~) (mereu):over and over again
iar(de asemenea):also
iar(de asemenea):too
iar(de asemenea):as well
iarasi:v. iar
iarba(medicinale)(medicinale):simples
iarba(~ de pusca):gun powder|<iarba broastei bot.>frogbit (Hydrocharis Morsus ranae)|<iarba ciutei bot.>leopard's bane (Doronicum)|<iarba cimpului bot.>bent grass (Agrostis alba)|<iarba dracului fam.>tabacco|<iarba fiarelor bot.>dog's bane (Vincetoxicum officinale)|<iarba sarp
iarmaroc:fair
iarna:winter|<iarna>in winter|<iarna asta>this winter|<asta ~>last winter|<de ~>winter...|<la>next winter
iaroviza:to yarovize
iarovizare:yarovization
iasca:tinder|touchwood|(s)punk|amadou
iasomie:jessamine (Iasminum officinale)
iatac:bedroom|alcove
iatac:bower
iatagan:yataghan
iata:look!
iata:lo! behold!
iata(cu valoare verbala):there is
iata(cu valoare verbala):there are
iata(cu valoare verbala):here is
iata(cu valoare verbala):here are etc.|<~ ca...>and so...|<~ ca...>but...|<~

ca...>and yet...|<~l>there he is|<~l pe C.>there is C|<~l pe c. venind>there is
C. coming|<~l pe c. venind>there comes C.
iaurgiu:yog(h)urt maker sau seller
iaurt:yog(h)urt
iavas(incet):slowly
iavas(incet):easily
iavas(incet):gently
iavas(fara zgomot):noiselessly
iavas(fara zgomot):silently
iavas(pe furis):on the sly
iavasa:twitch
iaz:pond
iaz(lac):lake
iaz(zagaz):dam
iazma:ghost|phantom
iazma:perfect fright/guy
iberic:Iberian
ibidem:ibidem|ibid
ibis:ibis
ibovnic:leman
ibovnica:paramour
ibric(pt. cafea):coffee pot
ibric(ceainic):tea kettle
ibric(ulcior):jar
ibrisin:thrown silk
ici:v. aici
icni(a geme):to groan
icni(a geme):to moan
icni(a sughita):to hiccup
icni(a sughita):to hiccough
icoana:icon|(sacred) image
icoana(tablou):image
icoana(tablou):picture
iconar:painter of icons
iconita:holy medal
iconoclast:iconoclast
iconograf:iconographer
iconografie:iconography
iconoscop:iconoscope
iconostas:iconostasis
icosaedru:icosahedron
icre:(hard) roe
icre(dupa fecundare):spawn
icre(ca mincare):caviar(e)
icre(de vinete etc.):eggfruit etc.) paste
icter:jaundice
icteric:jaundiced
icteric:sufferer from jaundice
ide:ides
ideal:ideal
ideal:ideal
ideal(perfect):perfect
ideal(exelent):excellent
ideal:ideally
idealism:idealism
idealist:idealist
idealist:idealistic
idealiza:to idealize

idealizare:idealization
ideatie:ideation
idee:idea
idee(notiune):notion
idee(notiune):mental conception
idee(parere):view
idee(parere):opinion
idee(gind):thought
idee(intentie):intention
idee(plan):plan
idee(plan):project
idee(plan):scheme
idee(pic):idea
idee(pic):thought
idee(pic):bit
idee(pic):shade|<~ fixa>obsession|<~ fixa>monomania|<~ fixa>fixed idea/notion|<~ fixa fam.>crotchet|<~ geniala>brilliant idea|<~ principala>leading/main idea|<buna ~!>a good/capital idea!|<buna ~!>a happy thought!|<ce ~!>the idea!|<ce ~!>who put that into your head?|<firul i
idem:idem|id
identic(cu):identical (with)
identic:identically
identifica:to identify
identifica(cu):to identify oneself (with)
identificare:identification
identitate:identity|<buletin de ~>identity card
ideografic:ideographic(al)
ideografie:ideography
ideograma:ideogram|ideograph
ideolog:ideologist
ideologic:ideological
ideologic:ideologically|<front ~>ideological front
ideologie:ideology
idila:idyll
idilic(pastoral):pastoral|idyllic
idilism:idyllicism
idiliza:to idealize
idilizant:idealizing|idyllic
idilizare:idealization|idyllicism
idiom:language
idiom(dialect):dialect
idiom(dialect):idiom
idiomatic:idiomatic|dialectal|<expresie ~a>idiom
idiosincrasie:idiosyncrasy
idiot:idiot|idiotic|absurd
idiot(d. o gluma etc.):senseless
idiot:idiotically
idiot:imbecile|idiot|fool|silly ass
idiotism:idiom|idiomatic phrase/expression
idiotenie(ca atitudine):rank stupidity
idiotenie(ca actiune):piece of rank stupidity
idiotie:imbecility|v. idiotenie
idis:Yiddish
idol:idol|image
idol:idol|<a-si face un ~ din cineva>to idolize smb.
idolatrie:idolatry
idolatrie:worship
idolatriza:to worship|to idolatrize|to idolize|to heroize

idolatriza(a adora):to adore
idolatru:idolatrous
idolatru:idolater
ie:embroidered peasant shirt/blouse
ied:kid
iedera:ivy (Hedera)
ieftin:cheap
ieftin(d. pret):fair
ieftin(d. pret):moderate
ieftin(d. pret):reasonable
ieftin:cheap
ieftin(banal):commonplace
ieftin(banal):trite
ieftin(fara valoare):worthless
ieftin:at a moderate price|cheap|<~ ca braga>dirt-cheap|<a scapa ~ fam.>to come off with a small loss|<a scapa ~ fam.>to come/get off cheap|<a scapa ~ fam.>to have a narrow escape
ieftinatate:cheapness
ieftini:to reduce/diminish the price of|to cheapen
ieftini:to fall in price
ieftini:to cheapen
ieftinire:deduction in price
iele:(wicked) fairies
ienibahar:juniper berry|allspice|pimento (Myrtus pimenta)
ienicer:janizary
ieniceresc:janissary...
ienupar:juniper (tree)
iepuras:leveret|young hare|young rabbit
iepure:puss(y)
iepure(tinar):leveret
iepure(tinar):young hare|<~ de casa>rabbit|<~ de casa>cony|<~ de casa fam.>bunny (Lepus cuniculus)|<~ de casa (mic)>young rabbit|<~ de casa (mic)>rabbit sucker|<fricos ca un ~>chickenhearted|<cine alearga dupa doi iepuri nu prinde nici unul>he that hunts two hares loses both
iepureste:<a dormi ~>to sleep a dog's sleep
iepuoaica:doe/female hare
iepuoi:male hare
ierarh:hierarch
ierarh(episcop):bishop
ierarh(mitropolit):metropolitan
ierarhic:hierarchical
ierarhic:hierarchically|through the usual channels
ierarhie:hierarchy
ierarhiza:<ierarhiza>to form etc. on the hierarchical system
ierbar:herbarium
ierbarie:weeds
ierbicid:weed-killer|herbicide
ierbicid:herbicide
ierbivor:herbivorous
ierbos:grassy|herbaceous
ieremiada:Jeremiad
ieri:yesterday
ieri(in ajun):on the eve
ieri(in trecut):formerly
ieri(in trecut):once|<de ~, de alaltaieri>recent|<de ~, de alaltaieri>newly-made|<de ~, de alaltaieri>green|<mai ~ (alaltaieri)>the other day|<a cauta ziua de ~>to run a wild goose chase
ierna:to winter|to pass/spend the winter

ierna(a hiberna):to hibernate
iernat:wintering|hibernation|winter stay
iernatic:wintery|wintery|winter-like|hibernal
iernatic:old
iernatic:v. iernat
iernatic(hrana):winter feed/fodder
iernatic:wintering harbour
iernator:wintering pond
ierta:to forgive|to pardon
ierta(a scuza):to excuse
ierta(a trece cu vederea):to overlook
ierta(pacate):to remit
ierta(de pacate):to absolve
ierta(a gratia):to pardon
ierta(a ingadui):to permit
ierta(a ingadui):to allow
ierta(a scuti) (de):to exempt (from)
ierta(a cruta):to spare
ierta:to be forgiven etc.
ierta:to forgive|<iertati-ma!>excuse me!|<de neiertat>unpardonable|<iarta-ma ca te
contrazic>pardon/excuse my contradicting you|<doamne iarta-ma!>God forgive me!|<ba
sa ma ierti!>I beg your pardon!
iertare:forgiving etc. v. ierta|forgiveness
iertare(scuza):excuse
iertare(scuza):pardon
iertare(gratiere):pardon(ing)
iertare(a pacatelor):remission
iertare(a pacatelor):remitment
iertare(a pacatelor):absolution
iertare(scutire):exemption|<sa avem ~! peior.>I beg your pardon!|<cer ~!>(I am)
sorry!|<a cere ~ de la cineva>to beg/ask smb.'pardon|<va cer ~>I beg your pardon|
<va cer ~>excuse me|<va cer ~>I apologize
iertator:forgiving
ierunca:hazel hen/grouse
iesle:manger
iesi(dintr-un loc):to go/come/turn out
iesi(dintr-un loc):to come forth
iesi(dintr-un loc)(dintr-un loc):to issue
iesi(din casa etc.):to go out of doors of the house
iesi(la plimbare):to take a walk/a turn/an airing
iesi(dintr-o padure, din apa etc.):to emerge
iesi(a aparea):to appear
iesi(a aparea):to emerge
iesi(a deveni):to become
iesi(a avea ca rezultat):to come out
iesi(a avea ca rezultat):to have such and such a result
iesi(a avea ca rezultat):to result
iesi(d. culori):to run
iesi(a se decolora):to fade
iesi(a se decolora):to lose colour|<a ~ de pe scena>to go off the stage, to
have/make one's exit|<ce-o sa iasa din asta? fam.>what will come of it all!|<ce-o
sa iasa din asta? fam.>what will be the upshot?|<a ~ din albie>to break out|<a ~
din albie>to overflow one's banks|<a ~ d

iesind:prominence
iesire:going out etc. v. ieSi
iesire(ca spatiu):exit
iesire(ca spatiu):egress
iesire(ca spatiu):way out

iesire(ca spatiu):issue
iesire(ca spatiu):outlet
iesire(ca spatiu):passage
iesire(manifestare negativa):outburst
iesire(manifestare negativa):tirade
iesire:sortie
iesire(solutie):way out
iesire(solutie):solution
iesitura:prominence
iezatura:wicker dam
iezer:mountain lake
iezi:to dam (up)|to pond back/up
iezuit:Jesuitic(al)
iezuit:Jesuit
iezuitism:Jesuitism|Jesuitry
ififliu:penniless|broke
ifose:airs
ifose(infumurare):haughtiness|<a-si da ~>to put on airs|<a-si da ~>to give oneself
airs|<a-si da ~ fam.>to mount/ride the high horse|<a-si da ~ fam.>to putt it on
igiena:hygiene
igienic:hygienic
igienic(d. masuri si):sanitary|<hirtie ~a>toilet paper
igienist:hygienist|sanitarian
iglita:crotchet
ignar:ignorant|unskilled
Ignat:(St.) Ignatius (December 20)
ignifug:fireproof|fire-resisting
ignifug:fireproof(ing) material
ignobil:ignoble|base
ignora:not to know|to be ignorant of
ignora(a nu tine cont de):to ignore
ignora(a trece cu vederea):to overlook
ignora(pe cineva):to cut smb. (dead)
ignorant:ignorant|illiterate
ignorant:ignoramus|dunce|cipher
ignoranta:ignorance|<din ~>through ignorance|<din ~>out of ignorance
ignorare:ignoring|ignorance
igrasie:dampness
igrasios:damp
ihneumon:ichneumon (fly)
ihtiofag:ichthyophagist
ihtilogic:ichthyologic(al)
ihtiologie:ichthyology
ihtiozaur:ichthyosaurus
ilariant:mirth-provoking|laughable|<gaz ~>laughing gas
ilaritate:hilarity|mirth|laughter|<a provoca ~>to raise a general laugh
ilegal:illegal|unlawful
ilegal:underground
ilegal:illegally|unlawfully
ilegal:underground
ilegalist:underground communist fighter|member of a secret organization
ilegalitate(caracter ilegal):illegality
ilegalitate(caracter ilegal):unlawfulness
ilegalitate(ca act):unlawful act|secret/underground work/activity|<a activa in
~>to do secret/underground work/activity|<a arunca in ~>to drive underground|<a
intra in ~>to go underground|<a luptat in ~>he worked underground
ileon:ileum
iliac:iliac

iliac:hip bone
illicit:illicit|unlawful
ilicit:illicitly
ilion:ilium
ilizibil:illebigle|unreadable
ilogic:illogical
ilot:helot
ilumina(a proiecta lumina pe):to shine upon
ilumina(a proiecta lumina pe):to light up
ilumina(a proiecta lumina pe):to make bright
ilumina(la o serbare):to illuminate
ilumina(fata etc.):to light up
ilumina(mintea):to illumin(at)e
ilumina(la fata):to brighten up|to light up
iluminare:illumination|lighting, etc. v. ilumina
iluminare(inspiratie):inspiration
iluminat:lit up etc. v. ilumina
iluminat:lighting
iluminat:illuminee
iluminatie:illumination|lights
iluminism:enlightenment
iluminist:supporter of the enlightenment
ilustra(o carte etc.):to illustrate
ilustra(litere, un manuscris)(litere, un manuscris):to illuminate
ilustra(a exemplifica):to illustrate
ilustra(a exemplifica):to exemplify
ilustra(a arunca lumina asupra):to throw light upon
ilustra(a face sa se distinga):to shed lustre upon
ilustra:to be illustrated etc.
ilustra(a se distinge):to become famous
ilustra(a se distinge):to win fame
ilustrare:illustration
ilustrat:illustrated|<carte postala ~a>picture postcard
ilustrata:v. ilustrat
ilustrativ:illustrative
ilustrator:illustrator
ilustratie:illustration|picture
ilustru:illustrious
ilustru(celebru):celebrated
iluzie:empty dream
iluzie(inselare):delusion|<~ optica>optical illusion|<a-si face iluzii>to cherish
illusions|<a-si face iluzii>to deceive oneself
iluzionism:(practice of) illusion
iluzionism:illusionism
iluzionist:illusionist|conjurer
iluzoriu:illusory
iluzoriu(inselator):illusive
imaculat:immaculate|spotless|stainless
imagina:to imagine
imagina(a nascoci):to invent
imagina(a nascoci):to devise
imagina(a concepe):to conceive
imagina:to envision|<a-si ~>to imagine|<a-si ~>to fancy|<a-si ~>to picture|<a-si ~ ca...>to think/fancy/suppose that...|<a-si ~ ca... (a face greseala sa)>to delude oneself with the thought/fancy that...|<a-si ~ ca... (a face greseala sa)>to
indulge in the illusion th
imaginabil:imaginable|thinkable
imaginar:imaginary

imagnar(fantezist):fancied
imaginativ:imaginative
imaginatie:imagination|mind's eye
imaginatie(fantezie):fancy
imaginatie(fantezie):invention|<printr-un efort al ~i>by a stretch of imagination|
<e pura ~>it is only fancy
imagine:image
imagine(reflectare):reflection
imagine(reprezentare):representation
imagine(tablou):picture
imagine(asemanare):likeness
imagine:simbol
imagistic:imagistic
imagistica:imagery|imagism
imam:ima(u)m
immanent:immanent|inherent|indwelling
imamenta:immanence|indwelling
imas:common (grazing ground)
imaterial:immaterial|unsubstantial
imaterialitate:immateriality
imatur:unfledged|unripe|immature, callow
imaturitate:immaturity, unripeness
imbecil:imbecile|soft-headed
imbecil:imbecile|idiot|fool
imbecilitate:imbecility|silliness|stupidity
imbeciliza:to stupefy|to stultify|to brutify
imbeciliza:to become stupefied/besotted|to become sottish
imberb:beardless
imberb:unfledged
imberb:raw/callow youth
imbold:impulse|impulsion|impetus
imbold(stimulent):stimulus
imbold(sugestie):suggestion
imbold(sugestie):prompting|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to stimulate (cu ac.)
imediat:immediate
imediat(urgent):urgent
imediat:immediately|directly|at once|in a crack/jiffy|<imediat fam.>before you
could say Jack Robinson
imemorial:immemorial|out of mind|<din timpuri ~e>(from) time out of mind
imens:immense
imens(nemasurat):immeasurable
imens(fara hotar):boundless
imens(vast):vast
imens(enorm):huge
imens(colosal):colossal
imens(colosal):tremendous
imens(profund):profound
imens(profund):deep
imens:immensely etc.
imensitate:immensity
imensitate(infinitate):infinity
imensitate(vastitate):vastness
imensitate(nemarginire):boundlessness
imensitate(marime):colossal/huge size
imersiune:immersion|dipping
imersiune(a unui submarin):submergence
imersiune:occultation
imigra:to immigrate

imigrant:immigrant
imigrare:immigration
imigratie:immigration
iminent:impending|imminent
iminenta:imminence
imita:to imitate
imita(a copia):to copy
imita(a mima):to mimic
imita(a mima):to ape
imita(a mima):to take off
imita(o semnatura):to forge
imita:to imitate|to copy|to mimic|to forge
imitativ:imitative
imitator:imitator
imitatie:imitation
imitatie(contrafacere):forgery
imitatie(contrafacere):counterfeit
imixtiune:interference
imn:hymn
imn(national):anthem
imobil(imobiliar):real
imobil(nemiscat):motionless
imobil(nemiscat):still
imobil(fix):fixed
imobil(ferm):firm
imobil(ferm):steadfast
imobil:house
imobil(cladire):building
imobiliar:v. imobil
imobilitate:immobility|motionlessness
imobiliza:to immobilize
imobilizare:immobilization
imobilizat:immobilized
imobilizat(nefolosit):unused
imoral:immoral
imoralitate:immorality
imoralitate(ca act):piece of immorality
imortaliza:to immortalize
impacienta:to lose patience|to grow impatient
impalpabil:impalpable
impar:odd|uneven
imparisilabic:imparisyllabic
impartial:unbiased|impartial
impartial(corect):fair-minded
impartial(d. o parere):candid
impartial(obiectiv):objective
impartial:impartially
impartialitate:impartiality|fair-mindedness
impas:deadlock
impas(dilema):dilemma|<a iesi dintr-un ~>to break a deadlock
impasibil:impassive|unmoved
impecabil:impeccable|faultless
impecabil:impeccably, faultlessly
impediment:impediment|obstacle|hindrance
impenetrabil(d. o padure etc.):impenetrable
impenetrabil(inscrutabil):inscrutable
impenetrabil(d. un mister etc.):unfathomable
impenetrabil(complicat):intricate

imperativ:imperative imperious|peremptory
imperativ:imperative
imperceptibil:imperceptible|very slight
impercetibil:imperceptibly
imperfect:imperfect|incomplete
imperfect(cu defecte):faulty
imperfect:imperfect
imperfect:imperfect (tense)
imperfectiv:imperfective
imperfectiune:imperfection
imperfectiune(defect):defect
imperfectiune(defect):flaw
imperial:imperial
imperiala(la autobuz):top
imperiala(la autobuz):imperial
imperiala(la autobuz):outside
imperialism:imperialism
imperialist:imperialist(ic)
imperialist:imperialist|<lagarul ~>the imperialist camp|<razboi ~>imperialist war
imperios:imperious|urgent|imperative
imperios(d. ton):peremptory
imperios:imperatively|urgently
imperiu:empire
imperiu:rule|<~l (cu gen.)>being actuated by...
impermeabil:impervious|impermeable
impermeabil:waterproof|raincoat|mackintosh|mack
impermeabilita:imperviousness|impermeability
impermeabiliza:to waterproof
impersonal:impersonal
impertinent:impertinent|rude|pert
impertinenta:impertinence|rudeness|pertness
imperturbabil:imperturbable|unruffled
imperturbabil:imperturbably
impetuos:impetuous|tumultuous
impetuos:impetuously|tumultuously
impetuozitate:impetuosity
impiegat:minor civil servant|clerk
impiegat:service official
impieta:<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to cast a slur/aspersion on...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to reflect on...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.) (a aduce daune)>to harm...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.) (a aduce daune)>to damage...|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.) (a aduce daune)>to infringe upon...
impietate:impiety
impietate(nelegiuire):lawlessness
impietate(ca act):ungodly act
implacabil:implacable|relentless|inexorable
implacabil:implacably|relentlessly|inexorably
implica(a amesteca):to implicate
implica(a amesteca):to involve
implica(a atrage dupa sine):to entail
implica(a avea ca implicatie):to imply
implicatie:implication
implicit:implicit
implicit:implicitly
implora:to implore|to entreat|to beseech|to conjure
implorare:imploring|imploration etc. v. implora
implorator:imploring
impluviu:impluvium

impolitete:impoliteness|unmannerliness|rudeness
impolitete(ca act):discourtesy
impolitete(ca act):incivility
impolitete(ca act):piece of impoliteness
imponderabil:imponderable
imponderabil:imponderable factor
imponderabilit:imponderability
import:import
import(actiunea):importation|<din ~>imported
importa:to matter|to be of importance
importa:to bring over|<nu importa!>no matter!|<nu importa!>never mind!|<prea putin
importa daca...>it matters little whether...
important:important
important(foarte ~):momentous
important(semnificativ):significant
important(mare):large
important(mare):considerable
important(d. cineva):of importance/consequence|<putin ~>unimportant|<putin
~>immaterial|<a face pe ~ul fam.>to give oneself airs|<a face pe ~ul fam.>to be
bumptious|<a face pe ~ul fam.>to put it on
importanta:importance|moment|consequence
importanta(greutate):weight
importanta(semnificatie):significance
importanta(marime):extent|<de mica ~>of small account|<de prima ~>of the first
importance|<de putina ~>of small account|<fara ~>unimportant|<fara ~>of no
consequence|<plin de ~>consequential|<plin de ~>self-important|<a avea ~>to be
important/of importance|<a avea ~ (a conta)>to m
importare:importation
importator:importer
importun:importunate|obtrusive|troublesome
imposibil:impossible|out of the question
imposibil(care nu s poate face):unfeasible
imposibil(nesuferit):unbearable
imposibil(d. o toaleta etc.):extravagant
imposibil(d. o toaleta etc.):absurd
imposibil(d. o toaleta etc.):unearthly
imposibil:impossible! out of the question!
imposibil:one's utmost/best/damnedest|<~ de facut>impossible of execution|<mi-e
~>I cannot possibly|<a-i face cuiva viata ~a>to make smb.'s life a burden to him|
<a-i face cuiva viata ~a fam.>to lead smb. the devil of a life|<a face ~ul>to use
every endeavour|<a face ~ul
imposibilitate:impossibility
impostor:impostor|humbug|cheat
impostura:imposture|imposition
impotent:helpless
impotent(sexual):impotent
impotent:impotent
impotentia:helplessness|impotence|impotency
impozabil:taxable
impozabil(d. o proprietate):ratable
impozabil(d. o proprietate):assessable
impozant:v. impunator
impozit:tax|duty|<~ direct>direct tax|<~ fiscal>stamp duty|<~ indirect>indirect
tax|<~ pe cifra de afaceri>tax on turnover|<~ pe lux>luxury tax|<~ pe venit>income
tax
impracticabil:impassable
imprecatie:imprecation|curse
imprecis:vague|unprecise

imprecis(d. un termen etc.):indefinite
imprecizie:lack of precision
imprecizie(a unei declaratii):vagueness
imprecizie(a unui termen):looseness
impregna(cu)(cu):to impregnate (with)
impregna(lemn etc.):to permeate
impregna(cu):to become saturated (with)|<a se ~ cu... fig.>to become imbued with...
impregnare:impregnation|permeation
impresar:impresario|business manager
imprescriptibil:imprescriptible
impresie:impression|<a avea impresia ca...>to have an impression that...|<a da o ~ de...>to give an impression of...|<a face ~>to make an impression|<ce impresie ti-a facut?>how did he impress you?|<ce impresie ti-a facut?>how does he strike you?
impresiona:to impress|to move|to affect
impresiona(retina):to act on
impresiona(hirtia):to produce an image on
impresiona:to be strongly affected|to be easily upset
impresionabil:impressionable
impresionabilitate:impressionability
impresionant:impressive
impresionant(miscator):moving
impresionism:impressionism
impresionist:impressionistic
impresionist:impressionist
imprevizibil:unforeseeable
imprima(o miscare):to impart
imprima(o miscare):to transmit
imprima(urme etc.):to stamp
imprima(urme etc.):to (im)print
imprima(stofe):to (im)print
imprima:to print
imprima(respect):to inspire
imprima(a da):to give
imprima(a da):to lend
imprima(pe banda etc.):to record
imprima(pe banda etc.):to register
imprima:to be imparted etc.
imprimare:recording, etc. v. imprima
imprimare:rendition
imprimat:printed etc. v. imprima
imprimat(formular):form
imprimat:books
imprimat(de posta):printed matter
imprimerie:printing office/works/house
imprimerie:printery
imprimeuri:prints
improbabil:improbable|unlikely
impropriu:wrong|incorrect|inadequate|improper
improviza:to improvise
improviza(un discurs):to make an extempore speech
improviza:to speak extempore
improviza:to extemporize
improvizat:improvised
improvizat(d. un discurs):extemporaneous
improvizat(d. un discurs):off-hand
improvizat(d. un dans):impromptu
improvizatie:extempore speech|impromptu poem

improvizatie:improvisation
imprudent:imprudent|rash|unwise
imprudently etc.
imprudenta:imprudence|rashness
imprudenta(ca act):imprudent act|<ce ~ !>how imprudent (of you etc.) !|<a comite o
~>to be guilty of an imprudence
impudic:immodest|indecent
impuls:v. imbold|impulse|<sub ~ul momentului>on the spur of the moment|<sub ~ul
momentului>under the impulse of the moment
impulsie:impulsion|impulse
impulsiv:impulsive
impulsivitate:impulsiveness|impulsivity
impunator:imposing|commanding
impunator(maret):stately
impunator(maret):grandiose
impunator(maret):tremendous
impune(a prescrie):to impose
impune(conditii):to impose
impune(o regula):to enforce
impune(o regula):to lay down
impune(o sarcina):to get
impune(o sarcina):to assign
impune(tacere):to enjoin
impune(o parere, prin tertipuri):to thrust
impune(o parere, prin tertipuri):to foist
impune(fel de a vedea):to carry
impune(cuiva, respect):to inspire... (whit respect)
impune(a cere, a reclama):to call for
impune(a cere, a reclama):to necessitate
impune(fiscal):to tax
impune(un imobil):to levy a rate on
impune(a prescrie):to prescribe
impune:to be imposed etc.
impune(d. cineva):to assert oneself
impune(d. cineva):to compel recognition
impune(a fi indispensabil):to be indispensable
impune(a fi indispensabil):to be imperative/essential
impune(a fi de dorit):to be called for|<se ~ sa...>it is necessary/essential|<a-si
~...>to undertake...|<a-si ~...>to set oneself...|<a-si ~... (sa faca ceva)>to
make it a duty to...
impunere:imposing etc. v. impune
impunere(constringere):constraint
impunere(fiscala):taxation
impur:impure|foul
impur:impure
impuritate:impurity|foulness
impuritate:impurities
imputa(cu dat.):to impute (to)
imputa(cu dat.):to ascribe (to)
imputa(bani etc.):to deduct... (from)
imputa(bani etc.):to charge
imputa:to be imputed etc.|<a i se ~ ceva>to be charged with smth.|<a ~ cuiva o
vina>to lay the blame at smb.'s door
imputabil:imputable
imputare:imputation etc v. imputa
imputare(repros):reproach
imputare(vina):blame
imputare(in bani etc.):charge

imuabil:immutable|unchanging
imun(contra):immune (from)
imund:foul|filthy
imunitate:immunity
imuniza:to immunize
imuniza:to be immunized
in(saminta)(saminta):linseed
in(saminta):flax seed|<de ~>flaxen|<de ~>linen|<ulei de ~>linseed oil
inabordabil(d. persoane, tarm):unapproachable
inabordabil(d. persoane, tarm):inaccessible
inabordabil(d. un pret):prohibitive
inabordabil(d. un punct strategic etc.):unattackable
inacceptabil:unacceptable
inaccesibil:inaccessible|unapproachable
inactiv:inactive
inactiv(lenes):idle
inactiv:inert
inactivitate:inactivity
inactivitate:inertness|<in ~ (d. cineva)>out of work, idle
inactual:out of season|unseasonable|untimely|inopportune
inactual(invechit):out-of-date
inactual(invechit):obsolete
inadaptabil:maladjusted|inadaptable
inadaptabilitate:maladjustment|maladaptation
inadecvat:inadequate
inadmisibil:inadmissible
inadmisibil(de neconceput):inconceivable
inadvertenta:inadvertence
inadvertenta(greseala):mistake|inadvertency
inadvertenta(lapsus):lapse of memory
inadvertenta(scapare):oversight
inalienabil:inalienable
inalienabil(d. drepturi):indefeasible
inalterabil:inalterable
inalterabil:unflinching
inamic:hostile
inamic(dusman):enemy
inamic(dusman):foe
inamovibil:irremovable
inamovibil(d. cineva):holding an appointment for life
inamovibil(d. un post):held for life
inamovibilitate:irremovability
inanitie:inanimation|starvation
inaplicabil:inapplicable
inapt:inapt|unapt|<~ pentru>unfit for...|<~ pentru>unsuited for/to...
inaptitudine:inaptitude, inaptness
inatacabil(d. o fortareata etc.):unassailable
inatacabil(d. un drept etc.):unimpugnable
inatacabil(indiscutabil):unquestionable
inatacabil(indiscutabil):indisputable
inaugura:to inaugurate
inaugura(a dezveli):to unveil
inaugura(a deschide):to open (to traffic, etc.)
inaugura:to be inaugurated|to open (to traffic, etc.)
inaugural:inaugural|maiden
inaugurare:inauguration etc. v. inaugura
incalculabil:incalculable|countless|inestimable
incalificabil:unqualifiable|unspeakable

incandescent:incandescent|glowing|red-hot
incandescenta:incandescence|glow|white heat|<lampa cu ~>incandescent/glow lamp
incapabil(de):incapable (of)|unfit
incapabil:under a disability
incapacitate:incapacity|incapability|incompetency
incapacitate:disablement|<~ temporara de munca>temporary invalidity/disablement
incarna:to embody
incarnare:embodiment
incarnat:embodied
incarnat:diehard
incarnat(pasionat):passionate|<unghie ~a>ingrowing nail
incasabil:unbreakable|non-breakable
incendia:to set on fire|to set fire to
incendia:to set ablaze
incendiar:incendiary
incendiar(d. un discurs)(d. un discurs):incendiary
incendiar(d. un discurs)(d. un discurs):inflammatory
incendiar(rosu)(rosu):red
incendiar(purpuriu):purple
incendiator:incendiary
incendiator:instigator
incendiere:setting on fire etc. v. incendia|arson
incendiu:fire
incendiu(pus):arson|<pompa de ~>fire engine
incert:uncertain|doubtful
incertitudine:uncertainty|incertitude
incertitudine(indoiala):doubt
incest:incest
incestuos:incestuous
inchizitor:inquisitor
inchizitorial:inquisitorial
inchizitie:inquisition
incident:incident
incident:incident
incident(intimplare):occurrence
incident(intimplare):happening
incident:point of law|<raza ~a opt.>incident ray
incidental:incidental
incidental:incidentally
incidental(din intimplare):by chance
incidenta:incidence|<unghi de ~ opt.>angle of incidence
incinera:to cremate
incinera:to incinerate
incinerare:cremation
incinta:precincts
incinta(spatiu ingradit):enclosure
incinta(sala):hall
incinta(public):audience
incipient:incipient
incisiv:biting|<dinte ~>incisor (tooth)
incita:to incite, to urge
incizie:incision|cut
include:to include|to comprise|to contain
include(intr-un plic):to enclose
include(a insera):to insert
include:to be included etc.
includere:inclusion etc. v. include
inclusiv:inclusively|<de vineri pina luni ~>from Friday to Monday inclusive

incluziune:inclusion
incoativ:inchoative
incoercibil:incoercible
incoerent:incoherent|rambling
incoerenta:incoherence|incoherency
incognito:incognito|incog
incognoscibil:unknowable
incolor:colourless
incomensurabil:immeasurable|huge|vast
incomensurabil:incommensurable
incomod:inconvenient
incomod(d. o camera etc.):incommodious
incomod(d. un scaun etc.):uncomfortable
incomod(d. un instrument etc.):unhandy
incomod(d. un instrument etc.):clumsy
incomod(d. cineva):troublesome
incomod(d. cineva):disagreeable|too hot to handle
incomoda:to inconvenience|to incommode|to disturb|<va incomodeaza daca fumez?>do
you mind my smoking?
incomparabil:incomparable|matchless|peerless|unrivalled
incomparabil:incomparably|beyond compare
incompatibil(cu):incompatible (with)
incompatibil(cu):inconsistent (with)
incompatibilite:incompatibility
incompetent:incompetent
incompetent:incompetent|not qualified
incompetenta:incompetence|incompetency
incomplet:incomplete|unfinished
incomprehensibil:incomprehensible
inconciliabil:irreconcilable
incongruent:incongruous
incongruenta:incongruity
inconsecvent:inconsistent
inconsecvent(d. comportare):inconsequent
inconsecvent(d. persoane):inconsistent
inconsecvent(d. persoane):scatter-brained
inconsecvent(d. persoane):inconsequent
inconsecventa:inconsistency|inconsequence
inconsistent:soft|yielding|flabby|loose
inconsistent:unsubstantial
inconsistenta:softness|flabiness|looseness
inconsistenta:unsubstantiality
inconstant:inconstant|fickle
inconstanta:inconstancy|fickleness
inconstient:unconscious
inconstient:irresponsible
inconstient:unconsciously
inconstient:the unconscious (mind)
inconstienta:unconsciousness|inconscience
inconstienta:desperation
incontestabil:incontestable|indisputable|incontestably|undeniably
incontinenta:incontinence
inconvenient:drawback|disadvantage
incorect:incorrect|inaccurate|wrong
incorect(necinsti):dishonest
incorectitudine:incorrectness|inaccuracy
incorectitudine(ca act):incorrect act
incorigibil:incorrigible|past praying for|hopeless

incoruptibil:incorruptible|unbriable
incoruptibilitate:incorruptibility|integrity
incredul:incredulous
incrimina:to (in)criminate|to accuse|to charge
incriminare:incrimination
incrusta:to inlay
incrusta:to imprint
incrusta:to be encrusted
incrustatie:inlaid work
incrustatie:inlay
incubator:incubator
incubatie:incubation|<perioada de ~>incubation period
inulca(cu dat.):to inculcate (upon)
inulpa:to indict|to charge|to inculcate
inulpat:person indicted|defendant
inulpat:the accused, the defendant
incult:uneducated|unlearned
incult(analfabet):illiterate
incultura:lack of education
incumba:<a ~ cuiva...>to devolve upon smb., to be incumbent on smb.
incunabul:incunabulum
incurabil:incurable
incurie:negligence|carelessness
incursiune:inroad|foray|raid|incursion
incursiune:excursion
in-cvarto:in-quarto
indecent:indecent|improper|offensive
indecenta:indecency|immodesty
indecis(nehotarit):irresolute
indeclinabil:indeclinable
indefinibil:indefinable|undefinable
indefinit:indefinite
indefinit(vag):vague
indelicatete:indelicacy|tactlessness
indelicatete(ca act):indelicate/tactless action
indemnizatie:indemnity
indemnizatie(despagubire):compensation|<~ de concediu>holiday pay|<~ de drum>travelling expenses/allowance|<~ de drum jur.>conduct money|<~ parlamentara>emoluments
independent:independent (of)
independent(liber):free (of)
independent:independently
independent:independent|<~ de...>irrespective of...
independenta:independence
independenta(libertate):freedom
indescifrabil:undecipherable|indecipherable
indescifrabil(necitet):illegible
indescriptibil:indescrivable|begging description
indestructibil:indestructible
index:index|<a pune la ~ (o carte)>to put on the index|<a pune la ~ fig.>to put on the prohibited/black list|<a pune la ~ (pe cineva)>to black-list|<a pune la ~ fig.>to put on the shelf|<a pune la ~ fig.>to shelve smb.
indezirabil:undesirable
indian:Indian
indian:cotton print
indiana(prajitura):chocolate glazed cream cake
indiana(inot):side stroke
indica:to indicate|to point to/out

indica(a marca):to mark
indica(a arata):to show
indica(a prescrie):to prescribe
indica(a prescrie):to lay down
indicare:indication etc. v. indica
indicat:indicated etc. v. indica
indicat:adequate
indicativ:indicative
indicativ:indicative (mood)
indicator:indicator
indicator:indicator
indicator:gauge|<~ al strazilor>street directory|<~ de acceleratie av.>accelerometer|<~ de cale ferov.>railway indicator pole|<~ de nivel tehn.>level etc.>speedometer|<~ de presiune tehn.>pressure indicator|<~ de viteza ferov.
indicatie:indication|injunction|directive
indice:value|<~ de preturi>price index
indicibil:unspeakable
indiciu:indication|sign|clue
indiferent:indifferent
indiferent(netulburat):unaffected
indiferent(apatic):apathetic
indiferent(fara importanta):immaterial
indiferent(fara importanta):unimportant
indiferent:indifferently|<mi-e ~>it's all the same to me|<mi-e absolut ~>it's quite immaterial to me
indiferenta:indifference
indiferenta(apatie):apathy
indiferenta(lipsa de interes):lack of interest
indigen:indigenous|native
indigen:native|aboriginal
indigest:indigestible|stodgy
indigest:confused
indigestie:indigestion|<a avea o ~>to have an attack of indigestion
indigna:to rouse smb.'s indignation|to make indignant|<indigna (de)>to be sau to become indignant (at, with)
indignare:indignation
indignat(de):indignant (at)
indigo:indigo
indigo(hirtie carbon):carbon/copying paper
indirect:indirect
indirect:circumstantial
indirect:indirectly|<complement ~ gram.>indirect object|<vorbire ~a gram.>indirect speech
indisciplina:indiscipline
indiscret:indiscreet
indiscret(d. o intrebare etc.):tactless|inquisitive|pushing
indiscret:nosy
indiscretie:indiscretion|indiscreetness
indiscretie(ca act):act of indiscretion
indiscutabil:indisputable|unquestionable
indiscutabil:beyond a doubt
indisolubil:indissoluble|indestructible
indisolubil:indissolubly|indestructibly
indispensabil(cu dat.):indispensable (to/for)|esential (to)
indispensabil(d. un obiect):not to be dispensed with
indispensabili(scurti):pants
indispensabili(si lungi):drawers

indisponibil:unavailable
indisponibil:inalienable
indispozitie(boala usoara):ailment
indispozitie(boala usoara):indisposition
indispozitie(proasta dispozitie):ill humour
indispozitie(proasta dispozitie):low spirits
indispune:to put out (of humour)
indispune:to become depressed|to pe put out|to be upset
indispus(usor bolnav):ailing
indispus(usor bolnav):indisposed
indispus(usor bolnav):poorly
indispus(usor bolnav):unwell
indispus(usor bolnav):out of sorts
indispus(prost dispus):low-spirited
indispus(prost dispus):put out
indispus(prost dispus):off the hinges
indispus(prost dispus):hipped
indispus(prost dispus):under a cloud|<cam ~ (cam prost dispus) fam.>a cup too low
indistinct:indistinct|hazy|blurred
indistinct(d. o inscriptie):faint
indistinct:indistinctly
indiu:indium
individ:cove
individual:individual
individual(particular):private
individual(personal):personal
individual:individually etc.
individualism:individualism
individualist:individualistic
individualist:individualist
individualitate:individuality
individualitate(personalitate):personality
individualiza:to individualize
individualizare:individualization
indivizibil:indivisible
indivizibilitate:indivisibility
indiviziune:severalty
indo-eurpoean:Indo-European
indolent:indolent|slothful
indolenta:indolence|sloth
indrusaime:sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus)
indubitabil:indubitable|beyond doubt
induce:to induce|<a ~ pe cineva in eroare>to mislead/delude smb.
inductiv:inductive
inductor:inductive
inductor:inductor
inductie:induction|<~ electrica>electrical induction|<~ magnetica>magnetical
induction
indulgent:indulgent, lenient
indulgent(bun):kind
indulgent:indulgently etc.
indulgenta:indulgence|lenience
indulgenta(bunatate):kindness
indulgenta:indulgence
industrial:industrial|industry...
industrializa:to industrialize
industrializa:to become industrialized
industrializare:industrialization

industrias:manufacturer|industrialist
industrie:industry|<industria autovehiculelor>the automotive industry|<~
constructoare de masini>mechanical engineering/machine building (industry)|<~
casnica>domestic/cottage industry|<~ extractiva>extractive industry|<~
chimica>chemical industry|<~ grea>heavy industry
inedit:unpublished
inedit(nou):novel
inedit(nou):new
inedit(original):original
inedit:novelty
inefabil:ineffable|unutterable
ineficace(d. o masura):ineffective
ineficace(d. o masura):ineffectual
ineficace(d. un remediu):inefficacious
ineficacitate:ineffectiveness|ineffectualness|inefficacy
inegal:unequal
inegal(neregulat):irregular
inegal(d. caracter):uneven
inegal(d. caracter):unequable
inegal:unequally|irregularly
inegalabil:matchless|peerless
inegalitate:inequality
inel(in diferite sensuri):ring
inel(veriga):link
inel:grain
inel(bucla):ringlet
inel(bucla):curl
inel:rings|<~ de logodna>wedding ring|<tras (ca) prin ~>slender|<tras (ca) prin
~>slim|<tras (ca) prin ~>willow
inelar:annular|ring/shaped
inelar(circular):circular
inelar:ring finger
inelar:annular caterpillar
inelat:curly|<viermi inelati zool.>annelids
ineleganta:inelegance|inelegancy
ineluctabil:ineluctable|implacable|unavoidable
inept:inept|stupid
ineptie:ineptitude|nonsense
inepuizabil:inexhaustible|never-failing
inerent:inherent
inerent:inherently
inert:inert|limp|sluggish|dull
inert:actionless
inertie:inertia
inertie:sluggishness, inertness
inerva:to innervate
inervatie:innervation
inestetic:unaesthetic
inestetic:unaesthetically
inestimabil:inestimable|invaluable
inevitabil:unavoidable
inevitabil(d. un rezultat):inevitable
inevitabil:unavoidably|inevitably
inevitabilitate:inevitability
inexact:inexact|inaccurate
inexact:inaccurately|incorrectly
inexactitate:inaccuracy|inexactitude
inexactitate(greseala):mistake

inexistent:non-existent|inexistent
inexistentă:non-existence|absence|want|lack
inexorabil:inexorable|unrelenting
inexplicabil:inexplicable|unaccountable
inexpresiv(d. fata):expressionless
inexpresiv(d. un cuvint etc.):inexpressive
inexprimabil:inexpressible|unutterable
inexpugnabil:impugnable|storm-proof
infailibil:infallible|unerring
infailibil(sigur):certain
infailibil(sigur):unfailing
infailibilitate:infallibility
infam:infamous|horrible
infam:infamously|horribly
infamant:discreditable|disreputable
infamie:infamy|disgrace
infamie(ca act):infamous action
infamie(ca act):vile deed
infanterie:foot
infanterist:foot soldier
infanticid:infanticide
infantil:infantile
infarct:infarct
infatuare:conceit(endness)|self-conceit|vanity|self-sufficiency
infatuat:(self-)conceited|self-satisfied|over-weening
infect(d. miros):noisome
infect(rau mirositor):stinking
infect(respingator):loathsome
infect(respingator):foul
infect(mirsav):vile
infect(mizerabil):wretched
infecta:to infect
infecta:to corrupt
infecta:to be infected etc.
infecta(d. o rana):to rankle
infecta(d. o rana):to fester
infectie:infection
infectie(miros urit):stink
infectie(miros urit):stench
infectios:infectious|catching
inferior:inferior|lower
inferior:subordinate|<~ (cu dat.)>below...
inferioritate:inferiority
infern:underworld
infern(iad):hell
infern(al lui Dante):Inferno
infernă:infernă|hellish
infernă:diabolical
infernă:infernally etc.|<masina ~a>infernă machine
infidel:unfaithful|false|faithless
infidel(d. memorie):untrustworthy
infidel(d. o traducere):unfaithful
infidel(d. o traducere):inaccurate
infiltra:to infiltrate|to seep|to percolate
infiltra(d. idei etc.)(d. idei etc.):to soak/trickle in
infiltra(a se furisa):to creep
infiltra(a se furisa):to slink
infiltra(d. trupe):to advance by infiltration

infiltrare:infiltration etc. v.infiltra
infiltratie:infiltration
infirm:tiny|minute
infirm(d. o majoritate):infinitesimal
infinit:infinite
infinit(nemarginit):boundless
infinit:infinitely
infinit:infinite|<la ~>to infinity|<la ~>ad infinitum|<la ~>for ever
infinitate:infinity|<o ~ de...>no end of...|<o ~ de...>endless...|<o ~ de...>a whole lot of...
infinitesimal:infinitesimal
infinitiv:infinitive
infinitiv:infinitive (mood)
infinitival:infinitival
infirm:infirm
infirm(schilod):crippled
infirm(care nu mai e valid):disabled
infirm:infirm person|cripple
infirma:to refute|to reveal the weakness of
infirma(dovezi etc.):to weaken
infirma(dovezi etc.):to invalidate
infirma:refutation|invalidation
infirmerie:sick room
infirmer:hospital attendant|male nurse
infirmiera:(hospital) nurse|sick nurse
infirmitate:infirmity
infix:infix
inflama:to become inflamed|to swell
inflama(d. o rana):to fester
inflama(d. o rana):to rankle
inflamabil:inflammable
inflamabil:easily excited/kindled
inflamare:inflammation
inflamatie:inflammation|swell|boil
inflatie:inflation
inflationist:inflationary
inflexibil:unyielding|unbending
inflexibilitat:inflexibility|unyieldingness
inflexiune:modulation
inflorescenta:inflorescence
influent:influential
influenta:to influence|to sway
influentabil:liable/susceptible to influence
influenta:influence
influenta(ascendent):ascendancy
influenta(greutate):weight
influenta(autoritate):authority|<a avea/exercita o ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to exercise an influence/an ascendancy over...|<a avea/exercita o ~ asupra (cu gen.) (unui rezultat)>to affect...
in-folio:(in)folio...
inform:formless|shapeless|amorphous
inform(diform):ill-formed
inform(diform):unshapely
inform(diform):ungainly
inform(d. un monstru etc.):mis-shapen
informa(de/despre):to inform (of)
informa(de/despre):to apprise (of)
informa(de/despre):to let know

informa(a incunostinta):to acquaint (with)
informa(autoritatile):to give notice to (about)
informa:to make inquiries|<a se ~ despre...>to inquire for...|<a se ~ despre...
(d. o problema)>to inquire into...
informare:informing|report
informat:informed
informat(versat):versed in smth.
informat(versat):conversant with smth.
informativ:informative
informator:informer
informatie:information|intelligence|piece of information
informatie(stire):piece of news
informatie(stire)(stire):news
informatie(date):information
informatie(cunostinte):knowledge|<agentie de informatii>news agency|<serviciu de
informatii>intelligence service
infractor:delinquent|offender|infringer of the law
infractiune:offence|breaking/infringement of the law
infrarosu:infra-red
infrastructura:understructure
infrasunet:infra-sound
infuctuos:fruitless|bootless
infuctuos(fara succes):unsuccessful
infuctuos(inutil):unseless
infuzie:infusion
infuzor:infusorian
infuzor:infusion vessel
ingenios:ingenious|clever
ingenios:ingeniously|cleverly
ingeniozitate:ingenuity|ingeniousness
ingenua:artless girl
ingenuitate:ingenuousness|artlessness
ingerinta:encroachment|unwarrantable interference
inginer:engineer|<~ agronom>agricultural expert|<~ agronom>agronomist|<~
constructor>civil engineer|<~ de mine>mining engineer|<~ de poduri si
sosele>government civil engineer|<~ de sunet>monitor man|<~ electrician>electrical
engineer|<~ mecanic>mechanical engineer|<~ si
ingineresc:engineer...
inginerie:engineering
ingrat:ungrateful
ingrat(neplacut):unpleasing
ingrat(neplacut):disagreeable
ingratitude:ingratitude|ungratefulness
ingredient:ingredient
inhala:to inhale
inhalare:inhalation|inhaling
inhalator:inhalator
inhalatie:inhalation
inhiba:to inhibit
inhibitor:inhibitory|inhibitive
inhibitie:inhibition
inimaginabil:unimaginable|inconceivable|incalculable|inestimable
inima:heart
inima(stomac)(stomac):stomach
inima(burta):belly
inima(la cartile de joc):hearts
inima:heart
inima(suflet):soul

inima(minte):mind
inima(constiinta):conscience
inima(character):character
inima(character):nature
inima(fiinta)(fiinta):being
inima(om)(om):man
inima(mijloc):heart
inima(mijloc):core
inima(mijloc):middle
inima(centru):centre|<cu draga ~, din toata inima>with one's whole heart|<inima
codrului>the thick/heart of the forest|<~ albastra (trista)>heavy heart|<~
albastra (tristete)>sadness|<~ albastra (tristete)>melancholy|<~ albastra
(tristete)>the blues|<~ albastra (furie)>fury
inimitabil:inimitable|matchless
inimos(curajos):brave
inimos(curajos):courageous
inimos(bun):kind(-hearted)
inimos(pasionat):passionate
inimos(marinimos):generous
ininteligibil:unintelligible
ininteligibil:unintelligibly
initia(in):to initiate
initia(a incepe):to start
initia(a incepe):to begin
initia:to be initiated etc.
initial:initial
initial:initially|at the beginning
initiala:initial (letter)
initiat:initiated
initiat:initiate|adept
initiat:person in the know
initiativa:initiative|<din proprie ~>of one's own accord|<din proprie ~>on one's
own initiative|<din proprie ~ fam.>off one's own bat|<plin de ~>full of spirit|
<plin de ~>having lots of go|<a lua initiativa de a...>to take the initiative
in...
initiator:initiator
initiere:initiation
injecta:to inject
injecta:to be injected
injecta(d. ochi):to become bloodshot/injected
injectat(d. ochi):bloodshot
injectat(d. ochi):injected
injector(la motoare):injector
injector(pt. combustibil):burner
injectie:injection
injurie:insulting word sau remark|insult, vituperation
injurios:insulting|abusing|injurious|vituperative
injust:unjust|unfair
injust:unjustly, unfairly
inobservabil:inobservable|unseen|unnoticed
inocent:innocent
inocent(nevinovat):guiltless
inocent(curat):pure
inocent(curat):blameless
inocent:green
inocent(curat):guileless
inocenta:innocence
inocenta(nevinovatie):guiltlessness

inocenta(curatenie):purity
inocenta(curatenie):chastity
inocenta(curatenie):guilelessness
inocenta:simple-mindedness
in-octavo:octavo
inocula:to inoculate/imbue smb. with
inoculare:inoculation
inodor:inodorous|odourless
inofensiv:inoffensive|harmless
inoperant:inoperative|inocuous
inopinat:sudden|unforeseen
inoportun:unseasonable|ill-timed
inoportun(suparator):inopportune
inorog:unicorn
inospitalier:inhospitable
inova:to innovate
inovator:innovating
inovator:innovator|inventor
inovatie:innovation
inoxidabil:unoxidable|rustless
ins:v. individ
insalubritate:insalubrity
insalubru(d. o casa):insanitary
insalubru(d. o casa):dilapidated
insalubru(d. clima):insalubrious
insatiabil:insatiable
inscriptie:inscription
inscriptie(nota):notice
insectar:insectarium
insecta:insect
insecticid:insecticide
insensibil:insensible
insensibil(nepasator):indifferent
insensibil(la impresii etc.):insensitive
insensibil:callous
insensibilitate:insensibility
insensibiliza:to insensibilize
inseparabil:inseparable
inseparabil:inseparably
insera:to insert
insera(a pune):to put
insera(a introduce):to introduce
insertie:insertion
inesizabil:that cannot be grasped|imperceptible|subtle
insidios:insidious
insigna:badge
insignifiant:insignificant|unimportant
insinua:to insinuate|to hint at
insinua:to penetrate|to creep in|<a se ~ pe sub pielea cuiva>to ingratiating oneself
with smb.
insinuant:insinuating|ingratiating|<a fi ~>to lather
insinuare:insinuation
insinuare(aluzie):hint
insinuare(rautacioasa):innuendo
insipid:insipid
insipid(fara gust):tasteless
insipid(d. conversatie etc.):dull
insipid(d. conversatie etc.):flat

insipid(d. conversatie etc.):wishy-washy
insista(asupra):to insist (on, upon)|<a ~ asupra... (a pune accentul pe)>to dwell (up)on...|<a ~ asupra... (a pune accentul pe)>to lay stress on...
insistent:insistent|urgent
insistent:insistently|urgently
insistent(a supra):insistence (on)|<cu ~>earnestly|<cu ~>insistently|<cu ~>urgently
insolatie:insolation|(touch of) sunstroke
insolent:insolent|impertinent|cheeky|fresh
insolent:insolently etc.
insolenta:insolence|impertinence|cheek
insolita:unusual|unwonted|unprecedented
insolubil(d. substante):insoluble
insolubil(d. probleme etc.):insoluble
insolubil(d. probleme etc.):unsolvable
insolubil(d. probleme etc.):insolvable
insolvabil:insolvent
insolvabilitate:insolvency
insomnie:sleeplessness|wakefulness|insomnia
insondabil:unsoundable
insondabil:unfathomable|fathomless
inspecta:to inspect
inspecta(a examina):to examine
inspecta(a verifica):to check (up)
inspectare:inspection etc. v. inspecta
inspector:inspector
inspectorat:inspectorate
inspectie:inspection|<~ la fata locului>on-spot inspection
inspira(aer etc.):to inspire
inspira(aer etc.):to breathe in
inspira:to breathe smth. into smb.
inspira(un proiect etc.):to mastermind|<a se ~ din...>to take/draw one's inspiration from...|<a se ~ din...>to draw on...
inspirare:inspiring etc. v. inspira
inspirat:inspired
inspirator:inspiratory
inspirator:inspirer
inspiratie:inspiration
inspiratie(de moment):brain wave
inspiratie(de moment):flash of inspiration|<sursa de ~>source of inspiration|<sursa de ~ fig.>mastermind
instabil:unstable
instabilitate:instability
instala(intr-un post):to install
instala(o masina etc.):to set up
instala(a fixa):to fix
instala(a pune):to set
instala(a pune):to place
instala(a pune):to put
instala(a aranja):to arrange
instala(pe cineva, intr-o casa etc.):to establish
instala(pe cineva, intr-o casa etc.):to settle
instala:to be set up etc.|to install oneself
instala(a se stabili):to settle (down)|to take up/make one's abode
instalare:installation etc. v. instala
instalator:fitter
instalator(de apa):plumber
instalator(de electricitate):electrician

instalatie:v. instalare
instalatie:outfit
instalatie(ansamblu de constructii etc.):plant
instalatie(ansamblu de constructii etc.):installation|<~ de apa>plumbing|<~
(interioara) de canalizare>inner canalization plant|<~ de iluminat>illumination
plant|<~ electrica>electric plant|<~ hidraulica>hydraulic plant|<~
sanitara>sanitary installation
instantaneu:instantaneous
instantaneu(brusc):sudden
instantaneu:instantaneously|suddenly
instantaneu:snap
instanta:instance|<in ultima ~>in the last analysis|<in ultima ~>at last, finally|
<in ultima ~ fam.>when all is told
instaura:to set up
instaura(a stabili):to establish
instaura(a initia):to initiate
instaura:to be set up etc.
instaura(a se incuiba):to strike root
instaurare:setting up etc. v. instaura
instiga:to instigate|to incite|to prompt|to provoke
instigare:instigation|incitement
instigator:instigator
instinct:instinct|<~ de conservare>instinct of self-preservation
instinctiv:instinctive
instinctiv:instinctively
institui:to institute|to set up|to establish
institui:to be instituted etc.
instituire:setting up
institut:institute|(educational etc.) establishment
institutor:(school)teacher|(elementary) schoolmaster
institutie:institution|<~ de binefacere>charity/benevolent/philanthropic institute
instructaj:instructing|briefing (up)
instructiv:instructive
instructor:instructor
instructie(invatatura):instruction
instructie(invatatura):education
instructie(invatatura):tuition
instructie(invatatura):schooling
instructie:training
instructie(individuala):drill
instructie:preliminary investigation
instructiune:instruction|direction|order
instrui(a invata):to teach
instrui(a invata):to educate
instrui(a invata):to instruct
instrui:to investigate
instrui:to acquire knowledge|to educate oneself
instruit:educated|learned
instruit(citit):well-read
instruit:trained
instrument:instrument
instrument(unealta):tool
instrument(unealta):implement
instrument:(musical) instrument|<~ gramatical>form word
instrumenta:to orchestrate
instrumental:instrumental
instrumentatie:scoring
instrumentist:instrumentalist

insucces:failure|lack of success|hard cheese
insuficient:insufficient
insuficient(d. mijloace):inadequate
insuficient(d. nutritie etc.):low
insuficient:insufficiently|inadequately
insuficienta:insufficiency
insuficienta(lipsa):deficiency
insuficienta(lipsa):shortage
insufla:to insufflate
insufla:to inspire smb. with
insular:insular
insular:islander
insula:island
insula(determin. de subst. propriu):isle|<insula Wight>the Isle of Wight|<~
plutitoare>floating island
insulina:insulin
insulta:to insult|to affront|to revile|to abuse
insulta:to insult/abuse etc. each other
insulta:insult
insultator:insulting|offensive
insuportabil(d. durere etc.):unbearable
insuportabil(d. durere etc.):unendurable
insuportabil(d. cineva):insufferable
insuportabil(d. cineva):trying
insuportabil(d. cineva):aggravating
insuportabil(d. conduita etc.):intolerable
insuportabil:unbearably|beyond/past all bearing
insurectie:insurrection|rising
insurectional:insurrectional
insurgent:insurgent|rebel
insurmontabil:insuperable|insurmountable
intact:intact|untouched
intact(d. reputatie etc.):unsullied
intact(d. reputatie etc.):unblemished
intangibil:intangible
intangibil(sacru):sacred
intangibil(sacru):taboo
intangibil(sacru):tabu
integra:to integrate (with others)
integra:to integrate|<a se ~ in...>to join...|<a se ~ in...>to identify oneself
with...|<a se ~ in... (a face parte din)>to form part of...|<a se ~ in... (a
apartine)>to belong to...
integrabil:integrable
integral:integral|complete|entire
integral:integral
integral:wholly|entirely|completely|<calcul ~ mat.>integral calculus|<faina
~a>whole meal|<piine ~a>whole-meal bread
integrala:integral
integrant:<parte ~a>integral/integrant part|<parte ~a din...>part and parcel of...
integrare:integration
integritate:integrity|entirety|completeness
integritate:honesty
integru:upright|righteous|just
intelect:intellect|understanding
intelectual:intellectual|brain...
intelectual:intellectual|brain worker|high brow
intelectual(carturar):scholar
intelectualice:intellectually

intelectualism:intellectualism
intelectualist:intellectualist
intelectualitate:intellectuals|intelligentsia
inteligent:intelligent|clever|sharp|brainy
inteligent:intelligently|<e ~ fam.>he has brains|<e ~ fam.>he's all there
inteligenta:understanding|comprehension|intelligence
inteligenta(intelect):intellect
inteligenta(intelect):wit
inteligenta(intelect):brain power
inteligenta(minte):mind
inteligenta(duh):wit
inteligibil:intelligible
inteligibil(clar):clear|understandable
inteligibil(clar):distinct
inteligibil:intelligibly etc.
intemperie:bad weather
intempestiv:ill-timed
intempestiv(neasteptat):unexpected
intempestiv(neasteptat):stormy
intempestiv(neasteptat):tempestuous
intendent:intendant|steward|bailiff
intendent(administrator):manager
intens:intense
intens(d. frig, durere etc.):severe
intens(d. culori):deep
intens(d. tir):heavy
intens(puternic):powerful
intens(puternic):strong
intens:intensely etc.
intensifica:to intensify
intensificare:intensification
intensitate:intensity
intensitate(a luminii):brilliance
intensitate(a sunetului):loudness
intensitate(a vintului):force
intensitate(a culorilor):depth
intensiv:intensive
intenta:<a ~ un proces cuiva>to bring/enter an action against smb.|<a ~ un proces cuiva>to sue smb. at law|<a ~ un proces cuiva>to institute proceedings against smb.
intentie:intention
intentie(tel):purpose
intentie(tel):aim
intentie(tel):design
intentie:intent
intentie(dorinta):will
intentie(dorinta):wish|<cu cea mai buna ~>with the best of intentions|<cu intentia sa/de a...>with an/the intention of...|<cu intentia sa/de a...>with a view to...|<cu ~>deliberately|<fara (nici o) ~>without intention|<fara (nici o) ~>unintentionally|<fara (nici o) ~>undesigned
intentiona:to intend|to mean
intentiona(a planui):to plan
intentionat:deliberate|premeditated
intentionat:pre-pense|<bine-~>well-disposed/-meaning|<rau-~>ill-disposed/-meaning
interactiune:interaction
interastral:interstellar
interbelic:inter-war
intercala:to interpolate|to insert

intercala:to be inserted/interpolated
intercalare:insertion|interpolation
intercalatie:intercalation
intercelular:intercellular
intercepta:to intercept
interceptare:interception
intercontinental:intercontinental
intercostal:intercostal
interdepartamental:interdepartmental
interdependent:interdependent
interdependenta:interdependence
interdictie:interdiction|forbiddance|ban
interdictie:interdict(ion)|<de ~>vetative|<a pune sub ~>to lay under an
interdict(ion)
interes:interest
interes(beneficiu):benefit
interes(avantaj):advantage
interes(importanta):importance
interes(importanta):significance|<~ul lui fata de...>his interest in...|<de ~
public>of public interest|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>in the interest(s) of...|<ce ~ am?
fam.>why should I?|<isi cunoaste ~ul>he knows where his advantage lies|<isi
cunoaste ~ul fam.>he knows on which side his br
interesa:to interest
interesa(a privi):to affect
interesa(a privi):to concern
interesa(a privi):to bear on
interesa(a implica):to implicate
interesa(a fi interesant pentru):to be interesting to
interesa:to matter|<nu intereseaza>it doesn't matter|<a se ~ de... (a arata
interes pentru)>to be interested in... to take an interest in...|<a se ~ de... (a
se informa cu privire la)>to inquire for...|<a se ~ de... (a se ocupa cu)>to
concern oneself with...|<a se ~ d
interesant:interesting
interesant(amuzant):amusing
interesant(atragator):attractive
interesant(ciudat):strange
interesat:interested
interesat(egoist):selfish
interesat(egoist):selfseeking
interfera:to interfere
interferenta:interference
interimar:temporary|provisional
interimat:interim|duties of ad interim
interior(d. o parte):internal
interior(d. un spatiu etc.):interior
interior(d. un spatiu etc.):inner
interior(launtric):inner
interior(launtric):inward
interior:interior|inside
interior(locuinta):dwelling
interior(casa):house
interior(al unui stat):inland
interior(al unui stat):interior
interior(tara):home
interior:interieur|<comert ~>home/inland trade|<in ~ul (cu gen.)>inside...|<in ~ul
(cu gen.)>within...
interjectie:interjection
interlocutor:interlocutor|collocutor

interlocutor(vorbitor):speaker
interlop:shady|suspect|dubious|<lumea ~a>the underworld
interludiu:interlude
intermediar:interjacent|intermediate|intermediary
intermediar:agent|intermediary|go-between|wangler
intermediar:pander|pimp
intermediu:<prin ~l (cu gen.)>through (the instrumentality of)...|<prin ~l (cu gen.)>by/through the agency of...
intermezzo:intermezzo
interminabil:interminable|endless|never-ending
interministerial:interdepartmental
intermitent:intermittent
intermitent(neregulat):irregular
intermitent:intermittently
intermitenta:intermittence|intermittency|<cu ~>intermittently
intermolecular:intermolecular
intern:internal
intern(launtric):inward
intern(launtric):inner
intern:resident medical student|house physician sau surgeon|<afaceri ~e>home/domestic/internal affairs|<cauze ~e>intrinsic causes|<elev ~>boarder|<piata ~a>home market|<unghi ~ geom.>interior angle
interna:to intern
interna(in spital):to put in hospital
interna(in spital):to hospitalize
interna(in spital):to get admitted to hospital
interna(a inchide un dement etc.):to confine
interna(a inchide un dement etc.):to shut up
interna:to go to hospital
internare:internment etc. v. interna
internat:interned etc. v. interna
internat(elevi interni)(elevi interni):boarders
internat:resident medical studentship
international:international
international(mondial):world...
internationala:the Internationale
internationalist:internationalist|<pozitii ~e>internationalist positions|<~ proletar>proletarian internationalism
internationalism:internationalism
internist:expert in internal medicine
internist:physician (for internal diseases)
interoga:to examine (orally)
interogare:oral test
interogativ:interrogative|<pronume ~>interrogative pronoun
interogatoriu:(cross-) examination
interpela:to interpellate
interpelare:interpellation
interpelator:interpellator
interpenetratie:interpenetration
interplanetar:interplanetary
interpola:to interpolate|to insert
interpolare:interpolation|insert(ion)
interpret:interpreter
interpret(traducator):translator
interpret:exponent
interpreta:to interpret
interpreta(a explica):to explain
interpreta(a explica):to expound

interpreta:to interpret|<a ~ gresit>to misinterpret, to misconstrue
interpretare:interpretation etc. v. interpreta
interpretare:rendition
interpretativ:interpretative
interpune:to interpose|to intervene
interpune(a se amesteca):to interfere
interpune(a se amesteca):to meddle
interraional:inter-district...
interregn:interregnum
intersecta:to intersect
intersectie:intersection|crossing|crossroad
intersectie:turn
interspatiu:interspace
interstatal:interstate
interstitiu:interstice
interscolar:inter-school...
intertip:intertype
interurban:interurban|<convorbire telefonica ~a>trunk call|<serviciul ~>long-distance|<serviciul ~>Western Union
interval:interval
interval(distanta):distance
interval(spatiu):space
interval(loc gol):gap
interval(perioada):period
interval(culoar):aisle
interval(culoar):interval
interveni:to intervene
interveni(a se interpune):to interpose
interveni(a se interpune):to step in
interveni(intr-o conversatie):to break in on a conversation
interveni(intr-o conversatie):to cut/chip/butt in
interveni(a se baga):to interfere
interveni(a se intimpla):to happen
interveni(a se intimpla):to occur
interveni(a se intimpla):to arise|<a ~ pentru cineva>to intercede for smb.|<a ~ pentru cineva>to wangle
interventie:intervention
interventie(pt. cineva):intercession
interventie(pt. cineva):wangle
interventie(cerere):petition
interventie(cerere):application|<~ armata>military intervention
interventionist:interventionist
interventionism:interventionism
inverti:to invert|to transpose
invertire:inversion|transposition
interviu:interview
intervocalic:intervocalic
interzice:to forbid|to interdict|to prohibit|to ban
interzice:to be forbidden etc.
interzicere:interdiction etc. v. interzice|<~a armelor atomice>prohibition of atomic weapons
interzis:forbidden etc. v. interzice
interzis:convict under judicial disability|<fumatul ~>no smoking|<intrarea ~a>no admittance|<sens ~>no entry|<trecerea ~a>no thoroughfare|<zona ~a>prohibited area
intestin:gut
intestin:intestine|<~ul gros>the large intestine|<~ul subtire>the small intestine
intestinal:intestinal
intim:intimate

intim(d. o convingere etc.):deepseated
intim(d. o convingere etc.):inward
intim(d. un inteles):inner
intim(cel mai launtric):innermost
intim(strins, apropiat):close
intim(familiar):familiar
intim(prietenos):friendly
intim(cordial):cordial
intim(cordial):hearty
intim:intimately etc.|cheek by jowl|<prieten ~>particular/intimate/close/bosom
friend|<prinz ~>homely/quiet dinner
intimida:to intimidate|to frighten|to cow|to browbeat|to bully
intimida(a ameninta):to threaten
intimida:to turn shy|to become self-conscious|to get nervous|to be browbeaten
intimidare:intimidation etc. v. intimidă
intimitate:intimacy
intimitate(a caminului):privacy
intimitate(a unei legături):closeness
intimitate:private/personal matters
intitula:to entitle|to give a title to
intitula:to be entitled|to call oneself|to give oneself out for
intitulat:entitled|headed
intolerabil:intolerable|unbearable
intolerabil:intolerably|unbearably
intolerant:intolerant
intoleranta:intolerance
intoleranta:inability to tolerate a remedy
intona:to strike up|to break into|to begin to sing sau to play
intonatie:intonation
intoxica:to poison|to intoxicate
intoxica:to be poisoned/intoxicated
intoxicatie:poisoning|intoxication
intra:to enter|to go in|to step in|to walk in
intra(pe furis):to steal in
intra(a fi admis):to be admitted|<a ~ in... (concret)>to enter...|<a ~ in...
(concret)>to go into...|<a ~ in... (concret)>to step into...|<a ~ in...
(concret)>to walk into...|<a ~ in... (pe furis)>to steal into...|<a ~ in... (d. un
ghimpe)>to go into...|<a ~ in... (d. un ghimpe)
intracelular:intracellular
intractabil:unmanageable
intraductibil:untranslat(e)able
intramuscular:intramuscular
intransigent:intransigent|relentless
intransigent(d. ton):peremptory
intransigenta:intransigence|intransigency|relentlessness
intransitiv:intransitive
intrare:entering|entrance
intrare(acces):admittance etc. v. intra
intrare(loc):entrance
intrare(hol):(entrance) hall
intrare(ulita):by-street
intrare(ingusta):lane
intrare(ingusta):alley
intrare(fundatura):blind alley|<~ de serviciu, ~ a furnizorilor>goods/tradesmen's
entrance|<~ in functie>assumption of an office|<~ in scena>(actor's) entrance (on
the stage)|<~ in vacanta scolara>break(ing) up|<~ in vigoare>coming into
force/effect|<cu ~ separata>self-contain
intravenos:intravenous

intrepid:intrepid|dauntless
intriga:to puzzle|to intrigue|to rouse the curiosity of
intrigant:intriguer|schemer|wire-puller
intrigant:intriguing|designing
intrigat:puzzled|mystified
intrigat(curios):curious
intriga:intrigue|plot|scheme
intriga:plot|<~ amoroasa>love affair|<~ amoroasa>intrigue
intrinsec:intrinsic
intrinsec:intrinsically
intrind:inlet|recess
introduce:to introduce
introduce(a inserta):to insert
introduce(a pune):to put
introduce(marfuri, idei noi etc.):to bring in
introduce(a lasa sa intre):to admit
introduce(a lasa sa intre):to let in
introduce(un strain):to present
introduce(un strain):to show/usher in
introduce(a interpola):to interpolate
introduce(a stabili):to establish
introduce:to find one's way|to enter|to get in
introduce:to be introduced etc.
introducere:introduction etc. v. introduce
introducere:introduction|introductory chapter
introducere(prefata):preface
introducere(prefata):foreword
introducere(la o scrisoare):salutation
introductiv:introductory
introduș(cunoscător) (in):conversant (with)
introspectiv:introspective
introspectie:introspection
intrus:intruder|interloper|gate crasher
intruziune:intrusive rock
intui:to intuit
intuire:intuition
intuitiv:intuitive
intuitiv:intuitively
intuitie:intuition
inuman(care nu e uman):inhuman
inuman(crud etc.):inhumane
inunda:to flood|to inundate
inunda(piata)(piata):to glut
inunda(piata)(piata):to flood
inunda(piata)(piata):to dump goods on
inunda(d. lumina):to flood
inunda(a coplesii):to overwhelm
inundabil:liable to inundation|easily flooded
inundatie:inundation|flood(s)
inutil(d. munca etc.):unseless
inutil(d. munca etc.):unavailing
inutil(fara profit):unprofitable
inutil(d. eforturi):vain
inutil(d. eforturi):bootless
inutil(d. cheltuieli):wasteful
inutil:uselessly etc.|<~ sa mai spun ca...>needless to say that...
inutilitate:inutility|uselessness|futility
inutilitate(lipsa de necesitate):needlessness

inutilizabil:unserviceable|unusable
inutilizabil(care nu e bun de nimic):worthless
inutilizabil(d. cineva):unemployable
inuzitat:not in common use
invada(o tara etc.):to invade
invada(o tara etc.):to overrun
invada(o sala):to break into
invada(o sala):to invade
invada(d. buruieni):to overrun
invada(d. apa):to flood
invada(a incalca):to encroach upon
invada(a acoperi):to cover
invada:to invade
invadator:invader
invalid:invalid|infirm
invalid(d. un soldat etc.):disabled
invalid:invalid|disabled soldier
invalida:to invalidate
invalidare:invalidation
invaliditate:infirmity|disablement|invalidity
invariabil:invariable|unchanging
invariabil:invariably
invariabilitate:invariableness|invariability
invazie:invasion|introad
invectiva:invective
invectiva:abuse
inventa:to invent
invent(a descoperi):to discover
invent(a descoperi):to find out
invent(a o masina, o scuza):to devise
invent(a o poveste, minciuna):to make up
invent(a o poveste, minciuna):to concoct
invent(a o poveste, minciuna):to fabricate
invent(a o poveste, minciuna):to get/trump up
inventar:inventory
inventar(lista):list
inventar(catalog):catalogue|<~ agricol>agricultural implements|<~ viu>live stock|
<a face un ~>to take stock
inventaria:to inventory|to take an account of
inventaria:to be inventoried
inventator:inventor|discoverer
inventiv:inventive
inventivitate:inventiveness|resourcefulness
inventie:invention
inventie(descoperire):discovery
inventie:forgery
invers:inverse|inverted|reverse|opposite|contrary
invers:conversely|inversely
invers(cu partea inversa):the wrong side out
invers(cu partea inversa):inside out
invers(cu spatele in fata):back to front
invers(pe dos, vice versa):the wrong/other way (round)|<ordine ~a>reverse order|
<raport ~>inverse ratio|<sens ~>opposite direction
inversa:to invert|to reverse the order etc. of
inversa:to be inverted
inversare:inversion|reversal
inversiune:inversion
inversor:change-over switch

invertit:invert
investi:to invest
investigatie:investigation|inquiry
investire:investment (of a capital)
investitie:investment|<investitii capitale>capital investments
inveterat:inveterate|confirmed|irreclaimable|die-hard
invidia:to be envious/jealous of
invidia(pe cineva):to envy
invidia(a rivni):to covet|<nu-l invidiez>I wouldn't be in his place
invidie:envy
invidios(pe):envious (of)
invidios:enviously
invincibil:invincible
invincibilitate:invincibility
inviolabil:inviolable
inviolabil(sacru):sacred
inviolabilitate:inviolability
inviolabilitate(caracter sacru):sacredness
invita(la):to invite (to)
invita(la):to ask (to)
invita(a convoca):to summon
invita(a ispiti):to tempt
invita(a ispiti):to urge|<a ~ pe cineva sa...>to request smb. to...
invitat:guest
invitatie(la):invitation (to)|<la invitatie... (cu gen.)>at/on the invitation of...
invizibil:invisible|unseen
invoca:to appeal to|to call upon|to invoke (the aid of)|to call forth|to refer to
invoca(a cita):to cite
invoca(a cita):to quote
invoca(un motiv):to set forth
invoca(un motiv):to put forward
invoca(boala etc.):to plead
invoca(o scuza):to make (an excuse)
invoca:to be appealed to etc.
invocare:invocation
involucru:involucre
involuntar:involuntary|undesigned
involuntar(d. un spectator):unwilling
involuntar(d. un spectator):accidental
involuntar:involuntarily etc.
involutie:involution
invulnerabil:invulnerable
invulnerabilite:invulnerability
iobag:serf
iobagie:serfage
ioc:not a whit/jot/an atom
ioc(nimic):nothing
iod:iodine
iodat:iodate
iodic:<acid ~>iodic acid
iodizare:yodization|<iodizare fon.>pronunciation of initial e as y
iodoform:iodoform
iodura:iodide
iola:yawl
ion:ion
ionian:Ionian
ionic:ionic

ionizare:ionization
ionosfera:ionosphere
iordan:Epiphany|<a se tine de ~e (a spune vorba goale) fam.>to talk through one's hat|<a se tine de ~e (a se tine de prostii) fam.>to play the giddy goat
iotacism:iotacism
iota:<(nici) o ~ fam.>not a jot/whit
iperita:mustard gas
ipocrit:hypocritical|double-dealing/-tongued/-faced|false|deceitful
ipocrit:hypocrite|double-dealer|Pharisee|jesuit|Tartu(f)fe|dissembler|Joseph Surface
ipocrizie:hypocrisy|cant|double-dealing|humbug|fake
ipohondrie:hypochondria|the blue|the blue devils
ipohondru:hypochondric(al)|hipped|hippish
ipostaza:hypostasis
ipostaza(aspect):aspect
ipostaza(stare):state
ipoteca:to mortgage
ipotecare:mortgaging
ipoteca:mortgage
ipotenuza:hypotenuse
ipotetic:hypothetic(al)|assumed
ipotetic:hypothetically
ipoteza:hypothesis|conjecture|assumption|theory
ipsos:plaster
iradia:to (ir)radiate
iradiant:irradiative
iradiatie:irradiation|<boala de ~ med.>radiation sickness
iradiere:irradiation
irascibil:irascible|testy|petulant|peppery
irascibilitate:irascibility|hot temper|testiness|petulance
irational:irrational
irational:irrationally
irationalism:irrationalism
ireal:unreal
irealitate:non-reality
irealizabil:unattainable|unrealizable
ireconciliabil:irreconcilable
iredentist:irredentist
ireductibil:irreducible
ireductibil:indomitable
irelevant:irrelevant|unimportant...
iremediabil:irremediable
iremediabil(d. boala):incurable
iremediabil(d. un rau):irreparable
iremediabil:irremediably|irreparably|beyond/past retrieve
ireparabil:irreparable
ireparabil(d. pierderi, greseli):irretrievable
ireprosabil:irreproachable
ireprosabil(d. haine etc.):faultless
ireprosabil:irreproachably|faultlessly
irespirabil:unbreathable
iresponsabil:irresponsible
iresponsabilitate:irresponsibility
ireverentios:irreverent
ireverentios:irreverently
ireversibil:irreversible|implacable
ireversibilitate:irreversibility
irevocabil:irrevocable

irevocabil:irrevocably
irezistibil:irresistible
irezistibil:irresistibly
iridiu:iridium
iriga:to irrigate
iriga:to be irrigated
irigabil:irrigable
irigare:irrigation
irigator:enema|douche
irigator(pt. rani):irrigator
irigatie:irrigation
irigatie:douching
irimic:pollard
iris:flag (Iris)
iris:iris
irita(pe cineva):to irritate
irita(pe cineva):to provoke
irita(pe cineva):to annoy
irita(pe cineva):to aggravate
irita(nervii):to irritate
irita(nervii):to get on
irita(o rana):to inflame
irita:to fret
irita(a se supara):to grow angry
irita(d. o rana):to become irritated
iritabil:irritable
iritabilitate:irritability
iritant:irritating|exasperating|aggravating
iritant:irritant
iritare:irritation
iritare:inflammation
iritat(de):irritated (at)|angry (with/at)
iritat:inflamed
iritatie:v. iritare
iriza:to make iridescent
irizatie:iridescence|irisation
irlandez:Irish
irlandez:Irishman
irod:mountebank
ironic:ironic(al)
ironic:ironically
ironie:irony|<ironia soartei>the irony|<ironia soartei>of fate
ironiza:to banter|to chaff
irosi:to squander|to waste|to fritter away|to play ducks and drakes with
isca:to bring about|to cause
isca(a incepe):to begin
isca(a incepe):to start
isca:to appear
isca(a incepe):to begin
isca(a incepe):to start
iscali:to sign
iscali:to be signed
iscalitura:signature
ischion:ischium
iscoada:spy
iscodi:to pry into
iscodi(a examina):to examine (closely)
iscodi(a spiona):to spy

iscodi(a descoperi):to find out
iscodi(a incerca sa afle):to try to find out
iscodi(a observa):to observe
iscodi(a descoase):to sound
iscodi(a descoase):to pump
iscodi(a imagina):to imagine
iscodi(a imagina):to invent
iscodi(a scorni):to fabricate
iscodi:to inquire
iscoditor:prying
iscoditor(banuitor):suspicious
iscoditor:pryingly|suspiciously|<om ~ fam.>Paul Pry
iscusinta:skill|ability
iscusinta(talent):talent
iscusinta(arta):art
iscusit:skilful|adroit|deft
iscusit(destept):cute
iscusit(destept):clever
iscusit(invatat):learned
iscusit:skilfully etc.
islam:Islam
islamism:Islamism
islaz:common(s)
ison:subordinate part|accompaniment|<a tine cuiva ~ul>v. a tine cuiva hangul (sub hang)|<a tine ~ul (cu corul)>to bear a bob
isopod:isopod
isoscel:isosceles
Ispas:Ascension
ispasi:to expiate|to atone for
ispasire:expiation|atonement
ispasitor:expiating|expiatory|<tap ~>scapegoat
ispita:temptation
ispita(incercare grea):ordeal
ispita(incercare grea):severe trial
ispiti:to tempt
ispiti(a ademeni):to lure
ispiti(a incerca):to try
ispiti(rabdarea):to tax
ispiti(a experimenta):to experience
ispiti(a experimenta):to feel
ispiti(a examina):to examine
ispiti(a descoase):to sound
ispiti(a descoase):to pump
ispiti(a chinui):to torture
ispitire:temptation etc. v. ispiti
ispitire(incercare grea):ordeal
ispitire(incercare grea):hard lines
ispititor:tempting
ispititor(ademenitor):luring
ispititor(ademenitor):enticing
ispititor(atragator):attractive
ispol:scoop|bail
isprava(fapta):deed
isprava(fapta eroica):feat
isprava(aventura):adventure
isprava:job
isprava(izbinda):success
isprava(pozna):trick|<de ~ (vrednic)>worthy|<de ~ (vrednic)>reliable|<de ~

(vrednic)>efficient|<de ~ (capabil)>capable|<de ~ (cinstit)>honest|<de ~ (bun)>kind(-hearted)|<fara nici o ~>without a result|<frumoasa ~ ai facut ! fam.>you've been (and gone) and done it
ispravnic:subprefect
ispravi:to end|to finish
ispravi(o cuvintare etc.):to bring to an end/a close
ispravi(o lucrare):to complete
ispravi(a pune capat):to put an end to
ispravi(a nu mai avea):to run out/short of
ispravi:to end|to come to an end|<s-a ~t cu ...>it is all over with...
истерик:hysterical(al)
истерик:hysterically
истерик:hysterical person
истерик:hysterical(al)
истерикаle:hysterical fits|temper|passion|tantrums
истерие:hysteria
istet:clever|sharp|cute
istetime:cleverness|sharpness|cuteness
istm:isthmus
istoric(privitor la istorie):historical
istoric(de importanta istorica):historic
istoric:historian
istoriceste:historically
istoricitate:historicity
istorie:history
istorie(povestire):story
istorie(povestire):narrative
istorie(minciuna):fib
istorie(minciuna):story
istorioara:(children`s) story
istorioara(anecdota):anecdote
istoriograf:historiographer
istoriografie:historiography
istorisi:to narrate
istorisire:narration|narrative
istorism:histor(ic)ism
istov:<de ~ pop.>quite|<de ~ pop.>completely
istovi(a epuiza):to exhaust
istovi(a slei):to wear out|to fag out|v. ispravi
istovi(a se slei):to become exhausted
istovi(a se slei):to wear oneself out
istovi(a se epuiza):to be exhausted
istovit:exhausted|tired/worn/fagged out
istovitor:exhausting|fagging
istroroman:Istro-Romanian
italian:Italian
italiana:Italian|the Italian language
italianca:Italian (woman sau girl)
italic:Italic
italice:italics
italienesc:Italian
italieneste:like an Italian|in the Italian fashion
italieneste(ca limba):Italian
italienism:Italian word sau idiom
iterativ:frequentative
itinerar:itinerary|route|way
itinerar(indicator):itinerary
itari:homespun peasant trousers

ita:spider`s thread|<a descurca itele>to unravel smth.|<a descurca itele>to puzzle smth. out|<a incurca itele>to embroil a business|<a incurca itele fam.>to make a muddle of a business|<a incurca itele (cuiva) fam.>to upset smb.`s applectart|<a se incurca itele fam

iti:to appear for a moment|to gleam|to flash
iti(a se uita pe furis):to cast a furtive glance
iti(a se uita pe furis):to peep
iti(a se uita pe furis):to peek
iu(de bucurie):heigh-ho !
iu(de spaima):ho !
iubi:to love
iubia fi indragostit de cineva si:to be in love with
iubi(a-i placea):to like
iubi(a-i placea):to be fond of
iubi(a-i placea):to care for
iubi:to be in love (with each other)
iubi:to love|<a se face ~t de cineva>to win smb.`s affection|<a ~ la nebunie>to love do distraction
iubire(dragoste):love
iubire(dragoste):affection
iubit:loved|beloved
iubit(drag):dear
iubit(favorit):favourite
iubit:lover
iubita:sweetheart|(lady) love|my|(best) girl
iubitor:loving|affectionate
iubitor:lovingly|affectionately
iuft:yuft|Russia leather
iugoslav:Yugoslav|Yugo-Slav
iulian:Julian
iulie:July
iuncher(cadet):cadet
iunie:June
iures(asalt):assault
iures(asalt):storm
iures(atac):attack
iures(goana):chase
iures(goana):race|<a da ~>to rush
iuta:jute
iute(vioi, sprinten):quick
iute(vioi, sprinten):nimble
iute(vioi, sprinten):brisk
iute(d. actiuni):rapid
iute(in miscare, termina repede):fast
iute(in miscare, termina repede):expeditious
iute(implicind rapiditatea):swift
iute(implicind o durata redusa):quick
iute(pripit):hasty
iute(violent):violent
iute(irascibil):irascible
iute(irascibil):testy
iute(irascibil):hot-tempered
iute(picant):hot
iute(picant):piquant
iute(piparat):peppered
iute(piparat):peppery
iute(d. brinza):strong
iute(alterat):tainted

iute(alterat):spoiled
iute:quickly etc.|<~ de picior>fleet/swift of foot
iuteala:quickness etc. v. iute|<cu iuteala fulgerului>with lightning speed
iuti:to quicken|to speed up|to accelerate
iuti(a grabi):to hasten
iuti:to stimulate
iuti:to quicken|to become quicker etc. v. iute
iuti(a se minia):to get into a temper
iuti(a se minia):to fly off the handle
iuti(d. alimente):to spoil
iuti(d. alimente):to go bad
iuxta:v. juxta
ivar:v. zavor|v. clanta
iveala:<a iesi la ~>to appear|<a iesi la ~ (a se infatasa)>to turn up|<a iesi la ~ (la lumina)>to come to light|<a da la ~ (a arata)>to show|<a da la ~ (a revela)>to disclose|<a da la ~ (a revela)>reveal
ivi:to appear
ivi(a-si face aparitia):to make one`s appearance
ivi(a se arata):to show oneself
ivi(neclar):to loom
ivi(a veni brusc):to pop
ivire:appearance etc. v. ivi
ivoriu:ivory
ivrit:Ivrit
iz:smack
iz:reek
izba:Russian peasant house
izbavi:to save|to deliver
izbavi:to be saved|<a se ~ de...>to get rid of...
izbavire:salvation
izbavitor:saviour|deliverer
izbeliste:<de ~>(God-)forsaken|<a lasa de ~>to abandon|<a lasa de ~>to forsake|<a fi in ~a (cu gen.)>to be at the mercy of...
izbi:to hit|to strike
izbi(cu pumnul):to punch
izbi(la pamint):to knock (down)
izbi(a azvirli):to throw
izbi(a azvirli):to hurl
izbi(a azvirli):to fling
izbi:to strike
izbi:to spring|to leap|to throw oneself
izbi:to strike|to hit|<a se ~ de...>to hit...|<a se ~ de...>to strike (against)...
izbire:hit(ting) etc. v. izbi
izbitor:striking
izbitura:blow
izbinda(succes):success
izbinda(victorie):victory
izbinda(triumf):triumph
izbindi(in):to succeed (in)
izbindi(in):to be successful (in)|<a ~ asupra (cu gen.)>to defeat...|<a ~ sa...>to succeed in... (cu forme In -ing)
izbucni(d. incendii, razboi, furtuna):to break out
izbucni(d. flacari):to burst/blaze out
izbucni(d. foc):to flash up/out
izbucni:to burst/break out|<a ~ in lacrimi>to burst into tears|<a ~ in (hohote de ris)>to burst out laughing
izbucnire:breaking out etc. v. izbucni|outbreak
izbuti(in):to succeed (in)|<a ~ sa...>to succeed in... (cu forme In -ing)

izbutit:successful|remarkable
izgoni:to drive away/out
izgoni(a surghiuni):to banish
izgonire:driving away etc. v. izgoni
izma:horsemint (Mentha silvestris)|<izma broastei>brook mint (Mentha aquatica)|<~
buna>peppermint (Mentha piperata)|<~ creata>curled mint (Mentha crispa)
izmene:drawers
izmeneala:mincing manners|finicality
izmeni:to mince
izmenit:mincing|finical|finicking
iznoava:fib|story
iznoava(inventie):invention
izobara:isobar|isobaric curve
izocron:isochronous|isochronic
izola(de):to isolate (from)
izola:to insulate
izola:to become isolated|to separate/seclude oneself|to live apart
izola:to be insulated
izolant:isolating
izolant:insulating
izolant:insulator
izolare:isolation
izolare(singuratate):loneliness
izolare:insulation
izolat:isolated
izolat(d. o casa etc.):detached
izolat(singuratic):lonely
izolat(retras):remote
izolat:insulated
izolator:insulating
izolator:insulator
izolatie:layer of insulating material
izomer:isomeric
izomer:isomer
izometric:isometric(al)
izomorf:isomorphous|isomorphic
izomorfism:isomorphism
izoterm:isothermal
izoterma:isotherm
izotop:isotope|<~ radioactiv>radioactive isotope
izotrop:isotropic
izotropie:isotropy
izraelit:Hebrew|Jewish
izraelit(din statul Israel):Israeli
izraelit:Israelite|Hebrew|Jew
izvor:spring
izvor:source|<~ mineral>mineral spring
izvori:to spring
izvori(a tisni):to gush out
izvori(a curge):to flow
izvori(a rasari)(a rasari):to rise
izvori(a aparea):to appear|<a ~ din...>to spring from...|<a ~ din...>to derive
from...|<a ~ din...>to result from...
imbarca(persoane)(persoane):to embark
imbarca(marfuri):to ship
imbarca(marfuri):to take aboard
imbarca(in tren)(in tren):to entrain
imbarca:to make troops etc. enplane

imbarca:to embark|to ship
imbarca:to be embarked
imbarcare:embarkation|shipment|shipping
imbaia:to give smb. a bath
imbaia:to take a bath
imbala:to slobber
imbalat:slobbery
imbalsama(aerul):to embalm
imbalsama(aerul):to scent
imbalsama(aerul):to perfume
imbalsama(un cadavru):to embalm
imbalsamat:embalmed etc. v. ImbAlSAmA
imbarbata:to cheer up|to encourage
imbarbatare:cheering up|encouraging
imbata:to make smb. drunk/tipsy|to intoxicate
imbata:to intoxicate
imbata:to get drunk/intoxicated/screwed|to get tight|to have a guest in the attic|
to let the finger ride the thumb|to freshen the nip
imbatare:intoxication
imbatat:<~ de... fig.>intoxicated with...
imbatator:intoxicating|ravishing|entrancing
imbatrini:to grow/get old
imbatrini(la chip):to look older
imbatrini:to make old sau older|to make smb. look older|<a ~ cu zece ani>to put on
ten years
imbatrinire:ageing
imbatrinit:grown old
imbelsugare:plenty, abundance
imbelsugat:abundant|plentiful
imbelsugat(bogat):rich
imbelsugat(roditor):fruitful
imbia:to invite
imbia(a atrage):to attract
imbia(a atrage):to draw
imbia(a ispiti):to prompt
imbia(a ademeni):to entice
imbia(a ademeni):to lure
imbia(a indemna):to urge
imbia:to invite each other
imbiba(cu):to imbue (with)
imbiba(cu):to impregnate (with)
imbiba(cu):to steep (into)
imbiba(cu):to imbibe (with)
imbiba(cu):to become saturated/soaked (with)
imbibare:soaking
imbibare:imbibition
imbietor:inviting
imbietor(ademenitor):luring
imbietor(ademenitor):enticing
imbina:to join|to unite
imbina(a combina):to combine
imbina(a lega):to connect
imbina(a lega):to tie
imbina(a potrivi):to arrange
imbina:to join|to unite|to combine|to be connected/tied|to be arranged
imbinare:joining etc. v. Imbina
imbinare:fixed joining
imbicseala:stuffiness

imbicsi:to cram
imbicsi(a umple):to fill (up)|to stuff
imbicsit:crammed etc. v. ImbIcsi
imbicsit(prafuit):dusty
imbicsit(murdar):dirty
imbicsit(d. aer):close
imbicsit(d. aer):stuffy
imbicsit(d. aer):stale
imbirliga:to coil up
imblaciu:flail
imblani:to cover/coat/line with fur
imblanit:fur-lined
imblati:to (thresh with a) flail|to pommel|to whack|to sandbag
imblinzi(a domestici):to tame
imblinzi(a domestici):to domesticate
imblinzi(a dresa):to train
imblinzi:to subdue
imblinzi(un copil):to make tractable
imblinzi(a infrina):to curb
imblinzi(a linisti):to calm
imblinzi(a linisti):to pacify
imblinzi(a linisti):to placate
imblinzi(a face sociabil):to make more sociable
imblinzi:to grow/become tame|to become tractable
imblinzi:to become more sociable
imblinzire:taming etc. v. ImblInzi
imblinzitor:tamer
imboboci(a face boboci):to bud
imboboci(a face boboci):to shoot
imboboci:to blossom
imbogati:to enrich|to make rich sau wealthy
imbogati:to coin/make money
imbogatire:enrichment|enriching|money-making
imboldi(animale):to goad (on)
imboldi(animale):to drive on
imboldi:to hurry
imboldi(a stimula):to goad
imboldi(a stimula):to stimulate
imboldi(a stimula):to spur
imboldi:to push one another
imbolnavi:to make sick|to sicken
imbolnavi:to fall/grow ill|to be taken ill|to be laid up
imbolnavi:to take sick
imbolnavire:being taken ill etc. v. ImbolnAvi
imbraca(haina etc.):to put on
imbraca(pe cineva):to dress
imbraca(pe cineva):to clothe|to provide with clothes
imbraca(a acoperi):to cover
imbraca(a inveli):to wrap (up)
imbraca:to dress (oneself)
imbracaminte:clothes|clothing
imbracaminte:lining
imbratisa:to embrace|to hug|to press to one's bosom
imbratisa(a cuprinde)(a cuprinde):to embrace
imbratisa(a invalui)(a invalui):to wrap
imbratisa(idei etc.)(idei etc.):to embrace
imbratisa(o profesie etc.):to take up
imbratisa:to hug one another

imbratisare:embracing
imbratisare(concret):embrace
imbratisare(concret):hug
imbrinceala:pushing
imbrinci:to push|to give a push
imbrinci:to push one another/each other
imbrinci:to jostle one another/each other
imbrincitura:v. brinci
imbrododi:to put a headkerchief (up)on|to wrap up smb.'s head
imbrododi(a insela)(a insela):to take in
imbrododi(a insela):to hoodwink
imbrododi:to wrap up one`s head|to put on a headkerchief
imbuca(a minca):to eat|to take
imbuca(a minca):to have
imbuca(repede):to eat quickly
imbuca(repede):to gobble up
imbuca(a inghiti):to swallow
imbuca:to tongue
imbuca(d. roti):to catch
imbuca(d. roti):to mesh
imbuca(d. roti):to take
imbuca(a se imbina):to join|<a ~ ceva>to take a bite/snack|<a ~ ceva>to pick a mouthful
imbucata:to cut into pieces
imbucata(a marunti):to mince
imbucata(a parcela):to parcel out
imbucata(a imparti):to divide
imbucatura:mouthful
imbucatura(loc de imbucare):joint
imbucatura(loc de imbucare):fitment
imbucurador:gladdening
imbucurador(d. stiri):glad
imbucurador(d. stiri):happy
imbucurador(placut):pleasant
imbucurador(placut):gratifying
imbucurador(bun):good
imbufna:to sulk|to be sulky|to be in the pouts/sulks|to pout
imbufnat:sulky|pouting
imbuiba:to gorge|to stuff
imbuiba:to cram/stuff oneself with food|to tuck in|to gorge
imbuibare:gorging
imbujora:to blush|to flush
imbujorare:blushing
imbujorat:blushing|flush|glowing
imbujorat(rosu):red|hectic
imbulzeala:cram|crush
imbulzi(a se ingramadi):to crowd
imbulzi(a se ingramadi):to throng
imbulzi(a se impinge):to jostle/push one another
imbuna(a imblinzi):to tame
imbuna(a imblinzi):to subdue
imbuna(a linisti):to pacify
imbuna(a linisti):to calm
imbuna(a linisti):to placate
imbuna(a impaca):to reconcile
imbuna(a impaca):to conciliate
imbuna:to calm/quiet down
imbunatati:to improve|to better

imbunatati:to improve
imbunatatire:improvement|improving
impacheta:to pack up
impacheta(a infasura):to wrap/do up
impachetare:packing up
impaca(persoane):to conciliate|to reconcile
impaca(persoane):to heal the breach between
impaca(un diferend):to adjust
impaca(un diferend):to settle
impaca(a satisface):to satisfy
impaca(a consola):to comfort
impaca(redeveni prieteni):to become friends again
impaca(redeveni prieteni):to make it up
impaca(a redeveni prieteni):to bury the hatchet
impaca(a cadea de acord):to agree
impaca(a cadea de acord):to come
impaca(a cadea de acord):to an agreement
impaca(a se intelege):to agree/live/get on well togethe|<a se ~ cu>to make it up
with|<a se ~ cu>to agree/live/get on well with|<a se ~ cu>to agree with|<a se ~
cu>to chime in with|<a se ~ cu>to accustom/habituate oneself to|<a se ~ cu>to get
accustomed/used/inured to|<a se ~ bine/d
impacare:reconciliation
impaciuire:(re)conciliation, appeasement
impaciuitor:conciliatory|pacificatory|placatory|propitiatory|of appeasement
impaciuitorism:spirit of compromise
impaciuitorist:appeasing
impaciuitorist:conciliator
impaduri:to afforest|to put a region under timber
impadurire:afforestation
impaia:to stuff (a dead animal)
impaiat:stuffed
impaienjeni:to grow dim/hazy/blurred
impaienjeni(a se injecta):to become injected/bloodshot
impaminteni:to become naturalized|to naturalize
impaminteni(a se adapta):to adapt/adjust/accommodate onese
impana(cu slanina):to lard
impana(cu slanina):to interlard
impana(a ticsi):to cram
impana(a umple):to fill
impana:to interlard|<a impana>to put strips/pieces of fat etc. /garlic cloves into
imparat:emperor
imparat(rege):king
imparateasa:empress
imparateasa(regina):queen
imparatesc:imperial
imparatesc(regesc):kingly
imparatesc(regesc):royal
imparatesc:magnificent
imparateste:royally|in a kingly manner
imparatie:empire
imparatie(regat):kingdom
impartasanie:the sacrament
impartasi(a comunica):to impart
impartasi(pareri,bucurii,soarta,masa):to share
impartasi:to the eucharist
impartasi:to receive the eucharist|<a se ~ din...>to share...
imparteala:division|allotment
imparti(la)(la):to divide (by)

imparti(intre):to partition
imparti(intre):to divide (amongbetween)
imparti(prada etc.):to share out
imparti(o proprietate etc.):to parcel out
imparti(o proprietate etc.):to apportion
imparti(d. un hotar):to divide
imparti(profituri etc.):to share
imparti(a impartasi):to share
imparti(a distribui):to distribute
imparti(a aloca):to allot
imparti(premii etc.):to deal/give out
imparti(scrisori):to deliver
imparti(cartile de joc):to deal out
imparti(roLuri):to assign
imparti(roLuri):to cast
imparti(pomana):to dole
imparti:to divide|<a ~ in>to divide into|<a nu avea ce ~ , a nu avea nimic de ~>to have nothing in common|<a ~ dreptate>to administer justice|<a-si ~ timpul>to order/regulate one`s time
impartire:division etc. v. ImpArTi
impartire:division
impartitor:divisor
impatri:to quadruple|to quadruplicate
impatri:to be quadrupled
impatrit:fourfold
impaturi:to fold (up)
impaturi(a face sul):to roll up
impaturi(a inveli):to wrap up
impauna:to swagger|to ride the high horse|<a se ~ cu>to boast of/about
impelitat:(ac)cursed|devilish
impelitat(neastimparat):naughty
impelitat:the devil, Old Scratch
imperechea:to pair|to match
imperechea(animale etc.):to couple|to mate
imperechea:to pair|to mate
imperechere:pairing etc.
impestrita:to mottle|to speckle
impiedica(un cal):to hobble
impiedica(a frina):to brake
impiedica:to shackle
impiedica(de)(de):to stumble (over)
impiedica(de):to hitch|<a ~ de la/sa...>to prevent from (cu forme In -ing)
impiedicat:hobbled etc.
impiedicat(la vorba):stuttering
impiegat:v. impiegat
impietri(a se preface in piatra):to turn into stone
impietri(a deveni insensibil)(a deveni insensibil):to become callous
impietri(d. inima):to harden
impietri(a incremeni)(a incremeni):to be dumbfounded
impietri(a incremeni):to be taken aback
impietrire:hardening|callousness
impietrit:turned into stone etc.
impietrit(nesimtitor):callous
impietrit(nesimtitor):insensible
impila:to oppress
impilare:oppression
impilator:oppressive
impinge:to push|to shove

impinge:to drive
impinge(a imboldi):to goad
impinge:to jostle/push one another
impingere:push(ing) etc.
impinsatura:push
impinzi:to stud
impinzi(a acoperi):to cover
impinzi(a umple):to fill|to pervade
impinzi(a raspindi):to spread
impinzi(a raspindi):to scatter
impinzi(a presara peste):to strew smth. over
impinzi(ochii):to dim
impinzi(de):studded(with) etc. v. ImpInzi
impisli:to overpass|to overspread
impisli:to full
impleti:to be knitted etc.
impleti:to knit
impleti(un cos):to weave
impleti(o cununa):to make
impleti(o cununa):to wreath
impleti(parul):to braid
impleti(parul):to plait
impleti:to blend
impletici(la mers):to stagger
impletici(la mers):to totter
impletici(la mers):to be unsteady (on one`s legs)
impletici(la vorba):to mumble
impletici(la vorba):to speak thickly|<i se impleticeste limba>he speaks thickly|<i se impleticeste limba>he mumbles|<i se impleticeste limba (e beat mort)>he`s dead
drunk|<i se impleticesc picioarele>he stumbles at every step
impleticit:staggering etc.
impletitura:knitting
impletitura(concret):knit|knitted work
implini(o virsta):to o reach the age of
implini(o virsta):to be... (years old)
implini(o virsta):to have turned twenty etc.
implini(un gol):to fill
implini(a completa):to fill in|to complete
implini(a indeplini):to carry out|to achieve|to accomplish
implini(a face):to perform
implini(a satisface):to satisfy
implini(a satisface):to fulfil
implini(a satisface):to meet
implini(a se scurge):to pass
implini(a se scurge):to go by
implini(a se scurge):to elapse|to be
implini:to be carried out etc.
implini(a se adeveri):to come true
implini(a se ingrasa):to gain weight
implini(a se ingrasa):to put on weight
implinire:filling|fulfilment etc. v. Implini
implinta(in):to stick (into)
implinta(in):to thrust (into)
impodobi:to adorn|to embellish|to beautify|to decorate|to ornament|to deck|to
array
impodobi:to be adorned etc.
impodobi(d. cineva):to dress up
impodobi(d. cineva):to smarten (oneself) up

impodobire:adornment|adorning etc. v. Impodobi
impopotona:to deck/trick out|to bedizen
impopotona:to trick oneself out
impopotonat:(as) gaudy as a peacock|decked/tricked out|meretricious
impotmoli:to stick in the mud
impotmoli(d. o roata):to get stuck
impotmoli:to flounder
impotriva:against|counter to
impotriva(in ciuda):despite
impotriva(in ciuda):in spite of
impotriva:versus
impotriva:against|counter
impotrivi(cu dat):to oppose (cu ac.)
impotrivi(cu ac.):to resist|to object (to)
impotrivre:opposition|resistance|objections|objecting
impovara(cu):to load (with)
impovara(cu):to burden (with)
impovara(a coplesii):to overwhelm (with)
imprastia:to diffuse|to spread
imprastia(a risipi):to scatter
imprastia(o multime):to disperse
imprastia(dusmani):to drive away
imprastia(a raspindi pe o scara intinsa):to disseminate
imprastia(a izgoni):to dispel
imprastia:to scatter|to disperse
imprastia(d.nori,temeri etc):to dissipate
imprastia(d.ceata):to lift
imprastia(d.ceata):to clear away
imprastia(a disparea):to vanish
imprastiat(d.populatie):sparse
imprastiat(d.populatie):scattered
imprastiat(d.case):straggling
imprastiat(d.ginduri):disconnected
imprastiat(d.ginduri):incoherent
imprastiat(distrat):absent-minded
imprastiat(dezordonat):disorderly
imprastiat(zapacit):giddy
imprastiat(zapacit):confused
imprejmui:to enclose|to fence in
imprejmui(a inconjura):to surround
imprejmuitor:enclosing|surrounding
imprejur:(a)round|<stinga ~ ! mil.>left about! face about! about face!
imprejurare:circumstance
imprejurare(fapt):fact
imprejurare(intimplare):occurrence
imprejurimi:outskirts|<a locui in ~ le Bucurestiului>to live in the
vicinity/outskirts of Bucharest|<a locui in ~ le Bucurestiului>to live near
Bucharest
imprejurul:(a)round
imprejurul(in preajma):about
impresura(a incercui):to encircle
impresura(a incercui):to round up
impresura(a asedia):to besiege
impreuna:to unite|to join
impreuna(miinile):to put together
impreuna(a imperechea):to pair
impreuna(a imperechea):to couple
impreuna(a imperechea):to copulate

impreuna(a se stringe):to gather
impreuna(a se uni):to unite
impreuna(a se imperechea):to couple
impreuna(a se imperechea):to copulate
impreunare:joining
impreuna:together|<~ cu...>(together) with...
impricinat:party|suitor|plaintiff sau accused|defendant|charged
imprieteni(cu):to make friends (with)
imprieteni(cu):to become friends|<a se ~ cu cineva>to strike up/form a friendship
with smb.,|<a se ~ cu cineva>to pal up with smb
imprimavara:<s-a ~t>spring has come
improprietari:to put in possession of land|to appropriate (land) to
improprietarire:allotment|appropriation|assignment|land reform
improspata:to refresh
improspatare:refreshing
improasca(cu):to splash (with)
improasca(cu):to spatter (with)
improasca(cu pietre etc.):to shower/rain stones etc. upon
improasca(cu)(cu):to give smb.
improasca(a insulta):to insult
improasca(a insulta):to offend
improasca(cu):to give smb. a broadside (of)|<a ~ pe cineva cu noroi>to fling mud at
smb
imprumut:loan
imprumut(de la cineva):to borrow money of/from smb.|<a face un ~ com.>to
raise/conclude/make a loan|<a face un ~ com. (de la cineva)>to borrow money
of/from smb.|<a da cu ~>to lend
imprumuta(cuiva)(cuiva):to lend (to)
imprumuta(de la cineva):to borrow (from)
imprumuta(a imita):to imitate
imprumuta(la):to borrow smth. (from)
impuia:to|<a ~ capul/urechile cuiva cu ceva>to din smth. into smb.`s ears
impunge(cu acul etc.):to prick
impunge(cu acul, la cusut):to stitch
impunge(cu spada etc.):to thrust
impunge(un animal):to goad
impunge(un animal):to prod
impunge(d. un animal):to toss
impunge:to pique
impunge:to prick oneself
impunsatura:prick
impunsatura:dig
impusca:to shoot (down)
impusca(a omori):to shoot dead
impusca(a executa):to execute
impusca:to shoot oneself
impusca(a-si zbură creierii):to blow out one`s brains
impusca:to shoot|to fire
impuscatura:shot
impuscatura(ca sunet):report
imputernici:to authorize|to empower
imputernici(a delega):to depute
imputernicire:power|commission|mandate
imputernicit:commissioner|authorized agent
imputernicit(reprezentant):representative
imputi:to infect|to make stink
imputi:to become foul/offensive
imputina:to diminish|to lessen|to decrease

imputinare:diminution|decrease|lessening
imputit:stinking|fetid|putrid
imputit(lenes):F bone-lazy
imputit(rau,ticalos):f bloody
imputit(rau,ticalos):bleeding
imputit(rau,ticalos):rotten
imputit(rau,ticalos):stinking
imputit:skunk|stinkard|stinkarog
in(spatial, cu verbe de stare):in
in(cu verbe care arata patrunder:into
in(cu verbe care arata patrunder:in
in(printre,intre):among
in(la):at
in(pt. localitati mari):in
in(pentru celelalte):at
in(temporal,aratind durata, spat:in
in(in decursul):within
in(in legatura cu ziua etc.):on
in(dupa):in
in(dupa):after
in(aratind diferite relatii):in
in(aratind diferite relatii):by|<~ Bucuresti>in Bucharest|<~ cazul
cind...>if...,in case...|<~ cerc>in a circle|<~ cinstea...(cu gen.)>in honour
of...|<~ creion>in pencil|<~ departare>in the distance|<~ lanturi>in chains|<~
locul tau>in your place|<~ lungime>in length|<~ mai>in May|<~ negru>i
inadins:purposely|on purpose|deliberately
inainta:to advance
inainta(a fi in ofensiva):to be on the offensive
inainta(o cerere):to forward|to submit
inainta(o plingere):to lodge
inainta(a trimite):to send
inainta(un functionar etc.):to advance
inainta(un functionar etc.):to promote
inainta(un functionar etc.):to prefer
inaintare:advance|promotion|preferment
inaintas:early
inaintas:precursor|predecessor|forerunner
inaintas:pioneer
inaintas:pioneer
inaintat:advanced
inaintat(progresist):progressive
inainte:forward
inainte(mai departe):on|before
inainte(in fata):in front
inainte(in fata):ahead
inainte(temporal):before|<~ de...>before...|<~ de...>prior to...|<poetic>ere...|<~
vreme>formerly|<de azi ~>from now on|<de azi ~>henceforward|<de mai ~>former|<de
mai ~>earlier|<mai ~>before|<(mai devreme)>earlier|<(mai demult)>formerly
inaintea(spatial):before
inaintea:in front of
inaintea(temporal):before
inaintea(temporal):prior to
inaintea(spatial):in front of|<~ ochilor>before one`s eyes|<a o lua ~ (cu gen.)>to
be in advance of...
inaltde ,,care:high
inalt(mai ales in comparatie cu alt:tall
inalt(si impunator):lofty
inalt:sovereign

inalt:high|<~ de...>high|<~ de...>in height|<- ul cerului>the heavenly vault
inapoi:back
inapoi(ca directie si):backwards|<a da ~ (a se retrage)>to move back, to fall, to
retreat, to recoil|<a da ~ (a se retrage)>to shrink (from smth.)|<a da ~ fig.>to
decline, to retrogress|<a da ~>to give back, to return
inapoi:to restore
inapoi:to retrocede|to hand back/over
inapoi(bani):to return
inapoi(bani):to refund
inapoi:behind|at the back of
inapoi:to come back|to return
inapoiat:backward
inapoiere:restoring
inapoiere:backward state
inaripa:to wing
inaripat:winged
inaripat(insufletit):inspired
inaripat(insufletit):enthusiastic
inarma:to arm
inarma:to fortify
inarma:to arm|to prepare for war
inarma(d. cineva):to arm oneself
inarma:to brace oneself|<a se ~ cu... fig.>to arm/provide/furnish oneself with...|
<a se ~ cu... fig.>to summon up all one`s courage|<a se ~ cu rabdare>to arm
oneself with patience|<a se ~ cu rabdare>to be patient|<a se ~ cu rabdare>to have
patience
inarmare:arming
inarmat:armed
inarmat:equipped|<~ pina-n dinti>armed to the teeth
inavuti:to enrich oneself
inabusi:to suffocate|to stifle|to smother
inabusi(d. tuse etc.):to choke
inabusi(d. tuse etc.):to suffocate
inabusi(un sunet etc.):to muffle
inabusi(un sunet etc.):to deaden
inabusi(d. buruieni):to grow over
inabusi(a reprima):to suppress
inabusi(a reprima):to stifle
inabusi(a reprima):to smother
inabusi:to be suffocated
inabusi(d. cineva):to choke
inabusi(d. cineva):to suffocate|to gasp (for breath)
inabusitor:stifling
inacrit(d. cineva):tart
inacrit(d. cineva):crabbed
inacrit(d. cineva):sour(-tempered)
inacrit(d. cineva):morose
inacrit(d. cineva):ill-humoured
inalbi:to whiten
inalbi(rufe):to bleach
inalbit:whitening|bleaching
inalta(a ridica):to raise
inalta(a se ridica):to rise
inaltare(ridicare):raising
inaltare:Ascension
inaltator:elevating|soul-/uplifting
inaltator:backsight
inaltime:height

inaltime(loc inalt):eminence
inaltime(loc inalt):ridge
inaltime(loc inalt):hill
inaltime(loc inalt):elevation
inaltime(virf):top
inaltime(virf):summit
inaltime(altitudine):altitude
inaltime(grad):high rank
inaltime(superioritate):superiority
inaltime(maretie):loftiness
inaltime(maretie):elevation
inaltime(ca titlu):Highness
inaltime:pitch|<a fi la ~>to be up to the mark|<a fi la ~>to be at one`s best|<a
fi la ~>to be up to scratch
inaspri:to harden
inaspri(a inrautati):to worsen
inaspri(a inrai):to embitter
inaspri(a agrava):to aggravate
inaspri(a intensifica):to intensify
inaspri(a ascuti):to sharpen
inaspri:to harden
inaspri(a se inrautati):to worsen
inaspri(a se inrai):to become embittered
inaspri(a se agrava):to aggravate
inaspri(a se intensifica):to intensify
inaspri(a se ascuti):to sharpen
inauntru:in|within|inside
inauntrul:in|within|inside
incadra(un tablou etc.):to frame
incadra(d. par):to enframe
incadra(a imprejmui):to enclose
incadra(a margini):to border
incadra(intr-un cerc):to encircle
incadra(a fi pus intre):to be placed between|to make part and parcel of
incadra(a inconjura):to surround
incadra(intr-un post):to take smb. on the staff
incadra(a numi):to appoint
incadra(d. artilerie)(d. artilerie):to straddle
incadra(d. artilerie):to bracket
incadra(intr-un colectiv):to identify oneself/to combine
incadra(intr-un colectiv):to harmonize (with)|<a se ~ in...>to join...|<a se ~
in...>to affiliate oneself with|<a se ~ in...>to integrate oneself with|<a se ~
in...>to take part in...
incadrare:framing
incadrare(a cuiva):appointment of smb. to a post.
incaltea:at least
incarcera:to incarcerate
incasa(un cec):to cash
incasa(a primi):to receive
incasa(a primi):to get
incasa(impozite):to raise
incasa(datorii):to cash up
incasa(datorii):to recover
incasa(a colecta):to call in
incasa(a colecta):to collect|to get|<a o ~>to get beans|<a o ~>to get/catch it
(hot)
incasare:cashing
incasare(concret):receipt

incasare:gate money
incasator:collector
incastra:to embed
incastra(grinzi etc.):to fix
incastra(grinzi etc.):to impact
incazarma:to quarter in barracks|to barrack
incazarma(ca pedeapsa):to keep indoors
inca:still
inca(in prop. negative):yet
inca(inca un):another
inca(in plus):in addition
inca(din nou):again
inca(inca odata):once more/again
inca(pina acum):so far
inca(pina acum):until now
inca(numai):only
inca(mai mult):(some) more
inca(de asemenea):also
inca(chiar):even|<~ de copil>from a child|<~ din...>as far back as in... etc.|<~ doi>two more|<~ nu>not yet|<~ o data>once more/again|<~ pe atit>as much again|<~ pe atit>as many again|<ba/si ~>in addition|<nu ~>not yet|<si ~ cum!>I should think so! you bet!|<frunzele sint ~ ve
incaiera:to come to grips|to come to close quarters|to have a set-to
incaiera(a incepe lupta):to start fighting
incaierare:scuffle|tussle|rough-and-tumble|scramble
incalca(un teritoriu):to invade
incalca(un teritoriu):to overrun
incalca(pamintul cuiva etc.):to encroach upon
incalca(pamintul cuiva etc.):to trespass
incalca(drepturi):to violate
incalca(legea):to infringe
incalca:to defy
incalcare:infringement|violation|encroachment|invasion|inroad
incaleca:to mount
incaleca:to subjugate|to subdue|to overlap
incaleca(a se suprapune):to be superposed
incaleca(si a ~ pe):to mount (cu ac.)
incalecare:mounting
incalecare(suprapunere):superposition|v. incaleca
incalta:to put on
incalta:to take in
incalta:to put on one's shoes
incaltaminte:footwear
incaltatoare:shoe horn
incaltator:v. incaltatoare
incalzi:to take the chill off|to warm|to heat
incalzi(mincare etc.):to warm/heat up
incalzi(d. un joc etc.):to keep smb. warm
incalzi(miinile):to warm
incalzi:to warm
incalzi(a insufletii):to animate
incalzi(d. cineva):to warm oneself
incalzi(la soare):to bask in the sun
incalzi(la soare):to sun oneself
incalzi(a-i fi cald):to get heated
incalzi:to get excited
incalzi(d. un conferentiar etc.):to warm up
incalzi(d. o masina)(d. o masina):to run hot

incalzi(d. un cablu etc.)(d. un cablu etc.):to chafe
incalzi(d. atmosfera etc.)(d. atmosfera etc.):to become animated
incalzi(d. o discutie etc.)(d. o discutie etc.):to wax hot
incalzi(d. vreme):to be warm|to be getting warm|<asta nu ma incalzeste!>much good
does it do me!
incalzire:heating|v. incalzi|<~ centrala>central heating
incalzit:heating
incalzitor:heater
incapator:spacious|roomy
incapator(mare):large
incapator(mare):big
incapatina:to be obstinate
incapatina(a starui) (in):to persist (in)
incapatinare:obstinacy|stubbornness
incapatinat:obstinate|stubborn|refractory
incapatinat:stubborn person/beggar
incapea:to find room
incapea(d. lucruri):to go in
incapea:to comprise|to take in|to accommodate|<a ~ pe/in mina (cu gen.)>to fall
into the hands of...|<in sala incap 500 persoane>the hall can accommodate/hold 500
people|<nu incape nici o indoiala>there is no doubt (whatever) about it|<(mai)
incape vorba!>it goes wi
incapere:room
incarca(si pusca etc.):to load
incarca(peste masura):to overload
incarca(a umple):to fill
incarca(a impovara):to burden
incarca(a exagera)(a exagera):to exaggerate
incarca(la plata)(la plata):to overcharge
incarca(a inzorzona):to bedizen
incarca:to load|to undertake too much
incarca:to load
incarcare:loading etc. v. IncArca
incarcata:loaded etc. v. IncArca
incarcata(d. aer):close
incarcata:strained
incarcata:v. incarcare
incarcator:loader
incarcator:magazine
incarcatura:load
incarcatura:(electric) charge|<~ utila>payload
incarunti:to go/grow/turn grey
incarunti(d. par si):to be touched with grey
incarunti(d. par si):to grizzle
incarunti(a imbatrini):to age|<incarunti>to make smb. sau smb.'s hair go/grow/turn
grey
incaruntit:grizzled|(turned) grey/silvery/hoary
incatarama:to clasp|to buckle
incatarama:to be clasped/buckled
incatusa:to put into irons|to shackle
incatusa(in lanturi):to chain
incatusa(in lanturi):to put into chains
incatusa:to bind
incepator:beginning|tyro
incepator:beginner
incepator(novice):novice|f|A
incepator(novice):tyro
incepe:to begin|to start

incepe(un razboi etc.):to commence
incepe(a se apuca de):to take to|to set to
incepere:beginning|<cu ~ de la/din...>leading off with|<cu ~ de la/din...>from...|
<cu ~ de la/din...>beginning with/on...
inceput:beginning|outset
inceput:commencement|start
inceput(origine):origin
inceput(origine):source|<(chiar) de la ~>from the (very) outset|<de la bun ~>from
the first|<de la bun ~>right from the start|<de la ~ pina la sfirsit>from the
beginning to the end|<de la ~ pina la sfirsit>from start to finish|<fara ~>without
a beginning|<la ~>at first|<la ~>at/
incerca:to try|to attempt|to essay
incerca(a se sforta):to endeavour
incerca(a proba):to test
incerca(a gusta):to taste
incerca(a pipai):to feel
incerca(o senzatie etc.):to feel
incerca(o senzatie etc.):to experience
incerca(o haina):to try on
incerca(pe altul):to fit
incerca(a suferi)(a suferi):to undergo
incerca(a ispiti):to tempt
incerca(a pune la incercare):to put to the test
incerca:to be tried
incercare:trial|attempt
incercare(efort):effort
incercare(efort):endeavour|trial
incercare(proba):test
incercare(experienta):experiment
incercare(ispitire):tempting
incercare(ispitire):ordeal
incercare(suferinta):suffering
incercare(greutate):hardship
incercare(eseu):essay|<~ zadarnica>fruitless/vain attempt|<cu titlu de
~>tentatively|<de ~>for a trial|<de ~>by way of experiment|<de ~>tentative|<a pune
la ~>to put to the test
incercat:tried
incercat(experimentat):experienced
incercat(priceput):skilled
incercat(priceput):skilful
incercat(calit):hardened
incercat:trying|test(-ing)
incercanat:ringed
incercui:to encircle
incercui(a inconjura):to surround
incercui:to round up
incercui(a impresura):to besiege
incercuire:encircling|encirclement
incet:slow
incet(zabovitor,sovaitor):lingering
incet(zabovitor,sovaitor):lagging
incet(comod):leisurely
incet(comod):soft
incet(comod):easy
incet(comod):dawdling
incet(care intirzie):tardy
incet(care intirzie):dilatatory
incet(adormit):slow

incet(adormit):dull
incet(adormit):leaden-heeled
incet(adormit):deadalive
incet(adormit):slack
incet(adormit):sluggish
incet(lenes):dull
incet(lenes):lazy
incet(lenes):time-taking
incet(prost):silly
incet(prost):dull-headed
incet(d. sunete):low
incet(slab):faint
incet(slab):weak
incet(slab):hardly audible
incet(linistit):still
incet(blind,molatic):soft
incet(blind,molatic):gentle
incet(usor):light
incet:easy|slowly|<~ ul cu ~ ul>little by little|<~ ul cu ~>step by step|<~ ul cu ~>gradually
inceta:to cease
inceta(deodata):to stop
inceta:to cease|to discontinue|to stop
inceta(a pune capat):to put an end to
inceta(a suspenda):to suspend
inceta(lucrul):to cease
inceta(lucrul):to leave off
inceta(prietenia etc.):to break (off)
incetare:ceasing|cessation|<~ din viata>decease|<~ din viata>demise|<~ din viata>death|<fara ~>ceaselessly
incetateni:to implant
incetateni:to be introduced
incetateni(a se inradacina):to take/strike root
incetatenire:naturalization
incetineala:slowness
incetineala:sluggishness|backwardness
incetini:to slow down
incetini(a intirzia):to retard
incetini(a intirzia):to delay
incetini:to decelerate
incetini(ritmul):to slacken
incetini(viteza):to reduce
incetini(viteza):to slow down
incetini:to slow down
incetinire:slowing down
incetinitor:slow motion
incetosa:to grow foggy
incetosa:to grow dim
incetosat:foggy
incetosat:dim
inchega(d.singe):to clog
inchega:to curdle|to coagulate
inchega(a condensa):to condense
inchega(a ingrosa):to thicken
inchega(a organiza):to knit together
inchegat(a incepe):to begin
incheia(cu nasturi):to button/do up
incheia(a fixa):to fix

incheia(a imbine):to combine
incheia(a sfirsi):to finish
incheia(o cuvintare):to close
incheia(o cuvintare):to wind up
incheia(un imprumut):to contract
incheia(un tratat):to conclude
incheia(o alianta):to conclude
incheia(o alianta):to enter into
incheia(un tirg):to strike
incheia(un tirg):to contract
incheia(pace):to conclude
incheia(o casatorie):to contract
incheia(a redacta):to indite
incheia(la haina):to button oneself up
incheia(a se sfirsi):to end
incheia(a se sfirsi):to close|to come to an end
incheia:to be fixed
incheiat:buttoned (up)|ended
incheiat(d. ore etc.):full
incheiat(d. ore etc.):solid
incheiat(d. ore etc.):running
incheiere:buttoning up
incheiere(parte finala):final part
incheiere(sfirsit):close
incheiere(sfirsit):end
incheiere(a unui tratat etc.):conclusion
incheiere(a unui tratat etc.):settlement
incheietura:joint
inchiaburi:to become a kulak|to grow rich
inchiaburire:becoming a kulak|growing rich
inchide(a cuprinde):to comprise
inchide(ceva ce a fost deschis):to close
inchide(o fereastră, o usa):to close
inchide(a cuprinde):to contain
inchide(o fereastră, o usa):to fasten
inchide(strins):to shut (up/down)
inchide(a cuprinde):to include
inchide(cu zavorul):to bolt
inchide(ochii):to close
inchide(cu zavorul):to bar
inchide(lumina):to switch off
inchide(ochii):to shut
inchide(apa):to turn off
inchide(o fereastră, o usa):to shut
inchide(pe jumătate):to half-shut
inchide(pe jumătate):to leave ajar
inchide(radio):to turn/click off
inchide(cu cheia):to lock
inchide:to close
inchide(pravalia):to shut up
inchide(circuitul):to close
inchide(a pune sub cheie):to put under lock and key
inchide(intr-o lada):to chest
inchide(granita):to close
inchide(pe cineva):to confine
inchide(a intemnita):to imprison
inchide(a intemnita):to put into prison
inchide(oile,in tarc):to fold

inchide(a imprejmui):to enclose
inchide(cu un gard):to fence in
inchide(a bara):to block
inchide(scoli,uzine etc.):to close/shut down
inchide:to be closed
inchide(a se sfirsi):to be over
inchide(a se retrage):to seclude oneself
inchide(a se retrage):to lock oneself up
inchide(d. culori,cer etc.):to darken
inchide(d. o rana):to heal|<a se ~ in sine>to shrink into oneself|<a se ~ in sine>to shut oneself up in one`s own cell|<a ~ ochii la...>to condone...,|<a ~ ochii la...>to compound...
inchidere:closing
inchina(a dedica):to devote
inchina(a dedica):to dedicate
inchina(a preda):to surrender
inchina(a preda):to yield
inchina(a supune):to subdue
inchina(a supune):to subjugate
inchina(paharul):to raise
inchina(a-si face cruce):to cross oneself
inchina(a se ruga):to pray
inchina(ca salut etc.):to bow (down)
inchina(a se prosterna):to prostrate oneself
inchina(a se supune):to submit
inchina:to raise the glass|to propose a toast|to drink smb`s health|<a se ~ la...>to worship
inchinaciune:praying
inchinaciune(rugaciune):prayer
inchinator:worshipper
inchinga:to girth (a horse)
inchipui:to imagine|to fancy
inchipui(a nascoci):to invent
inchipui(a nascoci):to fabricate
inchipui(a nascoci):to concoct
inchipui(a proiecta):to plan
inchipui(a proiecta):to scheme
inchipui(a reprezenta):to represent
inchipui(a reprezenta):to symbolize
inchipui(a forma):to form
inchipui:to imagine/fancy oneself|<a-si ~ ca...>to imagine/think/fancy that...
inchipuire:imagining|imagination
inchipuire(imaginatie):imagination
inchipuire(fanteziei):fancy
inchipuire(iluzie):illusion
inchipuire(himera):chimera
inchipuire(idee):idea
inchipuire(gind):thought
inchipuire(parere):opinion
inchipuit:imaginary|unreal|fictitious|false
inchipuit(infumurat):conceited
inchipuit:conceited person
inchiria(a da cu chirie):to hire out
inchiria(a da cu chirie):to let
inchiria(camere si):to rent
inchiria(a lua cu chirie):to hire
inchiria:to be hired (out)
inchiriat:<case de ~>houses to let

inchis:closed|shut
inchis(d. cineva)(d. cineva):reserved
inchis(d. cineva)(d. cineva):close
inchis(d. cineva)(d. cineva):buttoned up
inchis(d. aer,vreme):close
inchis(d. cer):cloudy
inchis(d. cer):dull
inchis(d. culori):dark
inchis(d. voce):dull
inchis(d. silabe):closed
inchis(de un club etc.):exclusive
inchisa:to isolate/seclude oneself
inchisoare:prison|quod|limbo|(stone) jug|<a бага la ~>to put into prison/F
inchista:to isolate/seclude oneself
inchistare:seclusion
inchizatoare:contrivance for shutting
inchizatoare(la fereastra etc.):fastener
inchizator(de pusca,mitraliera)(de pusca,mitraliera):bolt
inchizator(de tun):breach block
incinci:to quintuple|to increase|to multiply by five
incinci:to quintuple|to increase fivefold|to multiply by five
incinge:to girdle
incinge(a inconjura):to surround
incinge(d. foc):to envelop
incinge(a aprinde):to (en)kindle
incinge(a cuprinde, d. sentimente etc):to seize
incinge(cu o cingatoare):to gird oneself
incinge(d. foc):to catch
incinge(d. foc):to take
incinge(d. foc):to flame up
incinge(d. soba):to heat (red-hot)
incinge(d. masini):to run hot
incinge(a-i fi cald):to be hot
incinge:to be animated
incinge(a se infierbinta):to take fire
incinge(a se infierbinta):to become inflamed
incinge(d. sentimente):to run high
incinge(d. sentimente)(d. sentimente):to flare up
incinge(a incepe)(a incepe):to begin
incinge(a incepe o discutie):to break out
incinge(d. o cearta):to flare up
incinge(d. fata)(d. fata):to flush (crimson)
incinge(d. cer):to glow
incinge(d. cereale):to mildew
incinge(d. cereale):to go mouldy
incins:girded
incins(fierbinte)(fierbinte):hot
incins(aprig):fiery
inciuda:to make spiteful/malicious|to vex|to anger
inciuda:to be spiteful/malicious|to be irritated|to be in a bad temper
inciudat:spiteful|angry|F nettled
incilceala:confusion|muddle|jumble
incilci(fire etc.):to tangle
incilci:to confuse|to muddle up
incilci:to get entangled
incilcit:tangled
incilcit(d. o problema)(d. o problema):knotty
incilcit(d. o problema)(d. o problema):intricate

incilcit(greu)(greu):difficult
incilcit(necitet):illegible
incinta:to carry away|to delight|to ravish
incinta(a fermeca):to charm
incinta(a insela):to delude
incinta(a insela):to deceive
incinta(a insela):to take in
incinta(a seduce):to seduce
incintare:delight|charm
incintat:delighted|<~ de...>delighted/charmed at/with...|<~ de cunostinta!>glad to meet you!|<a fi ~>to gloat(inwardly)|<a fi ~>to rejoice
incintator:delightful|charming|ravishing
incintator:delightfully
incirliga:to hook
incirligat:bent|hooked
incit(so):that
incleia:to glue together|to paste together
incleia:to stick together|to be glued|to pasted together
inclesta(dintii,pumnii):to clench
inclesta(d. dinti,pumni):to clench
inclesta(d. lupta):to become hotter and hotter
inclestare:clenching
inclestare(strinsoare):grip
inclestare(contractie):contraction
inclestare(lupta):fight
inclestare(incaierare):scuffle
inclina:to incline|to tilt
inclina(capul etc.):to bend
inclina(capul etc.):to bow
inclina(a povirni):to slant
inclina(a povirni):to slope
inclina(a se povirni):to slant
inclina(a se povirni):to slope
inclina:to bank
inclina(d. un tarm):to shelve
inclina(a se apleca):to bend
inclina(ca salut etc.):to bow (down)
inclina(a ceda):to yield
inclina(a ceda):to bow|<a ~ sa...>to be/feel inclined to...|<a ~ spre...>to incline to/towards...|<a ~ spre...>to set one`s heart upon...
inclinare:inclination
inclinare:bent|propensity
inclinare(vocatie):vocation
inclinat:inclined|sloping|atilt|<~ spre/sa...>inclined/disposed to...|<~ spre/sa...>in the humour for...
inclinatie:inclination
incoace:here
incoace:hither|<~ si incolo>to and fro|<~ si incolo>up and down|<~ si incolo>back and forth|<ce mai ~ si incolo>to put it bluntly|<ce mai ~ si incolo>the long and the short of the matter (is)|<de la o vreme ~>foe some time past|<mai ~>nearer|<a se da mai ~>to draw near(
incolaci(picioarele):to cross
incolaci(o fringhie):to wind
incolaci:to curl/roll up
incolaci(d. sarpe):to coil up
incolaci(a se face ghem:to roll oneself up into a ball
incolaci(d. o fringhie):to coil
incolaci(d. o fringhie):to wind

incolaci(d. viermi):to wriggle
incolaci(d. viermi):to turn
incolaci(d. plante):to wind|to wind
incolaci(d. un riu si):to meander|<a-si ~ bratele in jurul gitului cuiva>to throw
one`s arms round smb`s neck
incolo:away
incolo(la o parte):aside
incolo(in directia aceea):in that direction
incolo(in directia aceea):that way
incolo:thither
incolo(altfel):otherwise
incolo(totusi):though
incolo(totusi):nevertheless|<de acum ~>from now on|<mai ~>further on|<mai ~
(temporal)>later on|<mai da-l ~>leave him alone!|<du-te ~>go to hell/the deuce!|
<du-te ~ (pleaca)>go away|<fugi ~ !>really?|<fugi ~ !>you don`t mean it!
incolona:to form a/in column|to fall into a column
incolti(d. seminte)(d. seminte):to spring
incolti(d. seminte)(d. seminte):to sprout
incolti(a rasari):to shoot
incolti:to arise
incolti(d. o indoiala):to germinate
incolti(d. o indoiala):to spring up
incolti(a musca):to bite
incolti(a ataca):to attack
incolti(cu coltii):to thrust one`s fangs into
incolti:to (drive into a) corner
incondeia:to dye
incondeia:to run down|to slander|to calumniate
inconjur:roundabout way|detour|<fara ~>plainly|<fara ~>in plain terms|<a face ~
ul>to go round
inconjura:to surround
inconjura(a incercui):to encircle
inconjura(a merge in jurul):to go round
inconjura(a imprejmui):to enclose
inconjura(a impresura):to besiege
inconjura(a strabate):to go sau walk|to over
inconjura(a ocoli):to go round
inconjura:to surround oneself
inconjura:to be surrounded
inconjurator:surrounding
incopcia:to claps
incopcia(hirtii):to staple
incorda:to strain
incorda(relatiile):to strain
incorda(relatiile):to worsen
incorda:to tighten
incorda:to strain/exert oneself|<a-si ~ toate puterile>to strain every nerve
incordare:straining|tension|strain
incordare(efort):effort
incordat:strained
incordat:concentrated
incordat(febril):feverish
incordat(d. relatii etc.):tense
incordat:strenuously|hard|feverishly
incornora:to cuckold|to give horns|to wear|to be unfaithful to|to seduce the wife
of
incornora(a exagera):to paint with a big brush
incornorat(d. animale etc.):horned

incornorat(d. soti)(d. soti):cuckolded
incornorat(d. o minciuna):whopping
incornorat:cuckold
incorona:to crown
incorona:to be crowned
incoronare:crowning
incoronare(a unui rege):coronation
incoronat:crowned|<capete ~ e>royalty
incorpora:to be incorporated
incorpora(in):to incorporate (with,into,in)
incorpora:to bring men on to the strength
incorporare:incorporation|conscription
incorporare:draft
incorsetat:corseted
incorsetat:stiff
incotosmana:to wrap/muffle up
incotosmana:to muffle/wrap oneself up|to wrap up
incotro:where|which way
incotro:whither|<ori ~>anywhere|<a nu avea ~>to be driven to the wall|<a nu avea ~>to be driven hard|<n-am avut ~>I couldn't help it
incotrova:somewhere
incovoia:to bend
incovoiat:bent
incovriga:v. incolaci
increde:<a se ~ in...>to trust...|<a se ~ in...>to confide in...|<a se ~ in... (a se baza pe)>to rely on...
incredere:confidence|trust|<~ in sine>self-confidence|<om de ~>confidential person|<persoana de ~>reliable person|<vot de ~>vote of confidence|<a acorda ~ cuiva>to repose/place confidence in smb.|<a avea ~ in>to swear by|<a se bucura de ~ a cuiva>to enjoy smb's confidenc
incredinta(de):to make sure (of)
incredinta(pe cineva) (de):to assure (of)
incredinta(cuiva):to entrust (to)
incredinta(a preda):to commit (to)
incredinta(a preda):to deliver (to)
incredinta(a da):to give (to)
incredinta(de):to ascertain (cu ac.)
incredinta(de):to to make sure (of)|<a se ~ ca...>to ascertain that...|<a se ~ ca...>to make sure that...
incredintare:entrusting
incredintare(convingere):conviction
incredintat:<~ ca...>convinced/persuaded/sure that...
incremeni(a sta):to stand stone-still
incremeni(a fi uluit):to be dumbfounded/flabbergasted
incremenit:stone-still|dumbfounded|flabbergasted
increngatura:subkingdom
increti(parul):to wave
increti(parul):to curl
increti(apa):to ripple
increti(apa):to ruffle
increti(o rochie):to pleat
increti(o rochie):to fold
increti(fata,fruntea):to wrinkle
increti(fata,fruntea):to line
increti(pielea):to shrivel
increti(d. frunte):to become lined/wrinkled
increti(d. apa):to ripple
increti(d. par):to wave

increti(d. par):to curl|<a ~ din sprincene>to knit one`s brows|<a ~ din sprincene>to frown|<i se ~ carnea (pe trup)>it made his flesh creep
incretit:rippled etc. v. IncreTi|wavy|curly
incretitura:wave|wrinkle
increzator(in):confident (in)
increzator(credul):credulous
increzator(credul):easy of belief
increzut:(self-)conceited|self-important|presuming|arrogant|high and mighty|<a fi ~>to give oneself airs|<a fi ~>to think no small beer of oneself
incrincena:to shudder
incrincena(a se contracta):to contract
incrincena(a se contracta):to shrink
incropi:to make tepid/lukewarm
incropi(a incalzi):to warm
incropi:to scrape up/together (a fortune)
incropit:tepid|lukewarm
incrucisa(in diferite sensuri):to cross
incrucisa(sabiile si):to measure
incrucisa:Si to interbreed
incrucisa(bratele si):to fold
incrucisa(d. limbi)(d. limbi):to cross
incrucisa(a se intilni)(a se intilni):to meet
incrucisa:to clash
incrucisa:to cruise
incrucisare:crossing
incrucisat:crossing
incrucisat(d. ochi):squint(ing)
incrucisat(d. cineva):squint-/cross-eyed
incrucisat:crossed|<a sta cu bratele~ e>to keep hands in pockets
incrunta(sprincene):to knit
incrunta:to frown|to scowl|to knit one`s brows
incruntat:frowning
incruntat(ursuz):sullen
incruntat(ursuz):morose
incruntatatura:frown(ing look)
incuia:to lock(up)
incuia(a inchide):to shut
incuia:to stunt
incuia:to lock|to be locked
incuia(d. cineva):to lock oneself up
incuia(a se constipa):to grow costive
incuiat:locked(up)
incuiat(marginit)(marginit):narrow-minded
incuiat(necomunicativ):reserved
incuiat:stickler|stick-in-the-mud
incuiba:to strike/take root
incuiba(a se stabili,d. boli etc.):to settle
incuietoare:bolt
incuietoare(de usa):door bolt
incuietoare:stunt
incumeta(sa):to dare
incumeta(sa) (inf. cu sau fara to):to venture (to)
incunostinta:to inform
incunostinta(oficial):to notify
incunostintare:informing|notification
incununa:to crown
incununa:to be crowned
incuraja:to encourage

incuraja(a inviora):to cheer up
incuraja(a sprijini):to support
incuraja(a stimula):to stimulate
incuraja(a imboldi):to urge
incuraja:to encourage one another
incurajare:encouraging|encouragement
incurajator:encouraging|heartening
incurca(fire etc.):to tangle
incurca:to confuse
incurca(hirtiile etc.):to mix up
incurca(hirtiile etc.)(hirtiile etc.):to muddle
incurca(impiedica)(impiedica):to hamper
incurca(impiedica)(impiedica):to (en)cumber
incurca(impiedica)(impiedica):to hinder
incurca(a complica)(a complica):to complicate
incurca(a deranja)(a deranja):to trouble
incurca(a deranja)(a deranja):inconvenience
incurca(a jena)(a jena):to confuse
incurca(a jena)(a jena):to put to the blush
incurca(a nedumeri)(a nedumeri):to perplex
incurca(a nedumeri)(a nedumeri):to nonplus
incurca(a nedumeri)(a nedumeri):to puzzle
incurca(o chestiune):to get an affair into a muddle
incurca(d. ata etc.):to get (en)tangled
incurca(despre doua persoane):to fall in love with each other
incurca(d. ata etc.):to get into a tangle
incurca(a se prinde)(in):to be caught(in)
incurca(d. cineva):to entangle oneself|to get muddled/confused|to lose the thread of one`s ideas
incurca(la vorba,la examen):to flounder
incurca(a-si pierde capul):to lose one`s head
incurca(a da de bucluc):to get into a muddle
incurca(d. o chestiune):to be getting intricate
incurca(despre doua persoane):to start an affair|<a se ~ in datorii>to be over head and ears in debt|<i se incurca limba>he speaks thickly|<i se incurca limba>he mumbles
incurcat:tangled etc. v. Incurca
incurcat(d. drumuri):winding
incurcat(d. drumuri):tortuous
incurcat(d. o chestiune)(d. o chestiune):knotty
incurcat(d. o chestiune)(d. o chestiune):intricate
incurcat(greu):difficult|<a o lasa ~ a>to leave it at that
incurca-lume:fumbler|muddle-headed person|muddler
incurcatura:confusion
incurcatura(jena):abashment|muddle|mess|tangle
incurcatura(harababura):jumble
incurcatura(harababura):mishmash
incurcatura(bucluc):trouble
incurcatura(bucluc):mess
incurcatura(bucluc):scrape
incurcatura(bucluc):fix
incurcatura(dificultate):difficulty
incurcatura(jena):confusion|<a pune pe cineva in ~>to cause smb. embarrassment|<a pune pe cineva in ~>to put smb. in a fix|<a iese dintr-o ~>to get out of a difficulty|<a scoate pe cineva din ~>to extricate smb. from an awkward position|<a scoate pe cineva din ~>to help smb. o
incuscri(cu):to become sau be related (with)
incuviinta(a fi de acord cu):to agree to

incuviinta(a consimti):to consent to
incuviinta(a permite):to allow
incuviinta(a permite):to permit
incuviintare:agreement etc. v. IncuviinTa
indata:immediately|directly|instantly|at once
indata:(I`m) coming!|<~ ce...>as soon as...|<de ~ ce>as soon as...|<(ori de cite ori)>whenever
indatora(in diferite sensuri):to oblige
indatora(a face datorii):to get/run into debt
indatora(fata de):to be obliged (to)
indatorire:duty|obligation
indatoritor:obliging|kind
indarat(inapoi):back
indaratnic:stubborn|obstinate
indaratnic:stubbornly|obstinately
indaratnici:to be obstinate/stubborn|<a se ~ in...>to persist in...
indaratnicie:stubbornness|obstinacy
indaratul:behind|at the back of
indatinat:customary|common|usual
indeajuns:enough|suffciently|<a ~ de...>enough|<a ~ de...>sufficiently
indeaproape:closely
indeaproape(amanuntit):thoroughly
indelete:<pe ~>leisurely|<pe ~ (treptat)>gradually|<pe ~ (treptat)>little by little
indeletnici:<a se ~ cu...>to be engaged in...|<a se ~ cu...>to be occupied with|
<(cu pasiune)>to indulge in...
indeletnicire:occupation|pursuit
indeletnicire(lucru):employment
indeletnicire(lucru):work
indeletnicire(lucru):business
indelung:(for) a long time
indelungat:long
indeminare(abilitate):skill
indeminare(abilitate):ability
indeminare(abilitate):dexterousness
indeminatic(abil):adroit
indeminatic(abil):dexterous
indeminatic(abil):deft
indeminatic(dibaci):skilful
indeminatic(destept):clever
indeminatic(maiestrit):masterly
indeminatic:adroitly
indemina:<la ~>at hand
indemn:stimulus|incentive|impulse|goad|spur
indemn(pornire):motive
indemn(pornire):inducement
indemn(sfat):advice|<din/la ~ ul...>prompted by...|<din/la ~ ul...(la chemare)>at
the call of...|<din/la ~ ul...(in sens negativ)>at/on smb`s instigation
indemna:to urge(on)|to stimulate|to goad|to spur
indemna(in sens rau):to instigate
indemna(in sens rau):to incite
indemna(a sfatui):to advise
indemna:to stimulate each other etc.v.~I
indeobste:as a rule|generally (speaking)|usually|universally|<~ cunoscut>well
known|<~ recunoscut>universally recognized
indeosebi:particular|especially
indeparta:to move off/away
indeparta(a face sa plece):to make leave
indeparta(a face sa plece):to send away

indeparta(dintr-o sala etc.):to remove
indeparta(a inlatura):to remove
indeparta(a concedia):to dismiss
indeparta(de):to estrange (from)
indeparta:to move off/away
indeparta(a pleca):to take oneself off
indeparta(a se retrage):to retire|to withdraw
indeparta(de):to estrange oneself (from)|<a se ~ de la subiect>to wander from the subject
indepartare:moving off
indepartat:far (off)|distant|remote
indepartat(temporal):far off
indepartat(temporal):distant
indepartat(temporal):remote
indepartat:remote
indepartat(d. rude):distant
indepartat(d. calatorii):long
indeplini:to carry out|to execute
indeplini(planul, o promisiune etc.):to fulfil
indeplini(a realiza):to accomplish
indeplini(a realiza):to realize
indeplini:to be carried out|<a-si ~ datoria>to discharge/do one`s duty|<a ~ dorintele cuiva>to carry out/fulfil smb.`s wishes|<a-si ~ obligatiile>to discharge one`s duties|<a-si ~ obligatiile>to perform one`s functions|<a ~ un ordin>to carry out/obey/execute/fulfil an
indeplinire:carrying out etc.|<a aduce la ~>to carry out|<a aduce la ~>to execute|<a aduce la ~>to fulfil
indesa(cu):to stuff (with)
indesa(cu):to pack (with)
indesa(a umple):to fill (with)
indesa(apasind):to press in
indesa(a infige):to thrust
indesa(palaria etc.):to pull over (one`s eyes)
indesa:to huddle together|to flock|to cluster|<a se ~ in...>to press against...|<(a se lipi de)>to snuggle up to...|<(a se lipi de)>to cling close to...
indesat(plin):full
indesat(plin):well packed
indesat(plin):stuffed
indesat(de lume):crowded
indesat(de lume):congested
indesat(compact):compact
indesat(compact):massive
indesat(apasat):heavy
indesat(d. cineva):podgy
indesat(d. cineva):stodgy
indesat(d. cineva):thickset
indesat(d. cineva):squat
indesat(d. cineva):dumpy
indesat(d. cineva):stocky
indesat(d. cineva):tubby
indesi:to make denser sau thicker|to thicken|to make more frequent|to increase the frequency of
indesi:to become denser sau thicker|to become more frequent
indestula(cu):to provide (with)
indestula(cu merinde):to victual
indestula(a satura):to satisfy
indestula(cu):to take/lay in a stock/supply (of
indestula(a se multumi)(cu):to be content/satisfied (with)

indestulare:providing|plenty
indestulare(belsug):plenty
indestulare(belsug):abundance|<cu ~>in plenty|<cu ~>plentifully
indestulator:plentiful|ample
indestulator(de ajums):sufficient
indestulator(de ajums):enough
indestulator:plentifully
indigui:to embark|to dam (up)
indirji:to irritate|to embitter
indirji(a face sa se incapatineze):to make stubborn/obstinate
indirji:to become hardened/embittered
indirji(a se incapatina):to be stubborn/obstinate
indirji(a deveni inflexibil):to stiffen
indirjire:irritation
indirjit:bitter|fierce|hardened
indirjit(incapatinat):stubborn
indirjit(incapatinat):pertinacious
indirjit(staruator):persistent
indirjit(staruator):persevering
indobitoci:to (make) dull|to render stupid
indobitoci:to get/grow dull/stupid
indobitocit:stupefied|stultified|brutified
indoctrina:to indoctrinate
indoctrinare:indoctrination
indoi:to bend|to curve
indoi(in doua):to bend double
indoi(a impaturi):to fold
indoi(o pagina):to turn down the corner of
indoi(o pagina):to dog's-ear
indoi(a dubla):to double
indoi:to be folded sau doubled
indoi:to bend|to bow|to stoop
indoi(a se impaturi):to fold
indoi(a se dubla):to double
indoi(a avea indoiala) (de):to doubt (cu ac. sau as to)
indoiala:doubt
indoiala(sovaiala):hesitation
indoiala(sovaiala):wavering
indoiala(sovaiala):vacillation|<fara ~>undoubtedly|<fara ~>without/beyond doubt|<a
avea indoieli>to have (one`s)doubts|<a ceea la ~>to begin to doubt|<a sta la ~>to
hesitate|<a sta la ~>to waver|<a sta la ~>to vacillate|<nu incape ~ ca>there is no
doubt about/that...
indoielnic:doubtful
indoielnic(echivoc):ambiguous
indoielnic(suspect):suspicious
indoielnic(suspect):doubtful
indoit:bent
indoit:wavering
indoit:doubly
indoitura:bent
indoitura(fald):fold
indoitura:flexion
indolia:to make mourn
indolia:to grieve
indoliat:mourning
indopa(giste etc.):to fatten
indopa(pe cineva):to cram
indopa(pe cineva):to stuff

indopa(o pipa):to fill
indopa:to guzzle|to have a good tuck-in
indraci:to become furious|to break into a frenzy|to fret and fume|to become vicious
indracit:possessed (of the devil)
indracit(furios):furios
indracit(furios):frenzied
indracit(d. curaj):devil-may-care
indracit(d. muzica):wild
indracit(d. muzica):frenzied
indracit(al dracului):devilish
indracit(afurist) (ac):cursed
indracit:furiously
indragi:to come to love|to grow fond of
indragi(a se indragosti de):to fall in love with
indragi(a se indragosti de):to take a liking to
indragi(a se indragosti de):to be infatuated with
indragi:to fall in love with each other
indragosti:to fall in love
indragosti(reciproc):to fall in love with each other|<a se ~ de>to fall in love with
indragostit(de):in love (with)
indragostit(de):enamoured (of)
indragostit(de):infatuated (with)
indragostit:lover
indrazneala:boldness|courage|daring|audacity
indrazneala(obraznicie):boldness|impudence
indrazneala(obraznicie):insolence
indrazneala(obraznicie):F-cheek
indraznet:bold|courageous|daring|audacious
indraznet(obraznic):bold
indraznet(obraznic):impudent
indraznet(obraznic):insolent|cheeky
indraznet:boldly
indrazni(sa):to dare (inf.cu sau fArA to)
indrepta:to straighten|to make straight
indrepta(a imbunatati):to improve
indrepta(a repara):to mend
indrepta(a corija):to correct
indrepta(a corija):to set to rights
indrepta(a corija):to reform
indrepta(a dirija):to direct
indrepta(a trimite):to send
indrepta:to aim
indrepta(tunul):to lay
indrepta(tunul):to train
indrepta(tunul):to point
indrepta(a arata drumul):to show smb. the way
indrepta(a arata drumul):to guide
indrepta(d. lucruri):to straighten oneself
indrepta(d. lucruri):to become straight
indrepta(d. oameni):to stand erect
indrepta(d. oameni):to draw oneself up
indrepta(a se imbunatati):to improve
indrepta(moraliceste):to reform
indrepta(moraliceste):to turn over a new leaf
indrepta(a se insanatosi):to recover
indrepta(a arata mai bine):to look better

indrepta(a se ingrasa cite putin):to gather one`s crumbs|<a se ~ spre...>to make for...|<a se ~ spre...>to make one`s way to/towards...|<a se ~ spre...>to direct one`s steps to/towards...|<a se ~ spre...>to wend one`s way to...

indreptar:handbook|guide|directory

indreptati:to justify|to entitle

indruga:<ce tot indrugii>sell your ass|<ce tot indrugii>what are you talking about?

indruma:to guide|to lead|<a se ~ spre>v. indrepta

indrumare:guidance

indrumare(povata):advice

indrumator:guiding

indrumator:guide

induiosa:to move|to touch

induiosa:to be moved/touched

induiosare:emotion|tender

induiosator:touching|moving|pathetic

induiosator:touchingly|movingly|pathetically

indulci:to sweeten|to make sweet sau sweeter

indulci(a multumi):to satisfy

indulci(a desfata):to delight

indulci(a inmuia):to soften

indulci(a micsora):to diminish

indulci(a micsora):to lessen

indulci(a potoli):to alleviate

indulci(a imblinzi):to tame

indulci:to become/be sweet

indulci(d.voce):to grow softer

indulci(d.voce):to soften

indulci(d. vreme):to grow milder

indulci(d. vreme):to soften

indulci(d. ger):to yield

indulci(d. ger):to break

indulci(a se micsora):to grow less

indulci(a se micsora):to lessen

indulci(a se micsora):to diminish

indulci(a se domoli):to calm down

indumnezei:to deify

indupleca:to determine|to make|to cause

indupleca(a convinge):to persuade

indupleca:to give in|to yield|to cede|to relent

indura:to bear|to endure|to suffer|to experience

indura(a-i fi mila) (de):to take pity (on)|<a nu se ~sa...>not to have the heart to...|<nu ma mai ~ m sa plec i>simply could not tear myself away|<indura-te!>have a heart!

indurare(mila):pity

indurare(mila):compassion

indurare(crutare):mercy

indurator(milostiv):gracious

indurator(milostiv):charitable|capable of great endurance

indurator(rabdator):patient

indurera:to grieve|to pain

indurera:to grieve|to be pained

indurerat:grieved

indurerat(trist):sad

inec:drowning

inec(inundatie):flood

ineca:to drown

ineca(un vas):to sink

ineca(a inunda):to flood

ineca(a inunda):to swamp
ineca(a inunda):to inundate
ineca(a inunda):to deluge
ineca:to drown
ineca(lacrimi):to suffuse
ineca(a coplesi):to overwhelm
ineca(a inabusi):to suffocate
ineca(a inabusi):to stifle
ineca(voit):to drown oneself
ineca(intimplator):to get drowned
ineca(d. un vas):to sink
ineca:to ruin oneself
ineca(lucruri):to go/fall to ruin
ineca(a se inabusi):to choke
ineca(a inghiti gresit):to swallow the wrong way
inecat:drowned
inecat:drowned person
inecacios:choking|stifling
infaptui(a indeplini):to carry out
infaptui(a se indeplini):to be carried out
infaptuire:carrying out
infaptuitor:accomplisher
infasa:to swaddle
infasura:to wrap up
infasura:to cover/wrap/muffle oneself up
infasurator:roll
infata:to change (the pillow cases)
infatisa:to present
infatisa(a arata):to show
infatisa(a reprezenta):to represent
infatisa(a descrie):to describe
infatisa(zugravi):to depict
infatisa(a aduce):to bring
infatisa:to present oneself
infatisa(a veni):to come
infatisa(inaintea):to appear (before)|<a-si ~...>to imagine...
infatisare:presentation
infatisare:aspect|looks
infeuda:to enfeoff
infeudare:enfeoffment|infeudation
infia:to adopt (a child)
infiat:adopted
infiera:to stigmatize
infierbinta:to heat|to make hot
infierbinta:to provoke
infierbinta:to get heated|to become/get overheated
infierbinta(din cauza vinului etc.):to get flushed
infierbinta(d. masini):to run hot
infierbinta(a se infuria):to get into a temper
infierbintat:heated
infierbintat:hectic
infiere:adoption (of a child)
infigaret:pushful|pushing|insinuating|intruding
infige(a baga):to thrust
infige(a se baga):to interfere
infige(a se baga):to push
infige(a se baga):to insinuate oneself
infiinta:to set up|to establish

infiinta(a fonda):to found
infiinta(a organiza):to organize
infiinta(a crea):to create
infiinta(a face):to make
infiinta(a alcatui):to form
infiinta(a se infatisa):to appear
infiintare:setting up
infinge(a baga):to thrust
infinge(a se baga):to interfere
infinge(a se baga):to push
infinge(a se baga):to insinuate oneself
infiora:to thrill
infiora(a speria):to frighten
infiora(a face sa tremure):to shake
infiora:to thrill|to be thrilled
infiora(a tremura):to tremble
infiora(a tremura):to shudder
infiora(a tremura):to shiver
infiorare:thrill(ing)
infiorator:terrible|awful|dreadful
infiorator:terribly|awfully|dreadfully|<~ de...>terribly...|<~ de...>awfully...|<~ de...>dreadfully...
infipt:unflinching|stiff|rigid
infipt(indraznet):F bold
infipt(indraznet):pushing
infipt(direct):straight
infipt(direct):direct
infiripa(a se intrema):to recover
inflacara:to fire|to inflame|to inspire/fill with enthusiasm
inflacara:to take fire|to become inflamed|to be animated|to be inspired/filled with enthus
inflacarare:enthusiasm
inflacarat(fierbinte):hot|fiery|red-hot
inflacarat:fiery
inflora:to adorn/embellish with flowers
inflori:to flower
inflori(mai ales d. pomi):to blossom
inflori(mai ales d. pomi):to be in blossom
inflori(mai ales d. flori):to bloom
inflori(a prospera)(a prospera):to flourish
inflori(a prospera)(a prospera):to thrive
inflori(a prospera):to prosper
inflorire:flowering
inflorire:prosperity
inflorit:blooming
inflorit(d. stil):florid
infloritor:blooming
infloritor:prosperous
infloritura:ornament
infloritura(de stil etc.):flourish
infocare:ardour|passion|enthusiasm
infocat(fierbinte):hot
infocat(fierbinte):heated
infocat(fierbinte):fiery
infocat(fierbinte):red-hot|incandescent
infocat(scinteietor):bright
infocat:enthusiastic
infofoli:to wrap/muffle up

infofoli:to wrap/muffle oneself up
infoia(a umfla):to swell
infoia(obrajii etc.):to blow out
infoia:to swell|to be blown
infoia:to give oneself airs
infometa:to starve
infometat:starved
infometat(flamind):hungry
infrati:to unite like brothers|to establish a close friendship be
infrati:to fraternize|to form a close friendship|to become good/close friends
infratire:union
infricat:fearful
infricat(speriat):frightened
infricosa:to frighten|to scare|to terrify|to awe|to horrify
infricosa:to be frightened
infricosat:frightened
infricosator:frightening|terrifying|herrilying|horrible|awful|dreadful
infrigurare:excitement|feverishness
infrigurat:(trembling with) cold
infrigurat:anxious|eager
infrina(un cal):to bridle
infrina(a imblinzi):to tame
infrina:to control
infrina:to restrain/control oneself
infrinare:bridling
infrinare:restraint
infrinare(abtinere):abstention
infrinare(abtinere):abstinence
infringe:to defeat|to vanquish
infringe(a inabusi)(a inabusi):to stifle
infringe(a infrina):to curb
infringe(o lege):to infringe
infringere:defeat(ing)etc.|defeat
infringere(a legii):infringement
infrumuseta:to adorn|to embellish|to beautify|to decorate
infrumuseta(a gati):to trim up
infrumuseta:adornment|cosmetology|beautification
infrunta:to face|to brave
infrunta(a sfida):to defy
infruntare:facing
infruntare(lupta):fight
infruntare(lupta):conflict
infrunzi:to leaf(out)|to come into leaf|to cover with leaves/foilage
infrunzi:to embower
infrupta(din):to regale oneself (on)
infrupta(din):to treat oneself (to)
infrupta(a minca):to eat (cu ac.)
infrupta(lacom):to gluttonize
infrupta(a minca de dulce):to break one`s fast
infrupta(din):to taste (of)
infuleca:to wolf|to swallow (down)|to bolt|to slummock
infuleca:to swallow food|to bolt
infumura:to give oneself airs|to ride the high horse|to be (self-) conceited
infumurat:(self-)conceited|haughty|arrogant|bumptious|self-sufficient/satisfied
infunda(un butoi):to put a bottom to
infunda(un butoi):to bottom (up)
infunda(un butoi):to head
infunda(o deschizatura):to stop up

infunda(o deschizatura):to plug
infunda(a baga):to shove
infunda(a baga):to stick
infunda(la examen)(la examen):to pluck
infunda(la examen):to plough
infunda(d. tevi etc.):to be/become obstructed
infunda(in noroi etc.):to stick|<a se ~ in...>to be engrossed in...|<(a se ingropa in)>to bury oneself in...|<a i se ~>F to be driven into a corner|<(a da de bucluc)>F to get into a scrape/a (nice) fix|<(a da de bucluc)>to go the bad
infundat:bottomed
infundat(d.zgomote):stifled
infundat(ascuns):hidden
infundat(izolat):secluded
infundat(izolat):isolated
infundat(cufundat):sunk
infundat(d. o strada):by...
infundat(d. o strada):blind|<pe ~ e>quietly|<pe ~ e>on the sly|<(a ride)>in one`s sleeve
infundatura:hollow
infundatura(colt):nook
infundatura(colt):recess
infuria:to anger|to lose one`s shirt|to make angry|to exasperate|to infuriate|to goad smb. into fury|to get smb.`s dander/back up
infuria:to become/grow/get angry|to grow furious|to fly into a rage/passion|to fly off the handle|to cut up rough/rusty|to lose one's shirt
infuriat:infuriated|furious|in a rage/passion
ingadui:to allow|to permit
ingadui(a tolera):to tolerate
ingadui(a admite):to admit (of)
ingadui(a aproba):to approve (of)
ingadui:to be allowed
ingadui:to wait
ingaduinta(voie):permission
ingaduinta(voie):leave
ingaduinta(aproba):approval
ingaduinta(indulgenta):indulgence
ingaduinta(indulgenta):tolerance
ingaduinta(indulgenta):leniency
ingaduator:indulgent|lenient
ingaduator(bun):kind
ingaduator(rabdator):patient
ingaduator(rabdator):tolerant
ingaima:v. biigui
ingalbeni:to make yellow
ingalbeni:to turn yellow
ingalbeni(de)(de):to turn/grow pale (with)
ingalbeni(de)(de):to blanch (with)
ingalbeni(a pali) (in fata):to pale (before)
ingalbenit:(turned) yellow
ingalbenit(vested):withered
ingemana:to twin|to join|to combine
ingemana(strins):to blend
ingemanare:joining
ingenunchea:to subjugate|to subdue
ingenunchea:to kneel (down)
ingenunchere:subjugation
inger:angel|<slab de ~>flabby|<slab de ~>weak-willed|<slab de ~ (fricos)>cowardly|<slab de ~ tare de ~>sta(u)nch|<slab de ~ (curajos)>courageous|<slab de ~

(curajos)>brave
ingeresc:angelic(al)
ingereste:angelically|like an angel
inghesui:to press|to crowd|to pack
inghesui:to crowd
inghesui(a se inghionti):to jostle each other
inghesuiala:crush|squash
inghet:frost|hard frost
ingheta(de):to freeze(with)
inghetare:freezing|freeze|<~ a salariilor>(the) wage freeze
inghetata:ice(-cream)
inghetata(populara):halfpenny lick
inghetata(populara):hokey pokey
inghimpa:to prick
inghimpa:to goad
inghimpa:to prick oneself
inghionti:to push|to shove|to give smb. a push/shove
inghionti(cu cotul):to nudge
inghionti:to jostle one another
inghirlandat:garlanded
inghiti:to swallow
inghiti(repede):to bolt
inghiti(lacom):to gulp down
inghiti(repede si cu zgomot):to gobble
inghiti(a aspira):to breathe in
inghiti(a absorbi)(a absorbi):to absorb
inghiti(a absorbi)(a absorbi):to suck in
inghiti(o carte etc.)(o carte etc.):to devour
inghiti(o minciuna,hapul etc.):to swallow
inghiti(un afront etc.):to pocket
inghiti:to be swallowed|<nu se pot ~>F they can't abide one another|<nu se pot ~ nu se inghite!>F the cat won't jump! that cock won't fight!|<a~si ~>to check|<a~si ~>to curb|<a~si~ (minia etc.)>to swallow down|<a~si~ (minia etc.)>F to bottle up|<a o ~ F>to swallow the
inghititura(de apa etc.):drink
inghititura(de apa etc.):mouthful
inghititura(mica):sip
inghititura(de hrana):swallow
inghititura(de hrana):gulp
inghititura(de hrana):mouthful|<dintr-o ~>at a draught|<dintr-o ~>at one gulp|<a lua o ~>to take a sip/ mouthful/gulp
ingimfa:to give oneself airs|to put on airs|to ride the high horse
ingimfare:haughtiness|arrogance|superciliousness|swelled head
ingimfat:conceited|haughty|arrogant|supercilious|overweening|presumptuous|F bumptious|high and mighty
ingimfat:haughtily
ingimfat:coxcomb|fop|conceited/haughty
ingina:to imitate|to mimic
ingina(a fredona):to hum
ingina(a murmura):to murmur
ingina(a insoti):to accompany
ingina:to imitate/mimic one another
ingina(a se imbina):to combine
ingina(a se imbina):to blend
ingina(a se amesteca):to mix up
ingina(a se impleti):to interweave
ingina(a se amagi):to delude oneself|<cind se-ngina ziua cu noaptea>at daybreak/dawn

ingindura:to make smb. fall to thinking|to give/cause smb. anxiety
ingindurare:musing|anxiety
ingindurat:pensive|musing|uneasy|melancholy|plunged in deep thought
ingindurat:pensively|musingly
ingloba:to include
ingloba:to be included
inglobare:inclusion
ingloda:to stick (in the mud)|<a se ~ in datorii>to be involved in debts|<a se ~
in datorii>to be in debt over head and ears
ingradi:to enclose|to shut in|to fence in|to wall in
ingradi(a bara):to bar
ingradi(a bara):to block up
ingradi(a bara):to obstruct
ingradi:to restrict(smb. in his rights)
ingradire:enclosing
ingradire(concret):enclosure
ingradire(gard):fence
ingradire(zid):wall
ingradire(obstacol):obstacle
ingradire(limita):limit
ingraditura:enclosure
ingramadeala(masa):mass
ingramadeala(masa):cluster
ingramadeala(masa):aggregation
ingramadi:to pile/heap up
ingramadi(a aduna):to assemble
ingramadi(a aduna):to gather
ingramadi(a presa):to press
ingramadi(a presa):to squeeze
ingramadi(d. oameni):to gather
ingramadi(d. oameni):to crowd
ingramadi(d. oameni):to throng
ingramadi(d. marfuri):to accumulate
ingramadi(d. marfuri):to pile up
ingramadi(a se presa):to press
ingramadire:piling/heaping up
ingrasa:to fatten
ingrasa(pamintul):to fertilize
ingrasa:to put on weight|to gain weight|to run to fat|to fill out|to burst one`s
buttons
ingrasa:to be fertilized
ingrasare:fattening|fertilization
ingrasamint:fertilizer
ingretosa:to provoke disgust in|to disgust
ingretosa(de):to be nauseated/disgusted (at).
ingretosare:nausea|disgust|aversion
ingreuia:to make heavy sau heavier
ingreuia(a impovara):to burden
ingreuia:to make/render difficult sau more
ingreuia(a agrava):to aggravate
ingreuia:to be/become heavy sau heavier
ingreuia:to be/become difficult sau more d
ingreuna:v. ingreuia
ingriji:to look after|to see to|to take care of|to tend
ingriji(un bolnav etc.):to nurse
ingriji:to take care of oneself|<a se ~ de...>to provide oneself with...|<a se ~
de>to secure|<a se ~ de (a procura)>to provide smb. with...|<a se ~ de (a fi
ingrijorat de)>to trouble about|<a se ~ de (a fi injurorat de)>to be/feel anxious

about...
ingrijire:looking after
ingrijire(grija):care
ingrijire(grija):solicitude
ingrijire(supraveghere):supervision
ingrijire(atentie):attention
ingrijire(precautie):caution
ingrijire(acuratete):accuracy|<sub ~ a (cu gen)>under the care/control of|<sub ~ a (cu gen)>edited by...
ingrijit(atent):careful
ingrijit(minutios):elaborate
ingrijit(corect):correct
ingrijit(exact):exact
ingrijit(frumos):beautiful
ingrijit(frumos):fine
ingrijit(d. infatisare):trim
ingrijit(d. infatisare):wellgroomed
ingrijit(d. imbracaminte):neat
ingrijit(d. mustata):neat
ingrijit(d. mustata):trim
ingrijit(curat):clean
ingrijit(d. o lucrare):accurate
ingrijit:carefully
ingrijitoare(infirmiera etc.):nurse
ingrijitoare(infirmiera etc.):housekeeper
ingrijitoare(servitoare):servant
ingrijitoare(la scoala):(school) attendant
ingrijitor(intendent):intendant
ingrijitor(servitor):(man-)servant
ingrijora:to worry|to disquiet|to make anxious/uneasy
ingrijora:to worry|to be anxious/uneasy
ingrijorare:worry|anxiety|uneasiness
ingrijorare(teama):fear
ingrijorare(teama):alarm
ingrijorat:auxious|alarmed
ingrijorat(d. privire etc.):troubled
ingrijorator:disquieting|alarming|upsetting
ingrijorator(grav):serious
ingropa(pe cineva):to put to bed with a shovel
ingropa:to live in seclusion|<a se ~ in...>to be absorbed/lost/buried in...|<a se ~ in datorii>v.ingloda
ingropare:burying
ingropare(inmormintare):burial
ingropaciune:burial
ingrosa:to thicken|to make thick sau thicker
ingrosa(a mari):to increase
ingrosa:to exaggerate|<se-ngroase gluma/treaba>F things are getting hot|<se-ngroase gluma/treaba>things are beginning to hum
ingrosare:thickening
ingrosator:thickener
ingrozi:to frighten|to terrify|to horrify
ingrozi:to take fright|to be seized with horror
ingrozi(a se cutremura):to shudder
ingrozit:frightened|horrified|terrified
ingrozitor:dreadful|awful|terrible|horrible
ingrozitor(si ~ de):dreadfully etc.
ingust:narrow
ingust(subtire):thin

ingust(zvelt):slim
ingust(zvelt):slender
ingust(strimt):tight
ingust:hide-bound
ingusta:to narrow
ingusta(a strimta):to tighten
ingusta:to narrow|to get/grow narrow sau narrower
ingusta(catre virf):to taper
ingusta:to shrink
ingustare:narrowing|shrinking
ingustime(~ de vederi)(~ de vederi):narrow-mindedness
ingustime(~ de vederi):parochialism
inhaita:to gang|to band|<a se ~ cu>to associate with low (fellows)
inhama:to harness|to harness|<a se~la...>to settle down to...|<a se~la...>to embark upon...
inhata:to seize
inhata(de guler):to collar
inhata(a lua):to take
inhorbotat:laced|decorated with lace
inhuma:to bury|to inhumate
inhumare:burial|inhumation
injgheba(a aduna):to gather
injgheba(a aduna):to collect
injgheba(a aduna):to assemble
injgheba(o suma etc.):to raise
injgheba(a incropi):to scrape together
injgheba(a forma):to set up
injgheba(a forma):to form|to knock together|to organize
injgheba(a intemeia):to found
injgheba:to to be gathered
injghebare:gathering
injghebare(constructie):building
injghebare(asezare):settlement
injghebare(colonie):colony
injosi:to humble|to humiliate|to abase
injosi:to abase oneself
injosi(pina la):to stoop (to)
injosire:humbling|humiliation
injositor:humiliating|degrading
injugata:to yoke
injugata:to yoke|<a se ~ la...>to settle down to...
injunghiatati:to divide into halves|to halve
injunghiatati(a micsora):to diminish
injunghiatati:to be reduced to a half
injunghiatati(a se micsora):to diminish
injunghia:to stab
injunghia(animale):to kill
injunghia:to stab oneself|<ma injunghie in piept>I have a stitch in my chest
injunghietura:v.junghi
injura:to abuse|to call smb. names
injura:to abuse one another
injura:to swear
injura(teribil etc.):to make/turn the air blue|<a~ ca un birjar/birjaresteste/ca la usa cortului>to swear like a trooper/bargee
injuratura:oath|abuse|curse
inlacrimat:(all) in tears
inlantui:to put one`s arms round|to clasp/take/fold in one`s arms
inlantui(idei etc.):to link/connect (up)

inlantui(a captiva):to captivate
inlantui(a captiva):to fascinate
inlantui:to hang together|to be linked with one another|to be interdependent|to concatenate
inlantui(a se insirui):to come after one another
inlantuire:concatenation
inlatura(in diferite sensuri):to remove
inlatura(a elimina):to eliminate
inlatura(obstacole,erori):to obviate
inlatura(obstacole,erori):to stave off
inlatura(obstacole,erori):to avert
inlatura(a concedia):to dismiss
inlatura:to to be removed
inlemni:to be dumbfounded
inlemnit:dumbfounded
inlesni:to facilitate|to make easier|to enable
inlesnire:facilitation
inlesnire(ajutor):help
inlesnire(ajutor):aid
inlesnire(ajutor):succour|<inlesniri de plata>facilities of payment
inlocui(cu):to replace (by)
inlocui(cu):to use...
inlocui(cu):to instead of
inlocui(cu):to substitute...for|to do duty for
inlocui(a lua locul):to take the place of|to step into smb.`s shoes
inlocui(pe cineva):to act for|to act as a substitute for|to deputize for
inlocui:to be substituted for one another
inlocuire:replacement|substitution
inlocuitor:substitute|deputy
inlocuitor(al unui doctor etc.):locum tenens
inmagazina:to accumulate
inmagazina:to be stored
inmatricula:to enrol|to enter|to matriculate
inmanunchea:to lay/put together
inmanunchea(a aduna):to gather
inmanunchea(a concentra):to concentrate
inmanunchea(a imbina):to combine
inmanunchea(a lega):to link
inmanunchea(a lega):to connect
inmanunchea:to assemble
inmanusat:gloved|in gloves
inmarmuri:to be taken aback|to be dumbfounded/astounded
inmarmurit:dumbfounded|astounded|<ramase ~>it took his breath away
inmii:to increase a thousandfold|to multiply by a thousand
inmiit:thousandfold
inmiresmat:perfumed|scented
inmina(cu dat):to hand (over)(to)|to deliver (to)
inmina:to be handed (over)|to be delivered
inminare:handing (over)
inmorminta:to entomb
inmormintare:burial
inmuguri:to burgeon|to put forth buds|to bud (forth/out/up)|to burst into buds
inmugurire:burgeoning
inmugurire:beginning
inmuietor:steeping vat
inmulti(cu)(cu):to multiply (by)|to multiply
inmulti(a spori):to increase
inmulti(a mari):to augment

inmulti(a imbogati):to enrich
inmulti:to be multiplied
inmulti(a fi in crestere):to be on the increase
inmulti:to multiply
inmultire:multiplication
inmultitor:factor
innadi:to patch up
innadi(a lungi):to lengthen|<a se ~ la...(despre pesti)>to get wont/accustomed to...|<a se ~ la...(despre pesti)>to acquire the habit of...
innaditura:patch|extension (piece)
innamoli:to stick in the mud.
innascut:innate|inborn|native
innebuni:to madden
innebuni:to go mad/crazy|to go off one`s chump/bean|to go nuts|<a ~ dupa...> to be mad/nuts on|<a ~ dupa...>to be crazy/daft about...A|<nu ma ~ !> you don`t say so!|<nu ma ~ !>you don`t mean it!|<nu ma ~ !>good gracious!
innebunit(de):maddened (with)
innebunit(de):mad (with)
innebunit(de):off one`s head (with)
innegri:to blacken
innegri:to blacken|to grow/turn/become black
innegura:to cover with mist|to involve in a fog
innegura:to eclipse
innegura:to become/grow misty|to become enveloped in mist
innegura:to dim
innegura(a se posomori):to grow gloomy|to darken
innegurat:covered with mist|foggy misty
innegurat:dark
innobila:to ennoble|to raise to the nobility
innobila:to ennoble
innobila(spiritul etc.):to uplift
innobila(spiritul etc.):to elevate
innobila:to be ennobled
innoda:to knot
innoda:to knot
innodatura(nod):knot
innoi:to renovate
innoi(a improspata):to refresh
innoi(a face ca nou):to make as good as new
innoi:to be/get renewed
innoi:to put on smth. for the first tim
innoire:renovation
innoitor:innovating
innopta:to pass/spend the night|to put up for the night
innopta(a dormi):to sleep
innopta(a fi surprins de noapte):to be overtaken by the night|<(se) innopteaza>night is falling
innoptare:passing the night
innoptare(caderea noptii):nightfall
innoptat:overtaken by the night
innoptat(d. un calator etc.):benighted
innoptat:dark
innora:to cloud over
innora:to cloud|to darken|<se innoreaza>the sky is clouding over
innorat:clouded|cloudy|overcast
innorat:dark
inot:swimming|<a trece ~>to swim across
inota:to swim

inota(a pluti):to float|<ochii ii ~ u in lacrimi>his eyes were swimming|<a ~ in bani>to have heaps of money|<a ~ in bani>to live in clover
inotatoare:fin
inotator:swimming
inotator:swimmer
inradacina:to take/strike root
inradacinare:striking root
inradacinat:rooted|<adinc ~>deeply rooted
inrai:to embitter|to exasperate
inrai:to become wicked
inrait:wicked
inrait(d. un betiv):confirmed|inveterate|irreclaimable| hopeless
inrama:to (set in a) frame
inrautati:to worsen|to make worse|to deteriorate
inrautati:to become/grow worse|to deteriorate|to take a turn for the worse
inrautatit:worsened|worse
inregimenta:<a se ~ in>to join|<a se ~ in>to become a member of
inregimentare:joining (a party etc.)
inregistra:to register|to record
inregistra(o comanda):to book|to enter up
inregistra(pe discuri):to record
inregistra(bagaj):to book
inregistra(bagaj):to register
inregistra:to note
inregistra(un gol,succese):to score
inregistra:to be registered
inregistrare:registering
inregistrator:recording|registering
inregistrator:recorder|recording apparatus sau instrumen
inriuri:to influence
inriuri(a actiona asupra):to act (up)on
inriurare:influence
inrobi:to enslave|to enthrall
inrobitor:enslaving
inrola:to enrol (l) oneself
inrola:to enrol (l)|to recruit|<a se ~ in...>to join...
inrosi:to redden|to make red sau redder
inrosi(buzele etc.):to paint
inrosi(buzele etc.):to rouge
inrosi:to redden|to grow/become red
inrosi(de emotie etc.):to blush
inrosi(a se coace):to ripen
inrouara:to be covered with dew
inrouarat:dewy
inrudi(cu)(cu):to be related (to)
inrudi(cu):to become related (to)
inrudire:relationship|kindred|kinship
inrudire:affinity|similarity
inrudit:related|kindred
inrudit:kindred|allied
inrudit(d. popoare):kindred
inrudit(d. limbi):cognate
inrudit(d. stiinte):allied
inrudit(d. stiinte):kindred
insa:but
insa(totusi):however
insa(totusi):yet
insa(totusi):nevertheless

insa(totusi):all the same
insa(totusi):nonetheless
insa(pe de alta parte):on the other hand
insaila:to tack|to stitch
insaila:to improvise
insaila(a imagina):to imagine
insaila(a imagina):to fancy
insailat:tacked|stitched
insailat:sketchy
insaminta:to sow|to impregnate
insamintare:sowing|impregnation|insemination|<~ artificiala>artificial
impregnation/insemination
insamintat:sown
insamintat:sowing
insanatosi:to cure
insanatosi(a tamadui):to heal
insanatosi:to make healthier
insanatosi(atmosfera):to cleanse
insanatosi(atmosfera):to purify
insanatosi(literatura etc.):to purge
insanatosi:to recover|to be cured
insanatosi:to be made healthier
insanatosire:curing
insanatosire(a cuiva):recovery
insarcina(cu):to charge (with)
insarcina(cu):to commission (with)
insarcina(a incredinta cuiva):to entrust smb. with smth
insarcina(a da instructiuni):to instruct|<a se ~ cu...>to undertake...|<a se ~
cu...>to take it upon oneself to...
insarcinare:charging|errand|commission
insarcinare(sarcina):task
insarcinare(indatorire):duty
insarcinare(misiune):mission
insarcinat:<~ cu afaceri>charge d`affaires
insarcinata:pregnant|in the family way
insarcinata(big):with child|<femeie ~>expectant mother
insasi:herself
insasi(neutru):itself
insasi(masc.):himself
insati:yourself
inscauna:to (en) throne
inscauna:to establish
inscauna:to be (en-) throned|to mount/ascend the throne
inscauna:to ensconce oneself
inscaunare:enthroning|enthronement
inscena:to stage
inscena:to feign
inscena(un proces):to frame up
inscenare:staging|frame-up|put-up affair
inscrie(a nota):to write/put/take down
inscrie(a nota):to note
inscrie(a inregistra):to register
inscrie(intr-un proces-verbal):to put down
inscrie(intr-un proces-verbal):to register
inscrie:to inscribe
inscrie(pe un epitaf etc.):to inscribe
inscrie(pe un epitaf etc.):to engrave
inscrie(pe cineva, pe o lista etc.):to enter smb.`s name

inscrie(pe cineva, pe o lista etc.):to book
inscrie(la un curs etc.):to enrol(l)
inscrie:to register/enter one`s name|to enrol(l) for a course|<a se ~ in...>to join|<a se ~ la...(universitate)>to be admitted to the membership of (a university)|<a se ~ la...>to enter one`s name in|<a se ~ la...(universitate)>to enrol(l) for|<a se ~ la...(universit
inscriere:noting
inscris:act|document|transaction|certificate
insele:themselves
insemna:to note|to put/write down
insemna(repede):to jot down
insemna(a inregistra):to record
insemna(a marca):to mark
insemna:to be noted
insemna:to mean|to signify
insemna(a arata):to how
insemna(a reprezenta):to represent to stand for
insemna(a fi):to be|<ce insemna toate astea ?>what does all this mean ?|<stii tu ce insemna sa>do you know how it feels to?
insemnare:noting
insemnare(nota):note
insemnare(semn):sign
insemnare(semn):mark
insemnat:important|of consequence|significant
insemnat(de vaza):of note
insemnat(faimos):noted
insemnat(faimos):famous
insemnat(mare):large
insemnat(considerabil):considerable
insemnat(remarcabil):remarkable
insemnat(remarcabil):noted|<putin ~>unimportant|<putin ~>immaterial
insemnatate:importance|consequence|significance
insemnatate(valoare):value
insemnatate(semnificatie):significance
insenina(pe cineva):to cheer up
insenina(fata):to brighten
insenina(d. vreme):to clear (up/away)
insenina(d. fata cuiva):to brighten/light up
insenina(d. cineva):to cheer (up)
inseninare:cheering (up)
insera(d. cineva):to be overtaken by the night
insera(a-si petrece seara):to spend the evening|<se insereaza>it is getting dark|<se insereaza>evening is setting in|<se insereaza>the day draws to a close|<se insereaza>night is falling
inserare:nightfall
inserare(amurg):twilight
inserare(amurg):dusk
inserat(in amurg):in the twilight
inserat(in amurg):at dusk
inserat(seara):in the evening|<pe ~ (e)>at nightfall
inseta:to be thirsty
insetat:hirsty|<~ de...>thirsty/thirsting/craving for...|<~ de...>eager to...
insiloza:to silo|to ensile
insilozare:siloing|(en) silage
insingura:to seclude oneself(from society)
insinger:to stain with blood
insinger:to rodden
insingerat:stained with blood

insingerat:red
insorit:sunny|sun-lit
insoti:to accompany
insoti(la usa etc.):to show off
insoti(a escorta):to escort
insoti(a anexa):to annex
insoti(a anexa):to enclose
insoti(cu):to associate (with)
insoti(cu):to consort (with)
insoti(a se casatori)(a se casatori):to marry
insoti(d. animale):to copulate|<spune-mi cu cine te-nsotesti ca sa-ti spun cine
esti>a man is known by the company he keeps
insotitor:accompanying|attendant|concomitant
insotitor(tovaras de drum):companion
insotitor(turistic):conductor
inspaiminta(a ingrozi):to scare
inspaiminta(a ingrozi):to frighten
inspaiminta(a se ingrozi):to be frightened
inspaimintat:scared|frightened|terrified
inspaimintator:frightfully
inspaimintator:frightful|dreadful|terrible|horrible|appalling
inspicat:full of ears|with grey hairs
inspicat(incaruntit):grey
inspicat(pestrit):speckled
inspre:towards
inspuma:to froth
inspumat:frothy|foamy
instari:to grow rich|to make a fortune
instarit:well-to-do|well-off
instarit(bogat):rich
instarit(bogat):wealthy
instelat:starry|starlit
instelat:studded with stars
instraina(de):to become estranged (from)
instraina(de):to become a stranger (to)
instraina:to alienate
instraina:to transfer
instraina(bani):to defalcate
instraina(bani):to embezzle
instraina:to estrange
instrainare:alienation
instruna:to tune (up)
instruna(calul):to curb
insufletiti:to animate|to quicken
insufletiti(a pune in miscare):to actuate
insufletiti(o conversatie):to quicken
insufletiti(o conversatie):to enliven
insufletiti(a stimula):to incite
insufletiti(a stimula):to urge on
insufletiti:to become animated/excited/lively
insufletire(avint):impetus
insufletire(avint):enthusiasm
insufletire(avint):zeal
insufletire(avint):fervour
insufletire(animatie):animation
insufletire(animatie):liveliness
insufletire(animatie):briskness
insufletiti(viu):living

insufletit(animat):animated
insufletit(animat):lively
insufletit(animat):spirited
insufletit:forcibly
insufletitor:inspiring|animating|quickenning
insuma:to totalize|to total
insuma(a cuprinde):to include
insuma(a cuprinde):to comprise
insumi:myself
insura(cu):to marry (to)
insura(cu):to marry (cu ac)
insura(cu):to get married (to)
insurat:married|espoused
insuratoare:marriage
insuratoare:double harness
insuratel:newly-married man
insuratel:newly-married couple
insusi:himself
insusi(neutru):itself
insusi(a stapini):to get the hang of
insusi(cunostinte):to assimilate
insusi(a stapini):to adopt
insusi(cunostinte):to master...
insusi(a-si asuma):to assume...|<a-si ~...>to appropriate...|<a-si ~...>to take hold/possession of...|<a-si ~...>to possess oneself of...
insusire:appropriation
insusire(calitate):quality
insusire(trasatura):feature
insusire(trasatura):trait
insutit:hundredfold
insuti:yourself
insuti:to increase a hundredfold|to multiply by a hundred|to centuple
insela:to deceive|to cheat
insela(a escroca):to swindle
insela(a trage pe sfoara):to take in
insela(a trage pe sfoara):to diddle
insela(a trage pe sfoara):to put the doctor on
insela(a minti pe cineva):to tell smb. lies
insela(a trada):to betray
insela(a trada):to be false to
insela(in casnicie):to be unfaithful to
insela(in casnicie):to betray
insela(asteptarile):to disappoint
insela(increderea):to betray
insela:to be deceived|to make a mistake|to be mistaken
insela(a nu avea dreptate):to be (in the) wrong
insela(la joc):to cheat|<a ~ la cintar>to give short weight
inselaciune:cheat|fraud|hoax|humbug
inselaciune(minciuna):lie
inselaciune(minciuna):deception
inselator:deceptive|delusive
inseua:to saddle
inseuat:saddled
insine:ourselves
insira(pe o ata etc.):to string
insira(pe o ata etc.):to thread
insira(a alinia):to align
insira(a alinia):to draw up

insira(a pune):to put
insira(a pune):to lay
insira(a enumera):to enumerate
insira(a debita)(a debita):to deliver
insira(minciuni etc.)(minciuni etc.):to utter
insira(a spune)(a spune):to tell
insira(povesti fig)(povesti fig):to spin (yarns)
insira(a raspindi)(a raspindi):to spread
insira(a raspindi):to retail
insira:to be strung etc. v. I, 1-3|to come after one another|to follow
insirare:stringing etc. v. InSira
insirare(succedare):succession
insirare(succedare):sequence
insirui:to -- v. InSira...
insisi:themselves
insiva:yourself
instiinta(despre):to let smb. know (of)
instiinta(despre):to inform (of)|<a ~ despre... (din politete sau datorie)>to
acquaint with...|<a ~ despre... (pe scurt, mai ales com.)>to advise of...
instiintare:information|advice|notice|advertisement|intelligence
insuruba:to screw up
intari:to strengthen|to reinforce
intari(autoritatea, situatia):to consolidate
intari:to fortify
intari(a confirma):to confirm
intari(a confirma):to sanction
intari(a legaliza):to legalize
intari(a fortifica):to fortify
intari(d. aer):to brace
intari(d. aer):to invigorate
intari(sanatatea):to build up
intari(a corobora):to corroborate
intari(a sublinia):to stress
intari(a face mai dur):to harden
intari:to temper
intari:to become stronger|to consolidate
intari(a se invirtosa:si fig)to harden
intari(a se invirtosa:si fig)to grow hard|to intensify|to grow stronger|to gain
strength
intarire:strengthening etc. v. IntAri
intaritor:fortifying etc. v. IntAri
intaritor:physic|cordial|pick-me-up
intaritura:fortification (work)
intaritura:reinforcement
intarita(a instiga):to incite
intarita:to excite|to irritate
intarita(a supara):to to vex
intarita(a supara):to vex
intarita(a supara):to to anger
intarita(a instiga):to instigate
intarita(ciini):to to set
intarita(a stimula):to stimulate
intarita(a stimula):to goad on
intarita:to get excited|to get worked up
intaritat:excited|worked up|irritated|furious
intemeia:to found|to set up
intemeia(a crea):to create
intemeia(pe):to base (on)|<a se ~ pe... (d. ceva)>to be based/founded/grounded

on...|<a se ~ pe... (d. cineva)>to take one's stand on...
intemeiat:well founded/-grounded
intemeiere:founding|foundation etc. v. Intemeia
intemeietor:founder
intemnita:to jail|to gaol|to imprison|to put in(to) prison|to put in(to) quod
intemnita:to jug
intemnitat:imprisoned
intemnitat:prisoner
inteti:to intensify|to grow strong/stronger|to kindle
intetire:intensification
intina:to stain|to defile|to desecrate
intinare:staining etc. v. Intina
intinde(a trage):to pull
intinde(a trage):to draw
intinde(un elastic etc.):to stretch
intinde(a lungi):to lengthen
intinde(a dilata):to dilate
intinde(a dilata):to expand
intinde(mina etc.):to hold/reach/stretch out
intinde(mina etc.):to extend
intinde(a oferi):to offer
intinde(un ziar etc.):to hold out
intinde(un ziar etc.):to offer
intinde(din loc in loc):to spread (out)
intinde(a pune):to lay
intinde(a pune):to put
intinde(a aranja):to arrange
intinde(rufe etc.):to hang
intinde(a lungi)(a lungi):to prolong
intinde(a lungi):to drag out
intinde(a se dilata):to expand
intinde(a se culca):stretch oneself
intinde(a se extinde):to stretch
intinde(a se extinde):to extend
intinde(a se lungi):to lengthen out
intinde(a se dilata):to to dilate
intinde(a se culca):to to lie down|<sesul se ~ pe o distanta de...>the plain
stretches for...|<a o ~>to pack off|<a o ~>to scuttle away|<a ~ mina dupa...>to
reach for...|<a ~ mina dupa...>to stretch/reach out one's hand for...|<a ~ o mina
de ajutor>to give/lend a helping hand
intindere:stretching etc. v. Intinde|extent|stretch
intindere(suprafata):surface
intindere(suprafata):area|<pe o ~ de...>for the space of...
intineri:to grow young again
intineri:to rejuvenate|to make look younger
intinerire:rejuvenation
intins:stretched etc. v. Intinde|extensive|vast
intins(neted):smooth
intins:straight|direct
intinsoare:extent
intinzator:stretcher
intipari(in):to imprint/stamp/impress oneself
intipari(in)(in):to imprint (upon)
intipari(in):to stamp (upon)
intiparire:imprinting etc. v. IntipAri
intiparire(concret):imprint
intiparire(concret):impress
intiparire(concret):stamp

intitula:to ... v. intitula...
intii:(the) first
intii(capitolul, lectia etc. si):one
intii(at first|firstly
intii(mai ~):first time
intii(la inceput):in the beginning
intii(pentru ~a oara):for the first time|<pentru ~a oara>for the first time|<~ si ~>first and foremost|<~ si ~>above all|<~ si ~>in the first place
intiiasi:<~ data>for the first time
intiietate:priority
intiietate(preferinta):preference
intiietate(suprematie):supremacy|<a ~ (cu dat.)>to show preference to...|<a ~ (cu dat.)>to give smb. preference
intilni:to meet
intilni(a da de):to come across/upon
intilni(dificultati etc.):to meet with
intilni(dificultati etc.):to come up against
intilni(a se ciocni de):to encounter
intilni(a se ciocni de):to run into
intilni(a gasi):to find
intilni:to encounter
intilni(cu):to meet (with sau cu ac.)
intilnire:meeting|appointment
intilnire:date
intilnire(neasteptata):encounter
intilnire(de dragoste):rendez-vous
intilnire(de dragoste):tryst
intilnire(tainica sau de dragoste):assignation
intilnire(lupta):encounter
intilnire(lupta):fight
intilnire(sportiva etc.):meet
intilnire(sportiva etc.):encounter
intilnire(sportiva etc.):contest|<a-si da/a fixa o ~>to make/fix an appointment|<a-si da/a fixa o ~ (amer)>to (make a) date
intimpina(a intilni):to meet (with)
intimpina(a saluta):to greet|to welcome
intimpina(a da de):to come upon/across
intimpina(a se izbi de):to come up against
intimpina(a gasi):to find
intimpinare:meeting etc. v. IntImpina|contestation|objection
intimpla:to happen|to come to pass|to come about|to occur
intimpla(d. ceva rau etc.):to befall|<s-a ~t ca...>it happened that...|<s-a ~t ca...>it came to pass that...|<ce s-a ~t?>what has happened?|<ce s-a ~t?>what's up?|<ce s-a ~t?>whose mare is dead?|<ce s-a ~t cu...?>what's happened to...?|<ce s-a ~t cu...?>what's the matter with...?|<ce s-a
intimplare:event|incident|occurence|happening
intimplare(nenorocire):accident
intimplare(nenorocire):misfortune|chance|hazard
intimplare(soarta):fate|<din ~>by chance/accident|<din ~>accidentally|<la ~>at random|<la ~>hit and/or miss|<eram acolo din ~>I happened to be there
intimplator:accidental|casual|fortuitous chance...
intimplator(d. cistiguri):odd
intimplator:by chance/accident|accidentally|<~ il cunosc>I happen to know him
intirzia(la):to be late (for)
intirzia(d. tren):to be overdue
intirzia(a veni tirziu):to come late
intirzia(a zabovi):to stay too long
intirzia(a zabovi):to linger

intirzia(cu):to be behindhand (with)
intirzia:to retard|to delay|<a ~t 5 minute>he is five minutes late
intirziat:late|tardy
intirziat(inapoiat):backward
intirziat(inapoiat):slow-witted
intirziere:being/coming late|lateness (in coming)
intirziere(retinere):delay
intirziere(retinere):retardation|<fara ~>immediately|<fara ~>at once|<a fi in ~
(cu)>to be behindhand (with)
intoarce:to v. Inapoiat
intoarce(a replica):to retort
intoarce(a invirti):to turn
intoarce(ceasul):to wind up
intoarce(a ara din nou):to turn up (for the second time)
intoarce(pe dos):to turn
intoarce(pe dos):to reverse
intoarce(pe dos):to invert
intoarce(o haina):to turn
intoarce(o haina):to have...turned
intoarce(finul):to toss (up)
intoarce:to v. Inapoiat II.
intoarce(a se rasuci):to turn
intoarce(a se rasuci):to swing
intoarce(imprejur):to turn round
intoarce(a se razgindi):to change one's mind|to strike out in another directio|<a
se ~ spre...>to turn to...|<a se ~ spre...>to turn one's face towards...|<a se ~
de la...>to return from...|<a se ~ de la...>to turn away from...|<a se ~ de
la...>to withdraw one's affection(s) from...
intoarcere:turning|v. intoarce
intoarcere(inapoiere):return
intocmai:exactly|precisely
intocmai(chiar asa):just so
intocmai(la fel):(just) the same
intocmai(desigur):certainly
intocmai(desigur):naturally
intocmai(da):yes
intocmai:to be drawn up|to v. ~ I.|<~ ca...>just like...|<~ ca...>just as...
intocmi(a elabora):to draw up
intocmi(a elabora):to indite
intocmi(a scrie):to write
intocmi(a compune):to compose
intocmi(a pregati):to prepare
intocmi(a pregati):to make ready
intocmi(a organiza):to organize
intocmi(a organiza):to set up
intocmi(a aranja):to arrange
intocmire:drawing up|v. intocmai
intocmire(organizare):organization
intocmire(organizare):order
intocmire(organizare):system
intors:returned|v. intoarce
intors(d. cineva):odd
intors(d. cineva):queer
intors(d. cineva):not himself
intors(inapoiere):return
intors(al finului):tossing (up)|<bilet dus si ~>return ticket
intorsatura:turn|curve|bent|meander
intorsatura:turn

intortochea:to wind|to twist
intortochea(a incurca):to muddle
intortocheat:winding|sinuous|tortuous|meandering
intortocheat(neclar):confused
intortocheat(neclar):obscure
intortocheat(d. stil):involved
intortocheat(d. stil):intricate
intotdeauna:v. totdeauna
intovarasi(a insoti):to accompany
intovarasi:to v. InsoTi II.
intovarasi:to form an agricultural asociati
intovarasire:accompanying|association
intovarasire:joint tilling association
intracoace:hither
intrajutorare:mutual aid/assistance
intraripat:winged
intre:between
intre:betwixt
intre(printre):among|<~ noi>between ourselves|<~ noi>between you and me (and the gate post)
intreba:to ask|to question
intreba(a examina):to examine
intreba:to wonder|to ask oneself|<a ~ de...>to ask about...|<(a se interesa de ceva)>to inquire about/after/for...|<(a se interesa de cineva)>to inquire of...|<(sanatatea cuiva)>to inquire after smb's health|<(a vrea sa vada)>to ask for...|<(a vrea sa vada)>to want to
intrebare:question
intrebare(problema):matter
intrebare(problema):question
intrebare(problema):problem
intrebator:inquiring|questioning
intrebator:inquiringly|questioningly
intrebuinta(a folosi):to use
intrebuinta(a se folosi):to be used
intrebuintare:use|utilization
intrebuintat:used
intrebuintat(uzat):used up
intrebuintat(vechi):old
intrece:to outstrip
intrece(a lasa in urma):to leave behind
intrece(a lasa in urma):to be in advance of
intrece(a fi superior cuiva):to excel
intrece(a depasi):to exceed
intrece(a depasi):to surpass
intrece:to compete|to vie
intrecere:competition|emulation
intrecere:contest|<~ socialista>socialist competition/emulation|<a chema la ~>to challenge to competition/emulation|<a fi in ~ (cu)>to compete (with)
intredeschide:to half-open
intredeschide(o usa):to set ajar
intredeschis:half-open
intredeschis(d. usi si):ajar
intredeschis(d. usi si):on the jar
intreg:whole|entire
intreg(complet):complete
intreg(intact):intact
intreg(intact):safe
intreg:whole number|<numere ~i mat.>whole numbers|<o ora intreaga>a whole hour

intregi:to make whole/complete|to complete|to supplement
intregi:to be completed|to be supplemented
intregime:<in ~>wholly|<in ~>entirely|<in ~>completely
intregire:completing|completion
intregitor:completing|additional|supplementary
intrei:treble
intreit:threefold
intrema:to recover|to be well again|to pick up again
intremare:recovery
intremat:better|quite oneself again
intremat(sanatos):well
intremat(sanatos):in good health
intremator:strengthening|invigorating
intremator(d. aer):bracing
intremator(d. un medicament):tonic
intrepatrunde:to interpenetrate|to be interdependent
intrepatrunder:interpenetration
intreprinde:to undertake|to venture
intreprinde(a organiza):to organize
intreprinde(o ofensiva):to take
intreprinde(un studiu):to enter upon
intreprinde(o afacere):to embark upon
intreprinde(o lucra):to address oneself to
intreprinde(a incepe):to begin
intreprindere:enterprise
intreprindere(industriala):industry
intreprindere(industriala):industrial unit
intreprindere(industriala):factory
intreprindere:undertaking|<~ bancara>bank|<~ bancara>brokerage firm|<~ comerciala>shop|<~ comerciala>store|<~ de stat>state enterprise|<~ particulara>private enterprise
intreprinzator:enterprising
intrerupator:switch
intrerupe:to interrupt|to discontinue
intrerupe(a opri brusc):to break off
intrerupe(calatoria, tacerea):to break
intrerupe(conversatie):to break in upon
intrerupe(circulatie):to stop
intrerupe(circulatie):to suspend
intrerupe(curentul electric):to break
intrerupe(curentul electric):to cut/switch off
intrerupe:to be interrupted|to v. I.|to break off|to stop
intrerupere:interruption|v. intrerupe|interruption
intrerupere(incetare):stoppage
intrerupere(incetare):cessation
intrerupere(incetare):break
intrerupere(a negocierilor):breaking off
intretaia:to cross|to intersect
intretaia(d. linii, raze):to cut
intretaia(a intrerupe):to interrupt
intretaia:to intersect
intretaiat:crossed|v. intretaia
intretaiat(d. voce):broken
intretaiere:crossing|intersection
intretaiere(d. drumuri):crossroad
intretaiere(d. drumuri):crossing
intretese(cu):to interweave (with)
intretese(cu):to intertwine (with)

intretese(a amesteca):to (inter)mix (with)
intretese(a amesteca):to blend (with)
intretese(a amesteca):to mingle (with)
intretese(a presara):to intersperse (with)
intretese(o cuvintare, cu citate):to interlard (with)
intretese:to interlace|to interweave
intretine(pe cineva, o familie):to maintain
intretine(pe cineva, o familie):to support
intretine(pe cineva, o familie):to keep
intretine(a pastra):to keep
intretine(in buna stare):to keep in repair
intretine(strazile):to keep/maintain in good conditio
intretine(corespondenta):to keep up
intretine(conversatia):to keep alive
intretine(agitatie):to foster
intretine(a alimenta):to feed
intretine:to support/maintain oneself|to gain/get a livelihood
intretine(cu cineva):to converse with smb.
intretine(cu cineva):to have a talk with smb.
intretinere:maintenance|upkeep|v. intretine
intretinere(a cuiva):support
intretinere(a cuiva):maintenance
intretinut:fancy man
intretinuta:fancy woman|(kept) mistress|gold digger
intrevedea:to catch sight/a glimpse of
intrevedea(a prevedea):to foresee
intrevedea(a prevedea):to contemplate
intrevedea(a prevedea):to visualize
intrevedea(a prevedea):to envision
intrevedea:to be outlined
intrevedea(a se zari):to loom
intrevedea(a se astepta):to be expected
intrevedea(a fi in perspectiva):to be in prospect|<se intrevede...>...can be seen|
<se intrevede...>...is expected
intrevedere:meeting
intrezari:to v. Intrevedea
intrista:to grieve|to sadden
intrista:to grieve|to be sad|to give way to grief/sorrow
intristare:grief|sorrow|sadness
intristat:sad|grieved|downcast
intristator:saddening
introna:to (en)throned
introna:to establish
introna:to be (en)throned
intru:in
intru(cu verbe de miscare):into|<intr-aceea>at that time|<inv.>thereupon|<intr-
una>continually|<intr-una>incessantly
intruchipa:to embody
intruchipa(a reprezenta):to represent
intruchipa(a personifica):to personify|to v. Injgheba I.
intruchipa:to be embodied
intruchipare:embodiment|embodiment etc.v. Intruchipa
intrucit:as|since|because|for
intrucit(in masura in care):as far as
intrucitva:somehow|to a certain extent
intrucitva(inaintea unui adjectiv):somewhat
intrucitva(destul de):rather
intruni:to combine

intruni(a cuprinde):to comprise
intruni(conditii etc.):to meet
intruni(conditii):to meet
intruni(conditii etc.):to correspond to
intruni(conditii):to correspond to
intruni(a obtine):to get
intruni:to gather|to assemble
intrunire:meeting
intrupa:to v. Intruchipa|to v.Intruchipa|<a se ~ din...>to arise out of...|<a se ~
din...>to take shape from...
intrupare:v. intruchipare
intuneca:to darken
intuneca(a innora):to cloud
intuneca(mintea):to dull
intuneca:to become darkened/clouded
intuneca(a se insera etc.):to be getting dark
intuneca(a se insera):to be getting dark
intuneca(d. minte):to dull
intuneca(d.minte):to dull
intunecare:darkening|dusk
intunecare(a minti):dul(l)ness
intunecare(intuneric):dark(ness)
intunecare:sombreness
intunecat:dark
intunecat(posomorit):gloomy
intunecat(posomorit):gloomv
intunecime:dark(ness)|gloom(iness)|dusk|obscurity
intunecos:v. intunecat
intuneric:dark
intuneric:darkness
inturna:to v. Inapoia II.|to v. Intoarce I.
inturnare:return|coming|coming back
intarca:to wean
intarca(de):to wean (from)
intarca:to run dry
intelegator:gentle|kind
intelegator(ingaduator):lenient
intelegator(compatimitor):sympathetic
intelegator:gently
intelege:to grasp|to understand
intelege(a sesiza):to COMPREHEND
intelege(a sesiza):to twig|to take the hint
intelege(a-si da seama de):to be aware/conscious of
intelege(a vedea):to see
intelege(a se pricepe la):to be a good judge in
intelege:to understand each other
intelege(a ajunge la o intelegere):to come to an agreement/an unders
intelege(a fi deee acord):to agree
intelege(a fi in termeni buni):to get on well
intelege(a fi in termeni buni):to get on (together)
intelege(a complota):to plot
intelege(a complota):to scheme
intelege(a fi clar):to be clear
intelege(a fi citet):to be legible
intelege:to understand|<a nu ~ de...>not to mind...|<a nu ~ de...>to take no
account/heed of...|<nu ~ de gluma>he can't take a joke|<sa ne ~m!>let us clearly
understand each other!|<ne-am inteles!>agreed!|<ne-am inteles!>F down with you!|
<ne-am inteles!>it's a go!|<se ~

intelegere:understanding
intelegere(invoiala):agreement
intelegere(invoiala):understanding
intelegere(invoiala):convention|sympathy
intelegere(bunavointa):kindness
intelegere(bunavointa):goodwill
inteleni:to v. Inlemni
inteleni:to v. intepeni
intelenire:v. intepenire
intelenit:v. intepenit
intelepciune:wisdom
intelepciune(prudenta):discretion
intelept:wise
intelept:wisely
intelepteste:wisely
inteles:meaning|sense|<cu ~ i. adj.>meaning|<cu ~ i. adj.>significant|<cu ~ II
adv.>significantly|<de ~>compliant|<de ~>tractable|<de ~>complaisant|<a da cuiva
de ~ ca...>to give smb. to understand that...|<e de la sine ~ ca...>it stands to
reason that...|<e de la sine ~
intepa(cu acul etc.):to prick
intepa(d. albine etc.):to sting
intepa(d. purici etc.):to bite
intepa:to pique
intepa:to prick/sting oneself
intepa:to nettle one another
intepa:to prick|to sting|to bite
intepat:pricked etc.v. InTepa
intepat(ingimfat)(ingimfat):haughty
intepat(ingimfat)(ingimfat):supercilious
intepat(ingimfat)(ingimfat):stuck-up
intepat(ursuz)(ursuz):sullen
intepat(ursuz)(ursuz):sulky
intepat(rigid):stiff
intepator:pricking etc.v.InTepa
intepator:cutting
intepator(picant):piquant
intepator(d. miros):pungent
intepatura:prick|sting
intepatura(injectie):injection
intepatura:furnicaturA
intepeni(a fixa):to fix
intepeni(a fixa):to fasten
intepeni(d. roti etc.):to stick
intepeni(d. roti etc.):to get stuck
intepeni(d. cineva):to plant oneself
intepeni(d. cineva):to stand squarely
intepeni:to v ~ II,1|to be/become stiff(with cold etc.
intepeni(de uimire etc.):to be stupefied/paralysed (with)
intepenit:fixed etc. v. InTepeni
intepenit(rigid):stiff
intepenit(rigid):rigid
intesa:to pack|to crowd
intesat(de):packed (with)
intesat(de):crowded (with)
intoli:to tog (up)
intoli(a gati):to rig out
intoli:to tog (up)
intoli(a se gati):to rig oneself out

intoli:to v. ajunge II
invalatuci:to roll up
invalmasag:v. valmasag
invalmaseala:bustle|turmoil|stir|jumble
invalmaseala(multime):crowd|throng
invalmaseala(zarva):hubbub
invalmaseala(incaierare):scuffle
invalmasi:to throw into disorder/confusion
invalmasi(a amesteca):to mix up
invalmasi(a amesteca):to jumble up/together
invalmasi(a pune pe fuga):to (put to) rout
invalmasit:confused|mixed up etc.v.InvAlMASi
invalmasit(d. cineva):bewildered
invalmasit(d. cineva):perplexed|confused
invalui:to envelop|to cover
invalui(a infasura):to wrap (up)
invalui(a inconjura):to surround
invalui(a incercui):to encircle
invalui:to outflank
invaluire:converging etc.v. InvAlui
invalura:to wave
invapaia:to blaze/fire up
invapaia(de minie):to fire/flare up
invapaiat:inflamed|flaming
invapaiat(inferbintat):hot
invapaiat(arzator):ardent
invapaiat(scinteiator):bright
invapaiat(aprig):fiery
invapaiere:v. vapaie|v.inflacarare
invat:habit
invata(pe cineva, a preda):to teach
invata(singur):to learn
invata:to learn|to study
invata(cu):to be/get imured/accustomed (to)
invata(cu):to get into the habit (of)|<a se ~ minte>to know better|<a se ~
minte>to take the lesson/hint
invatare:teaching|learning
invatat:learned
invatat(instruit):educated
invatat(cult):cultivated
invatat:scholar|<~ cu...>accustomed/udes to...
invatatorime:teachers
invatacel(elev):pupil
invatacel(discipol):disciple
invatamint:education
invatamint(lectie):lesson
invatamint(morala):moral|<~ elementar>primary/eementary education|<~
mediu>decondary education|<~ profesional>vocational education|<~ superior>higher
education|<~ superior>university education|<~ tehnic>tehnical education
invatatoare:teacher|schoolmistress
invatator:Sool) teacher|schoolmaster|schoolman
invatator:teacher
invatatura:learning|studies
invatatura(ucenicie):apprenticeship
invatatura(politica etc.):teaching
invatatura(politica etc.):teaching
invatatura(politica etc.):doctrine
invatatura(cunostinte):knowledge

invatatura(cultura):culture
invatatura(cultura):education
invatatura(lectie):lesson
invatatura(sfat):advice
invatatura(morala):moral|<sa-ti fie de/spre ~!>let this be a lesson/warning to you!|<sa-ti fie de/spre ~!>serve you right!
invechi:to become old/antiquated/obsolete|to to go/fall/drop out of use
invechi(d. haine):to wear out
invechi:to be played out
invechire:antiquation
invechit(d. un fumator etc.):claimable
invechit(d. un fumator etc.):inveterate
invechit:old|out of use|antiquated|obsolete|outlived|superannuated|out of fashion
invechit(d. un fumator etc.):confirmed
invecina(a fi vecini):to be neighbours
invecina(a fi aproape) (de):to be near (cu ac.)
invecina(cu ac.):to be adjacent(to)
invecina(d. tari etc.) (cu):to border (upon)
invecina(d. tari etc.) (cu):to be conterminous/contiguous|<a se ~ cu...>v. ~ 2|
<fig.>to border on/upon...|<fig.>to verge on...
invecinat:neighbouring
invecinat(alaturat):next
invecinat(alaturat):adjacent
invecinat(d. tari):neighbour
invedera:to prove|to demonstrate|to evince|to make|to make clear/obvious
invedera:to be proved etc.v. ~ I
invederat:clear|obvious|manifest|evident
inveli(a acoperi):to cover
inveli(a infasura):to wrap (up)
inveli(o casa):to roof
inveli:to wrap oneself up
invelis:cover
invelitoare:cover
invelitoare(fata de masa):table cloth
invenina:to poison|to envenom|to embitter
inveninare:poisoning
inveninat(otravitor):venomous
inveninat(otravitor):poisonous
inveninat(otravit):poisoned
inveninat:embittered
inversuna:to become/get furious/bitter|to warm up
inversunare:fury|rage|scarlet fury|frenzy
inversunare(incapatinare):obstinacy
inversunare(incapatinare):stubbornness
inversunat:furious|frenzied
inversunat(aprig):fiery
inversunat(aprig):rabid
inversunat(incapatinat):stubborn
inversunat(incapatinat):obstinate
inversunat(d. lupta):stubborn
inversunat(d. lupta):hot
inversunat(d. lupta):fierce
inverzi:to make green
inverzi(a vopsi in verde):to paint green
inverzi:to grow/turn green
inverzi(a infrunzi):to leaf (out)
inverzit:green
inveseli:to make merry|to cheer up

inveseli(a inviora):to enliven
inveseli(a distra):to amuse
inveseli(a distra):to divert
inveseli(a bucura):to gladden
inveseli:to cheer up|to brighten
inveselitor:funny|exhilarating|mirth-provoking
investi(cu):to invest (with)
investitura:investiture
invesminta(in):to (in)vest (in/with)
invesminta(in):to robe (in)
invesminta:to clothe
invesminta:to robe
invesminta:to clothe
invia:to rise again|to rise from the dead
invia:to revive
invia:to raise from the dead|to resurrect
invia(a inviora):to reanimate
inviere:resurrection
inviere(noua nastere):rebirth
invineti:to (make) blue|to make livid
invineti:to turn/grow blue|to become livid
invinetit:blue|livid|black and blue
invingator:victorious|triumphant
invingator:conqueror|vanquisher
invingator:victor
invinge:to defeat|to vanquish
invinge(obstacole etc.):to overcome
invinge(sentimente etc.):to vanquish
invinge:to win|to be victorious|to win/carry the day|to come off victorious
invinovati(de):to accuse (of)
invinovati(de):to charge (with)
invinovati(de):to blame (for)
invinovati:to accuse oneself
invinovati:to accuse each other
invinovati:accusing etc. v. InvinovATI
invinovati(o acuzatie):accusation
invinovati(o acuzatie):charge
invins:defeated|vanquished
invins:vanquished person
invins(invinsii):the vanquished
invinui:v. invinovati
inviora(a incuraja):refresh
inviora(culorile etc.):to brighten up
inviora(conversatia):to quicken
inviora(conversatia):enliven
inviora:to enliven
inviora(a incuraja):to cheer up
inviora(d. cineva):to hearten up
inviora(d. cineva):to take heart
inviora(a se anima):to become animated
inviorator:animating|inspiriting|enlivening
inviorator(d. aer):bracing|invigorating
inviorator(improspatator):refreshing
invirteala:shady affairs
invirteala(cistig):sl. make|<a umbla dupa invirteli sl.>to be on the make
invirteji:to whirl
invirti:to whirl|to spin|to wheel round
invirti(a rasuci):to twist

invirti(o tigara etc.):to roll
invirti(cheia):to turn about
invirti(a dansa):to dance
invirti(a minui):to wield
invirti(arme):to brandish
invirti(arme):to flourish
invirti:to carry on
invirti:to whirl|to spin|to go round
invirti(d. corpurile ceresti):to revolve
invirti(d. corpurile ceresti)(d. corpurile ceresti):to roll
invirti(a nu avea astimpar):to fidget
invirti(a se capatui):to come up/rise in the world
invirti(a se capatui):to fall into a good/nice berth|<mi se invirteste
capul>am/feel giddy|<a se ~ fara rost (prin casa)>potter/ patter about|<a ~ pe
cineva pe degete>turn/twist/wind smb. round one`s (little) finger
invirtire:whirling etc. v. InvIrti
invirtit:whirled etc. v. InvIrti
invirtit:racketeer|upstart|newly rich person
invirtit:Cuthbert
invirtita:kind of gay Rumanian dance
invirtitura(intorsatura):turn
invirtitura(intorsatura):bent
invirtitura:trick
invirtosa:to harden
invoi:to give smb. leave
invoi(a permite):to permit
invoi(a permite):to allow
invoi:to come to an agreement|to v. tocmai II
invoi(a consimti):to consent
invoi(a consimti):to give one`s consent
invoi(de la serviciu etc.):to take leave of absence
invoiala:agreement|contract
invoire:leave
invoire(permisiune):permission|v. invoiala
involbura:to whirl
involburare:whirling
involburat:whirling
involt:luxuriant
involt(bogat):rich
involt(bogat):exuberant
involt(bogat):plenteous
involt(bogat):abundant
involt(des):thick
invrajbi:to quarrel|to be at loggerheads|to have a feud
invrajbire:quarrel(ling)|ill-blood|feud
invrajbit:at loggerheads|divided
invrajbit(potrivnic):hostile
invrednici:to favour|to honour|to vouchsafe
invrednici(a fi in stare) (sa):to be able (to)
invrednici(a reusi):to succeed (in)|<a se ~ sa...(a binevoi sa)>to deign to...|<(a
avea norocul sa)>to have the good fortune to...|<n-o ~ cu un raspuns>he vouchsafed
her no answer|<n-o ~ cu un raspuns>he didn`t deign to answer her
inzapezi:to cover with snow|to bury in snow
inzapezi:to get covered/obstructed/blocke
inzapezit:snowed up|snow-bound|buried in snow
inzdraveni(a se intrema):to recover
inzdravenire:recovery
inzece:to increase tenfold|to decuple

inzece:tenfold
inzece(o fata):to dower
inzece(o institutie etc.):to endow
inzece(a echipa):to equip
inzece:owering etc. v. Inzece
inzece(natural)(natural):gifts
inzece(talente)(talente):accomplishments
inzece(talente):talents
inzece:gifted
inzece:to deck out|smarten up|to dress/get up
inzece:to embroider
inzece:to get oneself up|to bedeck oneself|to bolster oneself out
inzece:decked out etc. v. Inzece
ira(exprimind ciuda):by jingo!
ira(exprimind ciuda):by Jove!
ira(exprimind ciuda):botheration!
ira(exprimind ciuda):dash it all!
ira(exprimind ciuda):dash my buttons!
ira(exprimind uimire):oh (my)!
ira(exprimind uimire):(Great) Scott!
jaba(la oi)(la oi):sheep pox
jaba(la ciini):distemper
jabe:golden maidenhair
jabe:frill
jacard:Jacquard loom
jachea(barbateasca):jacket
jachea(scurta):pea jacket
jachea(de lina):jersey
jachea(de lina):sweater
jachea(purtata dedesubt):(under-)vest
jachea(purtata dedesubt):guernsey
jachea(de dama):(costume) jacket
jachea(de blana):fur jacket
jade:nephrite stone
jaf:plunder|sacking|pillage
jaf(tilharie):robbery
jaguar:American tiger (Felis onca)
jale(cerere)(cerere):petition
jale(catre o autoritate):memorial
jale(reclamatie):petition
jale(orala):request
jale(orala):demand
jale(smerita):supplication
jale(staruitoare):entreaty
jale(plingere):complaint|<a veni cu jale in protap>to complain loudly about smth.
jale(tristetate):grief
jale(tristetate):sorrow
jale(tristetate):gloom
jale(disperare):despair
jale(disperare):dejection
jale(nenorocire):misfortune
jale(mizerie):extreme misery/distress
jale(mizerie):sore distress
jale(durere):woe
jale(doliu):mourning
jale(bocete):wailing
jale(gemete):moaning

jale(gemete):groans
jale:v. jales|<~ adinca>deep sorrow/mourning/woe|<cintec de ~>mourning song|
<cintec de ~>(funeral) dirge|<cintec de ~>sad song|<cu ~ (trist)>sadly|<cu ~
(trist)>mournfully|<(cu mila)>pitifully|<(cu mila)>compassionately|<de ~>(much) to
be pitied|<(d. lucruri)>lamentabl
jales:woundwort (Stachys)
jalnic(trist):sad
jalnic(trist):mournful
jalnic(trist):heart-rending
jalnic(trist):sorrowful
jalnic(trist):distressing
jalnic(indoliat):mourning
jalnic(d. voce):plaintive
jalnic(d. lucruri):pitiabile
jalnic(d. lucruri):deplorable
jalnic(d. lucruri):lamentable
jalnic(in mizerie sau nenorocire):wretched
jalnic:sadly etc.
jalon:beacon|<a pune jaloane fig.>to show the way|<a pune jaloane>to blaze a trail
jalona:to place landmarks in
jaluzea:(window) blind
jambiere:gaiters
jambiere(scurte):spats
jambiere(de piele):leggings
jambiere(de piele):uppers
jambon:ham
jambon(de la picioarele din spate):gammon of bacon
jambon(de la glezna):hock of bacon|<~ afumat>smoked ham
jandarm:tartar
jandarm(femeie):virago
jandarm(femeie):(she-)dragoon
jandarm(femeie):termagant
jandarm:gendarme
jandarmerie:military police force
jandarmerie(sediu):military police
jandarmerie(rurala):country police
janghinos(murdar)(murdar):filthy
janghinos(paduchios):lousy
janghinos(riios):scabbed
janghinos(riios):mangy
janghinos(jigarit):weedy
janghinos:scrawny
janghinos:tatterdemalion|ragamuffin|lousy/filthy/scurvy fellow/knave
janilie:chenille
janta:rim
jant:cheese butter
jap:smack !
japca:<a lua cu japca>to seize by force|<a lua cu japca (a inhata)>to snatch away|
<a lua cu japca (a inhata)>to snap up
japonez:Japanese
japoneza:Japanese (woman sau girl)|Japanese|the Japanese language
japoneza(chifla):a kind of roll
japsa:backwater
jar:embers v. Si jAratic
jar(dogoare):glow
jar(dogoare):heat
jar:fervour|glow|fire|passion
jardiniera:flower stand|ornamental flower pot

jargon:jargon
jargon(al unui anumit grup social):cant
jargon(al unui anumit grup social):patter|slang
jargon(limbaj neinteleles):gibberish|<~ gazetaresc>journalese|<~ medical>medicalese|
<~ oficial>officialese|<~ oficial>gobbledygook|<~ pedagogic>pedageese|<~ul
hotilor>thieves`cant
jart:smack!
jartiera:garter|<ordinul jartierei>the Order of the Garter
jasp:jasper
javra(ciine urit):cur
javra(ciine care latra intr-una):yelper
javra(ciine care latra intr-una):yelping dog/cur
javra:cur
jaz:jazz
jazband:jazzband
jacmani:v. jefui
jaratic:red-hot/live coals
jaratic(ultimii carbuni rosii):embers|<(ca) pe ~>(like a cat) on hot bricks|<(ca)
pe ~>on thorns|<a sta ca pe ~>to be on tenter-hoks
jder:marten (Mustela)
jecmani:v. jefui
jefui:to rob|to plunder
jefui(un calator):to rob
jefui(un calator):to strip
jefui(un calator):to rifle the pockets of
jefui:to bleed
jefuire:robbing etc.
jefuire(jaf):robbery|pillage
jefuire:bleeding|v. jefui
jefuitor:robbing|plundering
jefuitor:robber|plunderer
jeg:dirt|filth (on the skin)
jegos:dirty|filthy|soiled
jejun:jejunum
jeleu:jelly
jeli:to mourn for|to lament over|to grieve sorely over
jeli(soarta cuiva):to bewail
jeli(soarta cuiva):to bemoan
jeli(a compatimi):to pity
jeli(a compatimi):to commiserate
jeli(a compatimi):to sympathize with
jeli(a se tingui):to lament|to wail|to moan|to groan
jeli(a purta doliu) (dupa):to be in mourning (for)
jelire:lamentation|commiseration|mourning etc.|v. jeli
jelitoare:hired mourner|woman hired to lament over a dead
jelui:v. jeli
jelui:to lament|to wail|to moan
jelui(a se plinge) (de):to complain (of)
jelui(cu voce tare) (impotriva):to cry out (against)
jelui(a adresa o plingere):to lodge a complaint
jeluire:lamenting etc.
jeluire(plingere):complaint
jeluire(reclamatie):petition|v. jelui
jena:to impede
jena(a incomoda):to incommode
jena(a incomoda):to hinder
jena(a stringe):to be too tight for
jena(a stringe):to pinch

jena:to embarrass
jena(a sta in calea):to be in the way of
jena(a incomoda):to trouble
jena(a incomoda):to incommode
jena(a incomoda):to inconvenience
jena(a incomoda):to disturb
jena:to stand upon ceremony|to make ceremony|to be timid/bashful
jena(a avea scrupule):to scruple|<a nu se ~ sa faca ceva>not to mind doing a thing|<a nu se ~ sa faca ceva>to make no bones about doing a thing|<se jeneaza sa-i vorbeasca>he is too timid to speak to her|<nu te ~!>don't stand on ceremony!|<nu te ~!>make yourself at home!|<nu te ~!>d
jenant(stinjenitor):embarrassing
jenant(incomod):inconvenient
jenant(incomod):incommodious
jenant(plictisitor):tedious
jenant(care da bataie de cap):irksome
jenant(care da bataie de cap):annoying
jenant(neplacut):unpleasant
jenant(delicat):delicate
jenant(delicat):ticklish
jenant(penibil):painful
jenant(stinjenitor):troublesome|<e o chestiune ~a>it is a delicate/knotty/ticklish affair|<e o situatie ~a>it is a delicate situation|<(lucrurile stau prost)>it is an awkward plight|<(lucrurile stau prost)>it is a nasty fix
jenat:embarrassed|ill at ease
jena(incurcatura):embarrassment
jena(stinghereala):discomfort
jena(incurcatura):perplexity
jena(stinghereala):uneasiness
jena(incurcatura):dilemma
jena(stinghereala):uncomfortableness
jena(incurcatura):trouble
jena(sfiala):shyness
jena(sfiala):timidity
jena(sfiala):reserve
jena(sfiala):bashfulness
jena(financiara):want
jena(financiara):straitened circumstances|<fara ~ (necrutator)>unsparingly|<(cu curaj)>without the least fear|<(fara ceremonie)>without any ceremony|<lipsit de ~>not standing on ceremony|<lipsit de ~>unceremonious|<lipsit de ~>making no bones|<(nerusinat)>impudent|<(nerusinat)>c
jep:dwarf mountain fir
jerba(manunchi):cluster
jerba(snop):sheaf|<~ de apa>wheat-sheaf jet|<~ de flori>festoon|<~ de flori>garland (of flowers)|<~ de foc>sheet of fire|<~ de foc>fire sheaf
jerfi:to sacrifice|to offer as a victim|to immolate
jerfi(a omori):to kill
jerfi:to sacrifice oneself|to offer oneself as a victim|to immolate oneself|<a-si ~ viata pentru patrie>to lay down one's life for one's country|<a-si ~ viata pentru patrie>to give/to sacrifice one's life for one's country|<a-si ~ viata pentru patrie (a se devota
jerpeli:to tear to rags/tatters
jerpeli:to wear out|to become threadbare/shabby|to become tattered/ragged
jerpelit(d. cineva):shabby (-looking)
jerpelit(d. cineva):in rags (and tatters)
jerpelit(d.haina):threadbare
jerpelit(d.haina):tattered (and torn)
jerpelit(d.haina):shabby(-looking)

jerpelit(d.cineva):out at elbows
jerpelit:ragamuffin|tatterdemalion
jerseu:jersey
jerseu(ca material):fine machine-knitted
jerseu(ca material):woven material|<~ de lina>woolen stockinet
jertfa:offering|sacrifice|immolation|oblation
jertfa(victima):victim
jertfa(martir):martyr
jertfa(prada):prey
jertfa:sacrifice|<a aduce o ~>to make a sacrifice
jeton:counter|<~ de prezenta>token|<~ de prezenta>tally
jet:easy/arm chair
jgheab(teava):conduct
jgheab(teava):pipe
jgheab(renura):groove
jgheab(canal pentru apa):gully
jgheab(canal pentru apa):sewer
jgheab(de acoperis):gutter
jgheab(streasina):eaves
jgheab(burlan):drain
jgheab(burlan):gutter pipe
jgheab(pt. adapat):trough
jgheab(la moara):mill race
jgheab(la moara):pentroughn leat
jgheab(in munte):footpath in the mountains|canon
jgheab(pt. pusca):rifle|<~ de sare>big block of salt|<~urile cerului>floodgates
jiclor:nozzle
jiganie(monstru):monster
jiganie(monstru):monstrous/awful creature
jiganie(monstru):prodigy
jiganie(monstru):fright
jiganie(mai ales pt. a speria copii):bugbear
jiganie(mai ales pt. a speria copii):bugaboo|v. jivina
jigari:to lose flesh|to fall away|to grow lean
jigarit:lean|skinny|weedy|scrawny|scraggy
jigarit:bag of bones
jigni(a ofensa):to offend
jigni(a ofensa):to give offence to|to insult|to hurt/injure (smb.`s feelings)
jigni(a nedreptati):to wrong|<a ~ bunacuviinta>to offend against (the rules of)
decency|<a ~ bunacuviinta>to shock people`s feelings
jignire(ofensa):offence
jignire(ofensa):hurt
jignire(ofensa):insult|affront
jignire(nedreptate):wrong
jignitor:offensive|cutting|insulting|scathing|stinging
jigodie:mange
jigodie(javra):cur
jigodie:mutt|v. jivina
jigou:leg of mutton
jilavi:to moisten|to damp
jilavi(a uda):to wet
jilavi(a stropi):to sprinkle
jilavi:to be(come) moist|to be/get damp
jiletca:waistcoat|vest
jilip:chute
jilt:easy/arm chair
jimbla:white (wheaten) loaf of bread
jind:desire|longing|wish||< yearning|craving|hankering|ardent/keen desire

jind(invidie):envy|<a se uita cu ~ la ceva>to look at smth. with eager longing|<a se uita cu ~ la ceva>to regard smth. with envious/covetous eyes
jindui(a dori intens):to wish for
jindui(a dori intens):to hanker after
jindui(a dori intens):to crave for
jindui(a rivni):to covet
jindui(a tinji dupa):to long/yearn for
jindui(a invidia):to envy
jindui(a invidia):to regard with envious eyes
jinduitor:covetous|hankering etc.|v. jindui
jintita:whey mixed up with urda
jintuiala:cheese butter
jir:beech mast/nut|<a mina/duce porcii la ~>to drive one`s pigs to market
jirebie:narrow plot of tilled land
jitnicer:provisioner
jiu-jitsu:judo|ju jutsu|jiu-jitsu/jutsu
jivina:wild beast
jivina:hideous/awful creature|animal
jivinafig.:monster
jneapan:juniper (tree) (Juniperus)
joaca:play
joaca(in aer liber):(outdoor) sport
joaca(partida):play
joaca(partida):game
joaca(distractie):pastime
joaca(distractie):recreation|<de ~>for fun|<din ~>just for the fun of it|<din ~>as a joke|<din ~>in jest|<a strica joaca>to spoil the fun
joagar(instalatie):sawmill
joagar(beschie):two-handed crosscut saw
joanta:joint (of rails)
joarda:switch|rod
joarda(lovitura de ~):stroke/cut with a rod
joben:(high) silk hat|top hat|topper
joben:chimney pot
joc:play(ing)
joc(de noroc sau abilitate):game
joc(in aer liber):(outdoor) sport
joc(distractie):pastime
joc(distractie):recreation
joc(ceea ce slujeste pt. joc):set
joc(ceea ce slujeste pt. joc):pack
joc(la carti):pack of cards
joc(la dame):draughts
joc(la popice):set of ninepins
joc(la sah):set of chessmen
joc(la sah):chessboard
joc(un fleac):a push-pin
joc(un fleac):a mere child`s play
joc(dans):dance
joc(dans):dancing
joc:style
joc(al unei masini):working|<teren de ~ (la tenis)>court|<~ cinstit>fair play|<~ de apa>play of water works|<~ de bursa>stock-jobbing/-exchange speculations|<un ~ de carti>a card party|<un ~ de carti>a game at cards|<~ de cuvinte>pun|<~ de cuvinte incrucisate>crossword puzzle|<~ de
jocheu:jockey
joi:Thursday|<Joia mare>Maundy Thursday|<Joia mare (la catolici)>Holy Thursday|<~ dupa pasti>when two Sundays come together|<de ~ pina mai apoi (putin)>(for) a

short time|<de ~ pina mai apoi (putin)>for a season|<de ~ pina mai apoi (la nesfirsit)>endlessly|<din ~ i
joian:name an ox born on a Thursday
joian:earth nut (Oenanthe)
joiana:a Rumanian popular dance|name a cow born on a Thursday
joimarita:an imaginary monster in the shape
joimarita:ape leader
joimarita(hirca):hag
joimarita:(night) owl (Strix)
jonca:(Chinese) junk
jonctiune:junction|<a face ~a mil.>to join hands
jongla:to juggle|to play tricks by sleight of hand|<a ~ cu cuvintele>to play on words|<a ~ cu rimele>to juggle wirth hymes
jongler:juggler
jongler:cheat
jonglerie:juggle|juggling|sleight of hand
jonglerie(sarlatanie):trickery
jonglerie(sarlatanie):deceit
jonglerie(sarlatanie):imposture
jos:low
jos(josnic):base
jos(josnic):vulgar
jos(josnic):mean
jos:down
jos(dedesubt):below
jos:underneath
jos(pe pamint):(down) on the ground
jos:on this earth
jos(cu verbe de miscare):to the ground
jos(la parter):on the ground floor
jos(la parter):downstairs
jos(in vale):in the valley/plain
jos(la fund):at the bottom
jos(la poalele dealului etc.):at the foot of the hill etc.
jos(la subsolul unei pagini):below
jos(la subsolul unei pagini):at the foot/bottom of the page
jos:down !
jos(coboara):come down !
jos:lowest part|<o casa joasa>a low house|<cu o voce joasa>in a low tone/voice|<cu o voce joasa>in a whisper|<de ~ (inferior)>lower|<o masa joasa>a low table|<de ~ (pe sol)>(down) on the ground|<un om de statura joasa>a man of low stature|<de ~ (pe sol) fig.>here be
josnic:base|mean|abject|vile
josnic:basely etc.
josnicie:vileness|baseness|infamy
josnicie(act josnic):villainous/meam act
josnicie(act josnic):villainy
joule:joule
jovial:jovial|cheerful|jolly
jovial:jovially
jovialitate:joviality|jovialness|cheerfulness|jollity
jubila:to jubilate|to chuckle|to tread on air
jubilare:jubilation etc. v. jubila
jubileu:jubilee
jubiliar:jubilee|<an ~>jubilee year|<cintec ~>jubilee song/hymn/chant|<sarbatoare ~a (dupa 25, 50 sau 60 ani)>jubilee|<sarbatoare ~a (dupa 100 ani)>centenary (celebration)
juca:to play

juca(a se distra):to sport
juca(a se distra):to wanton
juca(a se distra):to frolic
juca(a se distra):to frisk
juca(a se distra):to gambol
juca(in gluma):to play
juca(in gluma):to sport
juca(in gluma):to trifle
juca(a juca jocuri):to game
juca(a juca jocuri):to play a game off
juca(pt. bani):to gam(bl)e
juca:to be/tread on the boards
juca(a dansa):to dance
juca(a dansa):to foot it
juca:to work loose
juca(a flutura):to flutter
juca(la sah etc.):to move
juca:to play (at)
juca(la sah, a face o miscare):to move
juca(a risca):to play for
juca(a risca):to stake
juca(a risca):to hazard
juca:to represent
juca(a dansa):to dance
juca:to play
juca(a-si petrece timpul):to amuse oneself
juca(a glumi):to sport
juca(a glumi):to wanton
juca:to be played etc.|<cine joaca?>whose turn is it to play ?|<dumneti joci ?>do
you play ?|<dumneti joci ?>will you make one of us ?|<a ~ a la baisse fin.>to
bear|<a ~ a la baisse fin.>to speculate on falls|<a ~ a la hausse fin.>to
speculate on a rise|<a ~ a la ha
jucarie:plaything|toy
jucarie(lucru usor)(lucru usor):easy thing
jucarie(lucru usor)(lucru usor):mere play(work)
jucarie(lucru usor)(lucru usor):trifle
jucarie(lucru usor)(lucru usor):trifling matter
jucarie(papusa)(papusa):tool
jucarie(papusa):puppet|sport|<e o (simpla) ~ in mina ei>he is a (mere) puppet/tool
in her hands
jucator:player
jucator(prost):rabbit
jucator(la jocurile de noroc):gamester
jucator(la jocurile de noroc):gambler
jucator(de carti):card player
jucator(la bursa):stock-jobbler
jucator(dansator):dancer
jucator(pe funii):rope dancer
jucator(pe funii):funambulist
jucaus:fond of dancing
jucaus(caruia ii place sa se joace):playful
jucaus(caruia ii place sa se joace):frolicsome
jucaus(d. ochi):rolling
jucaus(d. ochi):quick
jucaus:dancer
judeca:to pass a judgment on
judeca(a critica):to censure
judeca(a critica):to criticize

judeca(a condamna):to condemn
judeca(a condamna):to find fault with
judeca(a condamna):to slate
judeca:to doom
judeca(a socoti):to think
judeca(cu cineva):to carry on a lawsuit with smb.
judeca(pe sine):to judge oneself
judeca(d. un proces):to be tried
judeca(reciproc):to judge one another
judeca(a hotari asupra):to decide (upon)
judeca(a face o judecata):to judge
judeca(a face o judecata):to mete out justice|<a ~ dupa ...>to judge by ...|<a ~ dupa aparente>to judge by appearances|<a ~ dupa aparente>to judge according to the label|<procesul nu se judeca azi>the case is not tried today|<nu-i ~ pe altii dupa tine>don't judge of others by yourself
judecare(criticare)(criticare):censure
judecare(criticare)(criticare):criticism
judecare(condamnare):condemnation
judecare(apreciere)(apreciere):appreciation
judecare(apreciere):estimation
judecata:act of judging
judecata(proces):trial
judecata(hotarire judecatoreasca):(judge`s) decision
judecata(hotarire judecatoreasca):sentence
judecata(hotarire judecatoreasca):verdict
judecata(opinie):judgment
judecata(opinie):opinion
judecata(opinie):view|idea
judecata:reason
judecata(intelegere):understanding
judecata(intelegere):intellect
judecata(intelegere):intelligence|judgment|discernment
judecata(bun simt):common/good sense
judecata:judgment|<judecata de apoi>(last) day of judgment|<judecata de apoi>doomsday|<~ falsa/gresita>wrong/erroneous opinion|<~ falsa/gresita>misconception|<~ publica>public opinion|<~ sanatoasa>sound judgment|<~ sanatoasa>nous|<cheltuieli de ~>(law) costs|<cheltuieli d
judecator:judge|magistrate|justice
judecator(arbitru):arbitrator
judecator:judge(r)|connoisseur|<~ de instructie>examining magistrate|<~ de pace/ocol>justice of the peace|<~ suprem>supreme judge
judecatoresc(de judecator):of a judge
judecatoresc(de judecator):judicial
judecatoresc(judiciar):judiciary|<corp ~>body/conclave of judges|<functie judecatoreasca>judge`s office|<functie judecatoreasca>judicature|<scaun ~>judge`s seat/chair|<sentinta judecatoreasca>sentence|<sentinta judecatoreasca>judgment|<vacanta judecatoreasca>recess|<vacanta judecatore
judecatorie(functie):judge`s office
judecatorie(functie):judicature
judecatorie(sediu):law court
judecatorie(mai mica):country court
judecatorie(mai mica):session house
judecatorie(in Londra):(the) Law Courts|<~ de ocol/pace aprox.>country court
judet:district
judetean:district ...
judiciar:judicial
judiciar(judecatoresc):judiciary
judiciar(potrivit formeii judiciare):juridical

judiciar:judicially|<ancheta ~a>judicial inquiry|<crima ~a>judicial murder|
<cronica ~a>law reports|<medicina ~a>forensic medicine|<medicina ~a>medical
jurisprudence|<procedeu ~>judicial proceedings|<vinzare ~a>sale by order of the
court
judicios:sensible|judicious
judicios:sensibly|judiciously
judo:v. jiu-jitsu
jug:trimmer|v. jujeu|<boi de ~>draught oxen|<a pune la ~>to (put to the) yoke|<a
trage impreuna la ~>to draw the yoke together
juga:gelding|castrated horse
jugastru:common maple (Acer campestre)
jugani:to castrate
jugani:to doctor
juganit:castrated etc.|v. jugani
jugula:to strangle
jugular:jugular|<artera ~a anat.>jugular artery|<vina ~a anat.>jugular vein
jujeu:(triangular) cog|yoke|poke
juli:to scratch|to gall|to chafe|to graze
juli:to scratch/graze oneself/one`s sk
julitura:scratch
jumari:(pork) scraps
jumari(oua):scrambled eggs
jumatate:half|moiety
jumatate(sotie):better half
jumatate:minim
jumatate(stare incompleta):halfness|<pe ~ copt>baked|<o ~ de an>six months|<o ~ de
an>half year|<o ~ de coroana>half (a) crown|<o ~ de mila>half a mile|<o ~ de om
(in basme)>man eater|<o ~ de ora>half an hour|<o ~ de piine>half a loaf|<o ~ de
sticla>half a bottle|<o ~ de ton muz.>semitone|<o
jumuleala:plucking
jumuleala:bleeding
jumuli(pasari):to pluck
jumuli:to fleece
jumuli(de frunze):to strip/denude of leaves
jumuli(de frunze):to defoliate
jumuli(a-i lua hainele):to disrobe
jumuli(a-i lua hainele):to strip
juna:(young) lass|(young) damsel|flapper
junc:young bullock
juncan:steer|bullock
junca:heifer
june:young|green|raw
june:young man|youth
june(ceva mai tinar):lad
june(ceva mai tinar):stripling
june(baiat):(young) boy
june(baiat):youngster|<~ prim>jeune premier|<~ prim teatr.>juvenile/male lead
jungher(pumnal):dagger
junghi:shooting
junghietura(ceafa):nape
junghietura(ceafa):back of the neck|v. junghi
jungla:jungle
Junimea:the Junimea literary circle
junimist:member of the Junimea literary
juninca:heifer
junta:junta
jupin(boier)(boier):boyar(d)
jupin(stapin):master

jupin(domn):mister ...
jupin(patron):patron
jupin(patron):boss
jupin(patron):governor
jupin(d. copii):master
jupin:sirrah
jupineasa(menajera):housekeeper
jupineasa:titled lady
jupineasa(fata in casa):housemaid
jupineasa:a boyar`s wife
jupineasa(servitoare):servant
jupineasa(sotie):wife
jupineasa(oraseanca):townswoman
jupineasa(sotie):consort
jupineasa(de negustor):merchant`s wife
jupinita:young titled lady
jupon:half/waist petticoat|underskirt
jupui(pielea):to skin
jupui(pielea):to flay
jupui(pielea):to excoriate
jupui(scoarta):to bark
jupui(scoarta):to remove the bark from
jupui(a juli):to scratch
jupui(a juli):to gall
jupui(a juli):to graze
jupui(a rani):to wound
jupui:to rob
jupui(d. piele):to peel (off)
jupui(d. piele):to scale
jupui(d. piele):to come off
jupui(d. pomi):to shed the bark|<o sa-l jupoi de viu !>I`ll make mince meat of him
!
jupuiala:skinning|excoriation
jupuiala(de bani):robbing
jupuiala(de bani):fleecing|v. jupuitura
jupuitura(julitura):scratch
jupuitura:desquamation
jur:<~ de fereastra>>window frame|<de ~ imprejur, in ~>round about|<de ~ imprejur, in ~>right round|<de ~ imprejur, in ~>all around|<de ~ imprejur, in ~>in a circle|<de ~ imprejur, in ~ (de toate partile)>on all sides|<de ~ imprejur, in ~ (de toate partile)>from e
jura:to swear
jura:to vow
jura:to swear|to pledge oneself|to cross one`s heart
jura:to swear
jura:to vow|<n-as putea sa jur>I could not take an oath upon it|<a ~ fals/strimb>to perjure|<a ~ fals/strimb>to commit perjury|<a ~ fals/strimb>to forswear oneself|<a ~ fals/strimb>to swear false|<poti ~/sa juri ?>will you swear (to) it ?|<a pune pe cineva sa jure>t
jurasic:Jurassic
jurat:sworn
jurat(blestemat):(ac)cursed
jurat(blestemat):damned
jurat:jury(men)|<dusman ~>sworn/mortal enemy|<martor ~>sworn witness|<prieten ~>friend for life
juramint:oath
juramint:vow
juramint(exclamatie):asseveration|<~ de credinta/supunere>oath of allegiance|<~ de

intrare in serviciu>oath of office|<~ de loialitate/lealitate>loyalty oath|<~ strimb>perjury|<calcare de ~>oath breaking|<calcare de ~>perjury|<formula de ~>form/wording of an oath|<legat prin ~>bound
juri:P|<curte cu ~>court of assizes|<curte cu ~>(court of) judge and jury
juridic:juristic|legal|<act ~>juristic act|<actiune ~a>action|<actiune ~a>lawsuit|
<consilier ~>legal adviser|<procedura ~a>legal proceedings
juridiceste:legally
jurisconsult:jurisprudent
jurisdiction:jurisdiction|jurisdiction (of a court)|(judge`s) circuit/venue
jurisprudenta:legal maxim
jurist:jurist
juriu:panel
jurnal:(news)paper|journal|public print
jurnal(local):sheet
jurnal(oficial, monitor):gazette
jurnal(cotidian):daily paper
jurnal(cotidian)(cotidian):dailies
jurnal(de moda):fashion journal
jurnal(de moda):ladies` magazine
jurnal(zilnic, de insemnari):diary
jurnal:newsreel|<~ sonor (rad.)>newsreel|<dupa ultimul ~>according to the latest fashion|<dupa ultimul ~>up to date|<radio ~>news (bulletin)
jurnalist:journalist|pressman|newspaperman
jurnalist(reporter):reporter
jurnalist(vinzator de ziare):newspaper carrier/man/boy
jurnalist(vinzator de ziare):paper/news boy
jurnalistica:journalism
jurubita:skein|hank
just(echitabil):just
just(echitabil):fair
just(echitabil):equitable
just(echitabil):right|exact|accurate
just(potrivit):suitable
just(legitim):legitimate
just(legitim):lawful|reasonable
just(drept):just
just(drept):righteous
just(corect):right
just(corect):correct
just:justly|with justice|uprightly|properly
just(e ~ !):right !
just(e ~ !):that`s the thing !
just(e ~ !):just so !|<o cauza ~a>a right(eous) cause|<o pedeapsa ~a>a just/condign/well-deserved punishment|<o prententie ~a>a legitimate/well-established/well-founded claim
justete(dreptate):justice
justete(dreptate):righteousness
justete(caracter echitabil):fairness
justete(caracter echitabil):equitableness
justete(caracter echitabil):fairmindedness
justete(caracter echitabil):impartiality
justete(exactitate):justness|exactness|accuracy|precision|strictness|rigour
justifica:to justify|to warrant|to show to be just
justifica(a apara):to defend
justifica(a apara):to vindicate
justifica:to exculpate
justifica:to exculpate oneself|to clear oneself/one`s character
justifica:to be justified etc.

justificabil:amenable|justifiable|justiciable
justificare:justification
justificare(aparare):defence
justificare(aparare):vindication
justificare(exculpare):exculpation
justificare(dovada):proof
justificare(dovada):evidence
justificativ:justificative|justificatory|<piese ~e jur.>documents in proof|<piese ~e com.>vouchers
justitiar:redeeming|reparative
justitie(dreptate):justice
justitie(dreptate):righteousness
justitie(ca personificare):(even-handed) Justice
justitie:law|<Ministerul Justitiei>Ministry of Justice|<palatul ~i>Law Courts|<a chema pe cineva inaintea ~i>to go to law with smb.|<a deferi pe cineva ~i>to institute legal proceedings against smb.
juvat:noose
juvelnic:fish pond
juvenil:youthful|juvenile
juvete:fry
juxtalinear:juxtalinear|<traducere ~a>interlinear translation
juxtapune:to place side by side|to juxtaposit
juxtapune:to be juxtaposited
juxtapunere:juxtaposition
juxtapus:juxtaposited|in juxtaposition
juxta:pony|<a se servi de/a traduce cu ~>to pony
kaki(u):khaki
kaliu:potassium
kantian:Kantian
kantianism:Kanti(ani)sm
katiusa:jet mortar
kilo:kilo|kilogram(me)
kilocalorie:kilocalorie
kilogram:kilogram(me)
kilogram(litru):litre
kilogrammetru:kilogrammetre
kilolitru:kilolitre|one thousand litres
kilometra:to mark off with kilometre|(sau) hectometre stones
kilometraj:measuring in kilometres|distance in kilometres
kilometraj:mileage recorder
kilometraj(pt. viteza):tachometer
kilometric:kilometric(al)
kilometric:interminable
kilometru:kilometre (0,624 mile)
kilowatt:kilowatt|<~ora>kilowatt-hour
kirghiz:Kirghiz
kiselgur:infusorial earth
kola:Kola
kripton:krypton
l -:v. -l
la:la
la:to wash smb.`s head
la(spatial):at
la(spatial):in
la(deplasarea):to
la(uneori, coabitarea):with
la(in directia):towards
la(temporal):at

la(in urmatorul...):next
la(in timpul):during
la(aratind diverse relatii):on
la(aratind diverse relatii):at
la(aratind diverse relatii):about
la(aratind diverse relatii):over etc.
la(intr-un regn, intr-o rasa):in
la(intr-o categorie):with
la:to wash (oneself)|to wash one`s head|<la-/la-ma-mama>duffer|<la-/la-ma-mama>ninny|<~ 23 august>on the 23rd of August|<~ 23 august>on August 23rd|<~ aceeași ora>at the same hour|<~ aceste cuvinte>at these words|<~ un an o data>once in a year|<~ animale>in animal
laba:paw
laba(de ciine, vulpe etc.):pad
laba(a piciorului):foot
laba(a piciorului):sole
laba(a piciorului):thenar
laba(mina):paw
laba(mina):claw
laba(mina):fin
laba(mina):bunch of fives|<laba-gistei bot.>crane`s bill (Geranium)|<laba-ursului bot.>bear`s breech (Acanthus)|<in patru labe>on all fours|<bate laba!>that`s a bargain!|<bate laba! sl.>tip us your fin!|<a pune laba pe cineva>to get smb. in one`s clutches|<a cadea in laba
labial:labial
labiala:lip consonant
labializare:labialization
labiat:lipped
labiate:labiatae
labil:labile
labio-dental:labio-dental
labirint:maze|labyrinth
labirint:labyrinth
laborant:laboratory assistant
laborator:laboratory
laborios:arduous
laborios(d. cineva):laborious|hard
laborios(d. cineva):hard-working|toilsome
laborios:laboriously
lac:lake|varnish|lacquer
lac(in scotia):loch
lac(helesteu):pond
lac(japonez):japan
lac(piele):patent leather|<~ de sudoare>thoroughly wet with perspiration|<~ sarat>salt lake|<pantofi de ~>patent-leather shoes|<a cadea din ~ in put>to fall from the frying pan into the fire|<a da cu ~>to varnish|<a da cu ~>to lacquer
lacat:podlock|<sub ~>under lock and key|<a inchide cu ~ul>to lock (up)|<a-si pune ~ la gura>to keep one`s tongue within one`s teeth
lacherda:bluefish (Sarda Sarda)
lacheu:lackey
lacheu:flunkey|footman
lacom:greedy|avid
lacom(rivnitor):covetous
lacom(nesatul):insatiable
lacom(vorace):voracious
lacom(vorace):ravenous
lacom(de)(de):greedy (of/for)
lacom(de):covetous (of)

lacom:greedily etc.
laconie:laconic
laconie:laconically
laconism:lacon(ic)ism|brevity
lacrimal:<canal ~ anat.>tear duct|<glanda ~a anat.>tear gland
lacrima:tear (drop)
lacrima(strop):drop
lacrima:crying|weeping|<lacrimi de crocodil>crocodile tears|<pina la lacrimi>till
the tears come|<a avea lacrimi in ochi>to have tears in one`s eyes|<a varsa
lacrimi>to shed tears|<a plinge cu lacrimi amare>to weep bitterly|<a ride cu
lacrimi>to laugh till the tears c
lacrimogen:tear-exciting|<gaz ~>tear gas
lactat:lacteous|milky
lactate:dairy produce
lactatie:suckling|nursing
lactee:<Calea ~ astr.>the Milky Way
lactic:<acid ~ chim.>lactic acid
lactobar:milk bar
lactometru:milk gauge
lacto-vegetarian:lacto-vegetarian
lactoza:lactose
lacunar:lacunose
lacuna:gap|blank
lacuna(intr-un text):lacuna
lacuna(intr-un text):gap
lacustru(d. o locuinta):lacustrian
lacustru(d. un animal etc.):lacustrine
lada(cutie):box
lada(cu capac):chest
lada(cufar):trunk
lada(pt. bani etc.):coffer|<~ cu zestre>bottom drawer|<~ cu zestre amer.>hope
chest|<~ de camion>body|<~ de gunoi>dustbin|<la lada de gunoi a istoriei>on(to)
the rubbish heap of history
lagar:bearing|<~ cu bile>ball bearing
laguna:lagoon
laibar:short|close-fitting|sleeveless jacket|bolero
laic:laic
laic(d. haine etc.):lay
laic(d. educatie etc.):secular
laiciza:to laicize|to secularize
laicizare:laicization|secularization
laie:Gipsy camp
laie(ceata):band
laie(ceata):troop
laitmotiv:burden, tenor
lalea:tulip (Tulipa)
lama:(Buddhist) lama
lama(de cutit etc.):blade
lama:llama (Auchenia lama)
lama(de metal etc.):thin plate, lamina|<~ de otel>steel blade|<~ de ras>razor
blade
lambar:<lambar tehn.>rabbet(ting)-/grooving-fillister/plane
lamba(la caruta):tether
lamba:tongue
lambrechin:lambrequin
lamelar:lamellar, lamellate
lamelat:lamellate(d)
lamela:lamella

lamela(de fier etc.):thin sheet/plate
lamelibranhiat:lamellibranchiate
lamelibranhiat:lamellibranch
lamenta:to lament, to wail
lamentabil:lamentable
lamentabil(d. o greseala):woeful
lamentabil:lamentably, woefully
lamina:to laminate, to roll
laminate:rolled goods
laminator:roller
laminor(de tabla):flatting mill
lampadar:lamp post
lampagiu:lamp lighter
lampant:<petrol ~>lamp/illuminating oil|<petrol ~ amer.>kerosene
lampas:stripe (on officer's trousers)
lampa:lamp
lampa(bec):bulb
lampa(bec)(bec):valve
lampa(bec):tube|<~ cu petrol/gaz>oil/paraffin lamp|<~ cu spirt>spirit lamp|<~ de masa>table lamp|<~ de sudat/lipit>brazing lamp
lampion:fairy light (for illuminations)
lamura:flower|pick|cream
lan:field (under cultivation)
lance:spear
lanceolat:spear-shaped
landa:sandy moor
landa(pirloaga):heath
landou:landau
landou(carucior):pram
landou(carucior):perambulator
languros:languishing|languorous
languros:languorously
langusta:crayfish (Palinurus vulgaris)
lanolina:lanoline
lansa(un plan, un vas etc.):to launch
lansa(o torpila):to launch
lansa(o torpila):to fire
lansa(bombe din avion):to drop
lansa(un balon):to send up
lansa(a arunca):to throw
lansa(a arunca):to hurl
lansa(a arunca):to fling
lansa(un atac)(un atac):to launch
lansa(un atac)(un atac):to deliver
lansa(a raspindi):to diffuse
lansa(a face sa circule):to circulate
lansa(un film):to release
lansa(o teorie etc.):to put forward
lansa(un imprumut):to issue
lansa(o subscriptie):to start
lansa(o moda):to set
lansa(o moda):to initiate
lansa(pe cineva):to give smb. a start
lansa(o actrita etc.):to bring out
lansa(a se arunca):to rush
lansa(a se arunca):to dash
lansa(in politica etc.) (in):to launch out (in)
lansare:launching|v. lansa

lanterna:lantern
lanterna:skylight turret|<~ de buzunar>pocket lamp|<~ de buzunar>flash/torch
light|<~ magica>magic lantern|<~ veneatiana>Chinese lantern
lanternou:(smail) lantern
lant:cable
lant(muntos):chain
lant(muntos):range
lant(sir)(sir):chain
lant(sir)(sir):range
lant(sir)(sir):series
lant(sir)(sir):string
lant(sir)(sir):train
lant(sir):succession
lant:bands
lant:in succession|one after another|<~ de tragatori mil.>line of skirmishers|
<reactie in ~ chim.>chain reaction|<a forma un ~ (de oameni)>to form a chain|<a
rupe ~urile fig.>to burst one`s fetters asunder|<a pune in ~>to chain up|<a pune
in ~uri>to put in chains|<a
lanteta:lancet
laolalta:together|rolled into one
laparotomie:laparotomy
lapida:to lapidate|to stone
lapidar:lapidary
lapidar(d. stil si):conise
lapis(lazuli):lapis lazuli
lapon:Lappish|Lapp
lapon:Lapp|Laplander
lapona:Lapponic (language)
lapovita:sleet
lapsus:slip
lapsus(al memoriei):blank|<~ calami>slip of the pen|<~ linguae>slip/lapse of the
tongue
lapte:milk|<~ acidulat>acidophilous milk|<~ acru>sour milk|<~ batut>butter milk|<~
brinzit>cloddy milk|<~ condensat>condensed milk|<~ covasit>curdled milk|<~
covasit>curds|<~ de capra>goat`s milk|<~ de ciment>grout|<~ de cocos>coco-nut
milk|<~ de pasare>snow eggs|<~ de v
lapti:milt|soft roe
larg:wide
larg(mare):large
larg(intins):extensive
larg(lat):broad
larg(lat):wide
larg(vast):vast
larg(spatios):spacious
larg(spatios):roomy
larg(cuprinzator):comprehensive
larg(d. haine):loose-fitting
larg(d. haine):too wide/full
larg(spatiu):space
larg(spatiu):spaciousness
larg(libertate de miscare):elbow room
larg:open sea|v. largime|<cu un gest ~>with a broad/sweeping gesture|<cu mina
~a>liberally|<cu mina ~a>generously|<cu mina ~a>freely|<cu umerii ~i>broad-
shouldered|<intr-un sens ~>in a broad sense|<pe ~>at lenght|<pe ~>at large|<pe
~>circumstantially|<pe ~>minutely|<pe
larghete:liberality|open-handedness
largo:largo
lari:Lares

laringal:laryngeal
laringe:larynx
laringial:laryngeal
laringita:laryngitis
laringoscop:laryngoscope
larma:uproar|din|row|racket
larma(zgomot):noise|<a face ~>to make a noise|<a face ~>to kick up a row/rocket/rumpus/shindy
larvar:larval
larva(de insecta):grub
lasciv:lascivious|lewd|wanton|lustful|randy
las:cowardly|faint-hearted
las:in a cowardly manner
las:coward|dastard
lasitate:cowardice|cowardliness
lasitate(ca act):piece of cowardice
lat(pt. a accent. distanta):wide
lat(implicind toata intinderea):broad
lat(intins):wide
lat(mare):large
lat(d. farfurii):flat
lat(d. farfurii):shallow
lat:broad|v. latime|<~ in piept>broad-chested|<~ in spate>broad-shouldered|<vorbe mari si ~e>pompous words|<a o face ~a (a petrece)>to be/go on the spree|<a o face ~a (a petrece)>to have one`s fling|<a o face ~a (a petrece)>to be on the drink|<a o face ~a (a o fest
latent:latent
latent(ascuns):hidden
latent:latently|<caldura ~a fiz.>latent heat|<stare ~a>latency
lateral:side
lateral:sidewise|laterally
latifundiar:big/great landowner/landlord|large-acred man
latifundiu:great landed property
latin:Latin
latina:Latin|the Latin language|<~ vulgara>low/vulgar Latin
latinesc:Latin
latineste:Latin
latinism:Latinism|Latin idiom
latinism:Latinism
latinist:Latinizing
latinist:Latinist|Latin scholar
latinist:adept of Latinism
latinitate:Latinity
latiniza:to Latinize
latinizant:Latinizing
latitudine:latitude
latitudine:freedom|<la 20 grade ~ nordica>in latitude 20 grade North|<la 20 grade ~ nordica>in the latitude of 20 grade North|<a avea deplina ~ de a...>to have free scope/full discretion to...|<ai toata ~a>you are allowed all latitude|<a lasa la ~a cuiva sa...>to leave
latrina:latrine|privy|closet
latura:side
latura:aspect|<in laturi>aside|<in laturi interjectional>make way/room!|<pe de laturi>the wrong way|<pe de laturi>extra|<pe de laturi>indirectly|<pe de laturi>beating about the bush|<a se da in laturi>to step aside|<a se da in laturi>to make way|<a nu se da in laturi de
lat:loop|noose
lat(pt. pasari):gin

lat(pt. pasari):net
lat(pt. pasari):(bird) trap
lat:snare|<a intinde cuiva un ~>to lay a snare for smb.|<a cadea in ~ fig.>to fall into the trap|<a prinde in ~>to gin|<a prinde in ~>to net|<a prinde in ~>to trap|<a prinde in ~ fig.>to (en-) trap|<a prinde in ~ fig.>to (en)snare
late(de lina):tuff
late(de lina):fluff
late(la om):matted/tangled/shaggy hair
laudanum:laudanum
lauda:praise|commendation
lauda(elogiu):eulogy
lauda:compliments
lauda(slava):glory|<demn/vrednic de ~>praiseworthy|<demn/vrednic de ~>laudable|<demn/vrednic de ~>commendable
laur:stramonium (Datura stramonium)
laur:laurels|<cununa de ~i>(crown of) laurels|<cununa de ~i>bays|<incununat cu ~i>laurelled|<incununat cu ~i>wreathed/crowned with laurels|<a culege ~i>to reap/win laurels|<a se culca pe ~i fig.>to rest on one`s laurels
laureat:laureate|<Laureat al Premiului de stat>State Prize Laureate
lavabil:washable
lavabou(in scoli etc.):lavatory
lavabou(ca mobila):washstand
lavaliera:lavalliere|four-in-hand (tie)
lavanda:lavender water
lavanda:v. levantica
lava:lava
lavina:snow slip
lavina(avalansa):avalanche
lavita:(sort of) bench
laviu:wash(ed) drawing
lavoar:washstand
laxativ:laxative|aperient
lazaret:lazaret(to)
lazulit:v. lapislazuli
labarta(a se deforma):to get out of shape
labarta(a se largi):to stretch
labarta(a atirna):to hang loosely
labarta(a atirna):to bag
labarta(a atirna):to droop
labarta(a atirna):to flag
labarta(d. cineva):to lie sprawling
labarta(d. picioare):to spraddle
labartat(care si-a stricat forma):out of shape
labartat(care atirna):hanging loosely
labartat(desfacut):loose
labartat(d. scris):scrawling
labartat(d. stil):swollen
labartat(d. stil):bombastic
labartat(d. cineva):sprawling
lacas:v. locas
lacarie:pool
lacarit:bailing
lacatus:locksmith
lacatusarie(ca meserie):locksmith`s trade
lacatusarie(ca atelier):locksmith`s (shop)
lacomii:to be greedy|<a se ~ la...>to covet...|<a se ~ la...>to hanker after...
lacomie(la mincare):gluttony
lacomie(jinduire):covetousness|<cu ~>greedily

lacrima:to shed a few tears
lacrima(a plinge):to weep
lacrima(a plinge):to shed tears
lacrima(d. ochi):to water
lacrima(d. ochi):to run with tears
lacrimar:larmier
lacrimioare:May/wood lily
lacui:to varnish|to lacquer
lacusta:grasshopper (Locusta viridissima)
lafai:to sprawl|v. huzuri
laicer:(strip of) carpet
laiet:wandering Gypsy
lalai:to troll out/off a song
laliu:clumsy|lubberly|lumbering
lambui:to rabbit
lambuitor:v. lambar
lamii:citron (tree) (Citrus limonium)
lamiie:lemon|citron|<zeama de ~>lemon juice
lamiioara:thyme (Thymus vulgaris)
lamiita:thyme (Thymus vulgaris)
lamparie:lamp room
lamuri(a explica):to explain
lamuri(a explica):to make clear
lamuri(a explica):to lighten
lamuri(un mister etc.):to clear up
lamuri(a interpreta):to interpret
lamuri(a elucida):to elucidate
lamuri(a rezolva):to solve
lamuri(a arunca lumina asupra):to throw light on
lamuri(pe cineva):to enlighten
lamuri(a intelege):to understand
lamuri(a ajunge la intelegere):to come to an agreement
lamuri:to be explained etc.|<te-ai ~t?>is everything clear to you?
lamurire:explaining etc. v. lAmuri
lamurire(explicatie):explanation|<munca de ~>explanatory work
lamurit:explained etc. v. lAmuri
lamurit(clar):clear
lamurit(distinct):distinct
lamurit(precis):precise
lamurit(usor de inteles):easy to understand
lamurit(d. cineva):enlightened
lamurit:(do) you understand?
lamurit:clearly|distinctly|v. raspicat
lamuritor:explanatory
lancier(ulan):uhlan
lapai:to lap
laptar:milkman|dairyman
laptareasa:milkwoman|dairywoman|milkmaid|dairymaid
laptarie(magazin):milkshop
laptarie(ferma):dairy
laptarie:dairy produce
laptisor:royal jelly
laptoc:mill race
laptos(cu lapte):milchy
laptos(cu lapte):milch...
laptos(cu lapte):milky
laptos(ca laptele):milky
laptuca:lettuce (Lactuca sativa)

largi:to be widened etc.
largi(un drum etc.):to widen
largi(o haina etc.):to let out
largi(pantofi etc.):to stretch
largi(o gaura):to enlarge
largi(o teava):to expand
largi(a dilata):to dilate
largi(a amplifica):to amplify
largi(a mari):to enlarge
largi(cunostintele etc.):to enlarge
largi(cunostintele etc.):to extend
largi(orienturile etc.):to broaden
largi(sfera ideilor etc.):to extend
largi:to widen|to extend|to expand|to dilate|to broaden
largime:breadth|<~ de vedere>breadth of views|<avind o ~ de...>... in
breadth/width
largit:widened etc. v. largi
largit(d. o sedinta):broadened
lasa:to let
lasa(a da drumul):to let loose
lasa(a produce):to produce
lasa(a da drumul):to let go off
lasa(a face):to make
lasa(a cobori):to lower
lasa(a ~ sa cada):to drop
lasa(a ~ liber):to (set) free
lasa(lampa):to turn down
lasa(a elibera):to liberate
lasa(perdeaua):to draw down
lasa(a pune jos):to lay/set down
lasa(transperantul):to pull down|to let
lasa(a renunta la):to give up
lasa(a da voie):to allow
lasa(a renunta la):to renounce
lasa(a da voie):to permit
lasa(o slujba):to throw up
lasa(a da voie):to suffer
lasa(a nesocoti):to overlook
lasa(a omite):to omit
lasa(a parasi):to leave
lasa(a abandona):to abandon
lasa(a omite):to leave out
lasa(a intrerupe):to leave
lasa(a omite):to skip over
lasa(a intrerupe):to interrupt
lasa(a intrerupe):to break
lasa(a inceta):to cease
lasa(a inceta):to stop
lasa(a inceta):to discontinue
lasa(a inceta):to leave (off)
lasa(a cauza):to cause
lasa(d. persoane):to suffer oneself (to be offended)
lasa(a cobori):to go down
lasa(din zbor):to alight
lasa(in jos, a se prabusi):to sink
lasa(d. o casa, pamint etc.):to settle
lasa(d. o casa, pamint etc.):to subside
lasa(a cadea):to fall

lasa(a se aseza):to sit down
lasa(a se culca):to lie down
lasa(a slabi):to weaken
lasa(a descreste):to decrease
lasa(a ceda):to give way
lasa(a scadea):to diminish
lasa(a veni):to come
lasa(a veni):to set in
lasa(d. voce):to lower
lasa:to be left etc.
lasa:to abate the price|<lasa! (nu te deranja)>please, do not trouble!|<lasa! (ai sa vezi)>we shall still see the end of it!|<ei, lasa!>never mind!|<lasa ca...>wait a little, and...|<lasa de dorit>it leaves much to be desired|<a se ~ invins>to yield, to surrender|<
lasat:<lasatul/lasata secului>Shrovetide
lasata:v. lasat
lasator(neglijent):negligent
lasator(neglijent):careless
lasator(fara vointa):weak-willed
lasator(fara vointa):flabby
lascaie:farthing|<a nu avea nici o ~>to be penniless|<a nu avea nici o ~>not to have a penny to bless oneself with
lastar:offshoot|twig|young shoot
lastar:brushwood|young trees|undergrowth|underbrush|coppice|copse
lastari:to sprout|to shoot
lastaris:young wood
lastun:(house) martin (Apus apus)
latra:to bark
latra(furios, mult):to bay
latra(subtire):to yelp
latra:to yelp
latrat:bark(ing)
latratura:bark
laturalnic:side...|lateral|roundabout...
laturalnic(izolat):isolated
laturalnic(ocolit)(ocolit):roundabout...
laturalnic(ascuns)(ascuns):hidden
laturalnic(tainic)(tainic):secret
laturalnic(necinstit):dishonest|<cai ~e fig.>by-ways|<cai ~e fig.>roundabout ways|<drum ~>by-way|<drum ~>round about way|<strada ~a>by-street|<strada ~a>back-street
laturas:side...
laturas:outrunner|side horse
laturi:slops
laturi:hogwash
lati:to widen
lati(a dilata):to dilate
lati(a raspindi, si fig.):to spread
lati:to widen
lati(a se dilata):to dilate
lati(a creste):to grow
lati(a se extinde):to extend
lati(a se raspindi, si fig.):to spread
latime:breadth|width
latos:shaggy
latos(nepieptanat):dishevelled
latos(paros):hairy
latos(cu parul lung):long-haired
latos(nepieptanat):tousled

lauda:to praise (up)|to speak highly of|to commend|to laud|to cry/crock up
 lauda(in sens rau):to butter up
 lauda(de forma):to give lip-service to
 lauda(a maguli):to flatter
 lauda:to boast|to brag|to shout the odds|to talk horse
 lauda(a se felicita):to congratulate oneself|<cum te mai lauzi?>how are you
 (getting on)?|<cum te mai lauzi?>how`s the world using/treating you?|<cum te mai
 lauzi?>how does the world use you?|<fara sa ma laud>without boasting
 laudabil:praiseworthy|laudable
 laudabil:laudably|commendably
 laudaros:boastful|boasting|bragging
 laudaros:braggart|boaster
 laudaros:blow-hard
 laudarosenie:bragging|boastfulness|braggadocio|boast|piece of bounce/bluff
 launtric:inner|inward
 launtric:inwardly
 laut:washing
 lautar:musician|fiddler
 lauta:string instrument
 lautaesc:musician`s...|fiddler`s...
 lauza:woman lately confined
 lauza:childwife
 lauzie:childbed|confinement
 leac:remedy|cure
 leac(medicament):medicine|<~ universal>panaceum|<~ universal>universal remedy|
 <~uri babesti>kitchen physics|<de ~ adj.>medicinal|<de ~ adj.>officinal|<de ~ adv.
 (nici de ~)>not at all|<de ~ adv. (nici un pic)>not a bit|<de ~ adv. (nici un
 pic)>not a jot|<fara ~ (de nevindecata)>in
 leafa:salary
 leafa(saptaminala sau chenzinala):wages
 leagan(pt. copii):cradle
 leagan(cuib)(cuib):nest
 leagan(scrinciob):swing
 leagan(cresa):creche|<cintec de ~>lullaby|<cintec de ~>cradle song|<din ~ (pina la
 mormint)>from the cradle (to the grave)|<a se da in ~>to swing|<a se da in ~>to
 rock
 leal:honest|straightforward|fair|loyal>true
 leal:honestly etc.
 lealitate:honesty|straightforwardness|fairness
 leandru:rose bay (Nerium oleander)
 leasa:hurdle work
 leasa(pt. pesti):wear
 leasa(pt. pesti):weir
 leasa(pt. pesti):kiddle
 leasa(pt. pesti):keep
 leasa(desis):thicket
 leat(recrut):recruit
 leat(an):year|<a fi ~ cu cineva>to be of the same age
 leat:lath|plank
 lebada:the Swan, Cygnus|<cintecul lebedei>swan song
 lebarvurst:liver sausage|white pudding
 lectica:litter|palanquin
 lector:lecturer
 lectorat:lectureship|lecturer`s office
 lectura:reading|<sala de ~>reading hall|<a face ~>to read|<a face ~>to do some
 reading
 lectie:lesson
 lectie(ora scolara):class

lectie(tema):task
lectie:lesson|<~ de romana (ca ora)>Rumanian class|<~ particulara>private lesson|
<~ practica>object lesson|<a da cuiva o ~ fig.>to teach smb. a lesson|<a da lectii
(particulare)>to go in for tutoring|<a da lectii (particulare)>to be a private
coach|<a-si face lectiile
lecui:to cure|to heal
lecui:to heal|to be healed
lecui(a se insanatosi):to recover
lecui(de)(de):to cure oneself (of)
lecui(a se satura) (de)(a se satura) (de):to get sick/weary (of)
lecui(a se satura) (de):to be fed up (with)
lefegiu:hireling
lefter:penniless|broke|hard up|<a lasa ~ pe cineva>to fleece smb.|<a lasa ~ pe
cineva sl.>to clean smb. out
lefteri:to fleece
lefteri:to clean out
lefteri:to be hard up (for money)
lega(mai ales de ceva) (de):to tie (to)
lega(mai ales impreuna):to bind
lega(a prinde, a fixa):to fasten (to)
lega(a atasa):to attach (to)
lega(a conexa):to connect (with)
lega(a conexa):to link (to)
lega(a uni):to unite
lega(a inlantui):to chain
lega(a incatusa):to fetter
lega(a incatusa):to shackle
lega(a priponi):to tether
lega(a inveli):to cover
lega(a pansa):to dress
lega(cu sirma):to wire
lega(cu fringhie):to cord
lega(cu o curea):to gird
lega(cu o curea):to encircle
lega(a innoda):to knot
lega(carti):to bind
lega(a stabili):to establish
lega(a casatori):to marry
lega(a casatori):to unite in wedlock
lega(a vraji):to charm
lega(a vraji):to enchant
lega(a incepe):to start
lega(a incepe):to begin
lega(idei etc.):to connect
lega(a obliga):to oblige
lega(a exprima):to express
lega:to bequeath
lega(a se obliga):to bind/engage oneself
lega(a promite):to promise
lega(d. dulceturi etc.):to thicken
lega(a se coagula):to coagulate
lega:to be tied etc.
lega(d. fructe):to set
lega(d. fructe):to knit|<a se ~ de...>to be connected with...|<a se ~ de... (a se
tine scai de)>to stick/cling to...|<a se ~ de... (a bate la cap)>to bother...|<a
se ~ de... (a nu lasa in pace)>not to leave... alone|<a se ~ de... (a se atasa
de)>to attach oneself to...|<a se
legal:legal|lawful

legal(legitim):legitimate
legal:legally etc.
legalitate:legality|lawfulness|<a fi in ~>to keep within the law|<a fi in ~>to abide the law
legaliza(un act etc.):to attest
legaliza(un act etc.):to certify
legaliza(un act etc.):to authenticate
legaliza(o situatie etc.):to legalize
legaliza:to be attested etc.
legalizare:authentication etc.
legare:binding etc. v. lega
legat:bound etc. v. lega
legat:coherent
legat:legate
legat:legacy
legat:coherently|<bine ~>strong|<bine ~>strongly-built|<bine ~>sturdy
legatar:heir
legato:legato
legatie:legation
legamint(solemn):promise
legamint(juramint):oath
legamint(intelegere):agreement
legamint(conventie):convention
legana:to rock|to swing
legana(a balansa):to balance
legana(a ondula):to wave
legana(a ondula):to undulate
legana:to rock|to swing
legana(a se clatina):to reel
legana(a se clatina):to stagger
leganat:swinging etc. v. legAna|<mers ~>swinging/rocking gait
legatoare(basma de cap)(basma de cap):headkerchief
legatoare(cravata)(cravata):tie
legatoare(fular)(fular):comforter
legatoare(masina):(self-)binder
legator(de carti):bookbinder
legator:sheafer
legatorie(atelier):bookbindery
legatorie(meserie):bookbinding
legatura(banda):band
legatura(de lemne etc.):bundle
legatura(de vreascuri):faggot
legatura(de fin):bundle
legatura(de fin):truss
legatura(de chei):bunch
legatura(snop):sheaf
legatura(basma):kerchief
legatura(de cap):headkerchief
legatura(de carte):binding
legatura(coperta):book cover
legatura(relatie)(relatie):relation
legatura(contact)(contact):contact
legatura(contact)(contact):touch
legatura(armonie)(armonie):harmony
legatura(unitate)(unitate):unity
legatura:liaison|<in ~ cu...>in connection/conjunction with...|<in ~ cu... (de coniventa cu)>in complicity/collusion with...|<nu e nici o ~ intre...>there is no connection between...|<nu e nici o ~ intre...>... have nothing in common

lege:law
lege(regula):rule|religion
lege(datina):tradition
lege(obicei):custom|v. legalitate|<~a gravitatii>the law of gravity|<~
electorala>election law|<~ nescrisa>custom|<~ nescrisa>tradition|<legile
dezvoltarii societatii>the laws of social development|<legile jocului>the rules of
the game|<articol de ~>article of law|<dupa ~,
legendar:legendary
legendar(mitic):mythical
legenda:legend
legenda(mit):myth
legenda(pe o harta):(list of) conventional signs
legenda(pe o diagrama):key (to diagram)
legenda(pe o moneda):legend
legenda(textul unei ilustratii):caption
leghe:league
legifera:to legislate
legionar:iron-guardist
legislativ:legislative|<organ ~>legislative body|<putere ~a>the legislature
legislatura:legislature|<legislatura>period during which a legislative body
functions
legislatie:legislation
legist:v. jurist|<medic ~>forensic/medical expert
legitim:legitimate
legitim(legal):legal
legitim(justificat)(justificat):justified
legitim(just)(just):just
legitim(drept):right
legitima:to identify|to prove smb.'s identity
legitima(un copil):to legitimate
legitima(a justifica):to justify
legitimatie:identity/identification card
legitimitate:lawfulness|legitimacy
legiuit:v. legal
legiuitor:legislative
legiuitor:legislator|lawgiver|<corpurile legiuitoare>legislative bodies
legiune:legion
leguma:vegetable
legumicol:vegetable...
legumicultor:vegetable gardener|market gardener
legumicultor:truck gardener
legumicultura:vegetable growing|market gardening
legumicultura:truck gardening
leguminoase:leguminous plants
leguminos:leguminous
lehamite:disgust|dislike|<a-i fi ~ de ceva>to be sick of smth.|<a-i fi ~ de
ceva>to be fed up with smth.
lehuz...:v. lauz...
leit(aidoma):to a T
leit(aidoma):all over
leit(turnat):perfectly fitted|<a fi ~...>to be the very image of...|<a fi ~...>to
be the dead spit of...
lejer:light
lejer:lightly
lele(sora)(sora):sister
lele(matusa)(matusa):aunt
lele(femeie tinara)(femeie tinara):young woman
lele(fata)(fata):girl

lele(iubita)(iubita):love
lele(iubita)(iubita):sweetheart|profligate|libertine
lele(tirfa):whore|<fecior/pui/fiu de ~>bastard|<fecior/pui/fiu de ~
(smecher)>sly/dry boots|<fecior/pui/fiu de ~ (smecher) sl.>downy cove|
<fecior/pui/fiu de ~ (ticalos)>scoundrel|<fecior/oui/fiu de ~ (ticalos)
sl.>bounder
lelita:v. lele
lemn:wood
lemn(bucata de ~):piece of wood
lemn(bat):stick
lemn(bucata de ~ de foc):log
lemn(bucata de ~ de foc):billet
lemn:wood|<~ ciinesc bot.>privet (Ligustrum vulgare)|<~ dulce bot.>liquorice
(Glycyrrhiza glabra)|<~e de foc>firewood|<~e de foc>fuel|<~ul Domnului
bot.>(Artemisia abrotanum)|<a se face de ~ (a amorti)>to be benumbed|<a se face de
~ (a ramine mut)>to be dumbfounded|<
lemnar(dulgher):carpenter
lemnar(taietor de lemne):woodcutter
lemnarie(lemne):wood
lemnarie(cherestea):timber
lemnarie(depozit):wood yard
lemnarie(meseria lemnarului):carpentry
lemnarie(meseria lemnarului):woodcutting
lemnarie(material):wood material
lemnos:wooden
lemnos:ligneous
lenaj:woollen material
lenaj:woollens
lene:idleness|laziness|sloth
lenes:lazy|slothful
lenes(inactiv):idle
lenes(indolent):indolent
lenes(inert):inert
lenes:lazily etc.
lenes:lazy person|sluggard|lazybones
lenes:sloth (Bradypus)
lenevi:to (be) idle|to slug|to lounge|to laze|to dawdle
lenevi:to lollop
lenevie:v. lene
lenevos:v. lenes
lengana:v. legana
leninism:Leninism
leninist:Leninist
lenitiv:lenitive
lenjereasa:seamstress
lenjerie:body linen|underwear
lenjerie(de pat):bedclothes|underlinen
lenjerie:undies
lenjuri:v. lenjerie
lent:slow
lent:slowly
lenticular:lenticular
lentila:lens
lentila(lupa):magnifying glass
leoaica:lioness
leoarba:gab|(potato) trap|<taca-ti leoarba!>hold your jaw!|<taca-ti leoarba!>shut
up!|<taca-ti leoarba! sl.>stash it!
leoarca(si ud ~):dripping wet

leonin:leonine|lion-like|<contract ~ jur.>leonine convention
leopard:leopards
lepada(a arunca):to hurl
lepada(a lasa sa cada):to let fall/drop
lepada(a arunca):to fling
lepada(a arunca):to throw
lepada(a arunca la o parte):to throw away
lepada(a pierde):to lose
lepada(a pierde):to shed
lepada(blana):to cast
lepada(parul):to shed
lepada(pielea, penele):to shed
lepada(pielea, penele):to cast (off)
lepada(d. pomi):to shed
lepada(d. pomi):to cast off
lepada(haina etc.):to take off
lepada(a avorta):to bring forth prematurely
lepada(d. animale):to slink
lepada(d. animale):to cast
lepada(d. animale):to slip
lepada(a parasi):to leave
lepada(a parasi):to abandon
lepada(a parasi):to relinquish
lepada(a renunta la):to give up
lepada(a renunta la):to renounce
lepada(un obicei etc.):to throw off
lepada(un obicei etc.):to break (off)
lepada(un obicei etc.):to leave off
lepada(a abjura):to abjure
lepada(a abjura):to forswear
lepada(a lasa undeva):to leave
lepada(a avorta):to miscarry
lepada(a avorta):to have a miscarriage
lepada(d. animale):to slink
lepada(d. animale):to cast young|<a se ~ de... (un obicei)>to leave off...|<a se ~ de... (un obicei)>to break (off)...|<a se ~ de... (un prieten etc.)>to disown|<a se ~ de... (un prieten etc.)>to disavow|<a se ~ de... (a tagadui)>to deny|<a ~ masca fig.>to throw off/drop the mas
lepadare:letting fall etc. v. lepAda|<~ de sine>self-denial
lepadatura(avorton):child of untimely birth
lepadatura(monstru):abortion
lepadatura(monstru):monster
lepadatura(monstru):freak
lepadatura(ticalos)(ticalos):villain
lepadatura(ticalos)(ticalos):scoundrel
lepadatura(om de nimic)(om de nimic):nonentity
lepadatura(om de nimic)(om de nimic):a nobody
lepadatura(degenerat):degenerate
lepidodendron:lepidodendron
lepidoptere:lepidoptera
lepra(d. cineva)(d. cineva):dirty dog
lepra(ticalos)(ticalos):villain
lepra(ticalos):scoundrel v. Si lepAdatura
lepros:leprous
lepros:leper
leprozerie:leper hospital
lesbiana:Lesbian
lesne(usor):easily|<~ crezator>credulous|<~ crezator>easy/light of belief

lesnicios(usor):easy
lesnicios:easily
lespede:plate|slab|flag
lespede(de trotuar):flagstone
lespede(de mormint):gravestone|tombstone
lest:deadweight
les:corpse|dead body
les(de animal):carcass
lesie:lye wash
lesie(in spalatorii):buck
lesie(in spalatorii):steep
lesie(solutie alcalina):alkaline solution
lesietic:alkaline
lesietic(cenusiu):grey
lesietic(mohorit):gloomy
lesietic(salciu):brackish
lesin:swoon|fainting fit|v. sfirseala|<a cadea intr-un ~>v. lesina
lesina:to faint (away)|to swoon|<a ~ de ris>to split/burst one`s sides with
laughing
lesinat:seized with faintness|in a swoon|in a dead faint
lesinat(slabit)(slabit):faint
lesinat(de dragoste):love-sich|<~ de foame>faint with hunger|<~ de
oboseala>dropping with fatigue
letargic:lethargic(al)
letargie:lethargy
letargie:death trance
leton:Lett(ic)|Lettonian|Lettish
leton:Latvian
letona(limba ~):Lettic
letona(limba ~):Lettish
letopiset:chronicle
letopiset(anale):annals
leu:Rumanian coin and monetary unit.|<partea ~lui>the lion`s share
leuca:support for the sides|stud stave|<lovit cu leuca (ticnit)>off one`s
nut/chump|<lovit cu leuca (ticnit)>potty|<lovit cu leuca (ticnit)>dotty|<lovit cu
leuca (beat)>half-seas-over|<lovit cu leuca (beat)>three sheets in the wind
leucemie:leucocythaemia
leucocita:white cell/corpuscle
leucocitoza:leucocytosis
leucom:albugo
leucoree:whites
leustean:lovage (Levisticum)
leva:leva|Bulgarian monetary unit
levantin:Levantine
levata:trick
levantica:lavender (Lavandula)
leviatan:Leviathan
levier:lever
leviga:to leach
levigare:leaching
levuloza:fructose
lexic:vocabulary
lexical:lexical|word...|<fondul principal ~>basic word stock
lexicograf:lexicographer
lexicografic:lexicographical
lexicografie:lexicography
lexicolog:lexicologist
lexicologic:lexicological

lexicologie:lexicology
lexicon:lexicon
lexicon(dictionary):dictionary
leza(a nedreptati):to wrong
leza(a rani):to wound
leza(a rani):to injure
leza(interesele etc.):to prove injurious to
leza(interesele etc.):to endanger
leziune:injury|hurt|lesion
leziune(rana):wound
lezmajestate(crima de ~):lese-majesty
liana:(tropical) creeper
liant:binding material
libarca:black beetle (Blatta orientalis)
libatie:libation|drink offering
libelula:libellula (Libellula)
liber:free
liber(independent):independent
liber(autonom):autonomous
liber(suveran):sovereign
liber(gratuit):gratis
liber(gratuit):free of charge
liber(disponibil):available
liber(d. timp, ore):leisure
liber(d. zi):off
liber(d. drum):clear
liber(d. drum):open
liber(neocupat):vacant
liber(neocupat):unengaged
liber(d. taxi):for hire
liber(go!):empty
liber(d. persoane):free
liber(d. persoane):disengaged
liber(care nu are serviciu):off duty
liber(natural):natural
liber(natural):free
liber(desfacut):free
liber(desfacut):loose
liber(neimpiedicat):free
liber(neimpiedicat):unhampered
liber(neimpiedicat):unhindered
liber(spontan):spontaneous
liber:go-as-you-please
liber(gratios):free
liber(gratios):gracious
liber(gratios):smooth
liber:uncombined
liber:bast
liber:freely etc.
liber(a vorbi):extempore
liber(a vorbi):offhand|<liber profesionist pl.>the professions|<~ arbitru>free will|<~ schimbist>free trader|<~ cugetator>free thinker|<~ de...>free from...|<~ de prejudecati>free from prepossession|<~ profesionist>professional man|<arma ~a sport>sighting rifle|<cu ochiul ~>wit
libera:to transfer to the reserve
libera(mina etc.):to disengage|v. elibera
libera:to be transferred to the reserve
liberal:liberal

liberal:liberally
liberalism:liberalism
liberalitate:liberality|generosity
libert:affranchised Roman slave
libertate(absenta constringerii):freedom
libertate(mai ales abstract):liberty
libertate(mai ales ca abuz):license
libertate(de a alege):choice
libertate(de a dispune):leave|<~a cuvintului>freedom of speech|<~a de constiinta>liberty of conscience|<~a de constiinta>religious liberty|<~a intrunirilor>freedom of assembly|<~a preseii>freedom of the press|<~ individuala>personal liberty|<in ~>at large|<in ~ (liber)>free|<a da cuiva ~ libertin:licentious|dissolute
libertin:libertine|rake
libertinaj:libertinage|libertinism
libidinos:libidinous|lewd
librar:bookseller
librarie(ca magazin):bookshop
librarie(ca magazin):bookseller`s
librarie(ca ocupatie):book trade
librarie(ca ocupatie):bookselling
libret:book
libretist:librettist
licar:sparkle|glitter
licar(scinteie):spark
licari(implicind intermitenta):to sparkle
licari(implicind si reflectarea):to glitter|to shimmer|to gleam
licari(implicind o lumina slaba):to glimmer|to glance
licari(a straluci):to shine
licari(a straluci brusc):to flash
licari(d. stele):to twinkle
licari:to gleam
licarire:sparkling etc. v. licAri|v. licar
liceal:secondary-school...
licean:<licean>pupil at a secondary school/at a lycee
licenta:(licentiate`s) degree|licence|abuse of liberty|licentiousness
licenta(brevet):license
licenta(brevet):licence|<~ in drept>degree in law|<~ in litere>degree in arts|<~ poetica>poetic licence|<a-si lua licenta>to take one`s degree
licentia:to dismiss|to sack|to lay off
licentiat:licentiate|<~ in drept aprox.>bachelor of laws|<~ in litere aprox.>bachelor of arts|<~ in litere aprox.>B.A.|<~ in stiinte aprox.>bachelor of science|<~ in stiinte aprox.>B.Sc.
licentios:licentious|ribald
liceu:secondary school|lycee
lichea(lingau):flunkey
lichea(lingau):toady
lichea(lingau):toad-eater
lichea(netrebnic):dirty/shabby fellow
lichea(netrebnic):scurvy knave
lichefia:to liquefy
lichefiere:liquefaction
lichelism(servilism):flunkeyism
lichelism(servilism):toadyism
lichelism(ticalosie):rascaldom
lichen:lichen
lichid:liquid
lichid(d.orice substanta care curge):fluid

lichid(d. bani):ready
lichid:liquid|fluid
lichid(bautura):drink
lichida(in diferite sensuri):to liquidate
lichida(in diferite sensuri):to abolish
lichida(in diferite sensuri):to end
lichida(o afacere):to wind up
lichida(o socoteala):to clear
lichida(o socoteala):to settle
lichida(a sterge, a uita):to wipe out
lichida(a termina cu):to do away with
lichida(a ucide)(a ucide):to do for
lichida(a ucide):to do in
lichida:to be liquidated etc.
lichida:to go into liquidation
lichidare:liquidation etc. v. lichida
lichidator:liquidator
lichior:liqueur
licit:lawful
licita:to bid (at an auction)
licita:to (sell by) auction
licitant:auctioneer|bidder
licitatie:(sale by) auction
licoare:nectar|delicious beverage
licoare(bautura):liquid
lictor:lictor
licurici:glow worm (Lampyris noctiluca)
lider:leader
lied:lied
lift:lift
lift:elevator
lift(la bucatarie):rising cupboard
lift(la bucatarie):dumb waiter
lifta(venetic)(venetic):alien
lifta(pagin):heathen
lifta(ticalos):vile creature
lifta(ticalos):wretch
lifta(ticalos):dirty rotter
lifta(ticalos):skunk
liftier:lift attendant|lift boy
ligament:ligament
ligatura:ligature
ligatura:ligature
liga:league|confederacy
liga(alianta):alliance
lighean:basin
lighioana(animale):animal
lighioana(insecta):insect
lighioana(animale):beast
lighioana:brute
lighioana(animale salbatic):wild beast
lighioana:beast
lighioana(monstru):monster
lighioana:fowls|poultry
lignificare:lignification
lignina:lignin
lignit:brown coal
lihni:<a i se ~ de...>to be ready to faint with...

lihnit(de):ready to faint (with)
lihnit(de):starveling
lihnit(de):starving
liliac:flittermouse (Vespertilio)
liliacee:liliaceae
liliachiu:liliac (-coloured)
liliputan:Lilliputian
liman(tarm):bank
liman(coasta):coast
liman(port)(port):port
liman(port):harbour
liman(laguna):lagoon
liman(estuar):estuary
liman:haven
limb:limb
limbaj:language
limbaj(vorbire):speech
limbaj(mod de a vorbi):way/manner of speaking
limbaret:v. limb
limba:tongue
limba(vorbire):speech
limba(vorba):word
limba(glas):voice
limba(popor)(popor):people
limba(popor)(popor):nation
limba(de clopot):(bell) clapper
limba(de clopot):tongue of a bell
limba(de ceasornic):hand
limba(pendul):pendulum
limba(de pantof):tongue
limba(de incaltat pantofii):shoe horn
limba(lama):blade
limba(de catarama):tongue
limba(de balanta):arm
limba(de balanta):hand
limba(fisie):strip
limba(de foc):tongue
limba(flacara):flame|<limba broastei bot.>water plantain (Alisma plantago)|<limba romana>Rumanian|<limba marii bot.>candytuft (Iberis)|<limba romana>the Rumanian language|<limba sarpelui bot.>adder`s tongue (Ophioglossum)|<limba mielului bot.>(shop) borage (Borrago)|<limba va
limbric:belly/round worm
limbut:talkative|garrulous
limbut:gabby
limbut:chatterbox|prater
limbutie:chattering|prating|chitchat
limfatic:lymphatic
limfatism:lymphatism
limfa:lymph
limfocita:lymphocyte
limita:to limit|to restrict
limita(la):to limit oneself (to)
limitare:limitation|restriction
limitare:parochialism
limitat:limited|restricted
limitat(redus):scanty
limitat:hidebound
limitativ:limitary|limiting|limitative|restricting

limita(mai ales in timp)(mai ales in timp):(dead) line
limita:limiting value|<~ de virsta>age limit|<fara ~>limitless|<fara ~>unbounded|
<in limita posibilitatilor>as far as possible|<la ~>just on the line|<a depasi
orice ~>to pass all bounds|<a pune/fixa o ~ (cu dat.)>to set a limit to...
limitrof(cu):limitrophe (to)
limitrof(cu):adjacent (to)
limnologie:limnology
limonada:lemonade
limonit:limonite
limpede:clear
limpede(d. stil etc.):lucid
limpede(deslusit):distinct
limpede(fara nori):serene
limpede(transparent):transparent
limpede(transparent):limpid
limpede(curat):pure
limpede(stralucitor):bright
limpede(vadit):clear
limpede(vadit):obvious
limpede(vadit):evident
limpede(vadit):manifest
limpede(sigur):sure
limpede(cinstit):honest
limpede(curat):pure
limpede(inocent):innocent
limpede(d. voce):clear
limpede(d. voce):crystal...
limpede(usor de inteles):clear
limpede(usor de inteles):easily understood|<a avea o idee ~ despre...>to have a
clear idea of...
limpezi(rufele):to swill
limpezi(a face mai clar):to make clear
limpezi(un mister etc.):to clear up
limpezi(a filtra):to filter
limpezi(a filtra):to strain
limpezi(a curata):to purify
limpezi(un lichid):to clarify
limpezi(rufele):to rinse
limpezi(d. un lichid):to clarify
limpezi(d. un lichid):to settle
limpezi(d. vreme etc.):to clear up
limpezi(a deveni clar):to become clear
limpezi(a deveni clar):to clarify|v. lamuri
limpeziciune:clearness
limpezime:v. limpeziciune
limuzina:saloon car|sedan|limousine (car)
lin(linistit):quiet
lin(linistit):calm
lin(incet):slow
lin(d. panta etc.):gentle
lin(d. panta etc.):gently-sloping
lin(blind):gentle
lin(blind):mild
lin(dulce):sweet
lin(neted):smooth
lin(neted):even
lin:tench (Tinca vulgaris)
lin:quietly etc.

linarita:wild/toad flax (Linaria vulgaris)
lindina:nit
lineal:comb strip
lineal(la masina de cusut):guiding rule
lingau(mincau):glutton
lingau:boot-licker
linge:to lick
linge(o mincare):to lick up
linge:to toady
linge:to beslobber each other|<a se ~ pe bot>to be too late in the field|<a se ~ pe bot>to go (and) whistle for it|<te-ai lins pe bot!>you may whistle for it!|<te-ai lins pe bot!>nothing doing!|<~ blide>sponger|<a-si ~ buzele>to lick one`s lips|<a-si ~ degetele>to l
lingoare:typhoid (fever)
lingotiera:ingot mould
lingou:ingot
lingual:lingual
lingurar:spoon maker
lingurar(tigan):Gypsy
lingura:spoon
lingura(de masa):table spoon
lingura(polonic):ladle
lingura(continutul):spoonful
lingura:spoon|<lingura pieptului anat.>collar bone|<lingura pieptului anat.>clavicle
lingurea:v. lingura pieptului
lingurica:v. lingurea
lingurita(de ceai):(tea) spoon
lingurita(de desert):dessert spoon
linguroi:ladle
lingusi:to flatter|to fawn upon|to cringe to
lingusi(pe linga):to fawn (upon)
lingusi(pe linga):to cringe (to)
lingusi(pe linga):to bootlick (smb.)
lingusire:flattering etc. v. linguSi
lingusire(ca act):flattery
lingusire(ca act):cringing
lingusire(ca act):fawning
lingusitor:flattering etc. v. linguSi
lingusitor:flatterer|flunkey|toady
lingvist:linguist
lingvistic:linguistic
lingvistica:linguistics
linia:to rule|to mark with lines
liniar:linear
liniar(drept):straight
liniar:straight|<desen ~>geometrical drawing|<masuri ~e>measures of length
liniat:ruled|<hirtie ~a>ruled paper
linie(in diferite sensuri):line
linie(serie):series
linie(directie):direction
linie(chip, mod):manner
linie(contur):outline
linie(rigla):ruler|<~ aeriana>air line|<~ curba>curved line|<~ de autobuz>bus line/service|<~ de cale ferata>railway line|<~ de conduita>line of conduct|<~ de conduita>policy|<~ de fund tenis>base line|<~ de forta fiz.>line of force|<~ de forta pl. fig.>outlines|<~ de forta pl
liniere:ruling of copybooks etc.

linioara(cratima):hyphen
liniste(abs. zgomotului si miscarii):stillness
liniste(abs. zgomotului si miscarii):poetic still
liniste(idem accent. abs. framintarii:quiet(ness)
liniste(tacere):silence
liniste(calm):calm
liniste(pace):peace
liniste(nu vorbiti):stop talking!|<in ~>in silence|<in ~>calmly|<in ~>quietly
linisti:to calm
linisti(durerea):to assuage
linisti(a mingiaa):to comfort
linisti(sa nu se nelinisteasca):to reassure
linisti(sa nu se nelinisteasca):to set at rest/ease
linisti(un copil):to quieten
linisti(un copil):to soothe
linisti(constiinta):to soothe
linisti(constiinta):to salve
linisti(a se calma):to calm/settle/quiet down
linisti(d. cineva care e nelinistit):to compose oneself
linisti(d. cineva care e nelinistit):to make one`s mind easy
linisti(a se odihni):to (have a) rest
linisti(a inceta):to cease
linisti(d. vint):to abate
linisti:to be calmed etc.|<linisteste-te!>compose yourself!|<savantul nu se va ~
pina cind...>the scholar will never know rest until...
linistit(fara zgomot si miscare):still
linistit(idem, plus netulburat):quiet
linistit(fara zgomot, implicind misc.):noiseless
linistit(calm):calm
linistit(senin):serene
linistit(pasnic):peaceful
linistit(tacut):silent
linistit(netulburat):untroubled
linistit(netulburat):unruffled
linistit(incet):slow
linistit(blind):gentle
linistit:quietly etc.
linistitor:reassuring etc. v. liniSti
liniuta:line|dash|<~ de unire>hyphen
linograf:linograph
linogravura:woodcut
linoleum:linoleum
linoleum(imprimat):oilcloth
linotip:linotype (machine)
linotipist:linotyper
lins:liched etc. v. linge
lins(d. par):sleek
lins(d. par):smoothed
linsa:to lynch
linsaj:lynching
linte:lentil (Lens esculenta)
lintita:frog foot (Lemna minor)
lintoliu:v. giulgiu
linx:lynx (Lynx lynx)
liota:v. droaie
lipan:v. brusture
lipaza:lipase
lipai:to scrape/shuffle one`s feet

lipca:<a sta ~>to stick like a burr
lipi(cu clei):to glue
lipi(cu faina si apa):to paste
lipi(cu guma arabica):to gum
lipi(unul de altul):to glue together
lipi(unul de altul):to paste together
lipi(un afis etc.):to stick
lipi(un afis etc.):to hang
lipi(a fixa):to fix
lipi(a atasa):to attach
lipi(o casa etc.):to coat
lipi(a suda):to solder
lipi(autogen):to weld
lipi(d. ochi):to close
lipi(d. ochi):to stick
lipi(a fi lipicios):to be sticky/clammy
lipi:to be glued etc.|<a se ~ de... (cineva, ceva)>to stick to...|<a se ~ de... (cineva, ceva)>to adhere to...|<a se ~ de... (a acosta)>to accost|<a se ~ de... (a bate la cap)>to importune...|<a se ~ de... (a bate la cap)>to worry...|<a se ~ de... (a bate la cap)>
lipici(nuri)(nuri):grace
lipici(nuri)(nuri):charm
lipici(clei):glue
lipici(clei):paste|<cu ~>taking|<cu ~>fetching
lipicios:sticky
lipicios(viscos):viscous|v. cu lipici
lipie:flat loaf of bread
lipit:stuck etc. v. lipi|<sarac ~>(as) poor as a churchmouse
lipitoare:parasite
lipitor:<~ de afise>bill sticker/poster
lipitura:rough cast
lipom:lipoma
lipovan:v. lipovenesc
lipovenesc:Lippovan
lipsa(absenta):absence
lipsa(absenta sau insuficienta):lack
lipsa(absenta sau insuficienta):want
lipsa(neprezentare):failure to appear
lipsa(neprezentare):shortcoming
lipsa(imperfectiune):imperfection
lipsa(defect):defect
lipsa(neajuns):drawback
lipsa(greseala):mistake
lipsa(greseala):error
lipsa(greseala):fault
lipsa(nevoie):need
lipsa(jena materiala):straitened circumstances
lipsa(saracie):poverty
lipsa(privatiune):privation|<~ de bani>scarcity of money|<~ de bani (a cuiva)>straits|<~ de bani (a cuiva)>pecuniary embarrassment|<~ de drepturi>lack of rights|<~ de grija>carelessness|<~ de grija>light-hearted-ness|<~ de ploaie>absence of rainfall|<~ de raspundere>irresponsibil
lipsi(a fi absent):to be absent/missing
lipsi(a fi absent)(a fi absent):to make default
lipsi(a nu se gasi):not to be found/available
lipsi(a nu se gasi/a fi insuficient):to fail
lipsi(a nu se gasi/a fi insuficient):to fall short
lipsi(d. ceva esential):to lack

lipsi(a fi nevoie):to be wanted/needed
lipsi(de):to deprive (of)
lipsi(a refuza):to refuse
lipsi(a renunta):to renounce|<a-i ~...>to want...|<a-i ~...>to lack...|<a-i ~...
(a avea nevoie de)>to need...|<a-i ~... (a avea nevoie de)>to stand/be in need
of...|<a-i ~... (a nu-i ajunge)>to be short of...|<a-i ~ ... (cineva, a duce dorul
cuiva)>to miss...|<asta mai lipsea
lipsit:destitute|needy
lipsit(sarac):poor|<~ de inima>heartless|<~ de inima>callous|<~ de
minte>unreasonable|<~ de minte>unwise
lira:lyre-shaped group of lines
lira(moneda):lira
lira(sterlina):pound|<pasarea ~ ornit.>lyre bird
liric:lyric(al)
liric:sentimental
lirica:lyricism|lyrical poetry
lirism:lyricism
lisa:rail rod
liseza:smoothing machine
lista:list
lista(catalog):catalogue|<~ de candidati>panel of candidates|<~
electorala>register (of votes)|<a intocmi o ~>to draw up a list
lisita:moor hen (Fulica atra)
litanie:litany|rigmarole|rambling story
litarga:litharge
literal:literal
literalmente:literally
literar:literary
literar:literarily
litterat:man of letters|literary man
literatura:literature
literatura(bibliografie):bibliography
literatura(bibliografie):reference material|<~ comparata>comparative literature|<~
de anticipatie>science fiction|<~ stiintifico-fantastica>science fiction
litera:letter
litera(character):character
litera:letters|literature|<litera legii>the letter of the law|<~ cu ~>to the
letter|<~ cursiva>italic|<~ mare>capital (letter)|<~ mica>small letter|<om de
litere>man of letters|<a ramine ~ moarta>to remain dead letter
litiata:lithiasis
litiera:v. lectica
litigios:litigious
litigiu:litigation
litium:lithium
litograf:lithographer
litografia:to lithograph
litografic:lithographic
litografie:lithography
litografiera:lithographing
litoral:coastline|littoral|seaside|<pe ~>at the seaside
litosfera:lithosphere
litota:litotes
litra:quarter of a litre|quarter of a kilogramme
litru:litre
lituana:Lithuanian (language)
lituanian:Lithuanian
liturghie:liturgy|mass
liturghier:missal|ordinal

liturgic:liturgical
lita:stranded wire
livada:orchard
livada(pajiste):lawn
livada(pajiste):meadow
livada(pajiste):lea
livid:ghastly (pale)|livid
lividitate:lividity|lividness
livra:to deliver
livra(a furniza):to furnish
livrabil:ready for delivery
livrare:delivery|furnishing
livra:pound
livrea:livery
livresc:book...
livresc(d. spirit etc.):bookish
livret:<~ de economii>savings-bank book|<~ militar>(soldier`s) record|<~ militar (de rezervist)>(reservist`s) small book
lizibil:legible
liziera(de tesatura):selvage
liziera(margine de padure):skirt
liziera(de tesatura):list
lina:wool
lina(artificiala):lanital|<lina broastei>v. matasea broastei|<lina de aur mit.>the Golden Fleece|<~ de lemn>wood wool/fibre|<~ in ~>all wool|<~ tunsa/de tuns>worsted|<~ vegetala>vegetable wool|<de ~>wool...|<de ~>wool(l)en
linarie:wool-spinning mill
linarita:v. bumbacarita
lincet:weak|feeble
lincet(ofilit):withered
lincezeala:weakness|languor
lincezeala(toropeala):torpor
lincezeala(apatie):apathy
lincezeala:flatness
lincezi:to languish|to pine|to waste away
lincezi:to stagnate
linga:near (to)|beside|by the side of|close to
linga(nu departe de):not far from
linga(in comparatie cu):in comparison with|<pe ~ (din apropierea)>about...|<pe ~ (din apropierea)>around...|<pe ~ (la)>at|<pe ~ (la)>with|<pe ~ (in afara de)>besides|<pe ~ (in afara de)>in addition to...|<pe ~ ca...>besides...|<de ~>near...|<de ~ (implicind deplasarea)>from (one`s side)
linos:woolly|fleecy
lob:lobe
lob(al urechii, si):flap
lobat:lobate
loboda:notch/pig weed (Atriplex)
lobul:lobelet
loc:place|spot
loc(pozitie):position
loc(spatiu):room
loc(la teatru etc.):seat
loc(portiune):lot
loc(portiune):portion
loc(de pamint):plot
loc(cimp):field
loc(mosie):estate
loc(tinut:tara)country

loc(regiune):region
loc(regiune):part
loc(localitate):place
loc(localitate):locality
loc(scena):scene
loc(pasaj):passage
loc(serviciu):job
loc(serviciu):post
loc(serviciu):berth
loc(serviciu):billet
loc(prilej):opportunity|<de pe ~>standing|<din ~ in ~>here and there|<~ de casa>house lot|<de pe ~>without moving|<din ~ in ~ (incoace si incolo)>to and fro|<~ comun>commonplace|<din ~>from the place|<din ~ in ~ (incoace si incolo)>up and down|<~ de intilnire>(appointed) me
local:local
local(cladire):building
local(restaurant):restaurant
local(restaurant):public house
local(restaurant):pub
local(de dans):dancing saloon/amer. hall.|<anestezie ~a med.>local anaesthesia
localitate:locality|place
localiza:to localize|to limit
localiza(un incendiu):to bring under control
localiza:to (be)come localized sau limited
localnic:native
locas:dwelling
locas(casa):house
locas:slot
locatar:lodger
locatar(chirias):tenant
locativ:living|tenant`s...
locativ(d. valoare):rental
locativ:locative (case)
locatie:tenancy
locatie:demurring
loco:loco
locomobil:locomotive
locomobila:transportable steam engine
locomotiva:locomotive
locomotiva(cu aburi):steam locomotive
locomotiva(electrica):electric locomotive|engine
locomotor:locomotor(y)
locomotie:locomotion
locotenent:v. loctiitor|<~ colonel mil.>lieutenant colonel|<~ major mil.>senior lieutenant
locotenenta:<~ domneasca ist.>deputies of the hospodar|<~ domneasca ist.>ad-interim rulers
locotractor:light railway motor tractor
locsor:a little bit of a place
loctiitor:deputy|locum tenens|caretaker|<~ politic>political instructor
locui:to live|to reside|to dwell|<a ~ in...>to live/dwell in...|<a ~ in... (o casa si)>to inhabit...
locuibil:habitable
locuinta:dwelling (place)|residence|abode
locuinta:tenement
locuinta(casa):house|<a se stabili cu locuinta la...>to take up one`s lodgings at...
locuit:inhabited

locuitor:inhabitant
locutiune:phrase
loden:shag|shag overcoat
loess:loess
logaritm:logarithm|<tabla/tabela de ~i>table of logarithms
logaritmica:logarithmic
logic:logical
logic:logically
logica:logic
logician:logician
logistica:logistics
logodi:to betroth
logodi:to affiancing
logodi(cu):to become engaged (to)
logodna:betrothal|engagement|<inel de ~>engagement ring
logodnic:fiance|one's intended
logodnic:betrothed
logodnica:fiancee etc. v. Si logodnic
logofat:chancellor v. vAtaf|<~ de obiceiori>master of ceremonies
logogrif:logogriph
logogrif:puzzle
logoree:garrulousness|loquacity
logos:logos
logos(discurs):speech
logos(morala):lecture
logos(morala):jaw
loial(fidel):loyal
loial(fidel):faithful, true
loial(cinstit):honest
loial(cinstit):fair
loial(sincer):sincere
loial:loyally etc.
loialitate:loyalty|fidelity
loialitate(cinste):uprightness
loialitate(cinste):fairness
loialitate(sinceritate):sincerity
loitra:waggon ladder
loja:box
loja(mic compartiment):cabin
loja(mic compartiment):lodge
loja(~ masonica):(freemasons`) lodge
loja:cell
lombar:lumbar
lombard:Lombard loan
londonez:London...
londonez:cockney
londonez:Londoner
londonez:cockney
longevitate:longevity|long life
longitudinal:longitudinal
longitudine:longitude|<la 5 grade ~ estica>in (the) longitude (of) 5 gr. east
lopata:shovel
lopata(hirlet):spade
lopata(visla):oar
lopata:lunary (Lunaria)|<cu lopata (din belsug)>in abundance|<cu lopata (cu toptanul)>by heaps/armfuls|<sapa si lopata>death|<a da la ~>to winnow|<a da la ~>to fan
lopata:to row

lopatar:rower|oarsman
lopatar(barcagiu):boatman
lopatar:spoon bill (Platalea leucorodia)
lor:their
lor:(to) them|<a, al, ale, ai ~ pron. pos.>theirs
lord:lord
lorn(i)eta:opera glasses
lornion:pince nez|eyeglasses
lornion(monoclu):monocle
lostrita:huck (Salmo hucho)
lot(portiune):lot
lot(portiune):portion
lot(parte):share
lot(parte):part
lot(de pamint):plot
lot(mic):strip
lot(de oameni):group
lot(de oameni):batch
lot(de marfuri):lot
lot(de marfuri):batch
lot(de marfuri):parcel
lotca:(long) boat
loterie:lottery
loterie:matter of chance
loto:lotto
loto(concret):lotto set
loto(loterie):lottery
lotus:lotus (Nymphaea lotus)
lotiune:shampoo(ing)
lotiune:lotion
lovi:to strike|to smite
lovi(a izbi):to hit
lovi(cu palma):to slap
lovi(a bate):to beat
lovi(violent si cu zgomot):to slam
lovi(iute si cu zgomot):to clap
lovi(a da un ghiont) (cu cotul):to nudge
lovi(a da un ghiont) (cu cotul):to buffet
lovi(a da un ghiont) (cu cotul):to thump
lovi(a da un ghiont) (cu cotul)(a da un ghiont) (cu cotul):to walk into
lovi(usor):to pat
lovi(usor):to tap
lovi(usor):to dab
lovi(cu ceva lat):to spank
lovi(cu pumnul, pe cineva):to cuff
lovi(a ciocani):to hammer
lovi(cu cureaua):to leather
lovi(a biciui):to whip
lovi(a biciui):to lash
lovi(cu ceva lat sau greu):to whack
lovi(puternic):to swinge
lovi(cu bastonul):to cane
lovi(cu piciorul):to kick
lovi(a atinge):to touch
lovi(d. fulger):to strike
lovi(a nimeri):to hit
lovi(a ajunge pina la):to reach
lovi(a ataca):to attack

lovi(a asalta):to assail
lovi(d. o nenorocire etc.):to strik
lovi(d. o nenorocire etc.):to overtake
lovi(d. o nenorocire etc.):to befall
lovi(a apuca):to seize
lovi(a jigni):to hurt
lovi(a jigni):to injure
lovi(a ofensa):to offend
lovi(a rani):to wound
lovi(a nedreptati):to wrong
lovi(a face rau):to harm
lovi(a prejudicia):to prejudice
lovi(a compromite):to compromise
lovi(a se potrivi)(a se potrivi):to suit
lovi(a se potrivi)(a se potrivi):to be convenient
lovi(d. cineva):to hurt oneself
lovi(d. cineva):to get hurt
lovi:to strike|<lovi refl. reciproc>to knock/strike against each other|<a se ~ de...>to come up/knock against...|<a se ~ de...>to bang against...|<a se ~ de... (a se ciocni de)>to run (slap) into...|<a se ~ de... (d. cineva)>to barge into...|<a se ~ de... (a da de
lovire:striking etc. v. lovi
lovitura:blow
lovitura(la usa):knock
lovitura(bataie):beat
lovitura(bataie):beating
lovitura(cu biciul):lash
lovitura(cu biciul):slash
lovitura(cu piciorul):kick
lovitura(cu pumnul):cuff
lovitura(cu cotul):poke with the elbow
lovitura(cu cotul):nudge
lovitura(cu capul):butt
lovitura(cu batul):blow
lovitura(cu batul):shack
lovitura(de pumnal):stab
lovitura(cu toporul):stroke
lovitura(cu toporul):chop
lovitura(napasta)(napasta):calamity
lovitura(ghinion)(ghinion):piece of ill luck
lovitura(atac):attack
lovitura(spargere):burglary
lovitura(actiune reprobabila):try
lovitura(actiune reprobabila):go
lovitura:drive
lovitura(cu capul):heading|<~ de gratie>finishing stroke|<~ de pedeapsa sport>penalty (shot/kick)|<~ de stat>coup d`etat|<~ de trasnet si fig.>thunderbolt|<~ libera fotbal>free kick|<~ mortala/fatala>death blow|<~ norocoasa>fluke|<~ principala pol., mil.>spearhead|<~ sub centura>d
loz:lottery ticket
lozie:osier (Salix cinerea)
lozinca:slogan
lua:to take
lua(a pune mina pe):to take up
lua(a pune mina pe):to take hold of
lua(a pune mina pe):to lay hold of
lua(a ajunge la):to get at
lua(brusc):to snatch

lua(brusc):to catch up
 lua(in brate, intre miini):to clasp
 lua(jos):to take down
 lua(a prelua):to take over
 lua(a rapi, a fura):to rob smb. of
 lua(a priva de):to deprive of
 lua(a apuca):to seize
 lua(a apuca):to grasp
 lua(a captura):to capture
 lua(a captura):to seize
 lua(d. tren, pasageri):to take up
 lua(d. vase):to take in
 lua(bilete):to take
 lua(bilete):to book
 lua(a dobindi):to acquire
 lua(a dezbraca):to take off
 lua(a minca):to eat
 lua(a bea):to drink
 lua(a inghiti):to swallow
 lua(masa):to have
 lua(masa):to take
 lua(a imbraca):to put on
 lua(a inlatura):to take away
 lua(a capata):to get
 lua(a primi):to receive
 lua(a lua in posesie):to take possession of
 lua(a gasi):to find
 lua(a cumpara):to take
 lua(a confisca):to confiscate
 lua(a cuceri):to conquer
 lua(a contracta):to contract
 lua(pe cineva) (a stapini)(pe cineva) (a stapini):to manage
 lua(a duce)(a duce):to cajole
 lua(a incepe)(a incepe):to start
 lua(a incepe)(a incepe):to begin
 lua(a asuma)(a asuma):to assume
 lua(a asuma)(a asuma):to take on
 lua(a angaja)(a angaja):to engage
 lua(a inchiria)(a inchiria):to hire
 lua(o boala)(o boala):to take
 lua(o boala):to catch
 lua(a se casatori):to marry
 lua:to be taken etc.|<a se ~ de... (a incepe)>to begin...|<a se ~ de... (a se agata de)>to catch at...|<a se ~ de... (a incepe)>to start...|<a se ~ de... (de mina)>to join...|<a se ~ de... (a incepe)>to set about...|<a se ~ dupa... (a merge dupa)>to go after...|<a
 luare:taking etc. v. lua|<~-aminte>attention|<~-aminte>heed|<~-aminte
 (grija)>care|<~ in considerare>taking into account/consideration|<cu ~-
 aminte>attentively|<cu ~-aminte>closely|<cu ~-aminte>carefully
 lubric:lustful|lewd
 lubricitate:lubricity|lust
 lubrifiant:lubricating
 lubrifiant:lubricant
 lucarna:skylight|light
 luceafar:paragon
 luceafar(barbat frumos):Adonis|<~-ul de dimineata>morning star|<~-ul de seara>evening star
 lucerna:Spanish trefoil (Medicago sativa)

luci:to shine|to gleam
luci:to sheen
luci(a scinteia):to sparkle
luci(a licari):to glisten
luci(de bucurie):to beam (with joy)
luci(a izbucni):to break out
lucid:lucid|clear
lucid:lucidly|clearly
luciditate:lucidity|clearness
lucios:shiny|glossy
lucios(stralucitor, luminos):bright
lucire:shining etc. v. luci
lucire(stralucire):radiance
lucire(luciu):gloss
lucire(lumina):brightness
lucitor:shining|sparkling, v. luci
lucitor(stralucitor, luminos):bright
lucitor(expressiv):expressive
luciu(alunecos):slippery
luciu(neted):smooth
luciu(neted):even|v. lucios si lucitor|v. lustruit
luciu:brilliance
luciu(a otelului):glitter
luciu(splendoare):magnificence
luciu(splendoare):splendour
luciu(glorie):glory|<saracie lucie>dire poverty
lucra:to work|to labour
lucra(a trudi):to toil
lucra(a trudi):to toil hard
lucra(d.o masina):to work
lucra(d.o masina):to run
lucra(d. o biblioteca):to be open
lucra(a avea efect) (asupra):to have an effect (upon)
lucra(a avea efect) (asupra):to act (on)
lucra(a functiona):to function
lucra(pamintul):to cultivate
lucra(pamintul):to till
lucra(pamintul):to dress
lucra(a se ocupa cu):to deal with
lucra(a practica):to practise
lucra(a cladi):to build
lucra(a perfectiona):to improve
lucra(a prelucra):to work out
lucra(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to sap
lucra(a urzi impotriva):to plot/scheme/machinate against
lucra:to be tilled etc.|<a ~ la...>to work at/on...|<masina nu lucreaza>the machine is out of order|<a ~ noaptea>to work at night|<a ~ noaptea (citind etc.)>to burn the midnight oil|<a ~ cu ziua>to work by the day
lucrare:working
lucrare(scriere):work
lucrare(scriere):writing
lucrare(realizare):realization
lucrare(realizare):achievement
lucrare(fapta):deed|<~a pamintului>tilling of the ground|<~ de control>control paper|<~ de diploma/de stat>graduation/diploma paper|<~ literara>literary work|<lucrarile conferintei>the debates/work/proceedings of the conference|<lucrari publice>public works
lucrat:elaborate

lucrativ: lucrative|paying|profitable
lucratoare: (woman) worker
lucrator: working|work...
lucrator(activ): active
lucrator(harnic): diligent
lucrator(harnic): industrious
lucrator(d. zile): working
lucrator: worker|workman|<~ cu ziua/zilier>day labourer
lucratura: execution
lucratura(fason): fashion
lucratura(arta): workmanship
lucratura: schemes
lucru: thing
lucru(obiect): object
lucru(munca): work
lucru(activitate): activity
lucru(actiune): action
lucru(fapta): deed
lucru(fapta): act
lucru(treaba): business
lucru(ocupatie): employment
lucru: thing
lucru(chestiune): matter
lucru(chestiune): question
lucru(chestiune): problem
lucru(situatie): situation
lucru(fapt): fact
lucru(intimplare): occurrence
lucru(intimplare): happening
lucru(efecte personale): chattels
lucru(efecte personale): things
lucru(efecte personale): belongings
lucru(efecte personale): luggage
lucru(efecte personale): traps
lucru(mobila): furniture|<~ cu bucata>piecework|<~ cu ziua>day work|<un ~ de la sine inteles>a foregone conclusion|<~ de mina>needlework|<~ de mina>fancy work|<un ~ de nimic fig.>a trifle|<un ~ de nimic fig.>a trifling matter|<~ din topor>clumsy work|<~ manual>handwork|<~ mare
ludion: Cartesian devil
lufar: blue fish (Pomatomus saltatrix)
lufa: loofah (Luffa egiptiaca)
lugubru: lugubrious|dismal
lugubru(d. o priveliste): baleful
lugubru(d. o prevestire): dire
lugubru: lugubriously etc.
lui: his|its
lui: (to) him|(to) it|<al, a, ai, ale ~ pron. pos.>his
lujer: (thin) stem
lulea: (tobacco) pipe|<beat ~ pop. fam.>three sheets in the wind, v. Si beat|<indragostit ~ fam.>over head and ears in love|<a lua/fura ~ua neamtului (a se imbata) fam.>to get fuddled
lumbago: lumbago
lume: world
lume(univers): universe
lume(univers): cosmos
lume(sistem solar): solar system|world
lume(pamint): earth|world
lume(omenire): humanity

lume(omenire):mankind
lume(societate omeneasca):human society
lume(societate):society
lume(oameni):people
lume(viata):life
lume(viata):existence
lume(regn):kingdom
lume(regn):realm|<~a alba>this world|<~a celor mici>the young people|<~a cinematografului/filmului>picturedom|<~a cinematografului/filmului>filmdom|<~a literelor>the world of letters|<~a mare>high society|<~a mare fam.>the upper ten|<~a neagra>underworld|<~a noua>the New W
lumen:lumen
lumesc:worldly|earthly|mundane
lumesc(laic):secular
lumesc(laic):lay
lumesc(vesel):merry
lumesc(trupesc):bodily
lumesc(de dragoste):love ...
lumina:to light|to illuminate|to give light to
lumina(un punct obscur):to shed/throw (a) light on
lumina(a lamuri)(a lamuri):to enlighten
lumina(a explica):to explain
lumina(a interpreta):to interpret
lumina(a face clar):to make clear
lumina(a clarifica):to clarify
lumina(a clarifica):to clear up
lumina(a instrui):to instruct
lumina(a educa):to educate
lumina(a invata):to teach
lumina(si d. fata):to light/brighten up
lumina(d. vreme):to clear up
lumina(d. minte etc.):to clear up
lumina(d. minte etc.):to become clear
lumina(a intelege):to understand
lumina(a intelege):to comprehend
lumina:to give light
lumina(a straluci):to shine
lumina(a aparea):to appear|<se lumineaza (de ziua)>it is dawning|<se lumineaza (de ziua)>day is breaking
luminat:lit|lighted etc. v. lumina
luminat(d. cineva):enlightened
luminat(d. cineva):well-informed
luminat:illumination etc. v. lumina
lumina:light
lumina(foc):fire
lumina:light
lumina(invatatura):learning
lumina(cultura):culture
lumina(educatie):education
lumina(intelepciune):wisdom
lumina:opening|v. pupila|<lumina lunii>moonlight|<lumina soarelui>sunlight|<lumina zilei>daylight|<~ de emisiune tehn.>exhaust port|<~ polarizata>polarized light|<~ solara>solar light|<~ zodiacala>zodiacal light|<luminile rampei>footlights|<luminile rampei>flats|<luminil
luminator:luminary
luminatie:<luminatia sa etc. inv.>His sau Her Highness
luminiscent:luminescent
luminiscenta:luminescence

luminis:(forest) glade|clearing
luminos(stralucitor):bright
luminos(luminat):light
luminos(senin)(senin):serene
luminos(senin)(senin):bright
luminos(fericit):happy
luminos(glorios):glorious
luminos(clar):clear
luminozitate:luminosity|luminousness
luminare:candle
luminare(aprinsa, si):light
luminare(subtire):taper
luminare(de ceara):wax candle
luminare(de seu):tallow candle
luminare:guide post|<~ fumigena mil.>smoke candle|<drept ca ~a>(as) straight as an arrow/a taper|<a cauta cearta cu ~a fam.>to seize the first opportunity for picking a quarrel|<a cauta ceva cu ~a fam.>to drag smth. in (by the head and shoulders)
luminarar:chandler
luminarica:mullein (Verbascum)|<luminarica pamintului>swallow wort gentian (Gentiana asclepiadea)
lumpenproletar:lumpen (proletariate)
lunar(ca luna etc.):lunar
lunar(de fiecare luna):monthly
lunar:monthly
lunatic:somnambulistic
lunatic:sleep walker|somnambulist
lunatie:lunation
luna:moon
luna(lumina de ~):moonlight
luna(calendaristica):month|<luna lui mai>the month of May|<luna trecuta>last month|<~ de miere>honey moon|<~ noua>new moon|<cite-n ~ si in soare/stele fam.>cock-and-bull story|<cu luna>by the month|<cu lunile>for months (together)|<noapte cu ~>moonlight night|<in luna mai a lui 1963>
lunca:waterside|water meadow|river meadow|flood plain|everglade
luneca:to slip|to slide
luneca(pe gheata):to slide
luneca(pe gheata):to sled
luneca(pe apa etc.):to glide
luneca(eventual cazind):to slip
luneca(eventual cazind):to miss one's footing
luneca(d. gheata etc.):to be slippery
luneca:to let glide/slide/slip|to slip|to slide
luneca(mina):to draw/pass one's hand gently
lunecos:slippery|v. gales
lunecus:glazed/slippery frost|glazed ice|slipperiness
lunecus(ghetus):ice-covered ground
lunecus(pt. patinat):skating rink
luneta:field glass|telescope
luneta:stay|<~ de arma mil.>gun sighting telescope
lung:long
lung(intins):extensive
lung(vast):vast
lung(prelungit):prolonged
lung(prelungit):protracted
lung(d. supa etc.):thin
lung:long|(for) a long time
lung(lungime):length|<~ de 2 metri>2 metres long|<nu-si cunoaste ~ul nasului

fam.>he doesn't know his place|<a se uita ~ la cineva>to stare at smb.
lungan: lamp post
lungan: long drink of water
lungi: to lengthen|to draw out|to make longer
lungi(a prelungi): to prolong
lungi(a dilata): to dilate
lungi(a intinde): to stretch
lungi(a intinde): to extend
lungi(supa etc.): to water down
lungi(a dilua): to dilute
lungi: to lengthen|to become longer|to become prolonged
lungi(d. cineva): to stretch oneself
lungi(a se culca): to lie down
lungime: length
lungime(durata): duration
lungime(durata): length|<~ de unda>wavelength|<in ~>lengthwise|<are 1 m ~>it is one metre long
lungis: <in ~>lengthwise|<in ~ si-n curmezis>far and wide
lunguiet: somewhat long|longish
luni: Monday|<lunea>on Mondays|<lunea>every Monday
luntras: boatman|ferryman
luntre(barca): boat|<a se face ~ si punte>to set every spring in motion|<a se face ~ si punte>to leave no stone unturned|<a se face ~ si punte amer.>to crack on all hands
lup: wolf|<lupul-baltii iht.>v. stiuca|<~ batator text.>willow|<~ batator text.>willey|<~ de mare fig.>sea wolf|<~ de mare fig.>sea dog|<~ de mare fig.>old salt|<~ in piele de oaie>a wolf in a sheep's clothing|<~ul moralist>it's like Satan reproving sin|<lupul-vrabiil
lupanar: brothel
lupa: magnifying glass
lupa: loop
lupesc: wolfish|wolf's
luping: looping
lupoaica: she-wolf
lupoaie: broom rape (Orobancha)
lupta(a se razboi): to war (with/against)
lupta: to combat
lupta: fight
lupta(mai ales fig.): struggle
lupta(mai ales fig.): battle
lupta(mai ales fig.): warfare
lupta(intre doua persoane): contest
lupta(razboi): war
lupta(eforturi): efforts|<lupta pentru existenta>the struggle for life|<lupta pentru pace>the fight/struggle for peace|<~ de clasa>class struggle|<~ de cocosi>cock-fight|<~ de cocosi sl.>birdie|<~ de strada>street fight|<~ dreapta>in-fighting|<~ dreapta>close combat|<lupte greco-
luptator: champion
luptator(razboinic): warrior
luptator: wrestler
lupus: lupus
lustragiu: shoeblack|blackboots
lustrin: (silk) lustrine|cotton lustre
lustru: lustre|polish|gloss
lustru: lustre
lustru(superficialitate): shallowness
lustru(candelabru): (ornamented) chandelier|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>v. lustrui|<a scoate ~l>to take the lustre/sheen/gloss off

lustrui:to gloss|to polish
lustrui(o haina etc.):to make shiny with wear|to glaze
lustrui:to polish one's manners|<a ~ pantofii (a curata)>to clean one's shoes|<a ~ pantofii (cu vacs)>to black one's shoes
lustruit:glazed etc. v. lustrui
lustruit:artificial
lustruitor:polisher
lusa:to squint
lut:clay|loam
lut(pamint)(pamint):earth
lut:clay
lut(trup neinsufletit):(dead) body|<~ argilos>argilaceous earth
lutarie:loam/clay pit
luteina:lutein
luteran:Lutheran
luteranism:Lutheranism|protestantism
lutetiu:lutecium
lutisor:ochre
lutos:clayey
lutra:otter (Lutra vulgaris)
lutru:sealskin
lux:lux
lux:luxury
lux(belsug):abundance|<~ de amanunte>profusion of details|<articol de ~>articles of luxury|<editie de ~>de luxe edition|<a trai in ~>to live in luxury
luxa:to sprain|to luxate|to dislocate
luxatie:luxation|dislocation
luxmetru:luxmeter
luxos:luxurious
luxos(d. o haina):rich
luxos:luxuriously
luxuriant:luxuriant
mac:quack!
mac:poppy (Papaver)|white/opium poppy (Papaver somniferum)|<~ de cimp/rosu/salbatic>field/corn poppy (Papaver rhoeas)
macabru:macabre|gruesome|grim|lugubrious
macac:macaque (Macacus)
macadam:macadam
macadamiza:to macadamize
macagiu:pointsman|switchman
macara:crane
macara:single block|<~ grea>titan crane|<~ plutitoare>floating crane|<~ turn>derrick/tower crane
macaragiu:craner
macaroane:macaroni
macat:quilt
macaz:switch, points|<~ aerian>trolley wire switch|<a schimba ~ul ferov.>to turn the points|<a schimba ~ul fig.>to sing another tune
macedo-romon:Macedo-Romanic
macedo-romon:Macedoroman
macedo-romona:Macedo-Rumanian (language)
macedonean:Macedonian
macedoneanca:Macedonian (woman/girl)
macera:to macerate, to steep, to soak
macferlan:Inverness (cape)
macheta:model
macheta(a unei carti):dummy
macheta(de aeroplan etc.):mock-up

macheta(in sculptura):clay model
macheta(in urbanistica):scale model
machi:maquis, French guerilla/partisan
machi:brushwood-covered heath
machia:to paint
machia:to make up
machiaj:making up
machiaj(grima):make-up
machiaj(pt. ochi):eye shadow
machiavelic:Machiavel(L)ian
machiavelic:cunningly, craftily
machiavelism:Machiavellism
machiere:making up
machior:maker-up, make-up man
macla:maclé
macrameu:macrame
macra:lean
macrobiotic:macrobiotic, long-lived
macrobiotica:macrobiotics
macrocefal:macrocephalic
macrocefalie:macrocephaly
macrocosm:macrocosm
macromolecula:macromolecule
macroscopic:macroscopic
macrostructura:macrostructure
maculator:rough notebook
maculatura:waste, spoilt/waste sheets
maculatura:pulp literature, pulps
macula:spot, stain
madam:madam
madam(urmat de nume):Mrs. ...
madama(guvernanta)(guvernanta):governess
madama(econoama):housekeeper|(hotel) madame|procuress
madama:madam
madona:Madonna
madrepor:madrepore
madrigal:madrigal
madriilen:Madriilenian
maestru:master
maestru(expert):expert, adept (at/in smth.)
maestru:ledger|<Maestru al sportului>master of sport(s)|<~ de dans>dancing master|
<Maestru Emerit al artei>Honoured/Merited Master in Art|<~ in...>a
crack/good/great hand at...
mag:magus
mag(astrolog):astrologer
mag(vrajitor):wizard|<cei trei ~i>the three Magi, the three Wise Men
magazie:storehouse
magazie:depot
magazie(de marfuri):warehouse, shed
magazie(pt. lemne):wood shed
magazie(pt. trasura):coach house
magazie(la pusca):powder magazine
magazin:shop
magazin:store
magazin(mare):emporium
magazin(revista):magazine, periodical
magazin:matrix magazine|<~ cu sucursale>multiple shop, chainstore|<~ de
manufactură>draper's|<~de manufactură amer.>dry-goods (shop)|<~

universal>emporium, department store, general shop|<~ universal amer.>stores
magazinaj:warehousing, storing (of goods)
magazinaj(plata):storage (charges)
magazioner:warehouseman, storekeeper
maghernita:hovel, hut, hole
maghiar:Magyar, Hungarian|<Regiunea Mures-Autonoma Maghiara>The Mures-Magyar
Autonomous Region
maghiran:marjoram
magic(atributiv):magic
magic(predicativ):magical
magic:magically|<bagheta ~a>magic wand|<lanterna ~a>magic lantern
magician:magician
magician(vrajitor):wizard
magie:magic, witchcraft, wizardry
magie:witchery, magic
magistral:masterly
magistral:in masterly manner
magistrala(sosea):highway
magistrala(in oras):thoroughfare
magistrala:water main
magistrala(conducta de gaz):main (gas) pipe line
magistrat:magistrate, judge
magistratura:magistrature, bench
magistratura(judecatorii):the judges, the bench
magistru:master
magiun:plum jam, jam
magmatism:magmatism
magma:magma
magnat:baron
magnet:magnet|<~ natural>natural magnet
magnetic:magnetic
magnetic:magnetic pole|<ac ~>magnetic needle
magnetism:magnetism|<~ terestru>terrestrial magnetism
magnetit:magnetite
magnetita:lodestone
magnetiza(a hipnotiza):to mesmerize
magnetiza(a hipnotiza):to hypnotize
magnetiza:to charm
magnetofon:tape recorder|<banda de ~>recording tape
magnetograf:magnetograph
magnetometru:magnetometer
magnetou:magneto
magnezic:magnesium
magnezie:magnesium oxide
magnezit:magnesite
magnezita:magnesite
magneziu:magnesium
magnific:magnificent|splendid|grandiose
magnolie(Magnolia):magnolia
mahala:suburb|outskirts|outlying part of a town
mahala(cartier):quarter
mahala(cartier):district|neighbourhood
mahala:gutter|<de ~>suburban|<~ peior.>vulgar|<~ peior.>common
mahalagioaica:suburbanite|woman living in a suburb
mahalagioaica:vulgar-/foul-mouthed woman
mahalagioaica(birfitoare):gossip
mahalagioaica(birfitoare):busybody
mahalagism:billingsgate

mahalagism(birfeala):scandal
mahalagism(birfeala):gossip
mahalagism(birfeala):tittle-tattle
mahalagiu:suburbanite|person living in a suburb
mahalagiu:vulgar-/foul-mouthed fellow
mahalagiu(barfitor):gossip
mahalagiu(barfitor):busybody
maharadjah:maharaja(h)
mahar:big bug/gun
mahmur:seedy after drinking
mahmur:with a hangover
mahmur(buimac):sleepy
mahmur(buimac):drowsy
mahmur(buimac):prostrate
mahmur(buimac):dizzy
mahmur(indispus):seedy
mahmur(indispus):sullen
mahmur(indispus):morose
mahmur(indispus):moody|<a scoate ~ul din cineva>to nag(nag) smb.
mahmureala:seediness after drinking|the morning after night before|hangover
mahomedan:Mohammedan
mahomedan:Mahometan
mahomedanism:Mohammedanism|Mahometanism|Moslemism
mahon:mahogany (tree)
mahon(ca lemn):mahogany
mahon(ca lemn):acajou
mahorca:shag
mahorca(tutun):tobacco
mai:May
mai:rammer
mai(la formarea comparativelor):more, -er
mai(aproape):almost
mai(aproape):nearly
mai(aproximativ):approximativ
mai(aproximativ):about
mai(cit pe ce):about
mai(cit pe ce):on the point of
mai(inca):still
mai(iarasi):again
mai(inca o data):once more
mai(inca o data):once again
mai(dupa aceea):after(wards)
mai(si):and
mai(in plus):besides
mai(in plus):in addition
mai(pe linga un pron. nehot.):else
mai(inca un/o):another
mai(pt. a intari ideea din fraza):ex. What a man!|<1 Mai>May Day|<cel mai>the most|<~ ales/cu>particularly|<(din doi)>the more|<~ ales/cu>especially|<cit mai>as... as possible|<~ apoi>after(wards)|<cu atit mai...>all the more...|<~ bine>better|<nu mai... (cantitativ sau temporal)>no more...|<~ d
maia(pt. aluat):leaven
maica(mama):mother
maica(calugarita):nun
maica(la vocativ):dear|<Maica Domnului/Precista>the Holy/Blessed Virgin
maidan:waste/vacant land/ground/lot
maiestate:majesty
maiestatefig.:stateliness

maiestate:majesty
maiestuas:majestic
maiestuos:dignified|majestic|stately
maiestuos:majestically
maimuta:monkey
maimuta(mai ales fara coada):ape
maimuta:Jackanape
maimuta(filfizon):coxcomb
maimuta(filfizon):affected/finical creature
maimuta(imitator):ape(r)
maimuta(om asemanator cu o ~):missing link
maimuta(filfizon):conceited creature
maimutareala(imitatie):monkey-like imitation
maimutareala(grimasa):grimace
maimutareala(grimasa):apish antic
maimutareala(grimasa):monkey trick
maimutareala(afectare):affected airs
maimutari:to mimic|to ape
maimutari:to mince|to act/play the ape
maimutoi(imitator):ape(r)
maimutoi(om urit):fright
maioneza:mayonnaise
maior:major
maioreasa:major's wife
maiou:undervest
maiou:undershirt
maiou(de balerin):tights
maistru:master
maistru(in industrie):foreman|<maistru de lumini>chief electrician|<mare maistru fig.>past master
major:major|of (full) age
major(mai mare):major
major(mai mare):greater
major(important):important
major(de prima importanta):of first importance
major:major
major:v. plutonier major|<caz de forta ~a>case of absolute necessity|<a deveni ~>to come of age
majora:to increase|to raise|to put up/increase the price of
majorare:increase in price
majorat:(full) age
majorat:coming of age|<a ajunge la ~>to come of age
majordom:major-domo|butler|steward
majoritar:of a majority
majoritate:majority|most cases|<~ absoluta>absolute majority|<~a celor prezenti>most of those present|<~a prietenilor sai>most/the majority of his friends|<~ covirsitoare>overwhelming majority|<~ de doua treimi>'two-thirds' majority|<~ de voturi>majority of votes|<~ de vot
majuscula:capital letter
mal(de lac):lakeside
mal(de lac):border
mal(de lac):shore
mal(de mare):coast
mal(de mare):shore
mal(plaja):beach
mal(mai ales de riu):bank
mal(margine):edge
mal(mai ales poaic):brink

malmai ales poetic:brink
mal(suparat):with one's monkey/dander up|<cit ~ul>v. matahalos|<a ajunge la ~>to get to the smooth water|<a ajunge la ~>to bring smth. to a happy issue|<a se ineca (ca tiganul) la ~>to lose by a neck|<a se ineca (ca tiganul) la mal aprox.>it's the last straw that breaks t
mala:trowel/mortar board
malac(om voluminos)(om voluminos):strapping fellow
malac(om voluminos)(om voluminos):strapper
malac(om voluminos)(om voluminos):beef
malac:whopper
malac(prost):duffer
malac(prost):dolt
malacof:crinoline
maladie:malady
maladiv:sickly|puny|ailing
maladiv:morbid
malahit:mountain green
malaiez:Malay(an)|Malaysian
malar:malar
malar:malar/cheek bone
malaric:malarial|malarious
malaric:person suffering from malaria
malarie:ague (fever)
malaxa:to mix
malaxa(aluatul):to knead
malaxor:malaxator|malaxating machine
malaxor(pt. ciment):cement mixer
maldar:heap|pile
maldar(snop):sheaf
maldar(manunchi):bundle
maleabil:soft|pliable|malleable
maleabil:tractable
maleabilitate:malleability|pliability
malefic:harmful|malefic|baleful|(ob)noxious|wicked|mischievous
malign:malignant
malitios:malicious|spiteful
malitios:maliciously|spitefully
malitiozitate:malice|maliciousness
malm:white Jura
maltaza:maltase
maltoza:maltose
maltrata:to ill-treat|to ill-use|to maltreat|to handle roughly
maltratare:ill-usage|maltreating
malt:malt
mamar:mammary
mama:mother|mamma|ma|mummy
mama:dam|<o ~ de bataie>drubbing|<o ~ de bataie>good licking|<~ draga>dear mother|<(dragul meu)>my dear (boy)|<mama soacra>mother-in-law|<~ vitrega>step mother|<de mama focului>awfully|<de mama focului>mighty|<de ~>a mother's..|<de ~>maternal|<la mama dracului>at Jerich
mamelar:mammary
mamelu:breast
mamelon:rounded hillock
mameluc:mameluke
mameluc:old rotter/fogey
mamifer:mammalian
mamifer:mammal
mamon:Mammon

mamos:obstetrician
mamut:mammoth
manager:manager
mana:manna
mana:blessing
mana(belsug):plenty|<~ cereasca>manna|<~ de ape bot.>manna grass
manciurian:Manchurian
manco:want
mandarin:mandarin
mandarina:tangerine
mandat(procura):mandate|commission
mandat:warrant|<~ de aducere jur.>order to offender|<~ de aducere jur.>witness to appear|<~ de arestare jur.>warrant for arrest|<~ de deputat>member's (electoral) mandate|<~ postal>money order|<~ postal>Post-Office order|<teritoriu sub ~>mandated territory
mandata:to pass for payment|to sanction an expenditure
mandatar(al alegatorilor):mandatory
mandatar(reprezentant):proxy
mandatar(reprezentant):representative
mandatar:authorized agent
mandibula:mandible
mandolina:mandolin(e)
mandragora:mandrake
mandra:circular crawl
mandril:mandrill
mandrin:mandrel
mandrina:to chuck (on the lathe)
mandrina:chuck|<~ de strung>lathe chuck
manechin(in croitorie):dummy
manechin(in croitorie):dummy
manechin(femeie):(lady) mannequin
manechin(femeie):cover girl
manechin(arte):lay figure
manechin(mere):lay figure
manej:riding school|manege
manej(acoperit):riding house/hall
manej:horsedrive mill
manela:capstan bar
maneta:hand lever
manevra:to manipulate|to handle
manevra(o masina):to operate
manevra(o masina):to run
manevra(pinzele):to work
manevra(pinzele):to handle
manevra(vagoane):to shunt
manevra(vagoane):to marshal
manevra(un vas):to manoeuvre
manevra(un vas):to handle
manevra(bani):to handle
manevra(bani):to manipulate
manevra:to plot
manevrabil:manageable|workable
manevra(fringhie)(fringhie):rope
manevra:intrigue|<~ electorala>vote-catching/electioneering manoeuvre
mangafa(prost):blockhead
mangafa(prost):duffer
mangafa(prost):dolt
mangal:charcoal

mangal(vas):brazier
mangalita:Mangalitza swine
mangan:manganese
manganat:manganate
manganic:manganic
manganit:manganite
mangusta(Herpestes nyula)(Herpestes nyula):mongoose
mangusta(Herpestes nyula):mongoose
maniabil:manageable|easy to handle
maniac:(mono)maniac|<~ atomic>atomaniac
manichiura:manicure
manichiurista:manicurist
manie:mania|craze|hobby|mannerism
manierat:well-mannered
manierat(curtenitor):courteous
manierat:finical
manierat(d. ton):genteel
manierat(d. ton):mincing|courteously
maniera:manners
maniera(fel):manner
maniera(fel):way
maniera:manner|<de asa ~ ca ...>in such a manner/way that...|<de asa ~ (ca nu cumva sa)>lest...
manierism:mannerism
manierism(afectare):affectedness
manifest:manifest|evident|obvious|clear
manifest(program):manifesto
manifest(program):proclamation
manifest(aruncat, distribuit):leaflet
manifest:manifestly|<Manifestul Comunist>the Communist Manifesto
manifesta:to manifest
manifesta(a arata):to show
manifesta(a da glas):to voice
manifesta(a exprima):to express
manifesta(bucuria etc.):to give vent to
manifesta(bucuria etc.):to show
manifesta:to appear
manifesta(a se arata):to show oneself
manifesta:to demonstrate|to make a public demonstration|to manifest
manifestant:demonstrant
manifestare:manifestation
manifestatie:demonstration
manila:Manil(l)a hemp
manioc(Menihot utilissima):cassava
manipula:to manipulate|to handle
manipulant:manipulator
manipulant(al banilor):handler
manipulant(la tramvai):tram driver
manipulator:manipulator
manipulator:v. manipulant|<~ telegrafic>key
manivela:crank
manometric:manometric(al)
manometru:pressure gauge
manopera:manual labour
manopera:v. manevra
mansardat:mansard-roofed
mansarda:attic|garret
manta:mantle|cloak|wrap

mantamil.:great-coat
manta:casing
manta(val):veil|<~ de vreme rea>Jack-at-a-pinch|<~ de ploaie>rain coat|<~ de ploaie>mack(intosh)|<~ de ploaie>waterproof
mantie:cloak|mantle
mantie(roba):robe
mantie:mantle
mantie(val):veil
mantila:mantila
mantisa:mantissa
mantou:(lady's) cloak
manual>manual|hand...
manual(scolar):textbook
manual(ghid:indicator)handbook
manual(ghid:indicator>manual
manual(ghid:indicator)guide
manual(elementar):primer
manual:manually|<lucru ~>manual training
manufactura:to manufacture
manufactura:manufacture
manufactura(fabrica):manufactory
manufactura(textile):textiles
manufactura(textile):drapery|<magazin de ~>draper's|<magazin de ~ amer.>dry goods (store)
manufacturier:manufacturing...
manuscript:manuscript
manuscris:manuscript, MS
manutanta:bakery
manutanta(magazie):storehouse
mapamond:map of the world in two hemispher
mapa:paper case
mapa(servieta):folio case
mapa(servieta):portfolio
marabu(Leptoptilus argala):marabou(t) (stork)|marabout
marafet(formalism):fuss
marafet(chichita):trick
marafet(chichita):artifice
marafet:whims|caprices
marafet(afectare):airs and graces
marafet(afectare):formal/prim ways
marafet(zorzoane):trappings
marafet(fleacuri):trifles
marafet(mijloc):means
marama:(very thin raw silk) headkerchief
maramuresean:of/from Maramures
marangoz:ship carpenter
marasm:depression
marasm(decadere):decay
maraton:long-distance race
marca:to mark|to put a mark on
marca(a bifa):to (mark with a) check
marca(o lada):to stencil
marca(un loc intr-o sala):to leave one's hat on
marca(un obiect de metal pretios):to hall-mark
marca(a stigmatiza):to brand
marca(a nota):to note
marca(a nota):to make a note of
marca(a inregistra):to register

marca(a inregistra):to record
marca(d. orologiu):to say
marca(d. orologiu):to point to|to mark
marca(a arata):to show
marca(a arata):to indicate
marca(a dovedi):to prove
marca(a sublinia):to underline
marca(a cistiga):to score
marca(un punct):to score
marca:be marked
marca:to score
marcaj:v. marca|mark
marcant:of mark/note|outstanding
marcasit:marcasite
marcat:marked
marcat(pronuntat):marked
marcat(pronuntat):pronounced
marcat(pronuntat):distinct
marcator:marker
marcator:marker
marca:mark
marca(semn):sign
marca(tip, model):brand
marca(fabricatie):made
marca(postala):(postage) stamp
marca:(coat of) arms
marca(fisa):mark
marca:electorate|<marca fabricii>trade-mark|<marca inregistrata>registered/trade
mark|<~ de siguranta>ferov. v. ~|<~ noua>new brand
marchetarie:inlaid work
marchiz:marquis|marquess
marchiza(in Anglia):marchioness
marchiza(in Franta):marquise
marchiza:driver's cab
marchizet:marquissette
marcotaj:layering
marcota:layer
mardeala(bataie) argou:drubbing
mardeala(bataie) argou:good licking
mardi(a bate) argou:to drub
mardi(a bate) argou:to lick soundly
mare(ca durata, grad, insemnatate):great
mare(ca intindere, continuu):large
mare(ca volum, abstract):big
mare(inalt si lung fata de latime):tall
mare(adinc):deep
mare(amplu):ample
mare(enorm):huge
mare(enorm):enormous
mare(gras):fat
mare(gros):thick
mare(infinit):infinite
mare(infinit):boundless
mare(inalt):high
mare(incapator):roomy
mare(incapator):spacious
mare(larg):wide
mare(lat):broad

mare(masiv):massy
mare(maret):grand
mare(umeros):rich
mare(umeros):numerous
mare(vast):vast
mare(vast):immense
mare(voluminos, corpolent):bulky
mare(puternic):powerful
mare(puternic):mighty
mare(adult):adult
mare(adult):grown-up
mare(adult):old
mare(violent):violent
mare(aspru):hard
mare(aspru):severe
mare(vestit):famous
mare(vestit):renowned
mare(vestit):illustrious
mare(marcant):outstanding
mare(important):great
mare(important):important
mare(hotaritor):decisive
mare(uimitor):stupendous
mare:sea
mare:main
mare(ocean):ocean
mare:sea|<~ comedie!>a pretty kettle of fish!|<~ comedie!>quite a sight!|<avere
~>large fortune|<baiat ~>big boy|<caldura ~>strong/powerful/intense heat|
<cheltuiele mari>great/big/heavy expense(s)|<cistiguri mari>large profits|
<cistiguri mari>considerable gain|<copii
maree:tide
maree(flux si reflux):ebb and flow
maree(flux):flow
maree(reflux):ebb
maregraf:registering tide gauge
maresal:marshal|<~ al palatului>marshal of the royal household
marfa:goods|wares|commodities|merchandise|<a-si lauda marfa>to puff one's wares|
<a-si lauda marfa>to make the most of oneself
margareta:moon flower
margarina:margarine
marghiloman:Turkish coffe
marginal:marginal
marginalia:marginalia
margine:edge
margine(a unui recipient):brim
margine(a trotuarului):curb|kerb
margine(a cimpului):edge
margine(mal):border
margine(mal):bank
margine(mal):coast
margine(granita):border
margine(granita):frontier (line)
margine(extremitate):end
margine(extremitate):extremity
margine(periferie):periphery
margine(a orasului):outskirts
margine(in scrieri):margin
margine(limita):limit

margine(limita):bounds|<chiar pe ~a...>on the very brink of...|<de ~>peripheral|
<de ~>peripheric|<fara margini>boundless|<fara margini>limitless|<fara
marginii>infinite|<pe ~a...>about...|<pe ~a...>on...|<pe ~a...>concerning...|<pe
~a...>in connection with|<pe ~a prapastiei>on the
margraf:margrave
mariaj:marriage|match
marin:marine|sea...|<pictura ~a>marine (painting)|<pictura ~a>sea piece|<pictura
~a>seascape
marina:to pickle
marinar:sailor|seaman
marinar:mariner
marinat:pickled
marinata:marinade
marina:sea service|<~ calareata>horse marines|<~ comerciala>merchant service|<~
comerciala>mercantile marine|<~ de razboi>Navy|<~ de razboi>naval forces
marinaresc:sailor's...
marioneta:marionette|puppet
marioneta:tool|<teatru de marionete>puppet show|<teatru de marionete>marionettes|
<teatru de marionete>fantoccini
marital:conjugal
marital:maritally
maritim:maritime|<comert ~>sea-borne trade|<drept ~>law|<drept ~>maritime law|
<putere ~a>maritime power
marmelada:jam|candied fruit jelly
marmelada(magiun):plum jam
marmita:camp kettle
marmora:to marble
marmorean:marmorean|marmoreal
marmota:marmot
marmura:marble
marna:diorite sand
maro:chestnut(-colour)|maroon
maro(cafeniu):brown
marochin:Morocco (leather)
marochinarie:Morocco (leather) goods
marota:(a court fool's) bauble|hobby
marota:pigeon
marsuin:sea hog (Phocaena communis)
marsupial:marsupial
marsupiu:pouch
mars:march!|away!|get away!|get out (of here)!
mars:march|<inainte ~!>forward (march)!|<inainte ~!>march on!|<~ fortat>forced
march|<~ funebru>funeral march|<~ nuptial>wedding/bridal march
marsarier:reverse|<in ~>on the reverse|<a pune in ~>to go into reverse
marsa:polder
marsrut:route
marsrut(itinerar):itinerary
marsrut:marchrout
martelat:hammer-wrought
martie:March
martingala(in diferite sensuri):martingale
martir:martyr
martiraj:martyrdom
martiriu:martyrdom
martiriza:to torment
martor:witness
martor(spectator):onlooker|<~ ocular>eye witness|<a lua pe cineva de ~>to
call/take smb. to witness|<Dumnezeu mi-e ~ ca...>God is my witness that...

mart:gammon|double (game)
mart:to get the upper hand over smb.|<a face ~ pe cineva>to backgammon smb.
martafoi:waster|rotter|bad lot|fop|coxcomb|dude
marti:Tuesday
marti:on Tuesday
martimartea:every Tuesday
martial:martial|soldierlike|<lege ~a>martial law|<curte ~a>court martial
martian:Martian|inhabitant of Mars
marxism:Marxism|<~ creator>creative Marxism
marxism-leninism:Marxism-Leninism
marxist:Marxian|Marxist
marxist-leninist:Marxist-Leninist|Marx-Lenin...|<teoria ~a>Marxist-Leninist theory
mas:spending/passing the night|putting up for the night
masa(a face masaj):to massage|to shampoo
masa(a stringe):to mass
masa:to mass|to gather in masses
masacra:to massacre|to slaughter|to butcher
masacra:to spoil|to bungle|to make a hash of
masacra(muzica):to murder
masacru:massacre|slaughter|butchery
masaj:massage|shampoo
masa:table
masa(multime):mass
masa:mass
masa(bucatarie):cooking
masa(bucatarie):cuisine
masa(cina):dinner
masa(cina):supper
masa(intretinere):board
masa(mincare):meal
masa(ospat):feast
masa(prinz):lunch
masa(prinz):dinner|<Masa Rotunda>the Round Table|<masele largi populare>the broad/vast masses of the people|<~ de aer>air mass|<Masa Rotunda>ist. the Table Round|<~ electrica>electric mass|<~ buna>good appetite!|<~ plastica>plastic mass|<~ cu patru picioare>four-legged tab
masca:to mask|to put a mask on
masca(a ascunde)(a ascunde):to hide
masca(a ascunde)(a ascunde):to conceal
masca(a ascunde)(a ascunde):to screen
masca(o fereastră):to blind
masca(o baterie):to conceal
masca(a disimula):to disguise
masca(a disimula):to dissimulate
mascarada:masquerade|mask
mascarada:masquerade
mascaron:mascaron
mascat:masked
masca:mask
masca:masque
masca(machiaj):make-up
masca:gas mask
masca(pt. a proteja respiratia):breathing protection mask
masca:mask
masca(contra ridurilor):face pack
masca:cloak
masca(paravan):screen
masca(prefacatorie):disguise

masca(expresie)(expresie):mask
masca(expresie)(expresie):face
masca(expresie)(expresie):countenance
masca(fata care nu exprima nimic):straight face
masca(persoana in masca):masker
masca(persoana in masca):masquerader|<~ mortuara>death mask|<sub masca
virtutii>under the mask/cloak of virtue|<a lepada/aranca masca>to throw off the
mask|<a lepada/aranca masca>to throw of all disguise|<a smulge masca cuiva>to
unmask smb.
mascota:mascot|charm
mascota(amuleta):amulet
mascul:male
masculin:male
masculin:masculine
masculin:masculine (gender)|<genul ~>the masculine gender
mascur:boar
mascur(castrat):gelded boar
masea:molar (tooth)
maseter:masseter|<muschi ~>masseter muscle
maseza:masseuse
masicot:massicot
masiv:massive|bulky
masiv:massy
masiv(solid):solid
masiv(greu):heavy
masiv(trupes):stout
masiv(trupes):fat
masiv(trupes):burly
masiv(trupes):portly
masiv(plin):full
masiv(voluminos):bulky
masiv(voluminos):voluminous
masiv(substantial):substantial
masiv(substantial):bulky
masiv:massively
masiv:main group of mountains
masiv(morman):heap
masiv(morman):pile
masivitate:massiveness
maslu:extreme unction
mason:freemason
masonerie:freemasonry
masonic:masonic
masor:masseur
mast:mast
mastic:mastic resin
masticator:masticatory
masticatie:mastication
mastica:kind of alcoholic drink prepared
mastita:mastitis
mastodont:mastodon
mastoida:mastoid|<apofiza mastoida med.>mastoid (projection)
mastoidita:mastoid disease
mascat(mare)(mare):big
mascat(cu bobul mare):coarse-grained
masinal:mechanical|involuntary|unconscious
masinal:mechanically
masinatie:machination|scheme|intrigue

masina:machine
masina(locomotiva):locomotive|engine
masina(batoza):threshing machine
masina(automobil):car
masina(locomotiva):engine
masina(camion):lorry
masina:machinery|<~ cu abur>steam engine|<~ de tocat carne>meat grinder|<~ de adunat>adding/tabulating machine|<~ de tors>spinning machine|<~ de amestecat>mixing machine|<~ de tors>frame|<~ de asamblat>assembling machine|<~ de tricatat>knitting machine|<~ de casa com.>c
masinarie:machinery
masinarie(masina):machine
masinarie:machinery
masinism:mechanization
masinist:machinist|mechanic|mechanician|engine driver
masinist:stage hand
master:v. vitreg
mat(d. un metal):mat
mat(d. un metal):dull
mat(d. un metal):lustreless
mat(d. culori):flat
mat(d. culori):dull
mat(d. culori):dead
mat(d. sunete):dull
mat(d. sunete):dead
mat(d. sticla):mat(ted)
mat(d. sticla):frosted
mat(d. piele):mat
mat:(check)mate|<a face pe cineva ~ si fig.>to checkmate smb.|<a face ~ in trei miscari>to mate in three
mata:you
matador:matador
matador:bigwig
matahala(colos):colossus
matahala(colos):giant
matahala(monstru):monster
matahala(sperietoare):bugbear
matahala(sperietoare):bogy
matahala(sperietoare):bugaboo
matahala(ceva urias):huge thing
matca(de riu):bed
matca(de riu):bottom
matca(izvor) rar:source
matca(a albinelor):queen
matca:womb|v. cotor
matelot:sailor|seaman
matematic:mathematical
matematic:exact
matematic:mathematically etc.|v. ~ i
matematica:mathematics
matematician:mathematician
material:material
material(fizic):physical
material(real):real
material(real):palpable
material(senzual):sensual
material(banesc):pecuniary
material(economic):economic

material(economic):financial
material:material|stuff
material(tesatura):material
material(tesatura):tissue
material(tesatura):fabric
material(de lina):stuff|<ajutor ~>pecuniary aid|<baza ~ a>material resources|
<cointeresare ~a>material incentive|<greutati ~e>difficulties|<greutati
~e>straitened circumstances|<lumea ~a>the material world|<lumea ~a>the world of
matter|<situatie ~a>material/economic/financial con
materialiceste:materially
materialism:materialism|<~ dialectic>dialectical materialism|<~
filozofic>philosophical materialism|<~ istoric>historical materialism
materialist:materialist
materialist(impropriu):materialistic
materialist:materialist
materialist(impropriu):materialist|<~ dialectic>dialectical materialistic
materialitate:materiality|<~ a lumii>the materiality of the world
materializa:to materialize
materializa(a infaptui):to carry out
materializa:to materialize|to be materialized
materializare:materialization
materie:matter|substance
materie(material):material
materie(stofa):stuff|fabric
materiescol.:subject matter
materie(domeniu):domain
materie(domeniu):province
materie(domeniu):sphere|<~ cenusie anat.>grey matter|<~ prima>raw material|<in ~
de>in matters of..., in...matters...|<in ~ de>in ...|<in ~ de>as far as... is/are
concerned|<tabla de materii>(table of) contents|<versat intr-o ~>well up in a
subject|<a intra in ~>to broach the s
matern:a mother's...
matern(d. grija etc.):motherly|<limba ~a>mother tongue|<limba ~a>maternal
language/tongue
maternitate:maternity|motherhood|maternity/lying hospital
matinal:morning...
matinalelev.:matutinal
matinal(devreme):early
matineu:matinee|afternoon performance
matisa:to splice
matlasa:to pad|to stuff
matlasat:quilted|padded
matosi:to v. ImbAta II
matostat:v. jasp
matrapazlic:fraud|swindle
matriarhat:matriarchate
matrice:matrix
matricol:registration...|<foaie ~a>registration certificate|<foaie ~a>v. si
matricola|<numar ~>(military sau administrative) number
matricola:roll|register|list (of members etc.)
matricola:regimental roll|v. si foaie matricola
matrimonial:matrimonial
matrita:type mould
matroana:matron
matroz:sailor|seaman
matur(d. persoane):grown-up
matur(d. persoane):adult
matur(d. virsta, gindire etc.):mature

matur(copt):ripe
maturatie:maturation|ripening
maturitate:maturity
maturitate:ripeness
maturiza:to (make) mature|to ripen
maturiza:to come to maturity|to ripen
maturizare:maturation|ripening
mat:bowel, gut|<-e fripte/goale>starveling, needy wretch
maur:Moorish
maur:Moresque
maur:Moor
mauresc:Moresque
mausoleu:mausoleum
maxilar:maxillary
maxilar:jaw bone
maxilar(falca):jaw
maxila:maxilla
maxim:maximum...|utmost, highest
maxim:maximum
ma:v. mai
mac(i)es:wild rose/brier|eglantine|hip rose/tree (Rosa canina)
macar(cei putin):at least
macar(chiar):even
macar(nici chiar):not even|not so much as|<- ca...>(al)though...|<- cit>it doesn't
matter how much|<- daca/de...>if only...|<- daca/de...>at least if...
macai:to quack
macait:quacking
macaleandru:robin (redbreast)
maceasa:hip(berry)|haw|roseberry
macel:slaughter|massacre|butchery
macelar:butcher
macelari:to slaughter|to massacre
macelarie:butcher's (shop)
macina(griu etc.):to grind|to mill
macina(cafea):to grind
macina(a farimita):to crush|to splinter
macina(ziduri):to cause to crumble
macina:to be ground
macina(d. stinci):to weather
macinat:ground etc. v. macina
macinat:grinding etc. v. macina.
macinatura(faina etc.):meal
macinis:grist
maciuca:club|bludgeon
maciuca(lovitura de ~):bludgeon stroke|<lovitura de ~>v. ~ 2|<fig.>staggering
blow|<mi se facu parul ~>my hair stood on end
maciulie(de baston):knob
maciulie(de palos):pommel
maciulie(de cui, de ac atc.):head
macris:sharp/sour dock (Rumex acetosa)|<-ul calului>v. stevie|<-ul iepurelui>wood
sorrel|<- spinos>barberry bush (Berberis vulgaris)
madular:limb
maduva:marrow|pith|core|essence|<maduva spinarii>spinal marrow|<maduva
spinarii>spinal marrow|<pina in/la maduva oaselor>to the backbone
magarincapatinatincapatinat:ass, mule, donkey
magar:scum|<nici cal nici ~>neither fish nor flesh (nor good red herring)
magaresc:ass('s)...|donkey('s)...
magaresc:asinine|asslike|<tuse magareasca>(w)hooping cough

magareste:like an ass|like a swine
magarie:swinishness|swinish trick
magarita:she-ass
magarus:little donkey/ass|neddy
maghiran:v. maghiran
maguleala:flattery
maguli:to flatter
maguli:to flatter/delude oneself
maguli:to imagine
magulire:flattering
magulire:flattery
magulitor:flattering
magura:hill
magura(movila):hillock
mai(hei):(you)!
mai(hei):heh!
mai(asculta):I say!
mai(asculta):look here!
mai(si ~, ~) (exprima uimire):(oh) my!
mai(si ~, ~) (exprima uimire):hey!
mai(si ~, ~) (exprima uimire):oh(o)!
mai(si ~, ~) (exprima uimire):o(h)o! really!
mai(si ~,~) (exprima uimire):o(h)o! really!
mai(idem, neplacuta):I say!
mai(prostii):rubbish!
mai(exprima neincrede):no!
mai(exprima neincrede):oh!
mai(inaintea subst. la vocativ):you
mai(adesea nu se traduce):you|<~ obraznicule>you cheeky boy|<hei, ~>hey you!
maiculeana:mother, mammy
maiculita:v. maiculeana
maicuta:v. maiculeana
maiestrie:craftsmanship|mastership|masterliness
maiestrie:skill|<artistica (de scriitor)>literary craftsmanship
maiestrit:masterly
maiestrit:skilfully
maiestru(maiestrit):masterly
maiestru(artistic):artistic
maiestru(indeminatic):skiful|miraculous|supernatural
malai(faina de porumb):maize
malai(faina de porumb):(Indian-)corn flour
malai(preparat):maizena
malai(faina):meal, flour
malai(turta):maize cake
malai(turta):hominy
malai(turta):tortilla
malai(turta):cake of (Indian-)corn flour
malai(turta):pinole
malaiet:tender|soft
malaiet(rasopt):mellow
malaiet(moliu)(moliu):spineless
malaiet(moliu):lifeless
malaiet(moliu):soft|soft
malaiet(moliu):flabby
malaiet(prost):doltish
malin:bird cherry (tree)
malina:bird cherry
malura:smut

malura(a griului, si):brand
malurici:wood pea/vetch (orobus variegatus)
maluros:blighted
mamaliga:atole|maize porridge|hominy
mamaliga:spineless creature|<a o pune de ~>to be in a sorry plight|<a o pune de ~>to be in the soup/in a fine mess/in a pickle
mamaligos:spineless
mamica:mum, ma, mummy
mamitica:v. mamica
mana:to be blighted
manastire(de calugari):monastery
manastire:monastery|cloister
manastire(accentul pe traiul in comun):convent
manastire(de calugarite):nunnery
manastire(de calugarite):convent (for nuns)
manastire(de calugari):convent for monks, friary
manastiresc:cloistral|conventual|monastery
manos:fruitful, fertile
manos(bogat):rich
manos:yielding profits
manunchi:bundle|bunch|handful
manunchi(miner):handle
manusar:glover
manusa:glove
manusa(odin.: azi, de sofer etc.)gauntlet
manusa(cu un deget):mitt(en)|<manusi de box>boxing gloves|<manusi de calarie>riding gloves|<manusi de lac>kid gloves|<a arunca cuiva manusa>to throw down the gauntlet to smb|<a arunca cuiva manusa>to throw down the gauntlet to smb.|<a umbra/a se purta cu manusi cu cineva>to handl
mar:apple (tree)
mar:apple|<de florile ~ului>to no purpose|<de florile ~ului>to no purpose (pop.)
no go|<~ al discordiei>bone of contention|<~ cretesc>Borsdorf pippin|<~ domnesc>prince's apple|<~ul lui adam>Adam's apple|<~ paduret>crab (apple) tree, crab (apple)|<~ul lupului>four-l
marar:dill (seed)
maracinar:whinchacker
maracine:bramble|brier|briar|brake
maracine:v. maracinis|<a sta (ca) pe maracini>to sit on thorns
maracinis:brambles|briers|patch of ground covered with bram
maracinos:briery|full of brambles
mare:behold!
mare(exprima mirarea):oh!
maret:grand|magnificently|imposing|grandiose|stately|magnificent|splendind
maret:magnificently
maretie:grandeur
maretie(maiestate):majesty
maretie(splendoare):splendour
marfar:freight train
margarit:v. margaritar
margarit:v. margaritar
margaritar:pearl
margaritar:loranth
margaritar(pietris):gravel
margea:(glass) bead|glass pearl
margea(la curcan)(la curcan):wattle
margea:pearl grass|<salba de margele>(glass) pearl necklace
margean:coral
margelusa:millet|pearl plant

marginas(invecinat):neighbouring
marginas(limitrof):limitrophe|adjacent
marginas(de margine):peripheral|border...
marginas(departat):remote
marginii:to bound|to mark the bounds of
marginii(a ingradi):to enclose
marginii:to limit|to set bounds/limits to|<a se ~ cu...>to border upon...|<a se ~ cu...>to be contiguous to...|<a se ~ cu...>to border upon...|<a se ~ cu...>to confine with...|<a se ~ la...>to confine oneself to...|<a se ~ la...>to content oneself with...
marginire:limitation
marginire:narrowmindedness
marginii:limited|restricted
marginii:limited|narrow-minded|illiberal
mari:to make greater|to aggrandize
mari(a spori):to increase
mari(a face sa para mai mare):to make appear larger
mari(a face sa para mai mare):to magnify
mari(a ridica):to raise
mari(a intensifica):to intensify
mari(a largi):to widen
mari(a largi):to broaden
mari(a largi):to extend
mari(pretul, valoarea etc.):to enhance
mari(a dilata):to expand
mari(a dilata):to dilate
mari(o gaura):to enlarge
mari(o gaura):to open out
mari(un portret):to enlarge
mari:to grow large|to become greater
mari(a spori):to increase
mari(a se inmultii):to multiply
mari(a creste):to grow
marie:majesty|highness|<maria sa>His Majesty|<maria sa>His Highness
marime:size
marime(volum):volume
marime(dimensiuni):dimensions
marime(proportii):proportions
marime(intindere):extent
marime:dignitaries
marimepeior.:big guns/bugs/noises/shots
marinimie:magnanimity|generosity
marinimos:magnanimous
marinimos(darnic):generous
marinimos(darnic):liberal
marinimos:magnanimously
marire:aggrandizement
marire:grandeur
marire(autoritate):authority
marire(autoritate):sway
marit:glorious
marita:to marry off|to give (away) in marriage|to find a husband for
marita(a vinde ieftin)(a vinde ieftin):to sell cheaply
marita(a se debarasa):to get rid of
marita(cu):to marry
marita(cu ac.):to get married (to)
marita:to wed (cu ac.)|to get spliced
maritat:v. maritis|<de ~>marriageable

maritata:married
maritis:marriage
marsalui:to march
marturie:testimony|evidence
marturie(dovada):proof
marturie(martor):witness|<ca ~ a... (cu gen.)>as a mark/token of...|<~ falsa>>false
witness/evidence, perjury|<a purta ~>to bear witness
marturisi(a admite):to admit
marturisi(a afirma):to affirm
marturisi(a afirma):to assert
marturisi(a declara):to declare
marturisi(a recunoaste):to confess
marturisi(a recunoaste):to confess
marturisi(a recunoaste):to own
marturisi(a recunoaste):to avow
marturisi(a sustine):to maintain
marturisi:to confess one's sins
marturisi:to confess
marturisir:avowal|admission
marturisir:confession
martisor(martie):March
martisor:mountain bennet
martisor:trinket worn in honour of March 1
marunt(mic):small
marunt(fin):fine
marunt(micut):tiny
marunt(micut):little
marunt(neinseminat):trifling
marunt(d. cheltuieli):petty
marunt(d. bani):(small) change
marunt(scund):low
marunt:small fine|<multe si ~e>all sorts of things/stuff
maruntaie:viscera|entrails|intestines|bowels
maruntaie(de vita):pluck
maruntaie:depths
maruntel:tiny
maruntel(mic):mean
maruntel(prapadit):scrubby
marunti:to break up|to make small pieces of
maruntis:trifles
maruntis(bani marunti):(small) change
maruntis(bani marunti):odd money
maruntis(marfuri)(marfuri):small goods
maruntis(marfuri):petty/small ware(s)|<negustor de ~uri>haberdasher|<raionul de ~uri>haberdashery department|<raionul de ~uri amer.>notion counter
mascari:ribaldry|bawdry|smut|filth|dirty jokes
mascarici:fool|clown
masea:molar (tooth), grinder
masea(dinte):tooth
masea(la roata morii):(wheel) paddle|<~ de minte>wisdom tooth|<~ua ciutei>dog's
tooth violet|<durere de masele>toothache|<nici pe o ~>next to nothing|<nici pe o ~>a drop in the bucket|<nici pe o ~>a sip, a sup|<a trage/lua la ~>to tipple|<a trage/lua la ~>to booze|<a trage/lua la ~>t
maselarita:hog's bean
maslin:olive (tree)|<ramura de ~>olive branch
maslina:olive|<ulei/untdelemn de masline>olive/sweet oil
masliniu:olive-coloured
maslui(cartile):to mark (for a foul play)

maslui(a legerile):to gerrymander
maslui(a falsifica):to falsify
maslui(a falsifica):to counterfeit
masluitor(la carti):(card) sharper
masluitor:falsifier
masura:to measure
masura(griul etc.):to measure out
masura(haine):to measure off
masura(pamintul):to measure up
masura(pamintul):to survey
masura(a cantari cuvintele):to weigh
masura(a evalua):to estimate
masura(a infrina):to curb
masura(a proportiona):to proportion
masura(a strabate)(a strabate):to cross
masura(cu privirea)(cu privirea):to look/eye up and down
masura(a bate)(a bate):to lick
masura(a bate):to drub
masura:to be measured
masura(cu cineva):to try one's strength against smb.
masura(reciproc/cu privirea):to look each other up and down
masura:to be... long, wide etc.
masurabil:measurable|mensurable
masurat:measured
masurat(limitat):limited
masurat(moderat):moderate
masurat(moderat):temperate
masurat(moderat):reasonable
masurat(d. pasi):steady, moderate
masura:measure
masura(cantitate):amount
masura(limita):limit
masura(masurare):measurement
masura(intindere):extent
masura(cantitate):quantity
masura:steps
masura(valoare):value
masura(valoare):measure
masura(forta):force
masura(limita):limit
masura(a calcula)(a calcula):to calculate
masura(a calcula):to judge
masura(a se lupta):to fight|<~ de capacitate>dry measure|<~ de capacitate>liquid
measure|<~ de lungime>measure of length|<masuri de precautie>precautions|<masuri
de precautie>precautionary measure|<masuri disciplinare>disciplinary measure|
<masuri drastice>drastic measures|<masur
masurabil:measurable
masuratoare:measurement|measuring
masuratoare(cadastrala):survey
matanie:genuflexion
matanie:rosary|<a bate matanii>to genuflect
matase:silk, pl. silks
matase(a porumbului):silk|<a broastei>crow silk, water weed
mataciune:dragon's head
matahalos(greoi):heavy
matahalos(greoi):hulking
matahalos(stingaci):clumsy
matahalos(stingaci):clumsy

matahalos(stingaci):awkward
matahalos(stingaci):lubberly
matahalos(stingaci):gawky
matahalos(voluminos):bulky
matahalos(diform):mis-shapen
matahalos(diform):deformed
matasar(tesator):silk weaver
matasar:chatterer
matasos:silky
matasos(catifelat):velvety
matraguna:belladonna, (deadly) night-shade
matrasi(a da afara):to kick out
matrasi(a da afara):to kick out
matrasi(a da afara):to give smb. the mitten
matrasi(a da afara):to give one's walking orders
matrasi(a omori)(a omori):to do for
matrasi(a irosi):to squander
matrasi(a irosi):to play ducks and drakes with
matreata:dandruff|dandriff|scurf
matura:to sweep
matura(camera):to sweep out
matura(murdaria):to sweep up
matura:to make a clean sweep of|<coada de ~>broomstick
matura:broom
matura(de pene):feather broom
matura:sorghum
maturatoare:sweeper
maturatoare(masina):sweeping machine
maturator:sweeper
maturator(~ de strada):street sweeper/ardently
maturator(~ de strada):scavenger
maturele:blue-bottle
maturoi:v. tirn
matusa:aunt|my old woman|aunt
matusica:auntie
mazarat:coarse-grained
mazarat(mare):big
mazariche:lathyrus|frozen pellets of snow
mazariche(lapovita):sleet
mazariche:vetch, tare
mea:my|<a ~>mine
meandru:meander|bend
meandru:meander
mecanic:mechanical|machine-like
mecanic:machanically
mecanic:mechanic
mecanic:engine driver
mecanica:mechanics|mehanics
mecanicist:mechanistic
mecanism:mechanism|machinery
mecanism(tehnica):technique
mecanism:machinery
mecaniza:to mechanize
mecaniza:be mechanized
mecanizare:mechanization
mecanizat:mechanized|<agricultura ~a>mechanized agriculture
mecanizator:machine operator
mecanotehnica:mechanics

mecanoterapie:mechanotherapy
 meci:match|<~ amical>sparing match|<~ de fotbal>football match|<~ in nocturna>floodlit match|<~ nul>tie|<~ nul>draw|<~ nul>love all
 medalie:medal|<Medalia Muncii>Medal for Distinction in Labour|<~ de aur>gold
 medal|<reversul ~i>the reverse of the medal|<reversul ~i fig.>the other side of the picture
 medalier:collection of medals
 medalier(ca mobila):medal cabinet
 medalion:medallion
 medalion(ca agrafa):locket
 medalion(in ziare):inset|inset portrait
 media:to mediate
 medial:medial|<consoana ~a>medial consonant
 median:median|<linie ~a>median line
 mediana:median (line)
 medianta:mediant
 mediatoare:perpend. on the middle of segment
 mediator:mediating|mediatory
 mediator:mediator|intermediate
 mediatie:mediation
 medic:physician|medical man|doctor|<~ chirurg>surgeon|<~ consultant>consulting physician|<~ legist>medical/forensic expert|<~ legist>medical examiner|<~ sef>house surgeon|<~ veterinar>veterinary surgeon|<~ veterinar>veterinarian|<~ veterinar>veterinarian, vet
 medical:medically|<ajutor ~>medical aid|<ajutor ~>medical service|<ajutor ~>service|<certificat ~>medical certificate|<certificat ~ mil.>hurt certificate
 medicament:medicament|drug
 medicamentos:medicinal|drug...
 medicatie:medication|medical treatment
 medicinal:medicinal|<planta ~a>medicinal herb|<planta ~a>simple
 medicina:medicine|<~ legala>forensic/legal medicine|<~ legala>jurisprudence|<~ veterinara>veterinary medicine|<doctor in ~>doctor of medicine|<student in ~>medical student|<a practica medicina>to practise medicine
 medicinist:medical student
 medico-farmaceutic:medico-pharmaceutical
 medico-legal:medico-legal
 medico-militar:medico-military
 medico-sanitar:medico-sanitary
 medie:average|medium
 medie:mean|<~ aritmetica>arithmetical mean|<~ geometrica>geometrical mean|<in ~>on an average
 medieval:medi(a)eval
 medievist:medi(a)evalist
 mediocritate:mediocrity
 mediocritate(d. cineva si):second-rater
 mediocru:mediocre|middling
 mediocru(d. o lucrare):indifferent
 mediocru(d. posibilitati):moderate
 mediocru(d. posibilitati):second-rate...
 mediocru(d. vinuri):poor
 medita(la, asupra):to meditate (on/upon)
 medita(la, asupra):to muse (on/upon)
 medita(la, asupra):to ponder (over)
 medita(a se gindi):to think (of)
 medita(un elev):to prepare
 medita(un elev):to coach
 meditativ:meditating|meditative
 meditativ:meditatively|musingly

meditator:private tutor|coach
meditatie:meditation
meditatie(a unui elev):coaching
meditatie(lectie):lesson
mediteranian:Mediterranean
mediu:average|medium...
mediu:medium|surroundings|environment
mediu(societate):society|<scoala medie>middle school|<termen ~ log.>middle term|<~
social>social environment/milieu/background
medjilis:majlis
medular:medullary
meduza:medusa
mefistofelic:Mephistophelian|Mephistophelean
mefitic:mephitic|foul|noxious
megafon:loud speaker|megaphone
megagraf:megagraph
megalit:megalith
megalitic:megalithic
megaloman:megalomaniac
megalomanie:megalomania
megateriu:megatherium
megatona:mega-ton
meglenoromân:Megleno-Rumanian
megohm:megohm
mehenghi(smecher):old fox
mehenghi(smecher):crafty person
mei:my
mei:millet|<ai ~>mine|<~ pasaresc>bristle grass
meisor:millet grass
melancolic:melancholy
melancolic(d. peisaje):gloomy
melancolic:melancholically
melancolie:melancholy
melancolie:melancholia
melanina:melanine
melanj:mixture
melasa:molasses|treacle
melc:creeper
melc(prajitura):Chelsea bun|<ca ~ul>(as) slow as a snail
mele:my|<ale ~>mine
meleag:part|region
melena:mel(a)ena
meleu:melee
melifer:melliferous|honey-bearing
melisa:balm
melita:to brake|to scutch|to swingle
melita:to lick soundly
melita:to jabber|to prate|to chatter nineteen to the dozen
melita:brake|swingle|scutcher
melita:chatterbox|<a da cu melita>to clack|<a da cu melita>to twaddle|<a da cu
melita>to chatter nineteen to the dozen
melodic:melodically
melodica:melodics
melodie:melody|tune
melodios:melodious|musical|tuneful
melodios:melodiously|tunefully
melodramatic:melodramatic
melodramatic:melodramatically

melodrama:melodrama
meloman:melomaniac|lover of music|music fan|concertgoer
melomanie:melomania
melon:bowler (hat)|pot hat
melopee:chanting
melopee(recitativ):recitative
melopee(cintec):song
membrana:diaphragm
membranos:membraneous
membru:member
membru(al unei soc. stiintifice):fellow
membru:limb
membru(barbatesc):membrum virile|member|constituent part
membru(side|<~ activ>active member|<~ al Partidului Comunist Roman>member of the Rumanian Communist Party|<~ al unui sindicat>member of a trade union|<~ corespondent>corresponding member|<~ de partid>Party member|<~ onorific>honorary member|<a fi ~ al comitetului>to b
memento:memento|reminder
memento(carte):synopsis
memento(carte):vade-mecum
memora:to remember
memorabil:memorable|noteworthy
memorabil:memorably
memorandum:memorandum
memorator:vade-mecum
memorialist:memoirist
memorialistica:memoirs|memoirism
memorie:memory
memorie(amintire):remembrance|<din ~>from memory|<din ~>without book|<in memoria... (cu gen.)>in memory of...|<in memoria... (cu gen.)>to the memory of...
memoriu:memorial|(written) statement
memoriu:memoirs
memoriu(ale unei societati):memorials
memoriu(ale unei societati):transactions
memoriza:to memorize
memorizare:memorization|memorizing
menaj:housekeeping|housewifery|household|family|family life|<a face ~ul>to do the chores
menaja:to spare|to deal gently/tactfully with|to handle with kid gloves
menaja:to spare oneself
menajament(atentie):care
menajament(consideratie):consideration
menajament(precautie):caution
menajament(precautie):circumspection|<fara ~e>bluntly
menajer:domestic|connected with the house
menajera:housewife|housekeeper
menagerie:menagerie
mendre:fling|<a-si face ~le>to take one's fling|<a-si face ~le>to please one's humour
menestrel:minstrel
menestrel(cintaret):singer
menghina:(screw) vice
menhir:menhir
meni(a destina):to destine
meni(a predestina):to predestinate
meni(a predestina):to foredoom
meni(a prezice):to foretell
meni(a blestema):to curse

meninge:meninx
meningita:brain fever
meningococ:meningococcus
menire:mission
menire(sarcina):task
menire(sarcina):task
menire(soarta):fate
meniu:menu|bill of fare|<~ fix>ordinary
menopauza:menopause
menoragie:menorrhagia
menstrual:menstrual
menstruatie:catamenia
mensual:monthly
mensevic:Menshevist
mensevic:Menshevik
mensevism:Menshevism
mental:v. mintal
mentalitate:mentality|turn of mind|outlook|conception
menta:v. minta
mentol:menthol
mentor:mentor
mentine:to maintain
mentine(o hotarire):to abide by
mentine:to continue
mentine(a ramine):to remain
mentine(d. preturi):to keep up
mentine(a nu ceda):to hold out
mentine(in post):to keep one's job
mentiona:to mention|to make mention
mentiona(a specifica):to specify
mentiune:mention
mentiune(pe plic):endorsement
mentiune:certif. of good work and conduct
mentiune(la un concurs):(honourable) mention
menuet:minuet(to)
mercantil:mercantile|commercial|<spirit ~>mercenary spirit
mercantilism:mercantilism|money grabbing
mercenar:hireling|mercenary
mercenar:mercenary|mercantile|greedy|money-grabbing
merceolog:expert in science of commodities
merceologie:science of commodities
mercerie:small wares|haberdashery
mercerie:notions
mercerie(pravalie):small-ware shop
mercerie(pravalie):notion counter
merceriza:to mercerize
mercur:quicksilver
mercurial:mercurial
mercurial:market price-list
mercuric:mercuric
mercurus:mercurous
mereu:always|permanently|continuously|constantly
mereu(tot timpul):all the time
mereu(neincetat):ceaselessly
mereu(vesnic):for ever
merge(in diferite sensuri):to go
merge(pe jos):to walk
merge(a pasi):to step

merge(in mars):to march
merge(a se indrepta):to repair
merge(a se misca):to move
merge(a se misca):to stir
merge(a trece):to pass
merge(cu un vehicul):to drive
merge(cu un vehicul):to ride
merge(calare):to ride
merge(d. lucruri):to go
merge(d. lucruri):to work
merge(d. lucruri):to act
merge(d. puls):to beat
merge(d. monede):to be current
merge(d. afaceri):to go on (well)
merge(a se duce):to go
merge(a pleca):to leave
merge(a pleca):to set out
merge(a se vinde):to be on demand
merge(a fi nevoie):to be necessary
merge:to go|<a ~ cu...>to go with...|<(a insoti)>to accompany|<(cu un vehicul)>to go by...|<(a se potrivi cu)>to suit...|<(a se potrivi cu)>to belong with...|<a ~ pe (10 ani)>to be nearly... years old|<a ~ pe (10 ani)>to be rising/coming (twenty)|<a ~ pina la...>to go
meridian:meridian|<~ ceresc>celestial meridian|<~ magnetic>magnetic meridian|<primul ~>the zero meridian
meridiana:meridian line
meridional:meridional|southern
meridional:meridional|southerner
merinana:sandwort
merinde:victuals
merinde(hrana):food
merinde(hrana):grub
merinos:merino|<oaie ~>merino (sheep)
merisor:red bilberry
merit:merit|desert|worth
merit(talent):talent
merit(pricepere):skill|<de ~>of talent/ability
merita:to deserve|to merit|to be worth
merita:to be worth while/the candle|<asa merita!>it serves him right!|<asa merita!>serve him right!|<merita s-o citesti>it is worth reading
meritoriu:praiseworthy|meritorious|deserving
merituos:deserving
merituos(valoros):valuable
merituos(valoros):rewarding
merlon:merlon
mers:going|walking
mers(fel de a merge):gait
mers:march|<~ inainte>progress|<~ inainte>progress|<~ inainte>advance|<~ inainte>march|<~ inapoi tehn.>backing|<~ inapoi tehn.>reverse|<~ inapoi tehn.>backward motion|<~ incet tehn.>slow speed|<~ in gol tehn.>idling|<~ul bolii>the progress of the illness/disease|<~ul tr
mersi:(many) thanks!|thanks!
mesa:<a baga (pe cineva) ~>to push smb. to the wall|<a baga (pe cineva) ~>to get smb. in wrong|<a intra/cadea ~>to get into a mess/scrape/muddle/a nice fix|<a intra/cadea ~>to get into a mess/scrape/muddle/a nice fix
mesager:harbinger
mesagerie(birou):parcels office|<serviciu de mesagerii>parcel post/delivery
mesaj:message

mesaj(chemare):call
mesaj(chemare):appeal|<~ regal>king's speech|<~ul tronului>speech from the throne
meschin(d. caracter):paltry
meschin(d. caracter):petty
meschin(d. actiuni):mean
meschin(d. actiuni):base
meschin(d. actiuni):niggardly
meschin(d. actiuni):stingy
meschin:meanly|basely|niggardly|stingily
meschinarie:meanness|pettiness|paltriness
meschinarie(ca act):piece of meanness
mesean:table companion
mesean(invitat):guest (at table)
meserias:artisan|handicraftsman
meserie:trade|handicraft
meserie(profesie):profession|<scoala de meserii>industrial trade/vocational school|<a invata o ~>to learn a trade
mesianic:Messianic
mesmerism:mesmerism
mesteacan:birch (tree)
mesteca:to chew|to masticate
mesteca(d. vite):to ruminate
mesteca(a minca):to eat
mesteca(a pune la cale)(a pune la cale):to ruminate
mesteca(a pune la cale)(a pune la cale):to plot
mesteca(a pune la cale)(a pune la cale):to scheme
mesteca(lichide):to stir
mesteca:to chew
mestecanis:birch grove
mesa:lock (of hair)
mesa:tent|<~ alba>meche blanche
mesina:sheepskin|roan|basil|basan
Mesia:Messiah
mester:master
mester(meserias):artisan
mester(muncitor calificat):qualified worker
mester:master
mester(artist):artist
mester(expert):expert
mester:skil(l)ful|<~ zidar>master mason
mesteri:to work
mesteri(a aranja):to arrange
mesteri(a aranja):to fix
mesteri(a drege):to set to rights
mestesug(meserie):trade
mestesug(profesie):profession
mestesug(ocupatie):occupation
mestesug(pricepere):skill
mestesug(talent):talent
mestesug(arta):art
mestesug(metoda):method
mestesug(mijloc):means, device, contrivance
mestesug(viclenie):cunning
mestesugar:v. meserias
mestesugaresc:artisan's... hand-made...|<industrie
mestesugareasca>domestic/cottage industry|<productie mestesugareaca>handicraft
wares, hand-made goods
mestesugi:to execute artistically

mestesugi(a unelti):to plot, to scheme
mestesugi(a aranja):to arrange
mestesugit:executed artistically
mestesugit(maiestry):masterly
mestesugit(ingenios):ingenious
mestesugit(priceput):skil(l)ful
mestesugit:artistically|in a masterly way|ingeniously|skil(l)fully
metabolic:metabolic
metabolism:metabolism
metacarp:metacarpus
metacarpian:metacarpal
metacentru:metacentre
metafizian:metaphysician
metafizica:metaphysics
metafizician:metaphysician
metafonic:vowel mutation, metaphony
metafora:metaphor
metaforic:metaphorical
metaforic(figurat):figurative, tropical
metaforic:metaphorically figuratively
metal:metal|<~ alb>white metal|<~ dur>hard metal|<~ e neferoase>non-ferrous metals|
<~ feros>ferrous metal|<~ nobil>noble metal|<~ pretios>precious metal|<~ fin>fine
metal
metalazbest:metal asbestos
metalepsa:metalepsis
metalic:metallic|<sunet ~>metallic sound
metalifer:metalliferous, metal-bearing
metaliza:to (cover with) metal
metaloceramica:powder metallurgy
metalochimie:chemistry of metals
metalografie:metallography
metaloid:metalloid
metalotehnica:metal engineering/processing
metalurgic:metallurgic(al)|<uzina ~a>tronworks
metalurgie:metallurgy
metalurgie(ca tehnica):smelting|<metalurgia neferoaselor>nonferrous metallurgy,
metallurgy of non-ferrous metals|<~ feroasa>ferrous metallurgy, metallurgy of
ferrous metals
metamorfic:metamorphic, metamorphous
metamorfism:metamorphism
metamorfoza:to metamorphose|to change completely/altogether
metamorfoza:metamorphosis
metamorfoza(transformare):transformation
metamorfoza(schimbare):change
metamorfoza:metamorphosis
metanchim.:methane (gas), marsh gas
metaplasma:metaplasma
metastaza:metastasis
metatars:metatarsus
metateza:metathesis
metazoar:metazoon
meteahna(defect):defect, fault, shortcoming
meteahna(defect):imperfection
meteahna(pacat):sin
meteahna(boala):disease, illness
meteahna(suparare):trouble
meteahna(slabiciune):weakness
meteahna(pasiune):passion

metempsihoza:metempsychosis
meteor:meteor ,atmospheric phenomenon|meteor, atmospheric phenomenon|v. meteorit
meteorit:meteorite
meteorograf:meteorograph
meteorolog:meteorologist
meteorologic:meteorology
meteorologie:meteorological|<buletin ~>weather report/forecast|<statiune ~>meteorological station
meterezinv.:v. fortificatie|v. crenel
meticulos:meticulous, punctilious
meticulos:meticulously, punctiliously
meticulozitate:meticulousness, punctiliousness
metil:methyl
metilen:methylene
metilic:methyllic|<alcool ~>methyl(ic) alcohol
metis:half-breed, metis
metoc:succursal monastery
metoda:method system
metoda(mod):way|<~ analitica>analytical method|<~ dialectica>dialectical method|<cu ~>methodically, systematically|<fara ~>without method, at random, in a haphazard way|<lipsa de ~>lack of method
metodic:methodically, systematically|by line (and level)
metodica:method(s)
metodism:methodism
metodist:methodologist
metodist:methodist
metodologic:methodological
metodologie:methodology
metonimie:metonymy
metopa:metope
metraj:metric length metric area
metraj(de tesaturi):metres, yards
metraj(cinema):footage, length|<film de lung ~>full-length (feature) film|<film de scurt ~>short-reel film
metresa:(kept) mistress
metresa:paramour, wench
metric:metric
metric:metric(al)|<sistem ~>metric system
metrica:prosody, metrics
metrita:metritis
metro:v. metropolitan|<~ aerian>flyover, amer. subway in the sky
metrologie:metrology
metronom:metronome
metropola:metropolis
metropola(capitala):capital
metropola(tara):parent state, mother country
metropolitan:metropolitan
metropolitan:underground, metropolitan|tube
metropolitanrar:metro
metropolitan(amer.):subway
metru:metre
metru:metre|(metre) rule|<~ cub>cubic metre|<~ patrat>square metre
meu:my|<al ~ meu>mine
mexican:Mexican
mezalianta:misalliance
mezaliantaelev.:mesalliance
mezanin:mezzanine (storey)
mezat(licitatie):auction|<a scoate la ~>to put smth., up to/for auction

mezelarie:sausage factory
mezelarie(magazin):ham-and-beef shop
mezelarie(magazin):pork-butcher's shop
mezelic:snack|(cold) collation|hors d'oeuvres
mezeluri:salami and sausages
mezenter:mezenterly
mezenteric:mesenteric
mezin:youngest child
mezocarp:mesocarp
mezoderm:mesoderm
mezolithic:mesolithic
mezozoic:mesozoic|<era ~a>mesozoic era/period
mezzo-soprana:mezzo-soprano (voice)
mi:(the note) E, mi
mi:v. imi
miasma:miasma
miasma(miros rau):stink, stench
miau:mew!, miaou!
miazanoapte:north
miazazi:south
mic(fara a implica comparatia):little
mic(implicind comparatia):small
mic(mititel, minuscul):minute, diminutive, tiny
mic(ca statura:scurt)short
mic(si neinseminat):exiguous
mic(pitic):dwarf(y), dwarfish, pigmy
mic(pitic):Lilliputian
mic(si indesat):dumpy, podgy
mic(si slab):chitty
mic(in crestere):undergrown, stunted
mic(imperceptibil):imperceptible
mic(d. haine:strimt)tight
mic(putin adinc):shallow
mic(scund, jos):low
mic(slab):weak, feeble
mic(d. lumina):dim
mic(tinar):young
mic:little, small
mic(neinseminat):insignificant, trifling
mic(usor de suportat etc.):light, slight
mic(de dispretuit):contemptible
mic(limitat):limited
mic(meschin):mean
mic:v. mititei|<~a gospodarie>the small/petty farming|<~a gospodarie taraneasca
producatoare de marfuri>the petty goods/peasant economy|<~a burghezie>petty
bourgeoisie|<~a taraneasca>small peasant farm|<~a gospodarie taraneasca>small
peasant farm|<~a productie de
micasist:mica-schist
mica:mica
micela:micella
miceliu:mycelium
michiduta(drac):little imp, flibbertigibbet
michiduta(drac):urchin
miciman:midshipman
micime:smallness, littleness
micime:meanness, pettiness, paltriness
micologie:myc(et)ology
micoza:mycosis

microb:microbe, germ
microbalanta:micrometer balance
microbian:microbial, microbic
microbiolog:microbiologist
microbiologic:microbiological
microbiologie:microbiology
microbus:baby/touring bus, minibus
microcefalie:microcephaly
micrococ:micrococcus
microcosm:microcosm
microfarad:microfarad
microfilm:microfilm
microfon:microphone, mike.
microfotografie:microphotography
microfotografie(concret):photomicrograph
microfotografie(concret):microphotograph
microfotoradiografie:X-ray microphotograph
microgram:microgram(me)
microlit:microlith
micrometric:micrometric(al)
micrometru:micrometer
micron:micron, micromilimeter
microorganism:micro-organism
microporos:microcellular|<incaltaminte cu talpa de cauciuc ~>foot-wear with
microcellular soles
microraion:self-contained district
microrila:v. microsi(ll)on
microscop:microscope|<~ electronic>electron microscope
microscopic:microscopic(al)
microscopie:microscopy
microseism:microseism
microsi(ll)on:micro-groove (record)
microspor:microspore
microstructura:microstructure
microtom:microtome
microzoare:microzoa
microzona:microzone
micsandra:white stock, gilliflower|gilliflower, gillyflower|wall flower|<~
salbatica>treacle mustard
micsora:to make smaller|to reduce,to decrease,to diminish|to lessen
micsora(meritul cuiva etc.):to belittle, to detract from
micsora(puterea cuiva etc.):to to curtail
micsora(a scurta):to shorten
micsora:to become/grow smaller|to decrease,to diminish
micsorare:reduction, decrease etc.
micsunea:v. toporas|rocket|<micsunele ruginite, ~ galbena>wall flower/gillyflower
midie:(common edible) mussel/muscle
midineta:midinette, shopgirl, work girl
mie:thousand
mie:(to) me|<o ~ si una de nopti>the Arabian Nights|<mii de oameni>(many)
thousands of people|<mii de scuze!>a thousand apologies|<de mii de ori>a thousand
times|<unul la o ~>one in a thousand|<unde merge mia, merge si suta>in for a
penny, in for a pound
mied:mead, vinous hydromel
miel:lamb
mielarea:chaste/hemp tree
mielina:myelin(e)
mielita:myelitis

miercuri:Wednesday|wednesday
miercuri:on Wednesday|every Wednesday
miere:honey|<~a ursului bot.>lungwort, pulmonary, bugloss cowslip|<dulce ca ~a>honey-sweet|<luna de ~>honeymoon
mierla:blackbird, ouzel
mierloi:blackbird
miers:honeyed, sugary
miers(d. cineva):soapy, mealy-mouthed, unctuous
miers(d. zimbet):bland, unctuous
miers:blandly, sugarily|with honeyed words
mieuna:to mew, to miaow, to miaou|to miaul, to (cater)waul
mieunat:mew(ing) (cater)wauling mew
mieunatura:v. mieunat
miez(mijloc):middle
miez:core, kernel, heart, essence
miez(inima):heart
miez(al unui fruct):core, pulp
miez(de piine):crumb (of a loaf)
miez(de nuca etc.):kernel
miezfig. (toi):depth thick|<~ul noptii>midnight|<~ul noptii poetic>the witching hour|<~ul zilei>noon, midday|<cu ~>substantial|<cu ~ (cu tilc)>significant|<fara ~>coreless, fig. empty idle futile|<in ~ de vara>in midsummer|<a intra in ~ul lucrurilor>to come to the point
migala:scrupulousness, scrupulousness|scrupulousness, scrupulousness|scrupulosity
migali:to fiddle/finick over
migali:to kinick, to fiddle-faddle
migalos:scrupulous
migalos:finical, finicking
migalos:scrupulously etc. v. ~ I
migdal:almond (tree)
migdalat:almond-shaped
migdala:almond
migra:to migrate
migrator:migratory
migrati(un)e:migration
migrena:headache
mihalt:burbot
mihoti:to neigh, to whinny
mihoti(d. oameni):to guffaw
miime:thousandth
mija:<de-a ~>blind man's-buff
miji(a apareta):to appear
miji(la suprafata sau brusc):to crop up
miji(in departare):to loom
miji(a licari):to gleam
miji(a rasari):to rise
miji(d. plante):to come up/out, to sprout
miji(d. muguri):to shoot (out)
miji(ochii mici):to blink
miji(d. plante):to appear|<mijea de ziua>daybreak was at hand, it was dawning
mijire:appearance etc. v. miji
mijloc:middle
mijloc(centru):centre
mijloc(talie):waist, figure
mijloc(abdomen):abdomen, belly
mijloc(mod de actiune):means
mijloc(metoda):method
mijloc(cale):way

mijloc(instrument):instrument
mijloc(resursa):resource
mijloc(posibilitate):possibility
mijloc(vehicul):vehicle, medium
mijloc:means, fortune, wealth, resources|<mijloace de productie>means of production|<mijloace de trai>means of subsistence, livelihood|<mijloace de transport>means of conveyance|<mijloace locale>local resources|<cale/drum de ~>middle course|<clasele de ~>the middle
mijlocas:v. ~ i|<cal ~>centre leader|<jucator ~ fotbal>half(-back)|<taran ~>middle peasant
mijloci(a media):to intervene in
mijloci(a media):to mediate/interpose/intercededddd
mijloci(a media):to mediate/interpose/intercede|to act as go-between in
mijloci(a contribui la):to contribute to
mijlocitor:mediator, intermediary
mijlocitor(si in sens rau):go-between
mijlocitor(numai in sens rau):pander, pimp, procurer
mijlociu:middle...
mijlociu(d. calitate etc.):medium...
mijlociu(d. capacitate etc.):middling...
mijlociu(moderat):moderate
mijlociu(intermediar):intermediate
mijlociu(d. preturi, viteza, nivel):average, mean
mijlociu(mediocru):mediocre, indifferent
mijlociu(de mina a doua):second-rate...
mijlociu(d. fii):second-born
mijlociu:second-born (child)|<degetul ~>the middle finger
milanez:Milanese
milanez:milanese (silk)|<camasa ~a>milanese silk shirt
mila:mile|pity, compassion
mila(caritate):charity
mila(bunatate):kindness
mila(dragoste):love
mila(bunavointa):goodwill
mila:grace
mila(pomana):alms
mila(mizerie):misery, wretchedness
mila(saracie):poverty
mila(jale):grief
mila:pitilessly, mercilessly|ruthlessly
milamai mare mila!:it is pitiful/lamentable!|<fara ~ adv.>ruthlessly, pitilessly, mercilessly|<~ marina>sea mile|<cu ~>compassionately|<de ~ de sila>willy-nilly|<din ~>out of pity, for pity's sake|<fara ~ adj.>pitiless, merciless, ruthless|<a i se face ~ de..., a-i fi ~ de...>to
milenaar:millennial, millenary|millennial, millenary
mileniu:1,000 years, millenary, chiliad
mileniu:millennium
miliampermetru:milliampermeter
miliar:milliary|marking a kilometre
miliar:milestones
miliard:a thousand million(s)
miliard:billion
miliardar:multi-millionaire
milieu:doily, doy
miligram:milligram(me)
mililitru:millilitre
milimetric:millimetre...|<hirtie ~a>scale paper
milimetru:millimetre

milion:million
milionar:millionaire
milionara:millionairess
milionime:millionth
milita(pentru):to militate (in favour of)
militant:militant
militant:militant, activist, cadre
militant(luptator):fighter (for)
militant(luptator):champion (of)
militar:military
militar(de soldat):soldierly
militar(ca de soldat):soldier-like
militar:military man, soldier
militarmilitarii:the military|<serviciu ~>military service
militarism:militarism
militarist:militaristic
militarist:militarist
militariza:to militarize
militaresc:soldierly
militaresc(ca de soldat):soldier-like
militaresc(ca de soldat):soldierlike
militareste:soldier-like manner|<a saluta ~>to give the military salute
militarie:military service sau life|soldiering|<a se duce la ~>to go into the
army|<a se duce la ~>to enlist, to enrol(l)
militaros:soldierly
militian:militiaman
militie:militia
militie:military service army
milivolt:millivolt
milog:beggar, cadger
milogeala:begging
milogi:to beg
milos:compassionate|oozy
milos(caritabil):charitable
milostenie(pomana):alms, charity|v. danie
milostiv:merciful
milostiv(bun):kind
milostiv(iertator):forgiving
milostiv(darnic):bountiful|generous, liberal
milostivi(de):to take pity/compassion(on)
milostivi(a binevoi):to deign, to condescend
milostivire:v. mila 1-4
milostivire(darnicie):bounty, generosity
milui:to give alms to
milui(a se arata mila):to take pity/compassion on
milui(a se cruta):to spare
mim:mime
mima:to mime
mima(a imita):to mimic, to ape
mima:mime, mimicry, dumbshow|pantomime
mimetism:mimesis, mimicry
mimic:mimic
mimica:mimic art, mimicry
mimoza:mimosa|<~ senzitiva>mimosa, sensitive plant
mina:to mine
mina:to undermine
minaret:minaret
mina(in diferite sensuri, si fig.):mine

mina(infatisare):mien, looks
 mina(expresie):look, appearance, countenance
 mina(put):mine, pit
 mina(cariera):quarry
 mina(de creion):lead|<-- clopot>bell mine|<-- de carbuni>coal mine/pit|<-- marina>sea
 mine|<-- parasita>abandoned mine|<a avea ~ buna>to look well, to have a good mien|
 <a avea o ~ mirata>to look surprised|<a face o ~ suparata>to look furious
 mincinos(d. cineva):lying, mendacious
 mincinos(desert):vain, illusory
 mincinos(fals):untrue, false
 mincinos(liar, fibber, fibster|storry teller
 minciuna:lie, untruth, falsehood, fib|cram(mer), stretcher
 minciuna(nascocire):fabrication, fable
 minciuna(faptul de a minti):lying
 minciuna(prajitura):crueller|<-- gogonata>whopping lie, whopper, bumper|<-- gogonata
 amer.>eighteen-carat lie|<-- grosolana>thumping lie|<-- nevinovata>white lie|<a
 spune minciuni>to lie, to tell lies|<a umbra cu minciuni>to deal in lies|<a da pe
 cineva de ~>to give smb. the lie|<a ram
 mindir:straw, mattress|palliasse, paillasee
 miner:miner, pitman, mine worker|<Ziua ~ului>Miner's Day
 mineral:mineral|<apa ~a>mineral water(s), table/spa water|<izvor ~>mineral spring|
 <ulei ~>mineral oil
 mineraliza:to be mineralized
 mineralog:mineralogist
 mineralogic:mineralogical
 mineralogie:mineralogy
 minereu:ore|<-- de fier>iron ore
 minerit:mining
 minge:ball|<-- de baschet>basketball|<-- de fotbal>football
 miniatural:miniature...
 miniatura:miniature|<in ~>in miniature
 miniaturist:miniaturist|miniature painter
 minier:mining, mine...|<industrie ~a>mining industry
 minim:minimum
 minimaliza:to minimize, to disparage
 minimum:minimum
 minister:ministry
 minister(mai ales in Anglia):office|board
 minister(in S.U.A.):departament|cabinet|government|<Ministerul Afacerilor
 Externe/de Externe>Ministry of External Affairs (in Anglia) Foreign Office|
 <Ministerul Afacerilor Interne>(in S.U.A.) Department of the Interior|<Ministerul
 Afacerilor Externe/de Externe>(in S.U.A.) St
 ministerial:ministerial|<comisie ~a>departmental committee|<hirtie ~a>petition
 paper
 ministru(Cabinet):Minister
 ministru(in Anglia):Secretary of State|<-- adjunct>deputy minister|<-- adjunct>(in
 Anglia) Under-Secretary|<-- fara portofoliu>Minister without portofolio|<Ministrul
 Afacerilor Externe>Minister for Foreign Affairs|<Ministrul Afacerilor
 Externe>Foreign Secretary|<Ministrul Afacerilo
 miniu:minium
 minor:minor, lesser
 minor:minor
 minorsi jur.:under age
 minor:minor
 minor:infant|<termen ~ log.>minor premise|<terta ~a muz.>minor third
 minoritate:minority|<-- nationala>national minority|<in ~>in the/a minority|<a pune
 in ~>(In Anglia, pol.) to defeat
 minotaur:Minotaur

mintal:mental
mintal:mentally
minta:mint|<~ creata>curled mint|<bomboana de ~>peppermint
minte:mind
minte(ratiune):reason, brains, brain stuff
minte(judecata):judgment
minte(cugetare):thinking
minte:wits, senses
minte(intelepciune):wisdom
minte(prudenta):prudence, discretion
minte(judecata sanatoasa):sound common sense, good sense
minte(memorie):memory
minte(imaginatie):imagination|<cu ~>v. cuminte|<cu ~a intreaga>on one's right
mind|<fara (de) ~>unwise|<(nesabuit)>rash, reckless|<(prost)>silly, foolish|<(fara
cap)>addle-brained|<(fara cap)>feather-headed|<(usurat)>light-minted|<masea de
~>wisdom tooth|<slab de ~>soft in the hea
mintean:kind of country jacket
mintos:reasonable, wise
mintos(destept):clever, cute
minti:to lie, to tell a lie sau lies|to thump, to cram|to tell an untruth/a
falsehood
minti(pt. a insela):to sham
minti:to tell smb. a lie sau lies
minti(a insela):to deceive, to cheat|<minte de stinge/de ingheata apele>he lies
like truth/a jockey/a trooper/a gas-meter/hell|<minte de stinge/de ingheata
apele>he lies as fast as a horse can trot
minuna:to astonish, to amaze, to astound|to fill with wonder/admiration
minuna(de):to marvel (at), to be amazed (at)
minuna(a se intreba):to wonder
minunat(incintator):charming, delightful, splendid
minunat(f. bun):very good
minunat(f. frumos):very beautiful
minunat(exceptional):exceptional
minunat(desavirsit):perfect, consummate
minunat(fara pereche):matchless, peerless
minunat(in basme):supernatural
minunat(facator de minuni):wonder-working
minunat(ciudat):strange, odd, queer
minunat:charmingly etc.
minunat:capital! splendid!
minunatie(minune):marvel, wonder
minunatie(lucru minunat):wonderfull thing, prodigy
minune(miracol):miracle
minune(lucru uimitor):wonder, marvel
minune(lucru uimitor):wonderful thing, prodigy|<o ~ de...>an excellent..., a
matchless..., a paragon of...|<(d. o fata)>a peach of a girl|<(d. un baiat etc.)>a
brick of a boy etc.|<... ~ mare>very..., exceedingly...|<ca prin ~>miraculously,
by some miracle|<de ~>excellently|<(d. o
minus:minus
minus:minus
minus(deficit):deficit
minuscul:small, tiny, minute
minut(in diferite sensuri):minute|<intr-un ~>in a minute/trice/jiffy, in no time
minutar:minute hand
minuta:record (of a judgment)
minuta(a unei sedinte):minute(s)
minuta:draft map
minutios(d. cineva):scupulously careful, punctilious

minutios(d. o cercetare):close, minute, thorough
minutios:minutely, thoroughly,scrupulously
minutiozitate:scupulousness
mioara:ewe lamb
mioara(oaie):sheep, ewe
miocard:myocardium
miocardita:myocarditis
miocen:miocene
miop:near-/short-sighted
miop:myope, short-sighed person
miopie:short-sightedness|myopia
miorita:v. mioara
miorlai:to caterwaul
miorlai(d. oameni):to whine, to whimper
miorlai(d. oameni):whine, to whimper
miorlait:caterwauling etc., v .a miorlAi|caterwauling etc., v. a miorlAi
miozotis:v. nu-ma-uita
mir:unction
mir(untdelemn sfintit):chrism, holy oil|<a lovi pe cineva la ~>to crack smb. on
the bean/crumpt
mira(a surprinde):to surprise, to astonish
mira(a uimi):to amaze
mira(a ului):to astound
mira:to wonder|<ma ~m eu sa...>I was sure...not...|<te miri ce>next to nothing|
<(lucru marunt)>trifle|<te miri cine>anybody|<(un nimic)>non-entity|<te miri
unde>anywhere
miracol:miracle
miraculos:miraculous, marvellous
miraj:mirage, Fata Morgana
miraj(farmec):charm
mirare:wonder
mirare(surprindere):surprise, astonishment|<de ~ (uimitor)>astonishing|<de ~
(admirabil)>admirable, wonderful
mirat:astonished, amazed, astounded
mire:bridegroom
mire:bride and bridegroom
mirean:v. laic
mireasa:bride
mireasma:parfume
mireasma(a florilor):fragrance, scent, sweet smell
miriapod:myriapod
mirific:wonderful, mirific
miriste:stubble (field)
mirodenie:spice|v. mireasma
mirodenie:night smelling rocket
mironosita:sanctimonious woman, prude|<facea pe mironosita>butter wouldn`t melt in
her mouth
miros:smell, odour
miros(parfum):perfume
miros(al florilor):fragrance
miros(al florilor):sweet smell, scent
miros(neplacut):reek, stench, stink
miros:condiments, spices|<~de transpiratie>body odour, Bo
mirosi:to smell (of)
mirosi(urit):to reek/stink (of)
mirosi:to smack/savour (of)
mirosi(a adulmeca):to scent, to smell
mirosi:to be aware/conscious of|to smell

mirosi(a adulmeca):to scent
mirosi:to scent|<a ~ bine>to smell good|<ii miroase gura>his breath smells/is
bad/foul, he has foul breath
mirositor:smelling
mirositor(placut ~):odorous, sweet-smelling
mirositor(d. flori):fragrant
mirositor(urit):stinking, fetid
mirt:myrtle (Myrtus communis)
mirui:to anoint
mirui:to punch smb.`s head
mirui:to be anointed
misionar:missionary
misit:broker
misit(mijlocitor):intermediary
misit(mijlocitor):go-between
misitie:broking, brokerage
misitie(plata):brokerage
misiune:mission
misiune(rol):role, part
misiune(delegatie):delegation, deputation, mission
misiva:missive
misogin:misogynist, woman hater
mister:mystery
mister(taina):secret
mister:mystery
misterios:mysterious
misterios(tainic):secret
misterios(ascuns):hidden
misterios(enigmatic):enigmatical
misterios:mysteriously, secretly|enigmatically
mistic:mystic(al)
mistic(tainic):secret
mistic(ascuns):hidden
mistic(neinteles):intricate
mistic:mystically
mistic:mystic
misticism:mysticism
mistifica:to mystify
mistifica(a insela):to hoax, to fool
mistifica(a falsifica):to falsify
mistificare:mystification, hoax
mistificator:mystifier, hoaxer
mistral:mistral
mistret:wild, wood...
mistret:v. ~ i|<porc ~ zool.>wild boar (Sus scrofa)
mistris:(mason`s) trowel|brick trowel
mistui:to digest
mistui(a suporta):to bear, to stand
mistui(d. foc)(d. foc):to consume, to burn up
mistui(a risipi):to squander
mistui:to be digested etc.
mistui(d. cineva):to waste/pine away (with grief)
mistuitor:consuming, devouring
misca:to move, to stir, to budge
misca(a trai):to live, to breathe
misca(a se stradui):to endeavour
misca(a se descurca):to shift for oneself
misca(a prospera):to thrive, to prosper

misca:to move
misca(a deplasa):to remove, to displace, to shift|to change the place of
misca(a impinge):to push
misca(a pune in miscare):to set in motion
misca:to move, to excite
misca(a atinge):to touch
misca(a stirni):to stir, to rouse
misca:to move
misca(a fi miscare):to be in motion
misca(a se clinti):to budge, to stir
misca(inainte):to advance, to move on
misca(incoace si incolo):to move to and fro, to fidget
misca(repede):to whirl, to whip, to whisk|<a ~ din...>to move...|<misca!>bustle!|
<misca!>get a move on! come on! now then! look lively!|<(pleaca)>go away!|<a ~ din
coada>to wag one's tail|<nu misca in fata lui>they don't budge in his presence|<nu
se ~ din loc>he did not bud
miscare(ca stare, ant. rest):motion
miscare(mai ales ca actiune separata):movement
miscare(gest):gesture
miscare(schimbare):change
miscare(activitate):activity
miscare(plimbare):walk(ing), exercise
miscare(circulatie):circulation
miscare(forfota):bustle, stir, agitation
miscare(la sah etc.):move
miscare(sociala):movement
miscare(actiune revolutionara):revolutionary action
miscare(agitatie):agitation
miscare(rascoala):revolt, upheaval, uprising
miscare:traffic management|<in doi timpi si trei miscari>before you could say Jack
Robinson|<~ de eliberare nationla>national liberation movement|<~ de mase>mass
movement|<~ de rotatie>rotation (motion)|<~ de tineret>youth movement|<~ de
translatie>translation|<~a mun
miscator:moving|mobile
miscator:moving, touching, stirring
misel(ticalos):rascally, knavish
misel(las):cowardly, faint-hearted,dastardly
misel(ticalos):rascal, scoundrel, villain
misel(las):dastard, coward
miselesc(josnic):mean, low, vile
miselesc(tradator):treacherous
miselesc(ticalos):dastardly
miselesc(las):cowardly
miseleste:meanly etc. v.miSelesc
miselie:meanness, baseness
miselie(ca act):mean/low-down action
miselie(ca act):dastardly trick
mismas:v. sprit
mismas(amestecura)(amestecura):mishmash, medley, pell-mell
mismas(amestecura):all sorts of things/stuff
misuna(de):to swarm (with)
misuna(de):to teem (with)
misuna(de):to be infested (with)
mit:myth
mit(legenda):legend
mita:bribery
mita:graft
mita(concret):bribe

mita(pt. a face pe cineva sa taca):hush-money|<a da ~ cuiva>to bribe smb., to grease smb.`s palm
mite(chiar):even|<dar ~ ...>to say nothing of...
mitic:mythical
miting:meeting
miting:rally|<~ de protest>protest/indignation meeting
mititei:highly seasoned forcemeat balls
mitocan:cad, boor, churl, lout|clodhopper, chaw-bacon
mitocanesc:boorish, loutish, caddish
mitocanie:boorishness, caddishness|churlishness
mitocanie(ca act):boorish/churlish action etc.
mitologic:mythological
mitologie:mythology
mitralia:to machine-gun|to rake with machine-gun fire
mitraliera:machine gun, sl. ta-ta
mitralii:case shot
mitralior:machine gunner
mitra:mitre
mitropolie:metropolitan church
mitropolit:metropolitan (bishop)
mitropolitan:metropolitan
mitui:to bribe|to oil/grease/tickle smb.`s palm|to buy smb.
mituitor:bribe giver, amer. grafter
mita:wool of a lamb
mitos:fleecy, fluffy
mitos(cu par lung):long-haired
mixt:mixed, joint|<comisie ~a>joint commission|<cor ~>mixed chorus|<dublu ~ sport>mixed doubles|<numar ~>mixed number|<scoala ~>mixed school|<tren ~>composite train
mixtura(in diferite sensuri):mixture
miza(pe):to stake (on)|<a ~ pe... fig.>to speculate/bank/stake on...|<(a se bizui pe)>to rely on...
mizantrop:misanthropist, man hater
mizantropic:misanthropic(al)
mizantropie:misanthropy
miza:stake
mizer:miserable, wretched
mizerabil(d.cineva):despicable, mean, knavish|v. mizer
mizerabil(d. o cladire etc.):wretched, abject, sorry
mizerabil(d. o fapta etc.):despicable, mean, low
mizerabil(d. cineva):villainous
mizerabil:despicably etc.
mizericordie:mercy, mercifulness
mizericordios:merciful
mizerie:misery, squalor
mizerie(saracie):poverty, extreme poverty
mizeriepoetic:chill penury
mizerie(lipsa):want
mizerie(necazuri)(necazuri):troubles
mizerie(murdarie):dirt, squalor|<de ~>of misery, miserable|<in ~>poverty-stricken|<sl.>in Queer Street|<a face mizerii cuiva>to tease smb. unmercifully|<a face mizerii cuiva>to lead smb. the devil of a life/a dog`s life
mihni:to grieve, to afflict
mihni(a intrista):to sadden|to distress
mihni:to grieve
mihni(a fi trist):to be sad
mihnire:grief, sorrow
mihnire(tristete):sadness

mihnit:sad, mournful, wistful
miine:to-morrow
miine(cindva):some time
miine(in viitor):in the future|<~ seara>to-morrow evening|<ca ~>very soon,
shortly, one fine morning|<de ~>to-morrow`s..., of to-morrow|<de ~ intr-o
saptamina>to-morrow week|<a nu se ingriji in privinta zilei de ~>not to worry
about to-morrow
mil:silt, ooze
milc:creep-mouse, as mum as mice|mum|<a tacea ~>to be (as) still as a mouse etc.
mina:to drive
mina(calul):to urge on
mina(a duce):to carry
mina(a impinge):to push
mina:to drive on, to urge, to goad
mina:bunch of fives
mina(pumn):fist
mina:hand
mina(scris):hand(writing)
mina(directie):hand, direction
mina(parte):side|<a-si freca miinile>to rub one's hands|<o ~ de ajutor>a helping
hand, a lift|<o ~ grea>a heavy hand|<~ in ~>hand in hand|<cu mina pe inima>with
one`s hand upon one`s heart|<cu mina pe inima>in all conscience|<cu mina sa
propie>with one`s own hand|<cu miini
minatarca:mushroom, edible boletus
minca:to eat
minca(a servi):to have, to take
minca(a pisca):to sting
minca(a roade)(a roade):to eat up/away, to corrode
minca(a mistui)(a mistui):to consume, to devour
minca(a chinui):to torment, to torture
minca:to sap/undermine each other
minca:to eat,to have one`s meals|to have/take dinner etc.|<a ~ in oras>to eat/dine
out/in town|<a-l ~>to itch|<ma maninca nasul>my nose is itching
mincare:eating
mincare(de-ale mincarii):food
mincare(merinde):victuals
mincare(fel de mincare):dish
mincare(de peste zi):meal
mincare(fel):kind, sort|<asta-i alta ~ (de peste)>that`s another pair of breeches|
<asta-i alta ~ (de peste)>that`s another cup of tea
mincacios:gluttonous, voracious
mincacios(mincau):glutton
mincarime:itching|<a avea ~ la limba>to have smth. on the tip of one`s tongue|<(a
fi vorbaret)>to prate like a parrot, to chatter nineteen to the dozen
mincator:eater
mincator(mincau):glutton|<~ de oameni>man eater
mincatorie(hotie):theft
mincatorie(risipa):waste
mincatorie(de lapidare):defalcation|sapping
mincatorie(intriga):intrigue
mincatorie(birfeala):slander
mincatura:erosion|v. rosatura
mincau:gobbler, trencher man
mincau:greedy-guts glutton
mindra(femeie frumoasa):beauty, fair one
mindra(iubita):sweetheart
mindra(la vocativ):my beauty/dovey!
mindrete:beauty, splendour

mindri(cu):to be proud (of)
mindri(a se fali):to boast (of/about)
mindri(a se fuduli):to be haughty
mindrie:pride
mindrie(orgoliu):vaingloriousness, bumptiousness
mindrie(trufie):haughtiness, arrogance, vanity
mindru:proud
mindru(increzut):conceited
mindru(trufas):haughty, arrogant
mindru(frumos):handsome
mindru(minunat):wonderful, wondrous
mindru(falnic):stately
mindru(splendid):splendid
mindru(iubit):lover
mindru(dragul meu):my dear(est)
minea:to take shelter for the night
minea(a petrece noaptea):to spend the night
minea(a petrece noaptea):to stay all/over the night
minea(a se opri la un hotel etc.):to put up
minecare:butcher-s sleeves
minecat:<de/la/pe/cu ~ pop.>early in the morning, at daybreak
mineca:sleeve|<a-si sufleca minecile si fig.>to roll/turn up one`s sleeve|<a trage pe cineva de ~>to pluck smb.`s sleeve|<a trage pe cineva de ~>to give smb. the lie, to debunk smb.|<a o baga pe mineca>to go down one`s boots, to cry craven
miner:handle
miner(de sabie etc.):hilt
miner(de pumnal):haft
mingiia:to stroke
mingiia(a dezmierda):to caress, to fondle
mingiia(ochii etc.)(ochii etc.):to caress
mingiia(a linisti)(a linisti):to comfort, to console
mingiia(a desfata):to delight
mingiia:to console oneself|<a se ~ cu...>to take comfort in..., to seek consolation in...|<a se ~ cu...>to be comforted/consolated by...|<a se ~ cu... (cu speranta etc.)>to flatter oneself with...
mingiire:stroking etc.
mingiire(consolare):consolation
mingiire(satisfactie):satisfaction
mingiire(placere):pleasure
mingiire(sprijin):support
mingiire(multumire):contentment gratification
mingiietor:comforting, consoling
mingios:v. mingiietor
mingios(blind):gentle, soft
mingios(placut):pleasant
mingios(incintator):delightful
minia:to lose one's temper
minia:to anger, to make angry|to infuriate|to fly off the handle
minia:to cut up rough|to grab for altitude
minia:to get angry
miniat:v. minios
minie:rage
minie(furie):fury
minie(suparare):anger
minie(urgie):wrath|<iute la ~>easily angered, testy, peppery
minios:furious, enraged, in a rage
minios(suparat):angry
minios:furiously, in a rage|in high dudgeon angrily|<~ pe ...>angry with...

minji:to soil, to dirty
minji:to sully, to tarnish
minji:to soil oneself, to become dirty
minjit:dirty, soiled
mintui:to save, to redeem
mintui(a elibera):to free, to liberate
mintui(a termina):to finish, to end
mintui:to be saved, to be redeemed|to come to an end, to end
mintuiala:perfunctorily|in a sloppy/slipshod way|<de ~ i. adj.>sloppy,
perfunctory, slipshod|<lucru de ~>scamped work|<a face ceva de ~>to scamp one`s
work, to shamle through one`s task
mintuire:salvation
mintuire(elibarare):liberation
mintuire(terminare):ending
mintuitor:liberating
mintuitor:liberator
mintuitor:Saviour
minui:to handle, to manipulate
minui(condeiul, spada etc.):to wield
minui(bani):to handle
minz:foal, colt
minz:colt
minzat:weaned calf, weanling
minzeste:<a ride ~>to laugh on the wrong side of one`s mouth
mirii:to snarl
mirii(d. un ciine mare sau un urs):to growl
mirii:to grumble, to growl
miriit:snarl(ing) etc. v.mIrIi
mirlan:boor, churl, clown
mirli:to tup
mirsav:v. ticalos
mirsav:v. ticalos
mirsavie:v. ticalosie
mirtoaga:jade, old crock
mit:kitten
mita(pisica):cat
mita:safety brake|<~ blinda fig.>demure person|<~ blinda fig.>sneak, sly-boots|<a
trage mita de coada>v. coada|<a se uita ca mita in calendar>v. calendar|<a prinde
pe cineva cu mita-n sac>to catch smb. with the goods|<mita blinda zgirie rau
aprox.>dumb dogs are da
mitisori:catkins
mizga:slime
mizga(seva):sap
mizgali:to daub, to smear
mizgali(fata etc.):to smear, to dirty
mizgali(hirtia):to blot, to soil
mizgali:to scribble (off), to scrawl
mizgali:to soil oneself
mizgalitura:scrawl(ing), scribbling, scribble
mlaja:basket osier|osier (willow)
mlastina:swamp, bog, marsh, fen
mlastina(baltoaca):pool, quagmire
mlastina:mire, clough, morass
mladia(vocea):to modulate
mladia(trupul):to twist
mladia(a indoi):to bend, to twist
mladia(d. voce):to modulate|to twist, to bend
mladia(a deveni mladios, d. trup):to become lithe/lissom(e)

mladia(a deveni flexibil):to become flexible
mladia(a undui):to undulate
mladia:to become supple|<a se ~ dupa...>to adapt/adjust oneself to ...
mladios:flexibil
mladios:supple
mladios(care cedeaza usor):pliable, pliant
mladios(d. trup):lithe, lissom(e), supple, agile
mladios(adaptabil):adaptable
mladios(d. sunete):melodious, harmonious
mladita:offspring, scion
mlastinos:marshy, boggy, swampy
mnemotehnica:mnemotechny, mnemonics
moaca(falca)(falca):jaw
moaca(cap):nut,pate
moale(ant. tare):soft
moale(proaspat):fresh
moale(d. mina etc.):flabby, flaccid
moale(d. voce etc.):soft
moale(incet):low, gentle
moale(catifelat):velvety
moale(matasos):silky
moale(placut):pleasant
moale(d. lumina):soft
moale(flexibil):flexible
moale(fara intensitate):dim
moale(slab legat etc.):loose
moale(d. oua):soft-boiled
moale(palid):pale
moale(d. vreme):soft, close, muggy
moale(d. dezghet):thawy
moale(d. pasi etc.):light, gentle
moale(d. cineva):weak, lifeless, soft, languid
moale(d. cineva):flabby, spiritless, spineless
moale(apatic):apathetic
moale(indolent):slack, indolent
moale(lax):lax
moale:leniently, indulgently|<~le capului anat.>fontanel(le)|<a trai pe ~>to be/live in clover, to live in the lap of luxury|<nu-i e ~>he is not lying on a bed of roses|<nu-i e ~>it is not all honey with him|<(a patit-o)>he`s got into a hobble, he`s got into hot w
moar:moire
moara:mill|v. tintar|<~ de apa>water mill|<~ de vint>wind mill|<~ sparta/sticata/hodorogita>chatterbox, labberer, clacker|<ca la ~>in a string, one after another|<ii merge gura ca o ~ stricata>her clack goes thirteen to the dozen|<ii merge gura ca o ~ stricata>her
moare:sauerkraut brine
moarte:death
moarte(decese):decease
moarte(disparitie):disappearance
moarte(omor):murder
moarte(macel):slaughter, massacre|<de ~ adj.>death..., mortal, deadly|<de ~ adj. (teribil)>terribly|<dusmani de ~>mortal/deadly enemies|<frica de ~>fear of death|<frica de ~>mortal fright, deadly/mortal fear|<in ghearele mortii>in the jaws of death|<patul mortii>deathbed, d
moasa:midwife
moaste:relics
mobil:mobile, movable
mobil(nestabil):unstable, inconstant

mobil(schimbator):changeable
mobil(detasabil):detachable
mobil(d. o tinta etc.):moving, shifting
mobil(d. trasaturi etc.):mobile
mobil(vioi):lively
mobil(motiv):motive
mobil(corp in miscare):moving body, body in motion|<bunuri ~e, avere ~a>personal property/estate, personalty, chattels, movables
mobila:to furnish
mobila:to be furnished
mobila:furniture
mobila(ca articol separat):piece of furniture|<garnitura de ~>set of furniture
mobiliar:movable, personal|<bunuri ~e>v. bunuri mobile
mobilier:furniture
mobilitate:mobility|hangeableness|instability
mobiliza:to mobilize
mobiliza(rezervisti):to call up/out
mobiliza:to rally (to the struggle)|<a ~ eforturile... (cu gen.)>to mobilize/rally/muster the efforts of...|<a ~ la lupta>to mobilize for the struggle
mobilizabil:mobilizable
mobilizator:mobilizing, stimulative
mobolizare:mobilization, call to arms
mocan:shepherd
mocan:boor, cad, churl
mocasini:moccassins
mocai:to dawdle, to potter about
mocait:dawdlingslow
mocait:dawdler, slowcoach
mocanesc:sherherd(`s)...
mocheta:moquette
mociŕla:v. mlastina
mociŕla:moras, gutter
mociŕlos:v. mlastinos
mociŕtan:country bumpkin, land boor, churl
mocni:to v. lIncezi
mocnit(arzind ~):smouldering
mocnit(d. sentimente)(d. sentimente):smouldering
mocnit(d. cineva)(d. cineva):reserved
mocnit(d. cineva)(d. cineva):reticent
mocnit(tacut)(tacut):taciturn
mocnit(intunecat)(intunecat):dark
mocnit(intunecat)(intunecat):gloomy
mocnit(inactiv)(inactiv):inactive
mocnit(inactiv):slack
mocofan:blockhead|dolt
mocosi:to dawle|to be slow in movements|to take a long time in doing smth|to potter about
mod:mode|manner|way|style
mod:mood|<~ de intrebuintare>usage|<~ de productie>mode of production|<~ de viata>way of life|<~ major muz.>major mode/mod|<~ul indicativ gram.>the indicative (mood)
modal:modal
modalitate:possibility
modalitate(metoda):method
modalitate:form of scale
moda:fashion
moda(obicei):custom
moda(individual):habit|<dupa moda ... (cu gen.)>after the manner/style of ...|

<jurnal/revista de mode>fashion magazine|<magazin de mode>milliner's shop|<ultimul strigat al modei>all the go|<a fi la ~>to be in fashion
model:model|pattern|(artist's) model
model(exemplu):model
model(exemplu):example
model:model|exemplary|<dupa ~ul... (cu gen)>on the model of...|<a lua ~ de la cineva>to take smb. as a model/pattern|<a lua ~ de la cineva>to imitate smb.|<a servi/sluji ca/drept ~>to be an example
modela:to model|to fashion
modela(argila etc.):to mould
modela:to fashion
modela(a adapta):to adapt
modela(a adapta):to adapt
modela:to influence
modela:to be modelled etc.|<a se ~ dupa...>to take... as a pattern
modelaj:modelling etc. v. modela
modelator:modeller
modelator:sculpturing chisel
modelor:pattern maker|modeller
modera:to moderate|to temper
modera(a micsora):to lessen
modera(a micsora):to diminish
modera(a reduce):to reduce
modera(a infrina):to curb
moderat:reduced v. modera|moderate
moderat(d. cineva):temperate
moderat(d. preturi):reasonable
moderat(d. pas):steady
moderat(d. pas):moderate
moderator:speed governor
moderatie:moderation
modern:modern
modern(contemporan):contemporary
modern(la zi):up-to-date|<istoria ~a>modern history|<sectie ~a scol.>modern side
modernism:modernism
modernist:modernist
moderniza:to modernize (oneseself)|to stream line (oneself)
moderniza:v. moderniza vb tr
modernizare:modernization
modest:modest
modest(d. un prinz etc.):frugal
modest(fara pretentii):unassuming
modest(fara pretentii):unpretentious
modest(d. haine):simple
modest(sarac):poor
modest(ieftin):cheap
modest:modestly etc.
modest(a trai ~):in a small way
modestie:modesty|<falsa ~>>false modesty
modic:slender|modest|(s)light
modifica:to modify
modifica(a revizui, a imbunatati):to amend
modifica(a schimba):to change
modifica(a schimba):to alter
modifica:to change|to alter
modificabil:modifiable
modificare:modification|alteration
modificare(schimbare):change

modifier:modifying
modista:milliner|modiste
modul:modulus
modula:to modulate
modulator:modulator
modulatie:modulation|<~ de frecventa>radio frequency modulation|<~ de grila
radio>grid modulation
mofeta:mofette
mofluz:bankrupt|blase|cloyed|discontent|sullen|sulky
mofluz:bankrupt|discontented chap|<a ramine ~>to break|<a ramine ~>to fail|<a
ramine ~>to become bankrupt|<a ramine ~>to go (and) whistle for it
moft:trifle
moft(fleac):trifle|<mofturi !>(stuff and) nonsense !|<~uri>fiddlesticks !|<n-are
importanta !>never mind !|<mofturi>trifles !
moftangiu:trifler
moftangiu(mincinos):humbug
moftangiu(mincinos):teller of tall tales
moftangiu(flecar):cackler
moftangiu(flecar):gabblor
mofturos:fastidious|finical|finicking
mofturos(la mincare):squeamish
mofturos(la mincare):dainty
mofturos(la mincare):fastidious (over)
mogildeata:midget|small-sized person|indistinct form
mohor:bristle grass
mohori:to darken
mohori:to cast a cloud over
mohori(a mihni):to grieve
mohori:to become dark/gloomy
mohori(d. fata):to cloud over
mohori:to become gloomy/sad
mohorit:dark, gloomy
mohorit:gloomy
mohorit(trist):sad
mohorit(abatut):downcast
mohorit(d. vreme):dull
mohorit(d. vreme):overcast
mohorit(d. vreme):gloomy
moina:thaw
moina:fallow (land)
mojar:(grinding) mortar
mojdrean:manna/flowering ash
mojic:boor|churl|lout|cad|rough
mojicesc:rude|coarse|boorish|loutish|churlish
mojiceste:rudely etc v. mojicesc
mojicie:uncouthness|rudeness
mojicie(ca act):incivility
mojicie(numai ca vorbire):gross abuse
mojicie(numai ca vorbire):abusive words
mol:mole|pier
molar:m|<dinte ~>molar (tooth)|<dinte ~>grinder
molasa:sandstone
molatic(incet):slow
molatic(d. caracter etc.):soft
molatic(d. caracter etc.):flabby
molatic(d. cineva):soft
molatic(d. cineva):spineless
molatic(lenes):idle

molatic(slab):weak
molatic(greoi):heavy
molatic:slowly etc.
molcom(incet):slow
molcom(linistit):still
molcom(linistit):quiet
molcom(in surdina):low
molcom(gingas):gentle
molcom(gingas):soft
molcom(blind):mild|<a sta/sedea ~>to keep very quiet|<a tacea ~>not/never to say a word|<a tacea ~>not to open one's lips
moldovean:Moldavian
moldoveanca:Moldavian woman sau girl
moldovenesc:Moldavian
moldovenesc(din R.S.S. Moldoveneasca):Moldovian
moldovenism:Moldavian word/idiom
molecular:molecular
molecula:molecule
molesta:to molest
moleseala:torpor
moleseala(lipsa de vigoare):lack of vigour
moleseala(lipsa de vigoare):slackness
moleseala(lipsa de vigoare):flabbiness
moleseala(lipsa de vigoare):lifelessness
molesi:to enervate|to weaken
molesi:to become enervated|to become weak|to lose one's vigour
molesit:dull|soft|flabby
molesit(slab):weak
molesit(obosit):tired
molesit(fara viata):lifeless
molesit(fara viata):drooping
molesitor:enervating|enervating
moletiera:puttee
molfai:to munch|to mumble
molfai(tigara):to chew
molfai:to mutter
molibden:molybdenum
moliciune:want of vigour|softness|flabbiness|lifessness
moliciune(lene):idleness
moliciune(lene):frivolous life
molid:spruce fir
molie:moth
molift:v. molid
molima:epidemie (disease)
molipsi:to contaminate
molipsi:to be infected|<a se ~ de...>to be infected by...|<a se ~ de...>to catch...|<a se ~ de...>to be honeycombed by...
molipsire:infection|contagion
molipsitor:infectious|catching|<boala molipsitoare>infectious/catching/contagious disease|<ris ~>infectious laughter
molitva:(special) prayer
molitvelnic:prayer book
moliu:soft|flabby|lubberly|spiritless|spineless
molah:Moloch
moloz:debris|(plaster) rubbish
molura:fennel
molusca:mollusc
molusca:mollusca

momeala:bait|lure
momeala:enticement
moment:moment|<de ~>momentary|<de ~ (provizoriu)>provisional|<de ~ (temporar)>temporary|<din ~ ce...>since...|<din ~ ce...>as...|<din ~ in ~>any minute|<dintr-un ~ intr-altul>any minute|<din primul ~>from the first moment|<din momentul in care...>from the moment when...
momentan:momentary
momentan:just now
momi:to lure|to allure|to entice|to decoy
momi:to cozen
momi(a ispiti):to tempt
momiie:scarecrow
momiie:man of straw
monada:monad
monah:monk|hermit
monahal:monac(h)al|monastic
monahie:nun
monahism:monachism|monasticism
monarh:monarch
monarh(suveran):sovereign
monarh(rege):king
monarhic:monarchic(al)|monarchal
monarhie:monarchy|<~ absoluta>absolute monarchy|<~ constitutionala>constitutional monarchy
monarhist:monarchist
monastic:monastic
monden:worldly|of society|society...|fashionable
mondial:world...|world-wide|<congres ~>world congress|<de insemnatate istorica mondiala>of world-wide/world historic importance/significance|<primul razboi ~>the first world war|<primul razboi ~>World War I
moneda(piesa):coin
moneda(curenta):currency|<~ cu curs fortat>fiat money|<~ divizionara>change|<a-i plati cuiva cu aceeasi moneda>to pay smb. in his own coin|<a-i plati cuiva cu aceeasi moneda>to give as good as one gets
monetar:monetary|currency...|<reforma ~a>currency/monetary reform|<sistem ~>coinage
monetarie:mint
mongol:Mongol(ian)
monism:monism
monist:monist
monitor:monitor
monitor:monitor
monitor:monitor|<Monitorul Oficial>Official Gazette
monobazic:monobasic
monobloc:cast/made in one piece
monobloc:block
monobrazdar:single-bottom plough
monocelular:unicellular
monoclinic:monoclinic
monoclu:monocle|(single) eye glass
monocord:single-string
monocord:monochord
monocotiledonat:monocotyledonous
monocotiledonat:monocotyledon
monocrom:monochromic|monochrome
monocromatic:monochromatic
monocromie:monochrome
monocultura:one-crop/single-crop system

monodie:monody
monofazat:monophasic
monofobie:monophobia
monoftong:monophtong
monogamie:monogamy
monogeneza:monogenesis
monografic:monographic
monografie:monograph (on a subject)
monograma:monogram|cipher
monoic:monoecious
monolit:monolithic
monolit:solid
monolit:monolith
monolitic:massive
monolog:monologue
monolog(interior):soliloquy
monologa:to soliloquize|to talk to oneself
monom:single term
monomanie:monomania|monomania
monometalism:monometallism
monopetal:monopetalous
monoplan:monoplane
monopol:monopoly|<pret de monopol>monopoly/exclusive price|<renta de monopol>exclusive rent
monopolist:monopolistic|monopoly
monopolist:monopolist|<capital ~>monopolistic capital
monopoliza:to monopolize
monorima:monorhyme
monosilabic:one-syllabled|monosyllabic
monoteism:monotheism
monoteist:monotheist
monotip:monotype (machine)
monotipist:monotype operator
monoton:monotonous|humdrum
monoton:monotonously|all in the same key
monotonie:monotony
monovalent:monovalent
monsenor:his Eminence
monstru:monster|abortion
monstru(om foarte urit):fright
monstru:monster
monstru:monstrous|huge|colossal
monstruos:monstrous
monstruos(urias):huge
monstruos(urias):colossal
monstruos(ingrozitor):awful
monstruos(ingrozitor):shocking
monstruozitate:monstrosity
monstruozitate(a unei crime etc.):monstrousness
monta(pietre pretioase etc.):to mount
monta(pietre pretioase etc.):to set
monta(o fotografie, un tun etc.):to mount
monta(un cauciuc):to put on
monta(un aparat):to set/fit up
monta(un aparat):to erect
monta(o usa):to hang
monta(un decor):to set
monta(un atelier):to fit out

monta(un atelier):to equip
monta(impotriva)(impotriva):to set (against/at)
monta(impotriva)(impotriva):to provoke (against)
monta(impotriva):to wind up
monta:to warm up
montaj:v. montare
montaj:editing
montant:upright|high
montant:pole|post|upright beam|beam|<guler ~>stand-up collar
montare:assembling|assembly|mounting|erection|installing etc. v. monta
montare:setting|<hala de ~>assembly hall|<linie de ~>assembly line
montator:mounter|fitter
monta:covering (of a mare)
montor:v. montator
montor:editor (of a film)
montura:setting of a precious stone|frame
monument:monument
monument(si fig.):memorial|<~ funerar>monument (over a tomb)
monumental:monumental
monumental(enorm)(enorm):huge
monumental(enorm):colossal
mops:pug(dog)
moral:moral
moral(d. filozofie etc.):ethical
moral(intelectual):intellectual
moral(intelectual):mental
moral:morale|moral condition
moral(curaj):courage
moral(curaj):spirits
moral(dispozitie):mood|<a ridica ~ul cuiva>to raise smb.'s spirits
morala:morals
morala(etica):ethics
morala(a unei fabule):moral
morala:blow-up|<a face ~>to improve the occasion|<a face ~ cuiva>to read smb.
lecture|<a face ~ cuiva>to lecture smb.|<a face ~ cuiva>to lecture smb.
moralist:moralist(ic)
moralist:moralist
moralitate:morality|moral conduct
moraliza:to moralize
moraliza:to sermonize|to lecture
moralizator:moralizing
morar:miller
morar:flour/meal beetle
moratoriu:moratory
moratoriu:moratorium
moravuri:customs|morals and manners|manners
moravuri(individuale):habits
morareasa:v. morarita
moraesc:mill...|miller's...
morarit:grist|miller's trade
morarit:impost/tax on mills
morarita:miller's wife
morb:disease
morb:(mono)mania|<~ul lui Pott med.>Pott's disease
morbid:morbid
morbiditate:morbidity|morbidness
morcov:yellow parsnip
mordant:mordant

mordant:mordent
morena:moraine
moresc:Moorish|Moresque
morfem:morphene
morfina:morphia|morphine|dope
morfinoman:morphinomaniac|drug/dope fiend/addict
morfinoman:junkey
morfinomanie:morphinomania|drug habit
morfoli:v. molfai|v. ferfeniti
morfologic:morphological
morfologic:morphologically
morfologie:morphology
morganatic:morganatic|left-handed
morga:morgue|mortuary|standoffishness|haughtiness|left-handed|arrogance|
conceit(edness)
morisca(moara):mill
morisca(de mina):handmill
morisca(de cafea):coffee mill
morisca:windmill|<~ de vint>weather cock|<~ hidraulica>hydrometric propeller|<are
o ~, vorbeste ca o ~>he has the gift of the gab|<are o ~, vorbeste ca o ~>he
rattles like a machine gun
morman:heap|pile
mormai:to speak in one's beard
mormai:to grumble|to mutter
mormait:muttered
mormait:growl
mormait:muttering
mormint(locul unde e ingropat cineva):grave
mormint(mai ales ca monument):tomb
mormint:sepulchre|<~ul eroului/ostasului necunoscut>the grave of the unknown
warrior|<dincolo de ~>beyond the grave|<a бага pe cineva in ~>to be the death of
smb.|<a duce pe cineva la ~>to attend smb.'s funeral|<a duce pe cineva la ~>to
carry smb. to the ground
mormintal:funeral
mormintal(lugubru):lugubrious
mormoloc:tadpole
mormoloc(copilas)(copilas):mite
mormoloc(copilas)(copilas):kiddie
mormoloc:v. moliu
mormon:Mormon|latter-day saint
morocanos:sullen
morocanos(bombanitor):grumbling
morocanos(bombanitor):grumbly
moroii:ghost|phantom
moroii:hedgehog
morsa:morse (Trichechus rosmarus)
morse:Morse apparatus|<alfabetul ~>Morse alphabet
mort:dead
mort:up the flue
mort(decedat):deceased
mort(defunct):defunct
mort(fara viata):lifeless
mort:dead person
mort:the departed|<~ copt>by all means|<~ copt>at all costs|<~ copt>by hook and
and by crook|<~ de oboseala>dead tired|<~ de oboseala>all in|<beat ~>dead drunk|
<cap de ~>death's head|<frunza moarta>dead leaf|<inventar ~>dead stock|<limba
moarta>dead language|<mai mult ~
mortal:mortal|deadly|lethal|fatal

mortal:mortally|fatally
mortalitate:death rate|mortality|<~ infantila>child death rate|<~ infantila>infant
mortality
mortar:mortar
mortaciune:carrion
mortaciune(les):dead body
mortaciune(les):corpse
mortaciune:bag of bones
morteza:slotting machine
mortier:mortar
mortifica:to mortify
mortuar:mortuary|death ...|of death
mortis:stoutly|with tooth and nail|<tinea ~ sa vina cu noi>he was all for coming
along
morun:isinglass fish (Acipenser huso)
mosc:moschus
mosc:musk|<guzgan de ~ zool.>musk rat
moscat:musky|moschate|<bou ~ zool.>musk ox
moschee:mosque|mosk
moscovit:Moscow...
moscovit:Muscovite
mosor:reel|bobbin
mostra:sample
mostra:foretaste
mos:old/gray-headed man|old bird|grayhead|graybeard|patriarch
mos(stramos):forefather
mos(stramos):ancestor
mos:Fun Fair|<Mos Ene>the sandman|<Mos Ene>the sandman|<Mos Ene>the dustman|<Mos
Martin>bruin|<din mosi-stramosi>of old|<din mosi-stramosi>from time immemorial
mosi:to deliver a woman of a child|to attend to a woman as a midwife|...on
accouchement
mosi:to mess/potter about|to dawle
mosie:estate
mosie(patrie):one's own country
mosier:landowner|landlord|latifundiary
mosier:landed gentry
mosiereasa:landowner|landowner's wife
mosieresc:landowner('s)...
mosierime:landowners|landed gentry
mosit:midwifery|obstetrics|tocology|tokology
mosmindi:v. mosmoli
mosmoana:medlar
mosmoana:open tail
mosmoane:charms
mosmoli:to mess/potter about|to dawle
mosmon:medlar (tree)
mosmondi:v. mosmoli
mosneag:v. mos
mosnean:freeholder
mosnegesc:old man's...
mosteni:to inherit
mosteni:to be inherited
mostenire:inheritance|legacy|heritage|legacy
mostenire(intrare in posesie):succession
mostenire(patrimoniu):patrimony
mostenire:heritage|<prin ~>by inheritance|<prin ~>hereditarily|<prin ~>by right of
succession|<a lasa ~>to bequeath|<a primi o ~>to come into an inheritance
mostenit:inherited

mostenitoare:heiress
mostenitor:heir
mostenitor(succesor):successor
motan:tomcat|he-cat|tommy
motan:ram cat
motan(batrin):gib cat
motan(batrin):grimalkin
motan:oyster|<~ul incaltat>Puss-in-Boots
motet:motet
motiv:motive|reason|incentive|cause|ground
motiv:motif|<fara ~>gratuitously|<fara ~>without cause/reason|<fara ~>groundlessly|<fara nici un ~>without any reason|<are ~(e) s-o faca>he has reason to do it|<are ~(e) s-o faca>he does it for good reasons|<a da cuiva ~ sa...>to give smb. occasion to...
motiva:to state the reason for
motiva(a justifica):to justify
motiva(a intemeia):to base
motiva(o actiune etc.):to motiv(at)e
motiva(a intemeia):to ground
moto:motto
motocicleta:motor cycle|motor bike|<motocicleta cu atas>motor cycle and side-car
motociclism:motor cyclism
motociclist:motor cyclist
motocompresor:motor air-compressor
motocros:motor cross
motocultura:power agriculture|motorized agriculture/farming
motomecanizare:mechanization
motomecanizat:mechanized
motonava:motor ship/vessel
motoplug:motor plough
motor:motive|driving|propulsive
motor:motor
motor:mover
motor(imbold):stimulus|<nerv ~>motory nerve|<~ cu abur>steam engine|<~ cu ardere interna>internal combustion engine|<~ cu benzina>petrol/gasoline engine|<~ cu carburator>carburettor engine|<~ cu explozie>explosion motor/engine|<~ cu gaze>gas engine|<~ cu mai multi cilindri>mu
motoreta:motor bicycle
motorina:gas/Diesel oil
motoriza:to fit with a motor|to motorize
motorizat:motorized
motorizate:motorized force
mototol:nerveless
mototol(lenes):idle|slack
mototol(lenes):lazy|sluggish
mototol(adormit):sleepy
mototol(adormit):drowsy
mototol:ball|clew
mototol(de pamint etc.):pellet
mototol:mollycoddle|milksoap|<a face ~>to crumple|<a se face ~>to roll oneself up into a ball
mototoli:to (c)rumple
motrice:v. motor|<forta ~>motive power|<forta ~>propelling force
motto:v. moto
mot:from the region of the Apuseni M.
mot(la pasari):topknot
mot(la pasari):crest
mot(la pasari):corona

mot(suvita in fata):forelock
mot(suvita (in fata):kiss-me-quick
mot:papillotes
mot(ciu cure):tassel|<cu ~>crested|<cu ~>tufted|<fig. (obraznic)>cheeky|<fig. (destept)>cute
motat:v. cu mot
motai:to doze|to nod|<a ~ din cap>to nod|<a ~ din cap>to wag one's head
motaiala:doze|dozing etc. v. moTAi
motiune:inflection of a noun to denote
motiune(propunere):motion|...the gender
mov:mauve|lavender
movila:knoll
movila(morman):pile|hillock
movila(morman):heap
mozaic:Mosaic
mozaic:mosaic|inlay
mozaism:Mosaism
mranita:manure
mreaaja:net trap
mreaaja:toils|<a prinde in mreje>to enmesh|<a prinde in mreje>to entice|<a prinde in mreje>to ensnare|<a prinde in mreje>to entrap
mreana:barbel (Barbus)
muc:wick
muc(capat de luminare):candle end
muc(de tigara):cigarette end/butt
muc(de trabuc):cigar stub/stump
mucalit:funny|droll
mucalit:wag
mucava:cardboard
muced:(blue-)mouldy|musty|fusty|mildewy
muced(d. piine etc.):mouldy
muced(d. piine etc.):mildewed
mucegai:mould(iness)|must(iness)
mucegai:to get/grow/go mouldy|to get musty
mucegait:v. muced
mucegait:antiquated
mucenic:the Forty Martyrs|<(sfintii) patruzeci de ~i>the Saints' Day
mucenie:martyrdom
mucezeala:moulding etc.|v. mucezi
mucezi:to mould|to get/grow/go mouldy
mucezi:v. lincezi
muchie:edge
muchie(crestet):top
muchie(crestet):summit|<a fi pe ~ de cutit>to be within a hair's breadth of death etc.|<a fi pe ~ de cutit>to be in great danger
muchier:rabbit plane
muci:run at the nose
mucilaginos:mucilaginous
mucilagiu:mucilage|gum
mucles:mum's the word|keep mum
mucoasa:mucous membrane
mucos:snotty
mucos(mucilaginos):mucous
mucos(mucilaginos):mucilaginous
mucos:unfledged
mucos:greenhorn|Johnny Raw
mucos:tenderfoot
mucozitate:mucosity

muezin:muezzin
mufa:coupling
mufa(pt. fixarea capsei):muff
mufla:muffle
muftiu:mufti
muget:low(ing)
muget(de vaca, si):moo
muget(de bou, si):bellowing
muget(al marii etc.):roar
mugi:to low
mugi(d. vaca, si):to moo
mugi(d. bou, si):to bellow
mugi(d. mare etc.):to roar
mugi(d. vint etc.):to howl
mugur:bud|burgeon
mugur(d. frunza si):gemma
mugur:offspring
mugur(copil):child
muia:to dip|to soak
muia(a uda):to wet
muia(inul, cinepa):to ret
muia(a baga in apa):to dip
muia(a baga in apa):to douse
muia(a scalda):to bathe
muia(a face mai moale):to soften
muia(a incetini):to slow down|v. indupleca
muia:to palatalize
muia(a deveni ud):to become/get wet
muia(a se patrunde de un lichid):to to get soaked
muia(d. vreme):to thaw
muia(a se incalzi):to get warm/milder|v. molesi
muia(a se calma):to calm down
muia(a deveni mai intelegator):to soften down
muia(a deveni mai intelegator):to relent|<a ~ oasele cuiva>to beat smb. to a mummy|<a ~ oasele cuiva>to pommel smb.|<a ~ oasele cuiva>to sandbag smb.
muieratic(efeminat):effeminate
muieratic(efeminat):womanly
muieratic(efeminat):v. afemeiat
muiere:woman|female
muiere(sotie):wife
muiere(sotie):better half
muieresc:woman's...|womanly
muiereste:like a woman|in a feminine way
mujdei:garlic sauce
mula:to mould|to cast
mula(d. o rochie etc.):to fit tightly
mula:to be moulded/cast
mulaj:moulding|casting
mulaj(concret):(thing) cast
mulare:moulding|casting
mulatru:mulatto
mulgatoare:milch...
mulgatoare:milkmaid|milking machine
mulgator:milker|<~ul caprelor ornit.>goat-sucker|<~ul caprelor ornit.>whippoorwill
mulge:to milk
mulge:to drain
mulge(a exploata):to exploit

mulge:to be milked etc.
mulgere:milking
muls:milking
mulsoare:milking
mult:much
mult(departe):far
mult(multa vreme):long
mult:much|a great deal of|a lot of
mult(multi):(a great) many
mult:a lot of
mult(d. timp):long
mult:much|a great deal
mult:many people|a lot of them|<~e carti>many books|<~e nisip>much sand|<cei mai
multi...>most (of the)...|<de ~e ori, in ~e rinduri>often|<de ~e ori, in ~e
rinduri>frequently|<de ~e ori, in ~e rinduri>time and again|<de mai ~e ori>several
times|<mai multi (comparati
multicolor:multi-coloured|many-colour
multilateral:many-sided|multilateral
multimilionar:multi-millionaire
multinational:multinational
multiplica:to multiply
multiplicare:multiplication
multiplicativ:multiplicative
multiplicator:multiplier
multiplicitate:multiplicity
multiplu:multiple|<cel mai mic ~ comun>the least common multiple
multisecular:century-old
multime:multitude|crowd|throng|host|mass|<o multime de...>a great number of...|<o
multime de...>lots of...
multumi:to thank
multumi:to have enough
multumi:to thank
multumi(a rasplati):to reward
multumi(a rasplati):to recompense
multumi(a satisface):to satisfy
multumi(a satisface):to content
multumi(a satisface):to gratify|<a se ~ cu/sa...>to be content/satisfied with...|
<a se ~ cu/sa...>to make shift with...|<(a se limita la)>to confine oneself to|<(a
se limita la)>to content oneself with...
multumire:content(ment)|contentedness
multumire(satisfactie):satisfaction
multumire(placere):pleasure
multumire(bucurie):joy
multumire(rasplatire):reward
multumire(rasplatire):recompense
multumire(recunostinta):gratitude
multumire:thanks
multumit(de):contented (with)
multumit(de):satisfied (with)
multumit(incintat):pleased (with)
multumita:gratitude
multumita(rasplata):recompense
multumita(rasplata):reward|v. multumire
multumitor:satisfactory
multumitor:satisfactorily
mulura:moulding
muma:v. mama|<pentru unii ~ pentru altii ciurma>one man's meat is another man's
poison

mumie:mummy
mumie:bag of bones
mumifica:to mummify|to become mummified
munca:work
munca(ocupatie):job|labour
munca(ocupatie):work
munca(anevoioasa):pains
munca:tortures
muncabataie de cap, eforturi, etc.:trouble
munca(greutate):difficulty
munca(eforturi):efforts
munca(activitate):activity|work|<munca fortata>forced labour|<munca cimpului>field
work|<~ abstracta ec. pol.>abstract labour/work|<~ grea>hard work|<~
concreta>concrete labour/work|<~ intelectuala>mental/brain work|<~
constructiva>constructive labour|<~ manuala>manual labour|<~ c
muncel:eminence|hillock
munci:to work
munci(a trudi):to toil
munci(a trudi):to labour
munci(pamintul):to till
munci:to rack
munci(a munci):to toil
munci(a munci):to labour
munci(a se stradui):to endeavour
munci(a se stradui):to endeavour
munci(a depune eforturi):to make efforts
munci(a-si framinta creierii):to rack one's brains
munci(a se osteni):to take pains
munci(a suferi):to suffer
munci(a se chinui):to torment oneself
munci(a se necaji):to worry
muncit(obosit):tired
muncit(obosit):worn out
muncit(fortat):forced
muncitor:working
muncitor(harnic):hard-working
muncitor(harnic):active
muncitor(harnic):industrious
muncitor:worker|workman|<clasa muncitoare>the working class|<~
agricol>agricultural worker|<~ agricol>farm hand|<~ agricol>labourer|<~
calificat>skilled worker|<~ cu ziua>day labourer|<~ de fabrica>factory worker|<~
feroviar>railwayman|<~ feroviar>railway worker|<muncitor
muncitoresc>working|labour...|worker's...|workers'...|working-class...|<miscare
muncitoreasca>working-class movement|<partid muncitoresc>workers' party
muncitorime:workers
municipal:municipal|<consiliu ~>town council
municipalitate:municipality
municipiu:town
munificenta:munificence|bounty
munitie:ammunition
munte:mountain|hill|mountain region|mountains
munte:pile|<~ de gheata>iceberg|<un ~ de om>a big fellow|<~ de pietate>pawn
shop/broker|<~ de pietate>mont-de-piete|<aer de ~>mountain air|<lant de
munti>mountain range
muntean:mountain...
muntean:mountaineer|Muntenian|Wallachian
muntenesc:mountain...|mountainous|Muntenian|Wallachian
muntenism:Wallachian word sau idiom

muntos:full of mountains|mountainous
mur:blackberry bush
mura:to pickle|to wet|to soak
mura:to pickled etc.
mural:mural|<hartă ~a>wall map|<pictură ~a>mural painting
mura:blackberry|brambleberry|<asteapta sa-i pice ~-n gura>he thinks ravens will feed him|<asteapta sa-i pice ~-n gura>he thinks fortune will come a-wooping to him
muratura:pickle
murdar:dirty
murdar(d. cineva):mean|filthy
murdar(d. cineva):base
murdar(plin de noroi):muddy
murdar(plin de noroi):miry
murdar(d. miini etc., si):grimy
murdar(d. pahar si):thick
murdar(d. munca):slovenly
murdar(d. munca):untidy
murdar:foul
murdar(d. afacere):dirty
murdar(d. afacere):unsavoury
murdar(obscen):obscene
murdar(obscen):bawdy
murdar(indecent):indecent|meanly|basely|indecently|<rufe ~e>washing
murdari:to soil|to dirty
murdari(a face gunoi in):to litter
murdari(a pata):to stain
murdari(apa):to pollute
murdari:to stain
murdari:to soil oneself|to make oneself dirty
murdari(d. lucruri):to become dirty etc.
murdarie:filth
murdarie(coruptie):corruption
murg:dark bay
murg:dark-bay horse
muri:to die|to pass away|to depart|to pass away|to be called|to depart|to be dead|to hop the twig/perch|to pop off|to kick the bucket|to pop off|to kick the bucket
muri:to make efforts|to go for a Burton
muri(a-si framinta creierii):to rack one's brains
muri(a se osteni):to take pains
muri:he's had it
muri(a suferi):to suffer
muri:to join the majority
muri(a se chinui):to torment oneself
muri(a-si da duhul):to give up the/one's ghost
muri(a se ofili):to wither away
muri(de sentimente etc.):to die down/off/away|to go to one's account|<a ~ de ...>to die of...|<(teama etc.)>to go mad on ...|<(teama etc.)>to be keen on...|<a ~ pentru>to die for...|<a ~ de batrinete>to die of old age|<a ~ de boala>to die of a disease/of illness|<a ~ de foame>to die of
muribund:person at the point of death|dying man etc.
muritor:mortal
murmur(de protest etc.):murmur
murmur(al unui piriu):purl(ing)
murmur(al unui piriu):babble
murmur(al unui piriu):babbling
murmura:to murmur
murmura(d. cineva, a sopti):to whisper
murmura(a mormai):to mutter

murmura(a mormai):to mumble
murmura(a bombani):to grumble
murmura(a bombani):to growl
murmura(d. un izvor etc.):to purr
murmura(d. un izvor etc.):to babble
murmura:v. ~ i
musaca:dish of vegetables and minced|meat fried in grease, then stewed
musafir:guest|visitor
musai:by all means|at all events|must needs
muscat:muscat(el)
musca(albina) pop.(albina) pop.:bee
musca:bull's eye|<~ albastra (de carne)>bluebottle|<~ albastra (de carne)>blow fly (Musca vomitoria)|<musca calului entom.>forest/horse fly (Hippobosca equina)|<aparatoare de muste>fly flap/brush|<rau de ~ (d. cal)>vicious|<rau de ~ (d. cineva)>lustful|<a muri ca mus
muscarie:swarm of flies
muscel:hillock
muscheta:musket
muscular:muscular|muscle...
musculatura:musculature
musculos:muscular|brawny
musculos(d. cineva):beefy
muselina:muslin
musiu:monsieur
museon:monsoon
must:must (of grapes)|unfermented wine
must(zeama):juice
mustata:moustache
mustata(la griu etc.)(la griu etc.):awns
mustata:whiskers|<a-si rasuci mustata>to twist/turn up one's moustache|<a trage/duce la ~>to booze|<a trage/duce la ~>to guzzle|<a trage/duce la ~>to tipple|<a ride pe sub ~>to laugh up/in one's sleeve|<a-i zimbi cuiva mustata>to glow with pride sau satisfaction
mustacios:moustached|wearing a heavy moustache
mustarie:place where must is made sau sold
musti(d. lichide):to spread
musti(d. lichide):to filter
musti(d. lichide):to infiltrate
musti(in interior):to soak
musti(cu picatura):to trickle (through)
musti(la exterior):to ooze
musti(la exterior):to leak
musti(de):to be imbibed (with)
musti(de):to ooze (with)
mustos:juicy
mustra:to reprove|to reprimand|to sold|to take to task|<a-l mustra constiinta>to be tortured by remorse|<a-l mustra constiinta>to be conscience-stricken|<a-l mustra constiinta>to have qualms of conscience|<a-l mustra constiinta>to feel searchings of the heart
mustrare:reprimand|reproof|wiggling|talking to|<mustrari de constiinta/cuget>qualms of conscience|<mustrari de constiinta/cuget>searchings of the heart
mustrator:blaming|reproachful
mustrator:reproachfully
musulman:Moslem|Mussulman
musama:oil cloth|<a face ~>to hush up
musamaliza:to hush up
musca:to bite|to bite off
musca(d. albina etc.):to sting

musca(cu bucată):to nibble
musca:to bite|<a-si unghiile>to bite one's nails|<a-si ~ buzele>to bite one's lips
muscata:pelargonium (pelargonium)
muscator:sarcastic
muscatura:bite
muscatura(rana):wound
muschetar:musketeer
muschi:moss (Bryophyta)
muschi(carne):sirloin
muschi(carne):fillet|<~ de munte>Iceland moss (Cetraria islandica)
musetel:German/wild camomile
musita:(swarm of) flies|heap of fly larvae
mustar:mustard
mustar:white mustard (Sinapis alba)|<a-i sari (cuiva) ~ul>to fly off the handle|
<a-i sari (cuiva) ~ul>to get the breeze up
musteriu:customer
mustiuc:mouthpiece
muștrului:to discipline|to drill
muștrului(a muștra):to lick into shape
muștruluiala:drilling|v. muștrare
muștruluiala(bataie):licking
muștruluiala(bataie):drubbing
mușuroi:hill|heap|cast
mușuroi:to earth/mould up
mușuroi:to crowd|<~ de cirtita>mole hill/heap/cast|<~ de furnici>anthill
mușuroitor:beataxe
mut:dumb
mut:deathly still
mut(d. un sentiment etc.):mute
mut(fara grai):speechless
mut(inmarmurit):struck dumb
mut:mutely|silently
mut:dumb person|mute|<consoana ~a>voiceless consonant|<film ~>silent film|<h
~>mute H
muta:to move|to remove|to displace|to shift
muta(a schimba):to change
muta(la):to move (to)
mutabil:changeable|mutable
mutabilitate:mutability|instability
mutare:moving etc. v. muta
mutare(concret):removal
mutare(concret):moving house/out
mutare(la sah etc.):move
mutat:v. mutare
mutator:reversible rectifier
mutatie:mutation
mutatie(deplasare):shifting
mutatie(deplasare):mutation
mutatie(schimbare):change
mutatie(schimbare):alteration
mutatie:transfer of property
mutalau(om tacut):oyster
mutalau(prost):blockhead
mutatoare:bryony (Bryonia dioica)
mutila:to maim|to cripple
mutilat:maimed|crippled
mutilat:mutilated/maimed person
mutism:v. mutenie

mutism:stubborn silence
mutra(fata):face
mutra(figura):phiz(z) mug
mutra(obraz):cheek|<a face mutre>v. a face nazuri
mutual:mutual
mutual:mutually|reciprocally|<asistenta ~a>mutual aid/assistance
mutulica:v. mutalau
mutenie:dumbness
mutenie:muteness
mutunache:puppet
mutunache:la-di-da
muza:muse
muzeu:museum|<~ de arta>museum/gallery|<de ~>rare|<de ~>valuable|<de ~>precious|
<de ~ (vechi)>antiquated
muzical:musical
muzical:musically|<ureche ~a>musical ear|<ureche ~a>an ear for music
muzicalitate:musicalness|musicality
muzicant:musician
muzica:music
muzica(orchestra):band|<~ clasica>classical music|<~ corala>choral music|<~ de
camera>chamber music|<~ grea>symphonic music|<~ instrumentala>instrumental music|
<~ militara>military/martial music|<~ militara>military band|<~ populara>folk
music|<~ simfonica>symphony/symphonic music
muzician:musician
muzicolog:music(al) expert|musicologist
muzicologie:musicology|musical science
muzicuta:harmonica|mouth organ
muzicuta(gura):jaw
muzicuta(gura):potato trap
muzicuta(vorbire):gab
n-:v. nu
na(iata):here !
na(poftim):here you are
na(ia lucrul acesta):here
na(ia lucrul acesta):take it
na(exprima nemultumire):well I never !
na(la naiba):the deuce !
na(la naiba):botheration !
na(exprima surprindere):ho !
na(exprima surprindere):ah !
na(exprima surprindere):(oh) my !
na(exprima surprindere):my aunt/hat !
na(insotind bataia):take your change out of that !
nabab:nabob
nabab:man of great wealth
nacela:gondola
nacrit:nacrite
nada:bait|lure
nada:enticement
nadir:nadir
naftalina:moth balls|<a pune la ~>to shelve|<a pune la ~ (lucruri)>to put on the
shelf
naftenic:<acid ~>naphthenic acid
naftol:naphthol
nagit:bastard plover
nai:reed pipe
naiada:water nymph
naiba:the Old Gentleman|Old Nick/scratch|<la ~ !>the deuce !|<la ~-n praznic>at

the back of beyond|<al naibii (grozav de)>as anything|<al naibii (grozav)>as old boots|<al naibii (grozav)>bally|<sa fiu al naibii daca...>I'm a Dutchman if...
nailon:nylon
naingiu:reed pipe player
naiv:naive|ingenuous|artless
naiv(sincer):sincere
naiv(credul):credulous
naiv(sarac cu duhul):simple-minded
naiv:naively etc.
naiv:unsophisticated person|simpleton|<a face pe ~ul>to affect naivety
naivitate:naivete|naivety|artlessness|simplicity|ingenuousness|sincerity|credulousness|credulity|simple-mindedness
nalbar:hedge butterfly (Papilio crataegi)
nalba:round dock (malva silvestris)
nalba(si ~ de gradina):hollyhock
nalba(si ~ de gradina):rose mallow (althea rosea)
nalba(si ~ mare):(marsh) mallow (althea officinali)
namiaza:noon|midday|<ziua namiaza mare>in broad daylight
namila:monster|prodigy|dragon|jumbo|hippopotamus|colossus
nanchin:nankeen
nani:lullaby|hush-a-by|bye-bye|<a face ~>to do bye-bye|<a se duce sa faca ~>to go to bye-bye
naos:nave
nap:underground kohlrabi|<~ porcesc>Jerusalem artichoke(Helianthus tuberosus)
napoleon:napoleon
nara:to narrate|to tell
narativ:narrative
narator:narrator
narati(un)e:narrative
narati(un)e(povestire):story
nara:nose hole
nara(a calului):narine
nara(a balenei):blow hole
nara:hawse hole
narcis:narcissus
narcisa:narcissus (Narcissus)
narcisism:narcissism
narcotic:narcotic
narcotic:narcotic|dope
narcotiza:to narcotize|to drug|to dope
narcoza:anaesthesia|<sub ~>narcotized
nard:nard
narghilea:nargileh|hookah|hubble-dubble
narodnic:narodnik
narodnic:narodnik Russian populist
narodnicism:populism
nartex:narthex
narval:narwhal(e)(Monodon monoceros)
nas:nose|<a strimba din ~>to turn up one's nose|<~ in ~>nose to nose|<de sub ~>from under smb.'s nose|<are un ~ fin (fig.)>he is fine-nosed|<a-si baga ~ul peste tot>to poke one's into every corner|<nu-ti baga nasul unde nu-ti fierbe oala !>don't poke your nose ev
nasicorn:rhinoceros beetle
nasture:button
nas:godfather|sponsor|v. nun|<a-si gasi ~ul>to fiind one's match
nasa:godmother|sponsor|v. nun
naste:to give birth to|to be delivered of
naste:to give rise/birth to

naste:to be born
naste:to come into being|to rise
naste(a apareare):to appear|<se ~ intrebarea...>the question arises...
nastere:birth|<casa de ~>maternity home/hospital|<casa de ~>lying-in
home/hospital|<locul nasterii>birthplace|<zi de ~>birthday|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to
give birth to...|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>fig. to give rise/birth to...|<a lua ~>to
arise|<a lua ~>to come into being|<(a incepe)>
natal:native
natalitate:birth rate
natatie:swimming|natation
nativ:native
natra:warp
natriu:sodium
natural:natural
natural(simplu):simple
natural(innascut):innate
natural(d.matase):real
natural(d.matase):pure
natural(veritabil):genuine
natural(veritabil):unsophisticated
natural:naturally
natural:naturally !|of course !|certainly !|<economie ~a>natural economy|<in marime
~a>life-size...|<in marime ~a>full-length...|<stiinte ~e>natural sciences
naturaletate:naturalness|unaffectedness
naturalism:naturalism
naturalist:naturalist(ic)
naturalist:naturalist
naturaliza:to naturalize
natura(in diferite sensuri):nature
natura(fel):kind
natura(fel):character
natura(temperament):disposition|<~ moarta/statica>still life (painting)|<~
moarta/statica (pl.)>still lifes|<de ~ sa ...>liable to ...|<de ~ sa...>of a
nature to ...|<dupa ~>from nature/life|<fenomene ale naturii>natural phenomena|
<impozit in ~ (odin.)>tax in kind|<lege a naturii>
natie:v.natiune
national:naTional|<minoritate ~a>naTional minority|<politica ~a>national policy|
<problema ~a>national problem|<problema ~a>problem of nationalities
nationalism:nationalism
nationalist:nationalistic|jingoistic|chauvinistic
nationalist:nationalist|chauvinist|jingoist
nationalitate:nationality|<de ce ~ este ?>what is his nationality ?
nationaliza:to nationalize
nationalizare:nationalization
natiune:nation
natiune(popor):people|<~ socialista>socialist nation|<Natiunile Unite>the United
Nations
naufragia:to be (ship)wrecked|to suffer shipwreck
naufragiat:(ship)wrecked
naufragiat:shipwrecked person
naufragiu:(ship)wreck
nautic:nautical
nautic(d.sporturi):aquatic
nautil:nautilus(Nautilus)
naval:naval|nautical|sea ...|<baza ~a>naval base|<constructii ~e>ship building|
<lupta ~a>sea fight|<lupta ~a>naval engagement|<razboi ~>naval warfare|<razboi
~>sea war|<santier ~>ship-building yard|<scoala ~a>Naval College|<scoala
~a>nautical school

nava:nave|<~ aeriana>airship|<~ auxiliara>supply ship|<~ atelier>repair ship|<~ cosmica>spaceship|<~ cosmica>space-craft|<~ de razboi>warship|<~ de razboi>man-of-war|<~ port-avioane>aircraft carrier|<~ scoala>training ship|<~ spital>hospital ship
naveta:V. suveicA
naveta:down-and-up-train|<a face naveta>to run to and fro|<a face naveta>to ply|<a face naveta>to run shuttle service
naviga:to sail|to navigate
navigabil:navigable|<canal ~>shipping canal|<riu ~>navigable river
navigabilitate:navigability
navigator:navigator
navigatie:navigation|sailing|<~ aeriana>aerial navigation|<~ de costa>coastal navigation|<~ fluviala>river/inland navigation|<~ maritima>sea navigation
navlosit:to freight
navlu:freight
nazal:nasal
nazala:nasal
nazalitate:nasality
nazaliza:to (utter with a) twang
nazaliza:to be nasalized
nazaliza:to (speak with a) twang
nazuri:caprices|<a face ~>to be fastidious/squeamish|<a face ~>to be hard to please|<a face ~>to turn up one's nose at everything etc.
nabada:ai:P|<a-l apuca/a-l gasi pe cineva toate ~le>to get into a bad temper|<a baga pe cineva in ~>to frighten smb. out of his wits
nabada:ios(iute la minie):peppery
nabada:ios(capricios):capricious
nabada:ios(d. animale):vicious
nabuc:newbuck
nabuseala:v. zapuseala
nabusi:v.innabusi
naclai:to clod
naclait(cleios):adhesive
naclait(cleios):stocky
naclait(unsuros):greasy
nadajdui:to hope
nadajdui(ceva):to hope for
nadejde(speranta):hope|<cu ~>diligently|<cu ~>vigorously|<cu ~>forcibly|<de ~>reliable|<a-si lua ~a>to give up all hope(s)|<a-si pune toata ~a in ...>to found one's hope on ...|<a-si pune toata ~a in ...>to pin one's faith on ...|<a trage ~>to entertain hopes|<a trage ~>to hope|<a
nadragi:breeches
naduf(astma)(astma):asthma
naduf(sufocare)(sufocare):asphyxia
naduf(respiratie gifiitoare)(respiratie gifiitoare):short breath/wind
naduf(ciuda)(ciuda):spite
naduf(suparare)(suparare):anger
naduf(furie):fury
naduseala:perspiration|sweat|<a-l trece (toate) naduselile (a transpira)>to perspire all over|<a-l trece (toate) naduselile (a transpira)>to be all in/of a sweat/lather|<(de frica)>to sweat with fear
nadusi:to perspire|to sweat
nadusi(a sufoca):to suffocate
nadusi(a sufoca):to stifle
nadusi(bucate):to stew
nadusitor:suffocating|stifling
naframa:kerchief
naframa(batista):handkerchief

nagara:feather grass (Stipa)
naimi:to hire
naimi(a angaja):to engage
naluca:apparition|ghost|spectre
naluca(iluzie):illusion
naluca(himera):chimera
naluci:to V. nAzAri
nalucire:v. naluca
nalucire(halucinatie):hallucination
namete:snow drift
namiaza:v. namiaza
namol:mud
namol:multitude
namolos:muddy
napasta:calamity|plague
napasta(dezastru):disaster
napasta(calomnie):calumny
napasta(calomnie):slander
napasta(nedreptate):injustice
napasta(nedreptate):wrong
napasta(nedreptate):iniquity
napadi(a umple):to fill
napadi(a acoperi):to cover
napadi(a inunda):to flood
napadi(d. buruieni):to overgrow
napadi(a coplesi):to overwhelm
napadi(a birui):to defeat
napadi(d.lichide):to gush out
napadi(a se revarsa):to overflow|<a ~ asupra/peste ... (a ataca)>to pounce upon ...|<a ~ asupra/peste ... (a invada)>to invade ...|<a ataca>to attack ...|<a invada>to assail
napadire(cotropire):invasion
napadire(a apelor):overflow
napadire(a apelor):flood
napastui(a asupri):to oppress
napastui(a persecuta):to prosecute
napastui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to pester
napastui(a fi o pacoste pentru):to plague
napastui(a ponegri):to denigrate
napastui(a calomnia):to calumniate
napastui(a calomnia):to backbite
napastui(a birfi):to slander
napastuit:oppressed
napastuitii:the oppressed
napirca:skunk
napirli(d. animale):to shed/cast one`s coat
napirli(d. animale):to shed hair
napirli(d. pasari):to moult
napirli(d. serpi):to slough
napirstoc:hop-o`my-thumb|a child knee-high to a grasshopper
naprasnic(brusc):sudden
naprasnic(neasteptat):unexpected
naprasnic(violent):violent
naprasnic(violent):vehement
naprasnic(navalnic):impetuous
naprasnic(aprig):fiery
naprasnic(grozav):terrible
naprasnic(grozav):awful

naprasnic(grozav):tremendous
naprasnic(uluitar):amazing
naprasnic:suddenly|all of a sudden
naprasnica:bird's eye (Geranium robertianum)
napusti(asupra):to rush (at/upon)
napusti(asupra):to rush (at/upon)
napusti(asupra):to dart (at/upon)
napusti(asupra):to make a dash (upon)
napusti(asupra):to pounce (upon)
narav(obicei rau):bad habit
narav(viciu):vice
narav(patima):passion
narav(al calului):vicious tricks
narav(al calului):jadery
narav(moravuri):manners|<a se invata cu ~>to contract a (bad) habit
naravas:vicious|balky|restive|randy
naravi:to grow vicious
naravit:inveterate
naravit(d. cai):vicious
narui:to crumble|to come down|to collapse|to tumble down
narui(d. o stinca):to slip
narui:to end in smoke
nasalie:bier (for the coffin)
nascare:birth
nascind:nascent
nascind(d. zi etc.):dawning
nascind(d. dragoste):budding
nascoci(a inventa):to invent
nascoci(a descoperi):to discover
nascoci(a planui):to plan
nascoci(a imagina):to imagine
nascoci(minciuni etc.):to fabricate
nascoci(minciuni etc.):to concoct
nascocire(ca actiune):invention
nascocire(descoperire):discovery
nascocire(inventie):invention
nascocire(minciuna):lie
nascocire(minciuna):fib
nascocire(poveste):story
nascocire(poveste):tale
nascocire(poveste):yarn
nascocitor:inventive
nascut:<intiiul ~>first-born|<nou ~>new-born child
nasos(cu nasul lung):long-nosed
nasos(cu nasul mare):great-/big-nosed
nasos(cu nasul mare):nos(e)y
nasos(cu nasul mare):conky
nastrusnic:extraordinary
nastrusnic(strasnic):terrible
nastrusnic(uimitor):amazing
nastrusnic(ciudat):strange
nastrusnic(ciudat):queer
nastrusnic(ciudat):odd|<idee ~a>wild-goose chase|<planuri ~e>wild-cat schemes
nasturel:(common) watercress
nasi:to stand godfather|to godmother
nasie:sponsorship
nataflet(prost):silly
nataflet(prost):foolish

nataflet(prost):blockhead
nataflet(prost):duffer
nating(prost):silly
nating(prost):foolish
nating(stingaci):awkward
nating(stingaci):clumsy
nating(indaratnic):stubborn
nating(indaratnic):obstinate
nating(prost):duffer
nating(prost):blockhead
nauc(nebun):crazy
nauc(zapacit):giddy
nauc(prost):silly
nauc(zapacit):as mad as a March hare
nauc(prost):foolish
nauc(zapacit):flurried
nauc(zapacit):bewildered
nauc(zapacit):perplexed
nauc(uluit):dumbfounded
nauc:blockhead|dunderhead
nauci:to confuse smb.`s mind|to muddle smb.`s brains
nauci(a pune in incurcatura):to confuse
nauci(a pune in incurcatura):to puzzle
nauci(a pune in incurcatura):to bewilder
nauci(a lasa perplex):to perplex
nauci(a ului):to amaze
nauci(a ului):to dumbfound
naut:chick/grey pea(Cicer arietinum)
navala(invazie):invasion
navala(agresiune):aggression
navala(atac):attack
navala(atac):onslaught
navala(atac):onset
navala(atac):onrush
navala(asalt):assault
navalnic:impetuous
navalnic(furtunos):stormy
navalnic:impetuously
navalnic:hart`s tongue
navadi:to draw
navali(asupra):to rush (at)
navali(asupra):to pounce (upon)
navali(a ataca):to attack
navali(a invada):to invade
navali(a se revarsa):to overflow
navali(a coplesi):to overwhelm|<multimea ~ in sala>the crowd bloke into/invaded
the hall|<a ~ intr-o tara>to overrun a country
navalire(ca actiune):rushing
navalire(invazie):invasion
navalire(atac):attack
navalitor:invader
navod:trawl|seine|sweep net|trammel
navodar:trawler
navodi:to (fish with a) trawl
nazari:<a i se ~ (ca) (a crede)>to think (that)|<(a-si inchipui)>to fancy (that)|
<(a-si inchipui)>to imagine (that)|<(a-si reprezenta)>to picture|<(a fi
halucinat)>to be hallucinated|<(a-i veni o idee etc.)>to cross one`s mind|<(a-i
veni o idee etc.)>to dawn upon one

nazbitie:prank|trick|mischief
nazbitie(farsa):farce
nazbitie(gluma):joke
nazbitie(gluma):quip
nazbitie(gluma):jest
nazbitie(prostie):mad action/prank|<a face nazbitii (prostii)>to commit
absurdities|<(fapte nebunesti)>to play mad pranks
nazdravan(supranatural):supernatural
nazdravan(magic):magic
nazdravan(facator de minuni):wonderworking
nazdravan(de basm):fairy
nazdravan(extraordinar):matchless
nazdravan(extraordinar):peerless
nazdravan(glumet):funny
nazdravan(glumet):droll
nazdravan:magician
nazdravan(vrajitor):wizard
nazdravanie(lucru minunat):wonderful thing
nazdravanie(lucru minunat):marvel
nazdravanie(lucru minunat):prodigy
nazdravanie(gluma):joke
nazdravanie(gluma):quip
nazdravanie(gluma):jest
nazdravanie(prostie):mad action/prank
nazdravanie(viclesug):cunning
nazui(spre/catre):to aspire (to/after)
nazui(spre/catre):to strive (for)
nazuinta(spre/catre):aspiration (for/after)
nazuinta(spre/catre):striving (for)
nazuros:self-willed|capricious
nazuros(la mincare):dainty
nazuros(la mincare):fastidious
nazuros(la mincare):squeamish
nazuros(la mincare):overnice
nea(zapada)(zapada):snow
nea:white
nea(unchi):uncle
neabatut:firm|steadfast|unflinching|unflinching|unshaken|unshak(e)able
neaccentuat:unstressed
neacoperit:uncovered
neacoperit(expus):exposed
neacoperit(neaparat):unprotected
neadevar:untruth|falsehood
neadevar(minciuna):lie
neadevarat:untrue|false
neadormit(atent)(atent):attentive
neadormit(vigilent):vigilant
neadormit(vigilent):alert
neadormit(vigilent):watchful
neadormit(activ):active
neadormit(neobosit):tireless
neaga(incapatinat)(incapatinat):stubborn person
neaga(om rau):wicked creature
neaga(cobe):croaker
neagresiune:non-aggression|<pact de ~>non-aggression pact/treaty
neajuns(necaz):trouble
neajuns(dificultate):difficulty
neajuns(lipsa):shortcoming

neajuns(lipsa):drawback
neajuns(defect):defect
neajutat(neputincios):helpless
neajutat(stingaci):awkward
neajutat(stingaci):clumsy
neajutorat(sarac):poor
neajutorat(nevoias):needy
neajutorat(stingaci):helpless
neajutorat(stingaci):awkward
neajutorat(stingaci):clumsy
neam(popor):people
neam(popor):nation
neam:persuasion
neam(familie):family
neam(origine):origin
neam(origine):extraction
neam(origine):descent
neam(origine):lineage
neam(ruda):relative
neam(ruda):relation
neam:kin
neam(specie):species
neam(varietate):variety
neam(fel):kind
neam(fel):sort
neam:tribe|<~ de ...>... by origin|<~ de ~ul meu n-a ...>none of my family has ...|<de ~ (mare)>of noble descent|<de ~ prost>of humble origin/descent|<de ~ prost>boorish|<de tot ~ul>of different nationalities|<(de tot felul)>of all kinds|<a-si trage ~ul din ...>to de
neamestec:non-interference|non-intervention
neamt:German
neangajare:non-alignment
neangajat:non-aligned
neant:nothingness|naught|nought
neant(nefiinta):non-being
neantagonic:<contradictii ~e>non-antagonistic|<contraindicatii ~e>non-antagonistic
contradictions
neaos:native
neaos(d. cineva):true-born
neaos(autentic):genuine
neaos(autentic):pure
neaparat:indispensable|absolute
neaparat:without fail|certainly|necessarily
neaparat(cu orice pret):by all means
neaparat(cu orice pret):at any price
neaparat(absolut):absolutely|<a fi de ~a trebuinta>to be absolutely necessary|<vino ~ !>don't fail to come !|<vino ~ !>be sure and come !|<vino ~ !>you must needs come !
nearticulat:inarticulate
nearticulat:without an article
nearticulat:inarticulately
neascultare:disobedience
neascultator:disobedient
neascultator(greu de stapinit):unruly
neasemuit:incomparable|matchless|peerless|unexampled
neastimpar:agitation|bustle|fret
neastimpar(neliniste):disquietude
neastimparat:agitated|bustling|fretting

neastimparat(d. copii):naughty
neastimparat(vioi):lively
neastimparat(vioi):vivid|v. si nebunatic
neasteptat:unexpected
neasteptat(brusc):sudden|<pe ~e>unexpectedly|<pe ~e>suddenly|<pe ~e>(all) of a sudden|<pe ~e>(at) unawares
neatent:inattentive
neatent:inattentively
neatentie:inattention|absence of mind
neatins:untouched|intact
neatirnare:independence|autonomy
neatirnat:independent|autonomous
neauzit:unheard
neauzit:unheard of|extraordinary
neavenit:<nul si ~ fig.>null and void
nebagare:<~ de seama>negligence|<~ de seama>unobservance|<~ de seama>oversight|<~ in seama>slight|<~ in seama>scorn|<~ in seama>disdain|<din ~ de seama>through an oversight
nebegilerant:non-belligerent (country)
nebiruit:not defeated|invincible
nebuloasa:nebula
nebulos:nebulous|obscure
nebulos:nebulously|obscurely
nebulozitate:nebulousness|obscurity|haziness
nebun:mad|insane|demented|crazy
nebun(de durere etc.)(de durere etc.):mad
nebun(de durere etc.)(de durere etc.):frantic
nebun(de durere etc.)(de durere etc.):beside oneself
nebun(d. iluzii):wild
nebun(prostesc):foolish
nebun(prostesc):extravagant
nebun(nesabuit):reckless
nebun(nestapinit):unruly
nebun(teribil):mighty
nebun(rau):bad
nebun:madman|lunatic
nebun(prost):fool
nebun(bufon):fool
nebun(la sah):bishop|<~ de bucurie>beside oneself with joy|<era ~ de durere>he was mad/frantic with pain|<e ~a dupa nepoata-sa>she dotes on her niece|<a fi ~ dupa cineva>to be nuts on/crazy about smb.|<a fi ~ dupa cineva>to dote on smb.|<esti ~ !>you`re mad/crazy|<~ furios>r
nebunarita:v. maselarita
nebunatic:playful|frolicsome|sporty|frisky
nebunesc:foolish
nebunesc(de nebun):madman`s ...
nebunesc(de nebun):mad
nebunesc(nesabuit):reckless
nebuneste:foolishly|exceedingly|excessively|to excess|v. nebunesc
nebunie:madness|insanity
nebunie:act/piece of folly
nebunie(nazdravanie):mad trick
nebunie(manie):mania
nebunie(manie):hobby|<a face nebunii>to commit acts of extravagance|<a iubi pe cineva la ~>to love smb. to distraction|<a iubi pe cineva la ~>to be madly in love with smb.|<e o ~ (curata) sa ...>it is sheer folly/madness to ...
necalificat:unqualified|unskilled|<munca ~a>unskilled labour|<muncitor ~>unskilled worker

necaz:trouble
necaz(amaraciune):sorrow
necaz(suferinta):suffering
necaz(bataie de cap):nuisance
necaz(bataie de cap):annoyance
necaz(impas):deadlock
necaz(ciuda):spite
necaz(ciuda):grudge
necaz(ciuda):resentment|<in ~ul cuiva>in spite/defiance of smb.|<in ~ul
cuiva>in/to smb. `s teeth|<in ~ul cuiva>to spite smb.|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to have
a grudge/spite against smb.|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to bear malice/ill-will against
smb.|<a-i fi ~ pe cineva>to have a grud
necaji(a supara):to anger
necaji(a jigni):to vex
necaji(a jigni):to tease
necaji(a irita):to irritate
necaji(a deprima):to depress
necaji(a deprima):to dishearten
necaji(a se supara):to be/grow angry
necaji(a se amari):to be pained
necaji(a se amari):to grieve
necaji(a-si da osteneala):to endeavour
necaji(a-si da osteneala):to take pains
necajit:worried
necajit(abatut):downcast
necajit(abatut):depressed
necajit(trist):sad
necajit(suparat):angry
necajit(chinuit):tormented
necajit(nenorocit):miserable
necalcat:not ironed/pressed
necalcat(botit):crumpled
necasatorit:unmarried|single
necercetat:unexplored
necesar:necessary|needful
necesar(d. o informatie etc.):requisite
necesar(cerut):required
necesar(indispensabil):indispensable
necesar(indispensabil):essential
necesar:outfit|<in mod ~>necessarily|<in mod ~>of necessity|<strictul ~>no more
than is necessary
necesita:to necessitate|to require
necesitate:necessity|need
necesitate(nevoie):need
necesitate(nevoie):want|<cu ~>of necessity|<cu ~>inevitably|<de prima
~>indispensable|<de prima ~>essential|<a-si face necesitate>to relieve nature
nechemat(nepoftit):unbidden
nechemat(nepoftit):uninvited
nechemat(nepoftit):uncalled for
nechemat(inoportun):inopportune
nechemat(nestiutor)(nestiutor):ignorant
nechemat(incompetent):incompetent
nechemat(nepriceput):unskilful
necheza:to neigh
nechezat:neigh(ing)
nechibzuinta:thoughtlessness|recklessness|rashness
nechibzuinta(ca act):thoughtless action
nechibzuit:thoughtless|reckless|rash|unreasonable|unwise

necicatrizat: not healed/cicatrized
necinste: disgrace|dishonour
necinste(rusine): shame
necinste(insulta): insult
necinsti: to disgrace|to dishonour|to bring dishonour on
necinsti(a profana): to profane
necinsti(o femeie): to rape
necinsti(o femeie): to violate
necinsti(o femeie): to ravish
necinsti(o femeie): to outrage
necinstit: dishonest|unfair
necinstit: dishonestly
necioplit: boorish
necitet: illegible|unreadable
necitet: illegibly|<scris ~>illegible/blind hand
neclar(vag): vague
neclar(vag): indefinite
neclar(cetos): hazy
neclar(obscur): obscure
neclar(greu): difficult
neclar(incilcit): intricate
neclar: vaguely
neclaritate: vagueness|indefinite character|haziness|obscurity|difficulty|intricacy
neclintire: immobility|fixity
neclintit: motionless|still|fixed
neclintit: unflinching
neclintit(ferm): firm|<de ~>firm|<de ~>stable|<de ~>immovable|<vointa ~a>inflexible
will
necolorat: uncoloured
necombatant: non-combatant (...)
neconcept: <de ~>inconceivable|<de ~>unimaginable
neconcludent: unconvincing
neconditionat: unstipulated|without stipulation
neconditionat(d. capitulare etc.): unconditional
neconditionat: unconditionally
neconsolat: unconsoled|uncomforted
neconstitution: unconstitutional
necontenit: continual|ceaseless|unceasing|never-ending
necontenit: continuously|without cessation/a break
necontestat: unquestionable|indisputable|self-evident|manifest
neconvenabil: inconvenient
necopt: raw|unripe|green
necopt(d. o placinta si fig.): half-baked
necopt: callow
necorespunzator: inadequate|incongruous
necorespunzator: inadequately
necredincios: unfaithful|faithless|disloyal|unbelieving|irreligious
necredincios: disbeliever
necredinta: unfaithfulness|faithlessness|disloyalty
necredinta: lack of faith
necrezut: <de ~>unbelievable|<de ~>extraordinary|<de ~>terrible|<de ~>tremendous
necrofag: necrophagous
necrofor: necrophore(Necrophorus germanicus)
necrolog: obituary (notice)|necrology
necromant: necromancer
necromantie: necromancy
necropola: necropole
necroza: necrosis

necrutator:merciless|ruthless|relentless
nectar:nectar
nec-ton:ne-ton
necugetat:thoughtless|reckless|rash|imprudent
necugetat:thoughtlessly
necultivat:untilled|uncultivated|waste
necultivat:uneducated
necum:all the less|so much the less
necumpatare:intemperance
necumpatat(d. cineva):intemperate
necumpatat(d. cineva):incontinent
necumpatat(d. lucruri):immoderate
necumpatat(d. lucruri):excessive
necunoastere:ignorance
necunoscut:unknown|unfamiliar
necunoscut:stranger
necunoscut(necunoscutul):the unknown|<de origina ~a>origin unknown|<insula ~a>unknown island
necunoscuta(factor):unknown
necuprins:vast|boundless
necuprins:boundlessness
necurat:unclean
necurat(blestemat):(ac)cursed
necurat(diavolesc):devilish
necurat(necinstit):dishonest
necurat(necinstit):dishonourable
necurat(dubios):dubious
necurat(dubios):shady
necurat(dubios):suspicious
necurat(d. o afacere):funny
necurat(d. o afacere):dark
necuratul:the Evil one|the devil
necuratenie:dirtiness
necuratenie:rubbish|litter
necuviincios(deplasat):indecorous
necuviincios(nerespectuos):disrespectful
necuviincios(deplasat):indecent
necuviincios(obraznic):cheeky
necuviincios(deplasat):unseemly
necuviincios(obraznic):brazen
necuviincios(obraznic):insolent
necuviincios(deplasat):misplaced
necuviincios(deplasat):out of place
necuviincios:disrespectfully
necuviinta:impropriety|indecent|unseemliness
necuviinta(ca act):improper act
necuviinta(ca act):utterance
necuviinta(ca act):breach of manners
necuvintator:dumb
nedecis(care nu a fost decis):undecided
nedecis(d. cineva):undecided
nedecis(d. cineva):irresolute
nedecis(d. o problema etc.):undecided
nedecis(d. o problema etc.):undetermined
nedecis(care nu a fost decis):not settled
nedecorticat:rough
nedefinit:indefinite
nedefinit(vag):vague

nedelicat:indelicate|tactless
nedelicat:indelicately|tactlessly
nedelicatete:indelucacy|tactlessness
nedelicatete(ca act):indelicate/tactless action
nedemn(de):unworthy (of)
nedemn(rusinos):shameful|<fapta ~a>mean action
nedepriins(cu):unaccustomed (to)
nedepriins(cu):unused (to)
nedesavirsire:imperfection
nedescriis:<de ~>indescribable|<de ~>unspeakable
nedeslusit:v. neclar
nedesmintit:firm|steadfast|never-failing
nedesmintit(consecvent):consistent
nedespartit:inseparable
nedeterminare:indetermination
nedezlegat:unguessed|unsolved
nedezlipit:inseparable
nedibaci:unskilful|awkward|clumsy
nedibaci:unskilfully
nedisciplinat:undisciplined
nedorit:undesireble|unexpected|<oaspete ~>uninvited guest
nedormit:who has not slep enough|sleepless
nedovedit:unproved
nedrept(incorect):incorrect
nedrept(ilegal):illegal
nedrept(injust):unjust
nedrept(gresit):wrong|<pe ~>unjustly|<pe ~ (nemeritat)>undeservedly|<pe ~ (samavolnic)>arbitrarily
nedreptate:injustice|wrongness
nedreptate(rau):wrong
nedreptate(rau):iniquity|<a face cuiva o ~>to do smb. an injustice|<a face cuiva o ~>to wrong smb.
nedreptati:to wrong|to do smb. an injustice
nedumerire:bewilderment|perplexity
nedumerit:puzzled
neechivalent:non-equivalent
neegal:v. inegal ...
neexecutare:non-execution|non-performance
neexploatat:unexploited
neexploatat(d. o mina):unworked
neexplorat:unexplored
nefast(d. o zi):black-letter...
nefast(d. o zi):ill-fated
nefast(d. o zi):evil
nefast(d. influenza):baneful
nefast(d. influenta):baleful
nefast(rau):bad
nefast(rau):evil
nefavorabil:unfavourable|inauspicious
nefericire:misfortune|<din ~>unfortunately|<din ~>unhappily
nefericit:unhappy
nefericit(fara noroc):unlucky
nefericit(nenorocit):miserable|v. nefast
nefericit:wretch
neferos:non-ferrous
nefiert:underboiled
nefiert(crud):raw
nefiinta:non-existence

nefiresc:unnatural|artificial|affected
nefolositor:useless
nefondat:groundless|ungrounded|indefeasible
nefrit:nephrite
nefrita:Bright`s disease
nefumator:non-smoking
nefumator:non-smoker|<compartiment pentru ~i>non-smoker|<vagon pentru ~i>non-smoking carriage
neg:wart
nega:to deny
nega:to traverse
nega:to deny a charge
negare:denial|denying
negativ:negative
negativ:negatively
negativ:negative
negativism:negativism
negativist:negativist
negatie:negation
negel:wart
neghina:corn cockle|<a alege neghina din griu>to sift the chaff from the wheat
neghiob(prost):silly|stupid|foolish
neghiob(neindeminatic):clumsy
neghiob(prost):blockhead
neghiobie(prostie):foolish/stupid thing
negindit:unwittingly|<pe ~e>unexpectedly|<pe ~e>(all) of a sudden
neglija:to take no care of
neglija(indatoririle etc.):to be neglectful of
neglija(pe cineva):to neglect
neglija(pe cineva):to slight
neglija(pe cineva):to ignore
neglija(a lasa nefacut):to leave undone
neglijabil:negligible|<e o cantitate ~a>he is a negligible quantity
neglijare:neglect|slighting|omission
neglijent:negligent|careless|slipshod|remiss|neglectful
neglijent(indiferent):indifferent
neglijent(indiferent):casual
neglijent(indolent):indolent
neglijent(indolent):slothful
neglijent:negligently etc.|<stil ~>loose/slipshod style
neglijenta:negligence|<din ~>through an oversight
negocia:to negotiate
negociabil:negotiable
negociator:negotiator
negociere:negotiation|negotiating
negociere:negotiations|<a duce negocieri>to carry on negotiations|<a duce negocieri>to negotiate
negot:trade|commerce|<a face ~ cu ...>to deal in smth.|<a face ~ cu ...>to trade in smth. with smb.|<a se ocupa cu ~ul>to be engaged in commerce
negrait:indescribable|unspeakable|<~ de ...>unspeakably ...
negreala:blackness
negreala(intuneric):dark(ness)
negreala(vacs):shoe polish
negreala:mould facing
negreata:black colour|v. negreala
negresa:Negro woman|Negro girl
negresit(neaparat):by all means
negresit(neaparat):at all costs

negresit(sigur):of course
negresit(sigur):certainly|<du-te ~>don`t fail to go|<du-te ~>you must needs go
negricios:blackish|darkish
negricios(oaches):dark-haired
negricios(oaches):dark-skinned
negricios(d. ten):dusky
negricios(d. ten):dark
negroid:negroid
negru:black
negru(d. o fapta etc.)(d. o fapta etc.):foul
negru(rau):wicked
negru:sable(-coloured)
negru(d. piele):dark
negru(misterios):mysterious
negru(ascuns):hidden
negru(d. piele):swarthy
negru(inegrit):blackened
negru(d. ginduri):gloomy
negru(ars de soare):tawny
negru(privitor la negri):Negro ...
negru(ars de soare):sun-burnt
negru(ca cerneala):inky
negru(cafeniu, brun):brown
negru(murdar):dirty
negru(murdar):grimy
negru(murdar):black
negru(fara lumina):dark
negru(obscur):obscure
negru:black (colour)
negru(doliu):black
negru(murdarie):dirtiness
negru(doliu):mourning
negru:Negro|<~ ca taciunele/smoala>coal/inky/jet black|<bursa neagra>black market|
<rochie neagra>black dress|<Marea Neagra>the Black Sea|<mizerie neagra>dire
poverty|<piine neagra>brown bread|<rasa neagra>negro race|<a-i face cuiva zile
negre>to embitter smb.`s life|<~
negrusca:fennel flower(Nigella arvensis)
negura:fog
negura(bezna)(bezna):dark(ness)
negura(noapte):night
negura(multime)(multime):multitude
negura(multime):host
neguros:foggy
neguros(intunecos):dark
neguros(posomorit):gloomy
negustor:merchant
negustor(care are pravalie):shopkeeper|dealer
negustor(ambulant):pedlar|<~ de ...>dealer in ...|<~ de grine>corn dealer
negustoresc:merchant`s ...|commercial
negustorie:trade|commerce|shopkeepers
negustorie(afacere):business
negustorime:merchants
negutator:v. negustor
nehotarire:hesitation
nehotarit:undecided|irresolute
nehotarit(sovaitor):hesitating
nehotarit(vag):vague
nehotarit:indefinite

neica(frate):brother
neica(unchiule)(unchiule):uncle
neica(prietene):old man/chap
neica(prietene):my boy
neiertat:<de ~>unpardonable|<de ~>inexcusable
neiertator:unforgiving|ruthless
neigienic:unhygienic
neimitabil:inimitable
neimitabil(fara pereche):matchless
neimportant:unimportant
neimpozabil:tax free|not liable to taxation
neinterventie:non-intervention|non-interference|<politica de ~>a policy of non-interference|<politica de ~>hands-off policy
neinvitat:uninvited
neispravit:unfinished
neispravit(infinit):endless
neispravit(infinit):infinite
neispravit(incapabil):incapable
neispravit(incapabil):inefficient
neispravit(prost):silly
neispravit(necopt):callow
neispravit:blockhead|dunderhead|dolt|dunce
neistovit:never-failing
neistovit(neobosit):tireless
neistovit(intens):intense
neistovit(continuu):continuous
neizbinda:failure
neizbinda(infringere):defeat
neizbinda(ghinion):ill-luck
neizbutit:unsuccessful|lame|<incercare ~>lame attempt
neimblinzit(salbatic)(salbatic):wild
neimblinzit(salbatic)(salbatic):savage
neimblinzit(salbatic)(salbatic):unbroken
neimblinzit(cumplit):terrible
neimblinzit(crud):cruel
neimblinzit(crud):pitiless
neimpacat(nemultumit):dissatisfied
neimpacat(nemultumit):discontented
neimpacat(aprig):fierce
neimpacat(aprig):irreconcilable
neimpacat(aprig):unopposable
neimpacat(aprig):implacable|<contradictii de ~>irreconcilable contradictions|<lupta ~>uncompromising struggle|<lupta ~>war to the knife
neimpartasit(d. dragoste):unrequited
neimplinit:unfulfilled
neimplinit(crud):raw
neimplinit(crud):immature
neimplinit(neterminat):unfinished
neinarmat:unarmed
neincapator(d. spatiu):cramped
neincapator(ingust):narrow
neincapator(mic):small
neinceput:intact|whole|entire|unbroken
neinceput(virgin):virgin
neincetat:ceaseless|incessant|unceasing continual|endless|never-ending
neincetat:ceaselessly|continually
neinchipuit:<~ de ...>unspeakably ...|<~ de ...>inconceivably ...|<(extrem de)>extremely ...|<(extrem de)>exceedingly ...|<de ~>unthinkable|<de

~>inconceivable
neincredere:distrust|mistrust
neincredere(banuala):suspicion|<cu ~>distrustfully|<cu ~>suspiciously
neincrezator(in):distrustful (of)
neincrezator(in):mistrustful (of)
neincrezator(banuator):suspicious (of)
neincrezator:distrustfully|suspiciously
neindeminare:clumsiness|want of skill|awkwardness
neindeminatic:awkward|clumsy|gawky|butter-fingered
neindeminatic~ule !:butter fingers !
neindeminatic:awkwardly|clumsily|v. si stingaci|<un om ~>a bull in a china shop
neindeplinire:non-fulfilment|failure to execute/to carry out|<~a planului>non-fulfilment of the plan
neindeplinit:unfulfilled
neindeplinit:to comply with
neindestulare:deficiency|shortage|scarcity
neindestulare(lipsuri):want
neindestulare(saracie):poverty
neindestulator:insufficient|inadequate|scarce
neindestulator(sarac):poor
neindestulator(reduc):small
neindestulator(reduc):reduced
neindoios:sure|certain|positive
neindoios(limpede):clear
neindoios(limpede):obvious
neindoios(limpede):(self-)evident
neindoios:sure(ly)
neinduplecata:inflexible|unyielding|rigid
neindurator:pitiless|ruthless|merciless
neindurator:pitilessly
neinfricat:undaunted|fearless|intrepid|foursquare
neinfricat:fearlessly
neinfrint:unvanquished|unconquered|unsubdued|<de ~>invincible|<de ~>unconquerable
neingaduit:forbidden|prohibited|banned
neingrijit:neglected
neingrijit(d. o gradina):neglected
neingrijit(d. o gradina):overgrown
neingrijit(d. o gradina):weed-grown|v. neglijent
neinlaturat:<de ~>unavoidable|<de ~>inevitable
neinsemnat:insignificant|unimportant|of no importance/significance
neinsemnat(d. o pierdere etc.):trivial
neinsemnat(d. o pierdere etc.):trifling
neinsufletit:inanimate|lifeless
neinsurat:unmarried|single
neintemeiat:groundless|unfounded|ungrounded
neintirziat:immediately|at once|without delay
neintors:unmoved
neintors(d. berbeci etc.):ungilded|<a dormi ~>to sleep like a top/log
neintrecut:unsurpassed
neintrecut(fara pereche):matchless|peerless
neintrerupt:uninterrupted|unbroken
neintrerupt:uninterruptedly
neintelegere(intre persoane):misunderstanding
neintelegere(intre persoane):disagreement
neintelegere(a unui lucru):lack of understanding
neintele(d. cineva):misunderstood
neintele(tainic):secret
neintele(misterios):mysterious

neintele (obscur):obscure|<de ~>incomprehensible|<(inexplicabil)>unaccountable|
<(ciudat)>strange
neinvins:unvanquished
nejustificat:unjustified|unreasonable
nelamurire:obscure point
nelamurit:vague
nelamurit(nedefinit):indefinite
nelamurit(d. cineva):unenlightened
nelamurit(obscur):obscure
nelamurit(obscur):not clear
nelamurit(obscur):not cleared up
nelamurit(obscur):uncertain
nelamurit:vaguely
nelegitim:illegitimate
nelegiuire:unlawfulness
nelegiuire(ca act):unlawful action
nelegiuire(impietate):impiety
nelegiuire(nedreptate):iniquity
nelegiuire(crima):crime
nelegiuit:infamous|foul
nelegiuit(ticalos):villainous|wicked
nelegiuit(scoundrel)villain
nelimitat:unlimited|boundless|unbounded
neliniste:disquiet
neliniste(neodihna):restlessness
neliniste(grija):anxiety
neliniste(grija):uneasiness
neliniste(agitatie):agitation
nelinistit:unquiet
nelinistit(fara astimpar):restless
nelinistit(fara astimpar):fidgety
nelinistit(ingrijorat):upset
nelinistit(ingrijorat):anxious
nelinistit(ingrijorat):uneasy
nelinistit(ingrijorat):worried
nelinistit(d. somn):troubled
nelinistit(d. somn):broken
nelinistit(agitat):agitated
nelinistit:uneasily|unquietly|anxiously
nelinistitor:upsetting|disquieting|alarming
nelipsit:never-failing
nelipsit(obisnuit):habitual
nelipsit(obisnuit):customary
nelocuit:uninhabited|<de ~>uninhabitable|<insula ~a>desert island
nelogic:illogical
nelogic:illogically
nelucrator:non-working|<zi nelucratoare>off-day|<zi nelucratoare>non-working day
nemaiauzit:unheard-of
nemaipomenit:unprecedented|unparalleled|unheard-of|<~ de ...>inconceivably ...|<~
de ...>extremely ...|<~ de ...>exceedingly ...
nemaivazut:unprecedented|unwitnessed|unparalleled|without a parallel
nemarginire:infinite|boundlessness
nemarginit:infinite|unlimited|boundless|unbounded
nemarginit:infinite|<intindere ~a>immeasurable space
nemaritata:unmarried|<femeie ~>unmarried woman|<femeie ~>spinster|<femeie ~>single
lady
nemasurat:unmeasured|beyond measure
nemasurat(enorm):huge

nemasurat(enorm):enormous
nemasurat(exagerat):exaggerated
nemeritat:undeserved
nemernic:knaveish
nemernic(josnic):mean
nemernic(josnic):base
nemernic(infam):infamous
nemernic(infam):foul
nemernic(jalnic):miserable
nemernic(jalnic):wretched
nemernic:scoundrel|villain|rascal
nemernicie:knavery
nemernicie(josnicie):meanness
nemernicie(josnicie):baseness
nemernicie(infamie):infamy
nemernicie(ca act):mean/low-down action
nemernicie(mizerie):misery
nemernicie(mizerie):wretchedness
nemijlocit:immediate|direct
nemijlocit:directly
nemilos:v. neindurator
nemiluita:<cu ~>plentifully|<cu ~>abundantly|<cu ~>in profusion|<cu ~>galore
nemistuit:undigested
nemiscare:immobility|motionlessness|fixity
nemiscat:still|motionless
nemiscat(fix):fixed|<a sta ~>to stand motionless
nemincat:hungry
nemincat:starving man
nemincat(sarac):poor man|<pe ~e>on an empty stomach
nemingiat:v. neconsolat
nemotivat:groundless|unfounded|<absenta ~a>absence without leave
nemtesc:German
nemtesc:townsman`s ...|<haine nemtesti (pop.)>town clothes
nemteste:after the German manner
nemteste(ca limba):German
nemtisor:larkspur (Delphinium)
nemtoaica:German(woman)|German(girl)
nemtoaica(guvernanta):governess
nemultumi:to dissatisfy|to displease|to annoy
nemultumire:dissatisfaction|disspleasure|discontent(ment)
nemultumire(necaz):trouble
nemultumit(de):discontented (with)
nemultumit(de):displeased (with)
nemultumit(de):dissatisfied (with)
nemultumit:with displeasure
nemultumit:malcontent
nemultumitor(nerecunoscator):ungrateful
nemultumitor(nesatisfacator):unsatisfying
nemultumitor(nesatisfacator):unsatisfactory
nemultumitor:unsatisfactorily
nemurire:immortality
nemuritor:undying
nemuritor(vesnic):eternal
nenatural:unnatural
nenatural(afectat):affected
nenascut:unborn
nene(unchi):uncle
nene(proxenet):pimp

nene(proxenet):pander
nene(proxenet):fancy man
nenisorule:my boy
nenoroc:ill-luck
nenoroc(necaz):trouble
nenoroc(nefericire):unhappiness
nenoroci(a face nefericit):to make unhappy
nenoroci(a distruge):to destroy
nenoroci(a distruge):to ruin
nenoroci(a schilodi):to cripple
nenoroci(a schilodi):to maim
nenoroci(a fi o pacoste pentru):to pester
nenoroci(a fi o pacoste pentru):to plague
nenorocire:misfortune
nenorocire(accident):accident
nenorocire(dezastru):disaster
nenorocire(napasta):calamity|<din ~>unfortunately|<o ~ nu vine niciodata
singura>an evil chance seldom comes alone|<o ~ nu vine niciodata singura>it never
rains but it pours
nenorocit:miserable
nenorocit(nefericit):unhappy
nenorocit(nefericit):unfortunate
nenorocit(dureros):grievous
nenorocit(trist):sad
nenorocit:wretch
nenorocos:unfortunate|unlucky|luckless|ill-fated|ill-starred
nenorocos(d. o zi):ill-omened|v. si nefast
nenumarat:innumerable|numberless|countless|incalculable
neo-tomism:neo-Thomism
neobisnuinta(de a):unaccustomedness (to)
neobisnuinta(de a):want of habit|<din ~>for want of habit
neobisnuit:unaccustomed|unused|unusual|unusual|outstanding|remarkable|exceptional|
<la o ora ~a>at an unusual hour|<talent ~>outstanding/remarkable talent
neobosit:indefatigable|tireless
neobosit(harnic):active
neobosit(harnic):hard-working
neobosit(sustinut):sustained
neobosit(sustinut):continual
neobosit:tirelessly
neobrazare(nerusinare):boldness
neobrazare(nerusinare):impudence
neobrazare(nerusinare):cheek|<ce ~ !>it is the height of impudence !
neobrazat:bold|impudent|cheeky
neobservat:unobserved|unnoticed
neoclastic:neo-classical
neoclasticism:neo-classicism
neocupat:unoccupied
neodihna:restlessness
neodihna(oboseala):tiredness
neodihnit(obosit):tired
neodihnit:v. neobosit
neofalina:neophaline
neoficial:unofficial|informal
neoficial(d. discutii):off the record
neofit:neophyte
neofit(incepator):beginner
neofit(incepator):tyro
neogrec:neo-Greek

neolatin:neo-Latin
neolithic:neolithic
neologism:neologism
neom:monster|inane person|non-entity
neomenesc:inhuman
neomenesc(crud):unfeelin
neomenesc(crud):cruel
neomeneste:inhumanly
neomenie:inhumanity|brutality
neomenos:inhuman|brutal
neon:neon|<lampa cu ~>neon (glow-)lamp
neoplasm:neoplasm
neoplatonism:neo-Platonism
neopozitivism:neopositivism
neopozitivist:neopositivist
neorinduiala:disorder|confusion
neostoit:tireless|untired
neozoic:neozoic
nepamintean:unea th(l)y
nepamintesc:unea th(l)y
nepartinire:impartiality|fair mindedness
nepartinitor:impartial|unbias(s)ed|fair-minded|unprejudiced
nepartinitor:impartially
nepasare:indifference
nepasare(lene):idleness
nepasare(apatie):apathy|carelessness|<cu ~>carelessly|<cu ~>indifferently
nepasator:indifferent|careless
nepasator(apatic):apathetic
nepasator:indifferently etc.
nepatat:stainless
nepatat:untainted
nepatruns:impenetrable
nepatruns:mysterious
nepatruns(ascuns):hidden
nepatruns(ascuns):abstruse
nepedepsit:unpunished
nepereche:odd, uneven
nepermis:forbidden, unlawful, illicit
nepieptanat:uncombed
nepieritor:unfading, everlasting
neplata:non-payment
neplatnic:insolvent
neplacere(sila):displeasure
neplacere(scirba):disgust, repugnance
neplacere(necaz):trouble, nuisance, annoyance
nepoata(de unchi):niece
nepoata(de bunic):granddaughter
nepoftit(neinvitat):uninvited, umbidden
nepoftit(neinvitat):uninvited, umbidden
nepoftit(inoportun):inopportune
nepoftit(nechemat):uncalled for
nepoftit(nedorit):unwished, undesirable
nepoftit:intruder
nepolitic:impolitic, unwise, tactless
nepopular:unpopular, -at a discount
nepot(de unchi):nephew
nepot(de bunic):grandson
nepot(urmas):descendant

nepot(la vocativ) pop.:(my) boy !
nepotism:nepotism
nepotolit:unabated, unquenched
nepotolot:unextinguishable
nepotrivire:discrepancy
nepotrivire(dezacord):disagreement
nepotrivire(contrast):contrast
nepotrivire(contradictie):contradiction
nepotrivire(neasemanare):dissimilarity
nepotrivit:discordant, dissonant
nepotrivit(inegal):unequal
nepotrivit(neconvenabil):inconvenient
nepotrivit(impropriu):unfit, unsuited, inadequate
nepotrivit(deplasat):out of place
nepotrivit(d. o remarca):unwarranted, uncalled-for
nepRACTIC:unpractical
nepREGATIT:unprepared
nepRETUIT:inestimable, invaluable|priceless
nepREVAZATOR:improvident
nepREVAZUT:unforeseen, unlooked-for
nepREVAZUT(neasteptat):unexpected
nepREVAZUT:contingency, emergency
nepREVEDERE:improvidence
nepRICEPERE(nestiinta):ignorance
nepRICEPERE(lipsa de intelegere):incomprehension
nepRICEPERE(incapacitate):incapacity, inability
nepRICEPUT:ignorant, incapable
nepRICEPUT(prost):silly, stupid
nepRICEPUT:blockhead, dolt|<~ la/in ...>a bad hand at ...
nepRIELNIC:unfavourable
nepRIETEN(dusman)-inv.:foe
nepRIETENESC:unfriendly
nepRIETENOS:unfriendly
nepRIETENOS(ostil):hostile
nepRIETENOS:in an unfriendly|manner, hostilely
nepRIHANIT:immaculate, stainless
nepRIHANIT(cast):chaste
nepRODUCTIV:unproductive|<munca ~a>wasted work
nepUBLICAT:unpublished
nepUTINCIOS:powerless, helpless
nepUTINCIOS(impotent):impotent
nepUTINTA:powerlessness, helplessness
nepUTINTA(impotentia):impotence, impotency|<cu ~>impossible
nepRABDARE:impatience
nepRABDARE(neliniste):anxiety
nepRABDARE(ardoare):eagerness|<cu ~>impatiently|<ardea de ~ sa ...>he was agog to
...
nepRABDATOR:impatient
nepRABDATOR(doritor):eager, desirous
nepRASUFLAT:<pe ~e>at one go|<pe ~e>all in one breath
nepREALIZABIL:unrealizable, unattainable
nepREALIZARE:unfulfilment|failure (to fulfil smth.)
nepREALIZAT:unfulfilled|<de ~>v. nerealizabil
nepRECUNOASTERE:failure to recognize smb.sau smth
nepRECUNOASTERE(repudiere):repudiation
nepRECUNOASTERE(a unei conventii etc.):non-recognition
nepRECUNOSCATOR:ungrateful
nepRECUNOSTINTA:ingratitude, ungratefulness

neregularitate:irregularity
neregulat:irregular
neregulat(d. plus):erratic, queer
neregulat(d. somn):broken
neregulat(d. viata):disorderly, irregular, loose
neregula:disorder
nereida:nereid, sea nymph
nerelevant:irrelevant, insignificant
nerespectare:non-observance, inobservance
nereusit:unsuccessful, lame|<incercare ~a>lame attempt
nereusita:failure, ill success, set-back
nerezolvat:unsolved, unsettled, undecided|<de ~>insoluble, unsolvable|<probleme ~e>unsettled/outstanding questions
neritic:<zona ~a geol.>neritic zone
nerod(prost):silly, foolish
nerod(inutil):useless
nerod(absurd):nonsensical
nerod(prost):blockhead, dolt
neroditor:unfruitful
neroditor(sterp):barren, sterile
nerozie(prostie):stupidity
nerozie(ca act):foolish action
nerusinare:shamelessness, impudence|insolence, effrontery|sance, cheek|<a avut ~a sa ...>he had the impudence/front sheek to ...|<asta este culmea nerusinariei !>it is the height of impudence !
nerusinat:impudent, insolent, bold-faced
nerusinat:imputend fellow|<minciuna ~a>outrageous/blatant lie
nerv:fit of nerves, tantrums
nerv(isterie):hysterics
nerv:vim, energy, vigour, force|<~i de otel>iron nerves, nerves of steel|<~ optic>optic nerve|<a avea ~i>to be nervous|<a avea nervi la stomac>to have upset stomach|<a face cuiva ~i>to give smb. the fidgets|<a fi bolnav de ~i>to have a nervous disease|<a fi in ~i>t
nervatura:nervature
nervatie:v. nervatura
nervos:nervous, nerve ...
nervos(d. stil):vigorous, virile
nervos(d. cineva):nervous, excitable, highly strung
nervos(d. cineva):nervy, on edge
nervos(agitat):fidgety, mumpy
nervos(d. ris):hysterical
nervos(iritat):irritated
nervos:irritably, impatiently|nervily|<sistem ~ fiziol.>nervous system
nervozitate:nervousness, irritability|state of nerves|fidgets, jumpiness
nervura:rib
nesaturat:unsaturated
nesat:appetite
nesat(lacomie):greed|<cu ~>greedily
nesabuinta:recklessness
nesabuinta(prostie):foolish action
nesabuinta(prostie):stupidity
nesabuinta(ca act):reckless action
nesabuit:reckless, rash
nesabuit(nebunesc):foolish
nesabuit:recklessly, foolishly
nesanatos(d. clima):insalubrious, unhealthy
nesanatos(d. hrana):unwholesome
nesanatos(d. literatura etc.):unwholesome, pernicious

nesanatos(d. o locuinta):insanitary|<atmosfera nesanatoasa>unhealthy atmosphere
nesarat:unsalted
nesarat:insipid, dull, flat
nesatul:hungry
nesatul(nesatios):insatiable
nesatios:insatiable
nesatios:greedy, grasping
neschibat:unchanged|unaltered
neschibat(fix):fixed, permanent
neschibator:unchanging, invariable|unalterable
nescris:unwritten|<lege ~a>unwritten law
nesecat:inexhaustible
nesecat(d. un izvor):perennial
nesecat(d. umor):unfailing
nesfirsit:endless, infinite
nesfirsit:infinite|<la ~>endlessly, without end
nesigur:uncertain, unsafe, insecure|<mers ~>uneven/unsteady/faltering gait|<mina ~a>unsteady hand
nesiguranta:uncertainty, incertitude
nesiguranta(indoiala):doubt
nesilit:unconstrained, free
nesilit:of one`s own will|of one`s own accord
nesimtire(lesin):fainting fit, swoon
nesimtire(lipsa de sensibilitate):insensitiveness
nesimtire:callousness|<a cadea in ~>to faint away, to go off in a swoon
nesimtit:case-hardened, thick-skinned|calous
nesimtit(pe furis):stealthily
nesimtit:thick-skinned fellow|<pe ~e>imperceptibly
nesimtitor(insensibil):unfeeling, callous
nesimtitor(nepasator):indifferent, careless
nesimtitor(insensibil):insensible, insensive, dead|v. nesimtit
nesincer:insincere
nesincer:insincerely|from the lips outwards
nesociabil:unsociable, insociable
nesocoti:to overlook
nesocoti(a nu tine seama de):not to take into account
nesocoti(a omite):to omit
nesocoti(a desconsidera):to disregard
nesocoti(a dispretui):to scorn, to slight
nesocoti(a brava):to defy
nesocoti(a ignora):to ignore
nesocoti(a nu tine seama de):not to take into consideration
nesocotinta:v. nechibzuinta
nesocotire:overlooking etc. v. nesocoti
nesocotit:v. nechibzuit
nesocotit(ignorat):ignored
nesocotit(dispretuit):scorned, disdained|v. si nesocoti
nesomn:sleeplessness, wakefulness|insomnia
nespalat:unwashed
nespalat(murdar):dirty
nespalat:caddish, boorish
nespalat:cad, boor
nespornic:profitless, fruitless
nesportiv:unsportsmanlike
nespus:inexpressible, beyond expression|unutterable|beyond words|<~ de ...>inexpressibly ...|<(extrem de)>extremely ..., exceedingly ...
nestabil:unstable
nestabil(pe care nu te poti bizui):unreliable

nestabilitate:instability
nestatornic:inconstant
nestatornic(pe care nu te poti bizui):unreliable
nestatornicie:inconstancy, fickleness
nestatornicie(a caracterului):flightiness
nestapinit:unrestrained, unruly,|lacking self-control
nestavilit:irresistible
nestavilit(navalnic):impetuous|<ris ~>irrepressible laughter
nestemata:Ff|<piatra ~>gem, precious stone
nestins:unextinguished
nestins:inextinguishable, unquenchable|<var ~>quick lime
nestrabatut:unbeaten
nestrabatut(necunoscut):unknown
nestrabatut(virgin):virgin|<de ~>impassable|<(d. o padure)>impenetrable|<(d. un riu)>unfordable
nestramutat:unshak(e)able
nestramutat(d. curaj etc.):unflinching, unwavering
nestramutat(neabatut):unswerving
nestramutat(care nu cedeaza):unyielding
nestramutat(hotarit):resolute
nestramutat(ferm):firm
nestricat:unbroken
nestricat(intreg):whole
nesuferit(si de ~):unbearable, intolerable
nesuferit:unbearable person|<a fi ~>to be the limit
nesupunere:insubordination
nesupus:disobedient, unsubmitive|unruly
nesansa:ill-luck
nesifonabil:non-crease ...
nesters:ineffaceable, indelible|<de ~>indelible, unforgettable
nestiinta:ignorance
nestirbit:untouched, whole, intact
nestire(inconstient):unconsciously
nestire(cu gramada):by/in heaps
nestire(din abundenta):in profusion/abundance
nestiut:un(be)known
nestiut(tainic):secret
nestiut(ascuns):hidden|<pe ~e>stealthily|<pe ~e>unbeknowust
nestiutor:ignorant|<~ de carte>illiterate
net:net
net(clar):clear
net(d. o deosebire):clear-cut
net(d. un raspuns):plain
net:plainly, flatly, point-black
net(distinct):distinctly
net(marturisit):avowedly|<refuz ~>flat refusal|<a refuza ~>to refuse point-black/flatly
netagaduit(si de ~):indubitable
netagaduit(si de ~):undeniable, incontestable
netagaduit:incontestably, undeniably
neted:smooth
neted(d. drumuri):even
neted(d. piele etc. si):sleek
neted(d. piele etc. si):sleek
neted(clar)(clar):clear, obvious
neted(precis):precise
neted:smoothly
netemeinicie:groundlessness

neteterminat:unfinished
netezi:to make smooth sau even|to smooth out/down
netezi(drumul):to level
netezi(cu fierul):to press, to iron
netezi(a aranja):to arrange
netezi(a mingiia):to stroke|<a ~ calea/drumul spre ...>to pave the way for ...
netezitoare:smoother
netezitor:smoother
netiparit:unprinted
neto:net
netot:v. neghiob
netrebnic(bun de nimic):worthless, good for nothing
netrebnic(inutil):useless
netrebnic(ticalos):knavish, rascally
netrebnic(nenorocit):miserable, wretched
netrebnic:rascal, knave, villain, reprobate
netrebuiator:useless, unnecessary
neturburat:untroubled
neturburat(linistit):tranquil
neturburat(linistit):quiet
neturburat(imperturbabil):unruffled, imperturbable, cool
netarmurit:boundless, unlimited, unbounded
neuitat:unforgotten, not forgotten|<de ~>unforgettable, never to be forgotten|
<impresie de ~>indelible/lasting impression
neuma:neum(e)
neumblat:unbeaten
neumblat(neexplorat):unexplored
neumblat:inexperience
neural:neural
neuroastenic:neurasthenic
neuroastenie:neurasthenia
neurochirurgie:neurosurgery
neurolog:neurologist, nerve specialist
neurologie:neurology
neuron:neuron
neuropatologie:neuropathology
neutralitate:neutrality
neutraliza:to neutralize
neutraliza:to become neutralized
neutraliza(reciproc):to neutralize one another
neutralizare:neutralization
neutron:neutron
neutru:neutral
neutru:neuter
neutru:neuter (gender)|<zona neutra>neutral zone
neuzitat:unusual, not in common use
nevandabil:unsal(e)able
nevasta:married woman
nevasta(sotie):one`s better half
nevasta(femeie):woman
nevasta(sotie):wife, one`s good lady|<a lua de ~>to take to wife, to marry
nevastuica:weasel (Putorius vulgaris)
nevatamat:unharmful, safe (and sound)|woundless, scatheless
nevazut:unseen, invisible|<pe ~e>blindly|<a se face ~>to vanish, to disappear, to
make oneself scarce|<a se face ~>to flick out of sight
neverosimil:improbable, unlikely
nevertebrat:invertebrate
nevindecata:unhealed, not cured

nevinovat:innocent
nevinovat(cast):chaste
nevinovat(naiv):naive
nevinovat(simplu):simple
nevinovat(neprihanit):immaculate
nevinovat(d. o gluma):harmless
nevinovat(curat):pure
nevinovat:innocent
nevinovatie:innocence, chastity, naivete|simplicity, artlessness|harmlessness
nevisat:undreamt-of
nevirstnic:under age, unfledged
nevirstnic:minor
nevirstnic:infant
nevoias:needy
nevoias(sarac):poor
nevoias(nenorocit):wretched, miserable|v. becisnic
nevoias:needy person|v. becisnic
nevoie(necesitate):need, necessity
nevoie(lipsa):need, want
nevoie(saracie):poverty
nevoie(strimtoare):straits, straitened circumstances
nevoie(necaz):trouble
nevoie(dificultate):difficulty
nevoie(strimtoare):scrape, (nice) fix.
nevoie:business, affairs
nevoie(a necesita):to require... , to necessitate|<... ~ mare>terribly... ,
awfully... , mighty... with a vengeance|<de/din nevoia... (cu gen.)>because of...,
on account of...|<de voie de ~>willy-nilly|<la ~>in case of need|<zor ~>at any
price, at all costs|<am mare ~ de ajuto
nevoit:obliged, bound
nevoit(constrins):constrained, forced
nevolnic:incapable, v. becisnic
nevralgic:neuralgic|<punct ~>sore point
nevralgie:neuralgia|<~ intercostala>intercostal neuralgia
nevrednic:unworthy
nevrednic(fara valoare):worthless
nevrednicie:unworthiness
nevricale:fit of nervos, tantrums
nevricos:nervy
nevrita:neuritis
nevropat:neuropathic
nevropat:neuropath
nevroza:neurosis
newyorkez:New York...
newyorkez:New Yorker
nezdruncinat:v. neclintit
nibiliar:nobiliary
nicaieri:nowhere, not... anywhere|<de ~>from nowhere
nichel:nickel
nichela:to nickel(-plate)
nichelat:nickelled
Nichipercea(dracul)(dracul):Old Scratch/Gooseberry
Nichipercea(dracul):the Old Gentleman
nici(nici chiar):not even
nici(chiar):even
nici:nor
nici(daca exista anterior o negati:or|<~... ~...>neither... nor...|<~ mai mult, ~
mai putin>neither more nor less|<~ pe o parte>on neither side|<~ una ~

alta/doua>without further ado/ceremony|<Nu-mi place acest roman. -Nici mie.>I don't like this novel. Neither do I.|<-N-am fost acolo.
nicicind:never
nicidecum:not at all, by no means|not a bit of it
niciodata:never, never more
niciodata(pina la capatul vietii):never to the end of one`s days|<acum or ~>now or never|<aproape ~>hardly/scarcely ever|<ca ~>never better|<mai bine tirziu decit ~>better late than never
nicotina:nicotine
nicotinism:nicotinism
nicovala:anvil
nihilism:nihilism
nihilist:nihilist(ic)
nihilist:nihilist
nimb:nimbus, halo, glory
nimbus:nimbus, rain cloud
nimeni:nobody, not..., anybody|no one, not... anyone
nimeni(nici unul):none
nimerea:la ~>at eandon/haphazard/a guess, hit or/and miss
nimeri(a lovi unde trebuie):to hit
nimeri(a ghici):to guess
nimeri(a ghici):to guess
nimeri(a reusi):to succeed
nimeri(a fi):to be
nimeri(a se pomeni):to fiind oneself|unipers
nimeri(a se intimpla):to happen
nimeri(undeva):to get
nimeri(a se pomeni):to fiind oneself
nimeri(a sosi):to come|<a ~ alaturi>to miss the mark|<a ~ in... (a lovi)>to hit...|<a ~ peste...>to come across..., to run into..., to find... by chance|<a nu ~ in tinta>to miss (the aim/mark)|<scrisoarea ~ la o alta adresa>the letter came to wrong address|<cum sa nimeresc
nimerit(potrivit):adequate|fit, suitable
nimerit(convenabil):convenient
nimerit(bun):good
nimerit(izbutit):successful|<pe ~e>at eandom/haphazard/a guess
nimfa:nympha, pupa, chrysalis
nimic:nothing, not... anything
nimic:trifle
nimic(chestiune neimportanta):trifling matter
nimic(neant)(neant):nothingness, nought
nimic(om fara valoare)(om fara valoare):non-entity, cipher
nimic(gateala):knick-knack|<~ alta decit...>nothing but/only|<de ~>worthless|<de ~ (d. cineva si)>not fit to carry guts to a bear|<intru/cu ~>in no way/respect|<mai ~>hardly anything, next to nothing|<om de ~>good-fornothing, never-do-well|<pe ~>for a song|<pentru ~ !>not a
nimica:v. nimic|<o ~ toata>a (mere) trifle|<o ~ toata>a trifling matter
nimici:to reduce to nothing
nimici(a distruge):to annihilate, to destroy
nimici(a extermina):to exterminate
nimici(a distruge):to ruin
nimicire:annihilation etc. v. nimici
nimicitor:crushing
nimicitor(distrugator):destructive, destroying
nimicitor(d. o lovitura):shattering, crushing, knock-out
nimicitor(mortal):mortal, deadly
nimicnicie:nothingness
nimicnicie(desertaciune):vanity

ninge(a se cerne):to sift|<i-a nins in barba>he is hoary (with age)
nins:covered with snow
nins:grey, white, hoar(y)
ninsoare:snowfall
ninsoare(zapada):snow
nipon:Nippon
nirvana:nirvana, nirwana
niscai:v. niste
niscaiva:v. niste
nisetru:Black Sea sturgeon
nisip:sand
nisip:gravel, urinary sand
nisip(fin):fine sand|<~uri miscatoare>quicksands|<a cladi pe ~>to build on sand
nisipar:sanding device
nisiparie:much sand, sands
nisipis:sandy ground
nisipos:sandy
nisa:niche, recess in a wall etc.
nisa:niche
niste:some
niste(in prop. interrogative):any
nit:rivet
nitam-nisam(fara nici un rost):without rhyme or reason
nitam-nisam(fara motiv):for no reason at all
nitam-nisam(brusc):suddenly, (all) of a sudden
nitam-nisam(pe neasteptate):unexpectedly
nitrat:nitrate|<~ de argint>silver nitrate
nitric:<acid ~ chim.>nitric acid
nitrobenzen:nitrobenzene
nitroceluloza:nitrocellulose
nitrogen:nitrogen
nitroglicerina:nitroglycerine
nitui:to rivet
nituitar:rivetter
nitel:a little|<(~) cite ~ (nehot.)>little by little
nivel:level
nivel:level, standard|<~ de trai>living standard, standard of life/living|<~
ideologic>ideological level|<~ul marii>sea level|<conferinta la ~ inalt>top-level
conference, conference at a high level|<conferinta la ~ inalt>summit talks|
<curba/linie de ~>contour line|<
nivela:to level, to even up
nivela:to level down, to level up
nivela:to be levelled
nivela:level
nivela(cu apa):water level
nivelment:surveying, contouring
nivelmetric:surveying...
nivelmetru:v. nivel
niznai:<a face pe ~ul>to play the fool/the giddy goat|<a face pe ~ul>to pretend
not to know anything
noada:coccyx
noapte:night
noapte(intuneric):dark(ness)
noapte(seara):evening
noapte(caderea noptii):nightfall
noapte:at/by night
noapte:in the night|<cu ~a in cap>early in the morning|<~a de marti spre
miercuri>the night from Tuesday to Wednesday|<~ alba>white night|<~a trecuta>last

night|<~ buna !>good night !|<~ cu luna>moonlight night|<~ de ~>night after night,
every night|<asta ~>last night
noastra:v. nostru
noastre:v. nostru
noaten(miel):hog, hogget
noaten(de doi ani):two-year sheep
nobil(in diferite sensuri):noble
nobil(distins):distinguished
nobil(impunator):imposing, stately, lofty
nobil:nobly
nobil:noble(man), aristocrat
nobilime:nobles, nobility, aristocracy
noblete:nobility
noblete(ca nastere):noble birth|v. nobilime
noblete:nobility, nobleness
nociv:noxious, nocuous
nocivitate:harmfulness, (ob)noxiousness
noctambul:somnambulist, sleep walker
nocturn:nocturnal, night...
nocturna:nocturne, night piece|<meci in ~>floodlit match
nod(de sfoara etc.):knot
nod:knot, crux, nodus|<~ de cale ferata ferov.>(railway) junction|<~ de
contradictii>knot of contradictions|<~ de transmisiuni mil.>signal office/centre|
<~ul gitului anat.>Adam`s apple|<~ul gordian>the Gordian knot|<~ul vital anat.>the
vital centre of medullus ob
nodal:crucial
nodozitate:nodosity
nodul:nodule, small node
noduros:knotty, nodose, nodulose
noduros(d. parti ale corpului):skinny, bony|nodulous
noi:we, us|<la ~>with us, in our country
noian(multime):multitude, sea
noian(nemarginire):immensity, vastness
noian(hau):abyss
noiembrie:November
noima:sense
noima(scop):aim
noime:ninth (part)
noita:nail spot, gift
nojita:leather lacing for peasant sandal
nomad:nomadic, wandering
nomad:nomad
nomadism:nomadism
nomenclator:classified list|<~ de export>export list
nomenclatura:nomenclature
nomenclatura(lista):list catalogue
nominal(d. pret etc.):nominal
nominal:rated
nominal:nominally|<apel ~>roll call, call over|<pret ~>nominal price, face value|
<putere ~a tehn.>rated power/capacity|<valoare ~a>nominal cost
nominalism:nominalism
nominativ:nominative
nomograma:nomogram, nomograph
nonagenar:nonagenarian
nonsens:nonsense, absurdity
nopal:nopal
noptatic:nocturnal
noptatic(intunecat):dark

nopticoasa:rocket (Hesperis)
 noptiera:night stand|bedroom/bedside table commode
 nor:cloud|<~ artificial>smoke screen|<~ de fum mil.>smoke cloud|<~i cirrus>fleecy
 clouds, cirri|<~i cumulus>cumulus|<~i de furtuna>cumulo-nimbus|<~i
 stratus>stratus|<cu ~i>cloudy|<fara ~(i)>cloudless|<fara ~(i) fig.>unclouded|
 <cerul se acoperea de ~i>the sky was clou
 nora:daughter-in-law
 nora(mireasa):bride
 nord:north|<de ~>v. nordic|<la ~ de...>north of..., to the north of..., northwards
 of...|<marginit la ~ de...>bounded on the north by...
 nord-est:north-east
 nord-estic:north-east..., north-eastern
 nord-vest:north-west
 nord-vestic:north-west..., north-western
 nordic:northern
 nordic(d. vint etc.):northerly
 nordic:northerner
 norma:to normalize, to standardize
 normal:normal
 normal(ca psihic):sane
 normal:normally
 normal(obisnuit):ordinarily|<conditii ~e>normal conditions|<scoala ~a -odin.
 >noermal scholl, teacher`s training school|<temperatura ~a>normal temperature
 normaliza:to normalize
 normaliza:to be(come) normalized
 normalizare:normalization
 normalizare(standardizare):standardization
 normare:rate setting/fixing|<~ tehnica>setting/fixing of (proper) output rates
 normat:normalized, standardized
 normativ:normative
 normativ:norm, standard
 normator:rate setter/fixer, standardizer
 norma:standard, norm
 norma(regula):rule
 norma(in productie):norm, quota, rate|<~ de conduita>norm/standard of behaviour,
 rule of conduct|<~ de lucru/productie>output standard, planned rate of output|<~
 experimental-statistica>experimental statistical rates|<~ zilnica>daily work
 quota|<norme de productie>production qu
 noroc:(good) fortune, fortunateness
 noroc(intr-o imprejurare data):(good) luck, good hap
 noroc(reusita):hit, success
 noroc(intimplare favorabila):(lucky) chance
 noroc(caracter norocos):luckiness
 noroc(hazard):hazard, chance
 noroc(prosperitate):prosperity
 noroc(fericire):happiness
 norocinterjectional:god speed ! v. Si ITi doresc ~ !
 noroc(ridicind paharul):your health ! cheerio !
 noroc(din fericire):fortunately... , luckily...
 norocla joc:luck/good run at play|<~ ca...>it is a mercy sau blessing that...|<~
 ca...>it is a lucky chance (for him etc.) that...|<~ neasteptat>unexpected piece
 of good luck, godsend|<~ orb>drunkard`s luck|<ce ~ ca... !>what a blessing that...
 !|<la ~>for better for wor
 noroci:to make happy
 norocos(favorizat de noroc, de soarta):fortunate
 norocos(in diferite imprejurari):lucky
 norocos(fericit):happy
 norocos(prosper):thriving, prosperous

norocos(care reuseste):successful
norocos(d. zile etc.):lucky
norod(popor):people
noroi:mud, mire, ooze, slush
noroi(murdarie):filth, dirt|<a improsca pe cineva cu ~>to throw/flip mud at smb.|
<a tiri pe cineva in ~>to drag smb./smb.'s name through the mud/mire
noroiios:muddy, oozy
noros:cloudy
noros(innorat):clouded
noros(d. cer):overcast, dull
noros:dark, dismal, gloomy, melancholy
norwegian:Norwegian
norvegiana:Norwegian (woman sau girl)|Norwegian|the Norwegian language
nostalgic:nostalgic, homesick
nostalgic(d. priviri):wistful, wishful
nostalgic:nostalgically, wistfully
nostalgie:nostalgia
nostalgie(dor):longing, yearning
nostalgie(melancolie):melancholy, depression, anguish
nostalgie(dor de tara):homesickness
nostim:funny
nostim(amuzant):amusing, droll
nostim(interessant):interesting
nostim(placut):pleasant
nostim(atragator):attractive
nostim(dragut):pretty, not bad-looking, lovely|<stii ca esti ~ ?>you are a
beauty !
nostimada:drollery, jesting, fun|<de toata nostimada>first-rate, top-hole, slap-up
nostrom:boatswain
nostru:our|<al ~, a noastra, ai nostri, ale noastre>ours|<ai nostri>our own, our
own folk/people
nostri:v. nostru
nota(a insemna):to put/jot down
nota(a insemna):to note
nota(a observa):to note, to notice
nota(a tine seama de):to mind, to take into account
nota:to write down/out
nota(a insemna):to take/make a note of
nota(a observa):to take notice of
nota(a tine seama de):to take into consideration
nota:to be put down etc.
notabil:notable
notabilitate:notability
notar:notary, actuary|<~ public>notary public
notare:putting down etc. v. nota
notariat:notary office
notatie:notation
nota(insemnare scrisa):note, memorandum, minute
nota(adnotare):annotation
nota(sunet)(sunet):sound
nota:mark|<a forta nota (a exagera)>to exaggerate|<~ buna>high mark|<~ de
comanda>order|<~ de plata>bill, account|<~ de protest>protest note|<~ din josul
paginii>footnote|<~ diplomatica>diplomatic note|<~ la purtare>conduct mark|<~
marginala>marginal note|<~ proasta s

notes:note book, jotter
notifica:to notify
notificare:notification
notite:notes

notorietate: notoriety, notoriousness
notoriu: well-known, of common knowledge
notoriu (in sens rau): notorious
notiune: notion
notiune (idee): idea
notiune (concept): concept
notiune pl.: rudiments, ABC | <a pierde ~a timpului> to lose count of time
nou: new
nou (proaspat): fresh, recent
nou (un alt): another, a second, further
nou (un alt): added, additional
nou (cel mai recent): latest
nou (care nu a mai fost): novel
nou (fara experienta): inexperienced
nou noul: the new | <~ nascut adj.> new-born | <~ nascut m.> new-born child | <~ nout> quite new, brand-new, fire-new | <~ nout> spick-and-span (new) | <~ venit> new-comer | < anul ~> the new year | < din ~> again, anew, afresh | < din ~ (inca o data)> once more / again | < lumea ~a> the New World | < luna ~a
noua: nine
noualea: the ninth
nouasprezece: nineteen
nouasprezecelea: the nineteenth
nouazeci: ninety
nouazecilea: the ninetieth
noutate (ca insusire): novelty, newness
noutate (lucru nou): novelty
noutate (inovatie): innovation
noutate (stire): news
noutate (stire): tidings
nova: to substitute
noveleta: novelette
novice (in): new (to), unpractised (in), raw
novice (in): inexperienced
novice: novice, beginner, fresher | tyro, tiro
novice (intr-o profesie): probationer
novice (ucenic): apprentice
novice: novice
noviciat: noviciate
noviciat (ucenie): apprenticeship
novocaina: novocaine
nu (in propozitii): not
nu (separat, interjectional): no
nu: nay
nu (da de unde !): not at all ! by no means ! | <~ care cumva sa...> mind you don't... etc. | <~ ca...> not that... | <~ chiar/tocmai...> not quite/exactly... | <~ departe de...> not far from... | <~ numai... ci si...> not only... but also... | <~ prea/tocmai> not exactly/quite | < da sau ~ ?> yes or
nu-ma-uita: forget-me-not (Myosotis)
nuanta (culori): to blend, to shade
nuanta: to introduce light and shade into
nuanta (a varia): to vary
nuantat: with shades of difference etc. | shaded | full of (delicate) light and shade
nuanta: shade, nuance
nuanta (numai in culori): hue
nuanta: touch, tinge
nubil: nubile, marriageable
nuc (~ comun): walnut (tree) (Juglans regia)
nuca: nut

nuca(comuna):walnut
nuca:ball, pin|<~ de cocos>coco(a)nut|<~ galica>(nut)gall|<~ vomica>vomit nut, nux vomica|<se nimereste/potriveste ca nuca in perete>it is as fit as a shoulder of mutton for a sick horse|<se nimereste/potriveste ca nuca in perete>it is neither here nor there
nucet:nut grove
nuclear:nuclear|<arme ~e>nuclear weapons/devices|<fizica ~a>nuclear physics|<procese ~e>nuclear processes|<reactor ~>nuclear reactor|<reactie ~a>nuclear reaction
nucleu:nucleus
nucleu:nucleus, centre
nucleu(mize):core
nucleu(simbure):kernel|<~ atomic fiz.>atomic nucleus
nucsoara:nutmeg
nucsor:nutmeg tree (Myristica fragrans)
nud(gol):naked
nud(dezbracat):unclothed
nud(d. parti ale corpului):bare
nud:naked
nud(simplu):plain
nud(curat):pure
nud:nude
nudism:nudism
nudist:nudist
nuditate:nudity
nufar(si ~ alb)(si ~ alb):white water lily
nufar(si ~ alb)(si ~ alb):nenuphar (Nymphaea alba)
nufar(si ~ galben)(si ~ galben):yellow water lily
nufar(si ~ galben):water can (Nuphar luteum)
nuga:nougat
nuia(ramurea):twig, switch
nuia(de salcie):osier/willow twig
nuia(vergea):rod
nuia(lovitura cu ~ua):lash, cut with a rod|<gard de nuiele>wattle|<impletitura de nuiele>wattle, wattling, basketwork
nul:null
nul(fara valoare):null, of no value, worthless
nul(inexistent):non-existing
nul(d. meci):tie, draw|<~ si neavenit>v. neavenit|<e ~ la geografie>he is a duffer at geography
nula:zero, naught, nought, cipher
nula(intr-o cifra):dummy letter
nulitate(d. cineva):nonentity, nothing, nought
nulitate(d. cineva):mere cipher
nulitate:nullity
numai:only
numai(nimic alta decit):but
numai(exclusiv):solely
numai(nu mai mult decit):merely
numai(pur si simplu):simply
numai(singur):alone|<~ el a scris tema>he was the only one to write the task|<~ asa>for the form's sake|<~ ca... (cu diferenta ca)>with the only difference that...|<~ ca (dar)>but...|<~ cit/ce...>hardly...|<~ cu putine exceptii>with but few exceptions|<~ daca...>only if...,
numaidecit:immediately, at once, directly|v. negresit
numar:number
numar(cifra):figure
numar:number

numar(multime):multitude
numar(grup):group
numar(lista):list
numar(de ziar):issue, number
numar(la hotel):apartment, room
numar(la un spectacol):act, item on the programme, turn
numar(la incaltaminte):size
numar:count|<~ abstract mat.>abstract number|<~ atomic fiz.>atomic number|<~ concret mat.>concrete number|<~ cuantic fiz.>quantum number|<~ cu sot/par mat.>even number|<un ~ de...>a number of...|<un ~ de... (unii)>some...|<~ de atractie>sensational act|<~ fara sot/imp
numara:to count(up), to compute|to number, to reckon
numara(a enumera):to enumerate
numara:to count, to reckon
numara(a considera):to consider
numara:to count
numara:to count|<se numara printre prietenii mei>he counts among my friends
numarat:coined etc. v. numAra
numarat(verificat):checked (up)
numarat:v. numaratoare
numaratoare:counting, etc. v. numAra
numaratoare(abac):abacus
numarator:numerator
numarator:meter, recorder
nume:name
nume(~ de familie):surname, family name
nume:name
nume(~ bun):good name
nume(faima):fame, renown|<~ de fata (al unei femei maritate)>maiden name|<~ de imprumut>assumed name|<~le si pronumele cuiva>smb.'s full name|<~ mic/de botez>Christian/given name|<~ propiu gram.>proper noun/name|<cu ~>of note, distinguished, famous|<dupa ~>by name|<in ~le.
numen:noumenon
numeral:numeral, number|<~ cardinal>cardinal numeral|<~ ordinal>ordinal numeral
numerar:specie, current coin
numerar(bani lichizi):cash|<in ~>in cash
numeratie:numeration
numeric:numerical
numeric:numerically
numericeste:numerically
numeros:numerous
numeros(d. indatoriri etc.):multifarious, manifold
numeros(variat):varied, various
numerota:to number
numerotator:numbering machine
numi:to name, to call
numi(a da un nume):to give a name to
numi(a aminti numele):to mention by name
numi(a supranumi):to surname
numi(a porecli):to nickname
numi(intr-o functie):to appoint, to name
numi:to commission
numi:to be called/named
numire(ca actiune):naming etc. v. numi
numire(intr-un post):appointment
numire(nume):name
numismat:numismatist
numismatic:numismatic

numismatica:numismatics, numismatology
numit:named etc. v. numi
numit-ul:... the said ...
numitor:denominator|<~ comun>common denominator|<a reduce la acelasi ~ mat., fig.>to reduce to the same denominator
numulit:nummulite
numulitic:nummulitic
nun:person who gives the bride away
nuna:v. nun
nuneasca:wedding dance
nuntas:wedding guest
nuntas:wedding party
nunta:wedding
nunta(nuntasi):wedding party
nunta(la ceremonie):wedding festivities
nunta(ca petrecere):wedding feast|<~ de argint>silver wedding|<~ de aur>golden wedding|<calatorie/voiaj de ~>wedding/honeymoon trip
nuntiatura:nunciature
nuntiatura(ca resedinta):nuncio's residence
nuntiu:nuncio
nuptial:nunptial, bridal
nurca:mink (Mustela lutreola)
nurca(blana):mink (fur)
nuri:charms, sex appeal
nurliu:charming
nurliu(atragator):attractive
nut:v. canelura
nutret:forage, fodder
nutri:to feed, to nourish
nutri(ginduri)(ginduri):to harbour
nutri(sperante):to cherish, to entertain
nutri(sperante):to nourish, to indulge
nutri(a se intretine):to keep oneself
nutri:to eat
nutritiv:nourishing, nutritive
nutritiv(privind nutritia):food...
nuvela:short story, novelette
nuvelist:short-story writer, story-teller|novelette writer
nuvelistic:short-story...
nuvelistica:short stories
nylon:v. nailon
o:one
o:a
o:a|an
o(folosita ca invocatie):o !
o(exprimind mirare,bucurie):o !
o(exprimind mirare,bucurie):oh !
o(exprimind mirare,bucurie):o (dear) me !
o(exprimind mirare,bucurie):o my !
o(vai de mine):woe me !
o:her (fem.)|it (neutru)|him (masc.)
o:`ll|<am vazut-o>I saw her|<am s-o fac de indata>I shall do it at once
oac:croak !
oaches(brun):swarthy
oaches(brun):dark
oaches(incercanat):black-speckled
oaches(incercanat):black round the eyes
oaches(d. animale):spectacled

oaie:ewe (Ovis aries)
oaie(carne):mutton
oaie(blana):sheepskin
oaie(blana):lambskin
oaie:sheep|<~ ratacita fig.>stray sheep|<~ riioasa>scabby sheep|<~ riioasa fig.>black sheep|<blind ca oaia>sheepish|<blind ca oaia>as meek as Moses/a lamb|<carne de ~>mutton|<lapte de ~>ewe`s milk|<a o face de ~>to put one`s foot in it|<a o face de ~>to make a bloomer
oala(vas):pot
oala(vas):crock
oala(continutul):pot(ful)
oala:melting pot|<~ de flori>flower pot|<~ de lapte>milk can|<~ de lut/pamint>earthen pot|<~ de lut/pamint>pipkin|<~ de noapte>chamber pot|<~ de tuci>cast-/pig-iron pot|<mustati ca pe ~>drooping moustaches|<a platit oalele sparte>he stood the racket|<a platit oalele s
oara:time|<de cite ori (?)>how many times (?)|<de cite ori (?)>how often (?)|<de doua ori>twice|<de multe ori>many times|<de multe ori>often(times)|<de multe ori (poetic)>many a time|<de trei ori>three times|<de trei ori inv.>thrice|<ori de cite ori...>whenever...|<pri
oare:(now) really
oarecare(niste):some
oarecare(anumit):certain
oarecare(neinsemnat):little
oarecare(neinsemnat):some
oarecare(neinsemnat):poor
oarecare(neinsemnat):small
oarecare:somebody|nobody|<un ~>a certain...|<intr-o ~ masura>to some extent|<intr-o ~ masura>to a certain degree/extent|<intr-un fel ~>somehow|<intr-un fel ~ (oricum)>anyhow
oarecit:somewhat|to a certain extent
oarecum:somewhat|rather|somewhat|<a-i fi ~ sa...>to be ashamed/shy of... (cu forme In -ing)
oaspe(te):guest|visitor|<~ de onoare>chief guest|<bucurosi de oaspeti ?>do you welcome guests ?
oaste(armata):army
oaste(multime):host
oaste(multime):crowd|<~ de strinsura>army of sorts|<a lua la ~>to conscript|<a lua la ~>to enlist|<a lua la ~>to enrol(l)|<a lua la ~ amer.>to draft
oaza:oasis
ob(o)roc:bushel|<a pune lumina sub ~>to hide/put one`s light under a bushel|<a scoate de sub ~>to bring into the light of day|<a tine sub ~>to hide/to keep smth. back
obada(la roata):felly
obada(la roata):rim
obada(la roata):felloe
obada(la roata):jaunt
obada:fetters|<a pune in obezi>to put in the stocks
obada:to rim|to provide with a felly/rim
obadar:jaunt/felly auger
obedienta:obedience
obelisc:obelisk
ober(chelner):headwaiter
oberli(c)ht:transom (window)|top/fan light
oberli(c)ht(fereastra de subsol):casement window
obez:fat|corpulent|obese
obezitate:fatness|obesity
obiala(pt. picior):foot wrap
obiala(pt. picior):bed sock

obiala(pt. picior):legging
obiala(zdreanta):rag
obiala(zdreanta):tatter
obicei(deprindere):habit
obicei(deprindere):wont
obicei(deprindere):manner
obicei(datina):custom
obicei(datina):usage
obicei:common law|<~ bun>good habit|<~ul locului/pamintului>local custom|<~ul locului/pamintului>a custom in/of the country|<de ~>usually|<de ~>habitually|<de ~>customarily|<de ~>generally|<din ~>out of habit|<ca de ~>as usual|<avea ~ul sa doarma dupa masa>he was in the
obida(mihnire):grief
obida(mihnire):sorrow
obida(mihnire):affliction
obida(umilinta):humiliation
obida(umilinta):vexation
obidi(a asupri):to oppress
obidi(a asupri):to persecute
obidi(a asupri):to grind down
obidi:to complain
obidit(amarit)(amarit):distressed
obidit(amarit)(amarit):distraught
obidit(amarit)(amarit):dejected
obidit(trist)(trist):sorrowful
obidit(trist)(trist):grieved
obidit(nenorocit)(nenorocit):unfortunate
obidit(nenorocit)(nenorocit):unlucky
obidit(nenorocit)(nenorocit):ill-fated
obidit(asuprit)(asuprit):oppressed
obidit(asuprit):down-trodden
obidit(obiditii):the oppressed
obidit(obiditii):the down-trodden
obiect:object|thing
obiect(de studiu):subject (matter)
obiect(al unei cercetari etc.):object
obiect(motiv):cause
obiect(motiv):reason
obiect(scop):object
obiect(scop):aim
obiect(scop):end
obiect(marfa):article
obiect(marfa):item
obiect:non ego|<~ de batjocura>laughing stock
obiecta(ca):to object (that)
obiecta(impotriva):to object (against)
obiecta(impotriva):to oppose (cu ac.)
obiecta:to take exception
obiectiv:realistic
obiectiv(nepartinitor):impartial
obiectiv(nepartinitor):fair
obiectiv(nepartinitor):unbiased
obiectiv(nepartinitor):objective
obiectiv:objective (point)
obiectiv(scop):object
obiectiv(scop):design
obiectiv:impartially|objectively|<adevar ~>objective truth|<conditii ~e>objective conditions|<judecata ~a jur.>fair trial|<judecata ~a fig.>unbiased judgment|

<motive ~e>objective reasons|<realitate ~a>objective reality|<~ industrial>industry|<~ industrial>industrial uni
obiectiva:to objectify
obiectivat:objectified|materialized
obiectivism:objectivism|sham impartiality/fairness
obiectivist:objectivistic|falsely impartial
obiectivitate(character obiectiv):objectiveness
obiectivitate(character obiectiv):objectivity
obiectivitate(impartialitate):fairness
obiectivitate(impartialitate):impartiality
obiecti(un)e:objection|adverse argument
obiecti(un)e:exception
obisnui(a deprinde) (cu):to habituate (to)
obisnui(a deprinde) (cu):to accustom (to)
obisnui(a deprinde) (cu):to inure (to)
obisnui(a se deprinde) (cu:sa)to get used/accustomed (to)
obisnui(a se practica):to be in use
obisnui(a se practica):to be customary/habitual/used|<se obisnuieste sa...>it is customary/usual to...|<a ~ sa...>to use to...|<a ~ sa...>to be in the habit of... (cu forme In -ing)|<a ~ sa...>to be accustomed to...
obisnuinta:habit(ude)|usage|<din ~>out of (mere) habit
obisnuit:usual|habitual|customary|in common use
obisnuit(comun):ordinary
obisnuit(comun):common
obisnuit:habitué
obisnuit:usually|habitually|customarily|commonly|<~ cu..., ~ sa...>used/accustomed/inured to...
obirsie(punct de plecare):initial/starting point
obirsie(punct de plecare):source
obirsie(punct de plecare):origin
obirsie(origine):origin
obirsie(origine):stock
obirsie(origine):descent
obirsie(loc de bastina):native place
obirsie(izvor):source
obirsie(izvor):spring
obladui(a cirmui):to rule
obladui(a cirmui):to sway
obladui(a cirmui):to govern
obladui(a cirmui):to manage
obladui(a cirmui):to administer
obladui(a ocroti):to protect
obladui(a ocroti):to defend
obladui:to rule|to reign|to sway
obladauire:ruling etc.
obladauire(guvernare):rule
obladauire(guvernare):sway
obladauire(guvernare):government
obladauire(guvernare):management
obladauire(guvernare):administration
obladauire(organ de conducere):government
obladauire(organ de conducere):administration
obladauire(organ de conducere):governing body
obladauire(ocrotire):protection|v. obladui|<sub ~a ... (cu gen.)>under the protection of...
oblic(piezis):slanting
oblic(piezis):sloping
oblic(piezis):inclined

oblic:oblique
oblic(d. ochi):slanting
oblic:obliquely|aslant|athwart
oblici(a gasi)(a gasi):to find (out)
oblici(a gasi)(a gasi):to discover
oblici(a afla)(a afla):to learn
oblici(a afla)(a afla):to gather
oblici(a afla)(a afla):to understand
oblici(a afla):to get wind of
oblicitate:obliquity|obliqueness
obliga(a sili):to oblige
obliga(a sili):to compel
obliga(a sili):to force
obliga(a sili):to coerce
obliga(a determina):to make
obliga(a determina):to determine
obliga(a indatora):to oblige
obliga(a indatora):to make/render indebted
obliga:to oblige/bind oneself|to pledge oneself
obligat(silit):forced
obligat(silit):compelled
obligat(indatorat):obliged
obligat(indatorat):indebted
obligat(indatorat):in duty bound
obligat:obligee
obligativitate:obligatory character|compulsoriness|coercitiveness
obligator(iu):compulsory|obligatory|binding|<hotarire ~ie>compulsory regulation|
<invatamint general ~>universal compulsory education|<serviciu militar
~>conscription|<serviciu militar ~>compulsory military service
obligatie(indatorire):indebtedness
obligatie(indatorire):obligation
obligatie(indatorire):duty
obligatie(contract)(contract):bond
obligatie(contract)(contract):contract
obligatie(contract)(contract):obligation
obligatie(actiune):bond
obligeana:sweet calamus/cane/flag/rush
oblitera(a sterge):to obliterate
oblitera(a anula):to cancel
oblitera:to stop
oblitera(a se sterge):to be obliterated/effaced
oblitera:to be stopped
oblinc:saddle bow
oblojeala:poultice|cataplasm
obloji(a pansa):to poultice
obloji(a pansa):to apply smb. a cataplasm on...
obloji(a ingriji)(a ingriji):to look after
obloji(a ingriji)(a ingriji):to take care of
obloji(a ingriji):to treat
obloji:to muffle/huddle oneself up
oblojire:poulticing
oblojit:poulticed
oblojit:muffled up
oblon:(window) shutter|<a deschide/ridica obloanele>to open the shutters
oblu(drept)(drept):straight
oblu(neted)(neted):level
oblu(drept)(drept):direct
oblu(neted)(neted):even

oblu(neted)(neted):plane
oblu(abrupt):steep abrupt
oblu:straight(ly)
obnubilatie:obnubilation
obod:rim
oboi:hautboy
oboist:oboist
obol(contributie):contribution
obol(modesta):mite|<a-si aduce/da ~ul>to pay/offer one`s mite|<a-si aduce/da ~ul>to bring in/make one`s contribution
obor(ocol):enclosure
obor(tirg):cattle fair
obor(ocol):stock yard
obor(tirg):stock market
obor(ocol):(cattle) pen
obor(ocol):enclosure
oboseala:tiredness|weariness|fatigue|<a cadea/muri/nu mai putea de ~>to be worn out/knocked up|<a cadea/muri/nu mai putea de ~>to be done up with fatigue
obosi:to get tired|to tire|to weary
obosi:to tire/weary (out)|to fatigue
obosi:to tire/fatigue oneself|to knock oneself up
obosi(a se deranja):to take the trouble
obosi(a face eforturi):to make efforts
obosit(de):tired (of/with)
obosit(de):weary
obosit(de):knocked up
obosit(slabit):faint
obosit(slabit):weak
obosit:warily|weakly|faintly
obositor:tiresome|wearisome|tiring
obositor(plicticos):tedious
obositor(plicticos):irksome
obositor(plicticos):wearisome
obraz:cheek|jowl
obraz(fata):cheek
obraz(fata):face
obraz(fata):countenance
obraz(indrazneala):cheek(iness)
obraz(indrazneala):impudence
obraz(singe rece):composure
obraz(singe rece):coolness
obraz(infatisare):appearance
obraz(infatisare):aspect
obraz(suprafata):(sur)face|<umerii obrajilor>cheekbones|<a-si pune ~ul pentru cineva>to stand bail for smb.|<a-si pune ~ul pentru cineva>to guarantee for smb.|<a-si scoate ~ul in lume>to go abroad|<a-si scoate ~ul in lume>to go into society|<a iesi/scapa cu ~ curat>to come off
obraznic(insolent):brazen(-faced)
obraznic(insolent):cheeky
obraznic(insolent):bold
obraznic(insolent):saucy
obraznic(insolent):impudent
obraznic(insolent):pert
obraznic(insolent):impertinent
obraznic(insolent):perky
obraznic(neascultator):naughty
obraznic(neascultator):bad
obraznic(neascultator):unruly

obraznic(neascultator):disobedient
obraznic(neascultator):mischievous
obraznic(neascultator):untoward
obraznic(neascultator):hard to manage
obraznic(rebel):rebellious
obraznic:bold/brazen face|saucy fellow
obraznic:brazenly|cheekily|boldly|<~ul maninca praznicul>cheek brings success|<~ul
maninca praznicul>nothing ask|<~ul maninca praznicul>nothing have|<~ul maninca
praznicul>a closed mouth catches no flies
obraznica:hussy|minx|saucy girl
obrazar:helmet
obraznicatura:brazen/bold face|cheeky fellow
obraznicatura:minx
obraznici:v. obraznic
obraznici:to reprimand smb. for cheekiness
obraznici:to become/grow cheeky etc.
obraznicie:cheek(iness)|impudence
obraznicie:gall, etc.
obraznicie(ca act):(piece of) impudence
obraznicie(ca act):insolence
obraznicie(pozna):blunder
obraznicie(pozna):misdeed
obraznicie(pozna):trespass
obraznicie(pozna):break
obraznicie(neastimpar):naughtiness
obraznicie(neastimpar):nastiness
obraznicie(neastimpar):unruliness|v. obraznic|<fara obraznicii !>none of your
lip !
obrinti:to become inflamed
obroci:to bewitch|to charm|to cast a spell on
obscen:obscene|ribald|filthy|smutty
obscenitate:obscenity|indecenty|licentiousness|ribaldry
obscenitate(ca act):dirty joke
obscenitate(ca act):broad jest
obscur:obscure
obscur(intunecos):dark
obscur(intunecos):gloomy
obscur(nedeslusit):dim
obscur(nedeslusit):dull
obscur(nedeslusit):indistinct
obscur(neclar)(neclar):obscure
obscur(neclar)(neclar):entangled
obscur(neclar)(neclar):confused
obscur(neclar)(neclar):obstruse
obscur(neclar)(neclar):doubtful
obscur(necunoscut)(necunoscut):obscure
obscur(necunoscut)(necunoscut):unknown
obscur(necunoscut)(necunoscut):unnoticed
obscur(neinsemnat)(neinsemnat):mean
obscur(neinsemnat):worthless|<camera ~a>dark room
obscurantism:obscurantism
obscurantist:obscurantist
obscuritate:obscurity
obscuritate(intunecime):dark-(ness)
obscuritate(intunecime):gloominess
obscuritate(intunecime):murkiness
obscuritate(neclaritate):indistinctness
obscuritate(lipsa de vaza):obscurity

obscuritate(lipsa de vaza):humble condition
obscuritate(lipsa de vaza):modesty|<a trai in ~>to lead an obscure/a secluded/a hidden life
obseda:to obsess|to haunt|to torment
obsedant:obsessing etc.|v. obseda
observa(a baga de seama):to notice
observa(a baga de seama):to observe
observa(a baga de seama):to mark
observa(a pomeni):to observe
observa(a pomeni):to remark
observa(a pomeni):to mention
observa(a cerceta):to examine
observa(a cerceta):to study
observa(a privi):to watch
observa(a pindi):to watch
observa(a pindi):to survey
observa(a pindi):to keep eyes on
observa:to be noticed etc.
observa(pe sine):to control oneself
observa(pe sine):to study oneself
observator(astronomic etc.):observatory
observator:lookout|scouting picket
observator(delegat):observer
observator(delegat):envoy
observator(privitor):looker-on
observator(privitor):onlooker
observator(privitor):spectator
observator(privitor):spy
observator(privitor):observer
observator(cercetator):observer
observator(cercetator):student
observator(comentator):observer
observator(comentator):correspondent
observator(comentator):envoy
observatie(cercetare):observation
observatie(cercetare):analysis
observatie(cercetare):study
observatie(cercetare):inspection
observatie(remarca):remark
observatie(remarca):note
observatie(constatare):observation
observatie(constatare):comment
observatie(constatare):reflection
observatie(objiectie):objection
observatie(objiectie):critical remark
observatie(objiectie):observation
observatie(dojana):reprimand
observatie(dojana):admonition
observatie(dojana):reproof
observatie(dojana):remonstrance
observatie(supraveghere):observation
observatie(supraveghere):watching
observatie(supraveghere):survey
observatie:medical care/attendance|<foaie de ~>chart|<post de ~>lookout|<post de ~>scouting picket|<spirit de ~>observing turn of mind|<spirit de ~>perceptive faculty|<a avea spirit de ~>to be a keen observer|<a face ~ cuiva>to reprimand/reprove smb.|<a fi/sta/a se afla su
obsesie:obsession|besetting/haunting idea

obsesie:(mono-)mania
obsiga:brome grass
obstacol(piedica):obstacle
obstacol(piedica):impediment
obstacol(piedica):hindrance
obstacol:obstacle|<cursa cu/de ~e sport>steeple chase|<cursa cu/de ~e sport>obstacle race
obstetric(al):obstetric(al)
obstetrica:tokology
obstetrician:obstetrician
obstructiv:obstructive
obstructie:obstruction|check|opposition
obstructie(in parlament):obstruction
obstructie:blocking
obstructionism:obstructionism
obstructionism:filibustering
obstructionist:obstructionist
obstructionist:filibuster(er)
obste(colectivitate):community
obste(colectivitate):mass
obste(colectivitate):people
obste(colectivitate):population
obste(consiliu):council
obste(consiliu):board
obste(consiliu):assembly
obste:commune|<de ~ adj.>usual|<de ~ adj.>ordinary|<(in) de ~ adv.>usually|<(in) de ~ adv.>generally|<(in) de ~ adv.>customarily
obstesc:public|general|common|universal|collective|<obsteasca adunare inv.>national assembly|<activitate pe tarim ~>public activities|<avut ~>public/social property|<binele ~>commonwealth|<binele ~>public good/welfare|<munca obsteasca>public/social work|<organizatii ob
obtura:to obturate|to stop up|to close
obturator:obturator
obturator:cap (of lens)
obtuz:dense
obtuzunghi:obtuse-angled
obtine:to obtain|to get
obtine(a dobindi):to acquire|to secure|to have smth. graded
obtine:to be obtained etc.
obuz:shell
obuzier:mortar
oca:capacity measure of 1288-1520 ml.|<a prinde pe cineva cu ~ua mica ist., pop.>to catch smb. at it/red-handed|<mai mare daraua decit ~ua ist., pop.>the game is hardly/not worth the candle|<mai mare daraua decit ~ua ist., pop.>great boast|<mai mare daraua deci
ocara:insult|abuse|outrage
ocara(rusine):shame|<a ajunge/ramine/se face de ~>to be disgraced|<a ajunge/ramine/se face de ~>to bring shame upon oneself|<a ajunge/ramine/se face de ~>to become a laughing stock|<a da/face de ~>to (put to) shame|<a da/face de ~>to (cover with) disgrace
ocarina:ocarine
ocazie(prilej):occasion
ocazie(prilej):opportunity
ocazie(prilej):juncture
ocazie(imprejurare):circumstance|<cu alta ~>another time|<cu alta ~>on another occasion|<cu prima ~>on the first occasion|<de ~>occasional|<de ~>for the nonce|<de ~>circumstantial|<de ~ (uzat)>secondhand|<a da ~ la...>to occasion...|<a da ~ la...>to give a handle for/to...|<a da ~ la

ocaziona:to occasion|to give occasion to
ocazional:occasional|incidental|accidental|circumstantial
ocari(a certa):to upbraid
ocari(a certa):to reproach
ocari(a certa):to blame
ocari(a insulta):to abuse
ocari(a insulta):to insult
ocari(a insulta):to offend
ocari(a insulta):to outrage
ocari(a insulta):to revile
ocari(a insulta):to call smb. names
ocari(a vorbi de rau):to speak ill of
ocari(a vorbi de rau):to inveigh against
ocari(a vorbi de rau):to censure
ocari:to rail|to inveigh|to curse
occident:West
occident:Occident
occidental:west(ern)
occidental(d. cultura si):occidental
occidental:Western(er)|<Europa Occidentala>Western Europe|<puterile ~e>the Western Powers
occipital:occipital
occipital:occipital bone
occiput:occiput
ocean:ocean
ocean:flood
oceanic:oceanic
oceanografic:oceanographic(al)
oceanografie:oceanography
ocheada:(sidelong) glance|ogle|leer|amorous glance|<a arunca ocheade cuiva>to glance at smb.|<a arunca ocheade cuiva>to leer at smb.|<a arunca ocheade cuiva>to ogle smb.|<a arunca ocheade cuiva>to cast amorous glances at smb.|<a arunca ocheade cuiva>to make sheep`s e
ochean:spy glass|small telescope|field glass
ocheana:v. babusca
ochelari:spectacles|glasses|goggles|barnacles
ochelari(de soare):sunglasses
ochelari(de protectie):goggles
ochelari(de cal):blinkers
ochelari(de cal):blinderns
ochelari:parochialism|<a avea/purta ~ de cal>to be narrow-minded/short-sighted
ochelarist:(be)spectacled chap
ochelarita:buckler`s mustard
ochi(a duce arma la ochi):to (take) aim
ochi(a tinti)(in):to (take) aim (at)
ochi(a tinti)(in):to level one`s gun (at)
ochi:eye|light
ochi(vaz)(vaz):(eye)-sight
ochi(priviri)(priviri):looks
ochi(priviri)(priviri):glances
ochi(priviri)(priviri):eyes
ochi(fata)(fata):face
ochi(fata)(fata):cheek
ochi(lat):eye
ochi(lat):loop
ochi(de plasa):mesh
ochi(veriga):link
ochi(veriga):ring

ochi(mugur de cartof):eye
ochi(mugur de cartof):leafbud (of a potato)
ochi(la zaruri,domino etc.):pip
ochi(la zaruri,domino etc.):spot
ochi(de geam):glass pane
ochi(de geam):bull`s eye
ochi(ferestruica la pod):garret/dormer window
ochi(luminis):glade
ochi(luminis):opening
ochi(luminis):clearing
ochi(de balta):puddle
ochi(de balta):pool
ochi(bulboana):whirlpool
ochi(bulboana):eddy
ochi(bulboana):vortex
ochi(lat):loop
ochi(lat):mesh
ochi(lat):noose
ochi(veriga, za):ring
ochi(veriga, za):link
ochi(la masina de gatit):burner
ochi(la masina de gatit):ring
ochi(oua)(oua):fried eggs
ochi(romanesti)(romanesti):poached eggs
ochi(pe coada paunului etc.):eye
ochi(pe coada paunului etc.):spot
ochi(grasime in supa):eye
ochi(grasime in supa):speck of grease
ochi(de cer):clear spot (in a cloudy sky)
ochi:to take aim at|to shoot at|to train
ochi(a nimeri):to shoot (down)
ochi(a nimeri):to hit
ochi(a fixa cu privirea):to watch
ochi(a fixa cu privirea):to stare at
ochi(a fixa cu privirea):to have one`s eyes glued to
ochi(a remarca):to notice
ochi(a remarca):to have an eye (up)on
ochi(a remarca):to single out
ochi(a rivni la):to covet
ochi(a rivni la):to set one`s heart on
ochi(a cautata):to be in search of
ochi(a cautata):to look (about) for
ochi(a privi lung):to scan
ochi(a privi lung):to look intently at
ochi(a privi lung):to eye attentively
ochi(a zari):to perceive
ochi(a zari):to catch sight of
ochi(a suspecta):to detect
ochi(a suspecta):to eye suspiciously
ochi(a suspecta):to suspect
ochi(a suspecta):to look askance at|<a pleca ~i in jos>to cast down one`s eyes|<sa nu te vad in ~ !>let me never set eyes on you again !|<a inchide ~i fig. (a dormi) (mai ales la negativ)>to get forty winks|<i-au iesit ~i din cap>his eyes popped out of his started out of th
ochi:<a pazi ca ~i din cap>to treasure as the apple of one`s eye|<a da cu ~i de...>to set/clap eyes on...|<a deschide ~i (cuiva)>to tip smb. the wink|<a da cu ~i de...>to catch sight of...|<a face ~>to awake|<a dormi numai cu un ~>to sleep

with one eye open|<a face
ochiada:v. ocheada
ochire:taking aim etc.
ochire(privire):look
ochire(privire):glance
ochire(privire):eye
ochire(ocheada):sidelong glance
ochire(ocheada):ogle
ochire(tintire):aim(ing)|v. ochi|<dintr-o ~>at a glance|<dintr-o ~>at first sight|
<linie de ~>line of sight
ochisor:scarlet pimpernel
ochitor(tintas):marksman
ochitor(tintas):shot
ochitor(tintas):shooter
ochitor(la tun etc.)(la tun etc.):trainer
ochitor(la tun etc.):marksman
ochitura:v. ochire
ocirmuire(conducere)(conducere):rule
ocirmuire(conducere)(conducere):sway
ocirmuire(conducere)(conducere):reign
ocirmuire(organ de conducere)(organ de conducere):government
ocirmuire(organ de conducere)(organ de conducere):rule
ocirmuire(organ de conducere):administration
ocluzi(un)e:occlusion|<~ intestinala la med.>obstruction/stoppage of the bowels|<~
intestinala la med.>atresia
ocluziva:occlusive (consonant)
ocnas:convict|jailbird
ocna(salina):salt-mine/-pit
ocna(salina):saline
ocna(salina):saltern
ocna(temnita):salt worsk
ocna(temnita):convict prison
ocna(gluma)(gluma):side-splitter
ocna(gluma)(gluma):fine joke
ocna(gluma)(gluma):wise crack
ocna(persoana)(persoana):(good)sport
ocna(persoana)(persoana):topper
ocna(persoana):wag
ocnita(firida)(firida):recess
ocnita(firida)(firida):niche
ocnita(firida)(firida):hole
ocnita(ca ornament)(ca ornament):niche
ocnita(ca ornament)(ca ornament):hole
ocnita(hruba)(hruba):pit
ocnita(hruba)(hruba):cave
ocnita(hruba)(hruba):hole
ocnita(interval)(interval):clear spot
ocnita(interval)(interval):interval
ocnita(interval):space
ocol(inconjur):detour
ocol(inconjur):roundabout way
ocol(inconjur):way round
ocol(circuit):tour
ocol(circuit):circuit
ocol(circumferinta):circumference
ocol(circumferinta):perimeter
ocol(circumferinta):bounds
ocol(cuprins):space

ocol(cuprins):ground(s)
ocol(cotitura):turn
ocol(cotitura):turning (point)
ocol(ingraditura):enclosure
ocol(imprejurimi):surrounding(s)
ocol(de vite):cattle pen
ocol(de vite):stock yard
ocol(de vite):enclosure
ocol(curte):(court)-yard
ocol(curte):grounds
ocol(circumscriptie)(circumscriptie):district
ocol(circumscriptie)(circumscriptie):ward
ocol(circumscriptie):arrondissement|<~ul pamintului>the tour of the world|<cu ~uri fig.>beating about the bush|<cu ~uri fig.>in a roundabout way|<fara ~>straight|<fara ~>without turning|<fara ~ fig.>without beating about the bush|<fara ~ fig.>straightforwardly|<judecator de ~ odin.>
ocoli:to take a roundabout way|to make a detour|to turn (round)about|to wander|to ramble
ocoli(a inconjura):to round
ocoli(a inconjura):to make the tour of
ocoli(a inconjura):to circumambulate
ocoli(a inconjura)(a inconjura):to circumnavigate
ocoli:to side-step
ocoli(a imprejmui):to enclose
ocoli(a imprejmui):to pen
ocoli(a imprejmui):to surround with
ocoli:to avoid/shun each other
ocolire:rounding|avoidance etc.|v. ocoli
ocolis:v. ocol|<fara ~(uri) fig.>straightforwardly
ocolit:devious
ocolit:round about way|<pe cai ~e>by devious ways|<pe cai ~e>by expedients/tricks|<pe ~e>beating about the bush|<pe ~e>indirectly
ocroti(a apara):to protect
ocroti(a apara):to safeguard
ocroti(a apara):to preserve
ocroti(a apara):to defend
ocroti(a apara):to shield
ocrotire(aparare):protection
ocrotire(aparare):(safe)guard(ing)
ocrotire(aparare):defence
ocrotire(aparare):screening
ocrotire(aparare):sheltering
ocrotire(adapost):shelter
ocrotire(adapost):asylum|<~a mamei si a copilului>maternity and child protection
ocrotitor:protective|shielding|screening
ocrotitor:protectively|protectingly
ocrotitor:protector|champion
ocru:ochre
octaedric:octahedral
octaedru:octahedron
octan:octane
octant:octant
octava:octave
octet:octet(te)
octoda:octode
octogenar:octogenarian
octogon:octagon
octogonal:octangular

octoih(cintec):(religious) hymn
octombrie:October|<Marea Revolutie socialista din Octombrie>the Great October
Socialist Revolution
octopod:octopod(ous)
octopod:octopod(an)
ocular:ocular|visual|eye...
ocular:ocular|eye glass/piece|<martor ~>eye witness|<muschi ~ anat.>ocular muscle
oculist:oculistic
oculist:eye doctor|oculist|ophthalmologist
ocult:occult|secret|hidden|obscure
ocult(supranatural):occult
ocult(supranatural):supernatural
ocult(supranatural):mystic
ocult(innacesibil):occult
ocult(innacesibil):recondite
ocult(innacesibil):abstruse
ocult(innacesibil):mysterious
ocult(innacesibil):incognizable
ocultatie:occultation
ocultism:occultism
ocultist:occultist
ocupa(a cuceri):to conquer
ocupa(a cuceri):to seize
ocupa(a cuceri):to occupy
ocupa(a cuceri):to take hold of
ocupa(a umple):to fill
ocupa(a umple):to take up
ocupa(a umple):to occupy
ocupa(mintea etc.):to absorb
ocupa(mintea etc.):to occupy
ocupa(mintea etc.):to fill
ocupa(a intrebuinta):to employ
ocupa(a intrebuinta):to engage
ocupa(a intrebuinta):to busy
ocupa(a intrebuinta):to occupy
ocupa(a locui in):to reside/live in
ocupa(a retine):to book
ocupa(a lua in stapinire):to take hold/possession of
ocupa(a se indeletnici cu):to do
ocupa(a se indeletnici cu):to busy/to be occupied (with)
ocupa(cu)(a se gindi la):to occupy oneself (with)
ocupa(cu)(a se gindi la):to think (of)
ocupa(a se indeletnici cu):to occupy oneself occupied (with)|<a se ~ de...>to
concern/trouble oneself with...|<a se ~ de...>to take care of...|<a se ~ de...>to
look after...|<a se ~ de... (d. un autor etc.)>to deal with...
ocupant:occupant|occupationist|invader|occupier|holder
ocupant:occupying|invading|<dreptul primului ~>the first occupier`s right
ocupare(cucerire):occupation
ocupare(cucerire):seizure
ocupare(cucerire):occupancy
ocupare(luare in stapinire):occupancy
ocupare(luare in stapinire):taking hold
ocupare(luare in stapinire):holding
ocupat(prins in treburi):busy
ocupat(prins in treburi):employed
ocupat(prins in treburi):engaged
ocupat(cucerit):occupied
ocupat(cucerit):seized

ocupat(cucerit):conquered
ocupati(un)e(indeletnicire):occupation
ocupati(un)e(munca):work
ocupati(un)e(munca):employment
ocupati(un)e(munca):pursuit
ocupati(un)e(munca):business
ocupati(un)e(profesie):profession
ocupati(un)e(meserie):trade
ocupati(un)e(activitate):activity
ocupati(un)e(slujba):position
ocupati(un)e(slujba):situation
ocupati(un)e(slujba):job
ocupati(un)e(slujba):employment
ocupati(un)e(stapinire):occupation
ocupati(un)e(stapinire):occupancy
ocupati(un)e(stapinire):holding
ocupati(un)e(stapinire):tenure
odagaci:cascarilla bark
odaie(camera):room
odaie(ferma):cattle sau dairy sau sheep farm.|<~ de culcare>bedroom|<~ de
culcare>bedchamber|<~ de primire>drawing room
odalisca:odalisque
odata(cindva in trecut):once
odata(cindva in trecut):at one time
odata(cindva in trecut):of yore/old
odata(cindva in trecut):in the old days
odata(intr-o zi):one day
odata(~ ca niciodata):once upon a time
odata(in viitor):some day/time
odata(brusc):suddenly
odata(brusc):all of a sudden
odata(brusc):abruptly
odata(imediat):at once
odata(imediat):immediately
odata(imediat):in a trice/jiffy/moment
odata(in sfirsit):finally
odata(in sfirsit):after all
odata(simultan):at the same time
odata(simultan):all at once
odata(simultan):together
odata:genuine|real|true|<~ barbat !>a man indeed !|<~ barbat !>there`s a real
man !|<~ cu...>together with...|<~ cu...>at the same time as...|<~
cu...>alongside...|<~ cu...>concurrently with...amer. on|<~ cu capul>not on your
life|<~ cu capul>on no account|<~ cu capul>
oda(imn):(choral) ode|ode
odajdii:canonicals
odgon:cable|rope
odicolon:Eau-de-Cologne
odihna(repaus):rest
odihna(repaus):repose
odihna(ragaz):leisure
odihna(pauza):pause
odihna(pauza):intermission
odihna(tihna):calm
odihna(tihna):peace
odihna(tihna):quietness
odihna(tihna):ease
odihna(tihna):comfortability

odihna(tihna):restfulness
odihna(moarte):eternal/everlasting rest
odihna(moarte):quietus
odihna(palier):landing/resting place|<fara ~>restless|<fara ~>active|<fara ~>restlessly|<fara ~ (neobosit)>tirelessly|<fara ~ (neobosit)>untiringly|<fara ~ (neobosit)>unwearingly|<fara ~ (neobosit)>indefatigably|<fara ~ (neincetat)>incessantly
odihni:to rest|to give rest to|to repose|to give a bed to
odihni:to rest|to repose|to relax|to be at leisure
odihni(a dormi):to sleep
odihni(a dormi):to be asleep
odihni(a dormi):to slumber
odihni(a dormi):to get one`s forty winks
odihni(a dormi):to rest
odihni(a zacea):to lie
odihni(a se potoli):to compose/soothe oneself
odihni(a se potoli):to quiet down
odihni(d. lucruri, a sta):to lie
odihni(d. lucruri, a sta):to rest
odihni(d. lucruri, a sta):to stand|<odihneasca in pace>may he rest in peace|<a ~ bucatele (glumet)>to take a siesta/an afternoon nap
odihnit:rested etc. v. odihni|refreshed|recreated|relaxed
odihnit(linistit):composed
odihnit(linistit):soothed
odihnit(linistit):quiet
odihnit(linistit):tranquil|<pe ~(e)>comfortably|<pe ~(e)>at ease/leisure
odihnitor:restful|resting|relaxing|reposing|recreating
odihnitor(linistitor):appeasing
odihnitor(linistitor):soothing
odihnitor(linistitor):composing
odinioara:formerly|once|of old/yore|in the old days|in olden times
odios:hateful|loathsome|odious|detestable|repulsive
odisee:odyssey|long adventurous journey
odolean:allheal (Valeriano officinalis)
odometru:odometer
odor(giuvaer):jewel
odor(giuvaer):treasure
odor(giuvaer):gem
odor(giuvaer):precious thing
odor:beloved
odorant:odoriferous|odorous|odorant
odos:bastard oats
odrasla(copil):child
odrasla(copil):issue
odrasla(copil):progeny
odrasla(vlastar):offspring
odrasla(vlastar):scion
odrasla(urmas):descendant
odrasli(a se naste):to shoot
odrasli(a se naste):to sprout
odrasli(a se naste):to grow
odrasli(a se naste):to spring
odrasli(a in muguri):to bud
odrasli(a in muguri):to shoot forth
odrasli(a in muguri):to sprout
odrasli(a naste):to bring forth
odrasli(a naste):to give birth to
odrasli(a produce):to create

odrasli(a produce):to produce
odrasli(a produce):to give rise/birth to
odrasli(a produce):to breed
odrasli(a produce):to beget
oecologie:(o)ecology
oenologie:oenology
of:oh !|ah !|alas !|alack(-a-day) !|welladay !|wellaway !|lackaday !|oh dear, dear me !
of(oftat):sigh
of(oftat):groan
of(oftat):moan
of(durere):grief
of(durere):sorrow
of(durere):complaint|<a avea un ~ la inima>to have a grief/complaint
ofensa(a insulta):to offend
ofensa(a insulta):to insult
ofensa(a insulta):to abuse
ofensa(a insulta):to outrage
ofensa(a insulta):to affront
ofensa(a jigni):to offend
ofensa(a jigni):to wound
ofensa(a jigni):to hurt
ofensa(a jigni):to vex
ofensa:to take offence|to be/feel offended|to be hurt|to get/take the huff
ofensat:offended etc. v. ofensa
ofensat(ofensatii):the oppressed
ofensat(ofensatii):the down-trodden
ofensator:offensive|injurious|outrageous|abusive
ofensator:offender|insulter
ofensa:offence|insult|abuse|outrage|affront
ofensiv:offensive|attacking
ofensiv:offensively|by an attack
ofensiva(atac):offensive
ofensiva(atac):attack
ofensiva(atac):onslaught
ofensiva(atac):upsurge
ofensiva(atac):stroke
ofensiva(agresiune):aggression
ofensiva(agresiune):raid
ofensiva(agresiune):foray
ofensiva:upsurge|<a lua ofensiva, a trece la ~>to assume/take the offensive
oferi(a da):to offer (up)
oferi(a da):to present
oferi(a da):to proffer
oferi(a da):to hold out
oferi(a pune in vinzare):to offer
oferi(a pune in vinzare):to exhibit
oferi(a pune in vinzare):to put up/expose for sale
oferi(a plati):to offer
oferi(a plati):to bid
oferi(a plati):to propose
oferi(a plati):to tender
oferi(a prezenta)(a prezenta):to offer
oferi(a prezenta)(a prezenta):to show
oferi(a prezenta)(a prezenta):to afford
oferi(a prezenta):to give
oferi(sa):to offer (oneself) (to)
oferi(d. ocazii, a se ivi):to offer/present itself

oferi(d. ocazii, a se ivi):to come
ofertant:offering|bidding
ofertant:offeror|bidder|offerer
oferta(propunere):offer
oferta(propunere):proposal
oferta(propunere):bid
oferta(propunere):tender
oferta(marfuri):supply|<oferte de serviciu>help/hands wanted|<cerere si ~>demand
and supply
oficia:to perform
oficia(a celebra):to perform
oficia(a celebra):to celebrate
oficia(a celebra):to solemnize
oficia:to say mass
oficial:official|government(al)|state...|authoritative
oficial(d. document):official
oficial(d. documente):formal
oficial(d. discutii):on the record
oficial(d. discutii):official
oficial(legal):legal
oficial(legal):approved
oficial(legal):authorized
oficial(formal):formal
oficial(formal):ceremonial
oficial(formal):conventional
oficial:officially|legally|on the record
oficial(rece):stiffly
oficial(rece):coldly
oficial(rece):formally
oficial(rece):conventionally
oficial(rece):distantly|<monitorul ~ inv.>Official Gazette|<act ~>official
deed/act|<buletinul ~>Official Gazette|<comunicat ~>official
communication/information|<date ~e>official data|<terminologie ~a>official
language|<vizita ~a>duty call|<vizita ~a>formal/official visit|<vi
oficialitate:official/authoritative character|formality
oficialitate:authorities
oficializa:to officialize|to legalize|to sanction
oficiant(functionar):official
oficiant(functionar):officer
oficiant(la posta):post-office clerk
oficinal:oficinal|pharmaceutical
oficina(laborator):laboratory
oficina:viper`s nest
oficios:officious|semi-official|informal
oficios:semi-official organ
oficiu(birou):office
oficiu(birou):bureau
oficiu(birou):agency
oficiu(indatorire):duty
oficiu(indatorire):charge
oficiu(indatorire):obligation
oficiu(slujba):office
oficiu(slujba):post
oficiu(slujba):position
oficiu(slujba):job
oficiu(functioniune):function
oficiu(functioniune):duty
oficiu(functioniune):charge

oficiu(mai ales pl.:ajutor)service
oficiu(mai ales pl.:ajutor)good turn
oficiu(mai ales pl.:ajutor)assistance
oficiu(mai ales pl.:ajutor)help|<din ~>ex officio|<din ~>official|<~ de
publicitate>advertising agency|<~ de stare civila>register/registry of births|<~
de stare civila>marriages and deaths|<~ divin>divine office/service|<~ divin>mass|
<avocat din ~>counsel for the defence appointed
oficleid:ophicleid
ofili:to wither|to parch|to dry
ofili(a molesi):to enervate
ofili(a-si pierde frumusetea):to fade (away)
ofili(a se usca):to wither
ofili(a se usca)(a se usca):to wilt
ofili(a-si lasa frunzele in jos):to droop
ofili(a muri):to die
ofili(a muri):to perish
ofili:to wither
ofili(a pali):to lose colour
ofili(a pali):to blench
ofili(a pali):to turn/grow pale
ofilit:withered etc. v. ofili
ofilit(palid):pale
ofilit(uscat):sere
ofilit(uscat):dried up
ofiter:military officer
ofiter(functionar):public officer
ofiter(functionar):official|<~ activ>officer on/in active service|<~ al starii
civile>registrar of births|<~ al starii civile>marriages and deaths|<~ de
garda>officer in guard|<~ de legatura>liaison officer|<~ de marina>naval officer|
<~ de rezerva>officer in the reserve|<~ de serv
ofitereasa:officer`s wife
ofiteresc:officer`s...|of on officer
ofitereste:like an officer
ofiterime:corps/body of officers
ofranda(dar):donation
ofranda(jertfa):offer(ing)
ofranda(dar):present
ofranda(jertfa):oblation
ofranda(dar):gift
ofranda(jertfa):sacrifice
ofranda(prinos):homage
ofranda(pomeni):(works of) charity
ofranda(pomeni):alms
ofranda(pomeni):pittances
ofranda(pomeni):offerings
ofsaid:offside|<a fi/se gasi in ~>to be off side
ofset:offset
ofta:to sigh (out)|to draw breath|to heave a sigh|to sob
ofta:to moan|<a ~ dupa...>to sigh/yearn for...
oftalmie:swelling of the eye
oftalmolog:oculist
oftalmologie:ophthalmology
oftalmoscop:ophthalmoscope
oftat:sigh(ing)|moan|groan|suspuration|sob
oftat:complaint
oftica:to become consumptive/phthisical
oftica:to embitter (smb.'s life etc.)
oftica:to be consumed with grief

oftica(tuberculoza):wasting
oftica(tuberculoza):decline
oftica(tuberculoza):consumption,tb.
oftica(ciuda):spite
oftica(ciuda):grudge
oftica(ciuda):fury
oftica(ciuda):anger|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to bear/owe smb. a grudge
ofticos:consumptive|phthisical|wasted
ofticos(d. oameni)(d. oameni):lean
ofticos(d. oameni)(d. oameni):lank
ofticos(d. oameni)(d. oameni):rawboned
ofticos(d. oameni)(d. oameni):jaded
ofticos(d. oameni)(d. oameni):meagre
ofticos(d. lucruri)(d. lucruri):poor
ofticos(d. lucruri)(d. lucruri):scanty
ofticos(d. lucruri)(d. lucruri):weak
ofticos(d. lucruri)(d. lucruri):ramshackle
ofticos(d. lucruri):dry
ofticos:consumptive/phthisical person|patient
ogar:borzoi|<slab ca un ~>jaded|<slab ca un ~>lean|<slab ca un ~>haggard|<slab ca un ~>lanky|<nu e nici ciine nici ~>he is neither (fish)|<nu e nici ciine nici ~>flesh nor fowl|<fuge ca un ~>he runs like a stag hound
ogival:Gothic
ogiva:pointed arch
ogirjit:scraggy|skinny|emaciated
oglinda:(looking) glass|mirror
oglinda(imagine)(imagine):image
oglinda(imagine)(imagine):mirror
oglinda(imagine)(imagine):reflection
oglinda(suprafata lucie):smooth surface|speculum|<~ de buzunar>pocket looking glass|<oglinda apeii>watertable|<~ de mina>hand mirror|<~ metalica>metallic mirror|<fabrica de oglinzi>mirror factory|<neted ca oglinda>as smooth as a glass/a mirror|<neted ca oglinda>unruffled|<mai bine te-ai
oglindi(a reflecta):to mirror
oglindi(a reflecta):to reflect
oglindi(a prezenta):to present
oglindi(a prezenta):to describe
oglindi(a prezenta):to depict
oglindi(a prezenta):to mirror
oglindi(a-i gasi ecou)(a-i gasi ecou):to be echoed/mirrored/reflected
oglindi(a-i gasi ecou)(a-i gasi ecou):to reverberate
oglindi(a se privi in oglinda):to look at oneself in a glass
oglindi(a se privi in oglinda):to look at oneself in a mirror
oglindre:mirroring|reflection etc. v. oglindi
ogoi(a alina):to soothe
ogoi(a alina):to hush
ogoi(a alina):to lull
ogoi(a alina):to comfort
ogoi(a alina):to assuage
ogoi(a alina):to allay
ogoi(a linisti):to quiet
ogoi(a linisti):to calm
ogoi(a linisti):to pacify
ogoi(a linisti):to compose
ogoi(a se potoli):to compose oneself
ogoi(a se potoli):to be appeased/calmed/quieted
ogoi(a se domoli):to abate
ogoi(a se domoli):to subside

ogoi(a se domoli):to calm down
ogor(tarina):(ploughed) field
ogor(teren agricol):land
ogor(teren agricol):estate
ogor(teren agricol):landed property
ogor(telina):fallow land/field/soil
ogor(telina):layland
ogor(telina):heath
ogor(aratura):early ploughing
ogori:to plough|to break/turn up
ogorit:ploughing|breaking up|upturning
ograda(curte):court(yard)
ograda(curte):yard
ograda(curte):grounds
ogrinji:ends and bits of straw and hay
oh:v. of
ohm:ohm
ohmmetru:ohmmeter
oho:oh ! ah ! dear me !
oi:oh ! ah ! alas ! dear me !
oidium:oidium (Oidium)
oier:v. uium.
oier(cioban):shepherd
oierie(stina):sheep fold/pen/farm|v. oierit
oierit(cresterea oilor):sheep breeding/farming
oierit:tax in kind (on sheep)
oina:rounders
oiste(la caruta):shaft
oiste(la caruta):pole
oiste(la caruta):beam
oiste(la moara):main post|<a nimeri/da ca ieremia cu ~a-n gard>to (make a)
blunder|<a nimeri/da ca ieremia cu ~a-n gard>to drop a brick|<a nimeri/da ca
ieremia cu ~a-n gard>to make a bad shot|<a nimeri/da ca ieremia cu ~a-n gard>to
put one's foot in it
ojoc:baker's oven mop|malkin
ol(oala):pot
olac(curier)(curier):messenger
olac(curier)(curier):courier
olac(cal de posta):post horse
olac(postalion)(postalion):mail coach/cart
olac(postalion):post chaise/coach|<cal de ~ odin.>post horse|<cal de ~ ist.>horse
delivered as impost
olan:hollow/gutter tile
olanda:Holland|Dutch cheese
olandez:Dutch
olandez:Dutchman|Hollander|Netherlander
olandez:the Dutch
olandeza:Dutchwoman|Dutch girl|Dutch|the Dutch language
olandina:Holland-like cotton fabric
olar(meserias):potter
olar(vinzator de oale):hawker of pots
olar(prepeleac):peg for hanging pottery
olanarie(cuptor):tile kiln/oven
olanarie(teren):tile works
olanarie(teren):tilery
olarie(ca mestesug):pottery (art)
olarie(ca atelier):pottery (shed)
olarie(ca marfa):pottery

olarie(ca marfa):pots
olarie(ca marfa):ceramics
olarit:v. olarie
oleaca:a little|a bit|a trifle|slightly|<~ de...>a little...|<~ de...>a bit of...
oleacee:oil-bearing plants
oleaginos:oleaginous|<plante oleaginoase>oil-bearing/producing plants
oleat:oleate
oleic:oleic
oleina:olein(e)
oleografie:oleography
oleoleo:v. aoleu
oleometru:oleometer
olfactiv:olfactive|<simtul ~>olfaction|<simtul ~>smell
oligarh:oligarch
oligarhic:oligarchic(al)|oligarchal
oligarhie:oligarchy|<~ financiara>financial oligarchy
oligocen:oligocene
olimpiada:Olympiad
olimpian:Olympian
olimpian:dignified
olimpic:Olympic
olimpic:majestically|with a dignified air|<jocuri ~e>Olympic games
olog(de un picior):one-legged
olog(de doua picioare):legless
olog(schiop):lame
olog(infirm):crippled
olog:without tendrils
olog:one-legged person|legless person|lame person|cripple|duck
ologeala:lameness|palsy|crippledom
ologi(oameni):to (make) lame
ologi(oameni):to cripple
ologi(oameni):to maim
ologi(cai):to founder
ologi(cai):to make lame
ologi:to become lame/crippled|to lose one's leg sau legs
olograf:holograph
oltean:Oltenian
oltean:hawker
oltenesc:of/from Oltenia
olteneste:as (used/usual) in Oltenia|like an Oltenian
om:man|human being
om(persoana):man
om(persoana):person
om(persoana):individual
om(suflet):soul
om(cineva):man
om(cineva):one
om(cineva):somebody
om(muritor):mortal
om(fiinta rationala):rational being
om(fiinta cu calitati):genuine/real man
om(fiinta cu calitati):good fellow
om(adult):man, grown up
om(adult):adult
om(barbat):man
om(barbat):male
om(sot):man
om(sot):husband

om(sot):lifemate
om(sot):spouse
om(subaltern, angajat):man
om(muncitor):workman
om(muncitor):labourer
om(oamenii)(oamenii):people
om(oamenii)(oamenii):they
omomul (generic):man
omomul (generic):the human race
omomul (generic):mankind
omla vocativ, omule !:man ! (listen) my man !
om(muncitor):hand
omla vocativ, omule !:look here !|<(ca raspuns la intrebarea: Cine este acolo ?)
>good people|<~ nepotrivit>a square peg in a round hole|<~ nepotrivit>the wrong
man in the wrong place|<~ obisnuit>average/ordinary man|<~ obisnuit>man in the
street|<~ul dracului>a wicked man|<~ul
omag:wolf's bane
omagia:to do/pay/render homage to
omagial:of homage|deferential|reverential
omagiu:homage|reverential regard
omagiu:duties
omagiu(prinos):present
omagiu:act of fealty
omagiu(prinos):gift|<omagiile mele !>my respects !|<omagiile mele !>your
servant !|<omagiile mele !>I take my hat off to you !|<a-si aduce omagiile
cuiva>to pay one's respects to smb.
omat:v. zapada
ombilic:umbilical cord
ombilical:umbilical|<cordon ~>umbilical cord|<cordon ~>navel
omega:omega
omenesc(uman):human(-like)
omenesc(taranesc):peasant..., peasant-like
omenesc(taranesc):ordinary
omenesc(cum se cuvine):decent
omenesc(cum se cuvine):proper
omenesc(cum se cuvine):suitable
omenesc(corect):correct
omenesc(inteligibil):intelligible
omenesc(citet):legible
omenesc(citet):clear
omenesc(cum se cuvine):fit
omenesc(umanitate):human character/essence
omenesc(lucruri straine):other people's chattels/goods
omenesc(lucruri straine):other people`s ware|<firea omeneasca>human nature|<o
mincare omeneasca>a decent meal|<neamul ~, semintia omeneasca>the human race|
<neamul ~, semintia omeneasca>humanity|<neamul ~, semintia omeneasca>mankind|
<viata omeneasca>decent life|<viata omeneasca>a man's
omeneste(dupa puterile omului):humanly
omeneste(cum se cuvine):decently
omeneste(cum se cuvine):properly
omeneste(cum se cuvine):fittingly
omeneste(cum se cuvine):suitably
omeneste(dupa puterile omului):as much as lies in a man`s power|<am facut tot ce
era ~ posibil>I did my best/utmost|<am facut tot ce era ~ posibil>I did all that a
man can do|<am facut tot ce era ~ posibil>a man can do no more than I did
omeni(a primi bine):to entertain/receive hospitably
omeni(a primi bine):to welcome
omeni(a ospata):to treat

omeni(a ospata):to dine
omeni(a ospata):to feed
omeni(a ospata):to entertain at meals
omeni(a ospata):to board
omeni(a trata cu bautura):to pay/stand a drink to
omeni(a trata cu bautura):to wine
omeni(a onora):to honour
omeni(a onora):to revere
omeni(a onora):to pay respect to
omeni:to eat|to help oneself to food
omenie(bunatate):kindness
omenie(bunatate):amiability
omenie(mila):sympathy
omenie(mila):kindness
omenie(mila):kind-heartedness
omenie(cinste):honour|<de ~>decent|<de ~>good-natured|<de ~>kind-hearted|<lipsit
de ~>hard-hearted|<lipsit de ~>pitiless|<lipsit de ~>callous|<a-si minca omenia>to
lose one's credit/reputation
omenire(umanitate):mankind
omenire(umanitate):humanity
omenire(multime):multitude
omenire(multime):mob
omenos:kind-hearted|good-natured
omenos(ingaduator):lenient
omenos(afabil):affable
omenos(afabil):amiable
omenos(afabil):polite
omenos(afabil):kindly
omenos(uman):humane
omida:extortioner
omilie:homily
omisiune:omission
omisiune(lipsa):lack|overlooking
omisiune(lipsa):flaw
omisiune(lipsa):deficiency
omite:to omit|to skip (over)|to leave out|to pass over
omite(a nu face):to omit
omite(a nu face):to leave undone
omite(a nu face):to neglect|<a ~ sa...>to fail to...
omleta:omelet(te)|<~ cu sunca>ham and eggs
omnibuz:(omni)bus
omnipotent:omnipotent|all-powerful|almighty
omnipotentia:omnipotence|almightiness
omnivor:omnivorous|all-devouring
omnivor:omnivore|omnivorous animal
omofon:homophonous
omofon:homophone
omofonie:homophony
omofor:omphorion
omogen:homogeneous|homogene(al)|unitary|equal
omogenitate:homogeneousness|homogeneity
omogeniza:to homogenize
omolog:homologous
omologa:to homologate|to ratify|to approve
omologa(a recunoaste):to confirm
omologa(a recunoaste):to acknowledge
omologa(a recunoaste):to admit
omologa:to be homologated etc.

omonim:homonymous
omonim:homonym
omonim:namesake|homonym (ous person)
omonimie:homonymy
omoplat:scapula
omor:murder|manslaughter|homicide
omor(macel):massacre
omor(macel):carnage
omor(macel):slaughter|<~ cu premeditare>wilful/deliberate murder
omori(a ucide):to murder
omori(a ucide):to kill
omori(a ucide):to slay
omori(a ucide):to put to death
omori(a ucide):to assassinate
omori(a ucide):to settle smb.'s hash
omori(a masacra):to slaughter
omori(a masacra):to butcher
omori(a distruge)(a distruge):to destroy
omori(a distruge)(a distruge):to kill
omori(a distruge)(a distruge):to put out
omori(a distruge)(a distruge):to annihilate
omori(a distruge)(a distruge):to do away with
omori(a chinui)(a chinui):to torture
omori(a chinui)(a chinui):to torment
omori(a chinui)(a chinui):to harass
omori(a istovi)(a istovi):to tire to death
omori(a istovi)(a istovi):to exhaust
omori(a istovi)(a istovi):to overfatigue
omori(a istovi)(a istovi):to kill
omori(a istovi)(a istovi):to bring about smb.'s death
omori(a plictisi):to bore to death
omori(a se sinucide):to kill oneself
omori(a se sinucide):to commit suicide
omori(a se sinucide):to lay violent hands upon oneself
omori(a se sinucide):to make away with oneself
omori(a se istovi):to kill/overfatigue oneself
omori(a se istovi):to ruin/destroy one's health
omori:to be killing/destructive|to be poisonous|<a se ~ cu firea>to put oneself
out|<a se ~ cu firea>to kill oneself|<a-si ~ foamea>to stay one's hunger|<a-si ~
vremea/timpul>to while away/beguile/kill the time|<nu ma ~ !>you don't say so !|
<nu ma ~ !>no really !|<nu
omoritor:killing|murderous
omoritor:killing destructive
omucidere:murder
omulet:v. omusor
omusor:man(n)ikin|dwarf|little man
omusor:uvula
onanism:masturbation
onanist:masturbator
oncologic:oncological
oncologie:oncology
onctuos:greasy
onctuos:unctuously
ondina:undine|water sprite
ondula(a se undui):to undulate
ondula(a se undui):to wave
ondula(a se undui):to float
ondula(a serpui):to wind

ondula(a serpui):to meander
ondula(a bucla):to wave
ondula(a bucla):to give a wave to
ondula(a bucla):to curl
ondula:to corrugate
ondulat(d. par):waved
ondulat(d. par):wavy
ondulat(d. par):curly
ondulat:corrugated
ondulat(d. linii etc.):winding
ondulat(d. linii etc.):sinuous
ondulat(d. marginile hirtiei):deckled
ondulator:ondulator
ondulatoriu:undulatory|undulating|<teoria ondulatorie fiz.>the undulatory/wave theory
ondulatie:undulation
ondulatie(bucla):wave
ondulatie(bucla):curl
ondulatie:accident|<~ permanenta>perm(anent wave)
oneros(impovarator):burdensome
oneros(impovarator):troublesome
oneros(impovarator):onerous
oneros(impovarator):heavy
oneros(impovarator):oppressive
oneros(costisitor):costy
oneros(costisitor):expensive
oneros:onerous|<cu titlu ~ jur.>for a consideration|<cu titlu ~ jur.>with certain obligations
onest(cinstit):honest
onest(cinstit):honourable
onest(cinstit):upright
onestitate(cinste):honesty
onestitate(cinste):integrity
onestitate(cinste):probity
oniric:delirious|raving
onirism:delirium|raving
onix:onyx
onoare(cinste):honour
onoare(cinste):integrity
onoare(cinste):probity
onoare(vaza):honour
onoare(vaza):reputation
onoare(vaza):good name
onoare(vaza):repute
onoare(vaza):credit
onoare(mindrie):dignity
onoare(mindrie):honour
onoare(mindrie):pride
onoare(stima):honour
onoare(stima):esteem
onoare(favoare):honour
onoare(favoare):favour
onoare(favoare):distinction
onoare(favoare):dignity
onoare(punct de glorie):honour
onoare(punct de glorie):glory
onoare(punct de glorie):boast
onoare(punct de glorie):ornament|<afacere de ~>affair of honour|<afacere de

~>duel|<cavaler de ~>best man|<cavaler de ~>gentleman in waiting|<chestiune de ~>point of honour|<cimp de ~>field of honour|<codul onoarei>the code of honour|<datorie de ~>debt of honour|<de ~>honourable|<de ~>h
onomasiologie:onomasiology
onomastic:onomastic|name...|<zi ~a>name day
onomastica:name day
onomastica:onomastics
onomatopee(procedeu):onomatopoeia
onomatopee(procedeu):echoism
onomatopee(cuvint):onomatop(e)
onomatopee(cuvint):onomatopoeia
onomatopee(cuvint):echo-ward
onomatopee(cuvint):mimetic word
onomatopeic:onomatopoe(t)ic
onor:salute|<~ul la drapel mil.>colour guard|<~ul la drapel mil. interjectional>to the colours !|<~uri funebre>funeral honours|<~uri militare>military honours|<pentru ~ ! mil.>present arms !|<a da ~ul mil.>to salute|<a da ~ul mil.>to present arms|<a face ~urile case
onora(a respecta):to honour
onora(a respecta):to revere
onora(a respecta):to respect
onora(a respecta):to pay respect to
onora(a plati):to honour
onora(a plati):to pay
onora(a fi o cinste pentru):to honour
onora(a fi o cinste pentru):to be an honour to
onora(a fi o cinste pentru):to do credit to
onora:to honour/respect each other
onora(pe sine):to honour oneself
onora(pe sine):to win honour and respect
onora:to revere each other
onorabil:honourable|worthy|respectable
onorabil(cinstit):honest
onorabil(cinstit):upright
onorabil(merituos):creditable
onorabil(merituos):reputable
onorabil(merituos):worthy
onorabil(merituos):deserving (honour)
onorabil:honourably|honestly|creditably
onorabil:honourable person/citizen|<intentii ~e>honourable intentions|<intentii ~e>marriage views|<viata ~a>decent/honest/honourable life
onorabilitate:honourableness|worthiness|respectability
onorariu:fee|emolument|honorarium
onorat:(much)honoured|worthy|respected|esteemed
onorific(de onoare):honorary
onorific(de onoare):of honour
onorific(neretribuit):honorary
onorific(neretribuit):voluntary
onorific(neretribuit):honorific
onorific(neretribuit):honour-giving|<titlu ~>honorific title
ontogenetic:ontogenetic
ontogeneza:ontogenesis
ontogenie:ontogeny
ontologic:ontological
ontologie:ontology
ontologist:ontologist
oolit:oolite
op(lucrare):work

op(carte):book
opac:opaque|impervious to light|not transparent
opac(intunecos):dark
opac(intunecos):obscure
opac(intunecos):opaque
opac:obtuse
opacitate:opacity|opaqueness|imperviousness to light
opacitate(intunecime):obscurity
opacitate(intunecime):opacity
opacitate:obtuseness
opait:rushlight
opal:opal|opal colour
opalescent:opalescent
opareala(iritatie)(iritatie):scald
opareala(iritatie):diaper rash
opari:to scald|to soak in boiling water
opari(a fierbe):to boil
opari:to be scalded etc.
opari(a face o iritatie):to develop diaper rash
oparit:cheerless
oparitura:diaper rash
opcina:crest|estate on the crest of a hill
opcina(mostenire):legacy
opcina(mostenire):land bequeathed|land on the crest of a hill
opera(a face):to do
opera(a face):to make
opera(a face):to perform
opera(a face):to operate
opera:to carry on strategic movements
opera(a manipula):to operate
opera(a manipula):to manage
opera(a manipula):to manipulate
opera:to perform an operation upon
opera(a produce):to operate
opera(a produce):to effect
opera(a produce):to bring about
opera(a comite):to commit
opera(d. ceva):to be effected/operated/wrought
opera(d. cineva):to undergo an operation
opera(d. cineva):to be operated (up)on
opera(a actiona):to work
opera(a actiona):to operate
opera(a actiona):to act
opera:to operate|to perform an operation
opera(d. hoti etc.):to be busy
opera(d. hoti etc.):to be at it|<a ~ cu...>to use...|<a ~ cu...>to make use of...|
<m-am ~t de apendicita>I got operated for appendicitis|<a ~ un caz grav>to operate
upon a patient whose case is serious|<a ~ o descindere>to make a raid
operabil:operable
operant:operative|efficacious|effective
operat:<operat>person having undergone an operation
operativ:operative|efficacious|effective|quick|rapid|prompt
operativ:operatively etc.|<conducere ~a>effective guidance
operativitate:efficiency|efficacy|promptness
operator:operator|driver
operator:operator
operatoriu:operational|<medicina operatorie>surgery
operatie(lucrare):operation

operatie(lucrare):work
operatie(lucrare):action
operatie(calcul)(calcul):operation
operatie(calcul)(calcul):reckoning
operatie(calcul):calculation|<a suferi/a-si face o ~>to undergo/go through/have an operation
opera(actiune):work
opera(actiune):deed
opera(actiune):action
opera(lucrare):work
opera(lucrare):literary sau artistic production
opera:opera
opera(teatru de opera):opera house
opera:works
opera(creatie):creation
opera(lucrare):musical production|<~ bufa muz.>opera buffa|<~ bufa muz.>opera bouffe|<~ comica muz.>opera comique|<~ comica muz.>comic opera|<opere alese>selected works|<opere de binefacere>charity|<opere de binefacere>good works|<opere de binefacere>works of mercy
opercul:operculum
opereta:operetta
opereta(in Anglia):musical comedy
opina:to think|to suppose|to reckon|to opine|<a ~ impotriva... (cu gen.)>to declare against...|<a ~ impotriva... (cu gen.)>to oppose...|<a ~ pentru...>to declare for...|<a ~ pentru...>to support...
opincar:peasant's sandal maker
opincar:peasant
opinca:opinca|peasant's sandal
opinca:country folk/people|<fiecare stie unde-l stringe opinca>everybody knows where his own boot pinches
opinie:opinion|idea|view|notion|statement|judg(e)ment|sentiment|feeling|<opinia publica>public opinion|<opinia publica>popular cry|<opinia publica mondiala>world (public) opinion
opinteala(efort):strain
opinteala(efort):effort
opinteala(efort):push
opinteala(efort):exertion
opinteala(ghiont):nudge
opinteala(ghiont):jolt
opinteala(ghiont):jerk
opinti:to heave|to lift|to move
opinti:to drive
opinti(a face un efort):to bestir/exert/strain oneself
opinti(a face un efort):to try hard
opinti:to heave/lift each other
opintic:hawk weed (Hieracium auricula)
opintire:heaving etc. v.opinti|effort|strain
opis:archive
opiu:opium
oplosi(a adaposti):to shelter
oplosi(a adaposti):to house
oplosi(a adaposti):to bed
oplosi(a ocroti):to protect
oplosi(a ocroti):to shield
oplosi(a ocroti):to favour
oplosi(a ocroti):to provide (a job) for
oplosi:to find/take refuge/shelter
oplosi:to find one's way (to a place)

oponent:opponent|adversary|antagonist
opononax:opononax
oportun:opportune|timely|seasonable|convenient
oportunism:time-serving|opportunism|compromise|practical politics
oportunist:time-serving...|opportunist...
oportunist:time-server|opportunist
oportunitate:opportuneness|opportunity
oposum:opossum (Didelphys virginiana)|opossum fur
opoterapie:opotherapy
opozabil:opposable
opozabil:opposable
opozant(adversar):opponent
opozant(adversar):adversary
opozant(adversar):antagonist
opozant(member of the opposition
opozitie:opposition|contrariety|antithesis
opozitie(piedica):obstacle
opozitie(piedica):impediment
opozitie(piedica):stumbling block
opozitie(impotrivire):opposition
opozitie(impotrivire):antagonism
opozitie(impotrivire):resistance
opozitie(impotrivire):hostility
opozitie:the outs
opozitie(persoane care voteaza contra):the noes/nays
opozitie:opposition|<fara ~>nem. con.|<fara ~>nemine contra|<in ~ cu...>in
contrast/opposition with...
opreliste(interdictie):forbiddance
opreliste(interdictie):prohibition
opreliste(interdictie):interdiction
opreliste(piedica):obstacle
opreliste(piedica):stumbling block
opresiune:oppression|tyranny
opresiv:oppressive
opresor:oppressor
opri:to stop|to bring to a stop|to halt
opri(mai ales treptat):to check
opri(miscarea, inaintarea):to arrest
opri(a inceta):to cease
opri(a inceta):to discontinue
opri(a intrerupe):to interrupt
opri(a intrerupe):to break
opri(a pune capat):to end
opri(a pune capat):to put an end to
opri(a impiedica):to hinder
opri(a impiedica):to prevent
opri(a impiedica):to impede
opri(a infrina):to curb
opri(a infrina):to stem
opri(a pastra, a retine):to keep back
opri(a pastra, a retine):to withhold
opri(a pastra, a retine):to retain
opri(locuri etc.):to book
opri(locuri etc.):to bespeak
opri(locuri etc.):to engage
opri(locuri etc.):to secure beforehand
opri(a interzice):to forbid
opri(a interzice):to prohibit

opri(a interzice):to interdict
opri(a interzice):to preclude
opri(a nu ingadui):not to allow/permit
opri(a sta pe loc):to stop
opri(a sta pe loc):to halt
opri(a sta pe loc):to stay
opri(a inceta):to cease
opri(a inceta):to stop
opri(a inceta):to come to an end/a halt
opri(a inceta):to pause
opri(d. vint):to subside
opri(d. vint):to abate
opri(a se retine):to abstain
opri(a se retine):to forbear
opri:to stop|to halt|to come to a stop|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to dwell/insist
(up)on...|<ochii i s-au ~t asupra mea>her eyes dwelt on me|<a se ~ din lucru>to
pause (in one's work)|<a se ~ din lucru>to cease (from) working|<nu m-am putut ~
sa nu-l privesc>I co
oprima:to oppress|to grind/crush/bear down
oprima(a exploata):to exploit
oprimare:oppression etc. v. oprima
oprire:stopping etc. v. opri
oprire(ca act):stop
oprire(ca act):halt
oprire(ca act):pause
oprire(incetare):cease
oprire(capat):end
oprire(halta):stop
oprire(halta):halt
oprire(halta):station
oprire(interzicere):defence
oprire(interzicere):prohibition
oprire(interzicere):interdict(ion)
oprire(interzicere):ban|<fara ~>without stop(ping)|<fara ~>ceaselessly
oprit:forbidden|prohibited|banned|<fumatul ~>no smoking|<intrarea ~a>private|
<intrarea ~a>no admittance|<parcarea ~a>no parking|<padure ~a>v. opritura
opritoare(la roate):drag
opritoare(la roate):skid (pan)
opritoare(la ham):breeching
opritoare(la ham):stopping ring
opritoare(dig):dyke
opritoare(dig):breakwater
opritoare(plasa):net
opritoare:fence in freshwater fishing
opritor:check
opritura:fenced-in district|preserve
oprobriu:scorn|contempt
oprobriu:opprobrium
opt:eight
opt:eight curve
opta:to choose|to make one's choice/option|to opt
optativ:optative
optativ:optative (mood)
optic:optic(al)|<nerv ~ anat.>optic nerve
optica:optics
optica(perspectiva):perspective
optica(perspectiva):view
optica(viziune):concept(ion)

optica(viziune):outlook
optica(viziune):view
optica(viziune):angle
optician:optician
optim:optimum|most favourable|best
optime:quaver
optimism:optimism
optimist:optimistic|sanguine
optimist:optimist
optsprezece:eighteen
optsprezecelea:the eighteenth
optulea:the eighth|the 8-th
optzeci:eighty
optzecilea:the eightieth
optiune:option|choice|(liberty/freedom of)|choosing
optiune:option
opulent:opulent|rich|abundant
opulenta:opulence|abundance|richness
opune(cu dat.):to oppose (to)
opune(cu dat.):to put in opposition (to)
opune(cu dat.):to set off
opune(cu dat.):to contrast (with)
opune(a compara) (cu dat.):to oppose (to)
opune(a compara) (cu dat.):to compare (with/to)
opune(a ridica impotriva):to oppose
opune(a ridica impotriva):to put up
opune(a tine piept) (cu dat.):to oppose (cu ac.)
opune(a tine piept) (cu dat.):to withstand (cu ac.)
opune(a tine piept) (cu dat.):to resist (cu ac.)
opune(a tine piept) (cu dat.):to combat (cu ac.)
opune(a obiecta) (cu dat.)(a obiecta) (cu dat.):to object (to)
opune(a obiecta) (cu dat.)(a obiecta) (cu dat.):to make/raise an objection (to)
opune(cu dat.):to be opposed (to)|<a ~ rezistentă>to put up resistance
opunere:opposition|contrasting etc. v. opune
opus(cu dat.):opposite (to/from)
opus(cu dat.):contrary (to)
opus(cu dat.):antagonistic (to)
opus(cu dat.):hostile (to)
opus(cu dat.):adverse (to)
opus(fata in fata) (cu dat.):opposite (to sau cu ac.)
opus(fata in fata) (cu dat.):facing (cu ac.)
opus:opposite
opus:musical composition
opus:opposite|contrary|antagonist
opuscul:opuscule|opusculum|small treatise
or(dar):but
or(sau):or
oracol:oracle
oral(relativ la gura):oral
oral(nescris):oral
oral(nescris):verbal
oral(nescris):spoken
oral(nescris):viva voce...
oral(verbal):verbal
oral(verbal):oral
oral(d. examene):viva voce
oral:orally|viva voce|by word of mouth
oral:on the blob

oral:viva voce|oral (examination)
oralitate:orality|colloquial speech
oranj:orange (-coloured)
oranj:orange
oranjada:orange juice/squash|orangeade
orar:hour...|of hours
orar:stole
orar(program):time table
orar(program):daily programme
orar(ac de ceas):hour hand
oras:town
oras(in Anglia, ~ mare):city
oras(orasenii):town
oras(orasenii):townspeople
oras(orasenii):townsfolk
oras(in S.U.A. orice ~):city|<~ deschis>open city|<de ~>town...|<de ~>city...|<de ~>townlike|<de ~>urban|<haine de ~ (nu de lucru)>good/fine clothes|<haine de ~ (nu de tara)>town clothes
orator:orator|public speaker
oratoric:oratorical|orator`s...
oratorie:oratory|elocution
oratoriu:oratory
oratie:nuptial poem|epithalamium
ora:hour
ora(insotita de cifre)...(insotita de cifre)...:o`clock
ora(insotita de cifre)...(insotita de cifre)...:...hour
ora(timp):time
ora(timp):moment
ora(lectie):class
ora(lectie):lesson|<ora dupa meridianul (de) Greenwich>Greenwich mean time|<ora inchiderii>closing time/hour|<ore de birou>office hours|<ore de munca>work hours|<ore de virf>peak/rush hours|<ore particulare>private lessons|<cu ora>by the hour|<din doua in doua ore>every oth
oracai(d. broasca):to croak
oracai(d. copii):to pule
oracai(d. copii):to cry
oracai(d. copii):to whine
oracai(d. copii):to squeal
oracait:croaking etc. v. orAcAi|croak|squeal
orastica:bitter vetch (Orbus niger)
orasean:townsman|town/city dweller
orasean:townsfolk
oraseanca:townswoman
orasel:small town/place|market town
orasenesc:town...|city...|townlike|urban
oraseneste:after the town`s fashion|after the townspeople`s fashion
oratanii:poultry
orb(fara vedere):blind
orb(fara vedere):sightless
orb(intunecos)(intunecos):dim
orb(intunecos)(intunecos):black
orb(intunecos)(intunecos):dark
orb(irational)(irational):blind(fold)
orb(irational)(irational):thoughtless
orb(irational)(irational):reckless
orb(irational)(irational):headlong
orb(neluminat)(neluminat):blind
orb(neluminat)(neluminat):ignorant

orb(neluminat)(neluminat):unenlightened
orb(violent)(violent):violent
orb(violent)(violent):furious
orb(violent)(violent):mad
orb(violent)(violent):crazy
orb(nemarginit)(nemarginit):boundless
orb(nemarginit)(nemarginit):total
orb(nemarginit):colossal
orb:blind man
orb:the blind|<cartus ~>blank/dummy cartridge|<fereastra oarba>blind window|
<incredere oarba>blind/implicit confidence/faith|<noroc ~>the devil`s own luck|
<saracie oarba>dire poverty|<strada oarba>blind alley|<strada oarba>dead end|
<supunere oarba>blind/implicit ob
orbalt:baneberry (Actaea spicata)
orbacai:to grope/feel one`s way (about)
orbacai(a bijbii):to grope/poke/fumble (about)
orbeste:blindly|blindfoldedly
orbeste(la intimplare):at random
orbeste(la intimplare):haphazardly
orbeste(nesocotit)(nesocotit):blindly
orbeste(nesocotit)(nesocotit):recklessly
orbeste(nesocotit)(nesocotit):passionately
orbeste(nesocotit)(nesocotit):unconsciously
orbeste(automat)(automat):mechanically
orbeste(automat)(automat):robot-like
orbeste(automat):automatically
orbete:mole rat (Spalax typhlus)
orbet:blind man
orbet:blind|<a se bate ca ~ii>to fight like Kilkenny cats
orbi:to turn/become blind|to lose one`s eyesight
orbi:to grow dimmed
orbi(a lua vederea):to blind
orbi(a lua vederea):to deprive smb. to sightn
orbi(a lua vederea):to put out smb.`s eyes
orbi(a lua ochii)(a lua ochii):to dazzle
orbi(a lua ochii)(a lua ochii):to fascinate
orbi(a lua ochii)(a lua ochii):to bewilder
orbi(a lua mintile)(a lua mintile):to blind(fold)
orbi(a lua mintile)(a lua mintile):to deprive of judgement
orbi(a insela)(a insela):to deceive
orbi(a insela)(a insela):to blind(fold)
orbi(a insela)(a insela):to throw dust into smb.`s eye
orbi(a insela):to dust smb.`s eyes
orbicular:circular
orbicular:orbicular muscle
orbire:blinding etc. v. orbi
orbire(ca stare):blindness
orbire(ca stare):ignorance
orbire(ca stare):unconsciousness
orbire(ca stare):illusion
orbire(ca stare):delusion
orbital:orbital
orbita:eye socket|<ochii ii ieseau din orbite>his eyes started/popped out of their
sockets
orbitor:dazzling
orbitor:dazzlingly
orchestra:to score
orchestral:orchestral

orchestrant:member of an orchestra
orchestratie:instrumentation
orchestra:orchestra
orchestra(mica):band
orchestra(teatru):orchestra|<~ de muzica usoara/jazz>(jazz)band|<~ simfonica>symphony/symphonic orchestra|<fotoliu de ~>orchestra stall|<sef de ~>band master|<sef de ~>director of an orchestra
ordalie:ordeal
ordie(hoarda)(hoarda):horde
ordie(oaste):host
ordin(porunca):order
ordin(porunca):command
ordin(porunca):bidding
ordin(porunca):injunction
ordin(porunca):direction
ordin(scris):written disposition
ordin:command
ordin(decoratie):order
ordin:order
ordin(categorie):order
ordin(categorie):category
ordin(categorie):class
ordin(tip):type
ordin:cheque|<~ de chemare mil.>call-up|<~ de zi mil.>order of the day|<~ de zi mil.>general order|<~ de zi mil.>citation for a medal|<~ul corintic arte>the Corinthian order|<~ul doric arte>the Doric/Dorian order|<~ul ionic arte>the Ionic order|<~ul jartierei>the Orde
ordinal:ordinal
ordinar(obisnuit):ordinary
ordinar(obisnuit):regular
ordinar(obisnuit):customary
ordinar(obisnuit):common
ordinar(obisnuit):usual
ordinar(obisnuit):frequent
ordinar(de rind):ordinary
ordinar(de rind):commonplace
ordinar(de rind):trivial
ordinar(de rind):of little merit
ordinar(grosolan):coarse
ordinar(grosolan):vulgar
ordinar(grosolan):gross
ordinar(grosolan):unrefined
ordinar(grosolan):caddish
ordinar(grosolan):boorish|<de ~>usually|<de ~>commonly
ordine(insiruire):order
ordine(insiruire):succession
ordine(rinduiala):order
ordine(rinduiala):good management
ordine(rinduiala):tidiness
ordine(liniste):order
ordine(liniste):discipline
ordine(liniste):quietness
ordine(lege):order rule
ordine(lege):regulation
ordine(orinduire):order
ordine(orinduire):system
ordine(orinduire):regime
ordine:disposition of troops/an army|<~ de bataie>order of battle|<~ de

bataie>battle order|<~ de zi>agenda|<~ de zi>order of the day|<~ publica>public order|<cuvent de ~>catchword|<cuvent de ~>password|<cuvent de ~>watchword|<cuvent de ~>parole|<in aceeași ~ de idei>by

ordona(a porunci):to command
ordona(a porunci):to bid
ordona(a porunci):to order
ordona(a porunci):to prescribe
ordona(a porunci):to direct
ordona(a porunci):to enjoin
ordona(a rindui):to put/set in order
ordona(a rindui):to arrange
ordona(a rindui):to array
ordona(a rindui):to order
ordona:to command|<~ti ! mil.>at your service !
ordonanta:to pass for payment
ordonanta(dispozitie):order
ordonanta:orderly
ordonanta(dispozitie):command
ordonanta(in Anglia si)(in Anglia si):batman
ordonanta(dispozitie):injunction
ordonanta:order
ordonanta(reteta):prescription|<~ de plata>order of payment
ordonat:ordered etc. v. ordona
ordonat(iubitor de ordine):tidy
ordonat(iubitor de ordine):orderly
ordonata:ordinate
ordonator:chief accountant
oreada:mountain nymph
oreion:paroti(di)tis
oresnita:earthmouse (Lathyrus tuberosus)
orez:rice (Oryza sativa)|<~ cu lapte>rice milk|<~ decorticat>husked rice|<~ nedecorticat>rough rice
orezarie:rice plantation/ground
orfan:orphan|orphaned|motherless|fatherless|bereaved of parents
orfan:orphan|motherless sau fatherless child
orfelin:orphan
orfelinat:orphan asylum
organ(exponent)(exponent):organ
organ(exponent)(exponent):mouthpiece
organ(exponent)(exponent):spokesman
organ(ziar):organ
organ(ziar):journal
organ(ziar):mouthpiece
organ(mijloc de comunicare):organ
organ(mijloc de comunicare):agency
organ(mijloc de comunicare):medium/means of communication
organ(mijloc de comunicare):instrument
organ(autoritate):body
organ(autoritate):organ
organ(autoritate):authority|<~ executiv>agency|<~ legislativ>legislative body|<~ e ale puterii>government bodies|<~ e de conducere>directing/leading bodies|<~ e genitale anat.>genitals|<~ e genitale anat.>prudenda|<~ e genitale anat.>(privy)
pants|<~ e genitale anat.>privies|<~ ele vorbi
organdi:clear/book muslin
organic:organic|structural|inherent|constitutional|vital|fundamental
organic:organic
organic:organically etc.|<chimie ~a>organic chemistry|<compus ~ chim.>organic compound|<tot ~>integral (whole)

organicitate:organic structure
organism:organical structure
organist:organist
organiza(a pune in ordine):to organize
organiza(a pune in ordine):to system(at)ize
organiza(a pune in ordine):to arrange
organiza(a pune in ordine):to settle
organiza(a infiinta):to organize
organiza(a infiinta):to set up
organiza(a injgheba):to organize
organiza(a injgheba):to build up
organiza(a injgheba):to knock together
organiza:to be organized etc.|to organize (oneself)|to build up one`s strength|
<organiza>to put some order in one`s affairs
organizare:organization etc. v. organiza
organizare(structura):structure|organization
organizat:organized etc. v. organiza
organizat:in an organized way|systematically
organizator:organizing
organizator:organizer|<~ de partid>Party organizer
organizatoric:organizational|organizational|organizing|<birou ~>organization bureau|
<munca ~a>work of organization|<munca ~a>organizational activities/work
organizatie(asociatie):organization
organizatie(asociatie):society
organizatie(asociatie):association
organizatie(asociatie):body
organizatie(structura):organization
organizatie(structura):structure
organizatie(structura):build up
organizatie(structura):make up
organizatie(structura):constitution|<~ de baza>Party branch|<~ de baza>lewer/local
Party organization|<~ de masa>mass organization|<~ de partid>Party organization|<~
sindicala>trade-union organization
organogen:organogenous
organosol:organosol
organotrop:organotropic
organtin:v.organdi
orgasm:orgasm
orga:organ
orgiac:orgiastic
orgie:orgy|revel(ry)|debauch(ery)
orgolios:vainglorious
orgolios(trufas):haughty
orgolios(increzut):conceited
orgolios(increzut):self-important
orgolios(mindru):proud
orgoliu:vainglory|self-pride
orgoliu(trufie):haughtiness
orgoliu(inchipuire):conceitedness
orgoliu(inchipuire):self-importance
orgoliu(mindrie):pride
orhidee:orchidaceae
orhita:orchitis
ori(sau):or|<~~~ !>now then !|<~~~ !>sink or swim !|<unul ~ altul>either one or
the other|<mergi ~ ba ?>are you going or not ?
ori(si)unde:anywhere|no matter where
ori(si)unde:wherever
oribil:horrible|horrid|hideous|detestable

oribil:horribly|hideously
oricare:any
oricare(oricine):anyone
oricare(oricine):anybody
oricare:any
orice:anything
orice:any|<in ~ caz>at any rate|<cu ~ chip/pret>by all means
oricine(oricare):anybody
oricine(oricare):anyone
oricine(acela care):whoever
oricind(in orice moment):at any time
oricind(in orice moment):no matter when
oricind(ori de cite ori):whenever
oricind(mereu):always
oricind(mereu):ever
oricit:as much as one likes|says etc.|the sky's the limit|as long as one likes|can
etc.|v. oricum
oricit:however much|no matter how much|<~ de...>however...|<~ de...>no matter
how...|<~ de...>never so...
oricum(in orice fel):anyhow
oricum(in orice fel):no matter how
oricum(in orice fel):in any way
oricum(in orice fel):anywise
oricum(in orice caz):in any case
oricum(in orice caz):at any rate
oricum(in orice caz):anyway
oricum(totusi):for all that
oricum(totusi):still
oricum(totusi):nevertheless
oricum(totusi):though
orie:trammel/drag/trawling net
orient(punct cardinal):East
orient(punct cardinal):Orient
orient(tari):East
orient(tari):Orient
orient(tari):Levant|<Orientul apropiat>the Near East|<Orientul Mijlociu>the Middle
East|<Extremul Orient>the Far East
orienta:to orient(ate)
orienta(a indruma):to direct
orienta(a indruma):to show/indicate smb. the way
orienta(a-si stabili pozitia):to ascertain one's position
orienta(a-si stabili pozitia):to find out where one is
orienta(a-si stabili pozitia):to find one's whereabouts
orienta(a-si stabili pozitia):to find one's way about
orienta(a-si stabili pozitia):to orientate oneself
orienta(dupa)(dupa):to be guided(by)
orienta(dupa)(dupa):to take one's cue (from)
orienta(dupa):to pattern one's behaviour (on)|<casa e ~ta catre est>the house
faces/fronts East|<casa e ~ta catre est>the house is orientated|<casa e ~ta catre
est>the house has an East aspect|<nu esti de loc ~t in aceasta privinta>you hardly
know your way about this matt
oriental:Eastern|oriental|Levantine
orientalism:orientalism
orientalist:orientalist
orientare:orientation etc. v. orienta
orientare(a unei case):aspect
orientare(directie):direction
orificiu:orifice|aperture|vent

original(fara model):original
original(fara model):firsthand
original(de la origine):original
original(de la origine):innate
original(de la origine):inherent
original(autentic):original
original(autentic):genuine
original(autentic):TRUE
original(autentic):real
original(unic):unique
original(unic):original
original(nou):newfangled
original(nou):initial
original(nou):original
original(inventiv):original
original(inventiv):inventive
original(inventiv):creative
original(inventiv):inspired
original(excentric):eccentric
original(excentric):odd
original(excentric):queer
original(excentric):peculiar
original(manuscris original):original|original|first/top copy
original(model):original
original(model):model
original(model):archetype
original:eccentric person|quite a character|rum/queer chap|<editie ~a>the
first/original edition|<editie ~a>the original|<o idee ~a>a new/original idea|<un
om ~>quite a character|<un om ~>an odd person|<citeste pe shakespeare in ~>he
reads shakespeare in the original
originalitate:originality
originalitate(excentricitate):queerness
originalitate(excentricitate):eccentricity
originalitate(excentricitate):peculiarity
originar(de bastina) (din):native (of)
originar(de la nastere):original
originar(de la nastere):innate
originar(de la nastere):primitive
originar(initial):original
originar(initial):initial
originar(initial):primary|<e ~ din Bucuresti>he was born in Bucharest|<e ~ din
Bucuresti>he is a native of Bucharest|<e ~ din Bucuresti>he hails from Bucharest
origine(izvor):origin
origine(izvor):source
origine(izvor):spring
origine(izvor):rise
origine(izvor):starting point
origine(neam):origin
origine(neam):birth
origine(neam):extraction
origine(neam):descent
origine(cauza):origin
origine(cauza):cause
origine(cauza):source
origine(cauza):starting point
origine(etimologie):origin
origine(etimologie):etymology
origine(etimologie):derivation

origine:origin|<~a speciilor biol.>the origin of species|<~ sociala>social origin|
<...de ~...>by birth|<la ~>originally|<la ~>at the beginning
oriincotro:no matter whither
orisicare:v. oricare
orisice:v. orice
orisicine:v. oricine
orisicind:v. oricind
orisicit:v. oricit
orisicum:v. oricum
orizont(ca linie):horizon
orizont(ca linie):skyline
orizont(zare):horizont
orizont(zare):sky
orizont(zare):distance
orizont:horizon
orizont(atmosfera):atmosphere
orizont(atmosfera):horizon
orizont:level|<~ astr.>true/rational horizon|<~ aparent>apparent horizon|<~ul
cunostintelor omenesti>the extent/scope of human knowledge|<~ vizibil
astr.>apparent/sensible/visible horizon|<la/pe ~>on the horizon
orizontal:horizontal|plane|level
orizontal:horizontally
orizontal(la cuvinte incrucisate):across
orizontala:horizontal (line)
orind:husband appointed by Fate
orinda(soarta)(soarta):destiny
orinda(soarta)(soarta):fate
orinda(soarta)(soarta):lot
orinda(datina):custom
orindui(a aranja):to arrange
orindui(a aranja):to dispose
orindui(a aranja):to set
orindui(a aranja):to set in order
orindui(a aranja):to set to rights
orindui(a clasifica):to classify
orindui(a organiza):to organize
orindui(a hotari):to decide
orindui(a indruma):to direct
orindui(a numi):to appoint
orindui(a numi):to nominate
orindui(a numi):to call to a function
orindui:to be arranged etc.
orindui(a se aranja):to arrange (oneself)
orinduire(sistem social):(social) system/order
orinduire(grupare):arrangement
orinduire(grupare):disposition
orinduire(grupare):setting in order/to rights
orinduire(organizare):organization
orinduire(stabilire):assessment
orinduire(stabilire):laying down
orlon:orlon
orna(a impodobi):to adorn
orna(a impodobi):to ornament
orna(a impodobi):to deck
ornament:decorative pattern/design|ornament|adornment|flourish
ornament:ornament|<ca ~>by way of ornament
ornamenta:to ornament|to adorn|to decorate
ornamental:ornamental

ornamentare:ornamentation|adornment
ornamentatie:ornamentation|adornment
ornant:ornamental|adorning
ornitolog:ornithologist
ornitologie:ornithology
ornitopter:ornithopter
ornitorinc:duck bill
oroare(sentiment):horror
oroare(sentiment):averson
oroare(sentiment):repugnance
oroare(lucru oribil):horrible thing
oroare(lucru oribil):eyesore
orogenetic:orogenetic
orogeneza:orogenesis
orogenie:orogeny
orografie:orography
orologiu:horologe|timepiece|clock
ropsi(a prigoni):to persecute
ropsi(a prigoni):to ill-treat
ropsi(a prigoni):to abuse
ropsi(a asupri):to oppress
ropsit(prigonit):persecuted
ropsit(prigonit):down-trodden
ropsit(prigonit):ground-down
ropsit(prigonit):ill-treated
ropsit(asuprit):oppressed
ropsit(chinuit):torturated
ropsit(chinuit):tormented
ropsit(nenorocit):unfortunate
ropsit(nenorocit):miserable
ropsit(parasit):forsaken
ropsit(d. copii):orphan
ropsit(d. copii):motherless
ropsit(fara adapost):homeless
orpiment:orpiment
ort:farthing|<a da ~ul popii>to kick the bucket|<a da ~ul popii>to turn up the heels|<a da ~ul popii sl.>to drop off the hooks|<a da ~ul popii sl.>to drop a cue
ortac:fellow
ortodox:conventional|<ortodox rel.>member of the orthodox/Eastern Church
ortodoxie:orthodoxy
ortodoxism:orthodoxism
ortoedric:orthohedric
ortoepic:orthoepic
ortoepie:orthoepy
ortofonie:orthophonia
ortogonal:orthogonal
ortografia:to spell (correctly)
ortografic:spelling...|orthographic(al)
ortografic:spelling|orthographically
ortografie:spelling|orthography|<greseli de ~>misspellings|<a face greseli de ~>to misspel
ortolan:ortolan (Emberiza hortulana)
ortoped:orthop(a)edist
ortoped(meserias):maker of orthop(a)edical shoes
ortopedic:orthop(a)edic(al)
ortopedie:orthop(a)edy
ortopter:orthoptera
ortopter:orthopterous

ortoscopic:orthoscopic
ortoza:orthoclase
orz:barley (Hordeum sativum)
orz(ca aliment):barley(-corn)
orz(lan):barley field|<strica ~ul pe giste>to cast/throw pearls before swine
orzarie(lan):barley field
orzarie(hambar):barley barn
orzisor(arpacas):pearl barley
orzisor:fescue grass (Festuca)
orzoaica:two-row barley
os(oseminte)(oseminte):bones
os(trup):body|<~ cu maduva>marrow bone|<~ de balena>whalebone|<~ domnesc/de domn>princely offspring|<~ mort (la om)>node|<~ mort (la cal)>splint|<~ de peste>fishbone|<~ul capului>brain pan|<~ul capului>skull|<~ul capului>cranium|<~ul pieptului>breast bone|<in carne si-n oas
osana:hosanna|<a cinta ~le cuiva>to sing smb.'s praises|<a cinta ~le cuiva>to praise smb.
osar:tittlebat
osatura:structure
oscila:to oscillate|to swing|to pendulate|to move to and fro
oscila(a sovai)(a sovai):to hesitate
oscila(a sovai)(a sovai):to waver
oscila(a sovai)(a sovai):to vacillate
oscila(a sovai):to (dilly-)dally
oscilant:oscillating|oscillatory etc. v. oscila|<circuit ~ tel.>oscillatory circuit
oscilator:oscillator
oscilatoriu:oscillatory|oscillating|<miscare oscilatorie>oscillating movement
oscilatie:oscillation|variation|fluctuation
oscilatie(leganare):oscillation
oscilatie(leganare):swinging
oscilatie(leganare):pendulation
oscilatie:indecision|<oscilatii acustice>sound oscillations|<oscilatii amortizate>damped oscillations|<oscilatii armonice>harmonic oscillations|<oscilatii electromagnetice>electromagnetic oscillations|<oscilatii interdependente>oscillations in coupled circuits|<oscilatii
oscilograf:oscillograph
oscilograma:oscillogram
osculatie:osculation
osebire:v. deosebire|<cu ~ pop.>especially|<cu ~ pop.>particularly|<fara ~ pop.>without exception/discrimination/regard|<fara ~ pop.>indiscriminately
osebit:<~ de... pop.>apart from...|<~ de... pop.>besides...,|<~ de... pop.>as distinct from...
oseina:ossein
oseminte:bones
osie:axle (tree)|spindle|<~ cuplata ferov.>coupled axle|<a unge osia (ca sa nu scirtiie carul)>to grease smb.'s palm|<a unge osia (ca sa nu scirtiie carul)>to make things run smooth
osifica:to ossify|to change into bone
osifica:to ossify|to become bone
osificat:ossified
osificat(slab):raw-boned
osificatie:ossification
osinda(condamnare)(condamnare):condemnation
osinda(condamnare)(condamnare):sentence
osinda(condamnare)(condamnare):conviction
osinda(pedeapsa):punishment

osinda:disaster
osindi(a condamna):to sentence
osindi(a condamna):to convict
osindi(a pedepsi):to punish
osindi(a judeca)(a judeca):to judge
osindi(a condamna)(a condamna):to blame
osindi(a condamna)(a condamna):to condemn
osindi(a sili):to force
osindi(a sili):to coerce
osindi(a sili):to compel
osindit(condamnat):sentenced
osindit(condamnat):convicted
osindit(pedepsit):punished
osindit(blestemat)(blestemat):accursed
osindit(blestemat):damned
osindit:convict|damned soul
osinza:lard
osinza(bani)(bani):fat
osinza(bani)(bani):grease
osinza(bunastare)(bunastare):well-being
osinza(bunastare)(bunastare):welfare
osinza(bunastare)(bunastare):ease
osinza(mijloace):means
osirdie(zel)(zel):zeal
osirdie(zel)(zel):fervour
osirdie(sirguinta)(sirguinta):endeavour
osirdie(sirguinta):industry
osmiridiu:osm(i)iridium
osmiu:osmium
osmotic:osmotic|<presiune ~a>osmotic pressure
osmoza:osmosis|osmose
osos:osseous|bony
osos(ciolanos):bony
osos(ciolanos):big-boned
osos(slab):raw-boned
osos(slab):gaunt
ospata(a primi):to receive hospitably
ospata(a primi):to entertain smb. as a guest
ospata(a primi):to do the honours of the house to
ospata(a primi):to welcome
ospata(a trata):to treat
ospata(a trata):to dine (and wine)
ospata(a trata):to board
ospata(a trata):to feed
ospata(a trata):to grub
ospata:to eat heartily|to have a treat|to feast|to banquet|to regale
ospata:to eat|to take a meal|<am ~t cum se cuvine>I had a good tuck-in|<am ~t cum
se cuvine>I ate a good meal
ospatar:waiter
ospatare(primire):entertaining
ospatare(primire):boarding
ospatare(mincare):food
ospatare(mincare):meal
ospatarie:eating/public house|inn
ospat:banquet|feast|spread
ospat(mincare):meal
ospat(mincare):repast
ospetie:hospitality|hospitableness

ospiciu:lunatic asylum|madhouse|bughouse
ospiciu(in Anglia):Bedlam
ospitalier:hospitable
ospitalitate:hospitality|hospitableness
ostas(ca grad)(ca grad):private
ostas:soldier
ostatic:hostage
ostasesc:soldierly|military|warlike
ostaseseste:like a soldier|militarily
osteita:osteitis
osteneala(oboseala):fatigue
osteneala(oboseala):lassitude weariness
osteneala(oboseala):exhaustion
osteneala(oboseala):tiredness
osteneala(efort):pains
osteneala(efort):trouble
osteneala(efort):effort
osteneala(efort):exertion
osteneala(efort):endeavour|<a-si da (toata) osteneala>to take great pains|<a-si da (toata) osteneala>to give oneself/to take much trouble|<a-si da (toata) osteneala>to put oneself out|<nu merita osteneala>it isn't worth while
osteni:to fatigue|to tire out|to weary
osteni(a se stradui):to take great pains/the trouble
osteni(a se stradui):to put oneself out
osteni(a se stradui):to make efforts
osteni(a obosi):to grow/get tired/weary
osteni(a obosi):to weary
osteni(a obosi):to tire
osteni(a-si da osteneala):to take great pains
osteni(a-si da osteneala):to put oneself out
osteni(a munci):to toil
osteni(a munci):to fag
ostenit(obosit):tired (out)
ostenit(obosit):weary
ostenit(obosit):worn out
ostentativ:ostentatious|for show
ostentativ:ostentatiously|for show
ostentatie:ostentation|parade|showy display|<cu ~>ostentatiously
osteofit:osteophyte
osteogen:osteogenous
osteolit:osteolite
osteologie:osteology
osteomielita:osteomyelitis
osteoplastie:osteoplasty
osteotomie:osteotomy
ostie:fish spear|fishing fork
ostil:hostile|inimical
ostilitate:hostility|enmity|animosity ill-will
ostilitate:warfare|<cu ~>hostilely
ostoi(a potoli)(a potoli):to quiet/calm (down)
ostoi(a potoli):to soothe
ostoi(a se potoli):to quiet/compose oneself
ostracism:banishment expulsion
ostracita:ostracite
ostraciza:to ostracize|to expel|to banish|to exclude
ostreicultura:oyster breeding
ostret:rail|bar
ostret(gard)(gard):fence

ostret(gard):palisade
ostrogot:Ostrogoth
ostrogot:Ostrogothic
ostrogotic:Ostrogothic
ostropel:lamb sau chicken stew
ostrov(insula):island
ostrov(mica):isle(t)
ostrov(pe riu):ait
ostrov(pe riu):eyot
ostrov(de iarba etc.)(de iarba etc.):patch
ostrov(de iarba etc.)(de iarba etc.):oasis
ostrov(prag):bank
osuar:ossuary|charnel house|bone urn
ostean:v. ostas
ostire:army
ostire:host
otalgie:earache
otarie:otary (Otaria jubala)
otava:aftermath|after grass|fog
otavi:to grow again|to crop up
otic:plough raker/staff
otita:otitis
otoman:Ottoman|Osmanli|Turkish
otoman:Ottoman|Turk
otomana:sofa
otorinolaringologie:otorhinolaryngology
otorinolaringologie:otorhinolaryngologist
otoscop:otoscope
otova(uniform):uniform
otova(uniform):even
otova(monoton):monotonous
otova(monoton):dull
otova(uniform):evenly
otova(uniform):uniformly
otova(uniform):on a level
otova(monoton):monotonously
otova(monoton):dully
otrava(substanta):poison
otrava(substanta):bane
otrava:bane
otrava(venin):venom
otrava(venin):bitterness
otrava(venin):poison
otrava(doctrina primejdioasa)(doctrina primejdioasa):poison
otrava(doctrina primejdioasa):baneful principle/doctrine
otratel:v. roiba|<~ de apa bot.>bladder wort (Utricularia vulgaris)
otravi(a omori):to (em)poison
otravi(a omori):to kill by poison
otravi(a pune otrava in):to (em)poison
otravi(a pune otrava in):to infect
otravi(a invenina)(a invenina):to poison
otravi(a invenina)(a invenina):to embitter
otravi(a invenina)(a invenina):to envenom
otravi(a perverti)(a perverti):to poison
otravi(a perverti)(a perverti):to corrupt
otravi(a perverti):to pervert
otravi:to embitter one`s life|<mi-ai ~t zilele>you`ve marred/spoiled my life
otravire:poisoning etc. v. otrAvi

otravit(ucis):(em)poisoned
otravit(ucis):killed by poison
otravit(otravitator):poisonous
otravit(veninos)(veninos):foul
otravit(veninos)(veninos):embittering
otravit(veninos)(veninos):corrupting
otravit(veninos)(veninos):perverting
otravit(daunator):harmful
otravit(daunator):noxious
otravit:poisoned person
otravitator:poisonous|venomous|noxious|corrupting|perverting
otravitator(ucigas):fatal
otravitator(ucigas):killing
otravitator(ucigas):lethal
otravitator:poisoner
otreapa(cirpa):rag
otreapa(cirpa):shred
otreapa(om de nimic)(om de nimic):rag
otreapa(om de nimic)(om de nimic):ne`er-do-well
otreapa(om de nimic)(om de nimic):human failure
otreapa(om de nimic):characterless/spineless person
otuzbir:<cu ~ul inv.>by force|<cu ~ul inv.>forcibly
otari(a mihni):to grieve
otari(a mihni):to embitter
otari(a mihni):to sadden
otari(a face sa se strimbe):to cause smb. to grimace
otari(a se incrunta):to scowl
otari(a se incrunta):to look sour/daggers
otari(a se strimba):to make a wry face
otari(a se cutremura):too shudder
otarit(suparat):angry
otarit(suparat):furious
otarit(suparat):enraged
otarit(morocanos):sullen
otarit(morocanos):sulky
otarit(morocanos):peevish
otarit(morocanos):crabbed
otarit:sullenly|sulkiily|peevishly
otel:steel
otel(objecte de ~):steel ware|<tare ca ~ul>(as) hard as steel|<~ aliat>alloy
steel|<~ balot>hoop iron|<~ Bessemer>converter/Bessemer steel|<~ beton>concrete
iron|<~ calit>hardened steel|<~ de calitate superioara>high-grade/special steel|<~
de Damasc>damask/Damascus steel|<~ inoxida
otelar:steelworker
otelarie:steel works/amer. mill
oteli(a cali):to steel
oteli(a cali):to temper
oteli(a cali):to convert/make into steel
oteli(a imbraca in otel):to steel
oteli(a cimentata):to harden
oteli(a cimentata):to reinforce
oteli(a intari)(a intari):to steel
oteli(a intari)(a intari):to temper
oteli(a intari)(a intari):to fortify
oteli(a intari):to strengthen
oteli:to steel oneself
otelit:steeled etc. v. oTeli
otet:vinegar|<incetul cu incetul se face ~ul>time and straw make medlars ripe

otetar:tanner`s sumach (Rhus typhina)
otetar(sticluta):vinegar cruet
oteti:to turn sour/vinegary|to acetify
otetit:turned sour etc. v. oTeti
ou:germ cell
ou(obiect ovoidal):egg|ball|<~a de pasti>Easter eggs|<~a
jumari>battered/scambled/fried eggs|<~ clocit>hatched/addle(d) egg|<~ copt>roasted
egg|<~ crud>raw egg|<~ de cusut ciorapi>darning egg/ball|<~ de gaina>hen`s egg|<~
fiert>boiled egg|<~ limpede>wind egg|<~ moale>soft-boiled eg
oua:to lay eggs
oua:to lay eggs
ouat:egg laying|laying of eggs
ouat:laid|<un ou ~ de curind>a new-laid egg
ouatoare:laying
ouatoare(buna ~):good layer
ousor:twisted stalk
oval:oval|egg-shaped|ellipsoidal
oval:oval
ovar:ovary
ovarian:ovarian
ovarita:ovaritis
ovatii:cheers|applause|ovations
ovationa:to cheer (for)|to applaud|to acclaim
ovationa:to cheer|to applaud|to acclaim
ovaz:oats
ovaz(lan):oat field|<maninci, calule, ~ ?>ask a child would it like pie
ovazcior:French ray-grass
oviform:oviform|egg-shaped
ovin:ovine
ovina:ovine animal
ovipar:oviparous
ovipare:ovipara
ovoid(al):ovoid
ovul:ovule
oxalat:oxalate
oxalic:oxalic
oxid:oxide
oxida:to oxidize|to oxidate
oxidabil:oxidable
oxidant:oxidating|oxidizing
oxidant:oxidizer
oxidare:oxidation
oxidril:hydroxyl
oxigen:oxygen
oxigena:to peroxide
oxigena(parul):to bleach
oxigena(parul):to peroxide
oxigena:to be(come) oxygenized
oxigenat:oxygenized
oxigenat(d. par):peroxided
oxigenat(d. par):bleached with peroxide
oxigenat(d. persoane):peroxide(d)|<apa ~a>(hydrogen) peroxide|<apa ~a>oxygenated
water
oxiur:oxiuris
ozocherita:ozokerit
ozon:ozone
ozonat:ozonized
ozoniza:to ozonize

pa:bye-bye! so long! tata!
pac:crack! bang! pop!
pace:peace
pace(armonie):harmony
pace(calm):calm
pace(liniste):silence, quiet
pace(seninatate):serenity
pace:and there is an end of it
pace(nimic):nothing|<~ in lumea intreaga>peace troughout the world|<~
trainica>lasting peace|<apararea pacii>defence of peace|<bastion al
pacii>stronghold of peace|<Comitet pentru ~/apararea pacii>Peace (Defence)
Committee|<un congres mondial al partizanilor pacii>a Worl
paceaura:cloth/rag for wiping, rubber
paceaura(de sters praful):duster
paceaura(pt. vase):dish cloth/clout
paceaura(de sters dusumeaua):house flannel, swab
paceaura:sloven, slut, draggletail
paceaura(femeie rea):scold, shrew
pacfong:packfong, pakfong
pachebot:(passenger and mail) steamer
pachet:parcel, packet, package
pachet(de rufe):bundle
pachet(de scrisori):bundle, packet, batch, budget
pachet(de carti de joc):pack|<~ de actiuni fin.>block, stock, interests|<~ul
principal de actiuni fin.>the controlling interests|<~ de nervi>bundle of nerves|
<~ de tigari>packet/package of cigarettes|<a face ~>to parcel up, to bundle up|<a
face un ~>to make up a parcel/a bundle
pacient:patient
pacienta:patience
pacific:pacific, peaceable
pacific:pacifically, peaceably
pacifica(o tara):to pacify
pacifica(cugetul etc.):to appease, to calm
pacifica:to be pacified etc.
pacificator:pacifying
pacifism:pacifism
pacifist:pacifist
paciulie:patchouli, patchouly
pacoste:misfortune, calamity, disaster|nuisance, v. si belea
pact:(com)pact, agreement|<Pact al Pacii>Peace Pact|<~ de asistenta mutuala>mutual
assistance pact|<~ de neagresiune>non-aggression pact
pactiza:<a ~ cu...>to (make) a covenant with, to enter into a compact with
padela:double-bladed, paddle
padina:tableland
padisah:Pad(i)shah
padoc:paddock
paf:bang!|<a face/lasa pe cineva ~>to flabbergast smb., to flummox smb.|<a
face/lasa pe cineva ~>to knock/strike smb. all of a heap|<a ramine ~>to be
flabbergasted/flummoxed
pafta:buckle, clasp
pag:skewbald
pagal:single paddle
pagina:to page, to paginate
paginator:maker-up
paginatie:paging, pagination
pagina:page|<a pune in ~>v. pagina
pagoda:pagoda
paguba:damage, harm, injury, detriment

paguba(pierdere):loss
paguba~-n ciuperici:v. atita ~|<atita ~>good riddance (to a bad bargain)!|<atita ~!>no matter! never mind! good riddance (of bad rubbish)|<atita ~ (ei si)>and what of it ?|<a fluiera a ~>to sing sorrow|<a fluiera a ~>one may whistle for it
pahar(cu picior, mai ales pt. vin):glass
pahar(fara picior,pt. vin sau bere):tumbler
pahar(continutul):glassful
pahar:cups, cupping glasses|<un ~ de vin>a glass of wine|<un ~ murdar>a thick glass|<la un ~ de vin>over a glass of wine|<a lua un ~ cu cineva>to take a glass of wine with smb.|<a lua un ~ cu cineva>to crush a cup with smb.|<a ridica ~ul in cinstea cuiva>to raise o
pahiderm:pachyderm
pai(si ca pl., paie):straw
pai:drop, grain|<acoperis de ~e>thatch|<om de ~e>man/jack of straw|<palarie de ~e>straw hat|<a se agata de un ~>to catch/clutch at a straw
paianta:trellis/frame/timber work|half-timbered work|<perete de ~>frame/half-timber wall
paiata:clown, jack pudding
paiata:weathercock
paieta:splangle, paillette
pair:peer
paisprezece:fourteen
paisprezece:fourteen
paisprezecelea:the fourteenth
paj:page|<coafura ~>page coiffure
pajiste:lawn
pajura:royal/golden eagle
pajura(stema):arms
pajura(revers al unei medalii):reverse (side)
pajura(in basme):griffin|<cap sau ~>pitch and toss
pal:pale, wan
paladin:paladin, knight errant
paladiu:palladium
palan:pulley tackle/block
palanchin:palanquin, palankeen
palat:palace
palat:palate, roof of the mouth
palatal:palatal
palataliza:to palatalize
palatalizat:palatalized
palatin:palatine
palatin:Palatine
palatinat:Palatinate
palavrageala:chatter(ing)
palavragi:to chatter, to tattle, to jabber
palavragi(nedeslusit):to babble, to twaddle
palavragiu:talker, chatterer, gas bag
palavragiu(birfitor):gossip, tattler
palavre:chatter, jabber
palavre(vorbe fara noima):twaddle
palavre(nascociri, birfeala):tittle-tattle
palavre(vorbe goale):empty/idle talk
pala:pitchforkful of hay etc.
pala:blade|mount of corn etc.m cut at one go
palee:pile work, pier
paleocen:pal(a)eocene
paleogen:Palaeogene
paleograf:pal(a)eographer

paleografic:pal(a)eographic
paleografie:pal(a)eography
paleolithic:pal(a)eolithic
paleontolog:pal(a)eontologist
paleontologic:pal(a)eontological
paleontologie:pal(a)eontology
paleoslav:palaeoslavonic
paleoteriu:pal(a)eothere
paleozoic:pal(a)eozoic
paleta:(painter's) palette
paleta(la tenis de masa):bat
paleta:blade
paliativ:palliative
palicar:palikar
palid:pale, wan
palid:colourless, pale
paliditate:pallor, paleness, pallidness
palier:level
palingeneza:palingenesis
palinodie:palinode
palisada:palisade, paling
palisada:stockade
palisandru:Brazilian rosewood
palmares:prize/honours list, record
palmat:palmate
palma:palm (of the hand)
palma(ca lovitura):slap (in the face)
palma(de pamint):plot
palma(de covoare):carpet beater
palma(ca lovitura):box (on the ear)|<ca in ~>in full/detail, in all particulars|
<ca in ~ (struna)>like clockwork|<ca in ~ (de loc)>not at all|<ca din ~>quickly,
(as) quick as thought|<ca in ~ (neted)>even, plain|<ca in ~>straight onward|<(stie
lectia ca in ~ etc.)>at one's finge
palmer:micrometer gauge
palmeta:palmette
palmier:palm (tree)
palmiform:palmiform
palmiped:web-footed, palmiped
palmiped:palmiped
palmitic:<acid ~ chim.>palmitic acid
paloare:v. paliditate
palonier:rudder/swing bar
palos:broadsword
palpa:to palpate|to feel
palpabil:palpable, tangible
palpabil:palpable
palpabil(limpede):obvious, plain
palpare:feeling
palpare:palpation
palpita(d. inima):to throb, to thrill
palpita(a se infiora):to thrill
palpita(d. cineva):to thrill, to palpitate
palpita(a tremura):to tremble
palpitant:thrilling, exciting
palpitate:palpitation, throb(bing)
paltin:sycamore maple
palton:overcoat, greatcoat, top/warm coat
palton(de dama):coat

paludic:paludal
paludism:(im)paludism, marsh fever,malaria
palustru:swamp..., paludous|<friguri palustre>malaria, swamp fever
pamflet:lampoon, pamphlet
pamfletar:pamphleteer, lampoonist
pampas:pampas
panaceu(si ~ universal):catholicon, panacea
panaceu(si ~ universal):cure-/heal-all, all-heal
panachida:office for the dead, requiem
panama:Panama hat
panama(escrocherie):(big scale) racket, bubble
panaritiu:whitlow, felon
panas:plume, tuft
pana(de pasare):feather
pana(tare, de la virful aripii):pen
pana(de gisca):quill
pana(condei, penita):pen
pana:pen
pana(stil):style, manner of writing
pana(ic):wedge
pana:key
pana(ca organ de masina):cotter
pana(de masina):breakdown
pana(de ciocan):hammer edge
pana(de ferastrau):tongue
pana:afterpiece (of a rudder)|<pana sabiei>the flat of the sword|<categoria ~ sport>feather weight|<a fi/a ramine in ~>to breakdown|<a fi/a ramine in ~>to be kaput|<a se umfla in pene>to be too big for one's boots
pancarta:placard
pancreas:pancreas
pancreatic:pancreatic
pandalii:tantrum(s), rage, fury, passion|<a-l apuca ~le>to go into one's tantrums, to get in a bate
pandantiv:pendant
pandantiv:pendentive
pandecte:pandects
pandispan:<~>a kind of a cake made of meal, eggs and sugar
pandur:pandour, pandoor
pandur:v. haiduc
panegiric:encomium
panegirist:panegyrist
panel:lumber-core plywood, blackboard
paner(cos):basket
panglicar:juggler
panglicar:fibster, fibber
panglica:ribbon
panglica(de palarie):hatband
panglica:tapeworm (Taenia solium)
panglica(pt. par):fillet|<a scoate panglici pe nas>to juggle, to cramp, to thump, to tell fibs
panglicarie:swindle
panicard:alarmist
panicard:panic-monger, alarmist
panica:panic, scare
panica(frica, groaza):terror, horror|<a fi cuprins de ~>to be panicstricken (d. animale) to stampede
panicula:panicle
panifica:to turn/convert into bread

panificabil: bread...|<cereale ~e> bread grains
panificatie: panification|<cereale de ~> bread grains|<intreprindere de ~>(large) bakery
panism: Pandeanism
panist: Pandean
panonian: Pannonian
panoplie: panoply
panoptic(um): panopticon|waxworks exhibition/show
panorama: panorama|panorama, wide prospect|v. panoptic(um)
panoramic: panoramic|<luneta ~a artil.>panoramic sight
panou: panel|<~ de onoare>panel/poster of honour
pansa(o rana): to dress
pansa(cai): to groom, to rub down
pansa: to be dressed etc.
pansament: dressing etc., v. pansa.
pansament(concret): dressing
pansea: pansy (Viola tricolor)
panslavism: pan-Slavism
pantalon(lungi)(lungi): (pair of) trousers, pants
pantalonglumet: belongings, inexpressibles
pantalon(scurti): (pair of) breeches
pantalon(scurti, largi): knickers, knickerbockers, slacks
pantalon: bifurcated pipe|<~i strimti>tight trousers, tights|<~i albi>white trousers, sl. ducks|<~i de golf>plus fours|<~i largi>wide trousers, bags, (In Orient) bag trousers|<~i pescaresti>(blue) jeans, pedal pushers|<a-si pune ~ii>to put on one's trousers|<a-si ridica
pantalonasi: knickers, knickerbockers
panta: slope, gradient, incline
panta: slope|<in ~ adj.>sloping, shelving
panteism: pantheism
panteist: pantheistic(al)
panteist: pantheist
panteon: pantheon
pantera: panther (Felis pardus)
pantof: shoe, pl. understandings
pantof: trotter cases
pantof(fara calcii): heeless shoe
pantof(cu tocul inalt): high-heeled shoe|<~ de casa>slipper|<~i cu cuie sport>spiked shoes, spikes|<~i de dans>pumps, dancing shoes|<a-si pune ~ii>to put on one's shoes
pantofar: shoemaker
pantofarie: shoemaker's
pantofarie(ca magazin): boot shop
pantograf: pantograph
pantometru: pantometer
pantomim: pantomime (actor)
pantomima: dumb-show performance|pantomime, panto
pap: shoemaker's paste
papa: papa, dad(dy)
papagal: parrot|<a avea ~>to have the gift of the gab
papagaliceste: like a parrot, by heart/rote
papainoage: v. picioroange
papal: papal|<scaunul ~>the Holy See
papalitate: papacy
papaluga: lamp post
papaluga(sperietoare): (perfect) fright
papaluga(stafie): ghost, phantom
papanas: cheese pancake

papara:panada|thrashing, drubbing, hiding|jacketing
papara(mustrare):dressing down|<a minca ~ (bataie)>to get a sound
licking/drubbing|<a minca ~ (mustrare)>to get a good dressing down
paparuda:ridiculously dressed woman
paparuna:horn(ed) poppy
papaveracee:papaveraceous
papaveracee:papaveraceae
papaverina:papaverine
papa:food
papa:grub, chow
papa:pope
papa-lapte:milksop, softy, molly-coddle
papetarie:stationery
papetarie(ca magazin):stationer's (shop)
papilar:papillary
papila:papilla
papion:butterfly bow
papiota:spool of sewing silk
papiota(de hirtie):curl paper, papillote
papiurus:papyrus
papistas:Catholic
papitoi:dude, fop, dandy, masher
papricas:<~>fricassed veal highly seasoned with Hungarian pepper
paprica:Hungarian pepper, paprika|paprika
papas:Papuan
papuc:slipper, mule, shoe
papuc:shoe|<sub ~>henpecked,under the thumb of one's wife|<sub ~>at one's beck and
call, under the cat's foot|<a da cuiva ~ii>too pack smb. off, to send smb.
packing|<a fi sub ~ul nevesteii>to be pinned to one's wife's apron strings|<a fi
sub ~ pe cineva>to get/tak
papugiu:shirker, skulk
papura:club rush, mace reed, rereed|cattail, cat's tail, mace reed|black cap
papura(in Anglia si):bulrush (Typha latifolia)|<Papura Voda>King Log/Stork
par:even
par:pole
par(ascutit):stake, picket
par(bita):club
par(craca):(thick) branch
para:money, rhino, beans
para:to parry, to ward off|<pina la o ~>to a penny|<a nu avea (nici o) ~>not to
have a bean, to be penniless|<a nu avea (nici o) ~>not to have a penny to bless
oneself with|<a nu face nici doua ~le>it isn't worth a penny/farthing/rush
parabola:parable
parabola:parabola
parabolic:parabolic(al)
paracenteza:paracentesis
paraclis(capela):chapel
paraclis(capela):bidding prayer
paracliser:sexton
parada:parade, show, ostentation|<~ aeriana>air display|<~ navala>naval review|<~
sportiva>sport's parade|<de ~ adj.>all-on-the-surface...|<haine de ~>gala dress,
full-dress clothes|<a face ~ de...>to make a show/parade of...
paradigma:paradigm
paradis:paradise
paradis:heaven
paradiziac:paradisiac(al)
paradox:paradox
paradoxal:paradoxical

paradoxal:paradoxically
parafa:to initial
parafa(a sigila):to seal
parafa:initials (of one's name)|paraph, flourish
parafina:paraffin
parafoc:brick arch
parafraza:to paraphrase
parafraza:paraphrase
parafulger:lightning arrester
paragat:long line (with baited hooks)
parageneza:paragenesis
paragina:heath
paragina(pirloaga):fallow land
paragina(pirloaga):layland
paragina(ruina):ruin
paragina(stare de parasire):derelictiar, neglect, abandonment
paragraf:paragraph, section (mark)
paralactic:parallactic
paralaxa:parallax
paralel(cu):parallel (to/with)
paralel(concomitent):simultaneous (with)
paralel:in parallels|simultaneously, at the same time|in a parallel direction|<a
trage o linie ~a cu alta>to draw a line parallel to another
paralela:parallel
paralela(comparatie):comparison
paralela:parallel bars|<paralele inegale>uneven parallel bars|<a face o ~
(intre)>to draw a parallel (between)
paralelipiped:parallelepiped(on)
paralelism:parallelism
paralelogram:parallelogram
paraleu:big lion
paraleu:brave/courageous man, hero|<a se face leu ~>to fly into a rage/passion|<a
se face leu ~>to fret and fume
paralitic:paralitic
paraliza:to paralyse, to palsy
paraliza:to paralyse, to render powerless|to stun, to petrify,to immobilize
paraliza:to be stricken with paralysis
paralizant:paralysing
paralizie:paralysis, pop. palsy
paramagnetic:paramagnetic
parament:face (of a wall)
parametru:parameter
paramilitar:paramilitary
paranoia:paranoia
paranoic:paranoiac
paranteza(rotunda):parenthesis, round bracket
paranteza(dreapta):(square) bracket
paranteza:parenthesis, interlude,digression|<in ~>v. in paranteze|<in ~ fig.>by
the way, by way of parenthesis|<in paranteze>in a parenthesis, in brackets,
between parentheses|<a deschide o ~ mat.>to solve/remove the parentheses|<a
deschide o ~ fig.>to make a digressi
parapet:parapet
parapet:bulwark
paraplegie:paraplegia
parascinteie:spark arrester
parascovenie:v. nazbitie
parasol:parasol
parasol(umbrela):parasol

parastas:requiem, office for the dead
parasuta:to parachute
parasuta:parachute
parasutism:parachutism
parasutist:parachutist, parachute jumper
parasutist:paratrooper, parachuter
parataxa:parataxis
paratific:paratyphoid
paratifos:paratyphoid (fever)
paratrasnet:lightning rod
paravan:(folding) screen
paravan:screen
paravint:wind protection device
parazapada:snow fence
parazit:parasite, parasitical
parazit:parasite
parazit:pests of society
parazit(implicind servilismul):toady, toad eater, sycophant|<paraziti atmosferici tel.>atmospherics, statics|<paraziti industriali>man-made interference|<fara paraziti el.>static free
parazitar:parasitical
parazitacid:parasiticide
parazitism:parasitism
parazitologie:parasitology
para:flame
para:swage
para(chin):torture, torment(s)
para:switch|<rosu ca para focului>red-hot, glowing red, red in the face
parbriz:wind screen
parc:park
parc(gradina):garden|enclosure
parc(de masini):car park, parking place
parc(de vinatoare):park|<~ de avioane av.>flying stock|<~ de cultura si odihna>Park of Culture and Rest, recreation park|<~ de distractii>Fun Fair|<~ de masini-unelte>stock of machine tools in operation|<~ de tractoare>fleet/park/number/stock of tractors|<~ de vagoane ferov.>ro
parca:to park
parcaj:parking|<parcarea permisa>parking here|<loc de ~>parking lot, car park|<parcarea interzisa>no parking
parcare:v. parcaj
parca:(it) seems (that)
parca(de ~):as if/though|<~ are dreptate>he is right,I think I daresay he's right|<~ spunea ca...>didn't you say that...?|<~ vrea sa ploua>it looks like rain
parce:the Parcae/Fates
parcela:to divide into lots/parcel (out)
parcela:(p)lot, parcel
parchet:parquet|prosecutor's office
parchet(lama de ~):parquetry fillet
parchet:cutting area
parcheta:to parquet
parchetar:parquet layer
parcurge(o regiune etc.):to cross, to travel through
parcurge(o regiune etc.):to go/get over, to traverse
parcurge(o distanta):to cover|to examine (curiously)|to run/cast one's eye over
parcurge(o lista):to look down
parcurge(documente):to scour, to go over
parcurge(supercial):to skin (over)
parcurge(documente):to run through

parcurgere:crossing, etc. v. parcurge
parcurs:distance covered
parcurs(drum):route, way
pardesiu(de ploaie):mackintosh, waterproof, raincoat
pardesiu(gros):top coat, (light) overcoat
pardesiu(demi):(autumn) overcoat
pardon:pardon! excuse me! (I am) sorry!
pardon(sa am iertare!):I beg your pardon!
pardon(interogativ):I beg your pardon?|I didn't quite catch that
pardoseala:floor(ing)|<~ de beton>concrete floor|<~ de ciment>cement floor|<~ de lemn>woodfloor|<~ de lut>mud floor
pardosi:to floor
pardosi(a pava):to pave
parenchim:parenchyma
parenteral:parenteral
parenteral:parenterally
pareza:pareisis
parfeu:parfait
parfum:perfume, sweet smell, scent|fragrance
parfum(al vinului):bouquet
parfum(de toaleta):perfume, scent
parfuma:to scent
parfuma:to use scent, too perfume oneself
parfumat:scented, perfumed
parfumat(d. aer etc.):balmy
parfumerie:perfumery
parfumerie(ca magazin):perfumer's shop
parhelie:parhelion
paria(pe):to bet (cu ac.)
paria(cu ac.):to wager
paria(cu ac.):to lay (cu ac.)
paria:outcast|<pariez ca...>I'll bet that..., I am (almost) sure that|<pariez ca...>I'll bet you a hundred that...
paricid:parricide|murder of an ancestor
paricid:parricide
parietal:parietal
parisilabic:parisyllabic
paritate:parity
pariu:bet, wager|<~ austriac>cumulator|<~ mutual>pari mutuel|<a face un ~>to make/lay a bet/wager
parizer:kind of thick, rosy sausage|(made of boiled minced meat)
parizian:Parisian
parima:line, howser
parlagiu:slaughterman, butcher
parlament:parliament
parlament:Congress
parlamenta(cu):to parley(with), to hold a parley
parlamentar:parliamentary
parlamentar:bearer of a flag of truce|Member of Parliament, M.P.
parlamentar(in S.U.A.):Congressman
parlamentar:truce envoy|<sistem ~>parliamentary system
parlamentarism:parliamentary government|parliamentarism
parloar:parlour, visiting room
parmac:v. balustru
parmaclis:v. balustrada
parmezan:Parmesan (cheese)
parnasian:Parnassian
parnasian:member of the Parnassian school

parodia:to parody,to burlesque
parodie:parody
parodie:travesty
paroh:vicar
parohial:parish..., parochial|<casa ~a>vicarage, rectory
parohie:parish
parol:upon my word (of honour)!|I give you my word!
parol(la carti):no bid!
parola:password, watchword, parole|countersign
parolist:a man of his word
paronim:paronym
parotid:<glanda ~a (anat.)>parotid gland
paroxism:paroxysm
paroxism(culme):climax
paroxism:culminating point
paroxistic:paroxysmal
parsec:parsec
parsiv:lousy
parsiv(mirsav):mean, dirty
partaj:partition
parte:part, partition, share
parte(care revine cuiva):share, lot
parte(bucata):piece, fragment
parte(capitol):chapter, section
parte(regiune):region, part
parte(loc):place
parte(directie):direction, quarter
parte(latura):side
parte(aspect):aspect
parte(sansa):chance
parte(soarta):fate, destiny
parte(persoana sau grup implicat in):party
parte:side|<in~>in part|<~ a leului>the lion's share|<~ componenta/constitutiva>constituent/component part component, constituent|<~ de vorbire gram.>part of speech|<~ integranta din ceva>integrant part of smth., part and parcel of smth.|<~ sociala>share|<partile co
partener:partner
partenogeneza:parthenogenesis
parterteatru:the pit
parter(primele rinduri):the stalls
parter(spectatorii):audience(in the pit)
parter:first floor|<la ~>down-stairs
participa(la):to participate (in)
participa(a lua parte):to take part (in)
participa(a fi prezent):to attend(cu ac.)
participa(la un complot etc.):to take a hand (in)
participa(la un complot etc.):to be a party (to)
participa:to sympathize, to condole|<a ~ la>fig. to share smb.'s feelings etc.
participant(la):participant (in)|participator (in)
participare:participation etc. v. participa
participarecom.:share
participatiecom.:share, interest
participial:participial
participiu:participle|<~ prezent>present participle|<~ trecut>past participle
particular(deosebit):peculiar, characteristic
particular(special):particular, special
particular(neobisnuit):peculiar, uncommon, unusual|private, personal, individual
particular:private person/individual|<in ~>privately, in particular, particularly|

<lectie ~a>private lesson|<a da examen in ~>to take examinations without attending classes(regularly)
particularitat:peculiarity, characteristic(featur|<~ locala>local
peculiarity/feature|<~ nationala>national peculiarity/feature
particula:particle, atom
particula:particle
partid:party|<~ comunist>Communist Party|<~ de guvernament>ruling party|<activ de ~>the most active members(of the Party organization)|<activist de ~>Party worker|
<birou al organizatiei de ~>Party bureau|<cabinet de ~>Party educational centre|
<carnet (de membru) de ~
partida:game, match, contest
partida(de sah):game,
partida(casatorie):match
partida(ca persoana):parti,marriageable person|<a face o ~ buna>to make a good
match|<a pierde partida>to come off a loser|<X era o ~ buna>X was a good
match/parti/catch
partinic:Party...Party-minded, principled|full of Party principles
partinitate:Party membership|Party spirit,Party principle(s)|<~a filozofiei>Party
spirit in philosophy
partitiv:partitive
partitura:score
partizan:partisan,guerilla,
partizan:adherentfollower
partizan(sustinator):supporter|<detasament de ~i>partisan/guerilla detachment|
<razboi de ~i>partisan/guerilla warfare
partial:partial,incomplete
partial:part(ial)ly,in part
partialitate:v.partinire
parveni:to start/spring up
parveni(d.stiri etc.):to arrive,to come in|<nu mi-a ~t scrisoarea dumitale>your
letter has not reached me,|<nu mi-a ~t scrisoarea dumitale>your letter has not
come to hand,|<nu mi-a ~t scrisoarea dumitale>I have not received your letter|<a ~
sa...>to succeed in...(cu forme in-in
parvenit:parvenu, upstart, mushroom|nouveau-riche, a man newly rich
parvenitism:upstartism, upstartness
pas:step
pas(mare):stride
pas(mers):pace gait
pas(zgomot de pasi)(zgomot de pasi):tread, footsteps
pas(urma de ~):footprint, footstep
pas(de dans):step, pas
pas(dimensiune)(dimensiune):distance
pas(longitudinal, intre zimti etc.):pitch
pas:step, move
pas:(mountain) pass
pas(cheie):strait, gorge|<nu vedeai la doi pasi>it was (as) dark as midnight|<nu
vedeai la doi pasi>it was(as) dark as midnic|<~ alergator mil.>double quick step|
<ca adv.>at the the double|<~ cadentat>measured step|<~ cu ~>step by step, little
by little|<un ~ gresit fig.
pasa:to pass|to pass, to hand
pasabil:passable, tolerable, pretty good|so so
pasabil:passably, tolerably, fairly
pasager:passenger
pasaj:passage
pasaj(extras):excerpt
pasaj:passage
pasaj(cu magazine):arcade
pasaj:passage

pasaj(al pasarilor):passage|<~ de nivel>level crossing
pasametri:passameter
pasarela:gangway, gang plank|<~ de comanda mar.>captain's bridge
pasa:pass
pasa(la jocul cu carti):round|<a fi in ~ buna>to be in luck|<a fi in ~ proasta>to be out of luck, to be in a sorry plight|<a fi in ~ proasta>to be in a tight corner
pasamite:as it were
pasamite(probabil):probably, likely
pasamite(se pare ca):it seems that...
pasare:bird
pasare(de curte):fowl
pasare:poultry|<~a cinepei ornit.>v. cinepar|<~a musca ornit.>humming bird (Trochillus pallus)|<~a omatului ornit.>snowfinch, snowbird (Fringilla nivalis)|<~a paradisului ornit.>bird of paradise, paradise bird (Paradisea apoda)|<~ calatoare>bird of passage|<~ cintato
pasca:Easter..., paschal
pasca(la evrei):matzoth, matzos
paseist:past-riden
pasibil:~ de ...>liable to...|<~ de pedeapsa>punishable
pasienta:patience
pasienta:solitaire
pasiflora:passion flower (Passiflora)
pasiona:to fascinate|<a se ~ pentru>to become passionately fond of...|<a se ~ pentru>to conceive a passion for..., to be fired by...|<il pasioneaza sportul>he is passionately fond of sport|<il pasioneaza sportul>he is very keen on sport
pasional:love...,passional|<crima pasionala>love tragedy, crime due to jealousy
pasionant:thrilling, captivating, entrancing|fascinating
pasionat:passionate, impassioned, ardent
pasionat:enthusiast
pasionat:fan|<~ pentru...>passionately fond of..., doting on..., very keen on...
pasiune:passion|<cu ~>passionately|<fara ~>dispassionately
pasiv:passive
pasiv:passively
pasiv:passive (voice)
pasiv:liabilities, debts, passive|<diateza ~a gram.>passive voice
pasivitate:passivity
paspoal:braid, piping
pasta:paste|<~ de dinti>tooth paste|<paste alimentare>(alimentary) pastes|<paste fainoase>flour paste ware, (Italian) pastes
pastel:pastel, crayon, coloured chalk
pastel(ca desen):picture in pastel/crayon, pastel
pastel:(lyrical) descriptive poem
pasteuriza:to Pasteurize, to sterilize
pasteurizator:Pasteurizer
pastila:lozenge, jujube, tablet
pastila:bearing disc
pastisa:to imitate, to copy
pastisa:pastiche, imitation
pastisa:pasticcio
pastor:pastor
pastor(protestant):minister
pastoral:pastoral
pastorala:pastoral (letter)
pastrama:smoke-dried salt meat
pastrama:pastrami|<a face ~ pe cineva fam.> to beat smb. to a jelly|<a pune la ~ fam.> to do for
pasalic:pashalic, pashalik
pasaport:passport|<a da cuiva ~ul fam.> to send smb. packing|<(a-l da afara din

slujba) fam.> to give smb. one's walking orders/papers|<(a-l da afara din slujba)>to give smb. the sack/bird/boot
pasa: bashaw
pasnic: peaceful, peaceable
pasnic(iubitor de pace): peace-loving
pasnic(linistit): quiet
pasnic: peacefully, quietly|<coexistenta ~a>peaceful coexistence|<constructie ~a>peaceful construction|<intrecere ~a>peaceful competition/emulation|<munca ~a>peaceful labour|<reglementare (pe cale) ~a>peaceful settlement
paste: to feed, to graze, to browse
paste: to feed, to graze
paste(a duce la pascut): to drive/take to pasture
paste(d. animale): to graze, to browse, to feed upon
paste(iarba): to crop
paste: to lie in wait for, to be in store|<nu stia ce-l ~>he did not know what was in store for him|<a ~ vint(ul) fam.>to gape at the moon, to catch flies
paste: v. pierde vara
pasti: Easter
pasti(mozaic): Passover, Pasch|holy bread distributed in the chu|<din an in ~>once in a blue moon|<la pastele cailor fam.> on St. Tib's Eve, when two Sundays come together, when pigs fly
pat: bedstead
pat(la sah): stalemate
pat(cu asternut): bed
pat: doss
pat(saracacios): pallet
pat(de copil): cot, crib
pat(pliant): folding bed
pat(targa): stretcher
pat: litter
pat(culcus): bed, couch
pat: bed
pat(strat): bed, layer
pat(de pusca): butt (stock)
pat(pt. flori): mulch|<~ cald agr.>hotbed, seed bed, forcing bed/pit|<~ de campanie>camp bed|<~ul conjugal>the marriage bed|<camera cu doua ~uri>double-bedded room|<tovaras de ~>bed fellow/mate|<tintuit la ~>bed-ridden|<a face ~ul>too make the bed|<a parasi ~ul>to recover, to
patalama: diploma
patalama(certificat): certificate
patarama: v. pataranie|<a sti patarama cuiva fam.> to have got the hang of smb.
pata: spot
pata(de cerneala): blot, blob
pata: spot, stain, blot
pata(pe reputatia cuiva): blemish
pata(rusinoasa): stigma|<pete solare astr.>sun spots|<fara ~>spotless, stainless, immaculate|<(curat)>pure|<a scoate petele>to take out/to remove stains
patefon: gramophone|<~ electric>automatic/electric gramophone
patent(evident): obvious, (self-)evident, manifest
patent(d. lacate etc.): patent
patent: patent, licence
patenta: to license
patentat: licensed
patentat(brevetat): patent(ed)
patenta: licence
patenta(certificat): certificate|<~ de sanatate mar.>bill of health
patera: patera
patern: paternal, a father's...

patern:paternally
paternitate:paternity, fatherhood
paternitate(a unei carti etc.):authorship
patetic:pathetic, moving, touching
patetic:pathetically
patetism:pathos
pateu:pie|meat pie fish pie
patima:passion|v. partinire
patina:to skate
patina(d.roti):to skid, to slip
patinaj:skating|v. patinoar|<~ artistic>figure skating
patinator:skater
patina:skate
patina(strat):patina
patina:slide plate|<patine cu rotile>roller skates
patinoar:skating rink
patinor:skater
patiserie:pastry,cakes
patiserie(ca magazin):pastrycook's shop, cake shop
patogen:pathogenic
patogenetic:pathogenetic
patogenie:pathogenesis
patologic:pathological
patologic:pathologically
patologie:pathology
patos:pathos
patos(entuziasm):enthusiasm
patos(afectare):affected pathos, bombast
patrafir:stole
patriarh:patriarch
patriarhal:patriarchal
patriarhat:patriarchate
patriarhie:patriarchate
patrician:patrician
patrician(cirnat):hot dog
patrie:(one's) native land sau country|mother country, (one's) fatherland|home, homeland, motherland
patrie(loc de nastere):birthplace
patrie:home|<~ socialista>Socialist Motherland|<apararea ~i>defence of one's motherland
patrimonial:patrimonial
patrimoniu:patrimony, inheritance
patriot:patriot
patriotard:jingoistic, chauvinistic
patriotard:blatant patriot, jingo(ist)|chauvinist
patriotic:patriotic
patriotic:patriotically, like a patriot
patriotism:patriotism
patristica:patristics
patrita:punch
patron:employer
patron(al unei intreprinderi):owner, chief, head
patron(al unui hotel):proprietor
patron(stapin):master, boss, governor
patron(protector):patron, protector
patron(sfint):patron saint
patrona:to patronize, to protect|to chaperon, to sponsor
patronaj:patronage

patronal:employers' ...
patronat:employers
patronimic:patronymic
patru:four
patrula:to patrol
patrulare:patrol(ling)
patrulater:quadrilateral
patrulateral:quadrilateral
patrula:patrol
patrulea:the fourth
patruped:quadrupedal
patruped:quadruped
patrusprezece:fourteen
patrusprezecelea:the fourteenth
patruzeci:forty
patruzecilea:the fortieth
patvagon:luggage van/car
patachina:black alder, alder buckthorn| drab, strumpet
pauper:poor, pauper
pauperism:pauperism
pauperiza:to pauperize
paupertate:<act de ~>certificate obtained after the means test
pauza:pause
pauza(la scoala):break, interval, intermission
pauza:pause, rest|<a face o ~>to pause, to make a pause/stop
pava:to pave, to macadamize
pavagiu:paver
pavaj:paving
pavaj(concret):pavement
pavana:pavan(e)
pavat:paved, macadamized
pavat:paving
pavator:paver
pavaza:shield
pavea:paving block
pavian:baboon (cynocephalus)
pavilion:pavilion
pavilion(chiosc de vara in gradina):summer house
pavilion(impodobit cu verdeata):arbour, pergola
pavilion(de vinatoare):shooting lodge
pavilion(de spital etc.):pavilion
pavilion(steag):colours, flag
pavilion:pavilion, auricle
pavoaz:flags (for dressing a ship)|<a ridica marele ~>to dress a ship over all
pavoaza:to deck with flags
pavoaza(a impodobi):to decorate, to adorn
pavoazare:decking etc. v. pavoaza
paza:guard, watch
paza(atentie):care, attention|<de ~>on the watch|<in paza...(cu gen.)>in the custody of...|<paza buna trece primejdia rea>caution is the parent of safety
pazie:fascia board
paznic:watch(man),guard
paznic(de inchisoare):turnkey
Pacala:merry jester|<Pacala>wag (name of such a charact. in Rumanian tales and anecd.
pacat:sin,trespass, transgression
pacat(vina):guilt
pacat(greseala):mistake, error

pacat(nenorocire):misfortune, ill-luck
pacat:that is a pity|<a-si face ~ e cu cineva>to injure smb.|<~ de el>it is a pity for him|<~ de moarte>deadly sin|<~ele tineretilor>wild oats|<al ~elor>awfully, dreadfully|<ce ~ !>what a pity!what a thing it is!|<ce ~ ca...>it is a pity that...,it is to be regrett
pacaleala:practical joke, hoax, lark
pacaleala(farsa):farce|<a trage cuiva o ~>to hoax smb., to play smb. a trick, to play a practical jok
pacali:to hoax, to play smb. a trick|to play a practical joke upon
pacali(a insela): to take in, to diddle, to hand
pacali:to be deceived, to make a mistake
pacalici:practical joker,
pacalici(glumet):wag, joker|<~ul pacalit>the biter bit
pacalit:v. pacaleala
pacani:to click, to rattle
pacatos:sinful
pacatos(d. ginduri etc.):guilty, culpable
pacatos(ticalos):mean, low
pacatos(rau):wicked
pacatos(nenorocit):miserable, wretched
pacatos(defectuos):faulty, imperfect, defective
pacatos:sinner
pacatosenie:misery, wretchedness
pacatui:to (commit a) sin
pacurar(cioban):shepherd
pacura:fuel/black/crude oil
pacurarita(ciobanita):shepherdess|shepherd's wife
padereanca:forest dweller
paducel:harvest mite (Leptus autumnalis)
paduche:parasite, sponger, hanger-on|<~ de lemn entom.>v. plosnita
paduchios:lousy
padurar:woodman, forester, forest guard
paduratic:wood..., forest...
paduratic(salbatic):wild, v. pAduros
padure:wood(s)
padure(mai mare, mai batrina):forest|<~ de brazi>pinewood|<o ~ de catarge>a forest of masts|<~ de conifere>coniferous forest/wood|<de ~ foioase>leaf-bearing forest/wood|<~ de specii amestecate>mixed forest/wood|<de ~>wood..., forest..., sylvan|<a cara lemne la ~>to carry coals to Newcastle
padurean:wood..., forest...|living in a wood sau forest
padurean:forest dweller, woodsman
padureanca:forest dweller
paduret:wild|<mere ~e>crabs, crab/wood apples|<pere ~e>wild pears
padurice:small wood, grove, thicket
paduros:wooded, woody
paduroselev.:sylvan|<tinut ~>woodland
pagin:heathen, pagan
pagin:heathen, pagan
pagin:wicked/cruel person
paginatate:heathendom
paginesc:heathen(ish) pagan
pagineste:heathenishly, after the manner of
pagini:to paganize, to heathenize
pagini:to heathenize
paginime:heathendom
paginism:heathenism, paganism
pagubas:victim,loser|<a lasa pe cineva ~>to do/cause damage to smb. to harm smb.| <a se lasa ~ de ceva>to give up smth

pagubi:to lose
pagubi:to harm, to injure to cause/do
pagubitor:harmful, injurious
paharel:liqueur glass
pai(exprimind aprobare):well, why
pai(asculta):I say (si) and (cum?) what!
pai(exprimind ezitare):well|<~ atunci>(well) then|<~ bine>now then|<~ sigur ca da!>why, of course! could it be otherwise?|<~ sigur ca da!>I should think so!|<~ de!>serve you right! that will teach/vulg. learn you
paianjen:grab|<pinza de ~>v. ~
paienjenis:cobweb, spider's web
painjinel:lily spiderwort (Anthericum liliag
paioasa:cereal
paioas:stalky
pais:straw
paius:hair grass (Agrostis vulgaris)
palalaie:blaze glow
palamar:v. paracliser
palamida:pelamid, short-finned tunny (Sarda
palarie:hat, topper, sl. castor, tile roof
palarie(de dama):(lady's) hat, bonnet
palarie(de paie):straw hat
palarie(panama):Panama hat
palarie(tare):pot hat, bowler
palarie:billycock
palarie(cu boruri inguste):narrow-brimmed hat, Hamburg hat
palarie(de fetru):felt hat
palarie(de fetru moale):squash hat
palarie(de ciuperca):cap, top
palarie(de fetru moale):squash hat
palarie(de ciuperca):cap, top
palarie(de fetru moale):squash hat
palarie(de ciuperca):cap, top
palariemin.:safety cover|<a-si pune palaria>to put on one's hat|<a-si pune palaria pe-o ureche>to cook one's hat|<isi puse palaria pe-o ureche>he cocked his hat upon his ear|<a-si scoate palaria>to take off one's hat|<a-si scoate palaria in fata cuiva>to give smb. the h
palarier:hatter
palavragi:v. palavragi
pali(a lovi):to strike, to hit
pali(a cuprinde):to overcome
pali(a arde):to burn
pali(a se lovi) (de):to strike (against)
pali(a se lovi) (de):to hit (against)
pali(a se lovi) (de):to strike one's head (against)
pali(a se vesteji):to wither
pali:to become/turn pale
pali(d. surse luminoase):to grow dim
palimar(funie):cable, thick rope
palimar(parmaclis):rail, railing(s)|v. pridvor
palit(vestejit):withered
palit(de soare):scorched, burnt
palit(bronzat):sun-burnt
palit(bronzat):sun-burnt
palit(decolorat):washed-out
palit(palid):pale
paliur:Christ's thorn (Paliurus aculeatus
palmas:poor peasant(who owned no draught
palmui:to slap smb. in the face
paltinis:sycamore-maple grove
paltior:currant bush (Ribes petraeum)
pamatuf:feather broom,whisk,duster

pamatuf(pt. barbierit):shaving brush
pamatufbis.:aspergillum, sprinkler
pamint:earth
pamint(uscat):land
pamint(sol):soil
pamint(teren):ground
pamintpamintul:the earth
pamint(ca proprietate):land
pamint(mosie):estate
pamint(regiune):region
pamint(teritoriu):territory
pamint(tara):country
pamint:earth
pamint(lumea):the world|<~ aglomerat>agglomerated earth|<~ galben>loess|<~ moale>soft earth|<~ negru>black earth|<~ plastic>plastic earth|<~ tare>hard earth|<~uri active>active earths|<~uri joase> lowlands|<~uri rare>rare earths|<de ~>earthen|<din ~ din iarba verde>by hook or b
pamintean:earthly, terrestrial
pamintean(de bastina):native
pamintean:inhabitant/denizen of the world|human being, earthling
pamintean(bastinas):native
pamintesc:earthly, terrestrial, earth|<ramasite pamintesti>mortal remains
pamintiu:sallow
pamintel:v. kiselgur, v. lutisor
panusa:corn husk, husk (of maize)
panusa:corn husk
papa(a minca):to peck, to tuck in, to dispatch
papa(a minca):to eat
papa(a irosi)(a irosi):to play ducks and drakes with
papa(a irosi)(a irosi):to squander, to waste
papa(o avere):to run through
papa(a minca):to discuss
papa(a minca):to peck, to feed, to have a tuck in
papara:v. papara
papadie:hawkbit (Taraxacum officinale)
papalau:ground/winter cherry
papaluda:whipporwill (Caprimulgus europaeus
papuris:reeds
papusar:puppeteer, puppet man/master
papusar(cabotin):sorry player
papusa(si fig. d. o fata etc.):doll
papusa(marioneta)(marioneta):puppet, tool
papusa(de tutun):tobacco hand
papusa(de sfoara):ball
papusa(de ata):clew
papusa:chrysalis, pupa|<teatru de papusi>Punch and Judy show|<(de marionete)>puppet show/theatre
papusoi:v. porumbiste
par(si ca fir):hair
par:nap|<~ aspru>stiff hair|<~ carunt>grey hair|<~ de cal>horse hair|<~ de capra>goat's hair|<~ de porc>bristles|<~ rosu>red hair, carrots|<cit ~ in palma>not a grain/with|<fara ~>hairless|<in ~>to a man|<in doi ~>adj. ambiguous|<in doi peri (beat) adj.> three sheets
parangina:spring grass (Anthroxanthum odora
paragini:to run wild, v. darapana
paraginire:running wild
paraginit:run wild
paraginit(d. o gradina):weed-grown, overgrown|v. darapanat|wild

parasi:to leave, to quit
parasi(a abandona):to abandon
parasi(a se desparti de):to part with
parasi(a renunta la):to give up
parasi(un obicei etc.):to break off
parasi(a inceta):to cease
parasi(a neglija):to neglect
parasire:leaving etc. v. parasi|abandonment
parasire(singuratate):solitude
parasire(izolare):isolation, reclusion
parasire(neglijare):neglect, dereliction, desolation|<in ~>abandoned, neglected
parasit:abandoned
parasit(singuratic):lonely
parasit(izolat):isolated
parasit(nepopulat):depopulated
parasit(d. o gradina):neglected, weed-grown, over-grown
parcan(zagaz):dam
parcan(cadru):frame
parea:to seem, to appear, to look
parea:to seem, to appear|<a-i ~>to seem to..., to appear to..., to have an
impression|<(a-si inchipui)>to imagine|<i-mi pare bine ca...>I'm glad to/that...|
<~ un copil>he looked a child|<vi s-ar putea ~ curios>it might seem strange to
you, it might strike you as s
parelnic:imaginary|apparent
parelnic(nesigur):uncertain
parere:opinion, (point of) view
parere(convingere):conviction
parere(credinta):belief
parere(idee):idea, notion, illusion, fancy|<a avea o ~ buna despre cineva>to think
well/much of smb.|<~ de bine>satisfaction,contentment|<~ de rau>regret|<cu ~ de
rau>to my etc. regret|<(din pacate)>unfortunately|<dupa ~a...(cu gen.)>in the
opinion of...|<dupa ~a generala>
paresimireg.:Lent
parinte:father
parinte:parents
parinte(stramosi):ancestors, forefathers
parinte:father
parinte(intemeietor):founder
parinte:father
parinte(preot):priest
parintesc:fatherly, paternal|<casa parinteasca>native home, one's father's house
parinteste:paternally
paros:hairy, hirsute
paros(flocos):shaggy
partas:participant, participator
partas(complice):accomplice
partas(adept):adept, supporter
partas(la joc):partner
partini:to be partial to, to favour|to fall together by the ears
partinire:favouring, partiality, bias
partinire(pica):spite, acrimony, bitterness
partinitor:partial, bias(s)ed, unfair
parui:to seize each other by the hair
paruiala:brawl, fray, tussle, scuffle
pas(grija):care
pas(necaz):trouble, sorrow
pas(durere):grief
pas(suferinta):suffering|<fara ~>careless

pasa:<a-i ~>to care|<a-i ~ de...(a se interesa de)>to care for...|<(a tine cont de)>to mind|<nu-mi pasa o iota/citusi de putin>I don't care a rap/straw/damn/button/brass farthing|<ce-ti pasa tie?>what is that to you?|<ce-mi pasa mie?>what do I care?
pasat:coarsely ground maize sau millet
pasarar:bird catcher, fowler
pasarar(vinzator):bird seller, bird man
pasarar(crescator):bird fancier
pasaresc:<limba pasareasca fam.>gibberish, Double Dutch
pasareste:<a vorbi ~>to talk gibberish, to jabber
pasaret:birds, fowls, feather
pasarica:birdie|<a avea (o) ~ la cap> to have a bee in one's bonnet/bats in the belfry
pasarime:birds
pasaruica:v. pasarica
pascut:grazing etc. v. paste
pascuta:(common) daisy (Bellis perennis)
pastaie:pod
pastirnac:(common) parsnip
pastor:shepherd
pastoresc:shepherd's...
pastori:to graze, to shepherd
pastori:to shepherd
pastori:to be a shepherd
pastori:to be a priest etc.
pastorie:pastoral condition|life
pastorie:pastoral office
pastorit:grazing
pastorita:shepherdess|shepherd girl
pastra:to keep|to preserve
pastraa tine):to hold
pastra(a respecta):to observe
pastra(in memorie):to keep
pastra(in memorie):to retain
pastra(a mentine):to keep (up)
pastra(a mentine):to maintain
pastra(a mentine):to preserve
pastra(a pazi):to guard
pastra:to be kept
pastra(a raminea):to remain
pastra(d. cineva):to be well preserved
pastrare:keeping|custody|<in ~a... (cu gen)>in the custody of...
pastrator:preserving
pastrator(econom):economical
pastrator(econom):thrifty
pastrator:keeper|preserver
pastrav:(common) trout
pastruga:stor sturgeon
pastura:virgin/maiden wax
pasui:to grant smb. a delay
pasuia:delay|respite
pasuire:delay|respite
pasi:to step
pasi(a merge):to walk
pasi:to advance
pasi(a se dezvolta):to develop
pasi(pragul):to cross|<a ~ in...>to step in(to)...|<a ~ in...>to enter...|<a ~ in...>to walk in (to)...|<a ~ pe calea...(cu gen.)>to embark upon the road/path

of...|<a ~ pe calea...(cu gen.)>to choose/follow the road of...
pasit:stepping
pasit(mers):gait
pastita:yellow wood anemone
pasuna:v. paste
pasunat:v. pascut
pasune:pasture|grazing (field)
pata:to blot
pataranie:predicament|trouble|adventure
patimas:passionate|impassioned
patimas(inflacarat):ardent
patimas(inflacarat):fervent
patimas:passionately|ardently|fervently
patimi:to endure|to bear|to undergo
patimi:to suffer
patimi(a fi chinuit):to be tortured/tormented
patimire:suffering(s)
patimire(chin):torture
patlagina:plantain|roadweed (Plantago)
patlagea(rosie)(rosie):tomato
patlagea(~ vinata):eggplant
patrar:quarter|fourth
patrar(al lunii):quarter
patrat:square|<cap ~>narrow-minded person|<metru ~>square metre|<radacina ~a mat.>square root
patrime:fourth
patrime(sfert):quarter
patrime:crotchet
patrisor:quad(rat)
patrunde:to penetrate
patrunde:to pervade|to fill
patrunde(d. frig):to pierce
patrunde(a intelege):to grasp
patrunde(a intelege):to understand
patrunde(a intelege):to perceive
patrunde(a misca):to move
patrunde(a misca):to touch|<a ~ in...>to penetrate/get into...|<(a strabate)>to cross...|<(a umple)>to fill...|<(a umple)>to pervade...|<(a ajunge in)>to reach...|<a ~ prin...>to go/pass/penetrate through...|<a se ~ de...>to be imbued with...|<(d. cineva)>to imbue one's mind with
patrundere:penetration
patrundere:perspicacity
patrunjel:parsley|<~ de cimp>pimpernel
patruns(de):imbued (with)|pervaded (by)|saturated (with)|permeated (by)
patruns:impressed (by)
patruns(de):conscious (of)
patrunzator(d. frig):piercing
patrunzator(d. priviri):searching
patrunzator(d. priviri):piercing
patrunzator(d. priviri):keen
patrunzator(d. sunete):shrill
patrunzator(d. sunete):harsh
patrunzator(d. sunete):strident
patrunzator(d. minte):astute
patrunzator(d. minte):penetrating
patrunzator(d. minte):sharp
patrunzator(d. minte):keen
patrunzator(d. cineva):perspicacious

patrunzator(d. cineva):acute
patrunzator(d. cineva):shrewd
patrunzator(d. cineva):discerning
patrunzator(miscator):touching
patrunzator(miscator):moving|<spirit ~>keenness of perception|<spirit ~>insight
patul(hambar):barn
patul(pt. porumb):maize barn
patul(pt. gaini):hen coop/house
patul(pat mic):little bed
patura:blanket
patura(cuvertura):counterpane
patura(de cal):horse cloth
patura(strat):layer
patura(strat):bed
patura:section|<paturi largi ale populatiei>various strata of society|<paturi largi ale populatiei>wide sections of the population
patanie:accident|incident
patanie(intimplare):happening
patanie(intimplare):occurrence
patanie(necaz):trouble
patanie(necaz):predicament
patanie:adventures
pati:to experience|to undergo|<a o ~> to be in for it|<a o ~>to be in a scrap|<a o ~>to get into hot water|<ce-ai ~t?> what's the matter with you?|<ce-ai ~t?>what's wrong?|<ce-ai ~t?>what's happened?|<daca patesc ceva>in case anything should happen to me|<daca patesc
patit:experienced| who has been through the mill
patit:experience|<din ~e>from experience
paun:peacock (Pavo cristatus)|<a se umfla in pene ca un ~>to give oneself airs|<a se umfla in pene ca un ~>to put on airs|<a se umfla in pene ca un ~> to get on one's high horse|<a se umfla in pene ca un ~>to put on side
paunita:peahen
pazea:look out!|mind!|out of the way!
pazi:to guard|to watch over|to watch for
pazi(a astepta):to await
pazi(a astepta):to wait for
pazi(a urmari):to watch
pazi(a apara):to defend
pazi(a apara):to protect
pazi(a pastra):to keep
pazi(a pastra):to preserve
pazi(a respecta):to observe
pazi(a-si vedea de):to mind
pazi(a se ocupa de):to deal with
pazi(a se ocupa de):to take care of
pazi:to take care/heed (of oneself)|to be/stand on/upon one's guard|to have a care
pazi(a avea grija de sine):to take care of oneself|<a se ~ de...>to beware of...|<a se ~ de...>to avoid...|<a se ~ de...>to keep oneself clear of...|<a se ~ de...>to guard against...|<sa se pazeasca!>let him look to himself!|<pazeste-te sa nu cazi>take care not to fall|<pazeste-te de el!
pazit:guarded
pazit:guarding|<~ de...>safe from...
pazitor:guardian...
pazitor:guardian|keeper
pazitor(al unei cladiri publice):caretaker
pazitor(de inchisoare):warder|<inger ~>guardian angel
pe(spatial):on
pe(cu verbe de miscare, si):upon

pe(de pe):from
pe(pestre):over
pe(prin):through
pe(spre):to
pe(spre):towards
pe(in):in
pe(temporal):during
pe(cit timp e):as long as it is
pe(cit timp e):as long as there is
pe(inspre):towards
pe(inspre):by
pe(in fiecare zi):a day
pe(impotriva):against
pe(pentru):for
pe(pentru):in exchange for
pe(potrivit cu):in accordance with
pe(cu):with
pe(intr-o limba oarecare):in
pe(din cauza):for
pe(din cauza):because of|<~urma>afterwards|<~ viata>for life|<~ acolo>that way|<~ aici>this way|<~ alocuri>here and there|<~ aproape de...>towards...|<~ atunci>at that time|<~ atunci>then...|<~ cind... (temporal)>while...|<(adversativ)>whereas...|<~ cit...>as (far as)...|<~ deasu
pebrina:pebrine
peceneg:Petcheneg
pecetar:seal engraver
pecete:stamp|<a purta ~a...>to bear the stamp of...
pecetlui:to set/affix/attach a seal to
pecetlui(a sigila):to seal
pecetlui(a fixa):to fix
pecetlui:to confirm
pecetlui(o alianta):to seal
pechblenda:pitchblende|pechblende
pechinez:Pekin(g)ese|pug| peke
pecingine:ringworm
pecinginos:herpetic
pectina:pectin(e)
pectoral:pectoral
peculiu:earnings of a convict
peculiu:peculium
pecuniar:pecuniary|money...
pedagog:teacher|educator
pedagog(pedant):pedagogue|prepositor
pedagogic:pedagogic(al)|<institut ~>pedagogical institute|<practica ~a>teaching practice|<n>a
pedagogie:pedagogy|pedagogics
pedala:to pedal|to work a treadle
pedala:to insist|<a ~ asupra...>to emphasize...
pedala(de pian, bicicleta):pedal
pedala(de tocala):treadle
pedant:pedantic|priggish
pedant:pedantically
pedant:pedant|prig
pedanta:priss|prig|prude
pedanterie:pedantry|pedantism
pedeapsa:punishment|penalty
pedeapsa(sanctiune):sanction
pedeapsa(nenorocire):misfortune

pedeapsa(napasta):calamity
pedeapsa(ispitire):ordeal
pedeapsa(necaz):trouble
pedeapsa(necaz):predicament|<~ cu moartea>capital punishment|<~ cu moartea>death
penalty|<drept ~ pentru...>as a punishment for...|<lovitura de ~ sport>penalty
kick/shot|<a da o ~ cuiva>to inflict a punishment/penalty on smb.|<a scapa de ~>to
go unpunished/scatheless|<a scapa
pedepsi:to punish
pedepsi(o crima):to avenge
pedepsire:punishment|punishing
pedepsitor:punitive|inflicting|punishment
pederast:paederast|sodomite
pederastie:paederasty|sodomy
pedestras:infantryman
pedestrime:infantry
pedestru:pedestrian|foot...
pedestru:hidebound
pedestru(lumesc):worldly
pedestru(lumesc):earthly
pedestru:pedestrian
pediatrie:p(a)ediatrics
pediatru:p(a)ediatrist
pedicel:pedicle
pedichiura:chiropody
pedichiurist:chiropodist
pedicul:pedicle
pediculat:pediculate
pedicuta:wolf's claw
pedigriu:pedigree
pedolog:p(a)edologist
pedologic:pedologic(al)
pedologie:pedology, soil science|pedology
pedometru:pedometer
peduncul:peduncle
pedunculat:pedunculate
Pegas:Pegasus
pegmatita:pegmatite
pehlivan(sarlatan):quack,charlatan
pehlivan(sarlatan):mountebank
pehlivan(mucalit):wag,joker
pehlivan(poznas):practical joker
pehlivanie:quackery,charlatanism
peiorativ(d. sufixe etc.):pejorative
peiorativ(d. sensuri etc.):deprecating,deprec(i)atory
peiorativ(d.sensuri etc.):disparaging
peiorativ:deprecatingly
peisagist:landscape
peisagist:landscape painter/artist|paysagist
peisagistic:landscape...
peisagistica:landscape(painting)
peisaj:landscape,scenery
pejma:musky sweet centaur
pelada:alopecia, pelade
pelagic:pelagic, pelagian|<zona ~a>pelagic zone
pelagra:pellagra
pelagros:pellagrous
pelagros:pellagrin
pelargonie:v. muscata

pelerin:pilgrim
pelerinaj:pilgrimage
pelerina:pelerine,cape
pelerina(manta):mantle
pelican:(common) pelican
pelicula:film
pelicula(pielita):film, pellicle, thin skin
pelin:bitterness grief
pelin(izvor de amaraciune):wormwood
pelin(vin):wormwood wine
pelinarita:motherwort (Artemisia vulgaris)
peltea:fruit jelly
peltea:long rigmarole
peltic:lisp
peltic:lisp person
pelticeala:lisp, lisp pronunciation
pelticie:lisp,lisp pronunciation
pelur:pelure
peluza:lawn greensward
peluza:grounds, public enclosures
pelvian:pelvic|<centura ~a>pelvic/hip girdle
penaj:feathering, plumage
penal:penal, criminal|<cod ~>criminal/penal code|<drept ~>criminal law
penalitate:penalty
penaliza:to penalize
penalizare:penalization
penar:pencil case/box
penat:pennate
penati:Penates
penblenda:v. pechblenda
pendentiv:pendentive
pendinte:pending, undecided|<~ de...>dependent on...
pendul:pendulum
pendula:to swing, to oscillate
pendular:swinging, pendulous
pendula:grandfather's clock, timepiece
penel:brush
penetrabil:penetrable
penetrabilitate:penetrability
penetrant(patrunzator):penetrating
penetratie:penetration
penibil:painful, clumsy, awkward
penicilina:penicillin
peninsular:peninsular
peninsula:peninsula, half island/isle
penitenciar:prison, penitentiary
penitent:penitent, person doing penance
penitenta:penance
penitenta(cainta):penitence, repentance
penita:nib,pen
penita:water milfoil (Myriophyllum)
pensa:forceps, clip
pensa(la rochii):pleat
penseta:tweezers|nippers|pincers
pensie:pension|<~ alimentara>allowance for board, jur. alimony|<~ viagera>life annuity|<la ~>retired|<a iesi la ~>to be pensioned off, to retire(upon a pension)|<a scoate la ~>to pension (off), to put on the retired list
pension:(private) boarding school

pensiona:to pension(off),|to put on the retired list
pensiona:to be pensioned off|to retire (upon a pension)
pensionar:pensioner|inmate of a mental hospital
pensiune(localul):pension, boarding house
pensiune(localul):board and lodging
pensula:brush
pentaedru:pentahedron
pentagon:pentagon
pentagonal:pentagonal
pentagrama:pentagram
pentametriu:pentameter
pentateuh:the Pentateuch
pentatlon:pentathlon
pentatonica:pentatonics
penteleu:kind of cheese
pentoda:three grid tube
pentru(cu scopul):for
pentru(in vederea):with a view to with the view of
pentru(din cauza):for, because of
pentru(datorita):owing to
pentru(in interesul):for
pentru(in favoarea):in favour of
pentru(in apararea):in defence of
pentru(cu directia):for, bound for
pentru(cu privire la, fata de):for
pentru(in legatura cu):in connection with
pentru(in schimbul):for, in exchange for, in return for
pentru(de dragul):for, for the sake/love of
pentru(in locul):for, in the place of, instead of|<~ aceasta/aceea>therefore, that is why|<~ ca...>(in order) to..., (so) that...|<~ ca...>for...,because..., since..., as...|<~ ce...>why..., wherefore...|<~ moment>for the time being|<~
putin!>don't mention it! not at all|<cit
penultim:last but one
penumbra:penumbra, half-light, semi-darkness
penurie:penury, scarcity
pepenarie:melonfield
pepene(pepene galben)(pepene galben):melon (Cucumis melo)
pepene(~ verde):water melon (Citrullus vulgaris)|<gras ca un ~> round like a barrel, pot-bellied|<gras ca un ~>(d. copii) chubby|<a-si iese din pepeni> to fly/slip off the handle|<a-si iese din pepeni>to get one's Irish/monkey up, to cut up rough/rusty|<a scoate pe cineva
pepenea:hare's foot (Trifolium arvense)
pepiniera:nursery, seed bed
pepiniera:nursery
pepit:quadrilled, checked
pepita:nugget(of gold)
peplu:peplos, peplum
pepsic:pepsic
pepsina:pepsin
peptona:peptone
per:per
percepe:to perceive, to discern
percepe(a auzi):to hear, to catch
percepe(impozite etc.):to collect, to gather
percepe(impozite):to levy
percepe:to be perceived
percepere:perception etc. v. percepe
perceptibil:perceptible, discernible

perceptibil(cu urechea):audible
perceptibil(d. impozite):collectable
perceptibilitate:perceptibility
perceptiv:perceptive
perceptor:tax gatherer/collector
perceptie:revenue office|tax-gatherer's off|<~ sensoriala psih.>sense perception
perchezitie:search
perchezitie(domiciliara):house search|searching of a house
perchezitiona:to search
perciunat:with ringlets
perciune:(side) ringlet, side curl|cockcrew(in men's hairdress)
percuta:to percuss
percuta(capsa):to strike
percutant:percussive|<obuz ~>percussion-fuse shell
percutor(de tun):striker, hammer
percutor(de mitraliera):firing pin
percutor(de pusca):needle
percutie:percussion|<instrument de ~>percussion instrument
perdaf:shave against the hair
perdaf:dressing down|<a da/trage cuiva un ~>to shave smb.|<a da/trage cuiva un ~>
to give smb. a (good) dressing down
perdea:curtain
perdea(de usa):portiere, door curtain
perdea(val):veil, screen|v. saivan
perdea:without glossing over anything
perdea(necuviincios):improperly, indecorously|<~ de foc>curtain fire|<~ fum>smoke
screen|<~ forestiera de protectie>protective forest belt|<cu ~>curtained|<cu
~>veiled, discreet|<cu perdele>curtained|<fara ~>curtainless|<fara ~>improper,
indecorous
perdelui:to screen,to veil
perditie:perdition
pereche(d.numere etc.):even
pereche:pair,couple
pereche(de pasari):brace
pereche(de boi):yoke|one of a pair,match|<o ~ de indragostiti>a pair of lovers|<o
~ de ochelari>a pair of spectacles|<o ~ de pantofi>a pair of shoes|<o ~ de tineri
casatoriti>a newly-wedded/new-married couple/pair|<perechi(-perechi)>by twos,two
and two,in pairs|<fara ~>match
peregrin:pilgrim
peregrin(calator):traveller
peregrina:to go on a pilgrimage
peregrina(a calatori):to travel (far and wide)
peregrinare:wanderings,travelling(far and wid
peremptoriu(evident):obvious,evident
peremptoriu(de netagaduit):peremptory,unquestionable
peremptoriu(de netagaduit):undeniable
peremptoriu(d. un argument):unanswerable,decisive
peren:perennial|<ierburi ~e>perennial herbs
perenitate:perenniality
perete:wall|<intre patru pereti>within four walls|<intre cei patru pereti ai
scolii>within the precincts of the school|<a se da cu capul de toti peretii>to be
at one's wits' end|<a se lovi cu capul de ~>to run one's head against the wall|<a
locui ~ in ~ cu...>to be
pereu:stone packing
perfect:perfect,faultless,flawless
perfect(ireprosabil):irreproachable
perfect(d. o opera de arta etc.):consummate
perfect(total):total

perfect(complet):thorough,downright
perfect(absolut):absolute
perfect:perfect
perfect:perfectly etc.|all right! that's capital/ fine!
perfect:perfect|<~ul compus>Compound Perfect|<(in limba engleza)>Present Perfect|
<~ul simplu>Simple Perfect|<(in limba engleza)>Past (Tense)
perfecta:to conclude
perfectare:concluding
perfectibil:perfectible,improvable
perfectibilitate:perfectibility
perfectiv:perfective
perfectie:perfection|<la ~>to perfection|<la ~>perfectly
perfectiona:to perfect
perfectiona(a imbunatati):to improve
perfectiona:to be perfected sau improved|<a se ~ in...>to improve one's knowledge
of...
perfectiune:perfecting,improvement
perfectiune:perfection
perfid:treacherous,perfidious
perfid(d. un prieten etc.):false-hearted
perfid(d. o promisiune etc.):FALSE
perfid:treacherously etc.
perfidie:treachery,perfidy,perfidiousness
perfidie(ca act):treacherous act
perfora:to perforate,to bore(through)
perfora(un bilet):to punch,to clip
perfora:to be perforated/bored(through)
perforant:perforating
perforant(d. un glonte):penetrating
perforare:perforation,boring
perforator:driller,borer
perforator(de bilete):punch,clippers
perforator:perforator|rock drill,drilling machine
perforator(ind. petrolului):casing perforator
perforatie:perforation
performanta:(notable) feat,performance
perfuzie:perfusion
pergament:parchment
pergament(la carti):vellum|<hirtie ~>parchment paper
pergamentos:parchment-like
pergola:pergola
perhidrol:perhydrol,(hydrogen) peroxide
peria:to brush
peria: to toady,to curry favour with
peria:to brush one's clothes sau hair
periant:perianth
periat:brushing etc. v. peria
pericard:pericardium
pericardita:pericarditis
pericarp:pericarp,seed vessel
periclita:to endanger,to jeopardise|to imperil,to put in peril/danger
pericol:danger,peril,jeopardy
pericol(risc):risk|<~ de moarte>danger of death|<cu ~ul vietii>at the risk of
one's life|<a infrunta ~ul>to face the danger|<a fi in ~>to be in danger
periculos:dangerous,perilous,hazardous
periculos(riscant):risky
periculos:dangerously|<om ~>rough customer
peridot:peridot

perie:brush|<~ de cap>hair brush|<~ de dinti>tooth brush|<~ de ghetes>shoe brush|<~ de haine>clothes brush|<~ de unghii>nail brush|<a curata cu peria>to brush
perier:brush maker
perier(vinzator):brush seller
periferic(d. un tinut etc.):outlying
periferic:peripheral,external
periferie:outskirts(of a town),purlieu
periferie:periphery|<la periferia Londrei>around London|<la ~>on the outskirtsin the suburbs/purlieus
perifrastic:expressed by a circumlocution
perifraza:periphrasis,circumlocution
perigeu:perigee
periheliu:perihelion
perima:to be/become out-of-date/obsolete
perima:to lapse,to become out-of-date
perimat:out-of-date,obsolete,superseded|superannuated,outworn
perimat:barred by limitation
perimetru:perimeter,periphery
perinda:to succeed each other
perinda(aproape):to follow close upon the other
perinda(a trece):to pass
perindare:succession
perindare(trecere):passing
perineu:perineum
perinita:name of a lively Rumanian folk da
perioada:period (of time)
perioada:period,cycle
perioada(epoca):age
perioada(era):era
perioada(timp):time
perioada:period|<perioada dintre cele doua razboaie mondiale>the inter-war period
period:period(s),courses,menses,monthlie
periodic:periodical,recurring at regular i
periodic:periodic
periodic:periodically
periodic:periodical magazine,journal|<fenomen ~>recurrent phenomenon|<fractie ~a mat.>recurring decimal|<publicatie ~a>periodical publication|<sistemul ~ al elementelor chim.>the periodic system
periodicitate:periodicity
periodiza:to divide into periods
periodizare:division into periods
periost:periosteum
periostita:periostitis
peripatetic:peripatetic
peripatetism:peripateticism
peripetie:mishap,adventure,episode
periplu:periplus
perisabil:perishable|<marfuri ~e>perishable goods,perishables
periscop:periscope
peristil:peristyle
perisoare:quenelles,(force-meat) balls
perisor:enchanter's nightshade(Circaea)|wintergreen (Pirola)
peritoneu:peritoneum
peritonita:peritonitis
periuta: toady,lickspittle,toad-eater|sycophant
perlat:pearled,adorned with pearls|pearly,resembling pearls
perlata:<greva ~a>ca'canny strike
perla(in diferite sensuri):pearl

perla:gem
permanent:permanent
permanent(d. o armata)(un comitet etc.):standing
permanent(d. pace etc.):abiding
permanent:permanently
permanent:perm(anent wave)
permanent(legitimatie):pass,card|<a-si face un ~>to get a perm (made)
permanentiza:to perpetuate
permanenta:permanence
permanenta(concret):office etc.
permanenta(concret):permanently open to the public
permanenta(concret):permanent service|<de ~>as (permanent) duty|<in ~>permanently
permeabil:permeable,pervious
permeabilitate:permeability,perviousness
permian:Permian
permis:allowed,permitted
permis:permit,authorisation,licence|<~ de conducere auto>driving licence|<~ de portarma>gun licence|<~ de vinatoare>shooting licence
permisie:leave of absence
permisiune:leave,permission
permite:to allow
permite(in sens activ):to permit|<a-si ~ sa...>to venture to...,to make bold to...,to make so bold as to|<a-si ~ sa...>to take the liberty of...|<a-si ~ sa...>(cu forme IN -ing)|<nu-mi pot ~ acest lux>I can't afford this luxury
permuta:to transfer
permutare:permutation
permutare:permutation
perna:pillow
perna(de divan,la pisica,masina,etc:cushion
perna(cu aer):air cushion|<a pune capul pe ~>to lay/rest the head on a pillow
pernicios:pernicious,hurtful,injurious|unwholesome
peron:platform
peroneu:fibula,splint bone
perora:to hold forth,to speechify
peroratie:peroration
peroxid:peroxide
perpeleala:fret(ting),worry(ing)
perpeli:to fry
perpeli:to torture,to torment
perpeli:to worry,to fret(one's gizzard)
perpendicular:perpendicular
perpendicular:perpendicularly
perpendiculara:perpendicular
perpetua:to perpetuate
perpetua:to endure,to become established
perpetuare:perpetuance
perpetuu:perpetual,everlasting,endless
perpetuu:perpetually
perpetuum:<~ mobile>perpetuum mobile
perplex:perplexed,puzzled
perplexitate:perplexity
persan:Persian
persecuta:to persecute,to victimize
persecutie:persecution,victimization
persevera:to persevere
perseverent:persevering,dogged
perseverent:perseveringly
perseverenta:perseverance|<cu ~>perseveringly

persiana: Venetian shutter
persiana: persiennes
persifla: to banter, to rally
persiflare: bantering, rallying
persiflare (ca act): banter
persista (in): to persist (in) | to persist, to continue (its course)
persistent: persistent, enduring, lasting
persistenta: persistence, persistency
persoana: individual, person
persoana: person | <~ fizica> natural person | <~
juridica> legal/juristic/artificial/conventional person | <in ~> in person, personally
personaj: personage, character
personaj (intr-o piesa etc.): character, personage
personaj: dramatis personae
personal: personal
personal (individual): individual, one-man...
personal (particular): private
personal: personally etc.
personal: personnel, staff
personal: passenger/slow train | <tren ~> v. ~ III. | <~ de serviciu> (staff of) attendants
personalism: subjectivism, personalism
personalism: personalism
personalitate: personality, person of consequence | <cultul personalitatii> the cult of personality, personality cult | <a face personalitati> to indulge in personalities
personifica: to personify
personifica (a intruchipa): to impersonate
personificare: personification, impersonation
perspectiva: perspective
perspectiva (priveliste): view, sight, vista
perspectiva: prospect, outlook, expectation | <plan de ~> longterm plan | <a avea ceva in ~> to have smth. in view/prospect
perspicace: perspicacious, shrewd
perspicacitate: perspicacity, insight, acumen | a long head
persuada: to persuade
persuasiune: persuasion
persuasiv: persuasive
pertracta: to debate, to discuss
pertractare: debating, discussion
perturba: to perturb, to disturb
perturbare: perturbation
perturbatie: perturbation, disturbance | <perturbatii atmosferice tel.> atmospheric
peruca: wig, peruke
peruca (in sec. 18): periwig
peruchier: wig maker
peruvian: Peruvian
peruzea: turquoise
pervaz (de usa, fereastră): jamb, cant, cheek
pervaz (de usa): doorcase
pervaz (de fereastră): sash, window, frame
pervaz (la un lambriu): ogee
pervers: perverse, depraved
pervers (d. gust): vicious, depraved
pervers: perversely
perversitate: perversity, perverse (ness)
perversiune: perversity
perverti: to pervert, to corrupt
perverti: to become perverted/corrupted | to grow vicious

pervertire:perverting
pervertit:perverted,corrup(ed),vicious
pescaj:draught
pescar:fisher(man)
pescar:(sea-)gull,(sea-)mew (Larus)
pescaresc:fisherman's...,fishing...|<vas ~>fishing boat/vessel
pescareste:like a fisher(man)
pescarie(pescuit):fishing
pescarie(ca negot):fish trade
pescarie(piata de peste):fish market
pescarie(produse):fish
pescarie(cherhana):fishery
pescarime:fish
pescarit:fishingfish trade
pescarita:V. pescARuS
pescarus:common tern(Sterna hirundo)
pescarus(~ albastru):alcedo,kingfisher(Alcedo ispida)|v. pescar
pescui:to fish
pescui(cu undita):to angle
pescui(balene):to whale
pescui:to fish for|<a ~ in apa tulbure>to fish in troubled waters|<a ~ cu undita>to angle|<a ~ balene>to hunt|<a ~ pastravi>to catch|<a ~ perle>to dive for
pescuit:fishing etc. v. a pescui|fish trade
pesemne:probably,as it seems,seemingly|possibly
pesimism:pessimism
pesimist:pessimistic
pesimist:pessimist
pesmet:(dried) crust
pesmet(din miez de piine):pulled bread
pesmet(dulce):rusk
pesmet(biscuit):biscuit
pesmet(pt. snitel):bread crumbs
pesta:plague|<~ bovina>cattle plague
peste:over
peste(de-a curmezisul):across
peste(de jur imprejurul):all over
peste(pe tot cuprinsul):throughout
peste(deasupra,pe verticala):above
peste(dupa):after,in
peste(in cursul):during
peste(modal):over,above,beyond|<~ masura>beyond measure|<~ tot>everywhere|<de ~ tot>from all sides,on all hands
pesticid:pesticide,pest-killer
pestilent:pestilent
pestilential:pestilential
pestrit:motley,variegated
pestrit(in mai multe culori):parti-coloured
pestrit(d. culori):motley,gay
pestrit:mixed,motley
pes:<intr-un ~>on one sideaslant,aslope,slantwise
pesin:in cash,in ready money|<bani ~>ready money,hard cash
pestesi col.:fish
pestepl. Pestii astr.:Pisces the Fishes
pestefig. arg.:fancy-man,mackerel|<~ cu spada iht.>swordfish(Xiphias gladius)|<~ de apa dulce>fresh-water fish|<~ de mare>salt-water fish|<~ de mare>iht. v. calcan|<~ de padure bot.>v. hamei|<~ ferastrau iht.>sawfish(Pristis pectinatus)|<~ lup iht.>v. avat|<~ porcesc iht.>v.
pestera:cave,cavern,grotto

petala:petal
petarda:petard
petic:rag,shred
petic(de cirpit o haina):patch|<~ de hirtie>scrap of paper|<~ de pamint>plot/patch
of land|<a-si da in ~> to give oneself away
peticarie:rags,shreds
petici:to patch
peticit:patched
petit:8Tpoint,brevier
petitie:petition
petitiona:to petition
petitionar:petitioner
petrecanie: spree,blow-out|<a-i face cuiva de ~> to do smb. for
petrecaret:v. chefliu
petrece(a se distra):to amuse/enjoy oneself
petrece(bine):to have a good/delightful
petrece(bine):to lovely time (of it)
petrece(a se veseli):to make merry,to make good cheer
petrece(a sta):to stay to remain
petrece(a locui):to live
petrece(a se sfirsi):to end
petrece(timpul etc.):to spend,to pass
petrece(a cheltui):to spend
petrece(a insoti):to accompany
petrece(la plecare):to see off
petrece(a indura):to undergo,to sustain,to suffer
petrece(a indura):to meet with
petrece(a face sa treaca prin):to run through
petrece(cu ochii):to follow with one's eyes
petrece(a urmari):to watch
petrece(a se intimpla):to happen,to occur
petrece(a avea loc):to take place
petrece(a se sfirsi):to come to an end|<niciodata n-am petrecut atit de bine> I
have had the time of my life|<a-si ~...(timpul)>to pass away...|<a-si ~...
vacanta>to spend...|<a ~ ata prin gaura acului>to thread a needle|<isi petrecu
bratul pe dupa/in jurul...(cu gen.)>he splippe
petrecere:feast
petrecere(chef): spree,blow-out,jollification
petrecere(distractie):marry-making,amusement,diversion
petrecere(distractie):entertainment
petrecere(serata):party,at-home
petrel:petrel(Larus canus)
petrifica:to petrify
petrifica:to turn into stone,to petrify
petrificare:petrification,petrifaction|fossilization
petrificat:petrified
petrificat:petrified,paralysed(with fear)|transfixed(with admiration)
petrochimie:petrochemistry
petrograf:petrographer
petrografie:petrography
petrol:petroleum,(mineral)oil|<~ lampant>kerosene,lamp oil
petrolier:mineral oil...
petrolier:tanker,tank ship/steamer,oiler
petrolifer:petroliferous,oil-bearing|<regiune-schela ~a,bazin/cimp ~>oil fields
petrolist:oil-industry worker|oil magnate
petunie:petunia(Petunia)
peti:to ask in marriageto woo
petiol:petiole,leaf stalk

petiolat:petiolate(d)
petit:asking in marriage,wooing
petitor:match maker
pezevenchi(escroc):cheat,swindler
pezevenchi(ticalos):rascal,knave
pezevenchiglumet:rogue
pezevenchi:pander,pimp
pfund(in diferite sensuri):pound
phii(exprimind mirare):oh(my)!
phii(exprimind dispret):pooh!
phii(exprimind durere,bucurie):oh!ah!
pian:piano
pian:box of dominoespiano-forte
pian(cu coada):grand piano
pian(de concert):concert grand|<a cinta la ~>to play the piano
pianina:cabinet/upright piano
pianissimo:pianissimo
pianist:pianist,piano player
piano:piano,softly
pianola:pianola
piastru:piastre
piatra:stone
piatra:v. meteorit
piatra(pe dinti):tartar,scale
piatra(de vin):tartar
piatra(de caldare):scale,incrustation
piatra(la rinichi):stone,gravel,calculus,concretion
piatra(la vezica biliara):gallstone
piatra(grindina):hail
piatra:weight|<piatra din casa>smb.'s marriageable daughter|<piatra filozofala>the philosopher's stone|<~ acra>alum|<~ bruta>rubble/free stone|<~ cioplita>ashlar,scabbled stone|<~ comemorativa>memorial stone|<~ de constructie>building face stone|<~ de hotar>landmark|<~
piata:market(place)
piata:market
piata(loc public):square
piata(rotunda cu artere radiale):circus|<~ de desfacere ec.>commodity market|<la pretul pietii>at the market price|<pe ~>in the market,at market|<a se duce la ~>to go to market,to go marketing|<a pune/arunca pe ~>to market
piateta:small square
piaza:<~ rea>ill omen|<~ rea (mai ales amer.)>hoodoo|<de ~ rea>ominous,of ill omen
pic(picatura):drop,dripping
pic:peak
pic(farima):bit,grain|<~ cu ~>little by little|<fara ~ de...>not a whit/jot...,without any...|<nici un ~> not a bit,not an ounce|<(de loc)>not at all|<(citusi de putin)>not in the least|<un ~>just a bit,(just) a little
pica(a cadea):to fall (down)
pica(a se scurge):to drip
pica(a sosi):to come (unexpectedly)
pica(a sosi):to turn up
pica(la examen):to fail (in one's examination)
pica(la examen):to be plucked/ploughed
pica(la examen):to plough,to flunk,to spin
pica(a murdari):to (be)spot
picasa-l pici cu ceara/luminarea:to not for the world|<a ~ de oboseala>to be ready to drop
picador:picador
picaj:dive,diving,swooping|<bombardament in ~ av.>dive bombarding|<a bombarda in ~

av.>to dive-bomb.
picant(d. sos etc.):piquant,pungent
picant(savuros):savoury
picant:piquant,racy,snappy
picant(atragator):attractive
pica:pique,ill feeling
pica(la jocul de carti):spades
pica(ciuda):spite
pica(dusmanie):enmity,acrimony|<dama de ~>the queen of spades|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to have a grudge against smb.|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to bear/owe smb. a grudge,to have a down on smb.
picator:pipette
picatura:drop
picatura:drops|<~ cu ~>drop by drop|<~ cu ~>little by little|<o ~ in mare>a pill to cure an earthquake|<printre picaturi>now and then,from time to time|<(in timpul liber)>in one's spare time|<a semana ca doua picaturi de apa>to be as like as two peas
picatele:spots|<cu ~>spotted
picherdrumuri:overseer
pichet(tarus):stake,post
pichet(joc de carti):piquet
pichet:pique|<~ de greva>(strike) picket|<a face/organiza ~>to picket
picheta:to stake/mark out
pici:urchin
pici(baietas):boy,kid(dy)
picior:leg
picior(laba ~ului):foot
picior:pegs,pins,props,stumps,trotters
picior(de masa etc.):leg,foot
picior(de compas):branch
picior(de munte etc.):foot
picior:foot,end,pillar,leg,body
picior(baza):base,foot,toe
picior:foot|<cu picioarele goale>barefooted|<a se scula in picioare>to stand up|<i se taiara picioarele fig.>his heart sank|<~ de lemn>wooden leg|<~ peste ~>with crossed legs,cross-legged|<cu doua picioare>two-footed,biped|<cu patru picioare>four-footed,quadruped|<cu
picioroange(picioroane)(picioroane):drumsticks,broomsticks
picioroange:Gruidae
picni:to hit
picni(a cuprinde,a apuca):to seize
picni:to sting
picnic:picnic
picol(o):(cigarette) boy,young waiter
picon:picking drill
picoteala:doze,drowse
picoti:to doze,to drowse
picoti(sezind):to nod
picric:picric|<acid ~>picric acid
picromigdala:bitter almond
pics:v. pix
picta:to paint,to depict,|to represent(in colours),
picta:to describe,to depict,to portray|to portray
pictografie:pictography
pictor:painter,artist|<~ decorator teatru>scene painter,stage designer|<~ de firme>sign painter
pictorita:painter,woman artist
pictural:pictorial

pictural:pictorially
pictura:painting
pictura(concret):painting,picture|<~ in ulei>oil painting|<~ murala>mural painting
piculina:piccolo (flute)
picup:pick-up (truck)
picur:v. picatura
picur(picurare):dripping
picur:chimes
picura:pleura
picura:to drip,to dribble,to drop,|to fall(in drops)
picura:to (re)sound,to vibrate
picura:to pour out drop by drop|<a ~ de somn>to doze,to drowse|<incepu sa
picure>drops of rain began to fall
pidosnic:odd,queer
pidosnic:honey-wort(Cerinth minor)
pedestal:pedestal,base,plinth
piedica:obstacle,impediment,hindrance
piedica(greutate):difficulty
piedica(pt. cai):hobble,horse,lock
piedica(frina):brake
piedica:stop,stopping device
piedica(la arma):sear
piedica:detent
piedica(cu piciorul):trip|<a pune cuiva o ~>to trip smb. up|<a pune piedici
cuiva>to put difficulties/obstacles in smb.'s way|<a pune piedici cuiva>to hinder
smb.
piedicuta:wolf's claw(Lycopodium clavatum)
pieire:destruction
pieire(moarte):death
pieire(prabusire):fall,downfall
pielar(tabacar):currier,tanner,leather,dresser|leather seller/merchant
pielarie:skins,leather goods
pielarie(atelier de tabacit):skin-dressing shop
pielarie(negot):leather trade
pielcea:skin of a young lamb.
piele:skin
piele(de animale mari,si):hide
piele(lepadata de sarpe):slough
piele(material):leather|<~ argasita>dressed leather|<~ cruda>undressed
skin/leather|<~ de bovine>cow hide,cow skin|<~ de drac>moleskin|<~ de
lac>varnished leather|<~ de porc>pig skin|<~ glase>kid (skin)|<~ netabacita>skin|
<~ pentru curelarie>line leather|<~ pentru harnasament>s
pielita:pellicle,film,thin skin
pielita(a fructelor):peel
pielita:tunicle
pielita(pe lichide):film
piept:breast
piept(cosul ~ului):chest
piept(bust):bosom,bust
piept(sini):breast,bosom
piept(al imbracamintii):breast piece
piept(de vitel,gisca):breast
piept(de vita):brisket(beef),shaking piece
piept(de deal etc.):slope|<durere de/in ~>pain in the chest|<cu ~ul gol si
fig.>bare-bosomed|<a da ~ cu...>to face...|<a da ~ cu...(a intilni)>to meet...to
encounter|<a da ~ unui copil>to give a baby the breastto suckle a babe|<a-si
sparge ~ul>to shout oneself hoarse|<a plinge la
pieptar:sleeveless fur coat

pieptar(vesta):vest
pieptar(de camasa):shirtfront
pieptar:breast-plate
pieptana(parul):to comb
pieptana(a daraci):to card
pieptana(inul si cinepa):to hackle,to hatchel
pieptana:to finish,to trim up,to polish
pieptana(stilul):to smooth (out)
pieptana(a bate):to pommel
pieptana:to comb one's hair
pieptanar:comb maker
pieptanarita:dog's-tail grass(Cynosurus crista
pieptanat:combing etc. v. pieptAna|hair-do
pieptanatura:hair-do
pieptanatura(la barbati):haircut
pieptanatura(la femei):coiffure
pieptene:comb
pieptene(des):tooth comb
pieptene:comb
pieptis(d. munti etc.):abrupt,steep
pieptis(d. o lupta etc.):hand-to-hand...
pieptis:abruptly
pieptis:openly,frankly
pieptis(cu indrazneala):boldly
pieptis(a lupta):hand to hand
pieptos:broad-chested
pieptos(d. femei):high-bosomed,full-breasted
pierde:to lose
pierde(trenul etc.):to miss
pierde(terenul):to have/feel the ground slipping
pierde(o potcoava):to throw,to cast
pierde(timpul):to waste
pierde(a fi lipsit de):to be deprived of
pierde(a distruge):to destroy,to ruin,
pierde(a distruge):to be the death of
pierde:to be lost
pierde(a disparea):to disappear,to vanish
pierde(a nu lasa nici o urma):to leave no trace behind
pierde(a fi uitat):to be forgotten
pierde(in multime):to be lost
pierde(a se rataci):to lose one's way,to get lost
pierde:to lose one's head/one's presence|to be all abroad
pierde:to lose|<nu ~ nimic prin asta>he loses nothing by it|<n-ai pierdut
nimic>you've missed nothing|<a nu ~ din vedere ca...>not to lose sight of the fact
that...|<a nu ~ din vedere ca...>to bear in mind that...
pierde-vara:idler,dawdler,lazybones
pierdere:loss
pierdere(paguba):damage
pierdere(de vieti)(de vieti):casualties,losses
pierdere(infringere):defeat|<in ~>to the bad|< cine e in ~?>who is the loser?
pierdut(in diferite sensuri):lost
pierdut(mort):dead
pierdut(irosit):wasted
pierdut(vag):vague
pierdut(distrat):absent-minded|<~ in ginduri/visare>wrapped up in thought
pieri:to perish
pieri(a muri):to die
pieri(a disparea):to disappear,to vanish

pierit(mort):dead
pierit(slab):thin
pierit(palid):pale
pierit(abatut):downcast|<cel ~ pop.>v. sifilis
pieritor:perishable,transitory,frail
pieritura:weakly/starving/sickly animal
piersic:peach tree (Prunus persica)
piersica:peach
pierzanie(pierdere):loss
pierzanie(perditie):perdition
pierzanie(ruina):undoing
pierzare:v. pieire
piesa(bucata):piece
piesa(specimen):specimen
piesa(exemplar):copy
piesa:piece
piesa(de masina):machine part
piesa(de teatru):play
piesa(la sah):chessman,piece
piesa(moneda):coin|<~ de concert muz.>concert stuck|<~ de muzeu>rarity|<~ de rezerva>spare part|<~ de rezistenta>principal/substantial dish,piece de resistance|<~ de rezistenta>piece de resistance,principal feature|<~ de schimb>spare part|<~ in reluare>a revival|<~ justifica
pieseta:short play
pietate:piety,godliness
pietate:affectionate devotion
pietin:foot rot
pietism:pietism
pieton:pedestrian|<un ~ distrat>a jaywalker
pietrar:stone cutter,stone mason
pietrar:v. pietrosel
pietrarie(cariera):quarry
pietrarie:stones
pietrarie(meserie):stonecutter's trade
pietris:broken stones,gravel
pietrisdrumuri:road metal
pietroatca:v. pietrosel
pietroi:v. bolovan
pietros:full of stones,stony
pietros(d. o plaja):flinty,pebbly,shingly
pietros:(as)hard as stone,stone-hard|<cireasa pietroasa bot.>white-heart cherry,bigaroon
pietrosel:mud fish(Umbra)
pietru(a pava):to pave
pietru(cu pietris):to metal
pietruit:paved,metalled
piezis:slanting,skew,oblique,aslant
piezis(strimb):wry
piezis(d. pamint):steep,abrupt
piezis(d. ochi):squint(ing)
piezis(d. privire):scowling,look,sidelong glance
piezis:indirect
piezis:aslant,obliquely,slantwise
piezis:indirectly|<a se uita/a privi ~ la cineva>to look daggers at smb.
piezometru:piezometer
pifan:footslogger
piftie:pig's trotters|meat jelly
piftie:gel

pigment:pigment
pigmenta:to pigment,to colour,to dye|to imbue with colour
pigmenta:to pigment,to colour,to dye
pigmentat:pigmented
pigmentatie:pigmentation
pigmeu:pigmy,pygmy
piguli:v. ciuguli
pijama:pyjamas
pijama:pajamas
pilaci:boozer,guzzler
pilaf:pilaw,pilau,pilaff|<a face pe cineva ~ (a bate)>to beat smb. to a jelly|<a face pe cineva ~ (a uimi)>to flummox/flabbergast smb.
pilastru:pilaster
pila:file
pila(de mina):hand file
pila(de masina):machine file
pila(pt. unghii):nail file
pilapoduri:pier
pila:cell,battery
pila(teanc):pile
pila:backstairs influence|<~ atomica fiz.>atomic pile|<~ electrica>electric cell|
<a pune o ~ cuiva>to put a word in for smb.|<a umbla cu pile>to use wangles
pilda(model):model
pilda(culme a perfectiunii):paragon
pilda(exemplu):instance,example,case
pilda(parabola):parable,allegory|<de ~>for example/instance
pildui:to teach by example(s)
pilduitor:exemplary,model,|illustrative,eloquent,convincing
pileala:guzzling
pileala(bautura):the devil in solution,booze
pili:to file
pili(a bea):to ooze,to tipple
pili(a se imbata):to be in one's cups
pili(a se imbata):to be making M's and T's
pilit(beat):lit up,afflicted,at rest,
pilit(beat):three sheets in the wind
pilitura:filings
pilon:pillar
pilon(de pod):pier
pilor:pylorus
pilot:pilot
pilot(experimental):pilot,pioneer
pilota:to hand-signal
pilota:to slow(down sau up)
pilotaj:piloting,steering
pilotare:hand-signalling
pilota:eiderdown
pilotina:piloting boat
pilug:pestle|<a tunde ~>to crop close
pilula:pill|<sfaturi in pilule>tabloid advice
pin:pine(tree) (Pinus)
pinacoteca:picture gallery
pindaric:Pindaric
pineal:<glanda ~a anat.>pineal gland/body
ping-pong:ping-pong,table tennis
pingea:sole|<a pune pingele la ...>to sole...
pingeli:to sole
pingeli:to tap

penguin:penguin,auk (Alca)
pinion:pinion
pinola:tail spindle
pinten:spur|<a da ~i(cu dat.)>to spur...|<a bate din ~i>to clap spurs
pintenat:spurred
pintenat(cocos ~):spurred cock
pintenog:with white-spotted legs
pinula:sight vane
piolet:ice axe,piolet
pion:pawn
pionier:pioneer|<detasament de ~i>pioneer detachment
pionierat:pioneer's work,breaking new ground|pioneer's work,breaking new ground
pionieresc:pioneer's
pios:pious,devout
pios:piously,devoutly
pipa:(tobacco) pipe|<a trage din ~>to puff/suck at one's pipe
pipai:to feel,to touch,to finger|to fondle,to neck,to pet,to paw|to touch indecently
pipai:to feel one's muscle|to feel for a sore spot etc.
pipaibil:palpable,concrete
pipait:touch,sense of touch/feeling|<la ~>to the touch|<pe ~e>groping(ly),fumblingly
pipara:v.pipera
piper:pepper(piper nigrum)
piper(ca fruct):pepper|v. ardei|<cu ~>indecent,indecorous,licentious,racy|<a i se sui ~ul la nas>to fly off the handle
pipera:to pepper,to season with pepper
pipera:to pepper
pipera:to be peppery
piperat:peppery
piperat(indecent)(indecent):salt,racy,licentious,indecorous
piperat(d.preturi):salt,stiff
piperment:peppermint beverage
pipernici:to be/become stunted in one's growth|to dwindle
pipernicit:stunted (in one's growth)|dwindling
pipernita:pepper box/caster/castor
pipeta:pipette,dropper
pipirig:Dutch rush,pewter/shave grass(Equ
pipota:gizzard|<a i se umfla cuiva pipota(a se infuria)>to fly off the handle
pir:couch grass,twitch(Agropyrum reptans)|<~ rosu>v. rogoz
piramidal:pyramidal
piramida:pyramid
piranda:gypsy(woman sau girl)
pirat:pirate,sea rover,buccaneer
pirateresc:piratic(al)
piraterie:piracy,sea roving
pire:puree
pire(de cartofi):mashed potatoes,potato mash
piridina:pyridin(e)
pirita:(iron) pyrites
piritos:pyritic
piroforic:pyrophoric,pyrophorous
pirogalic:<acid ~ chim.>pyrogallic acid
piroga:pirogue|(dug-out) canoe
pirograva:to pyrograph
pirogravor:pyrographer
pirogravura:pyrogravure,pyrography,poker work
pirol:pyrrol(e)

pirometric:pyrometric
pirometrie:pyrometry
pirometru:pyrometer
piron:spike,drive
pironi(cu piroane):to nail down/up|to immobilize
pironi(a fixa):to fix,to rivet,to root,|to concentrate
pironi:to rivet oneself(to a place)|to stick,to stay put|<a-si ~ privirile>to
rivet one's looks
piroscop:pyroscope,pyrometer
pirosfera:pyrosphere
pirostrie:trivet
pirostrie:v. cununie|<a-si pune pirostriile>to tie a knot with one's tongue not to
be undone with one|<a-si pune pirostriile>to alter one's condition,to get
spliced,|<a-si pune pirostriile>to get spliced
piroasca:patty
piroteala:v.picoteala
pirotehnic:pyrotechnic(al)
pirotehnician:pyrotechnist
pirotehnie:pyrotechnics
piroti:v. picoti
pirpiriu:feeble,frail,weak
pirpiriu(subtire,slab):thin
pirueta:pirouette|<a face o ~>to perform a pirouette,to pirouette
pirui:to trill
pirui(a ciripi):to twitter
pis:pis|<a nu zice nici ~>to keep mum
pisa:to pound
pisa(a bate)(a bate):to pound,to pommel
pisa(a plictisi)(a plictisi):to pin oneself on
pisa(a plictisi):to bother,to bore to death
pisalog:bothersome
pisalog:pestle
pisalog(regular):bore,pest
pisalogeala:bothering
pisalogi:v.pisa
pisc:peak,summit
piscicol:piscicultural
piscicultor:pisciculturist,breeder of fish
piscicultura:pisciculture fish breeding
piscina(pentru inot):piscine,swimming pool|fish pond,piscina
piscoaie:millhopper spout
piscoi:millhopper spout
piscoi:pipe
piscui: v.ciripi,v. piui
piscic:kitten
pisica:tib/tabby cat(Felis domestica)
pisica(carucior):travelling crab|<~ salbatica zool.>wild cat(Felis silvestris)|<ce
iese/naste din ~ soareci maninca>what is bred in the bone will not out of the
flesh|<cind pisica nu-i acasa joaca soarecii pe masa>when the cat is away,the mice
will/may play|<pisica blinda z
pisicesc:cat's...,catlike,cattish
pisiceste:like a cat
pisicuta:pussy (cat)kitten
pisoi:kitten
pisolit:pisolite
pista:running trackrace/racing track
pista:track
pistil:pistil

pistol:pistol,revolver|<~ automat>automatic pistol|<~ cu apa>squirt gun|<~ de semnalizare>flare pistol|<~ mitraliera mil.>Bren gun,machine pistol,Tommy(gun)|<~ viteza sport>rapid fire pistol|<impuscatura de ~>pistol shot
pistolet:pistol
piston:piston
pistona(a sonda)(a sonda):to sound
pistona(a starui pe linga):to urge
pistrui:freckle
pistruiat:freckled
pisca:to pinch,to nip,to tweak
pisca(d. ger):to bite
pisca(d. albine,urzica etc.):to sting
pisca(d. purici):to bite
pisca(a gidila):to tickle
pisca:to filck,to pinch,to nick
pisca(a ustura):to be hot/peppery,to be sharp
piscator:pinching etc. v. piSca
piscatura:nip,pinch,tweak,bite
piscot:sweet biscuit
pisicher:crafty,sly,roguish
pisicher:crafty person,old fox,slyboots
pitac:farthing,penny
pitac:decree,order
pitagoreic:Pythagorean
pitagorician:Pythagorean
pitarca:rought boletus(Boletus scaber)
pita:v. piine
pitecantrop:pithecanthrope
piti:v. ascunde
pitic:dwarfish,dwarf-like,pygmy
pitic:dwarf,pygmy
piton:python(Python)
piton:sport(ice) piton,peg
pitoresc(d. haine):gay
pitoresc(d. stil):graphic
pitoresc:picturesquely
pitoresc:picturesqueness
pitpalac:v. prepelita
pitula:v. a ascunde
pitulice:(jenny/common) wren,troglodyte|garden warbler,white throat
pitigaia(vocea):to sharpen
pitigaiat:high-pitched,squeaky
pitigoi:titmouse,tomtit(Parus major)
pitula:farthing,penny
piu:cheep!
piua:to felt,to full
piuar:felter,fuller
piua:felting/fulling mill/machine|v. piulita
piua(rind):turn|<piua intii!>I bag,bags I,first innings
piui(d. pui etc.):to cheep,to peep| v. Tiui
piuit:cheeping,peeping|<a-i lua cuiva ~ul (a i-o reteza)>to cut smb. short|<a-i lua cuiva ~ul (a uimi)>to stunt/flummox/flabbergast smb.
piuitura:cheep,peep
piulita:mortar
piulita:(screw) nut
piuneza:v. pioneza|v.pioneza
pivnicer:cellarman
pivnita:cellar

pivot:pivot, pin, spindle, axis
pivot:pivot
pivota:to pivot, to turn
pivotant:pivoting, turning
pivotant:tap-rooted|<radacina ~a>tap root
pix:clutch pencil, push button pencil|<~ cu pasta>ball pen
pizmas:envious
pizmas(dusmanos):hostile
pizmas:envier, envious person
pizma:envy
pizmui:to envy
pizmui(a dusmani):to show enmity to
pizzicato:pizzicato
pic(d. fumatul din lulea etc.):puff!|v. poc
picla:mist, haze|v. zapuseala
picla:mud volcano
piclos:foggy, misty
piine:bread
piine(de o anumita forma):loaf (of bread)
piine(aluat):dough
piine(hrana):bread, food
piine(trai):living
piine(slujba):job|<~ alba>white/wheat bread|<~ cu unt>bread and butter|<~ de casa>home-made bread|<~ de secara>rye bread|<~ integrala>whole-meal bread|<~ neagra>brown bread|<~ proaspata>new bread|<~ rece>stale bread|<~ si apa>bread and water|<bun ca ~ calda>with a heart of gold
pilc:group, troop
pilc(stol):flight, bevy
pilc(turma):herd, flock
pilc(de pomi):cluster, group, bunch
pilc(de case):cluster
pilnie:funnel
pilnie(crater de obuz):shell hole
pilnie(de mina):mine crater|<pilnia telefonului>(telephone) receiver|<~ hidraulica>discharge whirl
pilpii(d. lumina):to flare, to flutter, to flicker
pilpii(d. foc):to flare, to bicker
pilpii:to glimmer, to gleam
pilpiit:flaring etc. v. pilpii
pilpiit(ca act):flare, flicker
pilpiitor:v. pilpii
pina:till, until, by the time
pina(mai inainte ca):before
pina:ere
pina(atita timp cit):as/so long as
pinatemporal:till, until
pina(implicind discontinuitatea):by|<~ cind/ce>v. ~l|<~ acolo>as/so far as there so far as that|<~ acolo incit sa...>so far as to...|<~ acum>till now, so far, as yet|<~ azi>to date|<~ in zori>before daybreak till daybreak/dawn|<~ la... (spatial)>as far as...|<~ la urma...>at last..., finally..., e
pindar(de cimp):field guard
pindar(de padure):forester|guard
pinda:guard, watch
pinda(de vinatoare):still-hunting|<a sta la ~>to be on the watch to lie in ambush|<a sta la ~ fig.>to lie in wait
pindi:to be on the watch|to lie in ambush
pindi:to watch
pindi(a spiona):to spy

pindi(a astepta):to wait for
pindit:v. pinda
pinditor:watching,eager
pingari:to defile,to profane
pingari(un mormint):to violate
pingari(o femeie):to dishonour,to undo
pingari(a minji):to besmear,to besmirch
pingari:to be defiled
pingaritor:defiling,profaning
pintecaraie:the runs
pintece:abdomen,belly
pintece(stomac):stomach
pintece(uter):womb
pintece(al unei sticle):belly
pintece:heart,depths,womb
pintecos:big-bellied
pintecos:pot belly,paunch,corporation
pinzat:linen...
pinza:linen,cloth
pinza(de sac):sackcloth,sacking,
pinza:canvas
pinza(tablou):picture,painting
pinza(giulgiu):shroud,cerement
pinza:sail
pinza(de paianjen):cobweb
pinza:sheet
pinza(metalica):wire gauze/cloth
pinza:layer,sheet
pinza(lama):blade|<~ de apa>water sheet|<~ de apa freatica>ground-water layer|<~ de ferestrau>web of a saw|<~ de in>flaxen linen|<pina in pinzele albe>(right) to the bitter end|<se inalbeste pinza>it is dawning
pinzarie:linen
pinzatura:piece of linen
pinzatura(prosop):towel
pinzatura(servet):napkin
pinzeturi:linen,white goods
pir:crack!
pira:denunciation
pira:squeal
pircalab:chief magistrate of a district
pirdalnic:(ac)cursed,damned
pirg:ripening
pirga:ripening|<in ~>almost ripe|<a da in ~>to be almost ripe,to ripen,to mature
pirghie:lever
pirghie:key factor|<~ de comanda>control lever|<~ de manevra>hand lever|<~ de viteze auto>gear lever
pirgui:to ripen(to begin)
pirguit:almost ripe
pirguit:v. pirg
piri:to denounce,to inform on/against
pirii:to crack
pirii(d. lemne pe foc):to crackle
piriit:cracking,crackiling|v. piriitura
piriitoare:rattle
piriitura:crack
piris:v. imprecinat
pirit:the accused
piritor:delator,informer

piriu:brook,rivulet
piriu:stream,flood
pirjoala:meat croquette
pirjol:conflagration
pirjol(incendiu,foc):fire
pirjol:devastation,disaster
pirjoli:to set fire,to set on fire
pirjoli(a arde):to burn
pirjoli:to lay waste
pirleala:(slight) burn
pirleala(inselatorie)(inselatorie):swindle,cheating
pirleala(paguba):loss|<a-si scoate pirleala>to make good one's loss,to recoup oneself
pirleaz:stile
pirli(porcul etc.):to singe
pirli(a arde):to burn
pirli(a bronza):to tan,to burn
pirli(a usca):to dry,to scorch,to wither
pirli(a insela):to take in
pirli:to burn oneself
pirli:to burn one's fingers
pirli(a fi inselat):to be taken in
pirlit:burnt,burned etc.
pirlit(sarac)(sarac):poor
pirlit(nenorocit):wretched
pirlit:poor devil
pirloaga:fallow(ground)
pirpalac:roast meat
pirpali:to roast,to grill
pirpali:to warm oneself,to have/get a war
pirpali(la soare):to bask(in the sun)
pirpara:heat,fire
pirpara:agitation|gust (of wind)
pirtie(carare):path
pirtie(trecere):passage
pirtiesport:track
pirtac:v. artag
pislari:kind of felt boots
pisla:(thick) felt
pisli:v. ImpIsli
pislos:thick (like felt)
pis:v. alunar
plac:pleasure|<la bunul ~ al...(cu gen.)>at the mercy of...|<pe ~ul cuiva>to smb.'s liking|<a face pe ~ul cuiva>to humour smb.|<(a asculta pe cineva)>to obey smb.
placa(metale):to plate
placa(cu furnir):to veneer
placa:to tackle
placaj:plywood
placaj:veneering
placarda:placard,poster
placare:plating|veneering
placare:tackle
placa:plate
placa(de patefon):record
placa(de ardezie):slate|<~ de arama>copper plate|<~ comemorativa>memorial plaque|<~ indicatoare>direction plate|<placi aglomerate>chipboard|<placi fibrolemnoase>particle board

placentar:placental
placentatie:placentation
placenta:placenta
placheta:plaquette
placheta(volum):thin booklet
plachie:kind of fish meal (cooked with on
placid:placid,good-tempered|apathetic
placid:placidly,calmly
placiditate:placidity,good temper
plafon:ceiling
plafon:extreme limit,maximum|<~ al preturilor>price ceiling
plafoniera:ceiling light
plaga(rana):wound,sore
plaga:evil,calamity
plagia:to plagiarize|to crib from
plagiat:plagiarism,literary theft
plagiator:plagiarist
plagioclase:plagioclase
plai:flat mountainous region covered w|mountain road sau path
plai(cimpie):field
plai(tinut):poetic realmregion,part(s)
plaja:beach
plan:level,flat,plane,even
plan:plane
plan(proiect):plan,scheme,design,project
plan(al unei constructii):draught,draft
plan(program):program(me)
plancinema:shot|<geometrie ~a>plane geometry|<suprafata ~a>plane surface|<~ al
economiei nationale>plan of national economy|<~ apropiat cinema>close-shot|<~
cadastral>cadastral survey|<~ calendaristic>curriculum|<~ cincinal>Five-Year
Plan|<~ de ansamblu>general plan/outl
plana(d. pasari):to soar,to hover
plana(d. avioane):to volplane,to glide
plana(deasupra):to hang(over)
plana:to smooth,to make even
planat:<zbor ~ av.>volplane,gliding flight|<a cobori in zbor ~ av.>to volplane
planator:clamp for holding down plates
plancton:plankton
planeta:the glob,the earth
planetar:planetary|<angrenaj ~>planet gear|<sistem ~>planet system
planetariu:planetarium,orrery
planeta:planet
planetoid:planetoid
planic:<dezvoltarea ~a a economiei nationale>the balanced development of the
national economy
planifica:to plan
planifica:to be planned
planificare:planning
planificat:planned|<conomie ~a>planned economy
planificator:planning,of planning
planificator:planner
planimetric:planimetric(al)
planimetrie:planimetry
planimetru:planimeter
planisfera:planisphere
planisferic:planispheric(al)
planor:glider,sail plane
planorism:gliding

planorist:glider pilot
plansa(de desen):drawing board
plansa(schita):sketch
plansa(gravura):plate
plansa(lespede):slab
planseta:small board/plank|plane table
planseta(de desen):drawing board
planseu:floor|<~ de beton>concrete floor
planta:to plant,to set
planta(a fixa):to set(up),to fix
planta(a fixa):to drive/stick in the ground
planta:to be planted|to take one's stand
plantatoare:planting machine
plantator:planter,grower
plantator:dibble
plantatie:plantation
planta:plant|<~ agatatoare>creeper,climber|<~ de cultura>cultivated plant|<~ medicinala>medicinal herb,simple|<~ ornamentala>decorative plant
plantigrad:plantigrade
planton:orderly duty
planton(soldat):soldier on duty|<a fi/face de ~>to be orderly duty
plantula:plantlet
planturos:stout,portly,burly
plapuma(de lina):blanket
plapuma(tighelita):counterpane
plapuma(de puf):eiderdown|<intinde-te cit ti-e plapuma>cut your coat according to your cloth
plasa:to place,to put (in a certain place)
plasa(bani):to invest
plasa(a vinde):to sell
plasa(pe cineva):to place,to find a post for
plasa(un cuvint):to put in
plasa:to place(-kick)
plasa:to be placed etc.
plasa(d. marfuri):to sell|to find a job|<a se ~ pe o pozitie de ...>to adopt an attitude of...
plasament:sale,disposal
plasament(investitie):investment
plasament(slujba):employment,job,post,situation
plasament:placement
plasat:placed|<a veni ~>to be placed
plasator:placer,seller
plasa:net
plasa:small rural district
plasa(de prins peste):(fishing) net
plasa(in compartiment):string bag
plasa:heddle|<a lua plasa>to swallow the bait|<a prinde in ~>to net,to entangle,to mesh
plasma:plasma
plastic:plastic
plastic:graphic(al),suggestive
plastic:graphically,suggestively|<mase ~e>plastics
plastica:plastic art,art of modelling|plastic(ity)|fine arts
plasticitate:plasticity|graphicalness
plasticiza:to plasticize
plasticiza:to make graphic(al)/suggestive
plastifiant:plasticizer
plastilina:plasticine

plastograf: forger, falsifier
plastografia: to forge, to falsify
plastografie: forgery
plastron: shirt front, dicky
plasure: plaster
plat: flat, level
plat(neted): even
plat: flat
plat(banal): commonplace | <100 m ~ sport>100 metres (flat)
platan: (true) plane (tree) (Platanus)
platan(taler): pan, scale
platan(de gramofon): disc
plata: pay(ment)
plata(onorar): fee
plata(salariu): wages
plata(rasplata)(rasplata): reward
plata(pedeapsa): punishment
plata(ce i se cuvine cuiva): due | <~ in bani>cash payment, payment in cash | <~ in natura>payment in kind | <bun de ~>solvent honest | <cu ~>for money | <fara ~ (adj.)>gratis, free of charge, costless, chargeless | <fara ~ (adv.)>gratis | <lasa-l in plata Domnului>leave him to his fate | <(lasa-l in pace)>l
platbanda: universal iron
platca: inset
platforma(in diferite sensuri): platform | <~ de lansare>rocket launching pad | <~ electorala>plank, programme
platina: to platinize
platina(parul): to dye one's hair platinum(colour)
platinat: platinized
platinat(d. par): dyed platinum(colour)
platina: stage
platinotipie: platinotype
platitudine: flatness, dullness
platitudine(banalitate): commonplace
platitudine(concret): platitude, commonplace(remark)
platnic: <bun ~>good payer | <rau ~>bad/slow payer, bad pay
platonice: Platonic
platonice(ideal): ideal
platonice(abstract): abstract
platonism: Platonism
platos: armour, coat of mail
platou(podis): tableland, plateau
platou(tava): tray
platou: plate, disk
platoucinema: (sound) stage, floor
plaur: floating reed islet, bent | drift wood
plauzibil: plausible
plavie: v. plaur
plaz: socket rod
placea(d. o interpretare etc.): to go down well
placea(d. un roman etc.): to have appeal
placea: to like, to care for
placea(a iubi): to love
placeareciproca: to be in love with each other | <a-i ~ ...>to like..., to be fond of..., to care for... | <a-i ~ ... (a iubi)>to love... | <a-i ~ sa...>to like to..., to be fond of... | <a-i ~ sa... (cu forme in -ing)>to enjoy... | <a-i ~ mai mult/bine...>to prefer..., to like better...
placere: pleasure
placere(gust): liking, taste

placere(incintare):delight
placere(distractie):pleasure,amusement,enjoyment|<placerile vietii>cakes and ale,
a life of pleasure|<cu ~ !>with pleasure! (I shall be) delighted!|
<(bucuros)>gladly|<cu cea mai mare ~>with the greatest pleasure|<fara
~>unwillingly, reluctantly|<tren de ~>excursion train|<am ~a s
placintar:pastrycook, pie man
placinta:pie|<~ cu carne>meat pie|<~ cu mere>apple pie|<se vinde ca placinta
calda>it is selling like hot pie/cakes
placintarie:pastrycook's shop, pie shop
placut:pleasant,agreeable
placut(simpatic):nice
placut:pleasantly
plaiesodin.:frontier/border guard
plaies(muntean):mountaineer
plamada:v. plamadeala
plamada(amestec)(amestec):mixture
plamada(substanta):substance
plamada(copil)(copil):child
plamada(vlastar):offspring
plamadeala:leaven,sourdough
plamadi:to leaven bread
plamadi:to leaven
plamadi(a zamisli)(a zamisli):to procreate,to beget
plamadi(opere):to conceive,to create,to make
plamadi(opere):to model, to mould
plamadi:to be leavened
plamin:lung
plaminarica:lungwort(Pulmonaria officinalis)
planui:to plan,to contemplate
planui(a intentiona):to intend
planui(a urzi):to scheme,to plot
planui:to be planned
plapind:frail, delicate
plapind(slab):weak, feeble
plapind(blind):gentle
plapumar:blanket maker
plasea(de cutit):knife handle
plasea(de sabie):sword hilt
plasmui:to create, to give rise to|to produce
plasmui(a inventa):to invent
plasmui(a falsifica):to forge, to falsify
plasmuire:creation
plasmuire(inventie):invention,figment
plasmuire(fals):forgery
plasmuitor:forger, falsifier
plati:to pay
plati(in natura):to pay in kind
plati(in bani):to pay in ready money
plati(ca razbunare):to pay back
plati(a valora) pop.:to be worth
plati:to be paid
plati(a se achita):to discharge a debt
plati(moraliceste):to repay smb.
plati:to pay|<a ~ cu viata (pentru)>to pay with one's life (for)|<a se ~ de ...(o
datorie)>to discharge...|<a se ~ de ...(o obligatie)>to carry out..., to
discharge...|<a i-o ~ cuiva>to settle/square accounts with smb.|<a ~ in rate>to
pay by/in instalments
platibil:payable

platica:honey locust(Gleditschia triacant
plavan:whitish-grey,whitish-yellow
plavan:ox
pleana:wedge
pleasna:whiplash
pleasna:v. afte
pleasca:v. chilipir
pleava:chaff, husk
pleava:ragtag and bobtail
plebe:the plebs, the lower orders
plebeian:plebeian
plebeu:plebeian
plebiscit:plebiscite
plebiscitar:plebiscitary
pleca:to leave, to depart, to go off
pleca(d. nave):to sail off
pleca(d. tren):to steam off
pleca(d. cineva):to walk off/away
pleca(d. un calaret):to ride off
pleca(a porni):to start, to set out
pleca:to bend, to bow
pleca(ochii):to drop
pleca(capul):to bow
pleca(idem, abatut):to hang
pleca:to subdue, to bring into subjecti
pleca(a se apleca):to bend, to stoop
pleca(pt. a saluta):to bow, |<to bow low
pleca:to submit,to yield,to give in|<a ~ la...>to leave for...|<a ~ la...>to go
to...|<pleaca (de aici)!>go away!get along/off/out/away!
plecare:departure
plecare(a unei nave,si):sailing
plecare(retragere):withdrawal, retirement|<gata de ~>ready to go
plecat(aplecat):bent
plecat(supus):submissive, obedient
plecat(respectuos):respectful
plecaciune:(low) bow|<cu ~! aprox.>yours!|<a face o ~>to (make a) bow
pled:rug
pled(scotian):plaid
pleda:to plead
pledant:pleading
pledoarie:pleading
pleiada:pleiad
pleistocen:pleistocene
plen:plenum
plenary:plenary|<sedinta ~a>plenary meeting/session
plenara:plenum, plenary meeting/session
plenipotentiar:plenipotentiary
plenitudine:plenitude, fullness
pleniza:to pollinate
pleoapa:eyelid|<a-i da pleoapele in gene>v. atipi
pleonasm:pleonasm
pleonastic:pleonastic
pleosc:splash!
pleoscai:v. plescAi
pleosti:to flatten
pleosti:to become flat
pleosti(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to become depressed/down-hearted
pleosti(d. cineva)(d. cineva):to be in low spirits

pleosti(d. cineva):to be in the blues
pleostit:flattened
pleostit(bleg):flabby, sagging
pleostit(d. cineva)(d. cineva):downcast, in low spirits
pleostit(d. cineva):in the blues
plescai(d. apa):to splash, to lap
plescai(d. cineva):to champ
plescait:splashing/lap(ping)|champ(ing)
plescaitura:splash, lap|champ
plesiozaur:plesiosaurus
plesnet:snap
plesni:to break, to burst
plesni(a crapa):to split
plesni(a se rupe):to break
plesni(de):to burst(with)
plesni(a lovi):to hit, to strike|<a ~ din degete>to snap one's fingers|<ai ~t-o>you've hit it
plesnitoare:v. pleasna|detonating ball
plesnitoare(jucarie):rattle
plesnitoare:squirting cucumber
plesnitura:break
plesnitura(crapatura):crack
plesnitura(de bici):snap
plesuv:bald|bald-headed
plesuv(d. sol):barren
plesuv(d. arbori):bare
plesuvi:to grow bald
plesuvie:baldness
plesuvire:growing bald
plete:locks(of hair), plaits|plaited hair
pletina:barge
pletora:plethora
pletoric:plethoric
pletos:long-haired
pletos(si cu parul despletit):shaggy
pleurezie:pleuresy
pleurita:dry pleuresy
pleuropneumonie:pleuro-pneumonia
plevusca:small fish
plex:plexus
plexiglas:plexiglass
plia:to fold
pliabil:that may be folded
pliant:folding that folds
pliant:folder|<scaun ~>folding chair sau stool
plic:envelope|<~ galben>(oficial) buff envelope
plici:splash!
plicticos:v. plictisitor
plictis:boredom, spleen
plictiseala:weariness,boredom,tedium,ennui
plictiseala(urit):spleen
plictiseala(necaz):trouble|<te apuca plictiseala>it makes one sick, it is sickening
plictisi:to have a tedious time
plictisi:to bore|to bother|to worry|to pester|to plague
plictisi:to be bored
plictisit(de):bored (with)|bored to death(with)
plictisitor:boring|tedious|tiresome

plictisitor(d. o munca):irksome
plictisitor:boringly|tediously
pliere:folding
plimba:to take(out) for a walk, drive
plimba(un obiect):to pass, to run
plimba:to walk, to go for a walk, drive|<a-si ~(privirile)>to cast..., to pass
one's eyes
plimbare:walk(ing), stroll, outing
plimbare(cu masina):motor run
plimbare(calare, cu bicicleta):ride
plimbare(cu trasura):drive
plimbare(cu barca):row, sail|<la ~>walking, (out) for a walk|<a face o ~>to go out
for a walk, to have/take a walk|<a trimite pe cineva la ~ fam.>to send smb. to the
right-about,to send smb. packing/with|<a trimite pe cineva>to send smb. about his
business
plimbaret:fond of walking
plin(de):full(of), filled(with)
plin(~ ochi):brimful
plin(ticsit):crowded, packed
plin(masiv):massive, compact
plin(gras):fat
plin(durduliu):plump
plin(intreg):full, entire, complete, whole
plin:contents|<~ de ...(acoperit cu)>covered with|<~ de
satisfactie>rewarding,gratifying|<~ pina la refuz>packed to capacity|<in ~
...>(right)in the middle of...|<in ~ ...>at the height of...|<in ~a desfasurare>in
full swing|<din ~>to the full, in plenty, abundantl
plinatate:fullness, plenitude
plinta:plinth
pliocen:pliocene
plisa:to pleat, to fold
plisat:pleated
plisc:beak, nib
plisc(gura)(gura):pecker
plisc(virf):tip
plisc(greseala):blunder, mistake|<~ul cocorului/cocoarei bot.>stork's bill
(Erodium cicutarium)|<taca-ti ~ul!>hold your jaw! shut up your mouth!
plita:kitchen range
pliu:fold, pleat
plivi:to weed
plivit:weeding
plivitor:weeder
plingacios:v. plingaret
plingacios:whiner, sniveller
plingaret:whimpering, snivelling
plingator:v.plingaret
plingator(jalnic):plaintive, doleful
plinge:to weep, to cry
plinge(cu suspine):to sob
plinge:to weep/cry for|to mourn for
plinge(a-i fi mila de):to pity
plinge:to complain, to make complaint|to murmur, to grumble|<a ~ de bucurie>to cry
for/with joy|<a-i ~ cuiva de mila>to be very sorry for smb.|<ii ~ ai de mila>he
was a sorry sight|<a ~ impreuna cu cineva>to mingle tears with smb.|<a ~ amar>to
weep bitterly, to cry
plingere:v. plins|complaint, grievance|objection, protest
plingere(cerere):petition|<valea plingerii>the vale of tears|<a depune o ~
la...>to lodge a complaint with...

plins(d. fata):tear-stained
plins(d.ochi):red with weeping
plins:weeping, crying, lamentation|mourning
plins(lacrimi):tears
plinset:v.plins
ploaie:rain
ploaieglumet:Scotch mist
ploaie(torentiala):shower, pouring/pelting rain
ploaie(torentiala):downpour
ploaie(marunta):drizzle
ploaie(cu descarcari electrice):thunder rain/shower
ploaie:shower|<in/pe ~>in the rain
plocon:present, gift
ploconi(inaintea):to bow down, to bow and serape
ploconi(to grovel(before), to kowtow (to)
ploconire:bowing down etc. v. ploconi
plod(copil mic)(copil mic):baby, babe in arms
plodglumet:snipper-snapper,hop-o'-my-thumb
plodglumet:dandiprat
plod:scrub, atom, dot|embryo
plod(saminta):seed
plod(germene):germ
plodi:to procreate
plodi(d. pesti,broaste):to spawn
plodi(a se naste):to be born
plodi(a se inmulti):to multiply, to breed
plodi(d. animale, plante si):to propagate
ploier:golden plover
ploios:rainy
plomba:to stop
plomba:to stopped
plombagina:black lead
plombagina(pt. scris la masina):carbon paper
plomba:stopping
plonjainotinot:to dive
plonjafotbal etc.:to plunge
plonjon:plunge
plonjoninot:dive
plop:poplar(tree)(Populus)|<~ alb>white poplar, abele (Populus alba)|<~ negru>black poplar (Populus nigra)|<~ tremurator>aspens tree,asp,trembling
poplar(Populus tremula)
plopis:poplar grove
plosca(amer.):canteen
plosca:bedpan
plosnita:flat (Cimex lectularius)
ploua:to rain
ploua(marunt):to drizzle
ploua:to rain, to shower
ploua:to shower, to rain|<a-l ~>to be caught in the rain, to get a wetting
plouat:wet with rain
plouat:crestfallen, downcast, chapfallen
plug:plough
plug(arat):ploughing
plug(la schi):stem, snowplough|<~ cu discuri>disc plough|<~ cu doua brazdare>two-share plough|<~ cu tractiune mecanica(de tractor)>tractor(-drawn) plough|<~ de zapada>snow plough|<~ mono-brazdar>furrow plough|<~ nivelator>trench plough
plugar:ploughman
plugaresc:ploughman's...

plugari:to plough
plugarie:tillage, agriculture
plugarit:tillage, agriculture
plumb:lead
plumb(glonte):slug, bullet
plumb(~ de garantie):lead
plumbat:plumbate
plumbui(a sigila cu plumb):to affix leads to, to seal
plumbui(a sigila cu plumb):to lead,to cover with lead
plumbuit:sealed
plumburiu:leaden-hued
plumburiu(d.cer):murky
plumiera:pencil case/box
plural:plural
pluralism:pluralism
pluralist:pluralistic
pluralist:pluralist
pluralitate:plurality, multiplicity
pluricelular:pluricellular
plus:plus|extra, addition, surplus
plus(avantaj):advantage|<in ~>in addition, besides, moreover, at that
plusa:to plus
plusprodus:surplus product
plusvaloare:surplus value
plus:plush|<de ~>plush...
plusat:towelling, plush...
plutas:rafter, raftsman
pluta:raft
pluta:Lombardy poplar(Populus pyramidal
plutari:to raft
plutarit:rafting
plutasie:rafting
pluti:to float, to drift
pluti(d.nave):to sail
pluti(cu o nava):to sail, to navigate
pluti(cu barca):to boat
pluti(a inota):to swim
pluti(d. pasari):to soar, to hover
pluti(d.un balon, ceata etc.):to float
pluti:to wander
plutica:marsh flower(Limnanthemum nymphoi
plutire:floating etc. v. pluti|<linie de ~ mar.>water-line
plutitor:floating etc. v. pluti
plutitor:float
plutnita:v. nufar alb
plutocrat:plutocrat
plutocratie:plutocracy
pluton:platoon
pluton(de artilerie sau geniu):section
pluton(de cavalerie sau tanchisti):troop
pluton:group
pluton(la curse):field
plutonieramer.:first sergeant|<~ major (odin.)>quarter master, N.C.O. storeman
plutonism:plutonism
plutoniu:plutonium
pluviograf:recording rain gauge
pluviometric:pluviometric
pluviometru:rain gauge, pluviometer

pneu:(pneumatic) tyre
pneumatic:pneumatic
pneumatic:pneumatically|<anvelopa ~a auto>pneumatic tyre|<ciocan ~>pneumatic hammer|<cu frina ~a>pneumatically controlled|<unealta/scula ~a>pneumatic tool
pneumococ:pneumococcus
pneumonie:pneumonia
pneumotorax:pneumothorax
poala(de camasa):hem
poala(de haina):coat tail
poala(intre briu si genunchi):lap
poala(fusta) pop.(fusta) pop.:skirt
poala(de deal etc.):foot|<poala Rindunicii>v. volbura|<~ alba pop.>v. leucoree|<a-si da poalele peste cap fam.>to throw one's cap over the windmills|<a-si da poalele peste cap>to throw propriety to the winds|<a se tine de poala mamei>to hold on/hang to one's mother's skirts|<a se
poama:fruit
poama(bad lot/egg/hat fam.
poama(d. o femeie):wench, hussy|<ce mai ~ !>she's a bright article!
poanson:stamp
poanson(pt. brodat):piercer, pricker
poanta:point of a joke|gist/nub of a story,quibble|sting of an epigram etc.
poanta:high light, high point, climax
poanta(la balet):toe(-dancing)|<a face poante>to dance on the toes|<a pierde poanta>to miss the fun/point of a joke|<a prinde poanta>to catch the point of a joke, to take a joke
poanter:pointer
poara:v. cearta|<a se pune in ~ cu cineva>to stand up against smb.
poarca:v. scroafa|kind of children's game
poarta:gate
poarta(ca intrare):gateway, portal
poarta:goal|<~ de intrare>entrance gate|<med.>portal of entry|<Portile de Fier>the Iron Gates|<ist. inalta/sublima Poarta>the (Sublime) Porte|<a cersi din ~ -n ~>to beg from door to door|<a sta in ~>to stand in the gateway|<a locui ~ -n ~>to live next door to each oth
poc:crack!bang!pop!
pocal:goblet
pocai:to do penance
pocai(a-i pareea rau):to repent, to rue, to regret
pocainta:penance|repentance
pocait:penitent
poceala:ugliness
pocher:poker
poci:to disfigure
poci(a desfigura):to disfigure, to mutilate
poci(a desfigura):to cripple, to maim
poci(a strica):to mar, to spoil
poci(o limba):to murder
poci(a cirpaci):to bungle|to make look ugly/a fright|to make a mess/a hash of
poci:to grow,to spoil one's appearance|to lose one's good looks
poci(a se strimba):to mope, to mop and mow|to make(wry) faces
pocinog:nasty trick|<a face cuiva un ~>to play smb. a nasty trick
pocit:disfigured etc. v. poci
pocit(urit):ugly
pocit(hidos):hideous
pocit(caraghios):funny
pocitanie:monster, fright
pociumb:v.tarus|v. steajar
poclada(de sa):pillion

poclada(cioltar):shabrack
poclit:top/outside of a coach
poclit(coviltir):tilt, adjustable hood
pocneala:crack,snap,burst of an explosive
pocneala(plesnitura):snap
pocni:v. plesni
pocni:to hit, to strike
pocnitoare:cracker, rattler|v. pleasna
pocnitoare:v. plesnitoare
pocnitura:v. pocnet
pod:bridge
pod(de casa):garret
pod(la sura):loft
pod:platform|<~ apeduct>aqueduct bridge|<~ basculant>drawbridge|<~ de cale
ferata>railway bridge|<~ demontabil>dismountable bridge|<~ de plute>floating/raft
bridge|<~ fix>fixed bridge|<~ improvizat>expediency bridge|<~ militar>army bridge|
<~ mobil>opening bridge|<~ pl
podagra:gout
podar:scavenger
podar(brudar):ferryman
podar:tax collector (for bridges)
podarit:bridge toll, ferry dues
podbal:colt's foot (Tussilago farfara)
podea:floor
podea(scindura de ~):floor board
podet:footbridge
podgorean:wine grower, viniculturist
podgorie:hill planted with vines|vineyard
podi:to floor
podidi(d. somn etc.):to overcome|<il ~ra lacrimile>tears gushed/started/welled
from his eyes|<il ~ra lacrimile>he burst into tears|<il ~ singele>blood gushed
from his wound etc.
podina:floor board
podina:flooring planking
podire:flooring
podis:plateau, tableland
podisca:v. podet|platform
podit:flooring
podium:platform
podium(mai ales pt. ocazii solemne):dais
podmol(namol)(namol):mud
podmol(aluviune):alluvium, alluvial deposit
podmol(mal abrupt):steep bank
podoaba:ornament, adornment, decoration|a thing of great value
podoaba(bijuterie):jewel
podval:(barrel) skid, stilling
podzol:podsol, podzol
poem:poem
poema:poem|<omul asta e un ~>this chap is sublime
poet:poet
poetastru:poetaster, rhymer, versemonger
poetesa:poet(ess)
poetic(d. o lucrare, un fragment):poetical
poetic(d.talent,inspiratie,licenta):poetic
poetic:poetically
poetica:poetics
poetiza:to poet(ic)ize
poezie(ca arta):poetry

poezie:poesy
poezie(ca bucata separata):poem, piece of poetry
poezie:song
poezie(rimata, scurta):rhyme
poezie:poetry
poezie(frumusete):beauty
poezie(farmec):charm
pofida:spite|<in pofida...(cu gen.)>despite..., in spite of...
pofil:crupper dock
pofta(de mincare):appetite
pofta(chef) (sa):mind (to)
pofta(dorinta) (de):appetite|desire(for)|lust (for)|<~ buna!>bon appetit! I hope
you will enjoy your dinner|<ironic>fall to!|<cu ~>heartily|<pe/dupa pofta
inimii>to one's heart's content|<are ~ de baut>he is in a drinking mood|<n-are ~
de nimic>he does not care for anything|<n-ar
pofti(a dori):to wish, to want, to desire
pofti(a invita):to invite, to ask
pofti(a ruga):to beg, to ask
pofti(a binevoi):to condescend
pofti(a indrazni):to dare
pofti:to come|<cit poftesti>as much as you want/wish, to your heart's content
pofticios(lacom) (de):greedy (of), covetous (of)
pofticios(lacom) (de):hankering (after)
pofticios(doritor) (de):desirous (of)
pofticios(d. priviri):wanton
pofticios(lasciv):wanton, lustful, randy
pofticios:greedily etc.
poftim(invitind pe cineva sa intre):please, be pleased to enter etc.
poftim(va rog):please
poftim(cum de nu, va rog):oh do! do, please!
poftim(ca raspuns la o cerere):oh, sorry!here you are!
poftim(cum ati spus?):I beg your pardon
poftim(cum ati spus?):what did you say, please?
poftim(ei ~!):good God!
poftim(ei ~!):goodness gracious!great guns!
poftim(asta-i buna!):there now! here's/that's a fine
poftim(asta-i buna!):nice how-d'ye-do!
pogon:acre
pogori:v. coborI
pogrom:pogrom, massacre
poiana:glade, clearing
poiata:v. cotet, v. grajd, v.sopron
poimiine:the day after tomorrow
pojar:measles
pojarnita:v. sunatoare
pojghita:film, thin skin, pellicle
pojghita(crusta):crust
pol:pole|twenty lei|<~ magnetic>magnetic pole|<~ negativ electr.>negative pole|<~
pozitiv>positive pole|<~ul nord>the North Pole|<~ ul sud>the South Pole
polar:polar, arctic|<cerc ~>polar circle|<expeditie ~ a>expedition to the
polar/arctic regions|<expeditie ~ a>polar/arctic expediton|<in regiunile ~ e>in
the polar regions|<noaptea ~ a>the polar night|<steaua ~ a>the pole star, the
lodestar
polarimetric:polarimetry
polarimetru:polarimeter
polariscop:polariscope
polaritate:polarity
polariza:to polarize

polarizant:polarizing
polarizator:polarizing
polarizatie:polarization
polarizor:polarizer
polca:polka
polder:v. marsa
polei:glazed/block frost, silver thaw
polei:to polish
poleiala:polishing
poleiala(concret):polish
poleiala:varnish, smattering
poleit:polishing
polemic:polemic(al), controversial
polemica:polemic, controverse|controversial discussion, dispute
polemist:polemi(ci)st, disputant, polemic|controversialist
polemiza:to polemize
polen:pollen
polenizare:pollination|<~ artificiala hort.>artificial pollination
poliandrie:polyandry
poliartrita:polyarthritis
poliatomic:polyatomic
policandru:lustre, chandelier, candelabrum
policar:thumb
policer:v. polita
policlinica:polyclinic, general hospital|dispensary
policrom:polychrome
policromie:polychromy
poliedru:polyhedron
polifonic:polyphonic
polifonie:polyphony
poligam:polygamous
poligam:polygamist
poligamie:polygamy, plural marriage
poliglot:polyglot
poligon:shooting stand
poligonal:polygonal
poligraf:polygraph
poligrafic:polygraphic
poligrafie:polygraphy
poliloghie:verbosity, rigmarole
polimer:polymeric
polimer:polymer
polimeriza:to polymerize
polimorf:polymorphous
polinevrita:polyneuritis
polinom:polynomial
poliomelita:poliomyelitis, polio
polip:polypus
polisemantic:polysemantic, polysemous
polisemie:polysemy
polisilabic:polysyllabic
polisilogism:polysyllogism
politehnic:polytechnic|<invatamint ~>polytechnic education|<scoala ~ a>polytechnic (school)
politehnica:polytechnic
politehnician:polytechnist
politehnizare:polytechnization|introduction of polytechnic educ|introduction of polytechnization

politeianism:petty politics
politeism:polytheism
politeist:polytheist (ic)
politete:politeness, good manners/breeding
politete(amabilitate):civility, courtesy
politic:political|<conjunctura ~ a>political situation|<directie ~ a>political
administration/department|<drepturi ~ e>political rights|<economie ~ a>political
economy|<emigrant ~>political emigrant|<geografie ~ a>political geography|
<invatamint ~>political education|<l
politica(ca sistem,viata politica etc.:politics
politica(mai ales in anumite situatii):policy|<~ curenta>current politics|<~ de
neamestec>policy of non-interference|<~ de pe pozitii de forta>positions of
strength policy, policy from positions of|<~ de pe pozitii de forta>bigstick
policy|<~ externa>foreign policy|<~ interna>home/internal policy|<
politiceste:politically
politician:politician|<~ de cafenea>pothouse politician
politicianism:petty politics
politicos:polite, civil, urbane
politicos(curtenitor):courteous
politicos:politely etc.
politiza:to politicize
politizare:politicizing
politai:chief commissioner of the police
politai(sergent de strada):policeman, constable, cop(per)
politai(sergent de strada):bobby
polita(raft):shelf
polita(la purtator)(la purtator):note of hand, promissory note
polita(cambie):bill (of exchange)
polita(de asigurare):policy
politie:police
politie(ca local):police station/office
politienesc:police...
politist:police...
politist:policeman, police officer, cop|the law|<roman ~>detective novel, thriller
poliurie:polyuria
polivalent:multipurpose...
polivalenta:polyvalency, multivalency
polivinil:polyvinyl
polivitamina:polyvitamin
poliza:to grind
polizor:grinder, grinding machine
polo:polo
poloboc:barrel, cask
poloboc(pt. vin):tun
polog:swath, windrow
polog(de pat):(bed) tester, canopy|v. prelata
polon:Polish
polona:Polish, the Polish language
polonez:Polish
polonez:Pole
poloneza:Polish woman sau girl|Polish, the Polish language
poloneza(dans):polonaise
polonic:ladle, skimmer
poloniu:polonium
poltron:easily frightened, cowardly|poltroonish, dastardly
poltron:poltroon, coward, craven, dastard
poltronerie:poltroonery|act of poltroonery
polutie:pollution

pom:(fruit) tree|<~ de iarna>New Year's tree
pomada:pomade
pomada(pt. par si):pomatum
pomada:to pomade, to grease
pomada:to pomade one's hair etc.
pomani:cadger, basket scrambler|lickspittle beggar|insistent beggar for favours
pomana:alms, charity
pomana:v. chilipir|<a-si face ~ cu cineva>to take pity on/upon smb.|<de ~
(gratis)>for nothing, gratis|<(zadarnic)>uselessly|<(fara scop)>to no purpose,
for nothing|<a cere de ~>to beg|<stai de ~>you are twirling your thumbs|<a umbla
dupa ~>to cadge
pomarit:fruit growing
pomelnic:diptych
pomelnic(lista lunga)(lista lunga):long string
pomelnic(vorbe):rigmare
pomeneala:<nici ~!>nothing of the kind!|<nici ~ de...>not a scrap/ghost of...
pomeni(a mentiona):to mention, to make mention of
pomeni(a vorbi despre):to speak of
pomeni(a tine minte):to remember
pomeni(a intilni):to meet with, to come across
pomeni(a auzi de):to hear of
pomeni(a vedea):to see
pomeni:to pray for
pomeni:to be mentioned etc. v. pomeni
pomeni(a se intimpla):to happen, to occur
pomeni(a se gasi):to find oneself
pomeni(a veni):to come, to get
pomeni(a fi):to be|<a ~ de...>to mention..., to make mention of...|<asa am ~ t>it
has always been like that, it is the custom|<a se ~ ca...>to find that..., to
see..., to hear... etc.|<m-am ~ t fara palarie>well, if I hadn't lost my hat|<nici
ca se pomeneste!>nothing of
pomenire:mentioning etc. v. pomeni
pomenire(pomana):alms
pomenire(amintire):memory
pomenire(comemorare):commemoration|<vesnica ~>memory eternal
pomet:orchard
pomet:fruit(s)
pometi:cheek bones|<cu ~ i iesiti>with high cheekbones
pomicol:fruit-growing
pomicultor:fruit grower, orchardist
pomicultura:fruit growing
pomina:remembrance, memory
pomina(slava):glory, fame|<de ~ (de neuitat)>unforgettable|<de ~ (vestit)>famous,
renowned, proverbial|<de ~ (grozav)>terrible, extraordinary|<a ajunge de ~>to make
a fool of oneself|<a ajunge de ~>to make oneself ridiculous|<a ajunge de ~>to pass
into a proverb|<a ajunge d
pomologic:pomological
pomologie:pomology
pompa(a umple):to pump full, to fill by pumping
pompa(a scoate):to pump out
pompa:to be pumped full
pompagiu:pumpman
pompa:pomp, ceremony
pompa:pump|<pompe funebre>undertaking, funeral furnishers|<~ aspiratoare>sucking
pump|<~ cu piston>reciprocating piston pump|<~ cu roti dintate>gear pump|<~ de
aer>air pump|<~ de apa c.f.>water column/crane|<~ de combustibil>fuel pump|<~ de
incendiu>fire pump|<~ de mi
pompiet:fireman

pompon:pompon, ornamental tuft
pompos:pompous, stately
pompos(d. cuvinte, stil):high-flown
ponce:<piatra ~>pumice stone
poncis:v. sasiu
poncis:v. piezis
ponderabil:ponderable, weighable
ponderat:cool, level-headed
ponderator:balancing, moderating
ponderatie:balance, ponderation, moderation
pondere:weight
pondere:share, gravity
ponderitate:specific weight
ponegri:to slander, to detract|to cast aspersions on,to run down
ponegritor:slandering, defamatory
ponei:pony, Shetland horse
ponor:steepness
ponor(povirnis):slope
ponos:injury, offence, insult|calumny slander
ponos(vina):blame
ponos(cusur):defect, shortcoming
ponos(neajuns):drawback
ponos(aluzie):hint
ponos(necaz):trouble
ponosi(haine):to wear out/away/off
ponosi(a ponegri):to slander
ponosit:worn out/off/away, seedy
pont:tip, cue, hint
pont:cinch
ponta:to clock
ponta:to check in
ponta(la carti):to punt|<a ~ la plecare>to clock off/ out|<a ~ la sosire>to clock on/ in
pontaj:clocking|<foaie de ~>time/chek sheet
pontare:clocking|<~ la plecare>clocking off|<~ la sosire>clocking on
pontic:Pontic
pontif:pontiff
pontif:pundit
pontifical:pontifical
pontifice:pontiff
ponton:pontoon
ponton(pod):pontoon bridge
pontonier:pontoneer
pooghirca:hop-o'my-thumb, dandiprat
pooghirca(miriste):hemp stubble
pop:prop, stay
popas:halt, stop
popas(ca loc):halting place|<a face un ~>to make a halt
popa(preot):pope, parson
popa(la carti de joc):king
popa(la popice):king, middle pin|<a-si gasi popa>to meet with/find one's match|<a calca a ~>to lord it|<i s-a dus vestea ca de ~ tuns>he is well known as a bad
shilling|<cum nu-s eu ~>not on your life|<uite popa nu e popa>to play(at) bo-peep
popenchi:species of agaric
popesc:parson's...
popi:to ordain
popi:to be ordained a priest
popic:(nine) pin, skittle

popic:(nine) pins skittles
popicconstr.:stud
popic(picioare):pins, legs, pegs
popicar:one who plays (at) skittles
popicarie:skittle/bowling alley/ground
popie:priesthood
popime:priestly rabble, shavelings
popindau:gopher, ground squirrel
popindau(momiie):scarecrow|<a sta ~>to sit up
poplin:poplin
poponet:field (Apodemus sylvaticus)|v. opait
poponet(sezut):bottom, behind, rump|v. poPindaU
popor:people, nation
popor(taranime):peasantry, peasants
popor(multime):people, crowd|<mult ~>many people, a large number/plenty of people|
<~ ul muncitor>the working people|<din ~ adj.>of the people
poporan:popular
poporanism:populism
poporanist:populist
poposi:to (make a) halt
popota:officers' mess
popri:to stop
popri(a interzice):to forbid, to interdict
popri(a sechestra):to sequesterate, to sequester
popri(a aresta):to arrest
poprire:stopping etc. v. popri
poprire(retinere):deduction
popula:to populate|to people
popular:people's...
popular(folcloric):folk (-lore), popular|<cintec ~>folk song|<front ~>People's
Front
popularitate:popularity
populariza:to popularize
populariza:to be popularized
popularizare:popularization
populatie:population
populatie(locuitori):inhabitants
por:pore
porc:swine (Sus scrofa domestica)
porc(vier):boar
porc:swine, hogger
porc(om lacom):greedy hog|<~ de ciine>swine, dirty beggar|<~ de mare iht.>hog
fish, sea dog(Phocaena communis)|<~ salbatic/mistret zool.>wild boar (Sus scrofa)|
<carne de ~>pork|<a mina ~ii la jir>to drive pigs to market
porcan:swine
porcar:swineherd
porcarie:piggishness, swinishness
porcarie(murdarie):filth
porcarie(ca act.):dirty/foul trick
porcarie(obscenitati)(obsценitati):smut, bawdry, ribaldries, ordure
porcarie(d. mincare):pigwash
porcesc:piggish, swinish|<a avea (un) noroc ~>to have the luck of the damned|<a
avea (un) noroc ~>to have the devil's own luck
porci:to call smb. names
porci:to become coarse
porcin:porcine, pig...
porcine:porcines
porcos:hoggish, piggish, swinish

porcos(murdar):filthy, nasty
porcos:like a hog/pig
porcutor:dott(e)rel(Charadrius,Endromios)
porecla:nickname
porecli:to nickname
poreclit:nicknamed
porfir:porphyry
porfiriu:purple
porifer:poriferous
porni:to start, to be off
porni(la drum):to set out
porni(a pleca):to leave, to depart
porni(d. tren):to start/steam off
porni(d. nave):to sail away
porni(d. un calaret):to ride off
porni(a fi pus in miscare):to come in(to) play
porni(a fi in miscare):to be in gear, to (be in) play
porni(a incepe):to begin, to start
porni(a pune in miscare):to set on foot
porni(a pune in miscare):to move, to bring on
porni(a pune in miscare):to set afoot, to call into play
porni(o conversatie etc.):to get up, to set going
porni(o masina):to set going, to put/set in motio
porni(o masina):throw into gear, to work
porni(o masina):to start
porni(o intreprindere):to float
porni(a se avinta in):to embark on
porni(a imboldi):to urge,to stimulate
porni(a atita):to goad|<a (se) ~ pe...>to set about..., to embark on...|<(a izbucni in)>to burst out...(cu forme In -ing.)
pornire:starting etc. v. porni
pornire:impulse
pornire(avint):enthusiasm
pornire(partinire)(partinire):partiality
pornire(pasiune):passion
pornire(izbucnire):outburst
pornitor:v. demaror
pornograf:pornographer
pornografic:pornographic, scurrilous
pornografie:pornography, bawdry
poroinic:orchis, cuckoo flower (Orchis)
poros:porous, spongy
porozitate:porosity, porousness
port:costume, garb
port(purtare):carrying, carriage
port(rada):haven, harbour, port
port(maritim):seaport
port:conduct
port(ca oras):port (town)|<~ national>national costume
portabil:portable
portal:portal, principal door
portal:portal, tunnel front
portaltoi:mother/father (plant)
portant:carrying, bearing|<suprafata ~ a av.>v. portanta
portanta:lift
portar:porter, janitor, door keeper
portarfotbal etc.:goal keeper, goalie
portarma:<permis de ~>gun licence

portativ:portable, hand..., pocket...
portativ:staff, stave
portavion:aircraft carrier
portavoce:speaking trumpet
portareasa:janitress, porter|porter's/janitor's wife
portarel:bailiff
portbagaj:luggage rack, carrier
portbagaj:boot
portbaioneta:bayonet frog
portdrapel:colour/standard bearer
portdrapel:stirrup socket/shoe
portharta:map case/holder
portic:portico, porch
portiera(usa):door
portiera(draperie):door curtain, portiere
portita:wicket (gate)
portita(la o gradina etc.):gate
portita(de la soba):damper|<~ de scapare>loop hole
portjartier:suspender belt/girdle
portmoneu:(change) purse|pocket book, portofel
porto:postage
porto-franc:free-port
portocal:orange tree, citrus
portocala:orange|<~ rosie>blood orange
portocaliu:orange
portofel:wallet
portofoliu:ministry, portofolio|<ministru fara ~>minister without portofolio
portret:portrait
portret(tablou):picture
portretist:portrait painter, portraitist
portretistica:portrait painting
portretiza:to portray
portretizare:portrayal
portscula:v. portunealta
porttigaret(tabachera):cigarette case
porttigaret(in care se fixeaza tigara):cigarette holder/tube
portuar:port..., harbour...
portughez:Portuguese
portugheza:Portuguese (Woman sau girl)|the Portuguese language
portulaca:portulaca (Portulaca)
portunealta:tool holder
portvizit:pocket book
portelan:china (ware), porcelain
portie:helping, portion
portiune:portion
portiune(parte):part
portiune(bucata):piece, fragment
porumb:v. porumbel
porumb:corn, meliza (Zea mays)|<faina de ~>maize flour
porumbac:greyish-white
porumbar:sloe tree, blackthorn
porumbar(cosar):granary, corncrib
porumbar(cotet pt. porumbel):dovecot, pigeon house
porumba:v. porumbita
porumbel:v. porumbar|<~ calator>carrier pigeon|<~ mesager>homing pigeon, homer|<~ rizador>v. gugustiuc
porumbiste:field of Indian corn
porumbiste:corn land

porumbita(female):pigeon
porumbita:dove
porumbita(alintator):my love/dove
porumbita(alintator):my chick/duck, my lovey-dovey
porunca:order, injunction|<din porunca...(cu gen.)>by the order of...|<cele zece
porunci>the Ten Commandments,the Decalogue
porunci:to order, to command
porunci:to rule, to be the master
poruncitor:imperative, authoritative
poruncitor(d.ton):imperious, peremptory, high
poruncitor:imperatively etc.
posac:sullen, gloomy, morose
posac:sullenly etc.
poseda:to own,to possess,to be possessed
poseda(a avea):to have
poseda:to be conversant with|to be possessed of
posedat:frenzied, possessed
posedat:one possessed, demoniac
posesi(un)e:possession
posesi(un)e(pamint):land
posesi(un)e(mosie):estate|<luare in ~>taking possession/over|<a fi in posesia...
(cu gen.)>to be in possession of..., to be possessed of...
posesiv:possessive
posesor:owner, possessor
posibil:possible|on the cards
posibil:possibly, maybe, perhaps
posibil:on the cards|<in masura ~ ului>as far as possible|<a face tot ~ ul>to do
one's best/utmost/all one knows|<a face tot ~ ul>to move heaven and earth, to
leave no stone unturned|<a face tot ~ ul>to play one's hand for all it is worth
posibilitate:possibility
posibilitate(mijloace)(mijloace):means
posibilitate(resurse):resource|<depline posibilitati>full play
posmag:pulled bread, crumbled bread
posmag(dulce):rusk
posomori:to become darkened/clouded
posomori(d. cer):to cloud over
posomori:to become gloomy
posomorit(d. vreme, cer):dull, cloudy
posomorit(d. cineva):gloomy, sullen, morose
posomorit(dezolant):gloomy, murky
posomorit:gloomily
pospai:flour dust
pospai(strat subtire):thin layer
pospai:smattering
post:fast(ing)|post, place, appointment, berth
post(slujba):job
post(situatie):position
post:post, station|<~ avansat mil.>outpost|<~ ul Craciunului>Advent|<~ cheie>key
post|<~ ul mare/Pastelui>Lent|<~ de comanda>command post|<~ de miscare
ferov.>service station|<~ de observatie>observation post|<~ de prim ajutor>first-
hand post/station|<~ telefonic>tel
post-mortem:post-mortem
post-restant:poste restante|to be (held till) called for
post-scriptum:postscript P.S.
posta:to post, to set
posta(a pune):to put, to place
posta:to take a position|to take one's stand
postament:pedestal, base

postas:v. postas
postat:cut in a certain space of time
postat(strat):bed|length of (the) way
postat(distanta):distance
postav:cloth
postavarie(ca magazin):draper's shop
postbelic:post-war...
postdata:to post-date
postdiluvian:post-diluvial
postelnic:seneschal, court marshal
postelnic(in sec.18-19):Minister of/for Foreign Affairs
posterior:posterior
posterior(de dinapoi):hinder..., hind...
posterior(temporal):subsequent
posterior(mai tirziu):later
posterioritate:posteriority
posteritate:posterity, descendants, issue
posteritateposteritate:the succeeding generations
posteritateposteritate:the generatious to come
postfata:afterword, postface
posti:to fast
postmeridian:postmeridian, p.m.
postoperatoriu:postoperative
postpolatal:postpalatal
postpone:to place at the end of a word
postpunere:postposition
postpus:placed at the end of a word
postulant:apolicant
postulat:postulate, assumption
postum:posthumpus
postum:posthumously|<glorie ~ a>afterfame|<opera ~ a>(literary) remains
postura:position, situation
postura(a corpului):posture, attitude
postverbal:backformation
poseta:handbag
posirca:crab wine, rot-gut
postal:postal, post...
postal:by post|<factor ~>v. postas
postalion:mail coach
postas:postman, letter carrier
posta:post
posta(cladirea, birourile):post office
posta:mail coach, post relay
posta(distanta):post mile|<~ aeriana>air mail|<prin ~>by post|<director general al
postelor>Postmaster General
pot:sweepstake(s)|<a lua ~ul si fig.>to sweep the board
potabil:drinkable, fit to drink|<apa ~ a>drinking water
potaie:cur, tike, vile dog
potaie(haita):pack
potaie:vile dog, cur, scoundrel, rascal
potasa:potash, potassium carbonate
potasic:potassic, potassium...
potasiu:potassium
potcap:kamelavkion
potca(neplacere)(neplacere):trouble, scrape
potca(vrajba):enmity|v. pocitanie|evil eye (illness)
potcoava:horseshoe
potcoava(la bocanci):clout|<a umbra dupa potcoave de cai morti>to run a wild-goose

chase

potcovar:shoeing smith, farrier

potcovarie:farriery

potcovi:to shoe

potcovi:to gull, to diddle, to take in

potcovire:shoeing etc. v. potcovi

poteca:path

potent:potent, vigorous

potentat:potentate

potentat:high and mighties

potenta:to intensify

potential:potential

potential:potentially

potential:potentialities

potentialitate:potentiality

potentiometru:potentiometer

poteras:thief catcher

potera:posse

poticneala:v. poticnire

poticni(de):to stumble (over)

poticni(d. cai si):to flounder

poticni:to stumble

poticnire:stumbling, stumble

potir:cup, bowl

potir:calyx

potirniche:partridge(Perdix perdix)

potlogar:swindler, cheat, deceiver

potlogarie:cheating

potlogarie(ca act):cheat, fraud, swindle

potnogitext.:treadles

potoli(a usura):to relieve

potoli(a micsora):to lessen, to abate, to diminish

potoli(a modera, a indulci):to mitigate, to moderate

potoli(a linisti):to calm, to appease, to compose

potoli(a linisti):to tranquillize

potoli(o rascoala):to suppress

potoli(o rascoala):to quash, to stifle

potoli(patimi):to assuage, to damp, to slake

potoli(patimi):to subdue

potoli(vintul):to lay, to kill

potoli(a face sa taca):to hush

potoli(minia):to quiet,to calm,to stay,to still

potoli(a pacifica):to pacify

potoli(o durere):to soothe, to assuage, to quiet

potoli(marea,valurile):to still, to calm

potoli(furtuna):to lull

potoli(setea):to quench|to sweeten

potoli(d. vint):to calm, to abate, to moderate

potoli(d. cineva):to be tranquillized/composed

potoli(d. cineva):to compose one's mind

potoli(d.cineva):to make oneself easy

potoli(a se micsora):to lessen, to abate, to diminish

potoli(a se calma, a se linisti):to calm down

potolire:relieving etc. v. potoli

potolit:relieved etc. v. potoli

potolit(calm):calm

potolit(linistit):quiet

potolit(netulburat):undisturbed

potolit(d. mare):smooth, unruffled
potolit(d. mare):calm
potolit(d. lumina):dim
potolit(d. sunete):low, stifled
potolit:calmly etc.
potolitor:calming, soothing, pacifying
potop:flood
potop(de lacrimi)(de lacrimi):flood, flow
potop(de ocari etc.):stream, torrent
potop(pustiire)(pustiire):ravage
potop(distrugere):destruction
potopadverbial:in floods/torrents
potopi:to flood
potopi(a acoperi cu apa):to submerge
potopi(a pustii):to ravage,to lay waste,to destroy
potopitor:overwhelming
potousport:post
potpuriu:pot-pourri, medley
potricala:hollow punch
potricali:to punch (holes into)
potriva:like
potriva(pereche):match, equal|<peotriva... (cu gen.) (potrivit cu)>in accordance with..., according to...|<peotriva ... (la inaltimea...) (cu gen.)>equal to...|<peotriva... (cu gen.) (corespunzator cu)>corresponding to..., commensurate with...
potriveala:v. potrivire|<cu ~>adequate, proper
potrivi(a pune):to put, to place, to set, to lay
potrivi(a aranja):to arrange
potrivi(perna, etc.):to adjust
potrivi(a pune cum trebuie):to set/put straight
potrivi(ceasul):to set
potrivi(parul):to smooth
potrivi(a aplica) (la):to apply (to)
potrivi(a face sa se potriveasca)(la):to suit (to), to tally (to)
potrivi(a gati):to trim up
potrivi(a compara) (cu):to compare (with/to)
potrivi(a compara) (cu):to liken (to)
potrivi(a asimila) (cu):to assimilate (with/to)
potrivi(a pune de acord) (cu):to make agree (with)
potrivi(a pune de acord) (cu):to proportion (to)
potrivi(a pune de acord) (cu):to harmonize (with)
potrivi(a ajusta) (la):to adjust/to fit (to)
potrivi(a adapta) (la):to adapt (to)
potrivi(a acorda):to tune
potrivi(o mincare):to season, to dress
potrivi(a nimeri):to hit
potrivi(cu):to agree (with)
potrivi(a coincide):to coincide (with)
potrivi(a coincide):to tally (with),to dovetail(with)
potrivi(a corespunde):to suit,to match,to correspond(to)
potrivi(a fi potrivit):to be suited/suitable (for)
potrivi(a fi potrivit):to fit in
potrivi(a corespunde scopului):to suit/answer one's purpose
potrivi(a fi pe masura):to fit, to adapt oneself (to)
potrivi(a fi pe masura):to conform(to),to strike in(with)|<se potrivesc (d. oameni)>they are well matched together|<a se ~ la... (sau cu dat.) (a asculta la)>to listen to...|<a se ~ la... (a se supune)>to submit to...|<manusile nu se potrivesc>these gloves are not a pair/do not be

potrivire:arrangement etc. v. potrivi
potrivire(acord):agreement, accord, correspondence
potrivit:fit, suited, suitable, apt
potrivit(d. un moment):adequate, right
potrivit(corespunzator):corresponding
potrivit(de mijloc):average, middling
potrivit:moderately, in moderation
potrivit(asa si asa):so so...
potrivit:v. potrivire|<~ cu...>in accordance with..., according to...
potrivnic:hostile, inimical
potrivnic(opus) (cu dat.):opposed (to), contrary (to)
potrivnicie:opposition
potrivnicie(piedica):hindrance, obstacle(s)
potrivnicie(ostilitate):hostility
potrivnicie(greutate):hardship
potroace:giblets|<ciorba de ~>giblets/gizzard soup
poturiodin.:trunk breeches|peasant's tight trousers
potiune:potion, draught
povara:burden, load
povara(greutate):weight
povara(chin):torture|<povara anilor>the weight of years
povarna:(brandy) distiller
povata(sfat):advice, counsel
povatusi:to advise, to counsel
povatusi(a indruma):to guide, to direct
povatuire:advising|v. povata
povatuitor:adviser, counsellor
povatuitor(ghid):guide
poveste:tale, story
poveste(cu zine, basm):fairy tale
poveste(istorie):story
poveste(nascocire):tale, fable, invention
poveste(nascocire):cock-and-bull story|<~ a vorbei/cintecului>proverb, saying|<~ a vorbei/cintecului adverbial>as the saying is, as the story is|<(cum ar veni)>as it were|<~ lunga>long rigmarole, Canterbury tale|<nici ~>by no means, not at all|
<asta e cu totul alta ~>that's ano
povesti:to tell, to narrate, to recount|<se povesteste ca...>the story goes that...|<ce ti s-a ~ t?>what have you been told?
povestire:telling etc. v. povesti|story|<~ la persoana>I the I form
povestitor(story):teller, narrator
povirni:to slope,to slant
povirnis:slope
povirnis(abrupt):steep
povirnit:sloping
povirnit(abrupt):steep, abrupt, precipitous
poza(pt. portret etc.):to pose, to sit
poza:to pose, to attitudinize
poza:to photograph|to take a photograph of
poza:pose, attitude, posture
poza(fotografie):picture, photograph
poza(imagine):picture|<a-si face o ~>to have one's photograph taken|<a-si lua o ~>to striken an attitude, to assume a pose
pozitiv:positive
pozitiv(real):actual,real
pozitiv(util):useful
pozitiv(realist):practical, matter-of-fact
pozitiv(realist):unsentimental
pozitivgram. etc.:positive

pozitiv:positively
pozitiv:positive(degree)|<electricitate ~a>positive electricity|<erou ~>positive character|<sarcina (electrica) ~a>positive electric charge
pozitivism:positivism
pozitivist:positivism|<filozofie ~a>positivist philosophy
pozitron:positron
pozitie:position
pozitie(a unei localitati,case etc.):situation, site
pozitie(a unei nave):position
pozitie(a corpului etc.):position,posture,attitude
pozitie(sociala):position, condition, status
pozitie:attitude, stand, position
pozitie(punct de vedere):(point of) view, standpoint
pozitie(sociala):standing|<pozitia culcat sport>prone position|<pozitia in genunchi sport>kneeling position|<pozitia in picioare sport>standing position|<~ avantajoasa>advantage ground|<~ de tragere mil.>firing position|<~ initiala sport>initial position|<politica de pe poziti
poznas:tricksy, fond of playing tricks
poznas(glumet):funny, amusing
poznas(ciudat):strange
poznas:practical joker
poznas(glumet):wag
pozna(gluma):joke
pozna(farsa):farce, dodge, trick
pozna(strengarie):prank, lark
pozna(prostie):foolish act, piece of folly
pozna(paguba):damage
pozna(vatamare):injury, hurt
practic(folositor):practical, useful
practic(d. cineva):practical (-minded)
practic(d. cineva):matter-of-fact
practic(priceput):experienced, skilled
practic:in actual fact, in practice|as a matter of fact|in a matter-of-fact way|<activitate ~a>practical activity|<om ~>practical man
practica:to practice, to put into practice
practica(a folosi):to use, to employ
practica:to be practised etc.|<a ~ medicina>to practise medicine
practicabil:practicable
practicabil(d. drumuri etc.):passable, negotiable
practicabil(care se poate indeplini):feasible
practicabilteatru:frame, rostrum
practicant:probationer
practica:practice
practica(aplicare):application
practica(uzaj):practice, usage, use
practica(metoda):practice, method, experience|<practica in productie a studentilor>practical training for students|<a pune in ~>to put into practice
practician:practitioner, expert
practicism:practicalness
prada:booty
prada(jaf, prada luata prin jaf):plunder
prada(in razboi):loot, spoil(s)
prada(de razboi):captured material
prada(de razboi):spoils of war, trophy
prada(de pasare rapitoare etc.):prey
prada(a vinatorului, pescarului):bag, catch|<animal de ~>predator|<a cadea ~ ... (cu dat.)>to fall a prey to...|<a cadea ~... (cu dat.)>to become a victim of...|<a cadea ~ flacarilor>to be consumed/destroyed by the flames|<a se lasa ~... (cu

dat.)>to abandon/give oneself to..., to indulge i
praf:dust
praf(pudra):powder
praf:cachet, powder|<~ alb>v.cocaina|<~ de baie>bath brick, scubbing powder|<~ de
copt>baking powder/soda saleratus|<~ de curatat>v. ~ de baie|<~ de pusca>gun
powder|<~ de zahar>glazing sugar|<~ si pulbere>dust and ashes|<nor de ~>cloud of
dust, dust cloud|<a arunca
praftorita:sprinkle,brush
prag:threshold
prag(de riu):rapid(s)|<~ de audibilitate fiziol., tel.>threshold of audibility|<~
de senzatie dureroasa fiziol.>threshold of feeling|<~ de excitare fiziol.>stimulus
threshold, threshold of irritation|<~ de excitare fiziol.>of stimulation|<din ~ in
~>from door to door|<in
pragmatic:pragmatic
pragmatic:pragmatically
pragmatism:pragmatism
pragmatist:pragmatist
pralina:burnt/crisp almond
pramatie:profligate,libertine,debauchee
pramatie(hot):thief
pramatie(ticalos):rascal, knave
prapur:v. peritoneu
prasila:v. prasit
prastie:sling, (boy's) catapult|<cal de ~>outrunner, side horse
pravila(lege)(lege):law
pravila(cod):code of laws|<dupa ~>according to law
pravoslanic:(orthodox) believer
pravoslavnic:orthodox
praxiu:Acts(of the Apostles)
praz:leek(Allium porrum)
praznic(dupa inmormintare):funeral repast, burial feast
praznic(la hram etc.):wake|(church) festival
praznic:feast, banquet|grand/capital tuck-in, merry bout|<la dracu/naiba-n ~>at
the back of beyond/god-speed
prabusi:to fall suddenly sau heavily
prabusi(d.proiecte etc.):to go to the dogs|to tumble down, to fall in|to come down
with a crash|to fall/come to the ground|to break down, to collapse
prabusi:to break down
prabusi(d. proiecte etc.):to go glimmering/agley
prabusire:(sudden sau heavy) fall|collapse
prabusire:breakdown,collapse
prada(un oras):to sack, to loot
prada(pe cineva):to rob, to strip|to plunder, to rob
prada:to pillage
prada(a devasta):to ravage
pradalnic:predatory, rapacious
pradaciune:plundering etc. v. prAda|plunder, robbery
pradaciune(furt):theft
prafarie:(much) dust
prafui:to cover with dust, to make dusty
prafuit:dusty
praji:to grill
praji:to be taken in
praji(in tigaie):to fry
praji(la foc):to roast, to broil
praji(pe gratar):to grill
praji(a coace):to bake
praji(a arde):to burn

praji(a bronza):to tan
praji:to diddle, to gull, to do
praji:to fry, to roast, to broil|to bake
praji(la soare):to bake/bask in the sun
praji:to be diddled/gulled
prajina:pole
prajina:drill pipe|<nu-i ajungi nici cu prajina la nas>he's perky ,he perks up his head|<nu-i ajungi nici cu prajina la nas>he is wrapped in cellophane
prajit:fried etc. v, prAji|<piine ~a>toast
prajitura:cake
prajitura(uscata):biscuit
prapastie:precipice, abyss, gulf
prapastie(strunga):ravine
prapastie:abyss, gulf
prapastie(dezastru):disaster, ruin|<pe marginea ~i>at the edge of the abyss|<pe marginea ~i fig.>on the verge of disaster/ruin|<a vorbi prapastii>to talk at random/through one's hat, to twaddle|<>*
prapad:disaster, calamity, ruin
prapad:flood|destruction
prapadenie:destruction, ruin
prapadenie(paguba):damage, harm
prapadenie:danger, peril, jeopardy
prapadi:to destroy|to annihilate
prapadi(a ucide):to kill
prapadi(a irosi):to waste
prapadi(a da iama in):to play havoc with
prapadi(a pustii):to ravage
prapadi(a pustii):to lay waste
prapadi:to be destroyed
prapadi(a muri):to die
prapadi(a pieri):to perish|<a se ~ de ris>to die with laughter|<a se ~ dupa cineva>to love smb. to distraction
prapadit:broken|deteriorated
prapadit(distrus):destroyed
prapadit(nenorocit):wretched
prapadit(nenorocit):miserable
prapadit:wretch
prapastios:precipitous|abrupt|steep
prapastios(d. cineva):pessimistic
prapastios(fricos):fearful
prapastios(fricos):timid
prasea:v. plasea
prasila:breeding|reproduction
prasila(rasa):race
prasila(rasa):breed
prasila:offspring|<iapa de ~>brood mare|<vite de ~>breeding stock
prasitor:prolific
prasi:to breed|to hoe|to rear
prasi(plante):to cultivate
prasi(plante):to grow
prasi:to propagate|to reproduce
prasi(d. broaste, pesti):to spawn
prasiat:weeding|hoeing
prasitoare:cultivator|v. prasitor
prasitor:hoeing|weeding
prasitor:weeder (out)
prasitura:weeding|hoeing
pravali:to throw down|to overthrow

pravali(a trinti):to knock down
 pravali(a se prabusi):to fall down
 pravalias:shopman|shopkeeper
 pravalie:shop|<baiat de ~>shop assistant
 pravalire:falling downn etc. v. prAvAli|downfall|collapse
 pravalis:steepness
 pravalis(povirnis):slope
 praznui:to celebrate
 praznuire:celebration
 prea:too
 prea(in constructii negative):very|<mult ~ ...>much too...|<nici ~~, nici foarte-foarte>so so|<nu ~>not quite/exactly/very|<nu ~ de mult>not/very long ago|<asta e ~~~>it`s really too bad!|<asta e ~~~>that`s coming it strong!|<asta e ~~~>that`s a bit thick/steep|<asta e ~~~>that`s the limit
 preacinstit:most honourable
 preacurat:allimmaculate
 Preacurata:the Holy Virgin
 preacuvios:allpious
 preafericit:saint
 preainalt:allhigh
 preajma:surrounding(s)|vicinity|<din ~>near|<din ~>around|<in preajma... (cu gen.) (spatial)>around...|<in preajma... (cu gen.) (spatial)>about...|<(temporal)>about...|<(catre)>towards...|<(in ajunul)>on the eve of...
 prealabil:previous|preceding|<in ~>beforehand|<in ~>to begin with|<in ~>as a preliminary
 preamari:to exalt|to extol
 preamari(a lauda):to praise
 preamarit:allglorious
 preambul:preamble
 preaplin:superabundance
 preaputernic:omnipotent|almighty|allpowerful
 preasfintia:<~ sa>His Holiness
 preasfint:all-holy
 preaviz:(previous) notice|<a da ~ cuiva>to give smb. notice
 precar:precarious
 precar(greu):hard
 precaut:(pre)cautious|wary
 precaut:cautiously|warily
 precautie:precaution
 precautie(prudenta):caution
 precautie(prudenta):wariness|<ca o (masura de) ~>as a measure of precaution|<ca o (masura de) ~>by way of precaution|<cu ~>cautiously|<masura de ~>measure of precaution|<a-si lua toate precautiile necesare>to take due/every precaution
 precadere:priority|preference|<cu ~>pre-eminently above all|<cu ~>especially|<cu ~>particularly|<dezvoltarea cu ~ a industriei grele>the priority development of heavy industry
 preceda:to precede|to go before
 precedent:preceding|former|previous
 precedent:precedent|<fara ~>unprecedented|<fara ~>unparalleled|<fara ~>unheard of|<fara ~>unprecedented|<fara ~>unparalleled|<fara ~>unheard of|<a crea un ~>to create/set a precedent
 precedentia:precedence
 precept:precept
 precept(sfat):advice
 preceptor:preceptor
 precesiune:precession
 precipita:to hurry|to hasten|to precipitate
 precipita:to precipitate

precipita(d. evenimente):to rush
precipita(d. evenimente):to escape control
precipita(d. evenimente):to come tumbling rapidly one upon
precipita:to precipitate
precipitant:precipitant
precipitare:hurrying etc. v. precipita
precipitat:precipitate
precipitatii(ploaie):rainfall|<~ radioactive meteor.>fall-out
precis:precise|exact|accurate
precis(d. un termen etc.):unambiguous
precis:precisely etc.
precis(sigur):by all means
precis(sigur):definitely
precis(sigur):without fail
precis(referitor la ore):sharp
precis(referitor la ore):precisely
precis(referitor la ore):exactly|<la 7 ~>at 7 o`clock sharp|<la 7 ~>at 7 o`clock exactly
Precista:<Maica ~>v. Precurata
preciza:to specify|to state precisely|to define more accurately
preciza:to be specified etc.
precizare:specification|explanation
precizare(adaos):addition
precizie:precision|preciseness|accuracy|<de ~>accurate|<(d. instrumente)>precision...
precoce:precocious
precocitate:precocity|precociousness
preconceput:preconceived
preconiza:to plan
preconiza(a prevedea):to foresee
preconiza(a prevedea):to contemplate
preconiza(a propune):to propose
preconiza(a propune):to suggest
preconiza(a recomanda):to recommend
preconiza(a recomanda):to advocate
precum:as|<~ si...>as well as...|<~ urmeaza>as follows
precumpani:to prevail|to preponderate|to have greater weight
precumpanitor:prevailing|predominant
precupet:petty trader
precupet(de strada):street vender/vendor
precupeti:to spare|<nu ~ nici un efort>he spared no effort(s)
precursor:forerunner|precursor
preda:to hand (over)|to deliver
preda(a incredinta):to entrust smb. with
preda(a incredinta):to commit
preda(a da):to give
preda:to teach
preda:to be handed (over) etc.
preda(d. cineva etc.):to surrender
preda(d. cineva etc.):to yield
preda(d. cineva etc.):to lower one`s colours
preda(ca prizonier):to yield oneself prisoner
preda(a capitula):to capitulate
predare:handing (over) etc. v. preda
predecesor:predecessor|forerunner
predestina:to predestin(at)e
predestinat:fated|foredoomed
predestinatie:predestination

predetermina:to predetermine
predica:to preach|<a ~ in desert>to preach in the desert
predicat:predicate|<~ nominal>nominal predicate|<~ verbal>verbal predicate
predicativ:predicative|<nume ~>predicative
predicator:preacher
predica:sermon|<a tie o ~ cuiva>to sermoize/moralize smb.
predilect:favourite
predilectie:predilection|partiality|preference|<de ~ adj.>favourite|<de ~ adj.>preferable|<de ~ adv.>preferably|<(mai ales)>particularly
predispozitie:pre disposition|propensity|proclivity|tendency
predispozitie:idiosyncrasy
predispune:to predispose
predispus:<~ la...>predisposed to...|<~ la...>inclined to...
predomina:to prevail|to predominate
predominant:prevalent|prevailing|predominant
predominanta:prevalence|predominance
predominare:prevalence|predominance
predoslovie:v.prefata
preducea:punch
preeminenta:pre-eminence
preemtiune:option
preexista:to pre-exist
preexistent:pre-existent|pre-existing
preexistentia:pre-existence
prefabrica:to prefabricate
prefabricare:prefabrication
prefabricat:prefab
preface:to transform|to change|to alter|to modify
preface(o haina):to alter
preface(a face din nou):to do sau to make anew
preface:to be trasformed etc.
preface(a simula):to pretend
preface(a simula):to feign
preface(a simula):to simulate
preface(a simula):to sham
preface(mai ales mil.):to malinge|<a se ~ in...>to turn into...|<a se ~ in...>to become...|<se ~ doar>he is only shamming|<se ~ ca doarme>he preteds|<se ~ ca doarme>he pretends to be sleeping|<se ~ ca doarme>he shams sleep|<a ~ in...>to turn into...
prefacere:transformation etc. v. preface
prefacere(ca act):transformation
prefacere(ca act):change
prefata:to preface|to introduce|to write a preface to
prefata:preface|foreword|introduction
prefacatorie:simulation|sham|pretence
prefacatorie(ipocrizie):hypocrisy
prefacatorie(ipocrizie):dissimulation
prefacut:hypocritical|false|treacherous|sham
prefacut(falsificat):forged
prefacut(falsificat):falsified
prefect:prefect|<~ de politie>chief commissioner of the police
prefectura:prefect`s office
prefera:to prefer|to like better
preferabil:preferable
preferabil(mai bun):better
preferabil:preferably
preferat:favourite
preferential:preferential|<drept ~ jur.>preference

preferinta:preference|<de ~...>preferably...|<de ~...>...for choice
pfeudal:prefeudal
prefigura:to prefigure|to foreshadow
prefigurare:premonition|foreshadowing|prediction
prefira(a se strecura):to steal
prefira(a se strecura):to creep
prefira(a se strecura):to slip
prefira(a se strecura):v. perinda
prefira(a se imprastia):to spread
prefira(presara):to strew
prefix:prefix
prefloratie:prefloration
pregati:to get/make ready|to prepare
pregati(a instrui):to train
pregati(o lectie):to do
pregati(pt. un examen):to coach
pregati(o surpriza):to have...in store
pregati(masa):to cook
pregati:to be trained etc.|to prepare|to get/make ready
pregati(a fi pe punctul de a se petre:to be about to take place
pregati(d. un pericol etc.):to be imminent/threatening|<a i se ~>to be in store
for one|<se pregateste la geografie>he is reading up his geography|<se pregateste
pentru avocatura>he is reading for the bar|<a ~ terenul pentru...>to pave the way
for...
pregatire:preparation etc. v. pregAti
pregatire(cunostinte):grounding|<~a cadrelor>training of personnel|<~ de artilerie
mil.>artillery preparation|<~ de artilerie mil.>preparatory bombardments|<~ de
lupta mil.>battle training|<amer.>combat instruction/training|<are o buna ~
in...>he is well grounded in...
pregatit:prepared
pregatit(gata):ready
pregatit(instruit):well trained
pregatit(instruit):well grounded
pregator:preparatory|<lucrari pregatitoare>spade work
preget:cessation
preget(ragaz):leisure
preget(odihna):rest|<fara ~>ceaselessly|<fara ~>continuously|<(imediat)>at once|
<(imediat)>immediately
pregeta:to hesitate|to waver
pregnant:striking|conspicuous
pregnanta:striking character|conspicuousness
preimperialist:pre-imperialist...
preistoric:prehistoric
preistorie:prehistory
preincalzire:preheating
preincalzitor:preheater
preintimpina:to prevent|to avert
preintimpinare:preventing
prejos:<mai ~ (de)>inferior (to)|<mai ~ (de)>below
prejudecata:prejudice|preconceived idea|<lipsit de prejudecati>nonprejudiced
prejudicia:to be detrimental/prejudicial to
prejudiciabil:prejudicial
prejudiciabil(vatamator):harmful
prejudiciu:prejudice|detriment
prejudiciu(moral):injury
prejudiciu(moral):wrong
prejudiciu(paguba):damage
prejudiciu(rau):harm

prelat:prelate
prelata:tarpaulin
prelegere:lecture
preleva:to draw
prelevare:drawing
preliminar:preliminary|explanatory|tentative
preliminar(preambul):preamble
prelinge:to trickle|to ooze (out)|to drop out
prelua:to take over
prelua(a lua):to take
preluare:taking over
prelucra(a reface):to remake
prelucra(a transforma):to transform
prelucra(a transforma):to change
prelucra:to work
prelucra(o chestiune):to discuss
prelucra(o chestiune):to debate upon
prelucra(o chestiune):to work up
prelucra(a studia):to study
prelucra(un plan):to work out
prelucra(pe cineva):to brief
prelucra(pe cineva):to enlighten
prelucra(pe cineva):to talk reason to
prelucra(pe cineva):to carry on explanatory work with
prelucra(pe cineva):to bring a matter home to
prelucra:to be remade etc.
prelucrare:remaking|processing etc. v. prelucra
prelucrator:processing|<industrie prelucratoare>processing industry
preluda:to prelude
preludiu:prelude
prelung:oblong
prelung(temporal):prolonged
prelung(temporal):lasting
prelungi:to prolong|to extend
prelungi:to be delayed|to be dragged out
prelungi(a dura):to last
prelungire:prolongation|extension
prelungitor:pencil holder/lengthener
premarxist:pre-Marxist
prematuro:premature|untimely
premedita:to premeditate
premeditare:premeditation|<cu ~>deliberately|<cu ~>wilfully|<cu ~ jur.>with malice
aforethought|<crima cu ~>deliberate murder
premeditat:premeditated|deliberate|studied
premergator:precursory
premergator:forerunner|precursor
premerge:<a ~ (cu dat.)>to precede (cu ac.)
premia:to award a prize to
premia(un functionar etc.):to give/award a bonus to
premia!:premium...|bonus...|<fond ~>bonus funds|<sistem ~>bonus system
premiat:pupi! who has been awarded a prize
premiat:that has been awarded a prize
premier:Premier|Prime-Minister
premiere:prize award
premisă:premise
premiu:prize
premiu(rasplata):reward
premiu(a unui functionar etc.):premium

premiu(a unui functionar etc.):bonus
premiu(a unui functionar etc.):bounty
premiu(a unui functionar etc.):gratuity|<~ de stat>State Prize
premlar:bicuspid
premonopolist:pre-monopolistic|<capitalism ~>pre-monopolistic capitalism
prenatal:antenatal
prenume:first name|Christian name
preocupa:to preoccupy|to engross|to concern|<a se ~ de...>to concern oneself
with...|<a se ~ de>to be concerned with...|<a se ~ de...>to give one's attention
to...|<a se ~ de...>to attend to...
preocupare:care|concern|study
preocupat(ocupat):busy
preocupat:preoccupied|engrossed/absorbed in thoughts
preocupat(de):anxious (about)
preocupat(ocupat):busy
preopinent:previous speaker
preot:priest
preot(mai ales protestant):clergyman
preot(beneficiar al venitului biser:rector
preot(beneficiar al venitului biser:incumbent
preot(idem, a jumatate din venit):vicar
preot(care slujeste):minister
preot(pastor):pastor
preot(teolog):divine
preot(teolog):parson
preot(teolog):pope
preot:shaveling
preoteasa:clergyman`s wife
preoteasa(sacerdota):priestess
preotesc:clergyman`s...|priest`s..
preoti:to ordain
preoti:to take/receive holy orders
preotie:priesthood
preotime:clergy|priesthood
prepalatal:blade-and-point
prepara:v. pregati
preparat:preparation
preparative:preparations
preparator(laborant):laboratory assistant
preparator:preparator
preparator(meditator):tutor
preparator(meditator):coach
preparatie:preparation
prepelicar:(land) spaniel
prepelita:quail (Coturnix coturnix)
preponderent:preponderant
preponderent(d. un rol):leading
preponderenta:preponderance
prepozitie:preposition
prepozitional:prepositional
prerevolutiona:pre-revolutionary
prerie:prairie
prerogativa:prerogative
preromantic:pre-romantic
preromantism:pre-romanticism|pre-Romantic period
pres(se)papier:paperweight
presa:to press|to compress
presa(a zori):to urge

presant:pressing|urgent
presat:pressed etc. v. presa
presa(ziare):press
presa(ziare):newspapers
presa:printing press|<~ cu surub>fly press|<~ cu surub>screw press|<~ hidraulica>hydraulic press|<birou de ~>press department|<libertatea preseii>freedom/liberty of the press|<libertatea preseii>press freedom
presara:to strew|to powder
presara(cu pudra de zahar):to sugar
presara(cu nisip):to sand
presara(cu sare):to salt
presara(cu faina):to sprinkle with flour
presara(a imprastia):to scatter
presara:to be strewn etc.
preschimba:to exchange (one thing for another)
preschimba(a transforma):to transform
preschimba(a transforma):to change
preschimba(in):to change (into)
preschimbare:exchanging etc. v. preschimba
prescrie:to prescribe|to lay down|to ordain
prescrie(medicamente):to prescribe
prescrie:to be lost by limitation sau prescriptibil:prescriptible
prescriptie:prescription|direction|regulation
prescura:communion bread|wafer
prescurta:to abbreviate|to shorten|to abridge
prescurtare:shortening etc. v. prescurta|abbreviation
presentiment:presentiment|forewarning
presimti:to sense|to have a presentiment/premonitio|to feel smth. in one`s bones
presimtire:presentiment|foreboding
presiune:pressure|<~a singelui>blood pressure|<~ atmosferica>atmospheric pressure|<~ de o atmosfera>a pressure of one atmosphere|<joasa ~>low pressure|<inalta ~>high pressure|<a exercita presiuni asupra... (cu gen.)>to put pressure upon...|<a exercita presiuni asupra...
presocialist:pre-socialist...
presor:presser
presor:presser foot
presta(o munca):to do
presta(o munca):to carry out
presta(zile de munca):to work for|<a ~ un juramint>to be sworn in
prestabili:to pre-establish
prestabilit:pre-established
prestabilit:cut and dried
prestanta:imposing/dignified/impressive app
presta(re):carrying out etc. v. presta|<sub ~ de juramint jur.>under oath
prestatie:labour conscription
prestidigitator:juggler|conjurer|prestidigitator
prestidigitati:jugglery|juggling|sleight of hand
prestigios:impressive|imposing
prestigiu:prestige|high reputation
presupune:to presume|to assume|to suppose
presupune(a implica):to imply|<presupun ca...>I dare say...
presupunere:assumption|supposition
presupus:presumed|presumptive|v. presupune
presupus(asa-zis):so-called
presupus(asa-zis):would-be...
presura:bunting (Emberiza)
presuriza:to pressurize

presus:<mai ~ de/decit...>above...|<mai ~ de/decit...>more important than...|<mai ~ de/decit...>greater than...|<mai ~ de toate>above all
 pres:carpet|runner
 pres(la usa):door mat|<a duce pe cineva cu ~ul>to fob smb. off|<a duce pe cineva cu ~ul>to keep smb. off and on|<a duce pe cineva cu ~ul>to keep smb. on a string|<(cu promisiuni)>to amuse smb. with fair hopes|<(cu promisiuni)>to hold smb. in hand|<(cu o datorie)>to keep sm
 prescolar:pre-school...
 prescolar:child under school age|<invatamint ~>pre-school education
 presedinta:chair woman|chairman|president
 presedinte:president
 presedinte(al unei adunari):chairman|the Premier
 presedinte:&|<Presedintele Consiliului de Ministri>the chairman of the council of ministers|<Presedintele Prezidiului Marii adunari Nationale>the President of the Presidium of the Grand National Asse|<~le Camerei Comunelor>the Speaker
 presedintial:presidential
 presedintie:presidency|chairmanship
 preta:<a se ~ la... (a se potrivi la...)>to be adapted/suited to...|<a se ~ la... (a se potrivi la...)>to lend itself to...|<a se ~ la... (d. cineva)>to lend/commit oneself to...|<(a fi de acord cu)>to agree to...|<(la o escrocherie)>to countenance...|<(la o escroc
 pretendent:pretender
 pretendent(la o mostenire etc.):claimant
 pretendent(candidat):applicant
 pretendent(candidat):candidate
 pretendent(la mina cuiva):wooer
 pretendent(la mina cuiva):suitor
 pretentie(la):claim (to)
 pretentie(la):pretension (to)
 pretentie:airs|<cu pretentii>of pretensions|<cu pretentii>pretentious|<fara ~ /pretentii (d. cineva)>unassuming|<fara ~ /pretentii (d. cineva)>modest|<fara ~ /pretentii (d. cineva)>lowbrow|<(d. ceva)>unpretentious|<nu am pretentia de a...>don't pretend to...|<nu am preten
 pretentios:pretentious|exacting|exigent|cavilling|pretentious|affected|sophomoric
 pretentios:pretentiously
 preterit(in gram. engleza si):past tense
 pretext:pretext|plea|excuse|blind|<sub ~ul... (cu gen.)>on pretext of...|<sub ~ul... (cu gen.)>on a plea of...|<sub ~ul... (cu gen.)>under the pretext of...|<sub ~ul... (cu gen.)>on the pretence of...|<nu e decit un ~>that is only an excuse/a screen
 pretexta:to pretext|to offer/allege/give as a pretext|to feign|to sham|<a ~ ca...>to pretext/pretend that..
 pretimpuriu:untimely|premature
 pretimpuriu:untimely|prematurely
 pretinde(ca pe un drept):to claim (as a right)
 pretinde(ca pe un drept):to lay claim to
 pretinde(ca pe un drept):to pretend
 pretinde(a cere):to require
 pretinde(a aspira la):to aspire to
 pretinde(a insista asupra):to insist on
 pretinde(a avea nevoie de):to require
 pretinde(a avea nevoie de):to need
 pretinde(a avea nevoie de):to necessitate
 pretinde(a sustine):to claim
 pretinde(a sustine):to maintain
 pretinde(a sustine):to assert|<a se ~ (cu un adj.)>to claim to be...|<a se ~ ca (sau cu un vb. la inf.)>to claim to...|<a se ~ ca (sau cu un vb. la inf.)>to pretend that...

pretins:alleged|would-be
pretins(asa-zis):so-called
pretins(d. un specialist etc.):self-styled
pretor:county chief
pretoriu:praetorium
pretutindeni:everywhere|here|there and everywhere|high and low|high and low
pretutindeni(oriunde):anywhere|<de ~>from everywhere
pret:price
pret(cost):cost
pret:worth|<~ curent>list price|<~ de cost>prime cost|<~ de cost>cost price|<~ de fabrica>prime cost|<~ de vinzare>selling price|<~ fix>firm/fixed/stable price|<crestere a ~urilor>rise in prices|<cu nici un ~>on no account|<cu nici un ~>not for the world|<cu orice ~>at
pretios:precious
pretios:precious
pretios(drag):dear
pretios(afectat):precious
pretios(afectat):affected
pretios(afectat):mannered
pretios:preciously|in an affected manner
pretiozitate:preciosity|affectedness|affectation
pretui(mult, pe cineva)(mult, pe cineva):to think much of
pretui(mult, ceva):to set much store by
pretui:to be worth
pretui(a costa):to cost
pretuire:valuing etc. v. preTui
pretuitor:valuer|amer|appraiser
prevala:to prevail|<a se ~ de...>to avail oneself of...|<a se ~ de...>to take advantage of...|<a se ~ de...>to seize upon...
prevazator:far-seeing/-sighted|provident
prevazator(prudent):cautious
prevazator(prudent):wary
prevedea:to foresee|to gauge|to forecast
prevedea(in buget etc.):to provide for
prevedea(in buget etc.):to stipulate
prevedea(a inzebra):to equip
prevedea:to be expected|to foreseen
prevedea:to be equipped|<legea nu prevede un astfel de caz>the law makes no provision for such a case
prevedere:foresight|precaution
prevedere:provisions
preveni:to inform|to apprise|to forewarn
preveni(a avertiza):to warn
preveni(a preintimpina):to prevent
prevenire:prevention
prevenire(gentilete):engaging manner
prevenitor:obliging|amiable|polite
prevenitor:amiably|politely
preventiv:preventive
preventiv:prophylactic|<arest ~>v. preventie
preventoriu:preventorium|observation sanatorium
preventie:preventive custody
prevesti:to foretoken|to foreshadow|to presage|to portend
prevesti:to forebode|<asta nu prevesteste nimic bun>it is of ill omen
prevestire:prediction|prognostication|prophecy
prevestire(ca act):presage
prevestire(ca act):portent
prevestire(rea):bad omen

prevestitor: foreboding
previzibil: predictable|foreseeable
previziune: prevision|anticipation
prezbit: long-sighted|presbyopic
prezbit: long-sighted/presbyopic person
prezbiterian: presbyterian
prezbiterianism: presbyterianism
prezbiteriu: presbytery
prezbitism: long-sightedness|presbyopia
prezbitie: loong-sightedness|presbyopia
prezent: present
prezent(acesta): this
prezent: present
prezent: present (tense)|<in ~>at present|<in ~>now|<pina in ~>up to the present|
<pina in ~>till now|<pina in ~>as yet
prezenta: to present
prezenta(a oferi): to offer
prezenta(a da): to give
prezenta(fapte): to put/lay before smb.
prezenta(concluzii): to bring up
prezenta(concluzii): to submit
prezenta(arma): to present
prezenta(a arata): to show
prezenta(a arata): to exhibit
prezenta(a recomanda): to recommend
prezenta(a avea, a se bucura de): to have
prezenta(a avea, a se bucura de): to enjoy
prezenta(un raport): to make
prezenta(dovezi): to produce
prezenta(a reprezenta): to represent
prezenta: to reproduce
prezenta(a se ivi): to present oneself
prezenta(a se ivi): to arise
prezenta(a se ivi): to occur
prezenta(a se ivi): to offer
prezenta(a se ivi): to crop up
prezenta(la): to present oneself (for)
prezenta(la): to go up (for)
prezenta(d. un candidat): to come forward as a candidate
prezenta(cuiva): to introduce oneself (to smb.)|<a se ~ inaintea...>to appear/to
come before...|<a se ~ inaintea...>to report to...|<a se ~ la urne>to report to
the polls|<in curind ni se prezenta prilejul>an opportunity soon presented itself|
<se prezinta bine>he makes a good
prezentabil: presentable|of good appearance
prezentare: presentation etc. v. prezenta|<~ grafica>get up
prezenta: presence
prezenta(la scoala etc.): attendance|<~ de spirit>presence of mind|<prezente
romanesti (peste hotare)>Rumanian`s participation (in world events)|<prezente
romanesti (peste hotare)>Rumania abroad|<in prezenta... (cu gen.)>in the presence
of...|<(in ochii)>in smb.`s sight|<(inaintea)>bef
prezerva: to preserve
prezervativ: preservative
prezicator: soothsayer
prezicator(in carti): fortune teller
prezicator(astrolog): astrologer
prezice: predicting
prezice(ca act): prediction
prezice: to predict|to forecast|to prophesy

prezicere:prophecy etc. v. prezice
prezida:to preside at/over|to chair
prezida:to be in the chair|to preside
prezident:president|chairman
prezidential:presidential
prezidentie:v. presedintie
prezidiu:presidium|<Prezidiul Marii adunari Nationale>the Presidium of the Grand National Assembly
preziua:<in preziuma... (cu gen.)>on the eve of...|<(cu putin inaintea...)>a little before...
prezumtiv:presumptive
prezumtie(presupunere):assumption
prezumtie(presupunere):suspicion
prezumtie(indrazneala):presumption
prezumtios:presumptuous|overweening
pribeag(singur):lonely
pribeag(singur):isolated
pribeag(ratacitor):wandering
pribeag(ratacitor):vagrant
pribeag(fugar):fugitive
pribeag(singur):solitary
pribegi:to wander (about)|to roam (about)
pribegi(prin lume):to knock about the world
pribegi(a se exila):to leave one`s own country
pribegie:wandering|exile
pribegire:v. pribegie
priboi:punch
pricajit:v. pipernicit
price:v. suparare
pricepe(a intelege):to understand
pricepe:v. intelege|to understand smth.|to be skilled in smth.|to be a capital hand at smth.|<a se ~ bine la ceva>to know all the ropes of smth.|<ma pricep si eu la cite ceva>I am up to a thing or two|<nu prea se ~ (la asta)>he isn`t all there
pricepere:understanding
pricepere(iscusinta):skill
pricepere(iscusinta):ability
pricepere(iscusinta):gumption
priceput:capable|able
priceput(indeminatic):skilful
priceput(indeminatic):skilled
priceput(destept):clever
priceput(experimentat):experienced
prichici:stove shelf|mantel piece|window sill|ledge
prichindel:dwarf|whipster|hop-o`-my-thumb|Tom Thumb|dandiprat|snipper-/whipper-snapper
prici:bunk|cot
pricinas:v. gilcevitor|v. imprecinat
pricina:reason|cause|motive
pricina(cearta):quarrel
pricina(chestiune):matter
pricina(chestiune):question
pricina(chestiune):affair
pricina(necaz):trouble|<cu pricina>under discussion|<din pricina...>because of...|<din pricina... (cu gen.)>on account of...|<din ~ ca...>because...|<din ~ ca...>for...|<a cauta ~ cuiva>to fasten a quarrel upon smb.|<a se pune de ~ (a se opune)>to oppose/resist/withstand smth
pricinui:to cause|to bring about|to produce
pricolici:wer(e)wolf|wolf man

pricomigdala:v. picromigdala
pricopsi:v. procopsi...
priculici:sprite|elf|spook
prididi:to overcome|to get over|<a ~ cu...>to bring...|<a ~ cu...>to a close/a conclusion/an end|<a ~ cu... (a face fata)>to cope with...
pridvor:church porch|verandah|balcony|hallway
prielnic:favourable|propitious|auspicious|<moment ~>opportunity
prier:April
prieten:friend|pal|chum|mate|fellow|<~ din copilarie>friend of one`s childhood|<~ intim>intimate friend|<~ la toarta/catarama>bosom friend|<~ la toarta/catarama>chum|<stat ~>friendly nation/power
prietenesc:friendly|amicable
prieteneste:like a friend|in a friendly way/manner
prietenie:friendship
prietenie:amity|<~ strinsa>close/intimate friendship|<din ~>for friendship`s sake
prietenos:friendly|amicable
prietenos:in a friendly way/manner|like a friend
prigoana:persecution|oppression
prigoare:v. prigor
prigoni:to persecute
prigoni(a asupri):to oppress
prigonitor:persecutor|oppressor
prigor:bee eater (Merops opiaster)
prigorie:bee eater (Merops apiaster)
prihana:stain|blemish|spot|flaw|<fara ~>blameless|<fara ~>faultless|<fara ~>without blemish
prihani:to spoil|to smear|to stain|to blemish
prihani(o fata):to s(p)oil
prihani(o fata):to undo|to violate
prii:<a-i ~ cuiva>to be favourable to smb.|<a-i ~ cuiva>to suit smb.|<(d. clima etc.)>to agree with smb.|<pestele nu-mi prieste>I am allergic to fish
priinta(folos):use
priinta(folos):benefit|<de ~>useful
prilej:occasion
prilej(favorabil):opportunity
prilej(motiv):reason|<a scapa ~ul>to miss the opportunity|<a scapa ~ul>to let the chance slip
prilejui:to occasion|to cause|to bring about|to give rise to
prim:first|initial|inaugural|maiden
prim(timpuriu):early|first|principal|main|fundamental
prim:prime|<prim-ajutor>first aid
prima:to have the precedence
primadona:primadonna
primar:primary|elementary
primar(primitiv):primeval
primar(al Londrei)(al Londrei):Lord Mayor
primar(de sat)(de sat):(village) magistrate
primar(de sat):headman|<era ~a geol.>the primary period|<scoala ~a inv.>v. scoala elementara
primat:pre-eminence|<mitropolit ~ odin. aprox.>Primate
primate:primates
prima:premium|bonus|bounty|gratuity|<~ de asigurare>premium|<~ de asigurare>insurance|<~ de productie>bonus
primarie:mayoralty
primarita:(village) magistrate`s wife
primavara:spring
primavara(in general):in spring|<asta-/in ~>last spring|<de ~>spring...|<de ~>vernal|<la ~>next spring

primavaratic:spring|vernal
primavaratic:young
primejdie:danger|peril|jeopardy|<~ de moarte>danger of death|<~ de moarte>deadly
peril|<a fi in ~>to be in danger|<a pune in ~>to expose to danger|<a pune in ~>to
endanger|<a pune in ~>to jeopardize
primejdios:dangerous|perilous
primejdios:dangerously|perilously
primejdui:to endanger|to imperil|to jeopardize
primejdui(a risca):to risk
primeneala:changing of clothes
primeneala:changes of linen
primeni(rufe etc.):to change
primeni:to regenerate
primeni:to put on clean/fresh linen|to change one`s linen
primeni(a-si schimba hainele):to change one`s clothes
primeni:to be refreshed/renewed
primi:to receive|to get
primi(a i se conferi):to be awarded
primi(a i se da):to be given
primi(a intimpina):to meet
primi(a admite):to admit
primi(a include):to include
primi(a accepta):to accept
primi(a fi de acord cu):to agree to
primi(a fi de acord cu):to consent to
primi:to be received etc.
primire:reception|receiving etc. v. primi|<de ~>reception...|<a lua pe cineva in
~>to get at smb.|<a da in ~>to deliver|<a da in ~>to remit|<a da in ~>to hand
(over)|<a da in ~>to give|<a lua in ~>to undertake|<a lua in ~>to take possession
of|<a lua in ~>to enter upon|<a
primitiv:primitive
primitiv(primar):primeval
primitiv(d. o metoda etc.):primitive
primitiv(d. o metoda etc.):crude
primitiv:primitively|<om ~>primitive man|<orinduirea comunei ~e>primitive communal
system|<societate ~a>primitive society
primitivism:primitiveness
primitivitate:primitiveness
primitor:hospitable
primitor:hospitably
primogenitura:primogeniture
primordial:primordial|essential|foremost
primordial:primordially|essentially|first and foremost
primordialitat:priority|primordiality
primula:primrose (Primula)
primulacee:primulaceae
primus:primus (stove)
prin:through
prin(in):in
prin(in preajma):about
prin(in preajma):around
prin(in timpul):during|<~ care...>by/through which...|<~ care...>whereby...|<~
urmare>therefore|<~ urmare>consequently|<~ urmare>accordingly|<de ~...
(spatial)>from...|<de ~ ... (temporal)>from/since about...
princeps:<editie ~>first edition
princiar:princely
principal:main|of principle|chief
principal:principled|principal|head...

principal(din principiu):on principle
principal(in esenta):in essence
principal(in esenta):in the main|<propozitie ~a gram.>main/head clause
principat:principality
principe:prince
principesa:princess
principialitat:principledness
principiu:principle|fundamental truth|element|rule of conduct|conviction|<din ~>on
principle|<in ~>as a rule|<in ~>in the main
prinde:to catch
prinde(a lua):to take
prinde(a pescui):to fish
prinde(nu navodul):to net
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to grip
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to take/get a good grip of/on
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to grasp
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to clutch at
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to catch/lay/take hold of
prinde(a apuca, a insfaca):to seize
prinde(a inhata):to snatch off/up
prinde(a se agata de):to cling to
prinde(a lua, a pune mina pe):to take
prinde(a lua, a pune mina pe):to seize
prinde(a lua, a pune mina pe):to capture
prinde(a ajunge din urma):to catch up
prinde(a ajunge din urma):to come up with
prinde(a ajunge din urma):to overtake
prinde(a imbratisa):to embrace
prinde(a prinde in brate):to take/clasp/fold in one`s arms
prinde(a prinde in brate):to put one`s arms round
prinde(a cuprinde cu ochii)(a cuprinde cu ochii):to reach
prinde(a cuprinde cu ochii)(a cuprinde cu ochii):to take in
prinde(a intelege, a sesiza):to comprehend
prinde(a intelege, a sesiza):to grasp
prinde(a intelege, a sesiza):to catch
prinde(a surprinde):to catch
prinde(a surprinde):to surprise
prinde(a lua pe neasteptate):to take unawares
prinde(o privire):to catch (the eve)
prinde(o privire):to intercept (a glance)
prinde(o conversatie):to overhear
prinde(a fixa, a lega):to fix
prinde(a fixa, a lega):to fasten
prinde(a fixa, a lega):to tie
prinde(a fixa, a lega):to bind
prinde(a fixa, a lega):to attach
prinde(o brosa, o panglica etc.):to pin
prinde(o brosa, o panglica etc.):to fasten
prinde(o brosa, o panglica etc.):to tack
prinde(o brosa, o panglica etc.):to tag
prinde(cu acul):to sew/stitch together
prinde(cu acul):to mend
prinde(cu boldul):to pin
prinde(cu boldul):to fasten/attach with a pin
prinde(in cui):to hang
prinde(in cuie):to nail
prinde(in cuie de lemn):to peg
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to acquire

prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to take (to)
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to catch
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to develop
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to grow
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to find
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to regain
prinde(a capata, a dobindi):to recruit
prinde(a lua cu sila, a rapi):to abduct
prinde(a lua cu sila, a rapi) (copii:to kidnap|to catch
prinde(d. riuri):to freeze up
prinde(a-si asuma o obligatie) (sa):to pledge oneself/one`s word (to)
prinde(a face o prinsoare):to bet, to lay a bet
prinde(a se intari, d. ciment):to set
prinde(d. lapte):to curdle, to catch
prinde(d. singe):to clot
prinde(a reusi, a izbuti):to succeed
prinde(a reusi, a izbuti):to be successful
prinde(d. o piesa):to be a success
prinde(d. o piesa):to take/catch on
prinde(d. o piesa):to be a hit
prinde(d. un roman etc.):to have appeal
prinde(d. un truc):to be successful
prinde(d. un truc):to work
prinde(d. un truc):to come off
prinde(d. o moda):to catch on
prinde(d. plante, arbori etc.):to take root
prinde(d. plante, arbori etc.):to strike
prinde(d. plante, arbori etc.):to thrive|<a se ~ sa...>v. incepe|<la mine nu se
~!>you can't bamboozle me!|<a se ~ in cursa>to be caught in the trap|<s-a prins
singur in cursa>he was hoist by/with his own petard|<cit poate ~ ochiul>as far as
one can see|<cit poate ~ ochiul>within sight/one
prinos(omagiu)(omagiu):homage
prinos(omagiu):tribute
prins:caught etc. v. prinde
prins:catching etc. v. prinde
prins:captive|prisoner
prinsoare(ramasag):bet
prinsoare(ramasag):wager|<a face ~>to bet|<a face ~>to lay a bet
printre:among
printre(in mijlocul):in the middle of
printre(in mijlocul):amidst
printre(prin):through|<~ altele>among other things
print:prince
print(in Romania)(in Romania):hospodar
print(in Romania):voivode
printesa:princess
printisor:princeling|princelet
prioritate:priority
prioritate(la circulatie):right of way
pripas:<de ~>stray...
pripa:haste|hurry|<fara ~>slowly|<fara ~>leisurely|<in ~>hastily|<in ~>in haste/a
hurry|<in ~>hurriedly
pripasi:to settle|to get a place
pripasi(a veni):to come
pripasi(a apareta):to appear
pripiti:to burn
pripiti:to hurry (too much)|to be in (too great) a hurry|to act precipitately/rashly|
to act thoughtlessly

pripire:hurry|haste|rashness|thoughtlessness
pripit:hurried|hasty|rash|thoughtless
pripon(funie):tether
pripon(tarus):stake
pripon(tarus):peg|row of fishing lines
priponi:to tether
priponi(a fixa):to fix
priponi(a lega):to tie
priponi(a lega):to bind
pripor:slope|descent
prisaca:bee garden|apiary
prisacar:bee keeper/master
prismatic:prismatic
prisma:angle|<~ dreapta>right prism|<~ oblica>oblique/slanting prism|<a vedea ceva
printr-o anumita ~>to see smth. in a certain light/from a certain angle
prisos:surplus
prisos(belsug):abundance
prisos(belsug):plenty|<de ~>superfluous|<de ~>unnecessary|<(inutil)>useless
prisosi:to be in excess|to superabound
prisosi(a fi inutil):to be useless
prisosinta:v. prisos|<cu ~>in abundance|<cu ~>to/in excess
prispa:veranda(h)|v. tapsan
prispa(baraj):dam
pristol:altar|communion table
pritoci:to rack (from the lees)|to decant|to transfuse|to pour off (wine or
pickles)
pritoci:to thrift
pritocire:decanting
priva(de):to deprive smb. (of)|<a se ~ de...>to do without...|<a se ~ de...>to
deprive oneself of...
privat:private|personal|individual
privata:privy|latrine
privativ:privative
privatiune:deprivation|loss
privatiune(lipsa):privation
privatiune(greutate):hardship
priveghea:to watch
priveghea(a fi treaz):to be awake
priveghea(idem, intentionat):to keep awake/vigil
priveghea:to watch
priveghea(a ingriji):to look after
priveghea(un mort):to wake (a dead body)|<a ~ la capatiiul... (cu gen.)>to watch
at the bedside of...|<a ~ la capatiiul... (cu gen.)>to sit up with...
priveghere:watching
priveghere(paza):watch
priveghere(paza):death watch
priveghere(paza):wake
priveghere:vigil
priveghi:death watch|wake
priveghi:vigil
priveviste:view|sight
priveviste(peisaj):landscape
priveviste(marin):seascape
privi:to look
privi(fix):to gaze
privi(in gol sau fix):to stare
privi(cercetator):to peer
privi(in sus):to look up

privi:to look at
privi(fix):to gaze at/on/upon
privi(cercetator):to peer for
privi(a interesa):to concern
privi(a interesa):to interest
privi(a considera):to consider
privi:to look at each other|<a ~ dupa..., a ~ in urma (cu gen.)>to look after...|
<a ~ dupa..., a ~ in urma (cu gen.)>to follow with one`s eyes|<a ~ la...>to look
at/on/upon...|<a ~ la... (fix)>to gaze at...|<a ~ la... (cercetator)>to peer
for...|<a ~ la... (a-si at
privighetoare:nightingale
privilegia:to favour|to privilege
privilegia(a prefera):to prefer
privilegiat:privileged|<situatie ~a>privileged position
privilegiu:privilege|preference
privilegiu(favoare):favour
privilegiu(avantaj):advantage
privilegiu(concret):licence
privinta:<in aceasta ~>in this respect|<in aceasta ~>on that score|<in privinta...
(cu gen.)>with regard to...|<in privinta... (cu gen.)>concerning|<in privinta...
(cu gen.)>regarding|<in privinta... (cu gen.)>as far as... is concerend|<in toate
privintele>on all accou
privire:sight
privire(ochi):eyes|sight|examination|consideration|<priviri provocatoare>come-to-
bed eyes|<cu ~ la...>v. in privinta
privitor:onlooker|spectator|<~ la...>v. in privinta
priza:to snuff
priza:engagement
priza(de tutun):pinch of snuff
priza:popularity
priza(greutate):weight|<~ de pamint electr.>earth/ground connection|<~ de aer>air
intake|<are mare ~ la public>he is very popular|<a scoate din ~>to unplug|<a pune
la ~>to plug in
prizarit:v. pipernicit
prizonier:prisoner|captive|<a fi luat ~>to be taken prisoner|<a fi luat ~>fall POW
prizonierat:captivity
prinz:lunch(eon)|midday meal
prinz(servit uneori seara):dinner|<dupa ~>in the afternoon|<inainte de ~>before
noon
prinzi:to lunch(eon)|to dine|to have dinner
prinzi:to have for lunch sau dinner
prinzisor:breakfast|breakfast time
prislea:the last-born child|pin basket|youngest child|cosset|v. prichindel
prisnel:v. titirez
pro:pro
proaspat:fresh|new
proaspat(d. piine etc.):new
proaspat(inviorator):invigorating
proaspat(inviorator):bracing
proaspat(rece):cold
proaspat(rece):cool
proaspat(recent):recent
proaspat(nou):new
proaspat(viu):living
proba(a dovedi):to prove
proba(a dovedi):to demonstrate|to (put to the) test
proba(o rochie etc.):to try/fit on
proba(un metal etc.):to assay

proba(a incerca):to try
proba:to be proved etc.
probabil:probable|likely
probabil:probably|in all likelihood
probabil:likely|<putin ~>hardly probable|<putin ~>unlikely|<e mai mult decat ~>it is more than likely|<e mai mult decat ~>you bet!|<e putin ~ ca el sa plece>he is not likely to leave|<foarte ~>very/most likely
probabilitate:probability|likelihood|<calculul probabilitatilor mat.>calculus of probability|<dupa toate probabilitatile>in all probability/likelihood|<teoria probabilitatilor>theory of probability/chances
probator:conclusive|probative
proba:event
proba:proof|test
proba(incercare):trial
proba(a unui metal):assay
proba(verificare):verification
proba(control):check-up
proba(control):control
proba(examinare):examination
proba(examen):examination
proba(examen):test
proba(examen):paper
proba(mostra):sample
proba(mostra):specimen
proba(de stofa):pattern
proba(dovada):proof
proba(dovada):evidence
proba(a unei haine):trying on
proba(dovada):argument
proba(facuta pe altul):fitting|<~ cu martori jur.>proof by witnesses|<~ cu martori jur.>oral evidence|<~ de receptie>reception test|<~ eliminatorie sport>(eliminating) heat|<de ~>trial...|<de ~>test...|<exemplar de ~>specimen copy|<la ~>on trial/probation|<a rezista la ~>to stand the t
probitate:uprightness|probity|integrity
problematic:problematical|doubtful
problematic:problematically
problematica:problems
problema:problem|question
problema(chestiune):matter
problema(obiect al unei discutii):issue|<~ litigioasa>moot point|<~ litigioasa>vexed question
proboscidian:proboscidean
proceda:to act
proceda(la):to proceed (to)
proceda(la):to go on (to)|<a ~ la o ancheta>to initiate/institute an inquiry/investigation
procedeu:proceeding|dealing|line of action
procedeu(metoda):method
procedeu(formula):device
procedeu(comportare):behaviour
procedural:procedural
procedura:procedure|proceedings|<~ judiciara>legal/court proceedings|<cod de ~ penala jur.>code of criminal procedure
procent:percentage|rate (per cent)
procent(dobinda):interest|<un ~ la suta>one per cent
procentaj:percentage
procentual:percentage...
proces:process

proces(dezvoltare):development
proces(curs):course
proces:action at law
proces(civil):(law) suit
proces(penal):(criminal) trial|<~ de constiinta>conscientious scruples|<~ de intentie>imputation|<~ de intentie>suspicion|<~ de intentie>groundless/putative/conjectural charge|<~ de productie>work/manufacturing
process|<~-verbal>(official) report|<~-verbal (al unei sedinte)>
procesiune:procession|procession|trail
proclama:to proclaim|to declare|to publish
proclama:to be proclaimed etc.v.~|to proclaim oneself
proclamare:proclamation|declaring
proclamatie:proclamation
proclet:(ac)cused|damned
proclet:confounded
proclet(grozav):terrible
proclet(grozav):awful
proclitic:proclitic
proconsul:proconsul
proconsular:proconsular
proconsulat:proconsulate
procopseala(cistig):gain
procopseala(avantaj):advantage
procopseala(avantaj):profit
procopseala(sinecura):fat job/office
procopseala(isprava):feat
procopseala(invatatura):learning|<mare ~!>that's a nice/pretty concern|<mare ~!>indeed!|<mare ~!>it's of no earthly use|<mare ~!pop.>a fat lot of good that'll do you!
procopsi(cu):to provide(with)
procopsi(cu):to endow(with)
procopsi(a imbogati):to enrich
procopsi(a gasi o situatie pentru):to place
procopsi(a gasi o situatie pentru):to find a situation for
procopsi(idem, rentabila):to find a fat job for
procopsi(a se imbogati):to enrich oneself
procopsi(a se imbogati):to feather one's own nest
procopsi(a face avere):to make (one's) fortune
procopsi(rapid):to start/spring up|<a se ~ de pe urma...(cu gen.)>to reap/derive benefit/advantage from...|<a se ~ de pe urma...(cu gen.)>to benefit/profit by...|<ne-am ~t!>we are in for it|<ne-am ~t! sl.>we are up a tree
procopsit:enriched|rich|well-off
procopsit:well-fixed
procopsit(capatuit):settled
procopsit(avind o situatie buna):having got a fat job
procopsit(invatat):learned
procopsit(invatat):well-informed
procopsit(priceput):skilful
procopsit(destept):keen-witted
procopsit(destept):sharp
procopsit(destept):cute|<ca n-o fi el mai ~!>he won't set the Thames on fire!
procrea:to procreate|to beget get children
procreare:procreation
procreatie:procreation
procura:to procure|to obtain|to get
procura(bani):to raise
procura(bani):to obtain
procura(bani):to find

procura(o clientela):to work up a connection
procura(a produce):to produce
procura(a produce):to cause
procura:to be procured
procurator:procurator
procurator(mandatar):procurator
procurator(mandatar):proxy
procuratura:prosecuting|magistracy
procuratura(cladirea):prosecutor's office
procura:procuration|proxy
procura(mandat):mandate|<prin ~>by proxy
procurist:(head) clerk|proxy
procurist:buyer
procuror:public prosecutor
procuror(in Anglia):attorney
procuror(in America):district attorney|<~ general>General Prosecutor
prodecan:deputy dean
prodigios:prodigious|stupendous
prodigios:prodigiously|stupendously
producator:producing|yielding|productive|bearing
producator:producer|<~ de bunuri materiale>producer of material values|<mici ~i>small producers
produce:to produce|to yield
produce(a face):to make
produce(a crea):to create
produce(a da nastere la):to bear
produce(a da nastere la):to bring forth
produce(a genera):to generate
produce(vapori):to generate
produce(vapori):to raise
produce(vapori):to produce
produce(a livra):to deliver
produce(a livra):to turn out
produce(a livra):to manufacture
produce(un venit etc.):to yield
produce(a aduce):to bring(forth)
produce(a cauza):to bring about
produce(a cauza):to cause
produce(a face):to make
produce(a da nastere la):to give rise to
produce:to be produced
produce(a avea loc):to take place
produce(a se intimpla):to occur
produce(a se intimpla):to happen
produce(a se intimpla):to arise
produce:to appear in public/before the pu
produce:to bring in an income
produce(d. o ocupatie etc.):to be profitable|<a ~ o impresie asupra (cu gen.)>to make/produce an impression on/upon|<a ~ o impresie asupra (cu gen.)>to impress|<a ~ o impresie asupra (cu gen.)>to have an effect on|<a ~ o impresie favorabila>to produce/create a favourable impression|<a ~
productiv:productive|efficient
productiv(bogat):rich
productiv:productively|efficiently|with a good result|<munca ~a>productive/efficient labour
productivitate:productivity|productiveness|productive/yield capacity|<~a muncii>labour productivity|<~a muncii>productivity of labour|<a ridica ~a cresterii animalelor>to raise the productivity of animal husbandry

productometru:productivity meter
productie(producere):production
productie(producere):producing etc.v.produce
productie(industriala):production
productie(industriala):output
productie(industriala):outturn
productie(industriala):manufacture
productie(agricola):yield
productie(agricola):production|<productia mijloacelor de consum>production of consumer goods|<productia mijloacelor de ~>production of means of production|<~ agricola>agricultural/farm output/production|<~ capitalista>capitalist production|<~ de bunuri materiale>production of ma
produs(natural):produce
produs(industrial):product
produs(industrial):manufactured article
produs:fruit|<~ agricol>agricultural farm produce|<~ de serie>run of the mill/mine|<~e ale cresterii animalelor/animale>animal products|<~e alimentare>food products|<~e chimice>chemicals|<~e lactate>dairy produce|<~e mestesugaresti>handicraft wares|<~e mestesugaresti>h
proeminent:prominent|jutting out
proeminent:exceptional
proeminenta:prominence
profan:profane|secular|impious|profane|impious|sacrilegious
profan:layman|uninitiated person|outsider
profana:to profane
profana(un mormint):to violate
profana(o biserică):to desecrate
profana(talentul etc.):to misuse
profana(talentul etc.):to degrade
profanator:profaner
profascist:pro-fascist
profera:to utter
profesa:to profess
profesie:v.profesiune
profesional:profesional|<boala ~a>professional/occupation/industrial disease|<invatamint ~>vocational education
profesionist:profesional|<liber profesionistii>the professionals|<liber profesionistii>the people of the professions|<liber profesionistii>the professional people
profesiune:profession|occupation|trade|calling|job|<profesii libere>free professions|<de ~...>by profession/trade|<alegerea profesiunii>choice of profession|<ce ~ are, ce este de ~?>what is his occupation?
profesoara:teacher
profesoara(la elementar):(school)-mistress
profesoara:(lady) professor
profesor:teacher
profesor(la elementar):(school)-master
profesor:lecturer|<~ diriginte>form master|<~ de drept>professor of law|<~ de istorie>history teacher|<~ titular>professor in ordinary
profesoral:teacher's...|didactic
profesoral(d.ton, indatoriri):professorial
profesoral:didactically|professorially
profesorat:professorship
profesorime:professorate
profet:prophet
profet(prezicator):prophesier
profet:the Prophet|<nimeni nu e ~ in tara lui>no one is a prophet in his own country

profetic:prophetic(al)
profetic:prophetically
profetiza:to prophesy
profeti:to prophesy
profetie:prophecy
profil:profile|side face|silhouette
profil:make-up|<~ longitudinal>longitudinal section|<~ul scolii>type of school|<~ moral>moral portrait/make-up|<~ moral>character|<~ transversal>cross section|<din/in ~>in profile|<din/in ~>half face|<pe ~ul cuiva>in smb.'s line|<pe ~ul cuiva>within smb.'s province
profila:to profile
profila:to cut to a special shape
profila:to be outlined/silhouetted|to stand out|<pomii se profileaza pe orizont>the trees are profiled against the horizon
profilactic:prophylactic
profilat:shaped|form...|<cutit ~ tehn.>form cutter|<otel ~ tehn.>shaped steel|<otel ~ tehn.>steel shape
profilaxie:prophylaxis|prevention of diseases
profit:profit|benefit
profit(venit):income|<~ maxim ec. pol. cap.>maximum profit|<~ mediu ec. pol. cap.>average profit|<~ si pierdere ec. pol. cap.>profit and loss|<in ~ul...(cu gen.)>on behalf of...|<in ~ul...(cu gen.)>for the benefit of...|<un ce ~>some profit|<a trage un ~ din...>to drive/reap
profita:to profit|<a ~ de...>to profit by...|<a ~ de...>to take advantage of...|<a ~ de...>to avail oneself of...
profitabil:profitable|lucrative|advantageous|rewarding
profitor:profiteering
profitor:profiteer
profund(adinc):deep
profund(adinc):profound
profund(d.somn):deep
profund(d.somn):sound
profund:deeply|profoundly
profunzime:profoundness|depth
profuziune:profusion
progenitura:progeny|offspring
program:programme
program:bill of fare
program(al unui partid):platform
program(de studii etc.):syllabus
program(de studii etc.)(de studii etc.):curriculum
program(de spectacol):programme
program(de spectacol):play bill
program:entries|<ce ~ avem?>what's the drill?
programa:to program(me)
programa(a anunta):to bill
programa(a anunta):to announce
programa(a anunta):to schedule
programatic:programme|programmatic
progres:progress|<secolul ~ului>the age of progress|<a face ~e in studiile sale>to make progress in one's studies|<a face ~e mari>to make great progress
progesa:to progress|to make progress
progesa(d. o boala):to grow progressively worse
progresie:progression|<~ aritmetica>arithmetical progression|<~ geometrica>geometrical progression
progresist:progressive
progresist(d. scriitori, savanti etc.):progressive-minded
progresist(avansat):advanced

progresist:progressionist|progressive|progressist
progresiv:progressive|gradual
progresiv:progressively|gradually|<impozit ~ pe venit>progressive income tax|
<paralizie ~a med.>progressive paralysis
prohab:fly (opening)
prohibi:to prohibit|to interdict|to ban
prohibitiv(d. un pret etc.):prohibitive
prohibitiv(d. un pret etc.):prohibitory
prohibitiv(d. un pret etc.):vetative|<lege ~a>prohibitory law|<tarif ~>prohibitive
tax
prohibitie:prohibition
prohod:dead/funeral service|requiem
prohod(inmormintare):burial
prohodi:to say prayers for the dead
prohodi(a ingropa):to bury
proiect:project|design|scheme
proiect(de document):draft
proiect:intention|<~ de diploma>graduation/diploma design|<~ de lege>(draft) bill|
<~ de rezolutie>draft resolution|<in stare de ~>in contemplation
proiecta(a elabora un proiect pentru):to project
proiecta(a elabora un proiect pentru):to design
proiecta(a elabora un proiect pentru):to plan
proiecta(a arunca):to throw
proiecta(a arunca):to cast
proiecta(o umbra):to cast
proiecta(un film):to show on the screen
proiecta(o raza):to cast
proiecta(o raza):to flash
proiecta:to contemplate
proiecta:to be projected
proiectant:planner|projector|schemer|designer|draftsman|draughtsman
proiectare:projection etc.v.proiecta|<organizatii de proiectari constr.>designing
organization
proiectat:designed|<capacitate/putere ~a>designed capacity/power
proiectil:projectile|missile
proiectil(glonte):bullet
proiectil(obuz):shell|<~ brizant mil.>explosive shell|<~ exploziv mil.>high-
explosive shell|<~ fumigen mil.>smoke shell|<~ incendiar mil.>incendiary shell|<~
perforant mil.>armour piercing shell|<~ teleghidat mil.>guided missile|<~ trasor
mil.>marker projectile|<~ trasor mil.>tra
proiectiv:projective
proiector:projector
proiectie:projection|<~ orizontala>horizontal projection|<~ orizontala>plain view|
<~ verticala>vertical projection|<~ verticala>front view|<aparat de ~>projection
apparatus|<aparat de ~>motion-picture projector|<(la conferinte etc.)>lecture
lantern|<(la conferinte etc.)>m
prolegomene:prolegomena
prolepsa:prolepsis
proletar:proletarian
proletar:proletarian|<internationalism ~>proletarian internationalism|<revolutie
~a>proletarian revolution|<~i din toate tarile,uniti-va!>workers of the
world,unite!
proletariat:proletariat(e)
proletarizare:proletarianization
proletcultism:proletcult|proletkult
proletcultist:proletcultist|proletkultist
proliferare:proliferation
prolific:prolific

prolix:prolix|diffuse|long-winded
prolix:prolixly|diffusely
prolixitate:prolixity|verbosity
prolog(la):prologue (to)
promenada:v.plimbare|promenade
promenada(public):walk|<concert/muzica de ~>promenade concert/music
prometeic:Promethean
promiscuitate:promiscuity|promiscuousness
promiscuu:promiscuous
promisiune(fagaduiala):promise
promite(a fagadui):to promise
promite:to promise|to be promising
promitator:promising
promoroaca:v. chiciura
promotor:promoter
promotoriu:promontory|head (land)
promotie:batch of pupils promoted
promova:to promote
promovare:promotion
promovat:promoted
promovat:promoted pupil
prompt:prompt|ready|quick
prompt:promptly
promptitudine:promptitude|readiness
promulga:to promulgate
pronaos:pronaos|ante-temple|narthex
pronie(divine):Providence
pronominal:pronominal
pronominal:pronominally
pronosport:football pool/coupons
pronostic:prognostication
pronume:pronoun|<~ personal>personal pronoun|<~ relativ>relative pronoun
pronunta:to pronounce|to articulate
pronunta(a rosti):to utter
pronunta(o sentinta):to pass
pronunta(o sentinta):to deliver
pronunta:to be pronounced|to declare/pronounce one's opini|to give one's verdict|
<a se ~ in favoarea...>to declare for...|<a se ~ in favoarea...>to declare in
favour of...
pronuntare:pronunciation etc.v.pronunTa
pronuntare(fel de a pronunta):pronunciation
pronuntat:pronounced etc.v.pronunTa|pronounced|(well-)marked
pronuntat(d. accent):marked
pronuntat(d. accent):strong
propaga:to propagate|to spread(abroad)|to popularize
propaga:to be propagated etc.
propaga(d. boli):to spread
propaganda:propaganda
propagandist:propagandist
propagandistic:propagandistic|propaganda...
propagator:propagating
propagator:propagator|spreader
propan:propane
propasi:to thrive|to prosper|to flourish
propasire:prosperity|flourishing
propice(cu dat.):propitious (to)|favourable (to)
propilee:propylaea
proportie:proportion|ratio|percentage

proportie:amplitude|<~ aritmetica>arithmetical ratio/proportion|<~
geometrica>geometrical ratio/proportion|<in ~ cu...>in proportion to...|
<(dupa)>according to...|<(dupa)>by...|<in ~ de masa>on a mass proportion/scale|
<pastrind proportiile>proportionately speaking|<a lua
proportiona:to proportion
proportiona(a potrivii):to adjust
proportional(cu):proportional (to)
proportional:proportionally|proportionately|<direct ~ (cu)>directly proportional
(to)|<impunere ~a>proportional taxation|<invers ~ (cu)>inversely proportional
(to)|<invers ~ (cu)>in inverse ratio (to)|<medie ~a mat.>the mean proportional|
<repartizare ~a>apportionment|<siste
proportionalitate:proportionality|proportionality
proportionare:proportioning|adjustment
proportionat:(well-)proportioned|proportionate|balanced
propovadui:to preach|to propagate
propovadui(a invata):to teach
propovaduator:preacher|sermonizer|propagator
propozitie(independenta):sentence
propozitie(parte dintr-o fraza):clause|<~ principala>main/principal/head clause|<~
secundara>subordinate clause|<~ simpla>simple sentence
proprietar:owner|holder|proprietor
proprietar(funciar):landowner
proprietar(al unei case,fata de chiriasi:landlord
proprietate:property
proprietate(mosie):estate|property
proprietate(calitate):quality
proprietate(trasatura):feature
proprietate(trasatura):characteristic
proprietate(trasatura):characteristic feature|<~ cooperatista>cooperative
property|<~ imoboliara>house property|<~ imoboliara>real estate|<~
obsteasca>public ownership sau property
proprietareasa:owner|holder|proprietress
proprietareasa(mosierita):landowner
proprietareasa(a unei case, fata de chiriasi:landlady
propriu:personal|my|your etc. own
propriu(potrivit):proper
propriu(potrivit):fitt(ing)
propriu(potrivit):appropriate
propriu(potrivit):suitable
propriu(potrivit):adequate
propriu(cu dat.)(cu dat.):peculiar to
propriu(cu dat.):characteristic of...
propriu:strictly speaking|<~zis adj.>proper|<~zis adj.>properly|<~zis adj.>so-
called
proptea:prop|support|stay
proptea:guardian angel
propti:to prop up
propti(o casa):to shore
propti:to be propped up|to suport/stay oneself|<a se ~ de...>to lean upon...|<a se
~ de...>to rest on...|<(cu coatele)>to rest (with) one's elbow on...
proptitor:propping|supporting
propulsa:to propel|to impel
propulsie:propulsion|impulsion
propulsor:propelling|propulsive
propulsor:propeller
propune:to propose|to suggest
propune:to be proposed/suggested
propunere:proposal|proposition|suggestion

propunere(la o adunare generala):proposal
propunere(la o adunare generala):motion|<~ de casatorie>proposal of marriage|<a
discuta o ~>to discuss a proposal|<a respinge o ~>to turn down/reject a proposal
prora:prow
prorector:pro-rector
proroc:prophet
proroci:to to prophesy|to predict
proroga:to prorogue
prorogare:prorogation
proscomidie(slujba):Anaphora
proscomidie(masa):altar
proscris:proscribed
proscris:outlaw|proscript
prosector:prosector
proslavi:to v.preamAri
prosodic:prosodic(al)
prosodie:prosody
prosop:(bath) towel
prosopopee:personification
prospect:prospectus
prospect(plan):plan
prospecta:to prospect
prospector:prospector
prospectiune:prospecting
prosper:thriving|prosperous|flourishing
prospera:to thrive|to prosper|to flourish
prosperitate:prosperity|thriving|flourishing
prospetime:freshness
prost(ant. destept):stupid
prost(ant. destept):silly
prost(ant. destept):dull
prost(ant. destept):obtuse
prost(ant. destept):weak in the upper story
prost(ant. destept):lame under the hat
prost(ant. destept):idiotic(al)
prost(ant. destept):idiotish
prost(ant. destept):imbecile
prost(marginit):narrow-minded
prost(nestiutor):ignorant
prost(naiv):simple
prost(nerafinat):simple
prost(nerafinat):common
prost(obisnuit,ordinar):common
prost(obisnuit,ordinar):ordinary
prost(rau):bad
prost(rau):poor
prost(nepriceput):bad
prost(nepriceput):poor
prost(nepriceput):awkward
prost(nepriceput):clumsy
prost(daunator):harmful
prost(nefavorabil):unfavourable
prost:poorly
prost:badly
prost:fool|blockhead|dolt|numskull|simpleton|noodle|booby|ninny|ass|donkey|gull|
goose
prost:sucker|idiot|born fool|thorough blockhead|regular stupid|v.si prostalau|<~
ca noaptea>(as) stupid as a donkey/an owl|<chiar asa de ~ ma crezi>am not such a

fool!|<chiar asa ~ ma crezi>know what's what!|<nu e chiae asa de ~ pe cit pare>he
is not such a fool a
prostata:prostate (gland)
prostatita:prostatitis
prostalau:tomfool|thundering fool|lout|bumpkin
prostanac:v. prost I,1 si III
prosterna:to prostrate oneself
prostesc:foolish
prosteste:foolishly
prosti:to stultify|to stupefy|to make dull/stupid|to fool|to make a fool of|to
chaff|to gammon
prosti:to grow/get stupid/dull|to fool (about)|to play the fool/ape
prostie:foolishness|folly|stupidity
prostie(comportare prostearca):foolishness
prostie(comportare prostearca):nonsense
prostie(comportare prostearca):folly
prostie(ca act):foolish/stupid thing
prostie(absurditate):nonsense
prostie(absurditate):rubbish
prostie:bosh|<ai facut o mare ~>you have done a very foolish thing|<ispraveste cu
prostiile astea>stop this nonsense/foolishness|<ispraveste cu prostiile astea>sell
your ass
prostime:mob|crowd|ragtail and bobtail
prostit:stultified etc.v.prosti
prostit(uluit):taken aback
prostit(uluit):dumbfounded
prostitua:to prostitute
prostitua:to prostitute oneself|to walk the streets
prostituata:prostitute|harlot|street walker
prostituata:white slave
prostitutie:prostitution
prostovan:v. prost I,1 si III
prostovol:cast net
prostratie:prostration|stupour|torpor
protagonist:protagonist
protal:prothallium
protargol:protargol
protaza:protasis
protector:protecting
protector:protector
protector(al stiintelor):patron
protectorat:protectorate
protectie:protection
protectie(sprijin):support
protectie(ajutor):aid|<protectia muncii>labour protection|<perdea forestiera de
~>protective (forest-)belt
protectionism:protectionism
protectionist:protectionist|<tarif ~>protective tariff|<taxe ~e>protective duties
proteic:protean
proteic:proteinic
proteina:protein
proteja:to protect
proteja(a sprijini):to support
proteja(a ajuta):to aid
protejat:protected
protejat:protege
protejata:protegee
protest:protest|<nota de ~>note of protest|<a inainta/inmina un ~ (cu dat.)>to

lodge a protest (with smb. etc.)
protesta(impotriva):to protest (against)
protesta(impotriva):to object (to/against)
protesta(impotriva):to remonstrate (against)|<a ~ o polita com.>to protest a
promissory note
protestant:Protestant
protestantism:Protestantism
protestare:protesting|<~a unei polite com.>protest of a promissory note
protestatar:protesting
protestatar:protester
protetic:prothetic
Proteu:Proteus
proteza:prosthesis|prosthetic appliance
proteza(a membrelor):artificial limb
proteza(dentara):(set of) plates
proteza(dentara):(set of) artificial teeth
proteza(dentara):denture
proteza:pro(s)thesis
protipendada:aristocracy|nobility
protocol:proceedings|protocol|correct form of procedure|ceremonial|<serviciul
~ului>etiquette/protocol departament
protocolar:pertaining to State etiquette
protocolar(d. cineva):punctilious
protoiereu:v. protopop
protoierie:rank|residence sau district of an arch
protoistorie:protohistory
proton:proton
protonic:protonic
protoplasma:cell body
protoplasmic:protoplasmic
protopop:archpriest
protopopie:rank sau district of an archpries
prototip:prototype
prototip:archetype
protoxid:monoxide
protozoar:protozoa
protuberanta:protuberance
protap:(carriage) pole|shaft|beam
protap(furcat):thill
protap(pt. culesul fructelor):fruit gatherer
protap(frigare):spit|<crap la ~>spitted carp
protapi:to hit|to strike
protapi:to take up a position
protapi:to give oneself airs
protapit(teapan):stiff
protapit(ingimfat):conceited
prova:v. prora
proveni:<a ~ din...>to come/result/proceed from...|<a ~ din...>to originate in...|
<de unde provine aceasta neintelegere?>whence does this misunderstanding arise?
provenienta:source|origin
provensal:Provençal
proverb:proverb
proverb(zicala):saying
proverb(maxima):maxim
proverbial:proverbial
providenta:providence
providential:providential
providential:providentially

provincial:provincial|country...|countrified
provincial:provincial
provincialism:provincialism
provincie:province
provincie(ant. oras):the provinces
provincie(ant. oras):the country|<de ~>country...|<de ~>provincial
provizie:provision|store|supply|rations
provizie(merinde):victuals
provizion:commission (paid to an agent)
provizorat:provisional state sau character
provizoriu:provisional|temporary
provizoriu:provisionally|temporarily|<masuri provizorii>stop-gap measures
provoca:to provoke
provoca(la duel):to challenge smb. to duel
provoca(la duel):to call out
provoca(a instiga):to induce
provoca(a instiga):to instigate
provoca(a cauza):to bring about
provoca(a cauza):to cause
provoca(somnul etc.):to induce
provoca(o nemultumire):to give rise to
provoca(a crea):to create
provoca(sentimente):to call forth
provoca(un suris):to raise
provoca(a stirni):to rouse
provoca:to be provoked etc.
provocare:provocation etc. v. provoca|provocation
provocare(la duel etc.):challenge
provocator:provocative
provocator:provoker|<agent ~>agent provocateur
proxenet:procurer|pander|pimp
proxim:proximal|<gen ~ log.>genus proximus
proximitate:proximity|propinquity|nearness
prozaic:prosaic(al)|philistine
prozaic(banal):commonplace
prozaic(practic):matter-of-fact...
prozaic:prosaically
prozaism:prosaism
prozaism(banalitate):commonplace
prozator:prose writer|prosaist|fiction writer
proza:prose|<~ literara>fiction
prozelit:proselyte
prozelitism:proselytism
prozodic:v. prosodic
prozodie:v. prosodie
prudent:prudent|cautious|careful|wary
prudent:prudently etc.
prudenta:prudence|care(fulness)
prun:plum tree (Prunus domestica)
pruna:plum|<a avea prune in gura fam.>to stutter
prunarie:orchard of plum trees
prunc:babe|baby|infant in arms
pruncie:babyhood|babyship
pruncucidere:infanticide
pruncucigas:infanticide
prund:gravel|grit|shingle|gravel ground|bank
prundas:wagtail (Motacilla)
prundis:v. prund

prurit:itching
prusac:Prussian
prusic:<acid ~ chim.>prussic acid
psalm:psalm
psalmist:psalmist
psalmodia:to psalmodize
psalmodia:to drone out
psalmodie:psalm reading|intoned psalm
psalmodie:singsong, droning
psalt:psalm singer
psaltichie:psalm book
psaltire:Psalter|psalm book
pseudomembrana:pseudo-membrane
pseudomorfoza:pseudomorphosis
pseudonim:pseudonym|pen name|sobriquet
pseudopod:pseudopod(ium)
pseudosavant:would-be/self-styled scholar
pseudostiinta:pseudo-science
psihanalist:(psycho-)analyst
psihanalitic:psycho-analytical
psihanaliza:psycho-analysis
psihastenie:neurasthenia
psihiatric:psychiatric
psihiatric:psychiatry|mind healing
psihiatru:psychiatrist|mind healer
psihic:psychic(al)|mental
psihic:mind|mental condition
psihism:psychism
psihofiziologi:psycho-physiological
psihofiziologi:psycho-physiology
psihogeneza:psychogenesis
psiholingvisti:psycholinguistic
psiholingvisti:psycholinguistics
psiholog:psychologist
psihologic:psychological
psihologic:psychologically
psihologiceste:psychologically
psihologie:psychology
psihologism:psychologism
psihologizant:psychologizing
psihomotor:psychomotor
psihonevroza:psychoneurosis
psihopat:psychopath|neurotic patient|crank
psihopatie:psychopathy
psihopatologie:psycho-pathology|abnormal psychology
psihoterapie:psychotherapy
psihoza:psychosis
pst:hist!|here!
pterodactil:pterodactyl
ptiu:pah!
ptiu(la naiba):damn!
ptolemeic:Ptolemaic
ptomaina:ptomaine
ptoza:ptosis
pu-pu-pup:hoopoo!
puber:pubescent
pubertate:puberty
pubian:pubian

pubis:pubis
public:public
public(de stat):State...
public:publicly
public:public|<in ~>in public
publica:to publish|to issue
publica:to be published/issued
publicabil:publishable
publicare:publication|publishing
publicatie:publication|published work
publicatie(periodica):periodical
publicatie(carte):book
publicatie(revista):magazine
publicatie(brosura):pamphlet|<~ de specialitate>specialized publication
publicist:publicist
publicistic:publicistic
publicistica:journalism
publicitate:publicity|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to advertise (cu ac.)|<a da publicitatii>to publish
puc:puck
puci:putsch
pucioasa:brimstone|<apa de ~>sulphur(-eous) water|<floare de ~>flowers of sulphur
pud:pood (16.38 kg)
pudel:poodle
pudic:modest|chaste
pudic:modestly
pudicitate:pudency|chastity|modesty
pudlaj:puddling
pudler:puddler
pudoare:chastity|bashfulness|modesty|(sense of) decency|<atentat la ~>indecent assault
pudra:to powder
pudra:to powder (oneself)|to use powder|to powder one`s face
pudra:powder|toilet/face powder|<~ de talc>talc(um) powder|<~ de zinc>zinc dust|<carbune ~>powder coal|<zahar ~>glazing/powdered sugar
pudriera:powder case
puericultura:rearing of children
pueril:puerile|childish
pueril:puerilely|childishly
puerperal:<febra ~a med.>puerperal fever
puf:puff!
puf:down
puf:bloom
puf(pt. pudrat):(powder) puff|<perina de ~>feather pillow
pufai(a respira greu):to puff and blow/pant
pufai(dintr-o tigara):to puff away at a cigar etc.
pufait:puffing etc. v. pufAi
pufni:v. pufai|to sniff|to snoot
pufni(a izbucni):to burst out|<a ~ in ris>to burst out laughing|<a ~ in ris>to guffaw
pufnitura:sniff|snoot
pufoaica:padded coat
pufos:downy|fluffy
pugilism:pugilism|boxing|fisticuffs
pugilist:pugilist|boxer
pugilist:pug
pugilistic:pugilistic|fisticular
pugilistica:pugilism|boxing

puhav:v. buhav
puhoi:torrent|rushing stream
puhoi:flood
puhoier:milvin (Milvus regalis)
pui(mai ales de pasare domestica):chicken
pui(de pasare):chick
pui(de pasare):nestling
pui(de pasare):fledgeling
pui(de pasare)(de pasare):youngling
pui(de curcan, fazan etc.):poult
pui(de animal salbatic):cub
pui(de ciine, leu, tigru, urs):whelp
pui(copil):chick(abiddy)
pui(copil):little one
pui(dragul meu):(my) dear
pui(dragul meu):darling
pui(de perna):small pillow sau cushion
pui:chuck! chuck!|<~ de bataie fam.>spanking|<~ de bataie fam.>good drubbing|<~ de bogdaproste fam.>street arab/urchin|<~ de chef fam.>drunken bout|<~ de chef pop.>binge|<~ de drac fam.>devil of a boy|<~ de ger fam.>pinching cold|<~ de ger (brusc) fam.>cold snap|<a t
puian:v. cateladru
puiandra:pullet
puiandra:v. fetiscana
puiandru:v. pui
puiandru:sapling
puica:pullet
puica:my duck(y)
puiet:sapling
puiet:chickens etc. v. pui
puisor:chick
puisor(ca alintare):chickabiddy|small pillow sau cushion
puitor:layer-on|<~ de mine>mine layer
pul(la table):man
pul(la table):piece
pul(la jocul de dame):draughtsman
pulberarie(fabrica):gunpowder works
pulberarie(fabrica):powder mill
pulberarie(depozit):powder magazine
pulbere(praf):dust|powder|<~ fara fum>smokeless powder|<~ neagra>gunpowder|<~ radioactiva>(radioactive) fall-out|<cita ~ si spuza>no end of...
pulmonar:pulmonary|of the lungs
pulover:pull-over|sweater
pulpana:skirt|tail of a coat
pulpa:calf of the leg
pulpa(de animale):leg
pulpa(de animale):joint
pulpa(de porc):gammon
pulpa:pulp
pulpa(dentara):pulp
puls:pulse|<~ neregulat>irregular/uneven pulse|<~ slab>low/weak pulse|<a lua cuiva ~ul>to feel/take smb.`s pulse|<a prinde ~ul lucrurilor>to get the hang of things
pulsa:to pulse|to pulsate|to beat|to throb
pulsa:to throb
pulsatil:pulsatile
pulsatie:throb|heart beat
pulsatie:pulsation
pulsometru:pulsometer

pulveriza:to pulverize|to grind
pulveriza(lichide):to spray
pulveriza:to be pulverized etc.
pulverizare:spraying
pulverizator:pulverizer|atomizer|sprayer
pulverulent:pulverulent|powdery
pumn:fist
pumn(ca lovitura):blow with the fist
pumn(ca lovitura):buffet
pumn(ca lovitura):cuff
pumn(ca lovitura):punch
pumn(continutul unui ~):handful|<cit ~ul>as big as a fist|<a inclesta ~ii>to
clench one`s fists|<a se bate cu ~ii in piept>to beat the breast|<a se bate cu ~ii
in piept>to make broad one`s phylactery|<a ride in ~i>to laugh in one`s sleeve|<a-
si face mina ~>to make a cup of one`s hand
pumna:dagger|stiletto|poniard
pumna(malaiez):crease
pumna(malaiez):kris
punci:punch
punct(ca semn de punctuatie):full stop
punct(ca semn de punctuatie):period
punct(deasupra literelor):dot
punct:dot
punct(in diferite sensuri):point
punct(la jocuri):point
punct:point
punct(in departare etc.):dot
punct(in departare etc.):speck
punct(in departare etc.):spot
punct(grad):point
punct(grad):extent
punct(grad):degree
punct(chestiune):point
punct(chestiune):question
punct(articol):item
punct(articol):point
punct(de program):number
punct:sharp|exactly precisely|<~ crioscopic/de inghet(are)>freezing point|<~
culminant>culmination|<~ culminant>climax|<~ culminant>high tide|<~ cu ~>in
detail|<~ cu ~>in every particular|<~ cu ~>item after item|<~ cu ~>paragraph after
paragraph|<~ de atractie>attract
puncta:to dot|to mark by dots
puncta(a sublinia):to point out
puncta(a sublinia):to emphasize
puncta(a inregistra):to record
puncta(a inregistra):to score
punctaj:score|outline|sketch (of a speech)
punctat:dotted
punctator:centre punch
punctiform:punctiform
punctual:punctual
punctual:punctually|on the dot
punctualitate:punctuality
punctuatie:punctuation|<semne de ~>stops|<semne de ~>punctuation marks
punctie:puncture
pune(a asterne):to put
pune(a asterne):to lay
pune(intr-un anumit loc):to place

pune(intr-un anumit loc):to set
pune(repede):to clap (down)
pune(a atasa):to attach
pune(a anexa):to annex
pune(a anexa):to append
pune(a adauga):to add
pune(a aplica)(a aplica):to apply
pune(bani, a depune):to deposit
pune(a imbraca):to put on
pune(a semana):to sow
pune(a planta):to plant
pune(a atirna):to hang
pune(a turna):to pour out
pune(o piesa):to stage
pune(o piesa):to produce
pune(a ridica)(a ridica):to raise
pune(a ridica)(a ridica):to put
pune(a face):to make
pune(a face):to induce
pune(a face):to cause
pune(a obliga):to oblige
pune:to be laid etc.
pune(a se aseza):to sit down
pune(a se culca):to lie down|<a se ~ pe... (a incepe)>to begin..., to start... (cu forme In -ing)|<a se ~ cu cineva>to try/measure one`s strength against smb.|<a se ~ cu cineva>to pit oneself against smb.|<a se ~ pe...>to set about... (cu forme In -ing)|<a se ~ pe... (a izbu
punere:putting|placing etc. v. pune|<~ in pagina>lay-out|<~ in pagina>mise en page|<~ la punct>finishing|<~ la punct>precision|<~ la punct>reprimand|<~ la punct>rebuff
pungas:pickpocket
pungas(hot):thief
pungas(marunt):pilferer
pungas(escroc):rogue
pungas(escroc):swindler
pungas(la jocuri de noroc):cheat
pungas:rogue
punga:purse
punga(de hirtie):paper bag
punga(rasucita):screw
punga:pouch
punga(saculet, in diferite sensuri):bag
punga:pocket|<~ de tutun>tobacco pouch|<a-si dezlega punga>to open one`s purse|<a fi gros la ~>to have a big/fat/well-lined purse|<a stringe buzele ~>to purse (up) one`s mouth
pungasesc:pickpocket`s|rogue`s... etc. v. pungaS
pungasi:to pickpocket
pungasi(a fura pe cineva):to rob
pungasi(a escroca):to swindle
pungasie(furt):(petty) theft
pungasie(mai mic):pilferage
pungasie(escrocherie):swindle
pungasie(escrocherie):fraud
pungi:<a-si ~ gura>to purse (up) one`s mouth
pungit:pursed (up)
pungoci:big purse
punic:Punic|<razboaiele ~e>the Punic Wars
punte:small bridge|foot bridge

punte(pod):bridge
punte:deck
punte(de ferastrau):summer
punte(de butoi):bottom bar|<~ de asalt mil.>assault bridge|<~ de contracorverta mar.>spar deck|<~ de coverta/manevra mar.>awning deck
pupa:v. pupa
pupa:to kiss|to buss
pupa:to kiss one another|to bill|<nu mai pupi tu cartea de la el fam.>you won't get your book back from him
pupat:kissing|lip work|essence of tulips/two lips
pupat(ca act):kiss
pupat(ca act):buss
pupa:stern
pupacios:fond of kissing
pupatura:v. pupat
pupaza(flecar)(flecar):chatterbox
pupaza(flecar)(flecar):windbag
pupaza:v. pupezele
pupezele:wood pea/vetch (Orobus vernus)
pupil:ward
pupila:ward
pupitru(banca):desk
pupitru(suport):stand
pupitru:music desk/stand|<la ~>conducting
pur:pure
pur(curat):clean
pur(limpede):clear
pur(nepatat):stainless
pur:stainless
pur(simplu):mere
pur(simplu):pure
pur:serpent's garlic|<~ si simplu>pure and simple
puradel(pui de tigan):gipsy boy
puradel(copil):child
puradel(baiat):boy
puradel(pici):urchin
puradel:brat
purcea:sow|young sow|<a lua ~ua de coada (a se imbata) fam.>to have a brick in the hat|<a lua ~ua de coada (a se imbata) fam.>to cut the malt above the wheat|<a lua ~ua de coada (a se imbata) fam.>to lap the gutter
purcede(a porni):to set out
purcede(a porni):to start
purcede(a incepe):to begin
purcede(a incepe):to start
purcede(a proceda) (la):to proceed (to)
purcede(a lua nastere) (din):to originate (in)
purcede(a lua nastere) (din):to come (from)
purcel:pigling|little pig|young hog|porkling|piglet
purcel(in limbajul copiilor):piggy(-wiggy)|<~ de india>v. cobai|<~ de lapte>sucking pig
purcica:v. purcea
purcoi:v. capita
purcoi(morman):heap pile
purga:to purge|to scour|to clean
purga:to take a purgative
purgativ:purgative
purgatoriu:limbo
purgatie:purgation

purica:to clean of fleas|to flea
purica:to examine closely
purica:to flea oneself|to rid oneself of fleas
puricar:v. policar
purice:raising piece
purice(cui mic):small nail|<a i se face inima cit un ~>to be frightened out of one`s wits|<a i se face inima cit un ~ fam.>to be in a blue funk|<bunii lui nu fac multi purici fam.>his money burns a hole in his pocket
puricos:fleay|full of fleas
purifica:to purify|to cleanse
purifica:to become pure
purificare:purification
purificator:purifying
purism:purism
purist:purist
purist:puristic
puritan:puritanic(al)
puritan:prudish
puritan:puritan
puritanism:puritanism
puritate:purity, pureness
purja:to blow off/out/through
puroi:pus|matter
puroia:to suppurate
puroia(d. o rana):to fester
puroia(d. o rana):to discharge matter
purpura:purple
purpurina:purpurin
purpurina(in vopsitorie):madder purple
purpuriu:purple
pursinge:full-bred|thoroughbred
pursinge:trueborn
pursinge:full-bred/thoroughbred horse
purta:to carry
purta(ceva greu, a suporta):to bear
purta(a mina, d. vint etc.):to drive
purta(a mina, d. vint etc.):to carry along
purta(a conduce):to lead
purta(a conduce):to conduct
purta(imbracaminte, incaltaminte):to wear
purta(un ceas, bani, arme etc.):to carry
purta:to be carried etc.
purta(a se comporta):to behave
purta(a se comporta):to conduct oneself
purta(d. o stofa):to wear
purta(a fi la moda):to be in fashion|<poarta-te frumos! fam.>behave yourself!|<a se ~ porceste>to behave like a hog|<a ~ in brate>to carry in one`s arms|<i se permite sa poarte mustati?>is he allowed to grow a moustache?
purta:carrying etc. v. purta
purta(re conduita):conduct
purta(re intr-o anumita imprejurare):behaviour
purta(re fel de a se purta):demeanour|<~ de grija>care|<~ de grija>solicitude|<de ~>everyday...|<a-si lua nasul la ~ fam.>to forget one`s place|<a-si lua nasul la ~ fam.>to grow cheeky
purtat:carried etc. v. purta
purtat(d. haine):threadbare
purtat(d. haine):shabby
purtat:manner of dressing

putat(haina):dress
putator:carrying etc. v. putat
putator:bearer|<~ de cuvint>spokesman|<cec la ~>cheque payable to bearer
purulent:purulent
purulent(d. o rana):festering
purulent(d. o rana):suppurative
pururi:always|for ever|eternally|<de-a ~>for ever (and ever)|<de-a ~>to the end of time
pusta:Hungarian steppe
pustie:desert|waste|wilderness|v. naiba
pustietate:v. pustiu|isolated/secluded place|solitude|seclusion
pustii:to lay waste|to ravage|to devastate
pustiitor:revegetating|devastating
pustiu(salvatic):wild
pustiu(nelocuit):uninhabited
pustiu(desert):deserted
pustiu(gol):empty
pustiu(fara rost):senseless
pustiu(inutil):useless
pustiu(singur):lonely
pustiu(singur):solitary
pustiu:waste(land)|desert|desolate/deserted region/country|wilderness
pustiu:solitude
pustiu(plictiseala):weariness|<a-i face cuiva un ~ de bine fam.>to do smb. dirt
pustnic:hermit|anchorite|recluse
pustnici:to lead the life of a recluse
pustnici:to become a recluse
pustnicie:life of a hermit/an anchorite
pustnicie:isolation
pustula:pimple
puscas:fusilier
puscas(vinator):marksman
puscas(vinator):shot
puscas(vinator):gun
pusca:gun|musket
pusca(ghintuita):rifle
pusca(ghintuita):rifled gun
pusca(cu teava neteda):smooth bore
pusca(arina):weapon|<~ cu teava taiata>sawed-off gun|<~ de vintatoare>shot gun|<~ de vintatoare>sporting gun|<~ mitraliera>automatic rifle|<~ mitraliera>light machine gun|<~ mitraliera>Lewis gun
puscarias:prisoner|convict|jailbird|gaolbird
puscarie:prison|jail|gaol|quod|limbo|<a baga in ~>to put into prison|<a baga in ~>to imprison
puscoaie:pop gun
puscoi:pop gun
pusculita:money box
puslama:good-for-nothing|scape grace|loafer
pustan:v. pusti
pustanca:v. pustoaica
pusti:kid
pusti(flacaiandru):lad
pusti(ca apelativ) ~ule!:young fellow-me-lad
pustoaica:flapper|bobbysoxer
putea(a avea putinta sa):can
putea(a avea putinta sa):to be able (to)
putea(a avea putinta sa):to be in a position (to)
putea(a fi capabil):to be capable (of)

putea(a avea voie) (sa):may
putea(a avea voie) (sa):to be permitted/allowed (to)
putea(a avea posibilitea):to have the possibility (to)
putea(a fi posibil):may
putea(a fi posibil):to be possible (to)
putea:to be possible|may|can|<s-ar ~ dovedi interesant...>might prove interesting|
<se poate s-o fi pierdut>he may have lost it|<cit se poate de mult>as much as
possible|<nu se poate sti>there is no telling|<se prea poate>that`s quite
possible|<a nu ~ sa...>to be una
putere:power|might
putere(mecanica, fizica):force
putere(tarie, in sens pasiv):strength
putere(rezistenta):resistance
putere(rezistenta):stamina
putere(vigoare):vigour
putere(vigoare):vigorousness
putere(spirituala sau musculara):nerve
putere(spirituala sau musculara):nervousness
putere(tarie de caracter):backbone
putere(energie):energy
putere(energie):vim
putere(eficacitate):efficacy
putere:power
putere(valoare):value
putere(drept):right
putere(capacitate):capacity
putere(toi):depth
putere(toi):thick
putere(influenta):power
putere(autoritate):authority
putere(autoritate):sway
putere(stat):power|<~ de cumparare>purchasing power|<~ de expresie>vigour of
expression|<~ politica>political power|<cu de la sine ~>unauthorized|<cu de la
sine ~>illegally|<cu de la sine ~>arbitrarily|<cu toata ~a>with all one`s might|
<cu toata ~a>with might and main|<cu toa
puternic:strong
puternic(d. un motor etc.):powerful
puternic(d. caldura):fierce
puternic(d. caldura):intense
puternic(d. frig):bitter
puternic(d. frig):biting
puternic(d. aer):hard
puternic(d. o dorinta):violent
puternic(d. o dorinta):intense
puternic(d. o dorinta):ardent
puternic(d. minie etc.):violent
puternic(d. minie etc.):towering
puternic(d. influenta etc.):potent
puternic(d. o lovitura):hard
puternic(d. o lovitura):heavy
puternic(d. ploaie, furtuna, un atac):heavy
puternic(d. miros):strong
puternic(mare):great
puternic(virulent):virulent
puternic(drastic):drastic
puternic(important):important
puternic(autoritar):authoritative
puternic(solid):solid

puternic(rezistent):resistent
puternic:strongly etc.
puternic:the mighty/powerful
putina:vat
putina(butoi):cask
putina(butoi):barrel|<a spala putina fam.>to make off|<a spala putina fam.>to
skedaddle|<a spala putina pop.>to sling/take one`s hook
putinei:churn
putinta:possibility|<dupa ~>according to one`s possibilities|<fara ~
de...>impossible to...|<peste ~>impossible|<sa fie (oare) cu ~?>is it (really)
possible?|<a face tot ce-i sta in ~>to do one`s best/utmost|<a-i sta cuiva in ~
sa...>to lie (with)in one`s power to...
putoare:stink|stench|pong
putoare(lenes)(lenes):lazybones
putoare(lenes)(lenes):idler
putoare(lenes):slacker
putred:rotten
putred(descompus):putrid
putred(descompus):decomposed
putred:corrupt|<~ de...>very...|<~ de...>highly...|<~ de...>extremely...|<~ de...
fam.>mighty|<~ de bogat>rolling in money
putrefactie:putrefaction|decay
putregai:rotten stuff|rot
putregai(de lemn):dote
putregai:rottenness
putrezi:to rot|to decay|to putrefy
putrezi(d. cinepa):to rot
putreziciune:putrefaction
putreziciune(hoit):carcass
putreziciune:rottenness
puturos(rau mirositor):stinking
puturos(rau mirositor):fetid
puturos(rau mirositor):putrid
puturos(rau mirositor):olid
puturos(lenes):awfully lazy
puturos(lenes):bone-lazy
puturos:lazybones|slugabed
puturosenie(putoare):stink
puturosenie(putoare):stench
puturosenie(lenevie):laziness|v. puturos
put:well
put:shaft|<~ colector hidr.>connecting well|<~ colector hidr.>cistern|<~ de
admisiune hidr.>drawing-off well|<~ de aeraj min.>air shaft|<~ forat min.>drilled
well|<~ petrolifer>oil derrick|<~ principal min.>main shaft
puti(a):to stink (of)
puti(a):to have a foul/fetid smell
putin(nu mult):little
putin(ceva):a little
putin(ceva):some
putin:some few
putin(mic):small
putin(mic):reduced
putin(scurt):short
putin(in mica masura):little
putin(intr`o oarecare masura):a little
putin(cam):rather
putin(temporal):a little while
putin(temporal):for a short time

putin:the little|<~ la minte>feeble-minded|<~ la trup (mic)>small|<~ la trup (slab)>thin|<in ~e zile>before long|<in ~e zile>shortly|<in ~e zile>in a few days|<pentru ~!>don't mention it!|<pentru ~!>not at all!|<~ cite ~>little by little|<~ cite ~>gradually|<cel ~>at lea

putinatate:scarcity
putinatate(micime):smallness
puzderie:boon
puzderie(praf):dust
puzderie(gunoaie):litter
puzderie(fulgi):flakes
puzderie(stropi):drops
puzderie:legion
puzderie(gramada):heap
rabat:rebate|reduction (in price)|allowance
rabatabil:folding|collapsable|that can be folded back
rabic:rabic
rabie:rabies
rabin:Rabbi
rablagi:to deteriorate
rablagi(a decadea):to run to seed
rablagi(a se ramoli):to soften
rablagi(a se ramoli):to grow decrepit
rablagi(mintal):to get soft(-witted)
rablagit:deteriorated|decrepit|soft(-witted)
rabla:old thing/stuff
rabla:old stuff/rubbish/things
rabla(mirtoaga):jade
rabla(mirtoaga):crock
rabla(d. cineva):wreck
rabla(automobil):jal(l)opy|<o ~ de...>a used-up...|<o ~ de... (ramolit)>a decrepit...|<o ~ de trasura>a ramshackle affair
rabota:to plane|to shave
raboteza:planing machine
raboteza(pt. lemn):overplaner
rabotor:planer
rac:the Crab
rac(tirbuson):corkscrew
rac:anchor|<~ de mare zool.>lobster (Homarus vulgaris)
racem:raceme
racheta:racket
racheta(pt. zapada):racket
racheta(pt. zapada):snowshoe|<~ balistica intercontinentala>intercontinental ballistic missile (rocket)|<~ cosmica>cosmic space rocket|<~ de aterizare av.>landing flare|<~ de semnalizare>signal flare|<~ luminoasa av.>flare|<~ teleghidata>guided rocket (missile)
rachiu:brandy
racila:chronic disease
racila(meteahna):drawback
racila(meteahna):setback
racila(meteahna):shortcoming
racila(meteahna):defect
racila(dusmanie):ill-blood
racila(dusmanie):enmity
racila(dusmanie):feud
racla:to curette
raclaj:scraping
racla(sicriu):coffin
racla(lada):chest

racla(lada):box
racord:connection|junction|coupling|inlet
racord:bushing
racorda:to join (up)|to connect
racursi:foreshortening
radar:radar
rada:roadstead|<~ deschisa>open roadstead|<in ~>in the roads
rade(a barbieri):to shave
rade(a razui):to scrape
rade(cu guma):to rub out
rade(din temelii):to raze
rade(a darima):to take/pull down
rade(a darima):to demolish
rade:to (have a) shave
radia:to radiate|to beam (with joy, etc.)
radia(d. soare etc.):to (e)radiate
radia(a sterge):to erase
radia(de pe o lista etc.):to strike off
radia(de pe o lista etc.):to cross off
radia(d. soare etc.):to beam|<a ~ din barou>to disbar
radial:radial
radial:radially
radian:radian
radiant:radiant|<energie ~a>radiant energy
radianta:radiance
radiat:radiate(d)
radiat:radiary
radiator:radiator
radiator(de racire):(cooling) radiator
radiator(de incalzire):hot-water radiator|<~ celular>honeycomb radiator|<~ cu lamele>ribbed/gilled radiator|<~ electric>electric/fire radiator|<~ tubular>tubular radiator
radiatie:radiation|<~ calorica/termica fiz.>thermal radiation|<~ corpusculara fiz.>corpuscular radiation|<~ cosmica fiz.>cosmic radiation|<~ electromagnetica fiz.>electromagnetic radiation|<~ ionizanta fiz.>ionizing radiation|<~ solara>solar radiation|<a emite radiatii>
radical:radical
radical:radically
radical(complet):altogether
radical(complet):wholly
radical(complet):entirely
radical:radical
radical:radical|<~ acid chim.>acid radical
radicalism:radicalism
radicula:radicle
radier:foundation plate
radiera(india):rubber
radio:radio|wireless
radio(ca aparat):radio/wireless set
radio(portativ):portable
radio(portativ):walkie-talkie|v. radiodifuziune|<post de ~>radiostation|<la ~>on the radio|<prin ~>by radio|<a face ~ mai incet/tare>to turn the volume down/up|<a transmite prin/la ~>to broadcast|<a asculta (la) ~>to listen in|<a asculta (la) ~>to listen to the radio
radioactiv:radioactive|<izotop ~>radio isotope|<material ~>radioactive material|<precipitatii ~e>radioactive fall-out|<substanta ~a>radioactive substance|<dezintegre ~a>radioactive decay|<element ~>radioactive element|<element ~>radio element|<izotop ~>radioactive isotop

radioactivitate:radioactivity
radioamator:radio amateur|amateur radio operator|wireless enthusiast|
wireless/radio fan
radioamplificare:v. radioficare
radiochimie:radiochemistry
radiocomunicatie:wireless/radio communication
radiodetectie:radiodetection|radiolocation
radiodifuzia:to broadcast|to put on the air
radiodifuziune:radio system
radioelectricitate:radioelectricity
radioelement:radioelement
radioemisi(un)e:broadcast
radioemitor:(wireless/radio) transmitter
radiofar:radio(-range) beacon|radiophare
radioficare:wirebroadcasting|radio-relay (network)
radioficatie:wirebroadcasting|radio-relay (network)
radiofonic:wireless...|radio...
radiofonie:wireless telephony|radiophony
radiofrecventa:radio frequency
radiogenic:<voce ~a>good broadcasting voice
radiogoniometrie:location|direction finding (for wireless)|radio homing
radiogoniometrie:wireless/radio direction finder|directional receiving-
aparatus|
radiogoniometer
radiografia:to X-ray
radiografic:radiographic
radiografie:radiography|skiagraphy
radiografie(concret):X-ray photograph
radiografie(concret):radiograph
radiograma:radiogram
radiojurnal:news (bulletin)
radiolara:radiolaria
radiolocatie:radiolocation|radar
radiolog:radiologist
radiologie:X-ray treatment|radiology
radiometru:radiometer
radiomontaj:radio review|(radio) montage
radionavigatie:radionavigation
radioreceptor:radio/wireless receiver/set
radioreceptie:radio reception
radioreporter:commentator
radios:radiant|beaming
radios:beaming
radioscopic:X-ray...|fluoroscopic|<examen ~>X-ray/fluoroscopic examination
radioscopie:radioscopy|v. si examen radioscopic
radiotehnica:radiotechnics|radio engineering
radiotelefon:radiotelephone
radiotelefonie:wireless/radio telephony
radiotelegrafic:wireless...|radio-telegraphic
radiotelegrafie:wireless/radio telegraphy
radiotelegrafist:wireless telegraphist/operator|radio man/operator
radiotelegrama:wireless telegram|radiogram
radioterapie:X-ray treatment|radiotherapy
radiotransmisie:radiobroadcasting
radu:radium
radius:radius
radon:radon
rafala:squall|gust of wind
rafala:burst/storm of gunfire

rafie:raffia (Raphia)
rafina:to refine
rafina:to become/grow refined|to acquire refinement
rafinament:refinement|subtlety
rafinat(d. zahar etc.):refined
rafinat:fine
rafinat(destept):subtle
rafinat(destept):clever
rafinator:v. rafinor
rafinarie(de zahar):(sugar) refinery
rafinarie(de petrol):oil distillery
rafinor:distiller
raft:shelf
rage:to low|to moo|to bellow
rage:to roar
ragila(darac):card
ragila(zgarda):(spiked) dog-collar
raglan:raglan
rahagiu:seller|maker of Turkish delight
rahat:Turkish delight|rahat lokoum
rahat(om de nimic)(om de nimic):squit
rahat(om de nimic)(om de nimic):dud
rahat(om de nimic)(om de nimic):failure
rahat(fleac):trifle
rahialgie:rachialgia
rahianestezie:rachian(a)esthesia
rahidian:rachidian
rahitic:rachitic|rickety
rahitism:rickets
rai:pulley wheel
raid:air raid
raion:district
raion(intr-un magazin):department
raional:district...|<comitet ~ de Partid>district Party committee
raionare:division into districts
raita:walk|round
raita(vizita):visit
raita(vizita scurta):flying visit
raita(vizita scurta):call|<a da o ~ prin oras>to go/make/take a round|<am dat o ~
pe la el>we dropped in at his place
rajah:raja(h)
ralia:to rally|<a se ~ la...>to rally to...|<a se ~ la...>to join...|<a se ~ la...
(o parere)>to come round to...|<a se ~ la... (o parere)>to concur in...
ram:v. ramura
ramazan:Ramadan
rama:frame
rama(de tablou, si):mat
rama(de pantof):welt
rama(visla):oar
rambleia:to fill (up)|to pack
rambleia(o sosea etc.):to (em)bank
rambleia(o sosea etc.):to bank up
rambleiaj:filling up etc. v. rambleia
rambleu:waste
rambleu(de sosea etc.):embankment
rambleu(de sosea etc.):mound
ramburs(rambursare):reimbursement
ramburs(rambursare):repayment

ramburs(plata):payment|<contra ~ com.>COD|<contra ~ com.>cash on delivery
rambursa:to repay|to refund
rambursabil:repayable|reimbursable
rambursare:reimbursement|repayment
ramifica:to branch out|to ramify
ramificatie:ramification
ramificatie(concret):branch
ramoleala:v. ramolishment
ramoli:to grow decrepit
ramoli(d. minte):to soften
ramolire:growing decrepit|soft-mindedness|softening of the brain
ramolishment:decrepitude|soft-mindedness|softening
ramolit:decrepit
ramolit(la minte):stultified
ramolit(la minte):soft-witted/-headed
ramolit:dodderer|dotard|old driveller|fuddy-duddy
rampa:grade
rampa(platforma):platform
rampa:landing
rampa(bariera):turnpike
rampa(bariera):barrier
rampa(balustrada):banisters
rampa(balustrada):hand rail
rampa:footlights|<~ de lansare>rocket launcher|<~ de lansare>rocket launching
pad/ramp|<a trece rampa>to get across/over (the footlights)
ramura:branch|bough|twig
ramura:branch
rana:wound|<~ mortala>death/mortal wound|<bun de pus la ~>kind-hearted|<bun de pus la ~>kindness itself|<a pune degetul pe ~>to touch a raw/sore spot|<corpul ii era numai o ~>he was all over sores
ranchiuna:rancour|malice|spite|grudge
ranchiunos:rancorous|grudge-bearing
randament:output|out-turn|productivity|efficiency
randament(folos):benefit|<de mare ~>high-efficiency...|<de mare ~>high-speed..
ranfort:strengthening piece
rang:rank
rang:order
ranga:crowbar
ranita:haversack|knapsack
ranita:pack
ranunculacee:ranunculaceae
rapace:rapacious|predacious
rapacitate:rapacity|rapaciousness
rapan:scurf|scab|v. jeg
rapel:revaccination
rapel(alpinism):rappel
rapel(alpinism):doubled rope
rapel(alpinism):roping down
rapid:rapid|fast|swift|quick
rapid:fast|rapidly etc.
rapid:express (train)
rapiditate:rapidity|swiftness|quickness
rapita:rape (Brassica)
raport:report
raport(relatie):relation|account
raport(relatie):connection|statement
raport:intercourse|<raport mil.>daily parade for the issue of orders|<~ de forte>ratio of forces|<in ~ cu...>in comparison with...|<in ~ cu...>as against...|

<sub acest ~>in this respect|<sub ~ul... (cu gen.)>with regard to...|<sub ~ul...
 (cu gen.)>in respect of...|<sub
 raporta(a da un raport despre):to report
 raporta(a da un raport despre):to give an account of
 raporta(a da un raport despre):to relate
 raporta(a produce):to bring in
 raporta(a produce):to yield
 raporta(a produce):to produce|<a se ~ la...>to refer/relate to...|<a se ~ la...>to
 have reference to...|<a ~ ceva la...>to refer/ascribe smth. to...
 raportare:reference (to)
 raportor:person who makes a report
 raportor(vorbitor):speaker
 raportor:protractor|set square
 rapsod:rhapsode|rhapsodist
 rapsod(bard):bard
 rapsodie:rhapsody
 rapt:rape
 rar:rare
 rar(putin):scarce
 rar(putini)(putini):scarce
 rar(putini)(putini):few
 rar(neobisnuit):unusual
 rar:exceptional
 rar(neintrecut):matchless
 rar(a vorbi etc.):slowly|v. rareori|<piatra ~a>gem
 rarefactie:rarefaction
 rarefia:to rarefy
 rarefiere:rarefaction
 rareori:seldom|rarely
 rareori(din cind in cind):now and then
 rariste:glade
 raritate:scarceness|scarcity|dearth|rare|object|rarity|curio(sity)|a fly in amber|
 rare occurrence
 rarita:butting plough
 ras:shaven etc. v. rade
 ras(ses):flat
 ras(f. plin):brimful
 ras:shave
 rasa:surplice
 rasa(omeneasca):race
 rasa(de animale):breed|<de ~>of noble race|<de ~ (d. cai)>thoroughbred|<de ~ (d.
 ciini)>purebred|<de ~ fig.>first-rate
 rasial:racial|<discriminare ~a>racial discrimination|<discriminare ~a>colour bar|
 <persecutie ~a>racial persecution|<persecutie ~a>racialism|<segregatie ~a>racial
 segregation
 rasist:racialist
 rasist:racist
 rasol:boiled meat|<a da ~>to work in a slapdash way|<a da ~>to scamp/bungle/muck
 one's work
 rasoleala:bungling|botching
 rasoli:to bungle|to botch|to scamp
 rast:splenitis
 rastel:gunrack
 raspel:rasp
 rata:to fail in
 rata:to miss fire|to fail to go off
 ratatare:failing in an enterprise etc.|unfulfilment
 ratat:miscarried|ineffectual

ratat(d. o afacere):that has miscarried
ratat(d. o afacere):that has come to nothing
ratat(d. cineva):who is a failure
ratat:failure|wash-out|dud|squit
rata:instalment|part payment|<in doua rate>in two instalments|<a plati in rate>to pay by/in instalments
rateu:missfire
ratifica:to ratify
ratifica(a aproba):to approve
ratifica(a aproba):to confirm
ratificare:ratification
rata:duck (Anas)|<~ salbatica>wild duck (Anas boschas)
ratie:ration|allowance
ratie:ratio
rationa:to reason|to argue|to ratiocinate
rationa:to ration
rational:rational
rational(rezonabil):reasonable
rational:rationaly|reasonably
rationalism:rationalism
rationalist:rationalist
rationaliza:to rationalize|v. rationa
rationament:argument|reasoning|ratiocination
rationare:reasoning|judgement|rationing
ratiune:reason|faculty of reasoning
ratiune(motiv):reason
ratiune(motiv):ground
ratiune(motiv):motive|<~ de a fi>reason for being|<~ de a fi>raison d'etre
ravagiu:havoc|devastation|<a face ravagii>to work/play havoc
raz:drilling iron rod
razachie:variety of long-berried grapes
razant:skimming the ground
razant(d. tir):grazing
razanta:flatness
raza:ray
raza(lumina):light
raza(stralucire):brilliancy
raza(stralucire):brightness
raza(radiatie):radiation
raza:beam
raza(slabă):gleam|beam|<~ de actiune>radius of action|<~ de actiune>range|<~ de luna>moonbeam|<~ de speranta>gleam of hope|<~ vizuala>line of sight|<raze cosmice>cosmic rays|<raze infrarosii>ultra-red rays|<raze ultraviolete>ultra-violet rays|<raze X>X-rays|<pe o ~ de...>with
razie:raid|round-up
razna:<a o lua/apuca ~ fig.>to digress|<a o lua/apuca ~ fig.>to ramble|<a o lua/apuca ~ fig.>to wander in one`s speech|<a o lua/apuca ~>to run/rush over stock and block sau over hedge and ditch|<a umbla ~>to stray/wander about
rabda(a trece prin):to suffer
rabda(a trece prin):to endure
rabda(a trece prin):to undergo
rabda(a suporta):to stand
rabda(a suporta):to bear
rabda(a suporta):to suffer
rabda(a suporta):to endure
rabda(a tolera):to tolerate
rabda(a tolera):to bear
rabda(a tolera):to endure

rabda(a permite):to allow
 rabda(a accepta):to accept
 rabda(a accepta):to admit of
 rabda:to have patience
 rabda(a suferi):to suffer
 rabda(a suferi):to endure|<cum te rabda inima sa...?>how can you (find it in your heart to)...|<nu ma rabda inima sa nu...>I can't help (cu forme In -ing)
 rabdare:patience
 rabdare(rezistenta):endurance
 rabdare(perseverenta):perseverance|<a scoate pe cineva din rabdari>to exasperate smb.|<a scoate pe cineva din rabdari>to get smb.'s goat|<cu ~>with patience|<cu ~>patiently|<inarmeaza-te cu ~>be patient|<inarmeaza-te cu ~>have patience|<inarmeaza-te cu ~>arm yourself with patience|<i
 rabdator:patient
 rabdator:patiently
 raboj:tally|notched stick|score
 raboj(insemnare):notch|<a insemna pe ~>to tally|<a insemna pe ~>to score
 raboji:to tally|to score
 rabufneala:bang
 rabufneala(implicind caderea):thud
 rabufneala(izbucnire):outbreak
 rabufni:to bang|to thunder|to peal
 rabufni(a izbucni):to break out
 rabufnire:v. rabufneala
 racan:big John
 racar:catcher of crayfish
 raceala:freshness|cool
 raceala(frig):cold
 raceala(boala):cold
 raceala:coolness|indifference
 rachitan:lythrum (Lythrum)
 rachita:osier willow (Salix fragilis)
 rachitis:osier plot
 rachitele:moor/moss berry
 raci:to cool (off)|to chill
 raci(dupa calire):to quench
 raci:to damp
 raci:to get cool/cold
 raci:to lose interest
 raci:to catch cold|to take/catch a chill
 racila:crayfish dipping net
 racire:cooling etc. v. rAci|<~ cu aer>air cooling|<~ cu apa>water cooling|<~ cu termosifon>thermo-syphon/circulation cooling|<~ cu ulei>oil cooling
 racit:who has caught cold/a chill
 racitor:refrigerator
 racitor(ca dulap):ice safe
 racitor(pt. vin):wine cooler
 racitor:cooler
 racituri:pig's trotters|jellied meat
 racnet:roar
 racnet(zbierat):yell
 racni:to roar
 racni(a zbiera):to yell
 racni(a striga):to shout
 racni(a mugi):to low
 racoare:freshness|coolness
 racoare(frig):cold
 racoare:shiver|<a baga pe cineva in racori>to strike smb. with terror/alarm|<a

baga pe cineva in racori>to put smb. in a fright
 racori:to refresh
 racori(a calma):to calm (down)
 racori:to refresh oneself
 racori(d. vreme):to become cooler
 racoritoare:cooling drinks|beverages
 racoritor:refreshing|cooling|<bauturi racoritoare>cooling drinks
 racoros:cool
 racoros(inviorator):invigorating
 racoros(inviorator):refreshing
 radasca:stag beetle/fly (Lucanus cervus)
 radacina:root|<~ patrata mat.>square root|<a avea radacini adinci>to be deeply
 rooted|<a prinde radacini>to take/strike root|<a smulge din ~>to tear up by the
 roots|<a smulge din ~ si fig.>to uproot|<a smulge din ~ si fig.>to eradicate
 radacinis:roots
 radfata(a inveseli):to amuse
 radvan:barouche
 rafui(cu)(cu):to square/settle accounts (with)
 rafui(cu):to get even (with)
 rafuiala:settling accounts etc. v. rAfui|<a lua pe cineva la ~>to give smb. a good
 dressing down
 ragaz:leisure
 ragaz(repaos):rest
 ragaz(pace):peace
 ragaz(moment de ~):respite
 ragaz(moment de ~):breathing space|<fara ~>without a moment's respite|<a da cuiva
 ~>to grant smb. a respite
 raget:roar|low
 ragila:v. daraci
 raguseala:hoarseness
 ragusi:to become/get hoarse
 ragusit:hoarse
 ragusit(d. voce si):thick (with drink, etc.)
 ramas:left|that has remained, etc. v. rAmIne
 ramas:remaining|<~ bun>farewell|<~ bun>good-bye|<~ bun>leave|<a-si lua ~ bun (de
 la)>to say good-bye (to)|<a-si lua ~ bun (de la)>to take (one's) leave (of)|<a-si
 lua ~ bun (de la)>to bid farewell (to)
 ramasag:wager|bet|<a pune/face ~>to bet|<a pune/face ~>to lay a bet|<pun ~ ca...>I
 bet that...
 ramasita:remainder|rest|residue
 ramasita(de material):remnant
 ramasita:residuum|<ramasite pamintesti>mortal remains
 ramine:to remain
 ramine(a sta mai mult timp):to stay
 ramine(a fi lasat):to be left
 ramine(peste noapte):to stay the night
 ramine(a continua):to continue
 ramine(a dura):to last
 ramine(a trai):to live (on)
 ramine(a nu se schimba):not to change
 ramine:to beat|<a ~ in viata>to come through|<a ~ cu buza umflata/buzele
 umflate>to be left to whistle for it|<a ~ de caruta/pe jos>to be left in the
 basket|<a ~ grea/insarcinata>to get caught|<a ~ grea/insarcinata>to become
 pregnant|<a ~ grea/insarcinata>to be put i
 raminere:remaining etc. v. rAmIne|<~ in urma>lag|<~ in urma>lagging behind
 ramuris:branches
 ramuros:branchy
 rani:to wound|to injure|to hurt

rani:to wound the feelings of
rani(mindria etc.):to wound
rani(a nedreptati):to wrong
rapai(d. ploaie):to patter
rapai(d. grindina, mitraliera):to rattle
rapaiala:patter(-ing)|rattle etc.|v. rapai
rapait:patter(-ing)|rattle etc.|v. rapai
rapaitura:patter(-ing)|rattle etc.|v. rapai
rapanos:scabby|mangy|v. jegos
rapciuga:glanders
rapciuga(mirtoaga):jade
rapciugos:mangy
rapi:to ravish|to carry off
rapi:to abduct
rapi(o femeie):to elope with
rapi(mai ales minori):to kidnap
rapi(mai ales minori):to spirit
rapi(mai ales minori):(away/off)
rapi(d. moarte):to carry/take off/away
rapi(lucruri):to bear/hurry/snatch away
rapi(a fura):to steal
rapi(a fura):to rob
rapi(a lipsi de):to deprive of
rapi(a incinta):to ravish
rapi(a incinta):to delight
rapi(a incinta):to enrapture
rapire:carrying away etc. v. rApi
rapire(prada):booty
rapire:rape
rapit:ravished
rapitor(d. pasari):of prey
rapitor(d. animale):predatory
rapitor(d. animale):of prey
rapitor(hraparet)(hraparet):rapacious
rapitor(hraparet)(hraparet):grasping
rapitor(incintator)(incintator):ravishing
rapitor(incintator)(incintator):entrancing
rapitor(incintator):charming
raposa:to pass away
raposa(a muri):to die
raposat:dead|deceased
raposat:the late lamented
rapune(a ucide):to kill
rapune(a infringe):to defeat
rapune(a distruge):to destroy
rari:to thin|to rarefy
rari(a dilua):to diluate
rari(agr. o padure etc.):to thin out
rari(semanaturi):to weed out
rari(vizite) (a imputina):to make scarce
rari:to rarefy|to become rarefied etc.
raris:glade
rarunchi:v. rinichi|<a ofta din ~>to heave a deep sigh
rasad:nursery transplant
rasad:race
rasadnita:harbour
rasadi:to transplant
rasari(d. astri):to rise

rasari(d. plante):to spring
rasari(d. plante):to sprout
rasari(a se ivi):to appear
rasari(pe neasteptate):to turn up
rasarit:risen etc. v. rAsAri
rasarit(inalt):tall
rasarit(destept):clever
rasarit(valoros):valuable
rasarit(bogat):rich
rasarit(frumos):beautiful
rasarit:rising
rasarit(al soarelui):sunrise
rasarit(est):east
rasarit(orient):east
rasarit(orient):orient
rasaritean:eastern|east...
rasaritean(d. directie etc.):easterly
rasatura:razing etc. v. rade
rasatura(de lemn etc.):scrapings
rasatura(ras):shave
rasciti:to read several times
rascoace:to overbake
rascoala:uprising|revolt|rebellion
rascoli(a scotoci):to rummage
rascoli(a scotoci):to rake
rascoli(a ravasi):to turn upside down
rascoli(a misca din loc):to remove
rascoli(a scurma):to dig up
rascoli(a ara):to plough
rascoli(focul):to stir
rascoli(focul):to poke
rascoli:to agitate|to disturb
rascoli(amintiri):to rake up
rascoli(a misca):to move
rascolitor:disturbing
rascolitor(miscator):moving
rascopt(d. fructe):overripe
rascopt(de foc):overbaked|<ou ~>hard-boiled egg
rascracara:to move/plant apart|to spread one's legs out
rascracara:to stand|to sit with legs apart|to spread one's legs out
rascracarat:with legs wide apart
rascroi:to cut out
rascroiala:cut
rascruce:crossroad|crossing
rascruce:crucial/decisive moment
rascula:to rise (in rebellion)
rascula(cu armele):to rise in arms
rasculat:rebel|insurgent
rasculat:mutinous|insurgent
rascumpara:to redeem
rascumpara(o vina):to expiate
rascumpara(o vina):to atone for
rascumpara(un captiv):to ransom
rascumpara(a cumpara ceva vindut):to buy back
rascumpara(a compensa):to compensate
rascumpara(a compensa):to make up for
rascumpara(o datorie):to pay off
rascumpara:to be redeemed etc.

rascumparare:redemption etc. v. rAscumpAra|compensation
rasfat(rasfatare a cuiva):petting
rasfat(rasfatare a cuiva):spoiling
rasfat(rasfatare a cuiva):over-indulgence
rasfat(mingiiere):caressing
rasfat(mingiiere):fondling
rasfat(ca atitudine a cuiva):caressing
rasfat(ca atitudine a cuiva):fondling
rasfat(desfatare):delight(s)|v. huzur|<asta e doar ~>it's just kidding
rasfata:to caress|to fondle
rasfata(depreciativ):to spoil
rasfata(depreciativ):to pet
rasfata(a cocoli):to coddle
rasfata(a cocoli):to pamper
rasfata(a inveseli):to divert
rasfata(a inveseli):to amuse
rasfata:to pamper oneself|to bill and coo|to contract luxurious habits|to contract
expensive habits|to play the giddy goat
rasfatat:caressed etc. v. rAsfATA
rasfatat(capricios):capricious|<copil ~>spoilt child
rasfira:to separate|to disperse|to unfold
rasfira(picioarele):to spread out
rasfira(a imprastia):to spread
rasfira(a imprastia):to scatter
rasfira:to be separated etc.
rasfira(d. funie etc.):to unwind
rasfira(d. funie etc.):to uncoil|to disperse
rasfira(a se risipi):to scatter (about)
rasfirat:separated etc. v. rAsfira
rasfirat(d. crengi etc.):spreading|diffuse
rasfoi:to turn over
rasfoi(a cerceta in graba):to look/skim through
rasfoi(a cerceta in graba):to dip into
rasfringe:to reflect|to reverberate|to send/throw back|to turn up
rasfringe(minecile):to roll up
rasfringe:to be reflected etc.|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to have repercussions
on...|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to tell on/upon...|<a se ~ asupra... (cu
gen.)>to affect...|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.) (a influenta)>to influence...
rasfringere:reflection etc. v. rAsfrInge
rasfringere(lumina):light
rasfringere(lucire):sheen
rasfringere(stralucire):brightness
rasfrint:turned up etc. v. rAsfrInge
rasfug:gum succory
raspar:<in ~ (d. pisica etc.)>the wrong way|<in ~ fig.>against the grain|<in ~ (d.
pisica etc.)>against the fur|<in ~ (d. paralie etc.)>against the nap|<in ~ (d.
oameni etc.)>against the hair|<in ~ (ostil)>in a hostile manner|<in ~ul... (cu
gen.)>despite...|<in ~ul...
raspicat:plain|flat|outright
raspicat:plainly|flatly|outrightly|bluntly
raspindi:to spread|to diffuse|to distribute
raspindi(idei etc.):to disseminate
raspindi(a risipi):to scatter
raspindi(a risipi):to disperse
raspindi(a presara):to strew about
raspindi(a propaga):to propagate
raspindi(a pune in circulatie):to circulate
raspindi(a pune in circulatie):to put in circulation

raspindi(stiri):to spread
raspindi(zvonuri):to spread
raspindi(zvonuri):to float
raspindi(zvonuri):to set afloat
raspindia raspindi (un film, o carte):to release
raspindi(a radia):to radiate
raspindi(a arunca):to throw
raspindi:to spread
raspindi:to be spread
raspindi(d. lichide):to run over
raspindi(d. zvonuri):to spread
raspindi(d. zvonuri):to get abroad
raspindi(a deveni obisnuit):to come into general use
raspindi(a se risipi):to disperse
raspindi(a se risipi):to scatter about|<s-a ~t in tot orasul>it is all over the town
raspindire:spreading etc. v. rAspIndi
raspindire(intindere):extent
raspindit:spread, etc. v. rAspIndi
raspindit(cunoscut):wide-spread
raspindit(cunoscut):prevalent
raspindit(cunoscut):in general use|<a fi ~>to be widespread|<a fi ~>to prevail
raspinditor:spreader
raspintie:v. rascruce
rasplata:reward|recompense
rasplata(pedeapsa):punishment
rasplati:to reward|to recompense
rasplati(a pedepsi):to punish
rasplati:to be rewarded etc.
raspoimiine:two days hence
raspopi:to unfrock
raspunde:to answer|to reply
raspunde(a riposta):to retort
raspunde(la):to answer (cu ac)
raspunde(la):to reply (to)
raspunde(prin actiuni):to respond (to)
raspunde(obraznic):to answer back
raspunde(de):to answer (for)
raspunde(de):to be responsible (for)
raspunde(a garanta):to guarantee (cu ac.)|<a ~ la toate intrebarile univ.>to floor the paper|<a ~ la... (sentimentele cuiva etc.)>to return...|<a ~ la... (salutul cuiva)>to acknowledge...|<a ~ la... (salutul cuiva)>to return...|<a ~ la... (la apel)>to answer the roll/one's name|< raspundere:responsibility|<pe propria sa ~>on one's own
responsibility/account/head|<a-si lua ~a>to take upon oneself the responsibility|<a-si lua ~a>to assume/shoulder the responsibility|<a purta ~a pentru ceva>to bear the responsibility for smth.|<a trage pe cineva la raspuns:answer|reply
raspuns:response
raspuns(spiritual):repartee
raspuns(scurt):retort
raspuns:rejoinder
raspuns(la un examen si):script
raspuns(solutie):answer
raspuns(solutie):solution|<drept ~>for answer|<a ~ la scrisoarea dv.>in answer to your favour/letter|<cu ~ platit>reply paid|<a gasi ~ la toate>to have/find an answer for everything|<a gasi ~ la toate>never to be at a loss for an answer
raspunzator(pentru):responsible (for)

raspunzator(pentru):answerable (for)
rasputere:<din rasputeri>with might and main|<din rasputeri>like beams|<din rasputeri>all out|<din rasputeri>hammer and tongs
rastav:quoin
rastalmaci:to misinterpret
rastalmaci(adevarul):to distort
rastalmaci(cuvintele):to distort
rastalmaci(cuvintele):to pervert
rasti:to bark|<a se ~ la cineva>to fly at smb.|<a se ~ la cineva>to address smb.
rudely|<a se ~ la cineva>to huff/snub smb.|<a se ~ la cineva>to be quite nasty to smb.
rastigni:to crucify|to harangue smb.
rastimp:duration|interval|time|<in ~uri>now and then|<in ~uri>from time to time
rastit:rude|uncivil|harsh|rough|sharp
rastit:rudely etc.
rastoaca:backwater
rasturna:to overturn|to tipple|to topple over
rasturna(paharul etc.):to turn upside down
rasturna(a dobori):to knock over/down
rasturna(galeata etc.):to overturn
rasturna(galeata etc.):to upset
rasturna(d. vint):to blow down
rasturna(a inversa):to reverse
rasturna(a inversa):to invert
rasturna(un stat, o teorie etc.):to overthrow
rasturna(un stat, o teorie etc.):to subvert
rasturna:to overturn|to tip over
rasturna(d. barci, trasuri etc.):to capsize
rasturna(a cadea):to fall down/over
rasturna(in fotoliu etc.):to lean/lie/loll back
rasturnare:upsetting|overthrow|upheaval
rasturnis:slope
rasuci(fire):to spin
rasuci(fire):to twist
rasuci(a roti):to turn
rasuci(a roti):to spin
rasuci(mustati):to twist
rasuci(a minui):to wield
rasuci(a intoarce):to turn
rasuci(tigari etc.):to roll
rasuci(bratul etc.):to twist
rasuci(a disloca):to dislocate
rasuci(a disloca):to put out (of joint)
rasuci(piciorul):to sprain
rasuci:to be spun etc.
rasuci(a se invirti):to turn (round)
rasuci(a se invirti):to revolve
rasuci(a se misca de colo pina colo):to fidget
rasuci(in pat etc.):to toss (about)
rasufla(a respira):to breathe
rasufla(a-si recapata rasuflarea):to get/catch one's breath
rasufla(usurat)(usurat):to breathe freely
rasufla(din nou):to breathe again
rasufla(a face un popas):to make a halt
rasufla(a se odihni):to have a rest
rasufla(d. un secret)(d. un secret):to leak out
rasufla(d. un secret)(d. un secret):to get abroad
rasufla(d. recipiente etc.)(d. recipiente etc.):to leak

rasufla(d. recipiente etc.):to spring a leak|<a ~ greu>to breathe with difficulty|
<a ~ greu>to fetch a long/a deep breath
rasuflare:breathing|breath|wind|<dintr-o ~>in a/one breath|<fara ~>breathless|
<fara ~ (mort)>dead|<a-si da ~a>to breathe one`s last|<a-si da ~a>to give the last
gasp|<a-si tine/a-si opri ~a>to bate/keep in/retain/hold one`s breath|<a-si
recapata ~a>to recover one`s breat
rasuflat(d. bauturi si fig.):flat
rasuflatoare:air hole/way
rasuflatura:breath
rasufluet:breeze|v. rasuflare
rasuflu:breath|wind
rasuna:to (re)sound|to ring (out)
rasuna(a se auzi):to be heard
rasuna(a vibra):to vibrate|<a ~ din ce in ce mai puternic>to be even more vocal
rasunator:resounding|resonant|sonorous
rasunator(d. voce):stentorian
rasunator(d. voce):loud
rasunator(d. voce):thunderous
rasunator:resounding|famous|celebrated|thundering
rasunator(mare):great|<succes ~>resounding success
rasunet:sound
rasunet(zgomot):noise
rasunet(ecou):echo
rasunet:response
rasura:apple rose (Rosa canina)
rasuriu:rosy
raschira:v. rascracara|v. rasfira
raschirat:v. rascracarat|v. rasfirat
raschitor:reeling device
rasina:resin|<~ sintetica>synthetic resin
rasinos:resinous
raslui:to tear off
raslui(a irosi):to waste
raslui(a irosi):to squander
raslui(a rapi):to seize
raslui(de pe fata pamintului):to raze|v. descoji
rataci:to wander/stray about
rataci(d. cineva):to lose one's way
rataci(d. cineva):to get lost
rataci(d. ceva):to be/get lost
rataci(drumul):to lose
rataci(a pierde):to lose
ratacire:wandering etc. v. rAtAci
ratacire:wandering
ratacire(greseala):mistake
ratacire(greseala):error
ratacire(nebunie):madness
ratacit:who has lost his way
ratacit(d. un calator:d. oi etc.)lost
ratacit(d. un calator:d. oi etc.)stray
ratacit(d. un sat etc.):out-of-the-way...
ratacit:wandering
ratacit(nebun):mad
ratacit(d. priviri):wild
ratacit(d. priviri):haggard
ratacitor:wandering
ratoi:drake|<a se ~ la...>to fly at...|<a se ~ la...>to blow up...|<a se ~
la...>to snub...|<a se ~ la...>to huff...

ratoiala(ifose):airs
ratoiala(vorbe rastite):blowing-up
ratusca:duckling
rau:bad|worthless|useless|good for nothing
rau(hain):wicked
rau(care face rau):evil
rau(cu insusiri rele):ill
rau(cu insusiri rele):poor
rau(cu insusiri rele):faulty
rau(nedemn):unworthy
rau(nedemn):low
rau(josnic):mean
rau(naravas):vicious
rau(desfrinat):profligate
rau(depravat):corrupt
rau(depravat):perverse
rau(depravat):depraved
rau(mizerabil):wretched
rau(mizerabil):vile
rau(mizerabil):foul
rau(scirbos):foul
rau(la inima):bad-hearted
rau(cu insusiri rele):atrocious
rau(cu insusiri rele):unspeakable
rau:badly
rau:evil
rau(vatamare):hurt
rau(vatamare):harm
rau(nedreptate):wrong
rau(boala):sickness|<nume ~>ill name|<nume ~>discredit|<mult mai ~>far worse|<sens ~>ill/bad sense|<nu e ~>that is not so/half bad|<~ de mare>sea sickness|<~ de munte>mountain sickness|<atita ~ !>there's no great harm done !|<binele si ~l>right and wrong|<binele si ~l>good a
raufacator:malefactor
rautate:wickedness|badness|malice
rautate(fapta rea):misdeed
rautate(fapta rea):mischief
rautate(fapta rea):ill deed
rautate(rau):wrong
rautate(d. cineva):malicious person
rautate(ca vocativ):rogue !|<cu ~>maliciously|<cu ~>spitefully
rautacios:malignant
rautacios(d. o gluma etc.):malicious
rautacios(rau):wicked
rautacios:malignantly etc.
rauvoitor:malevolent|ill-willed|malicious
rauvoitor:malevolently
ravas:letter|epistle
ravaseala(dezordine):disorder
ravasi:to throw about
ravasi(a imprastia):to scatter (about)
ravasit:thrown about|scattered|in disorder
ravasit:troubled|confused
razasesc:v. razesesc
razatoare(unealta de bucatarie):grater
razatoare(unealta de bucatarie):rasp
razatoare(la usa):shoe/boot/door scraper
razbate(a inainta):to advance

razbate:to open/force/cut/make one's way
razbate(a reusi):to succeed
razbate(a reusi):to attain one's ends|v. razbi
razbate:v. razbi|<a ~ prin...>to go/pass through...|<a ~ prin...>to penetrate through...|<a ~ prin... (d. apa)>to ooze through...|<a ~ prin... (multime etc.)>to squeeze through...|<a ~ prin... (a strabate)>to cross...|<a ~ prin... (a cutreiera)>to scour...|<a ~ pina la
razbi(a se auzi):to be heard
razbi(a se raspindi):to spread|v. razbate
razbi:to beat|to defeat|to overcome
razbi(d. foame) fig. etc.:to seize|<a ~ cu...>to finish...|<m-a razbit somnul>I've been overcome by sleep
razboi:war
razboi:weaving loom
razboi(ducerea ~ului):warfare
razboi(cu):to be at war (with)
razboi(cu):to wage war (against)
razboi(cu):to make war (upon)
razboi(cu):to war (with)|<primul ~ mondial>World War I|<primul ~ mondial>the first world war|<a se pregati de ~>to prepare/arm for war|<a fi in (stare de) ~ (cu)>to be at war (with)|<~ civil>civil/domestic/intestine war|<~ colonial>colonial war|<~ de hartuiala/uzura>war o
razboinic:warlike|war...
razboinic:warrior
razboinic(luptator):fighter
razbuna:to avenge
razbuna(pe):to revenge oneself (on)
razbuna(pe):to have one's revenge
razbuna(pt. o jignire):to take vengeance
razbunare:revenge
razbunare(si ca pedeapsa):vengeance
razbunator:vindictive|vengeful
razbunator:avenger
razes(in Anglia):yeoman
razesesc:freeholder's...
razesie:freeholder's land
razesime:freeholders
razgindi:to change one's mind|to think better of it
razlet(singur):lonely
razlet(singur):solitary
razlet(d. un sat etc.):out-of-the-way
razlet(izolat):isolated
razlet(ratacit):lost
razlet(ratacit):stray
razlet(separat):separate
razlet:here and there
razleti:to separate
razmerita:v. rascoala
razor(hat):ba(u)lk
razor(hotar):boundary|v. ogor
razui:to scrape
razuitoare:scraper|v. razatoare
razus(dalta):point tool
razus(dalta):chisel|scraper
razvrati:v. rascula
razvratire:v. rascoala
razvratitor:instigating
razvratitor:instigator|firebrand

re:D
rea-credinta:dishonesty|insincerity|unfairness|<de ~>mala fide|<de ~>dishonest|<de ~>perfidious
rea-vointa:ill-will|malevolence|hostility
reabilita:to rehabilitate
reabilita:to rehabilitate oneself
reabilitare:rehabilitation|recovery of civil rights
reabona(la):to renew smb.'s subscription (to)
reacoperi:to re-cover
reactant:reactant
reactanta:reactance
reactiv:reactive
reactiv:reagent
reactiva:to reactivate|to quicken anew
reactiva:to be reactivated
reactivitate:reactivity
reactopropulsor:turbopropeller engine
reactor:jet plane|<~ nuclear fiz.>nuclear reactor
reactualiza:to make actual again|to put up-to-date
reactualizare:making actual again|putting up-to-date
reactie:reaction|response|<avion cu ~>jet-propelled aircraft|<~ acida>acid
reaction|<~ catalitica (chim.)>catalytic reaction|<~ de oxidare chim.>oxidizing
reaction|<~ endotermica chim.>endothermic reaction|<~ exotermica chim.>exothermic
reaction|<~ in lant fiz.>chain r
reactiona(la):to react (upon)
reactiona(a actiona):to act
reactiona(a raspunde):to answer
reactionar:reactionary
reactiune:reaction
readuce:to bring back
readucere:bringing back
reafirma:to reaffirm
reafirmare:reaffirming
reajusta:to readjust|to set to rights
reajustare:readjustment
real:real
real(moneda):real
real:real(ness)|<salariu ~>real wages
realege:to re-elect
realegere:re-election
realgar:realgar
realimenta:to re-feed
realism:realism|<~ socialist>socialist realism
realist:realistic
realist:realist
realitate:reality|<in ~>in reality|<in ~>in fact|<in ~>as a matter of fact
realiza:to achieve|to effect|to carry/work out|to realize|to bring into being|to bring about
realiza(a se adeveri)(a se adeveri):to come true
realiza(a se adeveri)(a se adeveri):to materialize
realiza(d. cineva):to achieve one's personality|<n-am ~t prea mult>I cut no ice
realizabil:feasible|possible|acceptable
realizabil(d. un plan):workable
realizare:realization|carrying out etc. v. realiza
realizare(lucru realizat):achievement
realmente:actually|really|truly|in reality
reaminti:to recall|<a-si ~>to remember|<a-si ~>to recall|<a-i ~ cuiva de sau ca...>to remind smb. of sau that...

reangajat:re-enlisted
reangajat:re-enlisted man/non-com
reanima:to reanimate
reanimare:reanimation
reaparitie:reappearance
reaparea:to reappear
reasigura:to reinsure|to reassure
reaseza:to put/set smth. back (again)
reavan:moist|wet
reazem:prop|support|stay
reazem:support
rebarbativ:grim|forbidding|unprepossessing|surly|crabbed
rebec:rebec(k)
rebegeala:numbness (caused by cold)
rebegi:to become numb (with) cold
rebegit:stiff with cold|chilled to the marrow
rebel:rebellious
rebel(d. o boala etc.):stubborn
rebel(d. o boala etc.):obstinate
rebel(d. par etc.):rebellious
rebel:rebel
rebeliune:rebellion|rising|revolt
rebobina:to rewind
rebus:picture puzzle|rebus
rebut:(factory) reject|spoilage|waste|scrap|refuse
rebut:reject|throw-out|<a arunca la ~>to throw smth. away|<a arunca la ~>to scrap|
<a arunca la ~>to reject
rebuta:to throw away|to scrap|to reject
recalcitrant:recalcitrant|refractory
recalcula:to calculate again|to make a fresh computation of
recalculare:fresh calculation
recalifica:to re-qualify
recalificare:re-qualification|changing one's profession
recapitula:to recapitulate|to sum up
recapitulare:recapitulation|summing up
recapitulativ:recapitulative
recadea:to fall (down) again|to relapse
recadea:to slide back|<a ~ in...>to relapse into...
recadere:backslide
recapata:to regain|to recover
recasatori:to remarry|to marry again
rece:cool
rece(indiferent):indifferent
rece(d. piine):stale
rece:coldly|coolly|<ma lasa ~>I don't mind it in the least|<ma lasa ~>that doesn't
affect me (in the least)|<ma lasa ~>it leaves me unmoved|<a judeca la ~>to think
better|<a pune la ~>to put into a cold place
recensamint:census
recent:recent|late
recent:recently|lately|of late|in recent times
recenza:to take the census of
recenza(o carte etc.):to review
recenza(o carte etc.):to criticize
recenzent:reviewer
recenzie:review
recenzor:census taker
recepta:to pick up|to intercept
receptacul:torus

receptiv(la):receptive (to)
receptivitate:receptivity
receptor:receiving
receptor:receiver|<~ cu baterii>battery receiver|<~ cu heterodina>heterodyne
receiver|<~ cu tuburi electronice>valve/lamp receiver|<~ de bord av.>aircraft
receiver|<~ pentru toate lungimile de unda>all-wave/multi-range receiver|<~
universal/cu alimentare universala>all
receptie(a marfurilor):taking delivery
receptie(a unei masini etc.):taking over
receptie(de catre un inspector):acceptance
receptie:reception
receptie(reuniune):reception
receptie(reuniune):kid-glove affair|<sala de ~>reception room
receptiona:to check and sign for.|v. recepta
receptionar:receiver|consignee
rechema:to recall|to call back
rechemare:recall
rechie:weld|dyer's weed (Reseda lutea)
rechin:shark
rechizite:writing materials|supplies|<~ de birou>office supplies|<~ scolare>school
supplies
rechizitoriu:(Public Prosecutor's) charge|indictment
rechizitoriu:accusation
rechizitie:requisition
rechizitiona:to requisition
rechizitiona(pt. nevoi obstesti):to impress
rechizitiona(pt. armata):to commandeer
recidiva:to recur
recidiva:recurrence
recidivist:recidivist|hardened offender|old log
recif:reef
recipient:vessel|receptacle|container
recipisa:receipt
reciproc:reciprocal|mutual
reciproc:reciprocal
reciproc:reciprocally|mutually|<ajutor ~>mutual assistance|<casa de ajutor
~>mutual insurance/benefit fund
reciprocitate:reciprocity
recita:to recite
recital:(musical) recital
recitare:recitation|reciting
recitativ:recitative
reciti:to re-read|to read (over) again
recistiga:to regain
reclama:to lay claim to|to claim
reclama(a cere inapoi):to claim back
reclama(a necesita):to require
reclama(a necesita):to necessitate|to denounce
reclamant:complainer
reclamant:claimant
reclamatie:denunciation
reclamatie:squeal
reclama(abstract):advertising
reclama(concret):advertisement
reclama(firma):(advertisement) sign
reclama(abstract):puffery
reclama(concret):puff|<a face ~ (cu dat.) fig.>to the skies|<a face ~ (cu dat.)
fig.>to cry up...|<~ luminoasa>illuminated sign|<a face ~ (cu dat.)>to

advertise...|<a face ~ (cu dat.)>to boost...|<a face ~ (cu dat.) (desantata)>to
puff...|<a face ~ (cu dat.) fig.>to laud...|<a-s
reclasa:to regroup|to rearrange|to redistribute
recladi:to rebuild|to reconstruct
recluziune:confinement
recolta:to harvest|to gather/get in|to crop
recolta:to reap
recolta(abstract):harvesting
recolta(concret):harvest
recolta(la hectar):yield
recolta(concret):crop(s)|<~ bogata>rich/heavy crop/harvest|<~ bogata>bumper crop|
<~ in lan/picioare>crop on the root|<~ in lan/picioare>on-the-root harvest/yield|
<strinsul/stringerea recoltei>harvesting|<strinsul/stringerea recoltei>gathering
in|<a stringe recolta>to gather in
recomanda:to (re)commend
recomanda(a propune):to suggest
recomanda(a prezenta):to introduce
recomanda:to introduce oneself
recomandabil:advisable|recommendable
recomandabil(potrivit):adequate
recomandare:recommendation|testimonial|character|<scrisoare de ~>letter of
recommendation
recomandat:recommended etc. v. recomanda
recomandat(d. scrisori):registered
recomandata:registered letter
recomandatie:recommendation
recomandatie(pt. cineva):letter of introduction
recomandatie(despre cineva):character
recombina:to recombine
recompensa:to recompense|to reward
recompensa:recompense|reward|<drept ~>as a reward
recompune:to recompose
reconcilia:to reconcile
reconciliabil:reconcilable
reconciliere:reconciliation
reconditiona:to recondition
reconditionare:reconditioning
reconforta:to strengthen|to fortify
reconfortant:strengthening|stimulating|bracing|invigorating
reconfortant(d. doctorii):tonic
reconsidera:to reconsider|to reappraise|to reanalyse|to reevaluate
reconsiderare:reconsideration|reappraisal|revaluation
reconstituant:reconstituent
reconstitui:to reconstitute
reconstituire:restitution
reconstituire:reconstruction
reconstructie:reconstruction|rebuilding
reconstrui:to reconstruct|to rebuild
reconventiune:counter-claim
recopia:to recopy
record:record
record(in industrie):peak output|<a bate un ~>to break/cut a record|<a stabili un
~>to set/establish a record
recordman:record holder
recrea:to rest|to have/take a rest
recrea(a se distra):to take some recreation
recreare:(taking a) rest|recreation
recreativ:recreative

recreativ(d. o lectura):light
recreatie(odihna):rest
recreatie(recreare):recreation
recreatie:interval
recrimina:to reprimand
recriminare:reprimand
recristalizare:recrystallization
recrudescenta:recrudescence
recrut:recruit
recrut:tyro|rookie
recruta:to recruit
recruta(sustinatori):to enlist
recruta(sustinatori):to beat up
recruta:to be recruited etc.
recrutare:recruiting|recruitment etc. v. recruta
rect:passage
rectal:rectal
rectifica:to rectify
rectifica(o eroare):to correct
rectifica(o eroare):to set right
rectifica(o eroare):to righten
rectifica:to rectify
rectificare:rectification etc. v. rectifica
rectilinear:orthoscopic
rectiliniu(d. miscare):linear
rectiliniu:rectilinear
rector:rector|chancellor
rectorat(abstract):rectorship
rectorat(concret):rector's office
rectiune:regimen
recuceri:to reconquer|to regain
recul(al tunului):recoil
recul(al pustii):kick
recul:return
recula(d. tun):to recoil
recula(d. pusca):to kick
reculege:to collect oneself/one's thoughts
reculegere:collectedness
recunoaste(ceva cunoscut):to recognize
recunoaste(a admite):to admit
recunoaste(a marturisi):to confess
recunoaste(a marturisi):to own
recunoaste(pe cineva drept fiu etc.):to own
recunoaste(un adevar, un guvern etc.):to recognize
recunoaste(un adevar, un guvern etc.):to acknowledge
recunoaste(sincer):to make a clean breast of...
recunoaste:to reconnoitre
recunoaste(a explora):to explore
recunoaste:to recognize each other
recunoaste(a fi clar):to be clear/obvious/evident|<a se ~ invins>to own oneself
beaten|<a se ~ invins>to acknowledge defeat
recunoastere:recognition|acknowledgement v. recunoaste|<~ aeriana mil.>air
reconnaissance/reconnoitring|<a face o ~ mil.>to reconnoitre
recunoscator:grateful|thankful
recunoscut:recognized etc. v. recunoaste|acknowledged|established|well-known
recunostinta:gratitude|gratefulness|<cu ~>gratefully
recupera:to recover
recupera(o pierdere):to retrieve

recupera(o pierdere):to recoup
recuperabil:recoverable
recuperare:recovery|redeeming
recuperator:recuperator
recurent:<febra ~a med.>recurrent fever
recurenta:recurrence
recurge:<a ~ la...>to resort to...
recurs:appeal
recuza:to take exception to
recuzabil:challengeable
recuzare:challenge
recuzita:props
recuziter:property man/master
recviem:requiem
reda:to give back|to restore|to return
reda:to reproduce
reda(sensul):to express
reda(sensul):to convey
reda(d. picturi):to render
reda(d. picturi):to reproduce
reda(d. picturi):to convey
reda:to be given back etc.
redacta:to draw up|to draft|to word
redacta(a scrie):to write
redacta:to indite
redacta(un ziar etc.):to edit
redacta:to be drawn up etc.
redactare:drawing up etc. v. redacta
redactor(de carte sau la un ziar):editor
redactor(al unei sectii):sub-editor
redactor:literary adviser|<~ sef/responsabil>editor-in-chief|<~ sef/responsabil>chief/managing editor
redactie(colectiv de redactie):editorial staff
redactie(ca local):editorial office
redactie(redactare):editorship
redactional:editorial|<articol ~>editorial|<colegiu ~>editorial board
redan:skewback
redare:giving back etc. v. reda
redare:rendition
redare(la magnetofon):play-back
redeschide:to reopen
redescoperi:to rediscover
redestepta:to recall|to bring/call to life
redestepta:to awake again
redestepta:to be called/brought to life
redesteptare:reawakening|resurgence|revival
redeveni:to become again
redeventa:due
redingota:riding coat|frock coat
redobindi:to regain|to recover
redresa:to straighten (out)
redresa(a restabili):to re-establish
redresa(a restabili)(a restabili):to right
redresa(a aduce la starea normala):to bring to a normal state
redresa(a aduce la starea normala)(a aduce la starea normala):to rectify
redresa(a aduce la starea normala):to bring to a healthy state
redresa(a aduce la starea normala):to bring to an efficient state
redresa:to be straightened (out) etc.

redresa(d. barci etc.):to right
redresa:to flatten out
redresa(a se insanatosi):to recover
redresa(a se insanatosi):to pick up again
redresare:straightening (out) v. redresa
redresor:rectifier
reduce:to reduce
reduce(a micsora):to decrease
reduce(a micsora):to diminish
reduce(a micsora):to lessen
reduce(cheltuieli):to cut down
reduce(o vina):to extenuate
reduce(pretul):to lower
reduce(pretul):to reduce
reduce(pretentii):to abate
reduce:to reduce
reduce(pretul):to bring down
reduce:to be reduced etc.
reduce(a se micsora):to decrease
reduce(a se micsora):to diminish
reduce(a se micsora):to lessen
reduce(d. pretentii):to abate|<a se ~ la... (d. o problema etc.)>to boil down to...|<a se ~ la... (d. o problema etc.)>to come/amount... to|<a se ~ la... (d. cheltuieli etc.)>to come down to...|<la ce se reduc toate astea ?>what is the upshot of it all ?|<a ~ la... fig.>to reduce
reducere:reduction etc. v. reduce|cut|<~ a zilei de munca>shorter hours|<~ de preturi>reduction of prices|<~ de preturi>price cut|<~ la absurd>reduction ad absurdum
reductibil:reductible
reductibilitat:reductibility
reductor:reducing
reductor:(speed-) reducing gear
reductie:reducing socket|v. reducere
reduplica:to reduplicate
reduplicare:reduplication
redus:reduced
redus(mic):small
redus(restrins):scanty
redus(d. oameni) (marginat):narrow-minded
redus(d. oameni) (marginat):illiberal
redus(inapoiat):backward
redus(prost):silly
redus(prost):stupid
reduta:redoubt|keep
reedita:to republish
reedita(a retipari):to reprint
reedita:to repeat
reedita:to be republished etc.
reeditare:republication
reduca:to re-educate
reduca:re-education|<centru de ~ profesionala>rehabilitation centre
reevalua:to revalue|to reappraise|to estimate anew
reevaluare:reevaluation|new appraisal
reexamina:to re-examine
reexaminare:re-examination
reface:to remake|to restore|to do (over) again
reface(a reconstrui):to reconstruct
reface(a reconstrui):to rebuild

reface(o haina, o casa):to do up again
reface(a repara):to repair
reface(a repara):to mend
reface(sanatatea):to recover
reface(sanatatea):to recruit
reface(o fraza):to recast
reface(a schimba):to change
reface(a schimba):to modify
reface:to be remade etc.
reface(d. cineva):to recover (one's health)
reface(d. cineva):to pick up again
refacere:remaking etc. v. reface
refacere(insanatosire):recovery (of one's health)
refacere(restaurare):restoration
refacere:refreshment of troops|refacere (insanatosire)>restoration to health and strength|<-a industriei>reconstruction/restoration/rehabilitation of industry|<perioada de ~>period of reconstruction
refec:hemstitch|<a lua pe cineva la ~>to lecture smb.|<a lua pe cineva la ~>to take smb. sharply to task|<a lua pe cineva la ~>to jaw smb.
refeca:to hemstitch
referat:paper|essay
referat(dare de seama):report
referat(recenzie):review
referat(conferinta):lecture
referendum:referendum
referent:reader|reviewer
referi(despre/asupra):to report (on)|<a se ~ la...>to refer to...
referinta:reference
referinta(informatie):information
referinta(explicatie):explanation
referinta(d. cineva):character
referire:reference|referring|<cu ~ la...>with reference to...|<cu ~ la...>in connection/conjunction with...|<cu ~ la...>regarding...
referitor:<~ la...>relating to...|<~ la...>referring to...|<~ la...>respecting...|<~ la...>as to/for...|<~ la...>with reference to...|<~ la...>in connection/conjunction with...
reflecta:to reflect
reflecta(lumina, culoarea etc. si):to throw/send back
reflecta(a oglindi):to mirror
reflecta:to be reflected etc.
reflectare:reflection etc. v. reflecta|<teoria reflectarii>the theory of reflection
reflector:searchlight|reflector
reflector(la cinema etc.):spotlight
reflector(lumina rampei:si fig.)limelight
reflectie:reflection|thought|meditation|v. reflexie
reflex:reflex...
reflex:reflex|<act ~>reflex action|<~ al genunchiului>knee jerk (reflex)|<~ conditionat>conditioned reflex
reflexie:reflexion|v. reflectie
reflexiv(d. cineva):reflective
reflexiv(d. cineva):thoughtful
reflexiv:reflexive
reflexiv:reflexive pronoun
reflux:ebb(ing)|ebb tide
reflux:retreat
reflux(al multimei):surging back
reforma:to reform

reforma(a imbunatati):to improve
reforma(a innoi):to renew
reforma(a scoate din uz):to reject/condemn as defective
reforma:to discharge as unfit
reforma:to be reformed etc.
reformat:reformed etc. v. reforma
reformat:invalided (out of the army)
reformat:man invalided out the army
reformator:reforming
reformator:reformer
reforma:reform
reforma:Reforma the Reformation
reforma(a materialelor):rejection of spoilage
reforma(a materialelor):rejection of defective materials
reforma:invaliding out of the army|<~ agrara>land reform|<~ monetara/baneasca>currency/monetary reform
reformism:reformism
reformist:reformist
refracta:to refract|to bend
refracta:to be refracted|to suffer refraction
refractor:refractory|rebellious|insubordinate
refractor:fireproof|<caramida ~a>refractory brick
refractie:bending|<unghi de ~ fig.>refraction angle
refrangibil:refrangible
refren:refrain|burden
refren:old song
refrigeratie:refrigeration|cooling
refrigerent:refrigerating
refrigerent:refrigerator
refugia:to take refuge|to shelter oneself
refugia(a fugi):to flee
refugia(a fugi):to fly
refugia(a fugi):to escape
refugiat:refugee
refugiu:refuge|<loc de ~>retreat|<loc de ~ (adapost)>shelter
refula:to drive back (into unconscious)|to repress|to suppress
refulant:pressing
refulare:repression
refuz:refusal
refuz:refuse
refuza:to refuse|to decline
refuza(o oferta):to turn down
refuza(a respinge):to reject
regal:royal|kingly|a king's...
regal:stately
regal:rack
regalism:royalism
regalist:royalist(ic)
regalist:royalist
regalitate:royalty|kingship
regat:kingdom|realm
regata:regatta
regasi:to find (again)
regasi(a redescoperi):to rediscover
regasi:to be found (again) etc.
regasi(d. cineva):to be oneself again
regasi(d. cineva):to find one's bearings
regasi:to meet again

regatean:Moldavian
rege(in diferite sensuri):king
regeal:high official of the Porte
regenera:to regenerate
regenerare:regeneration
regenerator:regenerating|regenerative
regenerator:regenerator
regent:regent
regenta:F|<regenta gram.>to which another clause is subordinate
regenta:regency
regeste:royally|regally
regicid:regicidal
regicid:regicide
regie:administration|management|control
regie(cheltuieli):overhead charges/costs
regie:v. debit (de tutun)|<cheltuieli de ~>management expenses|<in ~>under State supervision
regim:form of government|regime
regim(al muncii):organization
regim(conditii):conditions
regim:government|<~ alimentar>diet|<~ de economii>policy of economy
regiment:regiment
regimentar:regimental|<tren ~>troop/regimental train
regina(in diferite sensuri):queen|<regina noptii bot.>nicotiana (Nicotiana affinis)|<regina balului>the belle of the ball
regional:regional
regionalism:regionalism
registrator:registrar|registering clerk
registratura:registry
registru:register|record
registru:register|<~ de procese-verbale>minute book
regiune:region
regiune(parte, tinut):part(s)
regiune(diviziune administrativa):region|<~ inundabila>flood land
regiza:to produce|to stage|to direct
regiza:to stage
regizor(de teatru):stage manager
regizor(de teatru):director
regizor(de cinema):director
regizor(de cinema):assistant producer|<~ de culise>stage director|<~ secund>assistant director/producer
regizoral:stage-manager's...
regizorat:stage-managing
regla:to adjust|to regulate|to set
regla(tirul):to range
regla:to be regulated etc.
reglabil:adjustable
reglaj:adjustment etc. v. regla
reglare:adjustment etc. v. regla
reglementa:to regulate
reglementa(a aranja):to arrange
reglementa(a stabili):to establish
reglementar:according to regulation|regular|statutory|prescribed
reglementar(d. uniforma):regulation...
reglementar:in the regular/prescribed manner|according to regulations
reglementare:regulation|regulating|<~ pasnica a problemelor litigioase>peaceful settlement of controversial issues
reglet:reglet

reglor:setter
regn:kingdom|rule|reign|<~ul animal>the animal kingdom
regres:regress
regres:retrogression
regresa:to regress|to retrogress
regresiune:regression
regresiv:regressive
regret(pentru):regret (for/of)
regret(pentru):sorrow (for)|<cu ~>with regret|<cu ~>regretfully|<spre marele meu ~>to my great sorrow|<spre marele meu ~>much to my regret|<a-si exprima ~ul ca...>to express regret at...|<a incerca un ~>to feel regret
regreta:to regret
regreta:to rue|<regret ca...>(I am) sorry (that)...|<regret !>(I'm) sorry
regretabil:regrettable
regretabil(d. o greseala etc.):unfortunate|<e cu atit mai ~>the more's the pity|<e cu atit mai ~ cu cit...>it is the more to be regretted as...
regretat:regretted
regretat:the dear departed...
regrupa:to regroup|to reshuffle|to rally
regrupa:to regroup
regrupare:regrouping|reshuffling
regula:to regulate
regula(un ceas):to set
regula(a invata minte)(a invata minte):to trim
regula(a invata minte):to give it to
regulament:regulations|statutes
reglamentar:v. reglementar
regulare:regulation
regularitate:regularity
regularitate(a miscarii etc., si):steadiness
regularitate(a miscarii etc., si):evenness
regulariza:to regularize
regularizare:regularization
regulat:regular
regulat(armonios):harmonious
regulat(d. puls):steady
regulat(d. miscare):even
regulat:regularly
regulator:governor
regula:rule
regula(principiu):principle
regula(dogma):tenet|v. regularitate
regula:v. menstruatie|<in ~ (f. bine)>O.K.|<de ~>as a rule|<in ~>in order|<in ~ (f. bine)>all right
reiat:striped|ribbed|<catifea ~a>ribbed velvet|<catifea ~a>corduroy
reiesi(din):to follow (from)
reiesi(din):to result (from)
reiesi(din):to ensue (from)
reinstala:to reinstall
reintegra:to reinstate|to restore smb. to his position|to restore smb. to his post|to restore smb. to his office
reintegrare:reinstatement
reintru:to re-enter|to come in sau to go in again
reintroduce:to reintroduce
reimpaduri:to (re)afforest|to retimber
reimpadurire:(re)afforestation|retimbering
reimparti:to redivide
reimpartire:redivision

reimprospata:to refresh
reinarma:to rearm
reinarmare:rearming|rearmament
reinalta:to raise again
reinalta:to promote again
reinalta(un steag):to hoist again
reincadra:v. reinteagra
reincadrare:v. reinteigrare
reincarna:to reincarnate
reincalzi:to reheat|to warm again
reincepe:to resume|to recommence|to begin/start (all over again)
reincepere:recommencing|resumption, etc. v. reIncepe
reinchide:to reclose|to shut/close, again
reinchide(d. o rana):to close up
reinchide(d. o rana):to heal|to close again
reinfiinta:to re-establish
reinfiinta:to be re-established
reinfiintare:re-establishment
reinflori:to flower/blossom
reinflori:to flourish again
reinnoi:to renew
reinnoi(a relua):to resume
reinnoire:renewal|resumption
reinsufleti:to revive
reintineri:to rejuvenate
reintinerire:rejuvenation
reintilni:to meet again
reintoarce:to return|to come back
reintoarcere:return|coming back
reintregi:to (re)unified
reinverzi:to grow green again
reinvia:to revive
reinviere:revival|resurgence|resurrection
relansa:to raise the bid
relas:no performance
relas(pe afise):closed
relata:to relate|to state|to report|to tell|to narrate
relatare:relating etc. v. relata
relatare(povestire):account
relatare(povestire):narrative
relativ:relative
relativ:relatively|comparatively|<~ la...>relating to...
relativism:relativism
relativist:relativist
relativitate:relativity
relatie:relation
relatie(relatare):account|relationship
relatie(informatie) si ca pl.:information
relatie(legatura):connection
relatie(contact):contact
relatie(cu cineva)(cu cineva):dealings
relatie(cu cineva)(cu cineva):relations
relatie(oameni influenti)(oameni influenti):influential people
relatie(oameni influenti):influential friends|<relatii de productie>production
relations|<relatii de productie>relations of production|<relatii
diplomatice>diplomatic relations|<a avea relatii cu cineva>to have relations with
smb.|<a fi in relatii de prietenie cu...>to be on friendly
relaxa:to become relaxed

relaxa(d. cineva):to (have a) rest
relaxare:relaxation
releu:relay
releva:to point out|to emphasize
releva(a observa):to notice
releva:to rise in public esteem etc.
relicva:relic
relicva(urma):vestige
relicva:relics
relief(in diferite sensuri):relief|<a scoate in ~>v. reliefa|<in ~>in relief|<a
iesi puternic in ~>to come out in bold relief
reliefa:to throw into relief|to bring out in bold relief|to set off
reliefa(a sublinia):to point out
reliefa(a sublinia):to emphasize
reliefa(a sublinia):to stress
reliefa:to be thrown into relief etc.
religie:religion
religios:religious
religiozitate:religiosity
relua:to take again|to take back
relua(ceva intrerupt):to resume
relua(un spectacol):to revive|<a ~ o munca/activitate intrerupta>to weigh anchor
reluare:taking again etc. v. relua
reluare(a unui spectacol):revival
remaia:to loop|to link
remaia(a cirpi):to darn
remaia(ciorapi):to mend a ladder
remaieza:ladder-mender
remanenta:remanence
remania:to reshuffle
remaniere:reshuffling|<~ guvernamentala>cabinet reshuffling/reshuffle
remarca:to remark|to notice|to observe
remarca:to make oneself conspicuous|to distinguish oneself
remarcabil(prin):remarkable (for)
remarcabil:remarkably
remedia:to remedy
remedia(un rau):to cure
remedia:to be remedied|to be cured
remediabil:remediable
remediu(impotriva):remedy (for)
remediu(impotriva):cure (for)
rememora:to remember|to recall
remilitariza:to remilitarize
reminiscenta:reminiscence
remisiune:improvement
remite:to deliver|to hand
remite(a da):to give
remitere:delivery|handing|giving
remiza:shed
remiza:drawn game
remiza:commission
remonta:to tone/buck up
remonta:to recover one's strength/spirits
remonta:remount
remontoar:winder|button (of a watch)
remorca(ambarcatiuni):to tug
remorca(ambarcatiuni):to haul
remorca(masini):to trail

remorca(masini):to tow
remorca:to pull
remorca:to be tugged etc.
remorca(vehicul)(vehicul):trailer
remorca(parima)(parima):tow rope/line
remorca(parima):tow|<a fi la remorca cuiva fig.>to tow the line|<a fi la remorca
cuiva fig.>to follow in smb.'s wake|<a fi la remorca cuiva fig.>to be in tow of
smb.
remorcher:tug
remunera:to remunerate|to pay (for)
remunerativ:v. rentabil
remuneratoriu:v. rentabil
remuneratie:remuneration|pay
remuscare:remorse|pangs of conscience
remuscare:searchings of the heart
remuscare(regret):regret
ren:reindeer (Hippelaphus)
renal:renal
renan:Rhenish
renaste:to revive|to be reborn
renastere:revival|rebirth
renastere(reinnoire):renewal
renastere:Renaissance
renascut:revived|reborn|renascent
renega(un prieten, o parere):to disown
renega(o parere):to deny
renega(a abjura):to abjure
renegat:renegade|turncoat|cat in the pan
renghi:v. festa
renova:to renew|to restore|to renovate
renova(a repara):to repair
renova(a repara):to mend
renova(masini):to overhaul
renovare:restoration|renovation etc. v. renova
renovator:renovating
renovator:renovator
renta:to bring profit|to be advantageous|to be profitable/remunerative|to be
lucrative|to be worth while/it/the candle
rentabil:advantageous|profitable|remunerative|lucrative|rewarding|worth while|non-
deficient|paying|<intreprindere ~a>profitable enterprise|<intreprindere ~a>paying
concern
rentabilitate:advantageousness|profitableness
renta:rent|revenue|unearned income|<~ consolidata>consolidated funds|<~
funciara>ground rent|<~ in natura>rent in kind|<~ viagera>life annuity
rentier:fund holder|<rentier>person living on an unearned income
renume:renown|fame
renumit:renowned|famous|celebrated
renumit(bine cunoscut):well-known
renunta(la):to renounce (cu ac.)
renunta(la):to give up (cu ac.)|to throw in one's hand
renunta(la):to forgo (cu ac.)|<a ~ la o pretentie>to abjure a claim|<renunta !
>give it up !|<renunta !>call it off !
renuntare:renunciation
reobisnui:to reaccustom oneself|to get reaccustomed
reorganiza:to reorganize
reorganiza:to be reorganized
reorganizare:reorganization
reostat:variable resistance

repara:to repair|to mend
repara(masini, si):to overhaul
repara(o nava):to refit
repara(ciorapi):to darn
repara(o greseala):to rectify
repara(o greseala):to put right
repara(un rau):to redress
repara(a compensa):to make up for
repara:to be repaired etc.
reparabil:reparable
reparabil(d. o greseala):that can be rectified
reparabil(d. o greseala):amendable
reparat:reparation etc. v. repara
reparator:repairing|restoring
reparatie:reparation|repair|<~ generala/capitala>thorough/capital repairs|<atelier de reparatii>shop|<a fi in ~>to be under repair
repartitie:distribution
repartitie(a voturilor, a partilor etc.):allotment
repartitie(a cheltuielilor etc.):allocation
repartitie(a uscatului etc.):repartition
repartiza:to distribute|to divide|to share out|to allocate
repartiza(voturi etc.):to allot
repartiza(cheltuieli etc.):to allocate
repartiza:to detail|to allot
repartiza:to be distributed etc.
repartizare:allocation
repatria:to repatriate
repaus:rest|repose
repaus(ragaz):leisure
repaus:rest|<in ~>at rest|<pe loc ~ ! mil.>stand at ease !|<pe loc ~ ! mil.>stand easy !
repauza:to rest|to have/take a rest
repede:quick|rapid|swift
repede(vioi):quick
repede(vioi):nimble
repede(grabit):speedy
repede(grabit):hasty
repede(grabit):hurried
repede(brusc):sudden
repede(precipitat):rash
repede(precipitat):precipitate
repede(inaripat):winged
repede(d. dealuri etc.):sloping|fast
repede(vioi):brisk
repede:quickly etc.
repede(ca mers etc.):briskly
repede(ca mers etc.)(ca mers etc.):at the double
repede(curind):soon
repede(curind):apace
repede(devreme):early
repede(curind):anon
repede(curind):off-hand
reper:guide mark|landmark
reper:reference point
repera:to mark with guide marks|to mark|to locate
repercusiune:repercussion|(consequential) effect(s)
repercuta:to reverberate|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to have repercussions on...
repertoriu:index|catalogue|thumb register

repertoriu:repertoire
repertoriu(culegere):collection
repeta:to repeat|to say sau to do (over) again
repeta(a recapitula):to review
repeta(a recapitula):to recapitulate
repeta(de mai multe ori):to reiterate
repeta(teatru):to rehearse
repeta(o lectie, un rol):to learn up
repeta(un an scolar):to fail to get one's remove
repeta(o lectie, un rol):to con
repeta:to be repeated etc.|to repeat oneself
repeta:to repeat
repeta(teatru etc.):to rehearse|<repeta (un an scolar)>to remain for the second year in the same class
repetent:pupil failing to get his remove|<repetent>remaining for the second year in the same class|<repetent>pupil remaining for the second year in the same class
repetentie:<repetentie>a pupil's failure to get his remove
repetitor:study
repetitor:private tutor|coach
repetitie:repetition
repetitie:rehearsal|<~ generala (teatru)>dress rehearsal
repezeala:hurry|haste|<la ~>off-hand
repezi(a izbi):to hit
repezi(a arunca):to throw
repezi:to fly at
repezi:to run
repezi(a se grabi):to make haste
repezi(a se grabi):to hurry|<a se ~ la/asupra...>to fly at...|<a se ~ dupa>to run for...|<a se ~ la/asupra...>to fall (up)on...|<a se ~ la/asupra...>to dash at/upon...|<a se ~ la/asupra... (a ataca...)>to attack...|<a se ~ la/asupra... (inamicul)>to swoop down on...|<a se ~ pina
repeziciune:rapidity|quickness etc. v. repede
repezis:steepness|steep slope
repezis:rapids
repezit:off-hand
repezit(pripit):rash
repezit(nervos):nervous
repezit:rashly|nervously
replanta:to replant
replica:to retort|to rejoin
replica:retort|rejoinder
replica:cue
repopula(o tara):to repopulate
repopula(un riu):to restock
report:carry-forward/-over
reporta:to carry forward/over
reportaj:feature report|running commentary
reportaj(literar):reportage
reporter:reporter|correspondent
repovesti:to retell
represalii:reprisals|retaliation
represiune:repression
represiv:repressive
reprezenta:to represent
reprezenta(a descrie):to describe
reprezenta(a descrie):to depict
reprezenta(a imagina):to imagine
reprezenta(a imagina):to picture

reprezenta(grafic):to plot
reprezenta(pe cineva):to represent
reprezenta(pe cineva):to stand for
reprezenta(o piesa):to give
reprezenta(a insemna):to represent
reprezenta(a insemna):to be to mean
reprezenta(a insemna):to signify
reprezenta:to be represented etc.
reprezentant:representative|official
reprezentanta:representation
reprezentare:representation etc. v. reprezenta|<~ grafica>plotting
reprezentativ:representative|illustrative
reprezentatie:performance|<in ~>on tour
reprima:to repress
reprimi:to get back
reprimi(a reangaja):to re-engage
reprimire:getting back|re-engaging
repriza:crack|<in reprize>in successive stages
reprobabil:reprovable|blamable
reproducator:reproductive|reproducing
reproducator:sire
reproducator(armasar):getter
reproducator(armasar):stud horse
reproducator(taur):bull
reproduce:to reproduce
reproduce(a imita):to imitate
reproduce(a copia):to copy
reproduce(a multiplica):to multiply
reproduce:to be reproduced etc.|to reproduce|to breed|to multiply
reproducere:reproduction etc. v. reproduce|copy
reproductibil:reproducible
reproductie:reproduction|<~ largita ec. pol.>reproduction on an enlarged/expanded scale
reprofilare:to re-orientate|to reshape to readjust|to shift|to adapt
reprofilare:readjustment|(re)adaptation|shifting|reshaping
reprosi:reproach|upbraiding
reprosi(invinuire):blame
reprosi(invinuire):censure|<pe un ton de ~>reprovingly|<pe un ton de ~>reproachingly|<ton de ~>reproachful tone|<a-i face ~uri cuiva>to upbraid smb. with/for smth.|<a-i ~ ceva cuiva>to reproach smb. with smth.|<a-i ~ ceva cuiva>to remonstrate with smb. for smth
reptila:reptile
republica:to republish
republica(a retipari):to reprint
republican:republican
republicanism:republicanism
republicare:republication
republica:republic|<~ autonoma>autonomous republic|<~ populara>people's republic|<~ sovietica>Soviet republic
repudia:to repudiate|to reject
repugna:<a-i ~>to kick at...|<a-i ~>to feel repugnance at...|<a-i ~>to loathe...
repulsie:repulsion|aversion|disgust|loathing|<a inspira ~>to fill with disgust/loathing|<a nutri ~ fata de...>to have an aversion for...|<a nutri ~ fata de...>to loathe...
repulsiv:repulsive|loathsome
repune:to put again|to put back

repune(in drepturi):to reinstate|<a ~ pe picioare>to restore smb. to health
repunere:restoring|restoration|<~ in drepturi>reinstatement
repurta(o victorie):to gain the victory
repurta(o victorie):to carry the day
repurta(sucese):to score
reputatie:repute|reputation|good sau bad name
reputatie(renume):renown|character
resac:surf
resciziune:rescission
resemna(sa, la):to resign oneself
resemna(sa, la):to submit(to)
resemnare:resignation|submission
resemnat:resigned|meek
resemnat:resignedly|meekly
resentiment:resentment|spite|grudge
resimti:to feel|to experience
resimti:to feel the effects of smth.
resimti:to be felt
resorbi:to be resorbed/reabsorbed
resorbtie:resorption
resort:moral support
resort(sfera):scope
resort(sfera):sphere
resort(sfera):competence
resort(sector):sector|<nu e de ~ul meu>it is off my beat (altogether)|<nu e de ~ul
meu>it is outside my competence|<nu e de ~ul meu>it is out of my sphere|<nu e de
~ul meu>it is beyond my scope
respect:respect|regard|deference|esteem|<~ele mele (cu dat.)>my respects to...|
<~ele mele>how do you do ?|<cu ~>respectfully|<din ~ pentru...>out of respect
for...|<a pune la ~>to trim smb.|<a pune la ~>to give it to smb.|<a tine la ~>to
keep smb. at a respectful dista
respecta:to respect|to have regard for|to esteem
respecta(legea):to abide by
respecta(legea):to observe
respecta(o clauza):to respect
respecta(o clauza):to comply with
respecta(traditia):to be respectful of
respecta(o regula etc.):to observe|to look up
respecta:to respect each other
respectabil:respectable|worthy of respect
respectare:respecting etc. v. respecta
respectare(a legii):observance
respectiv:respective
respectiv:respectively
respectuos:respectful
respectuos(d. copii):dutiful
respectuos:respectfully|dutifully
respingator:repulsive|loathsome
respingator(groznic):dreadful
respingator(groznic):awful
respingator:repulsively|dreadfully|awfully
respinge:to push/shove back|to repel|to repulse
respinge(a refuza):to refuse
respinge(o propunere etc.):to reject
respinge(o propunere etc.):to decline
respinge(un atac):to repulse
respinge(un atac):to beat off
respinge(un atac):to repel

respinge(cu dispret):to spurn
respinge(a instraina):to alienate
respinge(un candidat):to reject (in an examination)|<respinge (a da nastere unei atitudini ostile din partea)>to antagonize
respira:to breathe|to respire
respira:to breathe (in)|to inhale
respira:to betoken
respirator:respiratory|breathing|<aparatul ~ anat.>the breathing apparatus
respiratie:breathing|respiration|<~ artificiala>artificial respiration|<aparatur de ~ artificiala>pulmotor
responsabil(pentru):responsible (for)
responsabil(pentru):answerable (for)
responsabil:executive|official
responsabil:manager|<~ de magazin>manager of a shop|<~ sindical>trade-union organizer
responsabilitate(raspundere):responsibility
rest:rest|remainder
rest(in bani):change
rest(in bani):odd money
rest:leavings
restabili:to re-establish|to restore
restabili(renumele etc.):to retrieve
restabili(a reintroduce):to reintroduce
restabili(a reabilita):to rehabilitate
restabili:to be re-established etc.
restabili(d. cineva):to recover
restabili(d. cineva):to get well again|<a ~ in drepturi>to restore smb. to his rights|<a ~ in drepturi>to rehabilitate smb.|<a ~ ordinea>to restore public order|<a ~ situatia mil.>to restore (retrieve) the situation|<a ~ in drepturi>to reinstate smb. in his rights
restabilire:re-establishment etc. v.restabili
restabilire(insanatosire):recovery
restant:left|remaining
restanta(datorie):debt
restanta(ca impozit):arrear|<sint in ~ cu chiria>I am behind with my rent
restantier:<restantier>one who has not passed all his exams.
restaura:to restore
restaura(a repara):to repair
restaura(a restabili):to re-establish
restaurant:restaurant|eating-house
restaurant(in gari):refreshment room/bar
restaurator:restaurant keeper|keeper of a restaurant
restauratie:restoration
resteu:yoke bolt
restitui:to restore|to hand back
restitui(bani):to return
restitui(bani):to refund
restitui:to be restored etc.
restrictiv:restrictive
restrictie:restriction
restriste:tribulation|affliction|misery|distress
restringe:to restrict|to limit
restringe(a reduce):to reduce
restringe(a mica):to diminish
restringe:to cut down expenses|to retrench|<a se ~ la...>to limit oneself to...
restringere:restriction etc. v. restringe
restrins:restricted|limited|<un cerc ~>a restricted circle
restructura:to reorganize

restructurare:reorganization
resursa:resource
resursa:resourcefulness
resedinta:residence|abode|dwelling place
resou:(small portable) electric stove
retentie:reservation
retevei:cudgel
reteza:to cut off|to chop off|to sever
reteza(craci):to lop off
reteza(coada):to dock
reteza(a taia):to cut|<a i-o ~ scurt cuiva>to cut smb. short
reticent:reticent|reserved
reticenta:reticence|reserve
reticul:spider lines
reticular:reticular
reticulat:reticulate(d)
retina:retina
retipari:to reprint
retipari(a republica):to republish
retipari:to be reprinted|to be republished
retiparire:reprinting|republication
retiparire(concret):reprint
retor:rhetor
retoric:rhetorical
retoric:rhetorically
retorica:rhetoric
retoroman:Rhaeto-Romanic
retorsiune:retort
retorsiune(pedepsire):retaliation
retorta:retort|muffle|<carbune de ~>retort carbon/coke
retracta:to retract|to withdraw|to unsay|to recant
retracta(d. muschi):to retract
retracta(d. materiale):to shrink
retractil:retractile
retractie:retraction
retraduce:to retranslate
retrage:to withdraw
retrage(un copil de la scoala):to remove
retrage(un copil de la scoala):to take away from school
retrage(banii):to withdraw
retrage(cuvintul, fagaduiala):to take back
retrage(cuvintul, fagaduiala):to withdraw
retrage(cuvintul, fagaduiala):to recall
retrage(din circulatie):to call in
retrage(cuvintul, fagaduiala):to back out
retrage:to withdraw|to retire
retrage:to fall back
retrage(dintr-o afacere):to draw back
retrage(d. un candidat):to drop out
retrage(d. apa):to fall
retrage(d. apa):to subside
retrage(d. mare):to recede|<a se ~ la tara>to retire into the country
retragere:withdrawal|retiring etc. v. retrage
retragere(a apeii):retirement
retragere:retreat
retragere(izolare):isolation
retragere(izolare):seclusion
retragere(refugiu):refuge|<a bate in ~ mil.>to beat a retreat

retransmisi(un:retransmission
retransmite:to retransmit
retransmite(radio):to re-broadcast
retransmitere:retransmission
retransa:to entrench oneself
retransament:fortification
retras(d. un loc):retired
retras(d. un loc):solitary
retras(d. un loc):lonely
retras(d. un loc):secluded
retras(d. un loc):remote
retras(d. viata):solitary
retras(d. viata):retired
retras(d. cineva):reserved
retras(d. cineva):solitary
retras(d. cineva):lonely
retras:in retirement/seclusion
retrai(a readuce in minte etc.):to revive
retrai(a simti):to feel
retrai(a simti):to experience
retrai(a simti):to relive
retrai(a impartasi sentimentele):to share the feelings of
retribui:to remunerate|to pay
retribui:to be remunerated/paid
retribuire:remuneration|payment
retributie:remuneration|distribution
retributie(leafa):salary|<~ dupa munca>distribution according to one's work
retroactiv:retroactive
retroactiv:retroactively
retroactivitate:retroactivity
retroceda:to retrocede
retroceda(a inapoia):to give back
retrocedare:retrocession
retrograd:retrograde|backward
retrograd:reactionary
retrograda:to demote
retrograda:to reduce to a lower rank|<a fi ~t>to retrograde
retrogradare:demoting
retrogradare:reduction to a lower rank
retrospectiv:retrospective
retrospectiv:retrospectively
retroversiune:retranslation|version|translation
retur:return
retur:return match
retur:back
retus:retouch
retusa:to retouch|to touch up
retusa:to give a finish to
retea:net|netting|network
retea(de drumuri etc.):network system
retea:wire entanglements|<~ aeriana>aerial system|<~ comerciala>trading network|<~ de alimentare cu apa>water supply|<~ de distribuire>distribution network|<~ de drumuri>highway system|<~ de iluminat>lightning mains|<~ de radioficare>radio-relay network|<~ hidrologica
reteta:recipe|receipt
reteta:device
reteta(incasari):receipts
reteta(incasari):returns

reteta: takings
retinator: check valve
retinator(caseta): box for the check valves
retine: to hold back
retine(facind sa intirzie): to detain
retine(facind sa intirzie): to delay
retine(atentia): to hold
retine(atentia): to arrest
retine(in pat): to keep (in bed)
retine(in pat): to confine (to bed)
retine(la masa): to keep smb. (to dinner)
retine(ca prizonier): to keep
retine(a opri): to stop
retine(a opri): to arrest
retine(a impiedica): to hinder
retine(a impiedica): to prevent
retine(leafa etc.): to retain
retine(leafa etc.): to hold back
retine(leafa etc.): to withhold
retine(pe dinafara): to remember by heart
retine(a tine minte): to bear in mind
retine(a tine minte): to remember
retine(a memoriza): to memorize
retine(a pastra): to keep
retine(a nu pierde): not to lose
retine(un loc la teatru etc.): to book
retine(un loc la teatru etc.): to reserve
retine(un loc la teatru etc.): to secure
retine(o camera): to engage
retine(o camera): to bespeak
retine(a priva de libertate): to arrest
retine(a priva de libertate): to confine
retine: to restrain/control oneself|<a-si ~... (minia)>to restrain|<a-si ~... (minia)>to check...|<a-si ~... (minia)>to curb...|<a-si ~... (un strigat)>to stifle...|<a-si ~... (rasuflarea)>to hold...|<a-si ~... (lacrimile)>to keep/hold back...|<a-si ~... (lacrimile)>to
retinere: holding back etc. v. reTine
retinere: restraint|<fara ~>without restraint
retinut: restrained|reserved|discreet
retinut(d. ton etc.): restrained
retinut: with restraint|with discretion
reumatic: rheumatic
reumatism: rheumatism
reumatismal: rheumatic
reumple: to refill
reuni(a uni din nou): to reunite
reuni(a convoca): to convene
reuni(a convoca): to call together
reuni(a intruchipa): to combine
reuni: to be reunited etc.
reuni(a se aduna): to gather
reuni(a se intilni): to meet
reuni(a se intruchipa): to combine
reuniune: reunion
reuniune(adunare): assembly
reuniune(adunare): meeting
reuniune(adunare): gathering
reuniune(pt. a petrece): social gathering

reuniune:competition
reuniune(pt. a petrece):function
reuniune:match|<~ publica>public meeting
reusi(in/la):to succeed (in)
reusi(in/la):to be successful (in)|to come off victorious
reusi:to make a success of|<reuseste in toate>he is successful in everything|
<reuseste in toate>everything comes off all right with him|<a ~ la un examen>to
pass an examination|<a ~ sa...>to succeed in...|<a nu ~ (sa)>to fail (to)
reusit:successful|well performed
reusit(bun):good
reusit(fericit):felicitous
reusit(d. o expresie):apt
reusit(d. o expresie):felicitous
reusit:successfully
reusit(bine):well
reusita:success|successful outcome/result
reutila:to re-equip
reutilare:re-equipment
revalorifica:to revalue|to reappraise
revalorificare:reevaluation|reappraisal...
revansa(a se razbuna):to have/to take one's revenge
revansa(a se razbuna):to pay smb.
revansa(in sens bun) (asupra):to be quits (with)
revansard:revanchist
revansa:revenge|retaliation
revansa(in sens bun):return
revansa(in sens bun):requital
revansa:return match/game|<a-si lua revansa>to take one's revenge
revarsa:to pour out/forth
revarsa(lumina):to throw
revarsa(lumina):to shed
revarsa(d. un riu etc.):to overflow
revarsa(a tisni):to gush out
revarsa(a tisni):to spout
revarsa(a fi prea plin):to overfill
revarsa(a fi prea plin):to overbrim
revarsa:to pour out/forth
revarsa(a navali):to rush in|<a se ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to overflow...|<a se ~
asupra... (cu gen.)>to flood...|<a se ~ asupra... (d. bunatate)>to overflow...|<se
~ de ziua>day was just beginning to break|<(pe) cind se ~ de ziua>at break of day|
<(pe) cind se ~ de ziua>at dawn/d
revarsare:overflow(ing) etc. v. revArsa
revarsat:overflow(ing) etc. v. revArsa|<~ul zorilor>dawn|<~ul zorilor>break of
day|<~ul zorilor>daybreak
revazut:revised
revedea:to see again|to meet again
revedea(a revizui):to revise
revedea(a revizui):to re-examine
revedea(corecturi):to read
revedea(un proces):to review
revedea:to meet again
revedere:seeing again etc. v. revedea
revedere(revizie):revision
revedere(a unor persoane):meeting again (after a separation|<la ~ !>till next time
!|<la ~ !>good-bye !|<la ~ !>so long !|<la ~ !>see you soon !|<la ~ !>I hope soon
to see you again !|<a-si lua la ~ de la cineva>to say good-bye to smb.|<a-si lua
la ~ de la cineva>to take (one's) leave o
revela:to reveal|to disclose

revela:to develop|to let out
revela:to reveal oneself
revela:to be revealed etc.
revelator:revealing
revelator:developer
revelatie:revelation
revelion:New-Year's Eve|midnight supper on New-Year's Eve
revendica:to claim|to demand
revendica(drepturi):to insist on
revendica(drepturi):to assert
revendica(cinstea):to claim
revendicare:claiming etc. v. revendica|claim|demand
revendicare:revendication
revendicativ:claim(ing)
reveni:to come back|to return
reveni(alta data):to come again
reveni(repetat):to occur
reveni(repetat):to recur every two years etc.
reveni(d. o problema etc.):to come/crop up again
reveni(d. memorie etc.):to come back
reveni(a aparea din nou):to appear again
reveni(a aparea din nou):to reappear|<a ~ asupra... (a se intoarce la)>v. a ~ la|
<a-i ~... (a-l costa)>to cost one...|<a-i ~... (a i se cuveni)...>to be due to
one|<a-i ~... (a fi in seama)>to devolve upon...|<a-i ~... (a fi in seama)>to be
incumbent on...|<a-si ~>to recover one's hea
revenire:return
revenire(de mai multe ori):recurrence
revent:rheum (Rheum officinale)
rever:lapel|flap
reverberatie:reverberation
reverenda:lawn
reverenta:reverence|respect|esteem
reverenta(plecaciune):bow
reverenta(plecaciune):curtsey|<a face o ~ (d. barbati)>to bow|<a face o ~ (d.
femei)>to drop a curts(e)y
reverentios:ceremonious
reverentios:with much ceremony
reverie:reverie
reverie(visare):(day) dreaming
revers:reverse (side)|other side
reversibil:reversible
reversibil:revertible
reversibilitate:reversibility
reversibilitate:revertibility
revinde:to resell|to sell again
reviriment:sudden change (for the better)
revista:periodical|magazine|review|journal
revista(lunara):monthly
revista(bilunara):fortnightly
revista(saptaminala):weekly
revista:revue|<revista preseii>press review|<~ de specialitate>specialized review|
<a trece in ~>to review|<a trece in ~>to survey|<a trece in ~>to run over|<a trece
in ~ mil.>to review|<a trece in ~ mil.>to inspect
revizie:revision|examination|control
revizie:proof reading
revizionism:revisionism
revizionist:revisionist
revizor:reviser|inspector|inspector general

revizui:to revise|to re-examine|to control|to check up
revizui:to be revised etc.
revizuire:revision etc. v. revizui
revoca:to revoke|to repeal|to cancel
revoca(un ordin):to countermand
revoca(a destitui):to dismiss
revoca(ambasadori):to recall
revoca:to be revoked etc.
revocare:cancellation|countermanding|dismissal|recalling
revolta:to disgust|to sicken|to snock
revolta:to be disgusted|to revolt
revolta(a se rascula):to revolt
revolta(a se rascula):to rebel
revoltat:disgusted|shocked|indignant|rebellious
revoltat:with indignation
revolta:revolt|rebellion
revolta:mutiny|revolt|disgust|indignation|<~ armata>armed revolt/rising
revoltator:revolting|sickening|shocking
revoltator(d. comportare):outrageous
revoltator:shockingly|outrageously
revolutie(in diferite sensuri):revolution|<~ culturala>cultural revolution|<~ in tehnica>revolution in technique|<~ proletara>proletarian revolution|<Marea Revolutie socialista din Octombrie>The Great October Socialist Revolution
revolutiona:to revolutionize
revolutionar:revolutionary
revolutionar:revolutionist|revolutionary|<avint ~>rise of the revolutionary movement|<avint ~>revolutionary tide|<miscare ~a>revolutionary movement
revolutionare:revolutionizing
revolutionarism:revolutionism
revolver:revolver
revolver:gun
revolver(de troleu):line wiper support|<~ cu butoias>cylinder revolver
revulsie:revulsion
resectie:resection
rezema:to lean|to rest
rezema(de):to lean
rezema(de):to rest (on/against)|<a se ~ pe... fig.>to lean on...|<a se ~ pe... fig.>to rely/depend on...
rezematoare(de scaun etc.):back
rezematoare(balustrada):(hand) rail
rezerva:to reserve|to set aside|to put/lay by|to keep in store
rezerva(un dans):to save
rezerva(timp):to set apart
rezerva(d. viitor):to hold in store
rezerva(locuri etc.):to book
rezerva(locuri etc.):to bespeak|<a-si ~... (dreptul etc.)>to reserve oneself...
rezervat:reserved etc. v. rezerva
rezervat(d. cineva):reserved
rezervat(d. cineva):modest
rezervat(prudent):cautious
rezervat(timid):shy
rezervat(rece):stand-offish
rezervat:with reservation|reservedly etc.|<locuri ~e>reserved seats|<toate drepturile ~e>all rights reserved
rezervatie:reservation
rezerva:reserve (of provisions)|stock|deposit
rezerva(de spital):side-room
rezerva(a cuiva)(a cuiva):reserve

rezerva(a cuiva)(a cuiva):caution
rezerva(a cuiva)(a cuiva):attitude of reserve
rezerva(conditie)(conditie):condition
rezerva(conditie)(conditie):reservation
rezerva(conditie)(conditie):stipulation
rezerva:reserve forces/troops|<rezerve interne>internal reserves|<rezervele
muncii>labour reserves|<cu aceste rezerve>with these reserves|<de ~>spare...|<fara
~>without reservation|<fara ~>unreservedly|<fond de ~>reserve fund|<in ~>in
reserve|<ofiter in ~ mil.>reserve of
rezervist:reservist
rezervor:tank|cistern|receiver
rezervor:reservoir|<toc ~>fountain pen
rezida:<a ~ in...>to lie/consist in...
rezident:resident
rezidi:to rebuild|to reconstruct
rezidual:residual
reziduu:residuum|residue
rezilia:to cancel|to annul
rezilia:to be cancelled/annulled
reziliere:concellation|annulment
rezista(la):to resist (cu ac.)
rezista(la):to offer resistance (to)
rezista(la durere):to withstand (cu ac.)
rezista(la un atac):to hold out (against)
rezistent:resistant
rezistent(d. un material):strong
rezistent(d. un material):stout
rezistent(d. culori):fast
rezistent(durabil):lasting
rezistent(durabil):enduring
rezistent(d. cineva):hardy
rezistent(d. cineva):of great endurance|<~ la...>-proof|<~ la...>-fast|<(d.
culori) ~ la lumina>light fast
rezistentia:resistance|opposition
rezistentia(a unui material):strength
rezistentia(a unui material):toughness
rezistentia:resistance
rezistentia(fizica):stamina
rezistentia(fizica):endurance
rezistentia(fizica):staying power
rezistentia:(electric) resistance|<rezistentia inamicului>enemy opposition|
<rezistentia materialelor>strength of materials|<~ la compresiune>compressive
strength|<~ la soc>impact resistance|<cutie de ~>resistance box|<a intimpina ~>to
meet with resistance/opposition|<a opune
rezistibilitate:resistivity
rezistor:resistor
rezolutie:resolution|<proiect de ~>draft resolution|<a adopta o ~>to
pass/adopt/approve/carry a resolution|<a propune o ~>to move a resolution
rezolva:to solve
rezolva(o problema, si):to work out
rezolva(o chestiune):to settle
rezolva(o dificultate):to clear up
rezolva(o dificultate):to resolve
rezolva(a pune capat unui lucru):to put an end to smth.
rezolva(a pune capat unui lucru):to liquidate smth.
rezolva:to be solved etc.
rezolvabil:solvable|resolvable|that can be settled v. rezolva
rezolvare:solution etc. v. rezolva

rezolvare(raspuns):answer
rezolvare(cheie):key
rezon:reason
rezon:that's it !
rezonabil:reasonable
rezonabil:reasonably
rezonanta:resonance
rezonanta:echo
rezonator:resonator
rezorcina:resorcin
rezulta(din):to result (from)
rezulta(din):to follow (from)
rezulta(din):to arise (from)|<ce ~ de aici ?>what was the result of it ?|<nu rezulta ca...>it does not follow that...
rezultanta:resultant
rezultat:result|outcome|issue
rezultat(efect):effect|<fara ~ adv.>ineffectually|<fara ~ adv.>uselessly|<fara ~ adj.>ineffectual|<fara ~ adj.>ineffective|<fara ~ adj.>useless|<a da ~e>to yield results|<a avea drept ~...>to result in...|<a avea drept ~...>to lead to...
rezuma:to sum up|to summarize|to give a summary of
rezuma(o carte etc.):to boil down
rezuma(a recapitula):to recapitulate|<a se rezuma la... (d. cineva)>to confine oneself to...|<a se rezuma la... (d. ceva)>to reduce oneself to...
rezumat:summary|resume|precis|<in ~>in brief/short|<in ~>to sum up
rezumativ:v. succinct
ricana:to sneer|to snicker|to chuckle
ricin:palma Christi (Ricinus communis)
ricina:ricin|<ulei de ~>castor oil
ricosa:to rebound
ricosa(d. gloante):to ricochet
ricoseu:rebound
ricoseu(al glontelui):ricochet
rictus:rictus
rid:wrinkle
ridica:to raise
ridica(dezlipind de pe sol etc.):to lift
ridica(ochii, miinile):to uplift
ridica(ceva greu):to heave
ridica(a culege):to pick up
ridica(a da la o parte):to remove
ridica(a deschide):to open
ridica(a sufleca):to roll up
ridica(palaria):to take off
ridica(un steag):to hoist
ridica(a desfiinta):to annul
ridica(a desfiinta):to abolish
ridica(a suspenda):to suspend
ridica(a incasa):to encash
ridica(a incasa):to receive
ridica(a colecta):to collect
ridica(a aresta):to arrest
ridica(a aresta):to confine
ridica(a intemnita):to imprison
ridica(a intemnita):to put in prison
ridica(a pune drept):to straighten up
ridica(un plan, o harta):to take
ridica(un plan, o harta):to make
ridica(un plan, o harta):to draw up

ridica(a urca):to climb (up)
 ridica(a urca):to ascend
 ridica(a aduna):to assemble
 ridica(a aduna):to convene
 ridica(a promova):to promote
 ridica(a avansa):to advance
 ridica(a spori):to increase
 ridica(a mari):to aggrandize
 ridica(a cladi):to build
 ridica(a cladi):to construct
 ridica(a cladi):to raise
 ridica(a cladi):to erect
 ridica(a crea):to create
 ridica(a crea):to make
 ridica(a intemeia):to found
 ridica:to be raised etc.
 ridica(in diferite sensuri):to rise
 ridica(a se insanatosi):to recover (one's health)
 ridica(a se insanatosi):to pick up again
 ridica(a se afla):to stand
 ridica(a se afla):to lie
 ridica(d. constructii inalte etc.):to rise
 ridica(a se auzi):to be heard
 ridica(a rasuna):to resound
 ridica(a se razvrati):to rise (in rebellion)
 ridica(a se isca):to arise
 ridica(a incepe):to begin
 ridica(a incepe):to start
 ridica(a aparea):to appear
 ridica(a creste):to grow (up)
 ridica(a se dezvoltata):to develop
 ridica:to better oneself
 ridica(a spori):to increase|<a se ~ la...>to amount/come to...|<a se ~ la...>to
 run into...|<aluatul s-a ~t>the dough is risen|<i s-a ~t temperatura>his
 temperature has risen|<i s-a ~t temperatura>he has developed a temperature|<i s-a
 ~t temperatura>he runs a fever|<totalul se
 ridicare:raising etc. v. ridica
 ridicare(ascensiune):ascension
 ridicare(sporire):increase
 ridicare(crestere):growth
 ridicare(dezvoltare):development
 ridicare(imbunatatire):improvement|<~ cu ajutorul aparatelor geodezice>instrument
 survey|<~ geodezica>geodetic survey|<~ topografica>topographic(al) survey|<~
 topografica>mapping|<~ vizuala>field sketching|<prin ~ de miini>by show of hands
 ridicat:raised etc. v. ridica
 ridicat(stind in picioare):standing
 ridicat(vertical):upright
 ridicat(inalt):high
 ridicat(inalt):tall
 ridicat(d. voce):loud
 ridicat(aspru):harsh
 ridicat(sever):severe
 ridicat(inaintat):advanced
 ridicat(inaintat):progressive
 ridicat:raising etc. v. ridica
 ridicata:<cu ~ articulata>wholesale|<cu ~ articulata. fig.>in a body|<cu ~
 articulata. fig.>by the heap|<comert cu ~ articulata>wholesale trade
 ridicatura:eminence|elevation (of the ground)

ridicatura(movila):hillock
ridiche:radish (Raphanus)|<~ de luna>early radish|<~ neagra>black radish (Raphanus sativus niger)|<a freca cuiva ~a (a bate)>to pommel|<a freca cuiva ~a (a bate)>to beat black and blue|<a freca cuiva ~a (a-i face mizerii)>to tease smb.
unmercifully
ridichioara:charlock (Sinapsis arvensis)
ridicol:ridiculous|laughable
ridicol:ridiculously|laughably
ridicol:ridicule
ridiculiza:to (hold up to) ridicule
riga:king
rigid:rigid|stiff
rigid:rigidly|stiffly
rigiditate:rigidity|stiffness
rigla:rule(r)|<~ de calcul>slide rule
rigoare:rigour|harshness|strictness|<la ~>if need be|<la ~>if really necessary
rigola:drain|gutter|trench
riguros:rigorous|severe|harsh
riguros(strict):strict
riguros(d. rationament etc.):close
riguros:rigorously etc.
rigurozitate:strictness|<cu ~>rigorously
rihtui:to cut leather
rihtuitor:leather dresser
rima:to put into rhyme
rima(cu):to rhyme (with)
rima:rhyme
rima(vers):line
rimel:mascara
rindea:(bench) plane|<~ cioplitor>jack plane|<~ de faltuit>fillister|<~ universală>universal plane|<a da la ~>to plane|<a da la ~>to shave
rindelui:to plane|to shave
ring:ring
ring(de dans):dancing floor
rinichi:kidney|<~ deplasat>floating kidney
rinocer:rhinoceros (Rhinoceros unicornis)
riposta:to retort
riposta:ripost(e)|retort|pat answer
riposta(aspra):sharp rebuff
rips:rep(p)|reps
risc:risk|hazard|cast of the die|<cu orice ~>at all hazards|<cu ~ul (cu gen.)>at the risk/peril of...|<a-si lua ~ul asupra sa>to assume the risk|<a-si lua ~ul asupra sa>to bill the cat
risca:to risk|to venture|to chance|to chance one's arm.
risca:to take a risk|to take risks|<a ~ fara rost>to take a bear by the tooth|<a ~ sa...>to run the risk of (cu forme In -ing)|<a ~ totul>to risk all|<a ~ totul>to throw the great cast
risca(n)t:risky|venturesome|rash|temerary|reckless|dare-devil
risipa:prodigality|extravagance
risipa(risipire):dissipation
risipa(risipire):squandering
risipi:to scatter|to disperse
risipi(banuielile etc.):to dispel
risipi(banuielile etc.):to dissipate
risipi(a pune pe fuga):to put to flight/rout
risipi(a infringe):to defeat
risipi(a respinge):to repel
risipi(a presara):to strew

risipi(a irosi):to waste
risipi(bani):to squander (away)
risipi(a indeparta):to remove
risipi:to disperse|to scatter
risipi(d. nori, teama etc.):to dissipate
risipi(d. ceata, fum):to clear away
risipi(a dispares):to vanish
risipi(a dispares):to disappear
risipi(a se narui):to crumble
risipi(a se narui):to tumble down
risipitor:extravagant|wasteful|spendthrift
risipitor:squanderer|spendthrift
risling:hock
ristic:oak apple
risca:pitch and toss
rit:rite
rit(religie):religion
ritm:rhythm
ritm:pace|<~ al cresterii>rate of growth|<intr-un ~ lent>slowly|<intr-un ~ rapid>at a brisk/rapid pace|<a accelera ~ul (cu gen.)>to accelerate...|<a incetini ~ul>to slacken the pace
ritmat:rhythmed|rhythmic(al)
ritmic:rhythmic(al)
ritmic:rhythmically
ritmica:rhythmic(s)
ritmicitate:rhythmicity|rhythmical nature
ritos:categorically
ritual:ritual
rival:rival
rivalitate:rivalry|emulation
rivaliza(cu):to compete (with)
rivaliza(cu):to vie (with)|<a ~ cu...>to rival (cu ac.)
riveran:riparian|river(-side)...
riveran:riverside resident
riz:scratch
rizicultura:rice growing
rizom:rhizome
rica:v. cearta|<a purta ~ cuiva>to owe smb. a grudge|<a purta ~ cuiva>to have a bone to pick with smb.|<a cauta ~>to carry a chip on one's shoulder
ricii:to scratch|to scrape
ricii:to gnaw
ride:to laugh
ride(infundat):to chuckle
ride(silit):to give (vent to) a forced laugh|<a(-si) ~ de...>to laugh/mock at...|<a(-si) ~ de...>to make fun of...|<a ~ din toata inima>to have a good laugh|<a ~ pina la lacrimi>to laugh until one cries|< cine ~ la urma ~ mai bine>he laughs best who laughs last
rigii:to belch|to retch
rigiiala:belching|retching|eructation
rigiit:belching|retching|eructation
riie:itch|scab|scurf
riie(la animale):mange
riie:pest|Scotch fiddle|<a se tine ca riia de om>to stick like a burr
riios:scabby|mangy|<a face pe ~ul>to put on airs|<a face pe ~ul>to keep aloof
rima:to root|to rout
rima:earth/dew worm
rimator:v. porc
rimnic:fishpond|pool|backwater

rina:hip|<intr-o ~>sideways|<a sedea intr-o ~>to recline on one side
rinced(mucegait):musty
rinced(mucegait):mouldy
rinced(d. miros):musty
rinced(d. miros):fusty
rinced(d. grasime):rancid
rinced(respingator):rank
rinced(stricat):foul
rinzezeala:mustiness|rancidity
rinzezi:to become musty etc. v. rInced
rincheza:to neigh
rind(sir):row
rind(alaturat):rank
rind(spate in spate):file
rind(linie dreapta):line
rind(ordonata):range
rind(serie):series
rind(sucesiune):succession
rind:turn
rind(treapta):stage
rind(treapta):degree
rind(treapta):level
rind(data):time
rind(intr-un text):line|<~ pe ~>v. pe ~|<in primul ~ fig.>in the first place,
firstly, above all|<in primul ~ (mai ales)>especially, particularly|<pe
~>successively, by/in rotation|<~ de case>row of houses|<~ de case>several houses|
<un ~ de haine>a suit of clothes|<~ de pomi>row
rindas(de cai):groom
rindas(sluga):servant
rindui:to arrange|to organize|to systematize|to regulate|to put in (good) order
rinduiala:(good) order|arrangement
rinduiala(datina):custom
rinduiala(datina):tradition
rinduiala(ceremonial):ceremonial|<a face ~ in...>to regulate...|<a face ~ in...>to
put...in (good) order
rindunea:martin(et) (Hirunde rustica)
rindunel:he-swallow
rindunica:v. rindunea|<cu o ~ nu se face primavara>one swallow makes no summer
rini:to clean
rinjet:grin|simper|smirk
rinji:to grin
rinji(a ride prosteste):to simper
rinji(a ride prosteste):to smirk
rinji(a-si arata dintii):to show one's teeth
rinji(a-si arata dintii):to snarl
rinjit:grinning etc. v. rInji
rintas:roasted flour
rinza:pipotA|v. stomach
ripa:precipice
ripos:steep|full of precipices
ris:lynx (Felis lynx)
ris:laugh|laughter|<~ homeric>Homeric laughter|<de ~>ridiculous|<de ~>absurd|
<hohote de ~>outburst/peal of laughter|<a face pe cineva de ~>to raise/turn the
laugh against smb.|<a face pe cineva de ~>to make a laughing stock of smb.|<a
lesina/se strimba de ~>to spl
riset:v. ris
riscov:orange agaric
risni:to grind

risnita:hand/grinding mill
risnita(de piper):quern
rit:snout
ritan:v. porc
riu:river|stream
rivna:zeal|fervour|ardour
rivna(silinta):diligence
rivni:<a ~ la...>to covet...|<a ~ la... (a aspira la)>to aspire to/after...|<a ~ la... (a aspira la)>to strive for...
rivnit:wished-for|coveted
rivnitor:covetous
rizator:laughing
rizator(vesel):merry
rizator(vesel):joyous
rizgia:v. rasfata
roaba:slave|bondwoman|bondmaid
roaba(taraboanta):wheelbarrow
roade:to gnaw
roade(cite putin):to nibble
roade(pesmeti):to eat
roade(pesmeti):to nibble
roade(oase):to gnaw
roade(a face ferfenita):to eat away
roade(d. rugina etc.):to corrode
roade(pielea):to rub off
roade(provocind rani):to rub sore
roade:to consume
roade:to wear (out/away)
roade:to be rubbed sore|<a-si ~... (unghiile)>to bite one's (nails)
roata:wheel
roata(cerc):circle
roata(cerc):ring
roata:(all) around|<roata norocului>Fortune`s wheel|<~ conducatoare>leading wheel|<~ cu cupe>bucket wheel|<~ de moara>mill wheel|<~ de rezerva>spare wheel|<~ de transmisie>transmission wheel|<~ dintata>cog/toothed wheel|<~ directoare>steering wheel|<~ hidraulica>hydrau
rob:slave|bond(s)man|<Calea Robilor astr.>The Milky Way
roba:(long) robe|gown
robi:to enslave|to enthrall|to hold captive|to exploit
robi:to fascinate
robi:to be a slave|to lead a slave's life|to work like a slave
robie:slavery|thralldom|bondage
robinet:tap|cock
robinet:faucet|<a deschide ~ul>to turn on the tap|<a inchide ~ul>to turn off the tap
robot:robot
roboti:to work hard|to toil|v. trebalui
robotit:working hard|hard work|toil
robust:robust|sturdy|stout|lusty
robustete:robustness|sturdiness
rocada:Sah castling|<linie de ~ mil.>strategic railway (behind the front)
roca:rock|<~ mama>bedrock|<~ sedimentara>sedimentary rock|<~ sterila>dirt
rochie:dress|gown|frock|<~ de seara>evening dress
rochita:<rochita rindunelii bot.>v. volbura
rococo:rococo
rococo:extravagant
rocoina:chickweed (Stellaria media)
rod:fruit

rod(recolta):crop
rod(recolta):harvest
rod:effect|<~ul pamintului bot.>arum (Arum maculatum)|<cu ~>fruit-bearing|<cu ~>fruitful|<pe ~>in bearing|<a da ~>to bear fruit
roda:to run in
roda(metale):to grind
roda(metale):to polish
roda(metale):to lap
rodaj:running in|grinding|polishing
rodan:v. sucala
rodi:to bear/yield fruit(s)
rodie:pomegranate
rodire:fruit-bearing
roditor:fruit-bearing|fruitful|fertile
roditor(bogat):rich
rodiu:pomegranate (tree)
rodiu:rhodium
rodnic:fruitful
rodnicie:fruitfulness|fertility|fecundity
rododendru:v. smirdar
rodomontada:rodomontade
roentgenterapie:v. radioterapie
rogojina:(door) mat
rogoz:(bul)rush (Scirpus)
roi:to swarm
roi(de)(de):to swarm (with)
roi(de):to teem (with)
roi:cloud
roib:sorrel|chestnut
roib:chestnut horse|sorrel horse
roib(mai ales iapa):alezan
roiba:(dyer's) madder (Rubia tinctorum)
roinita:(garden) balm|balm mint (Melissa officinalis)
roire:swarming
roit:swarming
roitor:swarming
rol:role|roll|list|<~ principal>leading part|<~ secundar>secondary/minor part|<~ secundar fig.>second fiddle|<~ul titular>the title role|<in ~urile principale>starring|<in ~urile principale>featuring|<a juca un ~ important fig.>to play a prominent part|<a juca un ~
rola:roll
rola(de magnetofon):reel
rom:Romany|Gypsy
rom:rum
roman:Roman
roman:Roman|<imperiuul ~>the Roman Empire
roman:novel
roman(de dragoste):romance
roman:fiction|<~ cu tema>novel with a purpose|<~ de anticipatie>science fiction
novel|<~ foileton>serial|<~ istoric>historical novel|<~ medieval>romance|<~ politist>detective novel/story|<~ politist>thriller|<~ stiintifico-fantastic>science fiction novel
romancier:novelist
romanesc:romantic
romanic:Romanic
romanic(d. limbi):Romance
romanic(d. limbi):Romanic
romanist:Romanist

romanist(jurist):Roman scholar
romanistica:Romanics
romanitate:the Roman world|Roman origin
romanita:camomile (Anthemis)
romaniza:to Romanize
romanizare:Romanization
romantic:romantic
romantic:romanticist
romantism:romanticism
romanta:to describe in the form of fiction|to describe in the form of a novel
romantare:fictionization
romantat:<viata/biografie ~a>fictionized biography|<viata/biografie ~a>biography
in the form of fiction/a novel|<viata/biografie ~a>biographical novel
romanta(sentimental):song
romanta(sentimental):romance
romantios:idyllic|romantic
romon:Rumanian
romon:Rumanian
romon(om)(om):man
romon(barbat)(barbat):husband
romon(taran)(taran):peasant
romon:the Rumanians|<limba ~a>the Rumanian language|<limba ~a>Rumanian|<poporul
~>the Rumanian people
romona:Rumanian|the Rumanian language
romonca:Rumanian (woman sau girl)
romonca(taranca):peasant woman
romonesc:Rumanian
romoneste(ca limba):Rumanian|like a Rumanian|after the manner of Rumanians
romoneste(clear) aprox.:in plain English|<vorbiti ~ ?>do you speak Rumanian ?
romonime:Rumanians
romonism:Rumanian spirit
romonism:peculiar Rumanian word
romb:rhomb(us)
rombic:rhombic
romboedric:rhombohedral
romboedru:rhombohedron
romboid:rhomboid
romboidal:rhomboidal
rond(de flori):flower bed
rond(piateta):circus
rond:round(s)|<a face ~ul>to go the rounds
ronda:F|<litera ~>round-hand letter|<scriere ~>round hand
rondel:rondel
rondela:washer
rondela(de carton):small round disc
rondo:rondo
rondou:round lawn
rondou:putting about
rontai:to crunch|to nibble (at)
rontaiala:crunching|nibbling
rontait:crunching|nibbling
ropot:tramp
ropot(de pasi):tramping
ropot(de pasi grabiti):patter of feet
ropot(de copite):thud/clatter of horses' hoofs
ropot(de ploaie):patter
ropot(de aplauze):thunder
ropot(de aplauze):peal

ropot(de aplauze):volley
ropot(de aplauze):round
ropot(de aplauze):burst
ros:gnawed etc. v. roade
ros(d. o haina):threadbare
ros(d. o haina):seedy
ros(d. o haina):shabby|<~ de griji>careworn|<~ de griji>worried|<~ de molii>moth-eaten
rosatura:sore
rosbif:roast beef
rosbrat:roast joint/beef
rost:sense|meaning
rost(scop):aim
rost(scop):purpose|justification
rost(roĭ):part
rost(roĭ):role|mission|service
rost(social):condition
rost(social):position
rost(gospodarie):household
rost(ocupatie):occupation
rost(ocupatie):job|profession|organization|order|possibility
rost(mijloc):means|<pe de ~>by heart|<a nu-si afla ~ul>to fidget|<a face ~ de...>to get...|<a face ~ de...>to procure...|<a face ~ de... (a gasi)>to find...|<a-si pierde ~ul>to lose one's head|<a sti de ~ul (cu gen.)>to know...|<a da de ~ul (cu gen.)>to get the hang of...|<a
rosti:to utter|to pronounce
rosti(a zice):to say
rosti:to be uttered/pronounced
rostire:pronunciation|utterance
rostire(vorbire):speech
rostire(vorbire):way of speaking
rostogol:<a se da de-a ~ul>to turn somersaults|<a se da de-a ~ul>to somersault
rostogoli:to roll
rostogoli:to somersault|to turn somersaults
rostopasca:common celandine
rostral:rostral
rostui:to arrange|to put in (good) order|to get|to procure|to obtain
rostui:to joint
roscat:russet|foxy|fox-coloured|sorrel
roscat(rosu):red
roscat(rosu):reddish
roscat(cu parul rosu):red-/russet-haired
roscov:carob(tree) (Ceratonia siliqua)|<~ salbatic>v. platica
roscovan:v. roscat
roscova:carob|St. John's bread|locust
roscova(semintele)(semintele):locust beans
roscova(semintele):carob beans
roseata:redness
roseata(in obraji):(high) colour
roseata(culoare rosie):red colour
roseata(a cerului, a unui incendiu):glow
rosi:to redden|to turn red|to paint/dye red
rosi(fata):to flush
rosi(a ruja):to rouge
rosi(a ruja):to paint red
rosi:to redden|to grow red
rosi(de tulburare etc.):to blush
rosi(de tulburare etc.):to flush

rosiatic:reddish
rosie:v. patlagea
rosu:red
rosu(singeriu):blood-red
rosu(purpuriu):purple
rosu(stacojiu):scarlet
rosu(cu fata rosie):red-cheeked
rosu(cu fata rosie):red in the face
rosu(roscat):foxy
rosu(roscat):fox-coloured
rosu(roscat):sorrel
rosu(aramiu):copper-coloured
rosu:red
rosu:red
rosu(roseata):redness
rosu(ruj):rouge
rosu(la carti):hearts|<~ aprins>scarlet|<~ aprins>(of a) fiery red|<~ ca
racul>(as) red as a (boiled) lobster|<~ ca singele>blood-red|<~ ca
singele>sanguineous|<~ de minie>crimson with rage|<~ deschis>light red|<~
inchis>dark red|<~ la fata>red-cheeked|<~ la fata (de tulburare e
rotacism:r(h)otacism
rotaciza:to r(h)otacize|<rotaciza>to pronounce the letter r viciously
rotamtru:rotameter
rotar:wheelwright
rotas:wheelhorse|wheeler
rotat:round
rotat(d. cai):dappled
rotativ:rotative
rotativa:rotary printing press
rotatie:rotation|<rotatia culturilor agr.>crop rotation|<rotatia culturilor
agr.>rotation of crops|<miscare de ~>rotary motion|<prin ~>by turns
rotarie:wheelwright's work sau trade
rotarie(atelier):wheelwright's shop
roti:to turn (round/about)|to revolve|to rotate
roti(a rostogoli):to roll
roti:to turn (round)|to revolve (round)
roti(repede):to spin
roti(in aer etc.):to circle (round)|v. infoia|<a-si ~ privirile>to look round
rotifer:rotifer
rotile:forecarriage (of a plough)
rotire:turning (round) etc. v. roti
rotitor:turning etc. v. roti
rotocol(de fum):wreath
rotocol(felie rotunda):round slice
rotofei:plump
rotofei(gras):fat
rotonda:circular hall
rotor:rotational curi
rototele:achillea (Achillea ptarmica)
rotula:patella
rotund:round
rotund(circular):circular
rotund(inelar):ringshaped
rotund(dolofan):plump
rotund(d. cifre):round
rotunji(a completa):to complete
rotunji:to be/become rounded (off)
rotunjime:roundness|plumpness

rotunjire:rounding (off) etc. v. rotunji
roua:dew|<pe ~>early in the morning
roua:to bedew|<roureaza>the dew falls
rourica:sweet grass (Glyceria fluitans)
rouros:dewy
rovina(groapa):pit
rovina(ripa):precipice
rovina(mlastina):mire
roz:rosy|pink(ish)
roz:rose|pinkish red|<a vedea lucrurile in ~>to look on the bright/sunny side (of things)|<a vedea lucrurile in ~>to be sanguine
rozacee:rosaceae
roza:v. trandafir|<roza vinturilor>wind rose
rozator:rodent|gnawing
rozator:rodent
rozeola:roseola
rozeta:rosette
rozeta:(sweet-scented) mignonette
rozmarin:officinal rosemary
rubarba:v. revent
rubedenie:v. ruda
rubelit:rubellite
rubidiu:rubidium
rubin:ruby
rubiniu:ruby-coloured
rubla:rouble
rubrica:heading
rubrica:rubric
rubrica(coloana):column
rucsac:knapsack
ruda:relative|relation|kinsman
ruda:kinsfolk|<~ apropiata>near relation|<~ departata>distant relation|<~ prin alianta>in-law|<de ~ agr.>breeding|<pe ~ pe samanta>hammer and tongs|<rude la ierusalim>influential relatives sau people|<e ~ cu tine, ti-e ~, sinteti rude ?>is he any relation to you ?|<
rudenie:relationship|kindred|kinship|v. ruda
rudimentar:rudimentary
rudimentar:in a rudimentary manner
rudimente:rudiments|elements|A.B.C.
rufarie:v. rufe
rufe:linen (clothes)
rufe(de corp):body linen
rufe(de corp):underlinen
rufe(de corp):underwear
rufe(de pat):bed clothes|clothes|<a spala rufele murdare in familie>to wash one's dirty linen at home
rug:v. vita
rug:(wood/funeral) pile|pyre|stake|<a arde pe ~>to burn at the stake
ruga:to ask|to beg
ruga:to pray
ruga(staruintor):to implore
ruga(staruintor):to entreat
ruga(pt. a interveni pt. cineva):to intercede with (for smb.)
ruga(a pofti):to invite
ruga:to pray|to ask permission/leave|<ma rog...>you see...|<ma rog...>you know...|<ma rog... (cum ar veni)>as it were...|<ma rog... (intr-un cuvint)>in a word...|<ma rog... (ca sa zicem asa)>so to say/speak...|<ma rog... (pai)>well...|<ma rog... (desigur)>certainly

rugă(implorare):entreaty v. Si rugămintea|v. rugăciune
rugăciune:prayer
rugămintea:request|favour
rugămintea(puternică):entreaty
rugămintea(puternică):supplication|<vreau să-ți fac o ~>I have a favour to ask of
you
rugător:beseeching|entreating|suppliant
rugător:beseechingly etc.
rugbi:(American) rugby football
rugina:rust
rugina(rugina griului)(rugina griului):blast/blight in corn
rugina:red robin
rugini:to rust
ruginit:rusty
ruginit(mincă de rugina):eaten away with rust
ruginit(inăpoiat):backward|<un om ~>a stick in the mud
ruginită:wall rue (Ruta montana/muricota)
ruginiu:rust-coloured
rugos:rugged
rugozitate:rugosity|ruggedness
ruin:devil's bit (Scabiosa succisa)
ruina:to ruin|to destroy|to undo
ruina:to ruin oneself
ruina(d. case etc.):to fall/go to ruin
ruinat(d. cineva):ruined
ruinat(d. case etc.):dilapidated
ruina:ruin
ruina:ruin|<in ~>in ruins
ruinator:ruinous|disastrous
ruj:rouge
ruj(~ de buze):lipstick
ruja:to paint|to rouge
ruja:to rouge (oneself)|to paint one's lips etc.|to make up
ruja:v. macies
rujeola:v. pojar
rula(a rostogoli):to roll
rula(a înfasura):to roll up
rula(bani etc.):to circulate
rula(un film):to demonstrate
rula(un film):to show
rula(d. filme):to be demonstrated/shown
rula(d. filme):to be on
rula(d. vehicule):to roll
rulada:jam roll
rulaj:hauling time
rulănt:rolling|<material ~ ferov.>rolling stock
ruleta(instrument):measuring tape
ruleta(instrument):tape measure/line
ruleta(joc de noroc):roulette
rulu:rolling (motion)
rulment:bearing|<rulmenți cu bile>ball bearings|<rulmenți cu role>roller bearings
rulou:roll
rulou(de fereastră):roller blind
rulou(compresor):road roller
rumega:to chew|to ruminate
rumega:to chew|to ruminate
rumega(d. oameni):to chew
rumega(d. oameni):to masticate

rumega(a minca):to eat
rumega:to turn over in one's mind
rumegator:ruminant
rumegatura:cud|chew|v. rumegus
rumegus:sawdust
rumeioara:v. cirmiz
rumen:rosy|ruddy
rumen(rosu):red
rumen(d. friptura):nice and brown|<cu obrazii ~i>red-cheeked
rumeneala:v. roseata
rumeneala:v. dres
rumeni:to redden
rumeni(friptura etc.):to make nice and brown
rumeni:to redden
rumeni(d. friptura):to be nice and brown
rumenit:v. rumen
rumeniu:v. rosiatic
rummy:rummy
rumoare:confused murmur|<a produce ~>to arouse a confused murmur
runda:round
rune:runes
runic:runic
rupe:to tear|to rend
rupe(in bucati):to tear to pieces
rupe(cu radacina cu tot):to uproot
rupe(a fringe, a fractura):to break
rupe(a smulge):to tear off
rupe(flora):to pick
rupe(flora):to pluck
rupe(flora):to cull
rupe(a culege):to pick
rupe(a culege):to gather
rupe(a intrerupe):to break
rupe(a intrerupe):to interrupt
rupe(relatiile):to break off
rupe(relatiile):to sever
rupe(a opri):to stop
rupe(a opri):to put a stop to
rupe(a desparti):to separate
rupe(a imprastia):to scatter
rupe:to be torn etc.
rupe(d. sfoara):to break
rupe(d. haine):to tear
rupe(a se uza):to wear out|<a se ~ de...>to break loose from...|<a se ~ de...>to detach oneself from...|<a se ~ de... (a parasi)>to leave...|<a o ~ cu...>to make a break with...|<a o ~ cu...>to break off relations with...|<a o ~ pe...>to have a smattering of...|<a o ~ pe...>t
rupere:tearing etc. v. rupe
rupere(izolare):isolation
rupere(izolare):alienation|<~ de nori>pouring/driving rain
rupie:rupee
rupt:torn etc. v. rupe
rupt(d. haine):ragged
rupt(d. haine):shabby
rupt(d. haine):seedy|<~ de mase>out of touch with the masses|<~a din soare>(she is) a picture of beauty|<pe ~e>v. pe brinci|<nici in ~ul capului>not for (all) the world|<nici in ~ul capului>not for anything/toffee|<nici in ~ul capului>on no account

ruptor:circuit breaker
ruptura:tear|rent|rip|slit
ruptura(gaura):hole
ruptura(crapatura):rift
ruptura(spartura):break
ruptura(bresa):breach
ruptura:breaking off|discontinuance|breach
ruptura(zdreanta):rag
rural:rural|country(side) ...
rurigen:rurigenous|rural
rus:Russian|<limba ~a>the Russian language|<limba ~a>Russian
rusalii:Whitsuntide|Pentecost
rusa:Russian|the Russian language
ruscuta:adonis|pheasant's eye (Adonis)
rusec:Russian
ruseste:like a Russian|after the manner of Russians
ruseste(ca limba):Russian
rusism:Russism
rusoai:Russian (woman sau girl)
rustic:rustic|country
rusina:to (put to) shame
rusina:to be ashamed
rusina(a se sfii):to feel shy
rusinare:shamefacedness
rusinare(sfiiciune):shyness
rusinare(sfiiciune):bashfulness
rusinat:ashamed|shamefaced
rusinat:shamefacedly
rusine:shame|disgrace|discredit|ignominy
rusine(pata):blot
rusine(pata):blemish
rusine(sfiala):shyness
rusine(sfiala):bashfulness|<ce ~ !>(for) shame !|<ce ~ !>fie for shame !|<fara ~
adj.>shameless|<fara ~ adv.>shamelessly|<spre ~a lui>to his shame|<a nu avea pic
de ~>to be dead/lost to all sense of shame|<a inghiti o ~>to pocket/swallow an
affront|<a face de ~>to cry shame u
rusinos(d. cineva):bashful
rusinos(d. cineva):sky
rusinos(d. ceva):disgraceful
rusinos(d. ceva):ignominious
rusinos:disgracefully|ignominiously|<e ~ sa...>it is disgraceful to...
rusulita:hawkweed (Hieracium)
ruta:route|course|way
rutean:Ruthenian|Carpato-Russian
ruteniu:ruthenium
rutier:road...
rutier:long-distance runner/racer|<transport ~>road transport
rutinar:routinist|stick-in-the mud
rutinat:experienced|conversant
rutina:routine|beaten path
rutina:red tape
rutisor:meadow rue|<~ galben>fenrue|<~ galben>>false rhubarb (Thalictrum flavum)
s-:v. se
sabat(la vechii evrei):sabbath
sabat(al vrajitoarelor):witches' sabbath/vigil
sabat(taraboi)(taraboi):row
sabat(taraboi)(taraboi):racket
sabat(taraboi)(taraboi):halloo

sabat(taraboi):hullabaloo
sabie:sword
sabie:toasting fork/iron
sabie(incovoiata, la scrima):sabre
sabie(lata):broadsword
sabie(lata)(lata):saber
sabie(scurta)(scurta):cutlass
sabie(turceasca):scimitar
sabie(scurta, indoita):falchion|<sabia lui Damocles>sword of Damocles|<sabie cu doua taisuri - si fig>two-edged sword|<duel cu sabia>duel with sabres|<inghititor de sabii>sword eater/swallower|<latul sabiei>flat of the sword|<lovitura de ~>stab|<lovitura de ~>sword thrust|<lovitura de
sabla:to sand
sablaj:sanding
sablare:sanding
sabord:porthole
saborda:to scuttle
sabot:clog|wooden shoe|sabot
sabot:shoe|<~ de cale ferov>rail shoe|<~ de frina ferov>brake shoe
sabota:to sabotage
sabotaj:sabotage|sabotaging
sabotare:v. sabotaj
sabotor:saboteur|wrecker
sabur:aloin
sac:bag
sac(continut):bag(ful)|sack
sac(continut):sack(ful)
sac(pinza):sackcloth
sac(pt lucruri):kit bag
sac(pt lucruri):knapsack|<~ cu bani>money bag|<un ~ cu faina>a bag of flour|<un ~ cu griu>a sack of corn|<~ cu nisip>sandbag|<~ de balast av>sandbag|<~ de faina>flour bag|<un ~ de griu>a corn sack|<~ de voiaj>travelling bag|<~ de voiaj>gladstone (bag)|<~ de voiaj (odin)>carpet b
saca(butoi):watter butt/cask
saca(caruta):water cart|<cal de ~>jade|<cal de ~>old crock|<cal de ~ pop>knacker|<cit un dop de ~>round like a barrel|<cit un dop de ~>pot-bellied|<cit un dop de ~>as big as a butt|<dop de ~>pot belly
sacadat:jerky|abrupt
sacadat:jerkily|abruptly
sacagiu:water carrier
sacerdot:priest
sacerdotal:sacerdotal
sacerdotiu:sacerdotalism|sacerdocy
sacerdotiu(preotie):priesthood
saciz(rasina):(gum) mastic
saciz(colofoniu):rosin
saciz(colofoniu):colophony
sacosa:satchel|bag
sacosa(de piata):marketing bag
sacou:sac suit|sack coat|lounge jacket
sacral:sacral|<regiune ~a>sacral region
sacrament:sacrament
sacramental:decisive
sacrifica:to sacrifice|to offer as a victim
sacrifica:to sacrifice
sacrifica:to sacrifice oneself|to offer oneself as a victim
sacrifica:to immolate oneself
sacrifica(a se dedica):to devote oneself|<a ~ ceva in favoarea cuiva>to make a

sacrifice of smth. in smb.'s favour|<a ~ ceva in favoarea cuiva>to make smb. a sacrifice|<am ~t totul pentru tine>I have given up everything for your sake
sacrificare:(act of) sacrificing|sacrifice
sacrificare:devotion
sacrificiu:sacrifice|offering
sacrificiu:sacrifice|<cu ~l (vietii etc.)>at the sacrifice/risk of (one's own life etc.)
sacrilegiu:sacrilege
sacrilegiu:impiety
sacristie:vestry
sacrosanct:most holy
sacrosanct:sacrosanct
sacru:hallowed|sacred|inviolable|<datorie sacra>solemn/bound duty|<drept ~>sacred/inviolable right|<foc ~ fig>sacred fire
sacrum:sacrum
sadea(veritabil):genuine
sadea(curat):sheer
sadea(curat):simple
sadea(curat):mere
sadea:simply|<roman ~>genuine/regular/(poetic) true-born Rumanian
sadic:sadistic
sadic:sadistically
sadic:sadist
sadina:v. pepiniera
sadina:andropogon
sadism:sadism
safic:Sapphic|<metru ~>Sapphic metre
safir:sapphire|<de ~>of sapphire|<de ~>sapphirine
safran:back-piece
safru:zaffre
saftea:handseil|<a face ~ unui lucru>to use a thing for the first time|<a face ~ unui lucru>to handseil a thing|<mi-ati facut ~>you are my first customer|<n-am facut inca ~>I haven't yet sold anything
safterea:fumitory
saftian:saffian|morocco|Morocco leather
sagace:sagacious|acute|discerning
sagacitate:sagacity|acumen|penetration
sagitat:sagittate(d)
sagna:saddle gall|sore
sagna(rana):wound
sago:sago
sagotier:sago palm/tree
saia:v. sular
saivan:winter stable
salahor(pers. care exec. munci grele)(pers. care exec. munci grele):hack
salahor(pers. care exec. munci grele):jobber
salahor:day labourer
salahor:day man|<~ literar>hack writer|<~ literar>literary hack
salahori:to be a day labourer|to do journey work|to do hack work
salahorie:day labourer's work|journey work
salahorie:hack work
salam:salame|salami
salam(cirnat):sausage
salamalec:salaam
salamandra:salamander
salaria:to v. salariza
salarizat:salaried|remunerated|stipendiary|receiving wages
salarizat(functionar):employee

salariat(de stat):civil servant
salariat(de stat):state official|wage earner
salariat(muncitor):worker
salariat(functionar):worker|<munca ~a>wage labour|<muncitor ~>wage worker
salariu(plata):pay(ment)
salariu(al muncitorilor etc.):wage(s)
salariu(in Anglia, al functionarilor):salary
salariu(in Anglia, al functionarilor):stipend (of officials)|<~ cu bucata/in
acord>piece wage(s)|<~ cu bucata/in acord>piece rate|<~ cu ziua>day wage(s)|<~ cu
ziua>time wages|<~ de baza>basic pay|<~ de baza>base rate|<~ lunar>monthly wages|
<~ mediu>average wage(s)|<~ nominal>nominal wages|<~ proporti
salariza:to pay (a salary to)|to remunerate
salarizare:pay|wages|<sistem de ~>wage system
salata:salad
salata:a fine pickle|<salata mielului bot.>lamb's lettuce|<salata mielului>corn
valerian|<~ a la russe>Russian salad|<~ de cimp bot.>figwort|<~ de cartofi>potato
salad|<~ de castraveti>(sliced) cucumber dressed as salad|<~ de fructe>fruit
salad|<~ verde bot.>garden let
salatiera:salad dish/bowl
sala(intr-un spital):ward
sala(publicul dintr-o ~):audience
sala(coridor):corridor
sala:hall
sala(antreu):hall
sala(mare, pt. public):hall
sala(mai mica):drawing/reception room
sala(pt. prelegeri):lecture room
sala(pt. prelegeri medicale):theatre|<sala cazanelor>boiler room|<sala masinilor
mar.>machine/engine room|<sala masinilor mar.>engine house|<~ arhiplina>packed
house|<~ de arme>armoury|<~ de asteptare>waiting room|<~ de audienta>audience
chambre|<~ de clasa>classroom|<~ de concert>concert-r
salbanda:salband
salba(colan):necklace
salba(la vite):dewlap|<salba dracului>bad egg|<~ de margaritare>pearl necklace|<~
moale bot.>spindle tree|<~ moale bot.>prick timber|<~ moale bot.>prick wood
salca:white willow
salce:sarsaparilla
salcie:sweet willow|<~ mirositoare>v. rachita|<~
pletoasa/plingatoare>weeping/drooping willow|<~ alburie>v. salca
salcim:locust tree|<~ galben>laburnum|<~ galben>cytiscus|<~ galben>golden chain|<~
rosu>hispid Robinia|<~ rosu>rose acacia|<~ rosu>acacia
saldo:remainder
sale:its|<ale ~ pron pos>his|<ale ~ pron pos>hers
salep(mincare):salep
salep(mincare):saloop
salep(bautura):saloop
saleu:salt/cheese stick
salic:Salic|<legea ~a>Salic law
salicilat:salicylate
salicilic:salicylic|<acid ~>salicylic acid
salin:saline
salina(ocna de sare):salt mine/pit/works
salina(ocna de sare):saline
salina(lac sarat):salt lake
salinitate:saltiness|salinity
salipirina:salipyrine
salivar:salivary|<glande ~e anat.>salivary glands
salivatie:salivation

saliva:spittle|saliva
saliva(data afara):spit
saliva(curgind din gura):drivel
saliva(curgind din gura):slaver
saliva(curgind din gura):slobber
saliva(curgind din gura):run at the mouth
salmonide:salmonoids
salon(incapere):drawing room
salon(incapere):parlour
salon(in locuri publice):salo(o)n
salon(pe vase):(great) cabin
salon(pe vase):saloon
salon(pt. serbari etc.):hall
salon(de spital):(common) ward
salon:Salon
salon(expozitie):show|<~ de cofura>hairdressing saloon|<~ de cosmetica>beauty
shop/saloon/parlour|<~ de infrumusetare>v. ~ de cosmetica|<conversatie de
~>company talk|<~ de ~ peior.>carpet knight|<joc de ~>parlour/drawing-room game|
<joc de ~>parlour trick/stunt/feat|<~ de salon
salopeta:overalls|dungarees
salpetru:potassium nitrate|<~ de Chile>Chile nitre/salpetre
salsaparila:sarsaparilla
salt(saritura):jump
salt(saritura):leap
salt(saritura):spring
salt(saritura):bound
salt(in aer):caper
salt(in aer):gambol
salt(scurt):skip
salt(scurt):hop
salt(de pe loc):standing jump
salt(brusc):bounce
salt(pe cal):vault(ing)
salt(in apa):header
salt(in apa):dive
salt:saltus|<~ calitativ>qualitative leap|<~ cu parasuta>parachute jump|<~ inainte
si fig.>leap forward|<~ in necunoscut fig.>leap in the dark|<~ mortal>somersault|
<dintr-un ~>with one jump/leap|<dintr-un ~>at a bound|<in ~uri>by leaps (and
bounds)|<(neregulat)>by fit
saltea:mattress
saltea(sac de paie):pallet
saltea(de lina):flock bed
saltea(cu arcuri):spring mattress
saltea(cu lina si par):French mattress
saltea(cu puf):feather bed|<a pune sub ~ fig.>to lay aside/by
saltimbanc(scamator): juggler
saltimbanc(acrobat):rope dancer
saltimbanc(acrobat)(acrobat):funambulist
saltimbanc(clovn):clown
saltimbanc:mountebank
salta:mud volcano
salubritate:salubrity|sanitation
salubritate(in orase etc.):sanitary engineering|<~ publica>public health
salubru:salubrious|wholesome|conducive to health
salut:salutation
salut(prietenos):greeting
salut(plecaciune):bow
salut(buna ziua):time of day

salut(militaresc):salute
 salut:good morning etc.|hullo!
 salut(la plecare):good-bye!
 salut(la plecare):so long!
 salut(la plecare):cheerio!|<formula de ~>form of salutation|<a raspund la ~>to return smb.'s bow
 saluta(prietenos):to greet
 saluta(a ura bun venit):to welcome
 saluta(a ura bun venit):to hail
 saluta(a aclama):to cheer
 saluta(prin plecaciune):to bow to
 saluta(in scris):to send one's respects to
 saluta:to salute
 saluta:to bow
 saluta:to salute
 saluta:to salute/greet each other|to exchange greetings|to give each other a greeting|to bid each other the time of day|to give each other time of day|to pass each other the time of da|<a nu ~ pe cineva (intentionat)>to cut smb.|<saluta-l din partea mea>give him
 salutar:salutary
 salutare:v. salut
 salutare:v. salut
 salva:to save
 salva(a elibera):to deliver
 salva(a elibera):to (set) free
 salva(dintr-o situatie periculoasa):to rescue
 salva(dintr-o situatie periculoasa):to extricate
 salva:to redeem
 salva:to save oneself
 salva(a scapa):to escape
 salva(a scapa):to back out of smth.
 salva(a scapa):to save one's bacon|<a ~ aparentele>to save/preserve appearances|<a ~ pe cineva de la innee>to save smb. from drowning|<a ~ pe cineva de la moarte>to save/preserve smb. from death|<a ~ pe cineva de la moarte elev.>to wrest smb. from the jaws of death
 salvare:first aid|ambulance service
 salvare(masina):ambulance car
 salvare:saving etc. v. salva
 salvare(scapare):escape
 salvare(scapare):saving
 salvare(scapare):salvation
 salvare(eliberare):deliverance
 salvare(eliberare):delivery
 salvare(dintr-o primejdie):rescue
 salvare(redobindire):recovery
 salvare(pastrare):preservation
 salvare(mintuire):redemption|<aparatus de ~ mar.>life-preserving/saving apparatus|<(pt. incendii)>fire escape|<armata salvarii>the salvation Army|<barca de ~ mar.>life boat|<centura de ~>life belt|<colac de ~>life buoy|<de ~>ambulance...|<de ~>life... (boat, belt etc.)|<mijloc de ~
 salvator:saving
 salvator(vindecator):healing
 salvator:saver|preserver|deliverer
 salvator(de la un pericol):rescuer
 salva(de tun):round of cannon|<~ de aplauze>burst/round of applause|<a trage o ~ mil.>to fire a salvo/salute|<a trage o ~ mil. (impotriva inamicului)>to fire/pour a (round) volley (into the enemy)|<a trage o ~ mil. (impotriva inamicului)>to give a discharge|<a trage o ~ mi

salvconduct:(letter of) safe conduct|safeguard|letter of surety
salve:bye-bye!|so long!|cheerio!
salve:salve
salvgarda:to safeguard
salvgardare:safeguarding
salvie:common/garden sage|<~ de cimpuri>meadow sage
samaniu:straw-coloured|stramineous
samar(sea):sumpter/pack saddle
samar:hod of bricks|<cal de ~>packhorse|<cal de ~>sumpter (horse)|<vita de ~>sumpter|<vita de ~>pack animal|<vita de ~>beast of burden
samara:samara
samarinean:Samaritan
samarinean:Samaritan|<bunul ~>a humanitarian
samaritean:v. samarinean
samaritean:v. samarinean
samavolnic:arbitrary|despotic
samavolnic:arbitrarily|despotically|with a high hand|<a proceda ~>to act on one's own authority|<a proceda ~>to carry things with a high/heavy hand|<a proceda ~>to rule with a rod of iron
samavolnicie:arbitrary dealing|high-handed proceeding|arbitrariness|despotism
samavolnicie(ca act):arbitrary action
samovar:samovar
samsar:broker|agent|negociator|factor|jobber
samsar(mijlocitor):middleman
samsar(mijlocitor):go-between
samsarlic(ca meserie):broker's office/business
samsarlic(ca meserie):brokerage
samsarlic(ca meserie):courtage
samsarlic(ca plata):brokerage|<a face ~>to do business as a broker|<a face ~>to job
samur:sobal
samur(blana):sable
samur(palton):sable overcoat
samurai:samurai
sanatoriu:sanatorium|convalescent home
sanche(cum s-ar zice)(cum s-ar zice):as it were
sanche(cum s-ar zice)(cum s-ar zice):so to speak
sanche(adica):namely
sanche:rubbish!
sanchi:v. sanche
sanchi:v. sanche
sanchiu:grumpy|dumpish|nasty
sanchiu:grumpily etc. v. ~ adj|<a fi ~>to carry a stiff upper lip|<a fi ~>to have a dog in one's belly
sanctifica:to sanctify
sanctifica:to be sanctified
sanctitate:sanctity|holiness
sanctuar:sanctuary|shrine
sanctiona(a pedepsi):to sanction
sanctiona(a pedepsi):to punish
sanctiona(a pedepsi):to penalize
sanctiona(a intari):to sanction
sanctiona(a intari):to approve
sanctiona(a intari):to sign
sanctiona(a intari):to append one's signature to
sanctiona:to be sanctioned etc. v. ~ vb tr
sanctiune:sanction
sanctiune(pedeapsa):sanction

sanctiune(pedeapsa):penalty|<a ~ (pe linie) de partid>party penalty|<~ penala jur.>vindictory/punitive sanction|<~ pragmatica>Pragmatic sanction
sandal:white sandal|<lemn de ~>sandal wood
sandala:sandal
sandarac:red orpiment
sandvis:sandwich
sanguin:sanguine
sanguin(cu mult singe):sanguine(ous)
sanguin(cu mult singe):full-blooded
sanguin(cu mult singe):plethoric
sanguin(de culoarea singelui):sanguine
sanguin(de culoarea singelui):sanguineous
sanguin(de culoarea singelui):blood-coloured/-red
sanguin:sanguine person|<vase ~e>blood/sanguiferous vessels
sanguina:red chalk (drawing)
sanhedrin:Synedrion
sanie:sled(ge)
sanie(de placere):sleigh
sanie(pt. povirnisuri, in Canada):toboggan
sanie(pt. povirnisuri, in Canada):coaster
sanie(mica, pt. concurs)(mica, pt. concurs):luge
sanie(mica, pt. concurs)(mica, pt. concurs):skeleton
sanie:slide|<a se da cu sania>to sledge|<a se da cu sania>to toboggan|<a merge/se plimba cu sania>to drive/ride in a sleigh|<a merge/se plimba cu sania>to sled(ge)
sanitar:sanitary|health...
sanitar:hospital attendant
sanitar:medical orderly|<agent ~>v. ~ sm|<asistenta ~a>health assistance|<avion ~>aerial ambulance|<avion ~>ambulance plane|<cordoan ~ pol>sanitary cordon|<cordoan ~ pol>cordoan sanitaire|<serviciu ~>medical service/inspection|<tren ~>hospital train
sanskrit:Sanskrit(ic)|<limba ~a>Sanskrit/Sanskrit language
sanskrita:Sanskrit|Sanskrit
santina:bilge
santinelă:sentry|sentinel
santinelă(abstract):guard(ing)|<a fi ~>to stand sentry|<a posta santinele>to place sentinels
santonina:santonin(e)
sapa:hoe
sapa(sapaliga):grubbing hoe/axe
sapa(sapaliga):mattock
sapa(sapaliga):weed hook
sapa(sapat):hoeing
sapa(sapat):digging
sapa(crupa):croup
sapa(crupa):crupper
sapa(crupa):deck|<sapa porumbului>maize hoeing|<a da o a doua ~ pamintului>to plough the land for the second time|<a da o a doua ~ pamintului>to give land a second tillage|<a aduce la ~ de lemn>to beggar|<a aduce la ~ de lemn>to bring/reduce to beggary/poverty/a mendicant
saponifica:to saponify
saponifica:to saponify
saprofita:saprophyte
sarabanda:saraband
saramura:brine|pickle|<a pune in ~>to pickle|<a-si pune pielea in ~>to risk one`s life/head/neck
sarazin:Saracen
sarcasm:sarcasm|causticity|mordacity|sarcastic remark/hit
sarcastic:sarcastic|caustic

sarcastic(muscator):biting
sarcastic(muscator):cutting
sarcastic(muscator):taunting
sarcastic:sarcastically|caustically
sarce:water hen (Fulica)
sarcina(mare si grea):burden
sarcina(ceea ce apasa, greutatea):weight
sarcina(ceea ce apasa, greutatea):pressure
sarcina(care supara):clog
sarcina(care supara):trouble
sarcina(care supara):encumbrance
sarcina(care supara):pack
sarcina(care supara):bother
sarcina(care supara):bore
sarcina(care supara):drag
sarcina(ceea ce poate duce un animal):pack load
sarcina(indatorire)(indatorire):task
sarcina(grea):charge
sarcina(grea):burden
sarcina(grea):onus
sarcina(grea):imposition
sarcina(grea):fardel
sarcina(misiune):mission
sarcina(dovada de vinovatie)(dovada de vinovatie):charge
sarcina:imposts
sarcina(la femei):(state of) pregnancy
sarcina(la femei):gestation
sarcina(corporala):load|<~ de fin>bundle/truss of hay|<o ~ de lemne>a fa(g)got|<o ~ de lemne>a load of wood|<~ de paie>truss of straw|<~ electrica>electric charge|<~ falsa med.>>false pregnancy|<~ imediata>immediate task|<~ inaintata med.>far advanced (state of) pregnancy|<~ negativ
sarcofag:sarcophagus
sarcom:sarco(mato)sis
sarcopti:sarcoptes
sard:Sardinian
sardanapalic:Sardanapalian
sardea:Cornish duck (Clupea sardina)|pilchard|love trout (Clupea pilchardus)|
sardel(le) (Clupea aurita)|<pasta de sardele>anchovy paste|<salata de sardele>anchovy salad|<salata de sardele>salmagundi|<(a sta) ca sardelele>to jam like sardines|<(a sta) ca sardelele>(t
sardonic:sardonic
sardonic:sardonically
sardonix:sardonix
sare:(common) salt
sare:sal volatile|<~ alba>white/table salt|<~ amara farm.>Epsom Salt(s)|<~ amara>epsomite|<~ amara>sulphate of magnesia|<~ bazica chim.>subsalt|<~ bazica chim.>basic salt|<~ de bucatarie>common/kitchen salt|<~ de lamiie>citric acid|<~ de mare>sea salt|<~ gema mineral.>
sare-garduri:dangler about/after women
sarica:peasant's fluffy woollen mantle
sarma:forcemeat roll of cabbage
sarmat:Sarmatian
sarmatic:Sarmatic|Sarmatian
sart:shroud
sas:Saxon of Transylvania
saschiu:periwinkle (Vinca)
saseu:sachet
sasiu:squint(ing)

sasiu:boss-eyed
sasiu(d ochi):squinting
sasiu:squintingly|<a se uita ~>to squint|<a se uita ~>to look awry/asquint|<a se uita ~>to have a cast in one's eye|<a se uita ~>to look both ways for Sunday
sat:village
sat:thorp
sat(catun):hamlet|<~ fara ciini sau ~ul lui Cremene>regular bear-garden|<~ fara ciini sau ~ul lui Cremene>Dover-court|<~ fara ciini sau ~ul lui Cremene>Bedlam
broker loose|<de ~>village ...|<de ~>villatic|<de ~>rural
satanic:satanic(al)
satanic:satanically
satelit:satellite|henchman|<~ artificial al pamintului>artificial earth satellite|<~ artificial al pamintului>sputnik|<~ artificial al pamintului>baby moon
satin:satin
satina:to satin|to calender|to glaze|to mangle
satinat:<hirtie ~a>silk paper
satinet:satinet
satir:satyr
satira:satire|<a scrie o ~ impotriva cuiva>to write a satire on smb.
satiric:satiric(al)
satiric:satirically
satiric:satirist
satiriza:to satirize
satisface:to satisfy
satisface(a multumi):to content
satisface(a gratifica):to gratify
satisface(a raspunde la):to answer
satisface(a raspunde la):to come up to
satisface(foamea etc):to appease
satisface(foamea etc):to allay
satisface(o dorinta):to satisfy
satisface(o dorinta):to comply with
satisface(o dorinta):to meet
satisface(o dorinta):to gratify
satisface(o dorinta):to grant|<a ~ toate cerintele>to meet/satisfy all demands|<a-si ~ curiozitatea>to gratify/satisfy one's curiosity|<e greu de satisfacut>he is hard to please/satisfy|<ma ~>it suffices me
satisfactie:satisfaction
satisfactie(reparatie):reparation
satisfactie(despagubire):amends|<cu mare ~>with great satisfaction|<a cere ~>to demand satisfaction|<a da ~ cuiva>to give smb. satisfaction|<a da ~ cuiva>to satisfy smb.|<a da ~ cuiva>to make amends/reparation to smb.|<a da ~ cuiva>to do smb. right|<a da cuiva ~ pentru o insulta>to giv
satisfacator:satisfactory
satisfacator:satisfactorily
satisfacut(de, cu):satisfied (with)
satisfacut(multumit) (de, cu):content(ed) (with)
satisfacut:with satisfaction
satir:(meat) chopper|chopping/mincing knife|cleaver
satir(de calau):executioner's/hangman's axe
satrap:satrap
satrapie:satrapy
satura(de, cu):to saturate (with)
saturant:saturating|saturant
saturator:saturator
saturatie:saturation
saturnale:Romei Saturnalia
saturnin:saturnine

saturnism:saturnism
sat(iu):satiety
sat(iu)(plinatate):fullness
sat(iu)(plinatate):repletion
sat(iu)(plinatate):surfeit|<fara ~>insatiable
sau:or
sau(altfel):or else
sau(altfel):otherwise|<~ ..., ~ ...>either ... or ...
saula:tow rope
saurieni:saurians
savana:savanna(h)
savant:learned|studied
savant(cult):well-informed
savant(citit):well-read
savant(in filologie):scholarly
savant(pedant):pedantic
savant:in a learned/pedantic tone/way
savant:learned man|savant|learned Theban
savant(mai ales filolog):scholar
savant(om de stiinta):scientist
savant(om de stiinta):man of science
savantlic:pedantry
savarina:savarin
savoare:savour|flavour|taste
savura:to relish|to enjoy|to take delight in
savura:detritus
savuros:savoury|tasty|relishing|racy
saxhorn:saxhorn
saxofon:saxophone
saxofonist:saxophonist
saxon:Saxon
sa(semn al conjunctivului):that|so that|should|shall|let
sa(interogativ):shall ...?
sa(interogativ):should ...?
sa(pt a exprima o urare etc):may ...
sa(introduce propozitii finale):to
sa(introduce propozitii finale):in order to/that
sa(introduce propozitii finale):for
sa(introduce propozitii finale):(so) that
sa(introduce propozitii):to
sa(daca):if
sa(serveste la formarea):shall|will|<de teama ~ nu, ca nu cumva ~>lest ...|<~ citesc mai departe?>shall I read on?|<trebuie ~ citesc aceasta carte>I must read this book|<~ dea Dumnezeu!>I would to God it were so!|<~ dea Dumnezeu!>may it please God to grant it!|<~ fereasca Dumnezeu!>G
sabiuta:sword lily (Gladiolus)
saculet:little sau small bag
saculet(punga):pouch
saculet(punga):purse
saculet:saccule
saculet(~ de mina):handbag|<~ de polen bot.>anther
sacursor:little sau small bag
sacursor(punga):pouch
sacursor(punga):purse
sacursor:saccule
sacursor(~ de mina):handbag|<~ de polen>anther
sadi:to plant
sadi(o gradina, o vie etc):to plant

sadi(o gradina, o vie etc):to lay out
sadi:to be planted etc.|<a ~ ceva in inima cuiva>to implant/instil smth. into smb.('s heart)
saditura:plantation
sageata:arrow
sageata(scurta pt arbaleta):bolt
sageata:flying jib boom|<iute ca sageata>(as) swift as an arrow|<in forma de ~>arrow-shaped|<in forma de ~>arrowy|<ploaie de sageti>shower/flight of arrows|<virf de ~>arrow head|<a arunca o ~>to shoot an arrow|<a zbura ca o ~>to dart along|<a trage cu sageata>to shoot w
sageta(a lovi cu o sageata):to shoot with an arrow
sageta(inima)(inima):to thrill
sageta(a strabate ca o sageata):to dart
sageta:to shoot with (a) bow and arrow|<a ~ inima cuiva fig.>to thrill smb.'s heart|<ma ~>I felt a stich in the side etc.|<a ~ cu privirea>to pierce smb. with one's glances|<a ~ cu privirea>to look smb. through and through
sagetator:piercing|biting
sagetator:Sagittarius
sagetatura(aruncatura de sageata):arrow shot
sagetatura(impunsatura):stitch
sagetea:sword lily (Gladiolus)
sagni:to develop a saddle gall etc.
sagni:to brand
sai:its|<ai ~>his|<ai ~>hers
salas(locuinta):dwelling
salas(locuinta):abode
salas(loc de adapost):shelter
salas(ascunzis):hiding place|<a da ~ cuiva>to lodge/house/harbour smb.|<a da ~ cuiva>to put smb. up
salaslui:to live|to dwell|to abide
salaslui:to lodge|to house|to harbour
salasluire:dwelling
salasluire(adapost):shelter
salasluire(locuinta):lodging(s)
salatea:figwort (Ranunculus ficaria)
salbatic(si d plante etc):wild
salbatic(ant civilizat):savage
salbatic(barbar):uncivilized
salbatic(barbar):barbarous
salbatic(fioros):fierce
salbatic(feroce):ferocious
salbatic(feroce):cruel
salbatic(brutal):brutal
salbatic(brutal):brutish
salbatic(setos de singe):bloodthirsty
salbatic(setos de singe):truculent
salbatic(greu de condus):wild
salbatic(greu de condus):unruly
salbatic(greu de condus):ungovernable
salbatic(greu de condus):intractable
salbatic(necultivat):uncultivated|uncultured
salbatic(fara maniere):unpolished
salbatic(fara maniere):uncouth
salbatic(nesociabil):unsociable
salbatic(rusinos):shy
salbatic(irascibil):irascible
salbatic(irascibil):impetuous
salbatic(aprig):fiery

salbatic(d teren etc):wild
salbatic(d teren etc):rugged
salbatic:wildly etc.
salbatic(intr-o stare de salbaticie):in a wild state
salbatic:savage|man in his wild state|wild man
salbatic:savage|<animale ~e>wild/savage beasts|<cal
~>intractable/ungovernable/unmanageable horse|<cam ~>wildish|<privire
~a>wild/fierce look|<purtare ~a>wild behaviour|<tinut ~>wild/rugged country|<a
deveni ~>to turn wild/savage|<(d. cai)>to run wild|<(a se infuria)>to b
salbatici:to make wild
salbatici(d oameni si animale):to become wild
salbatici(d oameni si animale):to (be allowed to) run wild
salbatici(numai d oameni) (a se badaran:to become brutalized
salbatici(d copii):to grow unmanageable
salbatici(d copii):to run wild
salbatici(d cimpuri):to fall out of cultivation
salbatici(d cimpuri):to become a wilderness
salbatici(d plante):to escape from cultivation and
salbatici(d plante):to run wild/waste/to seed
salbaticie(caracter salbatic):wildness
salbaticie(caracter salbatic):wild nature
salbaticie(caracter salbatic):savageness
salbaticie(stare de ~):wild state
salbaticie(cruzime):cruelty
salbaticie(cruzime):barbarity
salbaticie(cruzime):ferocity
salbaticie(cruzime):truculence
salbaticie(brutalitate):brutality
salbaticie(a unui peisaj):wild aspect
salbaticie(a unui peisaj):ruggedness
salbaticie(peisaj salbatic):wilderness
salbaticie(peisaj salbatic):wilds
salbaticie(desert):desert
salbaticie(ca act):(act of) savagery
salbaticie(ca act):atrocitiy
salbaticie(ca act):ferocious deed
salbaticime(oameni salbatici):savage people
salbaticime(oameni salbatici):savages
salbaticire:brutalization etc.
salbaticiune(fiara salbatica):wild/savage beast
salbaticiune(vinat):game
salbatie:darnel (grass) (Lolium temulentum
salbulita:necklet
salcinis:willow grove
salciu:brackish
salciu:savourless
salta(a ridica):to heave (up)
salta(a ridica):to lift (up)
salta(a ridica):to raise (up)
salta(haine):to tuck/pull up
salta(cu pirghia):to lever
salta(a trage sus):to pull up
salta(a sari):to jump up
salta(a creste):to grow
salta(a sari):to spring
salta(a sari):to leap (up)
salta(a sari):to jump (up)
salta(mai ales pe un picior):to hop

salta(a face sarituri mari):to bound
salta(elastic):to bounce
salta(ca pasarile):to skip
salta(a dansa):to dance
salta(inapoi):to rebound
salta(pe cal):to jog
salta(pe cal):to hod
salta(de bucurie):to jump/leap with joy
salta(de bucurie):to cut capers
salta(a se ridica):to lift oneself up
salta(a se ridica):to rise
salta(a se ridica):to bear up
salta(d preturi):to rise
salta(d preturi):to look up
salta:to leap (up)|<corabia salta pe valuri>the ship rises|<corabia salta pe valuri>the ship is buoyed up/borne up by the waves|<inima lui ~ de bucurie>his heart leapt with joy|<suspinele ii fac pieptul sa salte>sighs are heaving her bosom|<a ~ de pe cal>to leap of
saltaret:leaping|jumping|skipping|hopping
saltaret(vioi):lively
saltaret(vioi):sprightly
saminta:seed
samintos:seed ...|with many seeds
sanatate:health(iness)|healthfulness
sanatate(constitutie normala):soundness
sanatate(vigoare):freshness
sanatate(vigoare):heartiness
sanatate(vigoare):haleness
sanatate(stare sanatoasa):(state/condition of) health
sanatate(spirituala):saneness
sanatate(spirituala):sanity
sanatate(spirituala):health (of mind)
sanatate:soundness|<~ buna! (la revedere)>good-bye!|<~ buna (bine si asa)>all right!|<~ buna (nimic de facut)>nothing doing!|<(si cu asta gata) ...>and that is all there is to it|<~ de fier>iron/wiry constitution|<~ perfecta>perfect/sound health|<~ publica>public health
sanatoasa:<a o lua la sanatoasa>to take to one's heels/legs|<a o lua la sanatoasa>to show a fair/clean/light pair of heels|<a o lua la sanatoasa>to fling/pick up one's heels
sanatos(fiziceste):in (good) health
sanatos(fiziceste):healthy
sanatos(fiziceste):healthful
sanatos(fiziceste):in fine/good/great feather
sanatos(bine):well
sanatos(bine):whole
sanatos(nepredispus la boala):sound
sanatos:sane
sanatos(viguros):hearty
sanatos(viguros):hale
sanatos(spiritualiceste):sound
sanatos(d partile corpului):sound
sanatos(bun pt sanatate):wholesome
sanatos(bun pt sanatate):healthy
sanatos(salubru):salubrious
sanatos(salutar):salutary
sanatos(folositor):good
sanatos(folositor):proper|<~ tun>(as) sound as a bell|<~ tun>(as) right as rain|<~ voinic>whole and sound|<~ voinic>hale and hearty|<~ voinic>on foot|<~ voinic>alive

and kicking|<clima sanatoasa>healthy climate|<corp ~>sound/healthy/healthful body|
<dinte ~>sound tooth|<hrana sanatoa
sanicioara:wood march (Sanicula europaea)
sanius(loc):coasting path
sanius(loc):slide shoot/chute
sanius(loc):run
sanius(datul cu saniuta):(bob)sleighting
saniuta:sled(ge)|toboggan
saniuta(cu cirma):bob-(sleigh)
sapa:to dig|to delve|to cut
sapa(cu hirletul):to spade
sapa(cu sapa):to hoe (up)
sapa(cu sapa):to loosen
sapa(d iepuri etc):to burrow
sapa(d apa):to hollow out
sapa(d. apa):to wash/wear away
sapa(a excava):to excavate
sapa(a extrage):to dig
sapa(a extrage):to win
sapa(a extrage):to extract
sapa:to give smth. a dressing
sapa(a grava):to engrave
sapa(a grava):to cut
sapa(a grava):to carve
sapa(a imprima)(a imprima):to imprint
sapa(a imprima)(a imprima):to impress
sapa(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to sap
sapa(pe cineva):to undermine
sapa:to be dug etc.
sapa:to dig|to delve
sapa(adinc):to trench
sapa(scormonind):to grub
sapa(cu hirletul):to spade
sapa:to prospect
sapa(pt a-si face vizuina):to burrow|<a ~ o fintina>to sink/dig/spring a well|<a ~
o groapa>to dig a hole|<a ~ un mormint>to dig a grave|<a ~ pamintul (cu sapa)>to
hoe/loosen the earth|<a ~ pamintul (cu sapa)>to dig up weeds with a hoe|<a ~
pamintul (cu hirletul)>to spade the earth|<a ~
sapat:digging etc.
sapat(prasila):hoeing
sapaliga:grubbing hoe/axe|mattock|weed hook
sapaluga:grubbing hoe/axe|mattock|weed hook
sapator:digger
sapator(cu hirletul):spader
sapator(cu sapa):hoer
sapator(de gropi):ditcher
sapator(de fortificatii):trencher
sapator(de morminte):grave digger
sapator(de morminte):sexton
sapator:pioneer
sapator(gravor):engraver|<~ in lemn>(wood) cutter/engraver|<~ in lemn>xylographer|
<~ in piatra>engraver on stone|<~ in piatra>lapidary|<~ in piatra>stone/cameo
cutter|<~ in piatra>glyptographer
sapatatura:digging etc.
sapatatura(prasitura):hoeing
sapatatura(taietura facuta cu hirletul):cut with a spade
sapatatura(gravura):engraving|<~ in lemn>(wood)cut/engraving|<~ in lemn>vignette|<~
in lemn>print|<~ in lemn>xylograph|<~ in piatra>stone cut (-ting)/engraving

sapoi:prong hoe
 saptaminal:weekly
 saptaminal:hebdomadary
 saptaminal:weekly|every week
 saptaminal:weekly (publication)|<leafa ~a, salariu ~>weekly wages|<publicatie ~a>weekly publication
 saptamina:week
 saptamina:sennight|<saptamina luminata/alba>Shrovetide|<saptamina mare/patimilor>Passion Week|<saptamina trecuta>last week|<saptamina viitoare>next week|<o ~ da si una nu>every alternate week|<o ~ da si una nu>every two weeks|<o ~ da si una nu>every other week|<~ de lucru
 sapun:soap
 sapun(bucata de ~):cake/cube/piece/tablet/bar of|<~ de barbierit>shaving soap|<~ de rufe>house/washing soap|<~ de rufe>plain/yellow soap|<~ de toaleta>toilet soap|<~ medicinal>medicinal soap|<(pt. piele)>medicated soap|<baie de ~>soap bath|<basica de ~>soap bubble|<basica de ~ fi
 sapunarie:soap boiler/maker
 sapunarie:soap manufactory/works
 sapuneala:soaping
 sapuneala:wigging|<a primi o ~>to get a wigging/dressing|<a primi o ~>to be called over the coals|<a primi o ~>to catch it|<a trage cuiva o ~>to give smb. a good dressing down
 sapunel:fuller's herb
 sapuni:to soap
 sapuni(a spala cu sapun):to wash with soap
 sapuni(a freca cu sapun):to rub over with soap
 sapuni:to give smb. a regular se-down
 sapuni:to soap oneself
 sapuniera:soap box/dish
 sara:to (season with) salt
 sara(a pune la sarat):to salt down
 sara(a pune la sarat):to pickle
 sara(a pune la sarat):to brine
 sara(a pune la sarat):to souse
 sara(carne):to corn
 sara(scumbii):to pickle
 sara(scumbii):to cure
 sara:to be salted etc.|<a ~ prea mult>to salt too much|<a ~ prea mult>to oversalt|<a ~ prea mult>to spoil with salting
 sarac:poor
 sarac(lipsit) (in):destitute (of)
 sarac(fara bani):penniless
 sarac(fara bani):impecunious
 sarac:(stone-)broke
 sarac(strimtorat):hard-up
 sarac(nevoias):needy
 sarac(nevoias):in want
 sarac(reduș):scanty
 sarac(in mizerie):miserable
 sarac(gol golit):empty
 sarac(gol golit):void
 sarac(neproductiv):unproductive
 sarac(neproductiv):nonpaying
 sarac(fara rod) (in):barren (of)
 sarac(in continuut):jejune
 sarac(in continuut):meagre
 sarac(de compatimit):piteous
 sarac(de compatimit):pitiabile

sarac(de compatimit):pitiful
 sarac(sarman, biet):poor
 sarac(om ~):pauper
 sarac(om ~):poor/|<indigent person
 sarac:the poor
 sarac(orfan):orphan|<~ cu duhul>poor in spirit|<~ cu duhul>barren-spirited|<~ cu duhul>barmy|<~ la pungă>poor in purse|<~ lipit (pamintului)>as poor as a church mouse|<~ lipit (pamintului)>as poor as Job('s turkey)|<a deveni ~>to grow/become poor|<a deveni ~>to become impove
 sarar:salter|salt maker|briner
 sarat:salt(y)|briny
 sarat(artificial):salted
 sarat(d.apa):brackish
 sarat(spiritual)(spiritual):witty
 sarat(scump)(scump):stiff
 sarat:steep|exorbitant|<apa ~a>salt/brackish water|<(saramura)>brine|<(saramura)>pickle|<cam ~>saltish|<cam ~>brinish|<carne ~a>salt meat|<gust ~>saline taste|<izvor de apa ~a>salt/brine spring|<izvor de apa ~a>wick|<izvor de apa ~a>wich|<izvor de apa ~a>saline|<peste ~>s
 saracan:<~ de mine!>ah/woe me!
 saracacios:rather poor sau shabby etc.
 saraci:to make poor|to beggar|to impoverish
 saraci(a lipsi) (de):to deprive (of)
 saraci:to (render) dry
 saraci(a ajunge sarac):to grow/become poor
 saraci(a ajunge sarac):to become impoverished
 saraci(a ajunge sarac):to sink into poverty
 saraci(a ajunge sarac):to come upon the parish|to become an orphan
 saracie:poverty|poorness|indigence|penury
 saracie(lipsa):want
 saracie(lipsa):scarcity
 saracie(lipsa):dearth
 saracie(lipsa):paucity
 saracie(nevoie):necessity
 saracie(nevoie):need(iness)
 saracie(strimtorare):narrowness/straitness of means
 saracie(paupertate):pauperism
 saracie(putina avere):little fortune|<~ cu lustru>shabbiness|<~ cu lustru>shabby/spurious wealth|<~ de idei>want of ideas|<~ lucie>dire poverty|<in ~>in(dire) poverty|<in ~>in Queer Street
 saracila:poor devil|starveling
 saracimea:the poor
 saracire:impoverishment|pauperization
 saracut:poorly
 saracut:poor man/beggar/devil/fellow|<~ul de el!>poor fellow/thing!
 sarator:salter
 saratura:saltness
 saratura(sare):salt|salt provision|salt fish
 saratura:salt marsh
 sarbatoare(zi in care nu se lucreaza):day of rest
 sarbatoare(zi in care nu se lucreaza):play day
 sarbatoare(care se praznuieste):holiday
 sarbatoare(care se praznuieste):high day
 sarbatoare(care se praznuieste):feast
 sarbatoare(marcata cu rosu in calendar):red-letter day
 sarbatoare(petrecere publica):feast
 sarbatoare(petrecere publica):festival
 sarbatoare(vacanta)(vacanta):holidays

sarbatoare(vacanta)(vacanta):vacation(s)
sarbatoare(vacanta)(vacanta):recess
sarbatoare(vacanta):holiday time|<~ legala>statutory holiday|<~ nationala>national
festival|<~ nationala>national commemoration day|<de ~>festive|<de ~>holiday-like|
<(solemn)>solemn|<a tine o ~>to keep a holiday|<nu e ~ in fiecare zi>every dau is
not a holiday
sarbatoresc:festive|feastly|festal|holidaylike
sarbatoresc(solemn):solemn
sarbatoresc(splendid):splendid
sarbatoresc(splendid):pompous
sarbatoresc(splendid):pompous
sarbatoresc(splendid):pompously
sarbatorire:to celebrate
sarbatorire(o casatorie etc):to solemnize|to keep|to observe
sarbatorire(a comemora):to commemorate
sarbatorire(pe cineva):to do honour to
sarbatorire(pe cineva):to fete
sarbatorire(prin toasturi):to toast
sarbatorire:to be celebrated etc.
sarbatorire:celebration etc.
sarbatorire:feted person
sarbezeala:tastelessness
sarbezeala:insipidity
sarbezi:to become dull etc.
sari:to spring|to leap|to jump
sari(scurt, sau pe un picior):to hop
sari(cu salturi mari):to bound
sari(elastic):to bounce
sari(vioi):to skip
sari(vioi):to caper
sari(vioi):to cut capers
sari(vioi):to gambol
sari(vioi):to frisk (about)
sari(d.lichide):to spring
sari(a tisni):to spirt
sari(a tisni):to spurt
sari(a improsca):to spout
sari(a se sparge):to break
sari(a plesni):to burst
sari(a crapa):to crack
sari:to jump/leap over|to clear
sari(a trece peste):to skip (over)
sari(a trece peste):to miss
sari(a omite):to omit
sari(a omite):to leave out
sari:to slur over|<ii ~ inima de frica>his heart leaped into his mouth/throat|<ii
~ inima de frica>his heart sank into his boots/shoes|<ii ~ inima de frica>his
heart failed him|<mingea sare bine>the ball bounces well|<mi-a ~t un nasture de la
haina>a button came/
sarindar:number of masses for the dead etc
sarit:cracked|batty
sarit:crackers|<cu inima ~a>frightened to death|<cu inima ~a>in a blue funk
sarita(saritura):leap
sarita(saritura):jump
sarita:calmness|<de-a sarita>astride|<pe sarite>by jumps/leaps/bounds|<(foarte
repede)>by leaps and bounds|<(neregulat)>by fits and starts|<a-si pierde sarita,
a-si iese din sarite>to lose one's self-command/temper|<a-si pierde sarita, a-si
iese din sarite>to be in
saritoare:waterfall

saritor:leaping etc.|responsive
saritor:willing to help
saritura(salt):leap
saritura(salt):bound
saritura(salt):jump
saritura(distanta mica):a stone's throw|<~ cu prajina>pole vault|<~ de pe loc>standing jump/leap|<~ in inaltime>high jump|<~ in lungime>long jump|<dintr-o ~>at/with one leap/jump
sarman(sarac):poor
sarman(sarac):poor man
sarman(cersetor):begar|<~ul de el!>poor fellow/thing
sarpun(el):thyme (Thymus)
sarut:kiss|buss
saruta:to kiss|to buss
saruta(zgomotos):to smack
saruta(zgomotos):to give smb. a smacking kiss
saruta:to kiss
saruta:to bill|<a ~ pe cineva pe obraz>to kiss smb. on the cheek|<a ~ pe cineva pe obraz>to kiss smb.'s cheek|<sarut mina>my respects/compliments to you
sarutare:kiss|buss|lip salve
sarutare:smouch
sarutare(zgomotoasa):smacker
sarutare(faptul de a saruta):kissing
sarutare(faptul de a saruta):lip work|<a fura o ~>to steal/snatch a kiss
sasesc:Transylvanian Saxon
sasime:Transylvanian Saxons
sasoaica:Transylvanian Saxon (woman-girl)
satean:villager|countryman
sateanca:countrywoman
satesc:village ...
satesc:villatic|<scoala sateasca>village school
satuc(ean):small village|little village
satuc(ean):villakin
satuc(ean)(catun):hamlet
satul:satiated|full|fulled to satiety|crop-/chock-full
satul:weary
satul:~|<un stomac ~>a full stomach|<a fi ~>to be satiated/satisfied|<a fi ~>to have eaten one's fill|<a fi ~>to have done|<sint ~>I have had enough|<a fi ~ de cineva>to be sick and tired of smb.|<a fi ~ de viata>to be weary/sick/tired of life|<a fi ~ pina-n git de ce
satura:to satiate|to satisfy|to fill|to replete|to gorge|to glut|to cloy
satura:to satiate
satura:to satisfy one's appetite
satura(a minca destul):to eat/have/take one's fill
satura(a minca destul):to get a/one's bellyful
satura:to tuck in
satura(d lichide):to drink deep
satura(d. lichide):to drink one's fill
satura(de) (lucruri)(de) (lucruri):to get sick/weary (of)
satura(oameni):to get tired/sick (of)
satura:to satisfy|to suffice|<a se ~ de ceva ca de mere acre/padurete>to have smth. up to one's throat|<m-am ~t>I have eaten my fill|<m-am ~t>I have done|<m-am ~t>I am satisfied|<m-am ~t de el>I'm through with him|<nu se mai ~ privind-o>he could not take his eyes off
saturat:<pe ~e>to one's heart's content|<(de bautura)>one's fill
satios:saturating|saturant
satios(hranitor):nourishing
sau:its|<al ~>his|<al ~>hers

savirsi(a pune in executie):to put into execution
savirsi(a executa):to execute
savirsi(a executa):to perform
savirsi(a executa):to carry out
savirsi(prin efort):to achieve
savirsi(a comite):to perpetrate
savirsi(a comite):to commit
savirsi(a face):to do|to make
savirsi(a efectua):to effect
savirsi(o calatorie etc):to accomplish
savirsi(a termina):to finish
savirsi(a termina):to consummate
savirsi(a incheia):to terminate
savirsi(a duce la capat):to carry through
savirsi(a sarbatori):to celebrate
savirsi(a muri)(a muri):to pass away
savirsi(a muri)(a muri):to die
savirsi(a muri)(a muri):to end one's career
savirsi(a muri):to end the term of one's natural
savirsire:putting into execution etc.
savirsire(sfirsit):end
scabie:scab
scabios:scabby|scabious
scabros:salacious|scabrous| improper
scabrozitate:salaciousness|scabrousness
scadent:falling due
scadentar:bills payable book
scadenta:date (of payment)|term|falling due|settling day
scafandru:diver|frog man
scafandru:diving suit
scafa:gorge
scai:thistle (Cirsium lanceolatum)|<~ galben>star thistle (Centaurea
solstitialis)|<~ vinat>eryngo (Eryngium planum)|<a se tine ~ de cineva>to stick to
smb. like a bur/limpet/leech
scalar:scalar
scala:(tuning) dial|<~ luminoasa>luminous dial
scald:skald
scalen:<triunghi ~ geom.>scalene triangle
scalp:scalp
scalpa:to scalp
scalpel:scalpel
scamator:juggler|conjurer
scamatorie:(conjuring) trick|sleight-of-hand|legerdemain
scamatorie(cu carti):juggling with cards
scamatorie:trick
scama:lint
scanda:to scan
scandal:scandal
scandal(rusine):shame
scandal(galagie):noise
scandal(galagie):fuss
scandal(galagie):row
scandal(galagie):shindy|<a face ~>to kick up a
row/dust/racket/rumpus/shindy/shine/|<a face ~>to raise Cain/hell('s
delight)/amer. a big smoke|<a face ~>sl.to raise (merry/promiscuous) Ned
scandalagiu:brawler
scandaliza:to shock|to scandalize
scandaliza(de):to be shocked/scandalized (at)

scandalos:shameful|disgraceful|scandalous
scandalos:shamefully etc.
scandare:scanning
scandinav:Scandinavian
scapat:sunset
scapat(povirnis):slope
scapet:skoptsi
scapolit:scapolite
scapula:scapula
scarabeu:scarab(aeus) (Scarabaeus sacer)
scara(mobila):ladder
scara(de fringhie):rope ladder
scara(de incendiu):fire escape
scara(rulanta):moving staircase/stairway
scara(fixa, intr-un bloc etc):stairs
scara(fixa, intr-un bloc etc):staircase
scara(treapta):step
scara:steps
scara(la trasura):step
scara(la trasura):footboard
scara(la automobil):running/footboard
scara(la tren):running board
scara(la termometru, harti etc):scale
scara:scale
scara(grad):degree
scara(proporie):proportion
scara(proporie):extent
scara(sa):stirrup
scara(serie):series
scara(rang):rank|<scara duritatii/de duritate mineral.>hardness scale|<scara sociala>the social scale/ladder|<~ de incendiu>fire escape|<~ de serviciu>backstairs|<~ grafica>graphical scale|<~ hidrografica>tide gauge|<~ ierarhica>scale of ranks|<~ mobila>sliding scale|<~ mobi
scarifica:to scarify
scarificator:scarifier
scarlatina:scarlatina
scatiu:tarin (Fringilla spinus)
scatoalca:slap in the face|box on the ears
scatoalca:a thick ear
scaun(cu speteaza):chair
scaun(fara speteaza):stool
scaun(moale):padded chair
scaun(pliant):folding chair
scaun:joiner's bench
scaun(pt.taiat carne):butcher's block
scaun(tron)(tron):throne
scaun(resedinta)(resedinta):seat
scaun(resedinta)(resedinta):residence
scaun(capitala):capital
scaun:stool|<~ul papal>the Holy See|<om cu ~ la cap>sensible person|<om cu ~ la cap>judicious/wise person|<a avea ~>to go to stool|<a avea ~>to have relief of the bowels|<a veni in ~>to ascend the throne
scadea:to subtract|to subtract
scadea(a micsora):to diminish
scadea(a micsora):to lower
scadea(a micsora):to mitigate
scadea:to diminish|to decrease|to dwindle|to fall
scadea(d ape):to become lower

scadea(d ape):to subside
scadea(d ape):to sink
scadea(d febra):to abate
scadea(d. frig):to relax
scadea(d. preturi):to lessen
scadea(d. preturi):to fall|to be reduced
scadea(d. viteza):to slow down
scadea(d. zile):to draw in
scadea(d. profituri):to fall off
scadea(d. barometru):to fall
scadea(d. barometru):to sink
scadea(d. luna):to (be on the) wane
scadea(d. intensitate):to abate
scadea(d. intensitate):to mitigate|<scade 7 din 10>subtract 7 from 10
scadere(micsorare):diminution
scadere(micsorare):lowering etc.
scadere(reducere):reduction
scadere:subtraction
scadere(neajuns):drawback
scadere(neajuns):shortcoming
scafirlie:skull
scafirlie(cap):pate
scafirlie(cap):nut
scaius:shepherd's red (Dipsacus pilosus)
scalda:to bathe
scalda(in baie):to bath
scalda(in baie):to give smb. a bath
scalda(a muia):to soak
scalda(a uda):to wet
scalda:to bathe
scalda(in baie):to take a bath
scalda:to be reflected/mirrored|<a o ~>to quibble
scaldat:bathing
scaldatoare:bathing
scaldatoare(cada):tub
scaldatoare(cada):vat
scaldatoare(loc de scaldat):bathing place
scalimb:deformed|distorted
scalimba:to deform|to distort
scalimbaia:to make a wry face
scalimbaieli:contortions
scalimbaieli(la dans):jitters
scamos:fibrous
scamosa:to fray
scamosa:to fray out
scamosat:ravelled|frayed
scapa(a libera):to deliver
scapa(a salva):to save
scapa(dintr-o primejdie):to rescue
scapa(a lasa sa cada):to drop
scapa(a lasa sa cada):to let go/slip/fall
scapa(un secret etc):to blab (out)
scapa:to blab out|to not to refrain oneself
scapa(dintr-o dificultate):to get off
scapa(a se libera):to get free
scapa(a se salva):to save oneself|to escape
scapa(a se strecura):to slip out
scapa(d. soare):to go down

scapa(d. soare):to set|<a ~ de ... (a se descotorosi)>to get rid of ...|<(a pune capat ...)>to put an end to ...|<(a pune capat ...)>to have finished with ...|<(un obicei)>to get out of ...|<(a evita)>to shun ...|<(a evita)>to avoid ...|<(a evita)>to elude ...|<(a evita)>to esc
scapare:deliverance|salvation|escape|rescue etc.
scapara(a lovi):to strike
scapara(a arunca):to throw
scapara(a scinteia):to sparkle
scapara(a scinteia):to scintillate
scapara(a fulgera):to lighten|<a-i ~ picioarele>to tear/sweep along|<a-i ~ picioarele>to run for it
scaparator:sparkling|scintillating
scapata:to set down
scapata:to decline|to be on the wane
scarita:ladder|steps
scarita(la sea):stirrup
scarita:stapes
scarmana:to comb
scarmana(a bate):to pommel
scarmana(a bate):to whack
scarmanat:carding
scarmanatoare:carding machine
scarmanator:carder
scarmaneala(bataie):licking
scarmaneala(bataie):drubbing
scarpina:to scratch
scarpina(a bate):to lick
scarpina(a bate):to hide
scarpina:to scratch oneself
scarpinat:scratching etc.
scazamint(pierdere):loss
scazamint(reducere):reduction
scazator:subtrahend
scazut:low|reduced
scazut(d. supa etc):thick
scazut(d. apa):at a low ebb
scelerat:vile|wicked|villainous
scelerat:profligate|miscreant|wretch|villain|scoundrel|rascal
scenarist:scenarist|scenario/script writer
scenariu:radio play
scena(in sens concret):stage
scena(in sens concret):boards
scena(locul unde se petrece un):scene (of action)
scena:the stage/drama
scena(cearta):scene
scena(cearta):flare-up
scena(cearta):row
scena(intre soti):curtain lecture
scena(parte dintr-un act):scene|<punere in ~>staging|<punere in ~>production|<punere in ~>(stage) setting (of a play)|<a face o ~>to make a scene|<a face o ~>to kick up a shindy/row|<a pune in ~>to stage|<a pune in ~>to produce|<a apare pe ~>to appear|<a apare pe ~>to come on|<a apare pe ~>
sceneta:sketch|one-act play|curtain raiser
scenic:scenic|theatrical
scenograf:scenographer|scene painter
scenografic:scenographic
scenografie:scenography|scene painting
sceptic:sceptic(al)|skeptical

sceptic:sceptically|skeptically
sceptic:sceptic|skeptic
scepticism:scepticism|skepticism
sceptru:sceptre
sceptru:rule
scheci:sketch|comic programme
schela(sonda)(sonda):oil derrick
schela(santier):oilfield
schelarie:scaffolding
schelet(om f slab)(om f slab):living skeleton
schelet(om f slab)(om f slab):bag of bones
schelet(schema)(schema):outline
schelet(schema)(schema):skeleton|framework|plan
schelet:framework
scheletic:skeleton-like
schematic:schematic|sketchy
schematic:schematically
schematism:schematism|sketchiness
schematiza:to schematize
schema:diagram|sketch|scheme|set-up
schepsis:gumption|cuteness|nous|<cu ~>cutely
scherzo:scherzo
scheuna:to yelp|to yap
scheunat:yelp(ing)|yap(ping)
scheunatura:yelp|yap
schi:skiing
schi:skis|<~ maritim>aquaplane
schia:to ski
schif:skiff
schija:shell splinter
schija(fonta):cast/pig iron
schilod:crippled|legless|maimed|disabled|mutilated|deformed
schilod:cripple(d person)
schilod(olog):person with a wooden leg
schilod(olog):with wooden legs
schilodi:to cripple|to maim|to mutilate
schima(gest):gesture
schima(grimasa):grimace
schimb:exchange
schimb(compensatie):compensation
schimb:exchange
schimb(troc):barter(ing)
schimb(troc):truck
schimb(troc):swap
schimb(la o uzina etc):shift
schimb:guard|new guard
schimb(rufe curate):clean/fresh linen|<~ al instrumentelor de ratificare>exchange of ratifications|<~ de complimente>interchange of compliments|<~ de cuvinte>exchange of words|<~ de delegatii>exchange of delegations|<~ de experienta>exchange/pooling/sharing of experience|<~ de fo
schimba:to change
schimba(a inlocui):to replace
schimba(a inlocui):to substitute
schimba(a inlocui):to supplant
schimba(a modifica):to modify
schimba(a modifica):to alter
schimba(a face schimb de):to exchange
schimba(a face schimb de):to interchange

schimba(a transforma):to transform|to transfigure|to transmogrify
schimba(a comuta):to commute
schimba:to be changed etc.|to change|to alter|to assume a different shape/form
schimba(in bine):to improve
schimba(in bine):to better oneself
schimba(in rau):to change for the worse
schimba(a varia):to change
schimba(a varia):to vary|to change one's clothes|to change one's linen|to change
<a se ~ la fata>to change colour|<a ~ in ...>to convert/turn into ...|<a-si ~
adresa>to change one's address|<a ~ asternutul>to change the bedclothes|<a ~ o
bancnota>to change a bank-note|<a ~ cit
schimbare:changing etc.|change|exchange|change|alteration|modification|
transformation|variability|changeableness|mutability|inconstancy|instability|
unsteadiness|vacillation|fluctuation|<schimbarea la fata>the Transfiguration|<~a
numelui>deed poll change|<~ in bine>ch
schimbat:changed etc.
schimbator:changeable|mutable
schimbator(variabil):variable
schimbator(d. vreme):unsettled
schimbator(d. vreme):unsteady
schimbator(d.vint,d.mare):choppy
schimbator(sovaitor):vacillating
schimbator(inconstant):inconstant
schimbator(inconstant):fickle
schimbator:exchanger|<~ de cale ferov.>switch|<~ de cale>points|<~ de caldura>heat
exchanger|<~ de viteza>change(-speed) gear
schimnic:hermit|anchorite|hermit
schimnici:to live like a hermit
schimnici:to become a hermit
schimnicie:asceticism|life of a hermit
schimonoseala:wry face|grimace
schimonosi:to deform|to disfigure|to distort
schimonosi(a strica):to spoil
schimonosi(un cuvint):to corrupt
schimonosi:to make wry faces
schimonositura:wry face|grimace
schinduf:fenugreek (Trigonella foenum
schinel:benedicta (Cnicus benedictus)
schingiui:to torture
schingiuire:torturing|torture
schior:skier
schiros:scirrhoid tumour
schismatic:schismatic
schisma:schism
schisma:split|break
schit:hermitage|small and secluded convent
schita:to sketch|to outline|to map out
schita:to be sketched etc.|to be outlined|to begin to show
schita:sketch|draught|outline
schita(literara):shorter
schita(literara):short story
schita(literara):sketch
schizofrenie:schizophrenia
sciatic:sciatic
sciatica:sciatica
scinda:to divide|to split up
scinda:to divide|to split
scindare:division|splitting (up)|scission

scit:Scythian
scit(ic):Scythian
sciziona:to split|to divide
sciziona:to secede|to split
scizionist:dissentient
sciziparitate:scissiparity
sciziune:split|dissidence|scission|<a face o ~>to secede
scilcia:to distort
scilcia(to curile etc.):to twist
scilcia:to get crooked/lop-sided
scincet:whining|whimpering|whine|whimper
scinci:to whine|to whimper
scincitor:whining|whimpering
scincitura:whine|whimper
scindura:board
scindura(mai groasa):plank|<~ de brad>deal board
scinteia:to sparkle|to scintillate
scinteia(a licari):to twinkle|<a ~ de inteligenta>to sparkle with wit
scinteie:spark
scinteie:gleam|<i se facura scintei pe dinaintea ochilor>he saw stars
scinteiere:sparkling etc.
scinteietor:sparkling|brilliant|bright
scinteiu: cure-all (Anagallis arvensis)
scirbavnic:disgusting|loathing|hateful
scirba(de):disgust (at, for)
scirba(de):aversion (to)
scirba(de):repugnance (to)
scirba(greata):nausea|bad egg|character|dirty dog
scirba:git|<o ~ de copil>a dirty little beast/brat|<ii face ~>it disgusts him|<ii face ~>it turns his stomach|<a-i fi ~>to be disgusted|<a-i fi ~>to be sick (of it)|<a-i fi ~ de ...>to be disgusted with ...|<a-i fi ~ de ...>to have/take a dislike to ...|<a-i fi ~ de ..
scirbi:to disgust|to provoke disgust in
scirbi(de):to be disgusted (with)|to be sick (of)|<a se ~ de ...>to take an aversion to ...|<a se ~ de ...>to be disgusted with ...
scirbos:disgusting|foul|repulsive
scirbos(neplacut):nasty
scirbos(neplacut):offensive|detestable|abominable|repulsive|loathing
scirbos(neplacut):unpleasant
scirbos(neplacut):disagreeable
scirbos:detestably etc.
scirnav:foul
scirnav(murdar):filthy
scirnav(murdar):grubby
scirnav:smutty
scirnav:disgustingly etc.|v. ~ i, 2
scirna:faeces|excrement
scirna(de animal):dung
scirnavie:dirt|v. scirba|dung
scirnavie:vileness
scirnavie(ca act):foul/infamous/vile act/thing|<e o ~ de femeie>she's slattern/slut
scirta-scirta(si ~ pe hirtie):scribbler
scirta-scirta(si ~ pe hirtie):scrawler
scirta-scirta(si ~ pe hirtie):quilldriver
scirtii(d. usa, roti etc):to squeak
scirtii(d. usa, roti etc):to to creak
scirtii(d. penita):to squeak

scirtii(d.ciubote):to creak
scirtii(d.zapada, nisip etc.):to crunch
scirtii:to creak|<a ~ la vioara>to scrape (upon) the violin
scirtiietoare:rattle
scirtiit:squeak|creak|crunch
sclav:slave|bond(s)man|serf|thrall
sclav:thrall|<proprietar de ~i>slaveholder|<proprietar de ~i>slave-owner
sclavagism:slave(-owning) system|slavery
sclavagist:slave-owning ...|<orinduirea ~a>the slave(-owning) system
sclavie:thralldom|<desfiintarea sclaviei>abolition of slavery
sclava:slave|bondmaid|bondwoman
scleroscop:ballhardness tester
sclerotic:sclerotic
sclerotica:sclerotic|sclera
scleroza:sclerosis
sclifoseala:whimpering etc.|v. sclifosi|whims|freaks|tricks
sclifosi:to whimper|to whine|to snivel|to grizzle
sclifosi(a face nazuri):to be squeamish|to pretend|to be affected|to put on
frills/airs and graces
sclifosit(nazuros):freakish
sclifosit(fandosit):mincing
sclifosit(fandosit):finical
sclifosit(fandosit):finicking
sclifosit(fandosit):finicky
sclipet:blood wort/root (Potentilla)|germander
sclipi:to shine
sclipi(d.metale):to glitter
sclipi(a scinteia):to sparkle
sclipire:glitter|sparkle|lustre|brilliance|brilliancy|<o ~ de speranta>a gleam of
hope
sclipitor:shining etc.|v. sclipi|bright|brilliant
sclipitor:brilliant
sclipitor:brilliantly
scliviseala:polishing
scliviseala:plastering
sclivisi:to polish
sclivisi:to plaster
sclivisit:polished
sclivisit:squoo
scoaba:cramp (iron)|crampon
scoaba(dalta):point tool
scoaba(dalta):chisel
scoaba(firida):niche|<slab ca o ~>(as) thin as a lath/rake
scoarta(de copac):bark
scoarta(de copac):rind
scoarta(crusta):crust
scoarta(coperta):cover
scoarta(covor):(wall) carpet
scoarta(a globului):(earth) crust
scoarta:the cortex|<din ~ in ~>from cover to cover|<din ~ in ~>from title page to
colophon|<din ~ in ~>through
scoate(a lua afara):to take/draw/pull out
scoate(a lua afara):to produce
scoate(cu greutate):to squeeze out
scoate(a dezbraca):to take/get/pull off
scoate(manusi, cizme):to pull off
scoate(a extrage):to extract
scoate(a extrage):to get

scoate(a da afara):to throw out
scoate(a alunga):to drive out/away|to expel|to banish
scoate(a produce, a creste):to produce
scoate(a produce, a creste):to grow
scoate(a infatisa):to present
scoate(a scapa):to deliver
scoate(a scapa):to save
scoate(a pronunta):to utter
scoate(a publica):to publish
scoate(a publica):to bring out
scoate(a edita):to edit
scoate(in serie):to issue
scoate(a nascoci):to invent
scoate(a incasa):to cash
scoate(a cistiga):to earn
scoate(a cistiga):to get
scoate(a obtine):to obtain
scoate(a obtine):to get
scoate(a scadea)(a scadea):to subtract
scoate(a scadea)(a scadea):to deduct
scoate(a scadea)(a scadea):to take
scoate(a duce, a conduce):to lead|to take
scoate(a deduce):to deduce
scoate(a deduce):to conclude
scoate(a absorbi):to absorb
scoate(a absorbi):to draw up
scoate(a smulge):to tear/pluck out
scoate:to be taken out etc. v. ~ I|<a ~ aburi>to emit/throw up/exhale steam|<a ~
apa di put>to draw water from a well|<a ~ bani (de la cineva)>to squeeze out
money|<a ~ bani de la o banca>to draw money (from a bank)|<a ~ bani din ...>to
make (much) money by ...|<a ~
scoabar:broad snout (Chondrostoma nasus)
scobi:to hollow out
scobi(a sapa):to dig
scobi(dintii):to pick
scobi:to|<a se ~ in buzunar>to fumble/grope/dip in one's pocket|<a se ~ in
dinti>to pick one's teeth|<a se ~ in nas>to pick one's nose
scobit:hollowed out|dug
scobit(cu scobitura):hollow
scobit(d.ochi etc):sunken
scobitoare:toothpick
scobitura:hollow|groove
scobitura(gaura):hole
scoc(de moara):mill race
scoc:shoot
scociori:to v. scotoci I
scociori(a alunga):to drive away/out
scociori(a scruta):to take a good look at
scociori:to v. rIcIi
scofala:nice/pretty concern|<mare ~! ce (mai) ~!>it's no catch!|<mare ~! ce (mai)
~!>that's a nice/pretty concern indeed|<mare ~! ce (mai) ~!>a pretty kettle of
fish, this!|<n-o sa faca mare ~ aprox.>he won't set the Thames on fire
scofilci:to waste away|to emaciate
scofilci:to waste away
scofilcit(d.obraji):hollow
scofilcit(d.obraji):sunken
scofilcit(~ la fata):hollow-cheeked
scofilcit(~ la fata):gaunt(-faced)

scoica:shell|oyster|<~ de margaritar>pearl oyster (Meleagrina margaritifera)
scolast:schoolman|scholastic
scolastic:scholastic
scolastic:scholastically
scolastica:scholasticism
scolie:scholium|scholion
scolioza:scoliosis
scolopendra:scolopendra (Scolopendra cingulat
sconcs:skunk (Mephitis mephitica)
scont:discount
sconta:to anticipate|<a ~ pe ...>to bank/count on ...|<a ~ pe rezultatele unei
actiuni>to bank/stake on the outcome of an action
scop:aim|goal|purpose|object|end|<cu ce ~?>for what purpose?|<(de ce?)>why?|<cu/in
~ul ... (cu gen.)>with the object of ...|<(cu forme in -ing)>with a view to ...|
<(cu forme in -ing)>with/for the purpose of ...|<fara ~>purposeless|<in acest
~>with that end in view|<a
scopi:to castrate|to emasculate
scopi(animale):to geld
scopit:skopets
scopit:gelded|castrated
scor:score|<~ alb>love (all)|<~ alb>draw|<~ egal>tie|<~ egal>draw
scorbura(de copac):hollow
scorbura(pestera):cave
scorburos(d. un copac):hollow|full of caves
scorburos(ripos):steep
scorbut:scorbutus
scorbutic:scorbutic
scorie:v. zgura
scormoni(prin):to rummage (cu ac.)|to ransack (cu ac.)
scormoni(a cauta):to make search (in)|to rummage (in)|to v. scurma
scormoni(a sfredeli):to bore
scormoni(a sfredeli):to drill
scormoni(a scruta):to scrutinize
scormoni(a scruta):to scan
scormoni(a scruta):to take a good look at
scormoni(focul):to rake
scormoni(focul):to stir
scormoni(focul):to poke
scormoni(focul):to trim
scormoni:to fan
scormoni(a ravasi):to rummage
scormoni(a ravasi):to ransack
scormoni(a scoate la iveala):to rummage out/up
scormoni(a scoate la iveala):to fish out
scormoni(a sapa):to dig out
scorneli:invention|figments
scorneli(minciuni):fabrications
scorneli(minciuni):fables
scorneli(minciuni):fibs
scorneli(minciuni):concoctions
scorni(a nascoci):to invent
scorni(a nascoci):to fabricate
scorni(a nascoci):to concoct|to v. stIrni I
scorni:to be invented etc. v. ~ I.|to v. stIrni II
scornire:invention etc. v. scornii
scornituri:v. scorneli
scoroji:to warp
scoroji:to shrink|to shrivel

scorojit:shrivelled|shrimped|dried up
scorie:shrew
scorie(zgripta):(old) hag
scorie:virago
scorpion:Scorpio
scortar:nut hatch/jobber (Sitta)
scortaras:common creeper (Certhia familiaris)
scortarel:common creeper
scortisoara:cinnamon
scortisor:cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum)
scortos:rugged|rough
scortos:stiff
scorus:service tree (Sorbus domestica)|<~ de munte>rowan tree|<~ de munte>fowler's pear (Sorbus/Pinus aucuparia)
scota:sheet
scotoci:to rummage|to search
scotoci(in):to rummage (in)
scotocitor:rummaging
scotian:Scottish|Scotch
scotian:Scots
scotian:Scotchman
scotian:Scotsman|<limba ~a>Scottish|<limba ~a>Scotch|<limba ~a>the Scottish/Scotch language|<avint ~>Scotticism
screme:to exert oneself|to strive|to do one's utmost|to strain (oneself)
screper:scraper
scrib:hack (writer)
scrie:to write
scrie(la masina):to type
scrie:to spell|to be spelt
scrie:to be written etc. v. ~ I|<a ~ cu cerneala>to write in ink|<a ~ sub dictarea cuiva>to write to/from smb.'s dictation|<a ~ citet>to write plain|<a ~ citet>to write a good hand|<a ~ marunt>to write small|<a ~ mare>to write large|<creionul asta ~ prost>it is a bad
scriere:writing
scriere(caligrafie, si):hand|<~ cursiva>running hand
scriitor:writer
scriitor(autor):author
scriitoras:scribbler|penny-a-liner
scriitoricesc:a writer's ...
scriitorime:writers
scriitura:writing
scrijeli:to scratch|to graze
scrijeli(a cresta):to notch
scrima:fencing|<profesor de ~>fencing master
scrin:chest of drawers
scripcar:fiddler
scripca:fiddle
scripete:pulley|windlass
scripte:records|papers
scriptic:on the staff|<fond ~>wages fund|<personal ~>personnel/workers on the staff
scriptolog:v. bureaucrat
scriptologie:red tape(ry)/tapism
scriptura:the (Holy) Scriptures
scriptura:scripture
scris:writing
scris(caligrafie, si):hand|<~ citet>legible writing|<in ~>in writing|<in ~>in written form

scrisa:fate|destiny|predestination
scrisoare:letter|epistle
scrisoare(scriere):writing|<~ de credit com.>letter of credit|<~ de trasura com.>way bill|<~ inchisa>sealed letter|<~ recomandata>registered letter
scrinciob:swing|<a se da in ~>to swing
srinteala:v. ticneala
srinti:to dislocate|to put out of joint
srinti(piciorul):to sprain
srinti:to go out of one's head|<a o ~>to drop a brick|<a o ~>to put one's foot into it/one's mouth|<a o ~>to pull a bone|<mi-am ~t piciorul>I've sprained my/an ankle
srintit:sprained|batty|cracked
srintit:barmy on the crumpet|potty
srintitoare:silvery cinquefoil|goose grass
scrisnet:gnashing/gritting of teeth
scrisni(a ~ din dinti):to gnash/grind/grit one's teeth
scroafa:sow|<s-a suit scroafa in copac>he's grown too big for his boots|<s-a suit scroafa in copac>he thinks no small beer of himself|<s-a suit scroafa in copac>he puts on side
scrob:scrambled/beaten-up eggs/omelette
scrobeala:starch
scrobeala(albastra):blue
scrobi:to starch
scrofula:scrofula
scrofulos:scrofulous
scrofuloza:King's evil
scrot:scrotum
scrum:ashes|<a se face ~>to burn to ashes
scrumbie:mackerel (Scomer)|herring (Clupea harengus)
scrumbie(afumata):red herring
scrumbie(afumata):bloater
scrumbie(afumata si sarata):kipper
scrumiera:ash tray
scrupul:scruple|<fara ~e adj.>unscrupulous|<fara ~e adv.>unscrupulously|<a avea ~e>to have scruples|<a avea ~e>to make scruple
scrupulos:scrupulous
scrupulos:scrupulously
scrupulozitate:scrupulosity|scrupulousness
scruta:to scrutinize|to examine closely|to take a good look at|<a ~ zarile>to scan the horizon
scrutator:searching
scrutator:scrutinizer|scrutator
scrutin:poll
scrutin(votare):voting|<a l doilea tur de ~>second ballot|<a despuia ~ul>to count the votes
scuar:square
scufa:night cap
scufita:child's/cradle cap|<scufita Rosie>Little Red Riding Hood
scufunda:to dip|to submerge|to immerse|to duck
scufunda:to sink|to submerge|to dive
scufunda(a se ineca):to sink
scufunda(d.pamint etc):to sink
scufunda(d.pamint etc):to subside|<a se ~ in (ginduri etc.)>to be plunged in ...|<a se ~ in (ginduri etc.)>to be lost/absorbed/buried in ...
scuipa:to spit|to gob|to expectorate
scuipa:to spit upon
scuipa:to spit|to expectorate|<nu ~ in put ca se poate intimpla sa bei din el>don't foul the well|<nu ~ in put ca se poate intimpla sa bei din el>you may

need its waters|<a ~ foc>to belch fire|<a ~ singe>to spit blood
scuipat:spitting|spit(tle)|gob|saliva|<~ul oprit>don't spit on the floor
scuipatoare:spittoon
scuipatoare:cuspidor
scul:hank
scula(din somn):to wake
scula(din somn):to awake(n)|to call
scula(in picioare):to raise
scula:to arouse
scula(a se da jos din pat):to get up
scula(a se da jos din pat):to rise
scula(a se ridică in picioare):to stand up
scula(cu greu):to struggle to one's feet|<a se ~ de la masa>to get up/rise from
table|<a se ~ de la masa>to make a move|<a se ~ dupa boala>to recover
sculare:waking etc.|v. scula
sculat:waking etc.|v. scula
scula(unealta):tool|instrument
scula(unealta)(unealta):tool
scula(poama)(poama):bad lot/egg
scula(d. o femeie):bright article
sculpta:to sculpture
sculpta(in lemn, piatra, os):to chisel
sculpta(in lemn, piatra, os):to carve
sculpta(in broz):to cast
sculptor:sculptor
sculptor(in lemn):wood carver
sculptural:sculptural
sculptural(d.o figura):statuesque
sculptura:sculpture
sculptura(in lemn):wood carving
scump(ant. ieftin):expensive
scump(ant ieftin):dear
scump(drag):dear
scump(pretios):valuable
scump(pretios):of great value
scump(bun):good
scump(dear(ly))
scump(mult):much
scump:niggard|miser|<~ la tarite si ieftin la faina>penny wise and pound foolish|
<~ la vorba>chary of words|<vai ce ~ e!>the little love
scumpete:deariness|expensiveness|high prices
scumpete:dearth
scumpete(lucru scump):valuable thing
scumpete(odor):jewel
scumpete(zgircenie):avarice
scumpi:to raise (up)/put up the price of
scumpi:to grow/get dearer|to rise/increase/advance in price|to go up
scumpi(a se zgirci):to be stingy
scumpi(la):to grudge (the expense)
scumpi(la):to kick (at smth.)
scumpie:smoke/wig tree (Rhus cotinus)
scumpire(a):rise in the price (of)
scund:low
scund(de statura):short
scund(de statura):of short stature|undersized
scurge(un lichid):to let out
scurge(un lichid):to drain
scurge(a drena):to drain

scurge(a filtra):to strain
scurge(a filtra):to filter
scurge(a epuiza):to exhaust
scurge:to flow (down)|to stream down
scurge(cu picatura):to trickle down
scurge(a iesi):to run/flow out
scurge(idem, cu picatura):to drip out
scurge(d o multime):to gather
scurge(d o multime):to throng|to disperse|to retire
scurge(d timp etc):to elapse
scurge(repede):to fly
scurge(a trece):to pass (away)
scurge(a trece):to go by
scurge(a trece):to slip away
scurge(d.zi):to wear on
scurgere:letting out etc.|v. scurge
scurgere(printr-o crapatura):leakage
scurgere(a timpului):lapse
scurgere:v. blenarogie
scurma:to scratch|to scrape
scursoare:flow(ing)
scursura:v. scursoare
scursura(vale):valley
scursura(canal):sewer
scursura:riff-raff
scurt(ant.lung):short
scurt(scund):short
scurt(scund):of short stature
scurt(d.fusta etc):skimpy
scurt:short|brief
scurt(putin):little
scurt:briefly|<~ circuit electr.>short circuit|<in ~a vreme>shortly|<in ~a vreme>in a short/brief space of time|<pe ~>in short|<pe ~>briefly|<respiratie ~a>short wind|<respiratie ~a>panting breath|<unde ~e rad.>short waves|<a tine pe cineva de/din ~>to keep a firm/tight
scurta:to shorten|to make shorter|to cut short(er)|to abbreviate
scurta(un articol):to cut down
scurta(un articol):to abridge
scurta:to shorten|to become shorter
scurta:kind of short coat
scurta:swelling in the armpit
scurtcircuit:short circuit
scurteica:pelisse|fur-lined coat worn by peasants
scurtime:shortness
scut:shield
scut(rotund):buckler
scut:shield
scut(paravan):screen
scut(sprijin):support
scut:shield
scutar:first shepherd
scuteala(adapost):shelter
scuteala(adapost):refuge|v. scutire
scutec:swaddling band|diaper|napkin
scutec:swaddling clothes
scuter:scooter
scuti(a cruta):to spare
scuti(a salva):to save

scuti(a absolvi de):to absolve (of)
scuti(de ceva greu):to exempt (from)
scuti(de ceva greu):to exonerate (from)
scuti(a lasa in pace):to leave/let alone|<scuteste-ma!>don't trouble/worry me with it!|<scuteste-ma!>(you might) spare me that!
scutier:squire
scutire:sparing etc.|v. scuti|<~ de impozite>exemption from taxation|<~ de serviciu militar>exemption from military service|<a cere o ~ de ...>to claim exemption from ...
scutit(de):exempt (from)|<~ de impozite>tax-exempt|<~ de impozite>tax-free
scutura:to shake|to rock|to agitate
scutura(si astfel a scoate):to shake out
scutura(praful):to shake
scutura(covoare):to shake (out)
scutura(de praf):to remove the dust from
scutura(de praf):to (free from) dust
scutura(a zdruncina):to jolt
scutura(a se lepada de)(a se lepada de):to shake off
scutura(fig) (a critica):to give a good dressing down
scutura(d.pomi):to lose/shed one's leaves
scutura:to be shaken etc.|to v. ~ I
scutura:to turn out/to do the room|<a se ~ de ...>to shake off ...|<(a se debarasa de ...)>to get rid of ...|<a-si ~ frunzele>to shed one's leaves|<a ~ mina cuiva>to shake smb.'s hand|<a ~ un pom>to shake down fruit from a tree|<a ~ de bani>to drain smb. of all his mo
scuturatoare(la moara):seed riddle
scuturatoare(maturica):feather duster
scuturator:straw shaker
scuturatura:shake|jolt|jerk
scuturatura:a good dressing down
scuza:to excuse|to pardon
scuza:to apologize
scuza(a refuza):to decline|<cine se scuza se acuza>excuses always proceed from a guilty conscience|<cine se scuza se acuza>an excuse is an accusation|<~ti-ma!>I apologize!|<~ti-ma!>(I am) sorry!
scuzabil:excusable|pardonable
scuzabil:excusably
scuza:excuse|apology
scuza(pretext):excuse
scuza(pretext):pretext|<a cere scuze cuiva>to beg smb.'s pardon|<a cere scuze cuiva>to apologize to smb.|<cere-i scuze din partea mea>present my apologies to him|<a prezenta scuze cuiva>to make one's apologies to smb.
se:himself|herself|itself|themselves
se(impersonal):one|it|they|people
se(adesea nu se traduce):oneself
se:each other|one another|<~ culca>he goes to bed|<duca-se!>let him go!|<~ imbraca>he dresses (himself)|<nu ~ poate>it is impossible|<~ spune ca ...>it is said that ...|<~ spune ca ...>they/people say that ...|<i s-a spus>he was told|<dupa cum ~ stie>as is known
seama(socoteala):reckoning
seama(cantitate):amount
seama(cantitate):quantity
seama(grija):care
seama(interese):interest
seama(insemnatate):importance
seama(vaza):note
seama(fel):kind
seama(fel):sort

seama(potriva):like|<o ~ de ...>a number of ...|<(multi)>many ...|<bagare de ~>care|<bagare de ~>attention|<dare de ~>report|<de buna ~>certainly|<de buna ~>of course|<de buna ~>it goes without saying|<de buna ~>it stands to reason|<de o ~ (de aceeasi virsta)>of the same age|<de
seaman:neighbour|fellow creature/man|<fara ~>incomparable|<fara ~>peerless
seara(intre orele 18-21):evening
seara:vesper
seara(de la orele 21 in sus):night
seara(amurg):twilight|dusk
seara:in the evening|at night|<apel de ~ mil.>tattoo roll-call|<asta ~>this evening|<asta ~>to-night|<buna seara>good evening|<catre/spre ~>towards evening|<ieri seara>last night|<ieri seara>yesterday evening|<in fiecare ~>every evening|<intr-o ~>one evening|<intr-o sea
searbad:tasteless
searbad:dull
searbad(plictisitor):tedious
searbad(plat):flat
searbad(palid):pale (-faced)
sebaseu:sebaceous|<glanda sebacee>sebaceous gland
seboree:seborrhoea
sec(uscat):dry
sec(secatuit):dried-up
sec(arid):barren
sec(gol, desert):empty
sec(prost):dull
sec(prost):empty-headed
sec(fara rost)(fara rost):useless
sec(fara rost)(fara rost):vain
sec(gol):empty
sec(aspru)(aspru):dry|harsh
sec(rece):cold
sec(drily)|harshly
sec:fast(ing)|<in ~>for nothing|<in ~>to no purpose|<lasata/lasatul ~ului, lasatul de ~>Shrove tide|<lasata/lasatul ~ului, lasatul de ~>Shrove Tuesday|<mincari de ~>lenten dish/fare|<zi de ~>fast(ing) day|<a inghiti in ~>to swallow|<a inghiti in ~ fig.>to lump it
seca(a drenea):to drain
seca(a usca):to dry(up)
seca(a goli):to empty
seca(a slei):to exhaust
seca(a chinui):to torture
seca(a chinui):to torment
seca(a se usca):to run low/dry
seca(a se usca):to dry up
seca(d.provizii etc):to run low/short
seca(a fi epuizat):to be exhausted
seca(d.corp etc):to become emaciated|<puterile ii ~sera>he had worn himself out|<puterile ii ~sera>he had spent his strength
secanta:secant
secara:rye (Secale cereale)
secarica:anise (Carum carvi)
secarica(bautura):rye brandy
secatui:to exhaust
secatui(a saraci):to impoverish
secatura(om de nimic):nonentity
secatura(om de nimic):a nobody
secatura(om de nimic):ne'er-do-well
secatura(om de nimic):good-for-nothing|unreliable person|low fellow|cad|bad lot|

rotter
secatura:trifles
secera(a taia):to cut down
secera(a recolta):to reap
secera(a recolta):to harvest
secera(a recolta):to crop
secera(a recolta):to cut
secera:to carry/cut off/away
secerar:v. august
secerat:cutting etc.|v. secera|v. seceris
secera:sickle|reaping hook|v. seceris|<secera si ciocanul>the hammer and the sickle
seceratoare:reaper
seceratoare(masina):reaping/harvesting machine
seceratoare(masina):harvester|<~-legatoare>harvester (and) binder
secerator:reaping|harvesting
secerator:reaper
seceris(secerat):reaping
seceris(al grinelor si fig.):harvest
seceris(epoca recoltei):harvest (time)
secesiune:secession|<Razboiul de ~>the War of Secession|<Razboiul de ~ amer.>the Civil War
seceta:drought|<regiuni bintuite de ~>drought-stricken areas
secetos:droughty|drought-afflicted|arid
sechestra:to sequester|to put under distraint
sechestra:to be sequestered|to be put under distraint
sechestrare:sequestration|putting under distraint
sechestrul:sequester|distraint|execution|<a pune ~ pe ...>to levy a distraint up(on) ...
secol:century
secol(epoca):age
secol(epoca):period|<~ul al XX-lea>the XXth century|<nu te-am vazut de un ~>I haven't seen you for ages
secret:secret|confidential
secret:secretly|covertly
secret:secret|<lacat ~>combination lock|<~ profesional>professional secret|<in mare ~>in strict confidence|<in mare ~>as a great secret|<in ~>in secrecy|<in ~>in secret|<in ~>privily|<in ~>privately|<violarea ~ului profesional>breach of professional secrecy|<a nu avea ~e
secretaria:to secrete|to produce by secretion
secretar:secretary|amanuensis|<~ de redactie>editorialsecretary|<~ de stat (in S.U.A.)>Secretary of State|<~ general (al Partidului)>general secretary|<~ general (al Natiunilor Unite)>Secretary General|<~ organizatoric>organizational secretary|<~ particular>personal/pr
secretariat(ca functie):secretaryship
secretariat(ca functie):secretariate
secretariat(birou):secretariate
secretor:secretory
secretie:secretion|<~ interna>internal secretion
sectant:sectarian
sectar:sectarian|narrow-minded
sectar:in a sectarian manner
sectar:sectarian|sectary
sectarism:sectarianism
secta:sect|denomination|persuasion
sector:field|<~ul socialist>the socialist sector|<~ul socialist al agriculturii>the socialist/cooperativized sector of agriculture
sectie:section|department|branch|<~ de militie>local militia office|<~ de

politie>police station|<~ de votare>polling/election station
sectiona:to section|to divide into sections|to divide
sectiona:to be sectioned etc.|to v. ~ I
sectionare:division into sections
sectiune:section|<~ longitudinala>longitudinal section|<~ transversala>cross
section|<~ verticala>vertical section
secui:Sze(c)kler
secuiesc:Sze(c)kler ...
secular:secular|century-old
secular(f.vechi):ancient
secular(f.vechi):age-old
secular(d.un stejar etc):venerable
secular(laic):secular
secular(laic):lay
seculariza:to secularize
secularizare:secularization
secund:second|secondary
secund:first mate/officer
secunda:to second|to back up|to support
secundant(intr-un duel):second
secundant(sprijinator):supporter
secundant(sprijinator):backer
secundar:secondary|subordinate|minor
secundar:subordinate
secundar:second hand|<propozitie ~a>subordinate clause|<rol ~>minor/secondary
part|<scoala ~a>secondary school|<a juca un rol ~>to play second fiddle
secunda:second|<~ majora>major second|<~ minora>minor second|<o ~!>just a
moment/minute!|<o ~!>half a mo/sec!
secure:axe
secure(de lupta):battle ax(e)
secure(halebarda):halberd
secure(halebarda):halbert|<cit ai arunca cu ~a>at a stone's throw
securit:safety glass
securitate:safety|security|<~a muncii>labour safety|<~a statului>state security|
<Consiliul de securitate>the Security Council|<tehnica securitatii muncii>labour
safety engineering
sedativ:sedative
sedentar:sedentary|<trupe ~e mil.>sedentary/non-mobile troops
sedentarism:sedentariness|sedentary life
sedila:cedilla
sediment:sediment|deposit
sedimenta:to deposit
sedimenta:to be deposited
sedimentar:sedimentary
sedimentare:sedimentation
sedimentatie:sedimentation
seditios:seditious|rebellious|mutinous
seditiune:sedition
sediu:residence
sediu:premises
seducator:seductive|fascinating|enticing|tempting
seducator:seductively
seducator:seducer|abuser (of young women)
seduce:to seduce|to carry away/off
seduce(a corupe):to bribe
seduce:to inveigle
seductie:seduction|charm|attraction
sefardit:Sephardic

sefardit(ca limba si):Ladino Spanish
segment:piston/packing ring
segment:segment
segmenta:to segment
segmentar:segmentary
segrega:to segregate
segregare:segregation|<~ rasiala>racial segregation|<(in africa de sud)>apartheid
segregatie:segregation|<~ rasiala>racial segregation|<(in africa de sud)>apartheid
seif:safe
seim:Seim
sein:grey|gray
seism:earthquake|seism
seismic:seismic
seismic:seismal
seismograf:seismograph|seismometer
seismografic:seismographic
seismograma:seismogram
seismolog:seismologist
seismologic:seismological
seismologie:seismology
seismoscop:seismoscope
select:select|choice
selecta:to select|to pick out
selecta(poetic):to cull
selecta(a alege):to choose
selectiv:selective
selectivitate:selectivity
selector:sorter
selectie:selection|choice|<~ naturala>natural selection
selectiona:to select|to choose|to sort
selectiona:to be selected sau sorted
selectionabil:choos(e)able|eligible
selectionare:selection|selecting|sorting
selectionata:picked/selected/combined team
selectionator:picker
selectionator:spotter
selectioner:picker
selectioner:spotter
selenar:selenian|selenic
selenit:selenite|inhabitant of the moon
selenit:selenite
seleniu:selenium
selenografie:selenography
selfactor:self-acting machine
selfinductie:self-induction
semafor:semaphore
semafor(stop):traffic light
semantic:semantic
semantic:semantically
semantica:semantics
semasiologic:semasiological
semasiologie:semasiology
semana:to resemble|to bear resemblance|to be (very much) alike
semana:to sow|to seed
semana(in rinduri):to drill
semana(vrajba etc)(vrajba etc):to create hostility etc.
semana(vrajba etc)(vrajba etc):to sow the seeds of dissension
semana(a raspindi):to propagate

semana(a raspindi):to spread
semana:to sow|<a ~ a/cu ...>to look like ...|<a ~ a/cu ...>to resemble ...|<a ~ a/cu ...>to bear resemblance to ...|<a ~ a/cu ...>to be like ...|<(tatal etc.)>to take after ...|<seamana a ploaie>it looks like rain|<cine seamana vint culege furtuna>he that sows the win
semanat:sewing etc.|v. semana
semanat(ca timp):seed time
semanat(ca timp):sowing (time)
semanatoare:sower
semanatoare(masina):sower
semanatoare(masina):seeder
semanatoare(masina):sowing machine
semanator:sower
semanatura:sowing etc.|v. semana
semanatura:crops
semen:v. seaman
semestrial:terminal|semester ...|half-yearly
semestrial:half-yearly|<apare ~>it comes out half-yearly
semestru:semester|term|half year
semet(indraznet):daring
semet(indraznet):brave
semet(falnic):stately
semet(falnic):lofty
semet(trufas):haughty
semet(trufas):conceited
semet(trufas):arrogant
semet:daringly|bravely|haughtily
semeti(a se fali):to boast|to give oneself airs
semeti(a indrazni):to dare
semetie(mindrie):pride
semetie(trufie):haughtiness
semetie(curaj):daring
semetie(curaj):courage
semiautomat:semi-automatic
semicerc:semicircle
semicircular:semicircular|half-round
semicolonial:semi-colonial|<tara ~a>semi-colonial country
semicolonie:semi-colonial territory
semiconductor:semi-conductor
semiconsoana:semivowel
semiconstient:semi-conscious
semicristalin:semi-crystalline|hemicrystalline
semidoct:smatterer
semidoct:sephomore
semifabricat:semi-finished ...
semifabricat:half-finished/semi-finished|<~e>semi-manufactured goods|<~e>semi-products
semifeudal:semi-feudal
semifinala:half/semi-final(s)
semifond:middle-distance race
semiintuneric:semi-darkness|half-dark|shade
semiluna:half-moon|crescent
semiluna:the Sublime Porte
seminal:seminal
seminar:seminar
seminar:(ecclesiastical) seminary
seminarist:seminarian|seminarist
semincer:seed tree

semintie(trib):tribe
semintie(familie):family
semintie(neam):nation|nationality|people
semintie(gen):kind
semiobscur:dim|gloomy|murky|dusky
semiobscuritat:semiobscurity|dimness|dusk
semioficial:semi-official
semioficial:semi-officially
semiologie:sem(e)iology
semipasta:half-stuff|first stuff
semiprofit:half-section
semiproletar:semi-proletarian
semit:Semite
semitic:Semitic
semiton:semitone
semitort:rove
semitransparent:semi-transparent|translucent
semivocala:semivowel
semizeu:demigod
semn:sign|badge
semn(simbol):token
semn(simbol):symbol
semn(urma):mark|trace|track
semn(semnal):signal
semn(indicatie):sign
semn(indicatie):indication|symptom
semn(emblema):emblem
semn(cicatrice):scar
semn(~ prevestitor):omen
semn(gest):sign
semn(gest):gesture
semn(tinta)(tinta):target
semn(pt tragere si):shooting mark
semn(al zodiacului):sign (of the zodiac)|<~ algebric>algebraical sign|<~ conventional>conventional sign|<~ conventional>symbol|<~ de carte>bookmarker|<~ de intrebare>v. ~ul intrebarii|<~ de ploaie>sign of rain|<~e astronomice>astronomical signs|<~e de corectura>proof symbols|<~e de semna:to sign|to put one's name to|to set one's hand to
semna:to append/affix one's signature
semnal:signal
semnal(semn):sign
semnal:signature
semnal(exemplar):pre-print|<~ de alarma>alarm signal|<~ acustic/fonic>sound signal|<~ de apel tel.>calling signal|<~ de apel tel.>call signal/sign|<~ de iesire ferov.>starting/advance signal|<~ de incendiu>fire alarm|<~ de intrare ferov.>home signal|<~ de oprire ferov.>stop sign
semnala(a atrage luare aminte):to point/signal out
semnala(a atrage luare aminte):to call/draw attention to
semnala(a atrage luare aminte):to point to
semnala(un fapt):to refer to
semnala(a inregistra):to record
semnala(a raporta):to report
semnala(a raporta):to notify
semnala:to be recorded
semnala(a se vedea):to be seen
semnaliza:to signal
semnalizare:signalization|<cabina/ghereta de ~ ferov.>signal box|<foc de ~>signal light|<lampa de ~ mil.>signal(ling) lamp|<pavilion de ~ mar.>signal flag

<stegulet/fanion de ~>signalling flag
semnalizator:mark
semnalizator:signalling|<~i formali mat. lingv.>form marks
semnalmente:description (of a person)
semnare:signing
semnatar:signer|signatory|subscriber
semnatura:signature
semnifica:to signify|to mean
semnificativ:significant
semnificativ(important):important
semnificativ(important):noteworthy
semnificativ(important):considerable
semnificativ(expresiv):expressive
semnificativ(expresiv):graphic
semnificativ(expresiv):eloquent
semnificativ(expresiv):telling
semnificativ:significantly
semnificatie(a unui cuvint etc.):significance
semnificatie(a unui cuvint etc.):signification
semnificatie(a unui cuvint etc.):meaning
semnificatie(tilc):significance
semnificatie(tilc):meaning
semnificatie(importanta):importance
semnificatie(importanta):noteworthiness
sempitern:eternal|sempiternal|permanent
senat:senate
senat(cladire):senate house
senator:senator
senatorial:senatorial
senil:senile|aged
senil(ramolit):doting
senil(ramolit):decrepit
senilitate:senility
senilitate(batrinete):old age
senin(fara nori):clear
senin(fara nori):serene
senin(fara nori):bright
senin(fara nori):cloudless
senin(fara nori):unclouded
senin:serene
senin(fericit):happy
senin(cer senin):clear/serene/unclouded sky
senin(albastrul cerului):sky blue
senin(albastrul cerului):azure
senin(vreme senina):clear/bright weather
senin(seninatate):serenity
senin(pace):peace
senin(fericire):serene happiness|<cer ~>clear/serene/unclouded sky|<din ~>out of a clear sky|<din ~>unawares|<din ~>unexpectedly|<un fulger din ~>a bolt from the blue
seninatate:serenity|cloudlessness|untroubled state|equanimity
senior:senior
senior:seigneur
senior(nobil):noble(man)
seniorial:manorial
sens(inteles):meaning
sens(inteles):sense
sens(inteles):signification

sens(inteles):import
sens(rost):sense
sens(rost):reason
sens(rost):logic
sens(folos):use
sens(directie):direction
sens(directie):way|<~ figurat>figurative sense|<~ giratoriu>rotary|<~ giratoriu>merry-go-round|<~ interzis>no entry|<~ propriu>literal sense|<~ unic>one-way traffic|<fara nici un ~>absurd|<fara nici un ~>nonsensical|<(inutil)>useless|<in acelasi ~>to the same effect|<in ~ invers>
sensibil:sensitive|impressionable|responsive|susceptible
sensibil(apreciabil):sensible
sensibil(apreciabil):tangible
sensibil(apreciabil):palpable
sensibil(apreciabil):considerable
sensibil:appreciably|palpably|considerably|<inima ~a>tender heart|<om ~>man of active sympathies|<punct ~>tender spot|<punct ~>sore point|<putin ~>callous|<putin ~ (la)>impervious (to)|<ureche ~a>sensitive ear|<a atinge coarda ~a>to appeal to the emotions|<a fi foarte ~ l
sensibilitate:sensibility|sensitiveness
sensibiliza:to render/make sensitive
sensibiliza:to sensitive
sensibiliza:to become sensitive
sensibilizator:sensitizer
sententa:v. sentinta
sententios:sententious
sententios:sententiously
sentiment:feeling|sentiment|emotion
sentiment(de bucurie, usurare etc.):sensation
sentiment(constiinta):sense
sentiment(constiinta):feeling
sentiment(vedere):view
sentiment(vedere):conception
sentiment(vedere):opinion|<~ de onoare>sense of honour|<~ de usurare>sensation of relief|<cu ~ (a cinta etc.)>feelingly|<cu ~ (a cinta etc.) fam.>soulfully|<lipsit de ~>devoid of feeling|<a avea ~e delicate>to be delicate of feeling|<a avea ~ul frumosului>to be alive to the beau
sentimental:sentimental|tender-hearted|soft|soulful|mellow
sentimental(dulceag):mawkish
sentimental(dulceag):slip-slop
sentimental(dulceag):soppy
sentimental(la betie):maudlin
sentimental:sentimentally|soulfully
sentimental:sentimentalist
sentimentalism:sentimentalism|slip-slop|sob-stuff|mawkishness
sentimentalita:sentimentality
sentimentaliza:to sentimentalize
sentinela:v. santinela
sentinta(a judecatorului)(a judecatorului):judgment
sentinta(a judecatorului)(a judecatorului):sentence
sentinta(a judecatorului)(a judecatorului):decision
sentinta(a juratilor):verdict
sentinta(a unui arbitru):award
sentinta(servind ca model):precedent|sentence|maxim|aphorism|<~ de moarte>sentence of death|<~ de moarte>death sentence/warrant|<a da o ~>to pass a sentence|<a executa o ~ (de moarte)>to carry out a sentence of death
senzatie:sensation|feeling|<~ de frig>feeling of cold|<~ tactila>tactile
sensation|<de ~>v. senzational|<a face ~>to create/make a sensation

senzational:sensational|thrilling|<roman ~ fam.>thriller
senzitiv:sensitive
senzitiv(senzorial):sensory
senzitiv(senzorial):sensorial
senzitiva:sensitive plant (Mimosa pudica)
senzorial:sensory|sensorial|sense...|<perceptie ~a psih.>sense perception
senzual(tinind de simturi):senzual
senzual(tinind de simturi):sensuous
senzual(tinind de simturi):carnal
senzual(tinind de simturi):fleshy
senzual(voluptos):senzual
senzual(voluptos):voluptuous
senzual(voluptos):randy
senzual(voluptos):lustful
senzual(voluptos):licentious
senzual:senzualist|<placeri ~e>senzual pleasures|<pofte ~e>carnal appetites
senzualism:senzualism
senzualist:senzual
senzualist:senzualist
senzualitate:senzuality|voluptuousness
sepala:sepal|<cu multe sepale>polysepalous
separa(de):to separate (from)
separa(de):to sever (from)|to divide|to keep apart
separa(a distinge):to distinguish (from)
separa(de):to separate (from)
separa(de):to part (with)|to part company
separa(d. drumuri etc.):to divide
separa(d. drumuri etc.):to branch off
separabil:separable
separare:separation|severance|parting
separat:separated etc. v. separa|separate|different|distinct
separat:separately|apart
separatism:separatism
separatist:separatist
separator:separator
separatie:separation|<~ de bunuri jur.>separate maintenance|<~ de corp>judicial
separation|<~ de corp>separation from bed
separeu:booth|snug
sepia:sepia (colour)
sepia(desen):sepia drawing
sepie:cuttle fish (Sepia officinalis)
sepsie:sepsis
septembrie:September
septemvir:septemvir
septemvirat:septemvirate
septentrional:Northern
septic:septic
septicemie:septicaemia
septima:seventh
septima(scrima):septime
septuagenar:septuagenarian
sepulcral:sepulchral
ser:serum|<~ antitetanic>antitetanic serum|<~ fiziologic>physiological salt/saline
solution|<~ sanguin>blood serum
serafic:seraphic|angelic
serafim:seraph
serai:seraglio
seral:evening ...|<scoala ~a, curs ~>evening school/classes

serata:(evening) party|at-home
serata(intima):social gathering|<~ dansanta>dancing party|<~ literara>literary
soiree|<~ muzicala>musical evening|<a da o ~ dansanta>to give a dance
sera:greenhouse|conservatory|glass house
sera(calda):hothouse|<plante de ~ (calda)>hothouse plants
serba:to celebrate|to keep
serba:to be celebrated
serbare(sarbatorire):celebration
serbare(festival):festival
serbare(festival):feast|fete
serbare(petrecere):festivity
serbare(petrecere):gaiety
serbare(petrecere):merry-making|<~ cimpeneasca>picnic|<~ scolara>school
feast/festival
serdar:cavalry commander
serenada:serenade
sergent:policeman|<~ instructor>drill sergeant|<~ major>senior sergeant
seria:to seriate|to arrange in series
serialism:serialism
sericicol:seri(ci)cultural
sericicultor:seri(ci)culturist
sericicultura:seri(ci)culture
serie:series
serie(de victorii, accidente etc.):succession|<~ infinita mat.>infinite series|
<film in citeva serii>serial (film)|<in ~ adj.>standardized|<in ~ adv.>in series|
<in ~ adv.>serially|<productie/fabricatie in ~>serial/mass production|<masina de
~>car of standard model|<a produce in ~>to manufacture s
seringa:(hypodermic) syringe
serios:earnest|serious-minded
serios(grav):serious
serios(grav):grave
serios(real):earnest
serios(real):genuine
serios(d. o chestiune):serious
serios(d. o chestiune):grave|important|weighty
serios(d. o boala):serious
serios(d. un om):well-conducted
serios(d. un om):steady
serios(d. un om):reliable
serios(d. o oferta):bona-fide ...
serios(d. un cumparator):genuine
serios:seriously|gravely|earnestly
serios(ranit etc.):gravely
serios(ranit etc.):grievously
serios:seriousness|<a avea intentii/ginduri serioase>to mean business|<a lua ceva
in ~>to take smth. seriously|<a vorbi ~>to speak in earnest|<a vorbi ~>to mean it|
<vorbesti ~?>do you really mean it?|<vorbesti ~?>are you in earnest?
seriozitate:seriousness|gravity|<lipsa de ~>irresponsibility|<lipsa de ~
(usurinta)>levity|<lipsa de ~ (usurinta)>>wantonness
serj:serge|woollen serge|cotton serge
serologic:serologic(al)
serologie:serology
seros:serous|whey-like
seroterapie:serotherapy
serozitate:serosity
serpentin:serpentine
serpentina:serpentine winding(s)
serpentina(drum cotit):winding road

serpentina(foaie de hirtie):paper streamer
serpentina:serpentine pipe
sertar:drawer
sertar:sliding valve
serv(serb)(serb):serf
serv(rob):slave
servant:servant
servant:gunner
servanta:dumb waiter|tea trolley|dinner waggon
servanta(servitoare):(maid-)servant
servi:to be a servant to
servi(un client):to serve
servi(un client):to attend to
servi(un client):to wait on
servi(mincare):to serve/dish up
servi(mincare):to bring in
servi(fructe etc.):to set on
servi(pe cineva, la masa):to help smb. to a dish
servi(a ajuta):to help
servi(a ajuta):to assist
servi(a ajuta):to be of service to|to render service to
servi:to be brought in
servi(la masa):to help oneself
servi:to be useful|to be in use
servi:to serve|<a ~ la ... (sau cu dat.)>to be useful for...|<a ~ (cu dat.)>to be useful to ...|<a ~ drept ...>to serve as ...|<a ~ drept ...>to be used as ...|
<cine serveste? sport>whose serve is it?|<sfatul tau i-a ~t mult>your advice has been of great use to him
serviabil:obliging|helpful|willing to help|kind|responsive
serviabil:serviceable
serviabilitate:obligingness
serviciu:service
serviciu(facut cuiva):service rendered
serviciu(favoare):favour
serviciu(slujba):job
serviciu(sectie):department
serviciu(slujba):office
serviciu(indatorire):duty
serviciu(maritim etc.):service
serviciu(de obiecte):set
serviciu(la hotel etc.):attendance
serviciu(de obiecte):service
serviciu:serv(ice)|<~ activ mil., mar.>service with the colours|<~ activ mil., mar.>active service|<~ comandat>duty covered by orders|<~ de ceai>tea service/set|<~ de chirurgie>surgical department|<~ de garda>guard duty|<~ de masa>dinner set/service|<~ interior mil.>dut
servieta:bag|portfolio
servieta(mai mare):attache case
servieta(de avocat):briefcase
servieta(mapa):foliocase
servil:servile
servil(d. imitatie):slavish
servil:servilely|slavishly
servilism:servilism
servire:serving etc. v. servi
servitoare:(maid-)servant|help
servitoare(cu ziua):daily
servitoare(pt. treburi grele):char(woman)

servitor:(man-)servant
servitute:servitude
servitute:charge (on real estate)
servus:v. salut
sesiune:session
sesiza(a intelege):to grasp
sesiza(a intelege):to understand
sesiza(a intelege):to apprehend
sesiza(a intelege):to discern
sesiza(autoritatile etc.):to inform
sesiza:to take notice
sesizabil:discernible|distinguishable|perceptible
sesizare:notice|intimation|notification|information|<sesizarile oamenilor
muncii>intimations from the working people|<sesizarile oamenilor muncii>letters to
the editor
sestert:sestertius
set(la tenis)(la tenis):set
set(la volley):game
sete:thirst
sete(de)(de):thirst (for/after)
sete(lacomie):greed (for)
sete(rivna):craving (for)
sete(nazuinta):striving (for/after)|<~ de cunoastere>thirst for/after knowledge|
<cu ~>passionately|<a-si potoli ~a>to quench/slake/allay one's thirst|<a muri de
~>to die with/of thirst|<a muri de ~ fam.>to be dried up|<a-i fi ~>to be thirsty
setos:thirsty
setos(de)(de):thirsty (for/after)
setos(de):greedy (for)|<~ de bani>greedy of money|<~ de singe>bloodthirsty
seu:animal fat
seu(de vaca, de oaie):suet
seu(topit):tallow|<luminare de ~>tallow candle
seva:sap
seva:spirit
sever:severe|stern|harsh|hard
sever(d. clima):hard
sever(d. clima):inclement
sever(d. post, cenzura, disciplina):strict
sever(d. post, cenzura, disciplina):rigid
sever(d. stil):severe
sever(d. stil):austere
sever:severely etc.|<a fi ~ cu cineva>to be hard on smb.
severitate(a unei pedepse etc.):severity
severitate(a disciplinei etc.):strictness
severitate(a privirii):sternness
sex:sex|<~ul frumos>the fair (sex)|<~ul tare>the strong/male sex|<de ambe ~e>of
both sexes|<copil de ~ masculin>male child
sexagenar:sexagenarian
sexagesimal:sexagesimal
sextant:sextant
sexta:sixth
sextet:sextet(te)
sextolet:sextuplet
sexual:sexual|sex ...
sexualitate:sexuality|sex
sexuat:sexed
sezisa:v. sesiza
sezon:season|<~ mort>dead/slack/dull season|<~ mort>slack time|<~ul bailor>spell
of treatment at a watering-place|<de ~>in season|<de ~>seasonable|<in plin ~>in

the height of the season|<plin ~>high season|<cind nu e ~>off-peak season
sezonier:seasonal
sezonist:visitor (at a resort)
sfada(cearta):quarrel
sfada(cearta):feud|conflict
sfant:penny|farthing|groat
sfara:smoke|<a da ~ in tara>to set a rumour afloat|<a da ~ in tara>to raise a hue
and cry
sfarog:dried/burnt-up food
sfarogi:to be burnt/dried up
sfarogit:dried-up
sfat(povata):piece of advice
sfat(povata):counsel
sfat(consfatuire):council
sfat(consfatuire):conference|deliberation|consultation|debate
sfat(taifas):chat|<~ popular>People's Council|<asculta-mi ~ul>take my advice|<a
cere ~>to ask/seek advice|<a da ~uri>to give advice|<mi-a dat un ~ bun>he gave me
a piece of good advice|<a urma ~ul cuiva>to take/follow smb.'s advice
sfadi(a certa):to scold
sfadi(a certa):to reprimand
sfadi(a certa):to remonstrate
sfadi(a se certa):to quarrel
sfadi(a se certa):to fall out
sfantui(a mitui):to grease the palm of
sfantui(a mitui):to bribe
sfantui(a insela):to take in
sfantui(a insela):to swindle
sfantuiala:bribing etc. v. sfAnTui
sfarima:to break (into pieces)|to dash/smash (in)|to smithereens|to shatter|to
smash
sfarima(lanturi):to burst|to destroy|to ruin
sfarima(a ucide):to kill
sfarima:to break (into pieces)|to go to pieces/bits|to get broken
sfarimatura:fragment|shiver
sfarimatura(de obuz etc.):splinter
sfarimicios:breakable|frail
sfatos(vorbaret):glib(-tongued)
sfatos(vorbaret):tonguey
sfatos(povatuitor):clever with one's tongue
sfatos(intelept):wise
sfatos(en)ie:glibness|communicativeness|wisdom
sfatui:to advise|to counsel
sfatui:to deliberate|to confer|to lay/put heads together
sfatui:to chat|<a se ~ cu ...>to take counsel with ...|<a se ~ cu ...>to consult
...|<a se ~ cu ...>to seek advice/counsel from ...|<a se ~ cu ...>to ask advice of
...
sfatuitor:adviser|counsellor
sfecla:beet (root) (Beta vulgaris)|<~ alba, ~ de zahar>sugar beet (Beta vulgaris
cicla)|<~ furajera>mangel(wurzel)|<~ furajera>mangold (wurzel) (Beta vulgaris
macrorhiza)|<zahar de ~>beet sugar
sfecli:<a o ~ (a nu sti ce sa faca)>to be at a loss|<a o ~ (a-i fi frica) fam.>to
go down in one's boots|<a o ~ (a-i fi frica) fam.>to cry craven|<a o ~ (a o
pati)>to get it in the neck
sfenoid:sphenoid
sfera:sphere
sfera(glob):sphere
sfera(glob):globe
sfera(glob):orb

sfera:domain|<~ de activitate>sphere/field of activity|<~ de influenta>sphere of influence
sferic:spherical
sferic:spherically
sfericitate:sphericity
sferoid:spheroid
sferoidal:spheroid(al)
sferometru:spherometer
sfert:quarter
sfert(a 4-a parte):fourth|<e doua fara un ~>it is a quarter to two (o'clock)|<e patru si un ~>it is a quarter past four (o'clock)
sfesnic:candlestick
sfestoc:aspergillum|aspergillus|sprinkler
sfeterisi:to prig
sfetnic:v. sfatuitor
sfiala:shyness|timidity
sfiala(rusinare):bashfulness|<fara ~>without (much) ceremony|<fara ~ (obraznic)>boldly
sfida:to defy|to provoke|to challenge
sfida(un pericol etc.):to brave
sfida(un pericol etc.):to face
sfida(un pericol etc.):to bid defiance to
sfidare:defiance|provocation
sfidator(d. cuvinte):provoking
sfidator(d. atitudine):defiant
sfidator(ademenitor):inviting
sfii:to put oneself out
sfii(a fi timid):to be timid/shy|<sfii>to put oneself under some restraint|<nu m-am ~t sa-i spun>I did not shrink from telling him so|<a se ~ sa ...>to scruple to ...|<a se ~ sa ...>to shrink from ... (cu forme In -ing)|<nu m-am ~t sa-i spun>I did not scruple to tell|<nu m-am
sfiicios:v. sfios
sfiiciune:v. sfiala
sfincter:sphincter
sfintenie(insusirea celui sfint):holiness
sfintenie(insusirea celui sfint):sanctity
sfintenie(evlavie):holiness
sfintenie(evlavie):godliness
sfintenie(evlavie):sanctimoniousness
sfintenie:saintliness|<cu ~ (cu evlavie)>piously|<cu ~ (cu exactitate)>scrupulously|<cu ~ (cu exactitate)>punctually|<cu ~ (cu exactitate)>to the letter
sfinti:to hallow|to sanctify
sfinti(a canoniza):to canonize
sfinti(a beatifica):to beatify
sfinti(a inchina):to consecrate
sfinti(o biserica):to dedicate
sfinti(un preot):to ordain
sfinti(piine, apa):to bless
sfinti(a unge):to anoint
sfinti:to take/receive holy orders|to be(come) ordained
sfinti:to be hallowed etc.
sfinti(a apune):to set (down)|<soarele a ~t>the sun has set
sfintie(sfintenie):holiness
sfintie(titlu dat preotilor):reverence|<Prea sfintia sa>His Holiness|<sfintia sa>His Reverence
sfintit:hallowed etc. v. sfinTi
sfintit(apus)(apus):sunset

sfintit(apus)(apus):sundown
 sfintit(vest):West|<apa ~a>holy/consecrated water
 sfinx:sphinx
 sfiosstingherit in prezenta altora:shy
 sfios(timid):timid
 sfios(rusinos):bashful
 sfios(modest, mai ales d. fete):coy
 sfita:cope
 sfint:holy
 sfint:saint|<ferit-a ~ul!>God forbid!|<ferit-a ~ul!>never!|<la ~ul asteapta
 fam.>when two Sundays come together
 sfinta:saint
 sfir:whir!
 sfirc(se sin):nipple
 sfirc(se sin):teat
 sfirc(se sin):pap
 sfirc(se sin):mamilla
 sfirc(de ureche):ear lobe
 sfirc(de bici):whip lash
 sfirii(in cratita):to sizzle
 sfirii(d. lemne, pe foc):to sputter
 sfirii(a bizii):to buzz
 sfirii(a bizii):to hum
 sfirii(a tirii):to chirp|<fugea de-i ~au calciiele fam.>he ran as fast as his legs
 would carry him|<ii ~e inima dupa ea fam.>he is nuts on her
 sfiriit:sizzling etc. v. sfIrIi
 sfirleaza(de vint):weather cock
 sfirleaza(titirez):whirligig
 sfirleaza(titirez):humming top
 sfirleaza:fidget
 sfirlogi(a se usca):to dry up
 sfirlogi(a se chirci):to be stunted
 sfirseala:breakdown|exhaustion
 sfirseala(lesin):swoon
 sfirseala(slabiciune):weakness
 sfirsi(a ispravi):to finish|to end|to conclude
 sfirsi(a executa):to carry out
 sfirsi(a executa):to complete
 sfirsi(a epuiza):to exhaust
 sfirsi(a incheia):to conclude
 sfirsi(a se ispravi):to end|to come to an end
 sfirsi(a muri):to pass away
 sfirsi:to come to an end|to bring smth. to an end|to conclude|<a o ~ cu ...>to
 break off ...|<a o ~ cu ...>to put a stop to ...|<a o ~ cu ...>to put an end to
 ...|<a o ~ cu ...>to do away with ...|<a o ~ rau>to end in misery|<a o ~ rau
 fam.>to go to the bad|<a o ~ rau
 sfirsit:ended|finished
 sfirsit(epuizat):exhausted
 sfirsit(mort):dead
 sfirsit:end|close
 sfirsit(incetare):cessation
 sfirsit(fine):fine
 sfirsit(moarte):end
 sfirsit(moarte):death|<fara ~>endless|<in ~>at last|<in ~>eventually|<in
 ~>finally|<in ~>in the long run|<la ~>at the end|<la ~ul zilei>at the close of the
 day|<pe ~e>at an end|<pina la ~>to the end|<pina la ~ul anului>by the end of the
 year|<spre ~>towards/against the end|<a-si da
 sfirtica:to tear up|to tear to pieces

sfirtica:to roast
sfisia:to tear up|to tear to pieces
sfisia(inima)(inima):to break
sfisia:to criticize (harshly)
sfisia(a birfi):to slander
sfisietor:harrowing
sfisietor(d. durere):excruciating
sfisietor:in a heartrending way|excruciatingly
sfoara:string|cord|line
sfoara:gauge|plot of land|<o ~ de ceapa>a rope of onions|<o ~ de perle>a string of pearls|<a da ~ in tara>v. a da sfara in tara|<a trage sforile>to pull the strings|<a trage pe ~ fam.>to diddle|<a trage pe ~ fam.>to take in|<a trage pe ~>to dupe|<a trage pe ~>to gull
sforar:cord maker
sforar:plotter
sforai(in somn):to snore
sforai(in somn):to drive one's pigs to market
sforai(d. cai):to snort
sforaiala:snoring|snorting
sforaiala:bunkum
sforaitor:snoring|snorting
sforaitor:high-falutin(g)
sforarie:scheme|intrigue
sforta:to exert oneself|to make a mighty effort
sfortare:exertion|strain|<fara nici o ~>without any exertion/trouble|<fara nici o ~>leisurely|<fara nici o ~>easily|<prin sfortari proprii>by one's own efforts
sfragistica:sphragistics
sfrancioc:butcher bird (Lanius)
sfredel:drill|borer
sfredel(de lemn):gimlet
sfredel(mare):(ground) auger
sfredel(pt. pamint):terrier
sfredel(lung):churn drill
sfredel(lung):wimble
sfredel:(drill) bit
sfredeli:to bore/dig/pierce through
sfredeli:to penetrate
sfredeli:to be bored etc.
sfredeli(a se invirti):to whirl
sfredeli(a se invirti):to turn/twist/twirl
sfredeli(a se invirti):to spin round
sfredeli(d. apa):to eddy
sfredeli(d. apa):to swirl
sfredelitor:piercing
sfredelus:wren (Troglodytes parvulus)
sfrent(i)e:lues
sfriji:to shrink/shrivel up
sfriji(a slabi):to lose flesh
sfriji(a slabi):to grow thin|to dwindle away
sfrijit:lean|thin|gaunt|scrawny
sfrijit(care a slabit):emaciated
sfrincioc:v. sfrancioc
sfruntare:defiance
sfruntat:outrageous|impudent|insolent|<minciuna ~a>outrageous whopping lie|<minciuna ~a fam.>whopper
shakespearian:Shakespearian
si:si|<~ major>B major|<~ minor>B minor
siaj:shipwake

siamez:Siamese
sibarit:Sybarite|sensualist|voluptuary
siberian:Siberian
sibilant:sibilant
sibilanta:sibilant
sibila:sibyl
sibilic:sibylline
sibir:twilled cotton
sic:sic
sicativ:siccative
sica:marsh beet (Statice Gmelini)
sicilian:Sicilian
sicofant:sycophant|lickspittle
sicomor:sycamore (Ficus sycomorus)
sicriu(cosciug):coffin
sicriu(simplu sau provizoriu):shell
sicriu(lada):box
sidef:mother-of-pearl|nacre|<de ~>mother-of-pearl|<de ~>nacreous
sidefiu:mother-of-pearl ...
sideral:sidereal|<zi ~a>sidereal day
siderit:siderite
sideroza:siderite
siderurgic:siderurgical|<siderurgic>pertaining to the metallurgy of iron and steel|<uzina ~a>iron (and steel) works
siderurgie:siderurgy|metallurgy of iron and steel|iron smelting
sienit:syenite
siesta:siesta|nap
siesi:(to) itself
sifilida:syphilide
sifilis:venereal disease
sifilitic:syphilitic
sifilitic:syphilitic patient
siflant:hissing|sibilant
siflanta:sibilant|hiss
sifon(sticla cu apa gazoasa):siphon (bottle)
sifon(sticla cu apa gazoasa):bottle of soda water
sifon(apa gazoasa):soda water
sifon:siphon
sifon(la closet etc.):draintrap
sifon(la closet etc.):seal
sifona:to siphon
sifonare:siphoning
sifonofor:siphonophore
siga:freestone
sigila(o scrisoare):to seal (up)
sigila(o usa):to put/affix a seal to
sigila:to be sealed up etc.
sigiliu:seal
sigiliu(domnesc):signet|<a pune ~ pe ...>to put/affix a seal to ...|<e o carte cu sapte sigilii pentru mine>that's a sealed book to me
sigilografie:sigillography
sigla:sigle
sigmatic:sigmatic
sigmoid:sigmoid
signal(semnal):signal
signal(fluiet):whistle
signatura:signature (mark)
signatoare:gripper

sigur(in afara de pericol):secure
sigur(in afara de pericol):safe
sigur(neindoios):sure
sigur(neindoios):certain
sigur(neindoios):positive
sigur(in care te poti increde):reliable
sigur(in care te poti increde):trustworthy
sigur:sure(ly)|certainly|positively|categorically
sigur(negresit):without fail
sigur(fara indoiala):undoubtedly
sigur(fara indoiala):without doubt|<cu o mina ~a>with a steady/an unfaltering hand|<din sursa ~a>on good authority|<lucru ~>certainty|<lucru ~>fixture|<lucru ~ sl.>cinch|<stiri ~e>reliable news|<a merge pe calea cea mai ~a>to take the safest course|<cel mai ~ lucru ar fi sa ...>the
siguranta(lipsa de primejdie):security
siguranta(lipsa de primejdie):safety
siguranta(certitudine):surety
siguranta(certitudine):certainty|positiveness|cocksureness
siguranta(incredere):confidence
siguranta:political police department|<~ fuzibila electr.>fusible cut-out|<~ fuzibila electr.>fuse cut-out|<~ fuzibila electr.>safety fuse|<~ fuzibila electr.>fuse|<broasca de ~>safety lock|<cu ~>v. sigur|<supapa de ~>safety valve
sihastru:anchoretic|solitary|retired|recondite
sihastru:hermit|anchorite|recluse
sihastri:to lead the life of an anchorite
sihastri:to become an anchorite/a recluse
sihastrie:hermit's life|anchoretism
sihastrie(loc):hermitage
sihastrie(loc):reclusory
sihla:thick young wood
silaba:syllable
silabic:syllabic
silabisi:to syllabize|to syllabify
silabisire:syllabication|syllabification
sila(constringere):compulsion
sila(morala):constraint
sila(prin lege):coercion
sila(forta):forceviolence
sila(obligatie):obligation
sila(presiune):pressure
sila(dezgust) (de):loathing (for)
sila(dezgust) (de):abhor
sila(dezgust) (de):rence (of)
sila(antipatie):dislike (to/of/for)
sila(antipatie):aversion (to/for)
sila(antipatie):antipathy (to/against)
sila(ran):hatred (of)
sila(ran):(deep) grudge
sila(ran):ill-will
sila(saturare):repletion
sila(saturare):satiety|<sila (dezgust) (de)>disgust (at/for/towards)-repugnance (to/against)|<~ de viata>satiety of life|<~ de viata>taedium vitae|<cu de-a sila>by force|<cu de-a sila>under compulsion|<de ~, de mila>willy-nilly|<in ~>(most) reluctantly|<in ~>(much) against on
silepsa:syllepsis
silex:flint
silezian:Silesian
silf:sylph

silfa:sylphid
silfida:sylphid
silhui(salbatic):wild
silhui(pustiu):desert
silhui(de nepatruns):thick
silhui(de nepatruns):dense
sili:to oblige|to force|to compel
sili(a constringe):to constrain
sili:to coerce
sili(a zori):to urge
sili:to force oneself
sili(a se stradui):to endeavour
sili(a cauta):to try
sili(a cauta):v. si a-si da silinta sa|<a se ~ din rasputeri sa ...>to make great endeavours to(wards) ...|<a se ~ sa rida>to affect a laugh|<a se ~ sa zimbeasca>to put on a forced smile|<trebuie sa ma silesc s-o fac>I must force myself to do it|<trebuie sa ma silesc s-o f
silicat:silicate|<~ de potasiu>potassium silicate|<~ de potasiu fam.>water glass
silica:silica
silice:silica
silicic:<acid ~ chim.>silicic acid
silicios:silicious
siliciu:silicium
silicoza:silicosis
silicula:silicula
silicva:pod
silinta(straduinta):endeavour
silinta(osteneala):pains(taking)
silinta(efort):effort
silinta(harnicie):industry
silinta(harnicie):diligence
silinta(harnicie):sedulousness
silinta(activitate):activity
silinta(activitate):plodding
silinta(zel):zeal|<~ la invatatura>close application to study|<a-si da silinta sa ...>to apply oneself to doing ...|<a-si da silinta sa ...>to lay oneself out to ...|<a-si da toata silinta (sa)>to make/exert/strain every effort (to)|<a-si da toata silinta (sa)>to do one's
silire:obliging etc. v. sili
silit:obliged etc. v. silit
silit(fortat):forced|unnatural|artificial
silit(silit):unwilling
silit:unnaturally|unwillingly|<a ride ~>to affect a laugh|<a ride ~>to laugh on the wrong side of one's mouth
silitor:assiduous|industrious|diligent|hard-working|sedulous|active|busy|plodding|strenuous
silitra:gunpowder
silnic:v. silit
silnic:cat's foot (Glechoma hederacea)|<munca ~a>hard labour
silnicie:violence|compulsion
silnicie(asuprire):oppression
silogism:syllogism
silogistic:syllogistic
siloz:silo
silueta:silhouette|figure|outline|form
silueta:silhouette target|slimness|<a face ~>to grow slim/slender
silui:to violate|to rape|to abuse
siluire:rape|violation

silur:eyebright (Euphrasia stricta)
siluric:silurian
silvic:forest ...|<guard ~>forester|<guard ~>forest ranger|<inginer ~>silviculturist|<inginer ~>sylviculturist|<inspector ~>inspector of forests|<scoala ~a>forest school
silvicultor:silviculturist|sylviculturist
silvicultura:sylviculture|forestry
silvostepa:forest steppe
simandicos:fine
simandicos(d. un gentleman etc.):genteel|<persoane simandicoase fam.>big--wigs|<persoane simandicoase sl.>nobs|<persoane simandicoase sl.>toffs
simbiotic:symbiotic
simbioza:symbiosis
simbol:symbol
simbolic:symbolic(al)
simbolic:symbolically
simbolism:symbolism
simbolist:symbolistic(al)
simbolist:symbolist
simboliza:to symbolize
simbrias:hireling
simbrie:pay
simbrie(leafa):wages
simetric:symmetrical
simetric:symmetrically
simetrie:symmetry
simeza:cyma|line
simfonic:symphony ...|<orchestra ~a>symphony orchestra|<poem ~>symphonic poem
simfonie:symphony
simfonism:symphonism
simigerie:shop where cracknels are sold|v. si placintarie
simigiu:baker of cracknels
similar(cu):similar (to)
similar(cu):allied/analogous (to/with)
similigravura:process engraving|half tone
similitudine:similitude
siminoc:everlasting flower
simpatetic:sympathetic|akin|suggestive
simpatic:likable|attractive|nice
simpatic(d. anturaj):congenial
simpatic:sympathetic
simpatic:attractively|nicely|<cerneala ~a>sympathetic ink|<sistem nervos ~, marele ~ anat.>the sympathetic nerve|<mi-a fost ~ de la inceput>I took to him at once
simpatie:sympathy|regard|fellow feeling|congeniality
simpatie(aprobare):approval
simpatie(atractie):liking|attraction
simpatie(persoana):sweetheart|<simpatii si antipatii>likes and dislikes|<a avea ~ pentru cineva>to feel drawn to|to smb.|<a avea ~ pentru cineva>to like smb.
simpatiza:to feel drawn to|to like|<a ~ cu ...>to sympathize with ...|<a ~ cu ...>to be in sympathy with ...
simpatizant:sympathizer
simplectic:symplectic
simplicitate:simplicity
simplicitate(a imbracamintii):plainness|v. simplitate
simplifica:to simplify
simplifica:to become simple sau simpler|<simplifica (o fractie)>to reduce a fraction to its lowest terms
simplificare:simplification

simplificator:simplifying
simplism:narrow-mindedness
simplist:simplistic|over-simple
simplist(unilateral):one-sided
simplist(marginit):narrow-minded
simplitate:v. simplicitate
simplitate(naivitate):artlessness|simpleness|simple-mindedness
simplu:simple
simplu(care nu e compus):not compound
simplu(d. flori etc.):single
simplu(d. timpuri verbale):simple
simplu:elementary
simplu(comun):ordinary
simplu(comun):common
simplu(comun):average
simplu(nimic altceva decit):simple
simplu(nimic altceva decit):mere
simplu(nimic altceva decit):bare
simplu(elementar):elementary
simplud. hrana, imbracaminte, adevar:plain
simplu(usor):simple
simplu(usor):easy
simplu(naiv):artless
simplu(naiv):simpleminded
simplu(naiv):unsophisticated
simplu(neafectat):unaffected
simplu(neafectat):natural
simplu(fara pretentii):unpretentious
simplu(fara pretentii):homely
simplu:simply|plainly|naturally|<- soldat>private (soldier)|<- matelot>ordinary
seaman|<din simpla curiozitate>out of mere curiosity|<oameni
simpli>common/ordinary people|<scrisoare simpla>non-registered letter|<e ~ ca buna
ziua>it's as easy as ABC/as shelling peas/d
simpozion:symposium
simptom:symptom|sign|<starea febrila este un ~ al tuberculozei>feverishness is
symptomatic of tuberculosis
simptomatic:symptomatic
simptomatologie:symptomatology
simt:sense
simt(gust):taste|<-ul vazului>the sense of sight|<-ul frumosului>the sense of
beauty|<-ul ridicolului/umorului>(a) sense of humour/of the ridicule|<bun ~>common
sense|<bun ~>mother wit|<cele cinci ~uri>the five senses
simtamint(sentiment):feeling
simti:to feel|to have a sensation of|to sense
simti(a adulmeca):to scent
simti(a fi constient de):to be aware/conscious of
simti:to feel|to be
simti:to be felt
simti:to feel|<a nu se ~ bine>to feel funny|<a se ~ foarte bine>to feel fine|<se
simte ca ...>one feels that ...|<cum te ~?>how are you (feeling)?|<ma simteam
obosit>I felt tired|<a ~ ca ...>to feel that ...|<a ~ ca ...>to have an impression
that ...|<a ~ ca ...>to ha
simtire:feeling|sentiment|consciousness|<a-si pierde ~a/simtirile>to lose
consciousness|<a-si veni in ~/simtiri>to recover/regain consciousness|<a-si veni
in ~/simtiri>to come to oneself
simtit(sensibil):sensitive
simtit(miscator):touching
simtit(miscator):moving

simtit(cu bun simt):well-bred
simtit(cu bun simt):civil|considerate
simtit(judicios):sensible
simtit(judicios):judicious
simtitor:v. sensibil
simula:to feign|to sham|to simulate
simula:to feign|to simulate|to pretend
simula:to malingere
simulacru:semblance|simulacrum|mere mockery|<~ de lupta>sham fight
simulant:malingerer
simultan:simultaneous
simultan:simultaneously
simultaneitate:simultaneousness|simultaneity
simun:simoom (wind)
sinagoga:synagogue
sinapism:sinapism
sincer:sincere|frank|open-hearted
sincer(d. bucurie etc.):genuine
sincer(d. bucurie etc.):unfeigned
sincer(d. o multumire, o urare):heartfelt
sincer:sincerely etc.|<ca sa fiu ~>I don't mind telling you|<ca sa fiu ~>to put it bluntly
sincerica:perennial knawel
sinceritate:sincerity|frankness
sinchiseala:care|trouble
sinchisi:to care|<a se ~ de ...>to care for/about ...|<a se ~ de ...>to mind ...
sincipital:sincipital
sinciput:sinciput
sincopa:to syncopate
sincopat:syncopated|ragtime
sincopa:syncope
sincopa(mortala):heart failure
sincopa:syncopation
sincretic:syncretic
sincretism:syncretism
sincrociclotron:synchrocyclotron
sincrofazotron:synchrophasotron
sincron:synchronous
sincronic:synchronic(al)
sincronism:synchronism
sincroniza:to synchronize
sincrotron:synchrotron
sindical:(trade-)union ...
sindical(patronal):syndical(ist)|<activist ~>trade-union worker|<miscare ~a>trade-union movement|<munca ~a>trade-union work|<organizatie ~>trade-union organization
sindicalism:trade-unionism
sindicalism(patronal):syndicalism
sindicalist:trade-unionist
sindicalist(patronal):syndicalist
sindicaliza:<sindicaliza>to form a trade-union organization
sindicat:(trade-)union
sindicat(in scotia):lodge
sindicat(patronal):syndicate|<~ galben>yellow trade-union|<carnet de ~>trade-union card|<membru de ~>trade-union member
sindrofie:spree|frolic
sindrom:syndrome
sine:themselves|<se intelege de la ~>it goes without saying|<se intelege de la ~>it is a foregone conclusion|<se intelege de la ~>it stands to reason

sinea:<in ~ mea (launtric)>inwardly|<in ~ mea>in my own self|<in ~ mea>to myself|
<ridea in ~ lui>he laughed in his sleeve/beard
sineala:blue
sineala:blueing
sinecdoca:synecdoche
sinecura:sinecure|feathered nest
sinecurist:sinecurist
sinedriu:Sanhedrim|Synedrion
sinereza:syn(a)eresis
singular:singular
singular(ciudat):singular
singular(ciudat):odd
singular(deosebit):singular
singular(deosebit):peculiar
singular:singular (number)|<la ~>in the singular
singulariza:to make conspicuous
singulariza(a distinge):to distinguish
singulariza(a distinge):to single out
singur(numai predicativ):alone
singur(neajutat, neinsotit):by oneself
singur(singuratic):lonely
singur(singuratic):solitary|isolated
singur(unic):only
singur(unic):single
singur(unic):one
singur(unic):sole
singur(numai):only
singur(insumi):myself
singur(insuti):yourself
singur(insusi):himself
singur(neutru):itself
singursingura (insasi):herself
singursinguri (insine):ourselves
singur(insiva):yourselves
singur(insisi):themselves
singursingure (insele):themselves
singur:alone|lonely|<~ cuc/-singurel fam.>quite alone|<sta ~>his hat covers his
family
singuratic:lonely|solitary|isolated
singuratate:loneliness|solitude|isolation
sinie(tava):tray
siniliu:bluish
siniliu(albastru inchis):dark/deep blue
sinistrat:that has suffered a disaster etc.
sinistrat:victim of a disaster|sufferer from a disaster
sinistru:horrible|awful|lugubrious
sinistru(prevestitor):sinister|ominous
sinistru:horribly|awfully|ominously|lugubriously
sinistru:disaster|catastrophe|calamity
sinod:synod
sinodal:synodic(al)
sinodic:synodic(al)
sinolog:sinologue|sinologist
sinologie:sinology
sinonim(cu):synonymous (with)
sinonim:synonym
sinonimie:synonymy|synonymity
sinoptic:synoptic(al)|<tablou ~>conspectus of a science etc.

sinovie:synovia
sinovita:synovitis
sintactic:syntactic(al)
sintactic:syntactically
sintagmatic:syntagmatic
sintagma:syntagm(a)|collocation
sintaxa:syntax
sintetic:syntetic(al)
sintetic:synthetically|<cauciuc ~>synthetic rubber
sintetiza:to synthesize|to synthetize
sintetizare:synthesizing|synthetizing
sinteza:synthesis|<medicamente de ~>synthetical drugs
sintoism:shintoism
sintonie:syntony
sinucide:to commit suicide|to kill oneself|to lay violent hands on oneself|to make away with oneself
sinucidere:suicide|self-murder/-slaughter
sinucigas:suicide|self-murderer
sinucigas:felon of oneself
sinuos:sinuuous|winding|circuitous|devious
sinuozitate:sinuosity|winding
sinus:sine
sinusoidal:sinusoidal
sinusoida:sinusoid
sinuzal:sinus ...
sinuzita:inflammation of a sinus
sionism:Zionism
sionist:Zionist
sipet:trunk|box|chest
sipica:scabious (Scabiosa ochroleuca)
sire:sire
sireap:untamed|uncurbed
sirena:mermaid
sirena(de fabrica etc.):siren
sirena(de fabrica etc.):hooter
sirena(de fabrica etc.):buzzer
sirena:siren
sirian:Syrian
siroco:sirocco (wind)
sirop:syrup|sirup|<~ de tuse>linctus|<~ de zmeura>strawberry syrup
siropos:syrupy|sirupy|treacly
siropos:sugary
siropos(fad):tasteless
sisal:sisal hemp (Agave sisalana)
sisinei:pasque flower (Anemone pratensis)
sista:to cease|to suspend
sista(a opri):to stop
sista(a intrerupe):to interrupt
sistem:system
sistem(mod):manner
sistem(tip):type|model
sistem(metoda):method|device|<~ bicameral pol.>two-chamber system|<~ bipartit pol.>two-party/bi-party system|<~ cardiovascular med.>cardiovascular system|<~ de coordonate>co-ordinate system|<~ de coordonate>system of co-ordinate axes|<~ de numeratie>scale of notation|<~ de pr
sistematic:systematic
sistematic:systematically
sistemaliza:to systematize

sistematizare:systematization
sistola:systole
sitar:woodcock (Scolopax rusticola)
sita:sieve|strainer
sita(mai ales pt. faina):bolter
sita:screen
sita(pt. nisip):screen|<~ de sirma>wire sieve/gauze|<a cerne/da/trece prin ~>to sift|<a cerne/da/trece prin ~ (nisip)>to screen|<a ploua ca prin ~>to drizzle|<a vedea ca prin ~>to see dimly|<a vedea ca prin ~>to have a film over one's eyes
sitronada:lemonade|lemon juice
situa:to place|to situate|to locate
situa:to occupy a certain place
situa(a se gasi):to be situated
situa(a se gasi):to lie
situa:to adopt an attitude|<a se ~ pe o pozitie gresita>to take a wrong stand
situat:placed etc. v. situa|<bine ~>well-off|<bine ~>well-to-do
situatie(a unei localitati etc.):position
situatie(a unei localitati etc.):site
situatie(stare):situation|state|condition
situatie(stare de lucruri):state of affairs
situatie(dare de seama):report|account|<~ dificila>predicament|<~ familiara>family status|<~ favorabila>favourable circumstance|<~ internationala>international situation|<~ materiala>financial position|<~ materiala>welfare standards|<~ neplacuta>awkward/embarrassing situation|<~ social
siv:grey|gray
siv(carunt):hoary
sic:serve(s) you right!|sold again!
sicii:to nag|to harass|to worry|to pester|to plague
sicii:to fret|to fidget
siciiala:nagging|teasing etc. v. sIcIi
siciitor:annoying|worrying
simbata:Saturday
simbata(saptamina):week|<simbata mortilor/mosilor>All Souls'Day|<intr-o ~>on/of a Saturday|<a purta cuiva simbetele>to bear/harbour a spite/grudge against smb.|<a purta cuiva simbetele>to bear malice to smb.|<duca-se pe apa simbetei!>the devil take it!|<duca-se pe apa simbetei!
simbovina:honey berry (Celtis australis)
simburar:hardbill
simbure:kernel
simbure(de strugure, cireasa):stone
simbure(de mar):pip
simbure(de nuca):kernel
simbure(miez):core
simbure(miez):kernel
simbure:pith
simbure(ce e mai bun):flower
simbure:body|<~le chestiunii fam.>the bottom of the business|<un ~ de adevar>a grain of truth|<~le chestiunii>the heart of the matter|<~le chestiunii>the substance/gist/bone of the thing
simburoase:stone fruits
sin:breast
sin(piept, la femei):bosom
sin(piept, la femei):breast
sin(piept, la femei):teats
sinspatiul dintre piept si camasa:bosom
sin(buzunar de la piept):breast pocket
sin(pintece):womb
sin(mijloc)(mijloc):bosom

sin(interior)(interior):bosom
sin(interior)(interior):breast
sin(inima):heart|<~ de mare>gulf|<~ de mare>bay|<~ de mare>inlet (of the sea)|<~ fals>>false/artificial bosom|<~ fals fam.>plumper|<~ fals pl.>falsies|<~ul mamei>mother's lap|<~ul mamei fig.>tender care|<~ul marii poetic>the bosom of the sea|<cu frica in ~>in an agony|<cu fric
singe:blood
singe(inchegat):gore
singe(origine)(origine):blood
singe(origine)(origine):birth
singe(origine)(origine):extraction
singe(origine)(origine):origin
singe(inrudire):kindred
singe(inrudire):blood (relationship)
singe(inrudire):consanguinity|<~ alb>white blood|<~ albastru>blue blood|<~ arterial>arterial blood|<~ de noua frati bot.>dragon's blood tree (Dracoena draco)|<~ inchegat>gore|<~ inchegat>coagulated/clotted blood|<~le voinicului bot.>sweet pea (Lathyrus odoratus)|<~ negru/vinos
singer:bloody twig (Cornus mascula)
singera:to bleed
singerare:bleeding
singerare(varsare de singe):bloodshed
singerat:bloody|blood-stained|gory
singerat(rosu ca singele):blood-red
singeriu:(as) red as blood|blood-red
singeriu:purple
singerind:bleeding
singeros(care are mult singe):sanguine (-ous)
singeros(care are mult singe):full-blooded
singeros(unde s-a varsat mult singe):bloody
singeros(care nast varsare de singe):sanguinary
singeros(setos de singe):blood-thirsty
singeros(criminal):murderous
singeros(criminal):homicidal
singeros(criminal):slaughterous|<lupta singeroasa>bloody/sanguinary battle|<tiran ~>bloody tyrant
sint:(they) are
sinziana:gold-haired fairy
sinziana:v. vinarita
sinziana:St. John's day|Baptist's day|Midsummer day
sirb:Serbian
sirb:Servian
sirb:Serbian|Serb
sirb:Servian|<limba ~a>the Serbian language|<limba ~a>Serbian
sirba:<~a>name of a lively Rumanian folk dance
sirbesc:Serbian
sirbesc:Servian
sirbeste:after the manner of Serbians
sirbeste(in limba sirba):Serbian
sirboaica:Serbian (girl sau woman)
sirg:<de/in/cu ~>at once|<de/in/cu ~>directly|<(indata dupa aceea)>by and by
sirguincios(silitor):diligent
sirguincios(silitor):industrious
sirguinta(silinta):diligence
sirguinta(silinta):industry
sirguitar(silitor):industrious
sirguitar(silitor):diligent
sirguitar:industriously|diligently

sirma:wire
sirna(filigrana):filigree|<~ de alama>brass/latten wire|<~ de arama>copper wire|<~ de fier>iron wire|<~ de otel>steel wire|<~ de telegraf>telegraph (conducting) wire|<~ ghimpata>barbed wire|<~ izolata>insulated wire|<coarda de ~ muz.>wire string|<cui de ~>wire tack/nail|<fabrica d
sirnos:wiry
sisii(d. serpi):to hiss
sisii(a vorbi sisiit):to lisp
sisiit:hissing|hiss|lisp
sisiitura:hiss
skeleton:luge
skilift:ski lift/hoist
slab(ant. puternic):weak
slab(d. sunete, lumina):faint
slab(nerezistent):feeble
slab(care nu e tare intins):loose
slab(care nu e tare intins):slack
slab(mic):small
slab(prost, rau):bad
slab(prost, rau):poor
slab(ant. gras):thin
slab(d. carne):lean
slab:weakly etc.|<~ de inger>cowardly|<~ de inger>fearful|<~ de inger (cu vointa slaba)>weak-willed|<~ de-i numeri coastele>as thin as a hurdle/lark/lath|<~ de-i numeri coastele>a bag of bones|<~ de minte>weak-minded/-headed|<~ de minte>soft-minded|<~ de minte>ninepe
slalom:slalom|<~ special>special slalom|<~ urias>giant slalom
slatina:salt marsh|salt (water) spring|salt dish
slav:Slav|<limbi ~e>Slav(onic) languages
slava:glory
slava(faima):fame|<slava cerului>heavenly height|<~ domnului!>thank God/goodness!|<a ridica in ~/slava cerului>to praise up to the skies|<a ridica in ~/slava cerului>to extol|<a ridica in ~/slava cerului>to exalt|<a ridica in ~/slava cerului>to sing smb.'s praises|<a ridica
slavism:Slavism
slavist:<slavist>specialist of Slav(onic) languages and literature
slavistica:<slavistica>Slav(onic) languages and literature
slavon:Slavonic
slavona:Paleoslavonic|Church Slavonic
slavonesc:Slavonic|Paleoslavonic
slavoneste:in Paleoslavonic
slavonism:Paleoslavonic term sau idiom
slabanoaga:v. slabanog
slabanog:lean|meagre
slabanog(debil):debile
slabanog(slab):weak
slabanog(slab):weedy
slabanog(d. vite):hidebound
slabanog:touch-me-not
slabanogi:to weaken|to grow weak sau weaker
slabi:to weaken|to grow weak sau weaker|to grow thin/lean|to lose flesh
slabi(prin tratament):to reduce
slabi(prin tratament):to slim|to slenderize
slabi(a se micșora):to diminish
slabi(d. vint):to abate
slabi(a descrește):to decrease
slabi(a nu mai fi intins):to loosen
slabi:to loosen|to slacken

slabi(a lasa):to leave
slabi(a lasa):to let
slabi:to loosen|<a nu ~ pe cineva>to cling to smb.|<a nu ~ pe cineva fam.>to stick to smb. like a burr|<nu-l ~ din ochi!>keep a close watch on him!|<slabeste-ma! fam.>leave me alone!|<slabeste-ma! fam.>shut up!|<slabeste-ma! sl.>cheese it!|<slabeste-ma! sl.>do me a f
slabiciune:weakness|feebleness|debility
slabiciune(cusur):shortcoming
slabiciune(cusur):defect
slabiciune(cusur):weakness
slabiciune(punct slab):weak point/side
slabiciune(punct slab):blind side
slabiciune(pentru):weakness (for)
slabiciune(pentru):soft side (to)|<a avea o ~ pentru cineva>to have a soft/warm spot in one's heart for smb.
slabire:weakening
slabire(cura):reducing cure
slabire(cura):slendering|<a face cura de ~>to reduce|<a face cura de ~>to slenderize
slabit:weakened etc. v. slAbi|powerless|helpless|lame|<ma simt ~>I don't feel strong|<ma simt ~>I feel helpless/under the weather
slanina:lard (bacon)|bacon
slanina(topita):fat
slanina(topita):grease
slavi:to glorify|to exalt
slavi(a lauda):to praise
slavi(a lauda):to sing the praise of
slavit:glorified etc. v. slAVi|famous|renowned|celebrated|glorious
slei:v. seca
slei(a ingheta):to freeze
slei:v. seca
slei(prin racire):to thicken|to jelly|to cake
slei(a ingheta):to freeze
sleit:frozen etc. v. slei|v. si secat|<~ de puteri>exhausted|<~ de puteri>fagged/tired out all in|<fasole ~a>mashed beans|<fasole ~a>beans beaten up/stirred to a pulp|<sos ~>clotted sauce|<sint ~ (de bani)>I'm broke|<sint ~ (de bani)>I'm on the rocks|<sint ~ (de bani)>
slinos:v. jegos
slip:(bathing) slips
sloata:sleet
slobod(liber):free
slobod(autonom):autonomous|<~ la mina>lavish|<~ la mina>wasteful|<~ la mina>too liberal
slobozenie(libertate)(libertate):freedom
slobozenie(permisiune):permission
slobozenie(absolutie)(of sins)
slobozi(a pune in libertate):to free
slobozi(a pune in libertate):to set free/at liberty
slobozi(a pune in libertate):to release
slobozi(a pune in libertate):to let off
slobozi(a descurca):to disentangle
slobozi(a descurca):to extricate
slobozi(a da drumul):to let go
slobozi(a da drumul):to leave hold
slobozi(o sageata):to let fly
slobozi:to discharge
slobozi(a arunca):to throw
slobozi(a arunca):to fling

slobozi:to absolve
slobozi(a scuti) (de):to release (from)
slobozi(a scuti) (de):to exempt (from)
slobozi(a scuti) (de):to excuse (from)
slobozi(a lansa):to launch
slobozi(o vorba, o injuratura):to utter
slobozi:to be freed etc.
slobozi(a se repezi):to rush
slobozi(a se cobori):to go/climb down
slogan:slogan
sloi(de gheata):floating ice
sloi(mare):ice floe
sloi(turtur):icicle
sloi(gheta):ice|cake
sloi(de ceara):cake of wax|<~uri de gheata>ice pack|<a fi inghetat ~/a fi ~ de gheata>to be frozen hard|<a fi inghetat ~/a fi ~ de gheata (d. persoane)>to be chilled to the bone
sломni:v. ingaima
sломni(a se ivi):to appear
slovac:Slovak(ian)
slovac:Slovak(ian)|<limba ~a>Slovakian|<limba ~a>the Slovakian language
slova(litera):letter
slova(scris):hand writing
sloven:Slovenian
sloven:Slovene|<limba ~a>Slovenian the Slovenian language
sloveneste:after the manner of the Slovenes
sloveneste(in limba slovena):Slovenian
slugarnic(de servitor):menial
slugarnic(servil):slavish
slugarnic(servil):servile
slugarnic(servil):submissive|cringing|grovelling
sluga:domestic|servant|man-servant
sluga:tool|<cum e sluga si stapinul>like master|<cum e sluga si stapinul>like man
slugari:to serve (in a menial capacity)
slugarnicie:servility|flunkeyism
sluger:purveyor
sluj:<a face/sta ~>to sit up and beg|<a face/sta ~>to stand on hind legs|<a face/sta ~ fig.>to dance attendance on smb.|<a face/sta ~ fig.>to bow and scrape
slujbas:(government) official|civil servant
slujbas:functionary|Jack-in-office
slujbas(la posta etc. si):officer
slujba:service|job|post|employment
slujba(funcutie):public function
slujba(situatie):situation
slujba(situatie):berth
slujba:(divine) service|<fara ~>out of employment|<fara ~>jobless|<fara ~ fam.>out of a berth|<fara ~ fam.>without a job|<a-i da cuiva o ~>to give smb. an appointment/a place|<a-i da cuiva o ~ fam.>to put smb. into a berth/screw/post|<a detine o ~>to hold a situation|<
sluji(a servi):to serve
sluji(a servi):to be in the service of
sluji(la masa):to wait upon
sluji:to celebrate
sluji(a ajuta):to help
sluji(a fi de folos):to be of use
sluji(a servi):to be in service
sluji:to officiate|<a ~ la ...>to serve for ...|<a ~ de/drept>to serve as ...|<a ~ de/drept>to be used as ...|<a ~ drept mijloc>to serve as a means|<o sa-ti

slujeasca (la ceva) daca ...?>will it be of service/use to you if ...?|<a ~ la
masa>to wait at table|<n-o sa s
slujitoare:(maid-)servant|(house)maid
slujitor:(man-)servant|footrman
slujitor:minister
slujitorime:servants
slujnica:(maid-)servant|domestic
slujnica:sweeny
slut:deformed
slut(urit):ugly
slut(urit):hideous
slutenie:ugliness|hideousness
sluti:to disfigure|to uglify|to make smb. look ugly|to make smb. look a fright
sluti(a mutila):to disfigure
sluti(a mutila):to maim
sluti(a mutila):to mutilate
sluti:to grow ugly/plain
sluti(a se strimba):to make/pull faces
slutit:crippled etc. v. sluti
slutit(urit):ugly
slutitura:(perfect) fright
smalt:enamel
smaragd:emerald
smarald:emerald
smalta(cu):to make all over|to speckle (with)|to mottle (with)
smalta(d. flori):to dot
smalta(d. flori):to fleck
smalta(d. flori):to speckle
smalta(d. flori):to spangle
smaltui:to enamel|v. smalta
smaltuitor:enameller
smead:swarthy
smerenie:humbleness|meekness|humility
smerenie(evlavie):piety
smeri(a supune):to subdue
smeri(a umili):to humble
smeri(a umili):to abase
smeri(a se supune):to submit
smeri(a se umili):to humble oneself
smerit:humble|meek
smerit(evlavios):pious
smerit:humblly
smicea:v. mladita
sminteala(nebunie):madness|folly
sminteala(defect):defect
sminteala(defect):shortcoming
sminteala(greseala):mistake
sminteala(piedica):hindrance
sminteala(pierdere):loss
sminteala(paguba):damage
sminteala(vatamare):harm
sminteala(neplacere):trouble
sminti(a deranja):to disarrange
sminti(a misca):to move
sminti(a deplasa):to displace
sminti(a strica):to spoil
sminti(a strica):to impair
sminti(a vatama):to harm

sminti(a prapadi):to destroy
sminti(a impiedica):to hinder
sminti(a opri):to stop
sminti(a insela):to deceive
sminti(a insela):to delude
sminti(a induce in eroare):to mislead|to lead astray
sminti(a innebuni):to turn smb.'s head/brain
sminti:to be disarranged etc.
sminti(a innebuni):to go mad
sminti(a innebuni):to go off one's head|<a ~ in bataie pe cineva>to beat smb.
wilthin an inch of his life
smintit(nebun):mad
smintit(nebun):crazy
smintit(nebun):batty
smintit(nebun):cracked
smintit(nebunesc):foolish
smiorcai(a se scinci):to whine
smiorcai(a se scinci):to whimper
smiorcai(a se scinci):to pule
smiorcai(a trage aerul pe nas):to sniff
smirdar:rose bay (Rhododendron)|v. merisor
smirna(drept):(bolt) upright
smirna(nemiscat):quiet
smirna:myrh|benjamin gum|gum benzoin
smintina:(sour) cream
smintina:pick
smintini:to cream
smintinica:crosswort (Gallium cruciatum)
smirc:swamp|marsh
smirc(baltoaca):muddy pool
smoala:pitch|tar
smoala(solida):rosin|<negru ca smoala>pitch-black|<negru ca smoala>(as) black/dark
as pitch/(mid-)night
smoc(de par):tuft
smoc(buchet):bunch
smoc(legatura):bundle
smochin:(tree) (Ficus carica)
smochina:fig
smoching:dinner jacket
smoching:tuxedo
smochini:to wither|to shrivel
smoli:to tar|to pitch
smolit:tarred|pitched
smolit:v. oaches
smotoci:to drub|to whack|to pommel
smuci:to jerk
smuci(a trage):to pull
smuci(a trage):to tug
smuci(a scoate):to pull out
smuci(d. arme):to kick
smuci(a se zbate):to struggle
smuci(a se smulge):to tear oneself away
smucitura:jerk
smulge:to pull/tear out
smulge(plante):to pull up
smulge(ceva, din mina cuiva):to snatch
smulge(a dezradacina:si fig.)to uproot
smulge(a dezradacina:si fig.)to eradicate

smulge(a dezradacina:si fig.)to extirpate
smulge(a dezradacina:si fig.)to root out
smulge(un secret, o semnatura):to extort
smulge(consimtamentul, bani):to wring
smulge:to tear oneself away
smulge(a se elibera):to break away/loose
smulge(a se elibera):to escape
smulge:to be pulled out etc.
snoava:anecdote
snob:snob|vulgar follower of fashion
snobism:snobbishness|snobbery|snobbism
snop:sheaf
snop(de raze):shaft
snop(de gloante):cone
snopeala:good licking/thrashing
snopi:to sheaf|to sheave|to beat to a jelly|to tan smb.'s hide
soacra:mother-in-law|<~ mare>the bridegroom's mother|<~ mica>the bride's mother|
<~, ~, poama acra>a tiger-mother|<~, ~, poama acra>a mother-in-law
soare:sun|<~ apune/scapata (asfintit)>sunset|<~ apune/scapata (asfintit)>sundown|
<~ apune/scapata (vest)>west|<~ calm>quiet sun|<~ rasare (rasaritul
soarelui)>sunrise|<~ rasare (est)>east|<apus de ~>sunset|<apus de ~>sundown|<ca
~le>sunny|<ca ~le>sunlike|<ca ~le fig.>rad
soarta:fate
soarta(destin):destiny
soarta(fatalitate):fatality
soarta(noroc):luck
soarta(sansa):chance
soarta(viitor):future|<lovitura a sortii>heavy blow|<lovitura a sortii>reverse|<au
impartit aceeasi ~>they shared the same fate|<a-si lega soarta de cea a ... (cu
gen.)>to be tied to the chariot of ...
soata(tovarasa):mate
soata(sotie):wife
sobar:stove fitter|one who puts up ovens
soba:stove
soba(camin):fireplace
soba(cuptor):oven|<~ cu petrol>oil stove|<~ de incalzit>heating stove|<~ de
teracota>tiled/glazed stove|<~ electrica>electric stove|<a sedea la gura sobei>to
sit by/at the fireside|<a sta vesnic la ~>to coddle over the fire|<a sta vesnic la
~>never to stir from the corner o
sobol:mole(warp) (Talpa europaea)
sobor:synod|group of priests|prayer|service|mass
sobrietate:sobriety
sobrietate(cumpatare):temperance
sobru:sober|temperate|abstemious
sobru:soberly|temperately
soc:common elder (Sambucus nigra)|<~ mic>dwarf elder (Sambucus ebulus)|<~ sosu/de
munte>clustered elder (Sambucus racemosa)
sociabil:sociable|companionable
sociabilitate:sociability|sociableness
social:social|<~ democrat>social democrat|<~ democratie>social democracy|<~
politic>social political|<~ politic>socio-political|<asigurari ~e>social
insurance|<asistenta ~a>social maintenance|<capital ~ com.>registered capital|
<constiinta ~a>social consciousness|<exist
socialism:socialism|<~ stiintific>scientific socialism|<~ utopic>Utopian
socialism|<construirea ~ului>the building (up)/upbuilding/construction of
socialism
socialist:socialist
socialist:socialist|<constructie ~a>socialist construction|<intrecere ~a>socialist

emulation/competition|<realism ~>socialist realism|<revolutie ~a>socialist
revolution|<sistem economic ~>socialist system of economy|<stat ~>socialist State
socializa:to socialize
socializa:to be(come) socialized
socializare:socialization|<~a mijloacelor de productie>socialization of the means
of production
socialmente:socially|from the social point of view|<timp de munca ~ necesar ec.
pol.>socially necessary labour time
societar:(full) member|associate
societate:society
societate(comunitate):community
societate(tovarasie):companionship
societate(club):club
societate(cerc):circle
societate(asociatie):association
societate:company|firm|society|<~ anonima (pe actiuni)>joint-stock company|<~
anonima (pe actiuni)>limited (-liability) company|<~ capitalista>capitalist
society|<~ comerciala>(trading) company|<~ comunista>communist society|<~ fara
clase>classless society|<~ in comandit
sociolog:sociologist
sociologic:sociological
sociologie:sociology
sociologism:sociologism
sociologizant:sociologizing
sociologizare:sociologizing
soclu:socle|base|bottom|pedestal
soclu(al unei masini):bed
soclu(al unei masini):plate
soclu(al peretelui):footing
socoteala:counting|calculation|computation
socoteala(operatie) aritmetica:operation
socoteala(plata):account
socoteala(plata):bill
socoteala(nota de plata):bill
socoteala(nota de plata):check
socoteala(plan):plan
socoteala(plan):scheme
socoteala(gind):thought|idea
socoteala(chibzuinta):reflection
socoteala(chibzuinta):consideration
socoteala(chibzuinta):deliberation
socoteala(parere):opinion
socoteala(parere):view
socoteala(banuala, presupunere):supposition
socoteala(folos):use
socoteala(profit):profit
socoteala(cumpat, masura):moderation
socoteala(economie):thrift|<cu ~ adj.>thoughtful|<cu ~ adj.>circumspect|<cu ~
adv.>thoughtfully|<cu ~ adv.>circumspectly|<cu ~ (cumpatat)>moderately|<cu ~
(cumpatat)>with moderation|<cu ~ (cu tilc)>pointedly|<dupa multa ~>after mature
deliberation|<dupa socoteala mea>in my opinion|<d
socoti(a calcula):to reckon
socoti(a calcula):to calculate
socoti(a aduna):to sum/cast/total/reckon up
socoti(a lua in considerare):to consider
socoti(a lua in considerare):to take into account
socoti(a examina):to examine
socoti(a chibzui):to consider

socoti(a chibzui):to ponder (over)
socoti(a chibzui):to reflect/deliberate upon
socoti(a considera):to think
socoti(a considera):to consider
socoti(a considera):to hold
socoti(a considera):to deem
socoti(a-si inchipui):to suppose
socoti(a-si inchipui):to imagine
socoti(a-si inchipui):to guess
socoti(a privi ca, a considera):to consider/regard as
socoti(a intentiona):to think of
socoti(a intentiona):to intend
socoti(a intentiona):to purpose
socoti(a intentiona):to contemplate (cu forme In -ing)
socoti(a intentiona):to mean
socoti(a lua in consideratie):to take into consideration
socoti(a se rafui):to balance/settle accounts
socoti(a se gindi bine):to think it over
socoti(a se considera):to consider oneself
socoti:to be reckoned etc.
socoti(a calcula):to calculate
socoti(a calcula):to compute
socoti(a numara):to count|<a ~ o cinste sa ...>to deem/think/consider it an honour
to ...|<il socotesc om de onoare>I think him a man of honour|<fara sa (mai) ~m
timpul>without counting the time|<fara sa (mai) ~m timpul>not to mention the time|
<a ~ gresit>to miscalculate smth
socotinta(judecata)(judecata):judgment|consideration
socotinta(intentie):intention
socotit:reckoned etc. v. socoti
socotit(econom):economical
socotit(cumpatat):moderate
socotit(cu judecata):sober-minded
socotit:thumping
socotit:reckoning|calculation
socotitor:accountant
socratic:Socratic
socri:v. cicali
socru:father-in-law
socru:parents-in-law|<~ mare>the bridegroom's father|<~ mic>the bride's father
soda:soda
soda(pt. spalat):washing soda
soda(apa gazoasa):soda (water)|<~ caustica>caustic soda|<~ caustica>sodium hydrate
sodiu:sodium
sodom:no end (of)
sodomi:to ravage
sodomi:to perish
sodomi(a se sinucide):to commit suicide
sodomie:sodomy
sofa:sofa|settee
sofism:sophism
sofism:fallacy
sofist:sophist
sofistic:sophistical
sofistica:sophistry
sofisticarie:sophistry
sofita:soffit
soi(fel):kind
soi(fel):sort|category

soi(calitate):quality
soi(varietate):variety
soi(specie):species
soi(rasa):race|breed
soi(fire):nature|<~ rau fam.>bad egg/lot/hat|<de ~ (bun)>(of) high quality|<de ~ (ales)>choice|<tot ~ul de ...>all kinds/sorts of ...
soia:soy(a) bean (Soja hispida)
soios:dirty
sol:messenger
sol:herald
sol:ground|earth
sol:soil|<~ fertil>rich/fertile soil
solan(ac)ee:solanaceae
solar:solar|sun ...|<cadran ~>sun dial|<sistemul ~>the solar system
solariu:solarium
sola:field|<sistem de agricultura cu trei sole>three-field system of agriculture
sold(vinzare)(vinzare):clearance sale
sold:sales|<~ debitor>debit balance|<~ creditor>credit balance|<de la ~uri>at the sales|<de la ~uri>at a jumble sale|<preturi de ~>bargain prices|<a fi dat la ~uri>to be in the sales
solda:to balance
solda(un cont):to pay (off)
solda(un cont):to discharge
solda(marfuri):to sell off
solda(marfuri):to clear
solda:to be balanced etc.
solda(cu):to end (in)|to be the result
soldat:soldier
soldat(simplu):private
soldat(american):G.I.
soldat(britanic):Tommy
soldat:advocate|<~ul necunoscut>the Unknown warrior
solda:pay|<a fi in solda cuiva>to be in smb.'s pay/on smb.'s payroll
soldatesc:military
soldatesc(ca de soldat):soldierly
soldatesc(ca de soldat):soldierlike
soldatesc(d. limbaj etc.):barrack-room ...
soldateste:soldierly|like a soldier
soldateste:in barrack-room fashion
soldatoi:martinet
solecism:solecism
solemn:solemn
solemn(grav):grave
solemn(impresionant):impressive
solemn:solemnly etc.|in a solemn manner sau tone etc.
solemnitate:solemnity|awfulness|solemn ceremony
solemniza:to solemnize|to celebrate
solenoid:solenoid
solfatare:solfataras
solfegia:to (sing) sol-fa|to solmizate
solfegiere:solmization
solfegiu:sol-fa
solicita:to solicit|to request|to ask/apply for|to beg
solicita(voturi):to canvas(s) for
solicita(a atrage):to attract
solicita(a cauza):to induce
solicita(a cauza):to cause
solicita(a necesita):to entail

solicita(a necesita):to necessitate
solicita(a necesita):to require
solicita:to stress
solicitant:petitioner|applicant|solicitant
solicitare:solicitation etc. v. solicita
solicitare:stress
solicitator:v. solicitant
solicitudine:solicitude|concern|tender care|sympathy|understanding|comprehension
solid:solid
solid(tare):hard
solid(d. un fundament etc.):solid
solid(d. un fundament etc.):secure
solid(d. un zid, o haina etc.):solid
solid(d. un zid, o haina etc.):strong
solid(trainic):lasting
solid(trainic):durable
solid(d. cineva):stout
solid(d. cineva):strong
solid(d. cineva):hefty
solid(d. cineva):strapping
solid(d. un argument etc.):sound
solid(adinc):deep
solid(adinc):profound
solid(serios):serious
solid(sigur):reliable
solid:solidly|firmly|soundly
solid(mult):much
solid(grozav):awfully
solid:solid (body)
solidar:solidary|united|solid|interdependent
solidar(d. raspundere)(d. raspundere):joint and several
solidar(d. cineva):liable
solidar:forming one piece with another
solidar:jointly|<angajament ~ jur.>solidary obligation
solidaritate:solidarity|fellowship
solidaritate:joint responsibility|<~ de clasa>class solidarity|<~ a internationala
a oamenilor muncii>international solidarity of the working people|<greve de
~>sympathetic strikes
solidariza(cu):to make common cause (with)|to solidarize|<solidariza>to join
together in responsibility/liability
solidarizare:making common cause
solidifica:to solidify
soliditate:solidity
soliditate(a unui material etc.):strength
soliditate(a unei judecati):soundness
soliditate(a unei prietenii):strength
soliditate(a unei prietenii):stability
solie(ambasada)(ambasada):embassy
solie(misiune):mission|deputation
solie(insarcinare):task
solie(mesaj):message
soliloc:soliloquy|monologue
soliped:solidungulate
soliped:soliped
solipsism:solipsism
solist:soloist|<~ instrumental>instrumentalist|<~ vocal>vocalist|<~ vocal>singer
solitar:solitary|lonesome|lonely
solitar:solitarily

solitar:hermit|recluse
solitar(diamant):solitaire (diamond)
solitudine(singuratate):solitude
solnita:salt cellar
solnita(de piper):pepper box/pot
solo:solo|<~ de vioara>violin solo
solstitial:solstitial
solstitiu:solstice|<~ de vara>summer solstice
solubil:soluble
solubilitate:solubility
solubiliza:to render soluble
solutie:solution
solutiona:to solve
solutiona:to be solved
solvabil:solvent
solvabilitate:solvency
solvent:solvent
solventa:v. solvabilitate
solvi:to dissolve
solz:scale|<a curati de ~i>to scale
solzos:scaly
soma:to summon
somatic:somatic(al)
somatologie:somatology
somatic:sommons
somesana:<somesana>name of a Transylvanian folk dance
somiera:spring mattress|box mattress
somitate:person of renown|celebrity|authority
sogn:waller (Silurus glanis)
sogn:sleep|land of Nod|Bedfordshire
sogn:bye(-bye)
sogn(odihna):rest
sogn(odihna):repose
sogn(scurt):v. un pui de ~|<~ adinc>profound/deep/dead sleep|<~ adinc (letargic)>lethargy|<~ adinc (letargic)>sopor|<~ de iarna zool.>winter sleep|<~ de iarna zool.>hibernation|<~ dulce>sweet/gentle sleep|<~ greu/de plumb>heavy sleep|<~ iepuresc>fox/dog sleep|<~ linistit>qui
sognambul:night/sleep walker|night wanderer|sognambulist
sognambul:hypnobeate
sognambulism:sleepwalking|sognambulism
sognambulism:hypnobeatia
sognnifer:sognniferous|sognporific
sognnifer:sognporific
sognnisor:nap|short sleep|(light) slumber
sognnolent:sleepy|drowsy|sognnolent
sognnolenta:drowsiness|sleepiness|sognnolence
sognnoroasa:hartwort (Laserpitium)
sognnoros:sleepy|drowsy|slumberous
sognnoros:sleepily|drowsily
sognnoros:sleepyhead|drowsyhead
sognon:salmon (Salmo salar)
sognptuar:sumptuary
sognptuos:sumptuous|gorgeous
sognptuos:sumptuously
sognptuozitate:sumptuousness
sognanta:sonant
sognata:sonata
sognatina:sonatine

sonda:to probe|to explore
sonda(pe cineva):to sound
sonda:to be sounded etc.|<a ~ pe cineva (cu privire la ceva)>to sound smb.
(about/with regard to smth.)|<a ~ terenul>to feel one's way|<a ~ terenul>to see
how the land lies|<a ~ terenul>to feel out the situation
sondaj:sounding etc. v. sonda
sondaj(put):borehole|<a face un ~ fig.>to take bearings/soundings|<a face un ~
fig.>to make a poll
sonda:(oil) derrick
sonda(excavatie):well
sonda:sounding line|<~ abandonata>abandoned well|<~ aeriana, ~ meteor.>sounding
balloon|<~ de explorare>test well/hole|<~ de explorare>prospecting hole|<~ de
foraj>drill/bore hole|<~ de gaze>gasser|<~ de titei>oil well|<balon-->v. ~ aeriana
sondeza:drill(er)
sondor:borer|driller
sonerie:(electric) bell
sonet:sonnet|<autor de ~e>sonnet writer|<autor de ~e>sonneteer
soneta:pile driver
sonic:sonic
sonometru:sonometer
sonor:sonorous|sound ...
sonor(d. ris):loud
sonor(d. ris):resounding
sonor(d. o bolta):echoing
sonor(d. voce):ringing
sonor(d. voce):deep-toned
sonor:sonorously|<consoane ~e fon.>voiced/sonorous consonants|<film ~>sound film|
<unda ~a>sound wave
sonoritate:sonority|sonorousness
sonoriza:to render sonorous
sonoriza(un film):to add (the) sound effects to
sonorizare:sound effects
soporific:soporific|soporiferous|sleep-inducing
soporific:soporific
sopran:soprano
soprana:soprano
sora:sister
sora(calugarita):sister|nun
sora(~ de spital):(hospital) nurse|<~ de caritate>(hospital) nurse|<~ de
caritate>sister of charity|<~ de lapte>foster sister|<~ dreapta/buna>sister
german|<~ dreapta/buna>one's own/full sister|<sora soarelui bot.>v. floarea
soarelui|<~ vitrega>step sister
sorb:wild service tree|v. scorus de munte
sorb:whirlpool
sorb:strainer
sorbestrea:great/wild burnet
sorbi(a bea):to drink
sorbi(cite putin):to sip
sorbi(a bea tot):to drink dry
sorbi(a bea tot):to drain
sorbi(dintr-o data):to quaff
sorbi(dintr-o data):to drink off/up to gulp
sorbi(dintr-o data):to toss off
sorbi(a absorbi):to absorb
sorbi(a absorbi):to suck in
sorbi(a inspira):to breathe in
sorbi:to devour|<a ~ din ochi>to devour with one's eyes|<a ~ din ochi>to feast
one's eyes on|<a ~ din ochi>to look at smb. with rapture

sorbitura:draught|gulp|<dintr-o ~>at a draught/gulp
sorcova:<sorcova>branch or stick adorned with artificial flowers
sorcovi:to wish smb. a happy New Year|to pommel|to drub|to lick|<sorcovi>while touching him lightly with the sorcova
sordid:sordid|squalid|blowsy
sorean:v. oblet
sorginte:source|origin
sori:to bask in the sun
sorit:sorites
soroc:term|period|interval
soroc:period(s)
sorocit:destined|predestined|foredoomed
sort:sort
sort(fel):kind|species|category
sorta:to sort|to assort
sorta:to be (as)sorted
sortator:sorter (of manufactured articles)
sorti:to destine|to predestin(at)e|to foredoom
sortiment:assortment|range (of goods/commodities)
sortit:v. sorocit
sorti:P|<~ de izbinda>chance of success|<a trage la ~>to draw/cast lots|<~i cazura asupra lui>the lot fell upon him
sos:sauce
sos(de carne):gravy
sos(pt. salata etc.):dressing|<~ alb>white sauce|<~ picant>sharp sauce
sosi(a veni):to arrive
sosi(a veni):to come|<iata-i ca sosesc!>here they come!
sosiera:sauce boat|gravy boat
sosire:arrival
sosire:(winning) post|<la ~a mea>on my arrival|<la ~a mea acasa>on my arriving/arrival home|<linie de ~>finishing line
sosit:<un nou-~ sm>a newcomer|<bun ~>welcome
sote:saute|<sote>food fried quickly in a little grease or oil
sot(barbat):husband
sot(barbat):hubby
sot:gander
sot(sot sau sotie):spouse
sot:man and wife
sotsotii ...:Mr. and Mrs ...
sot(tovaras):mate|companion|<cu ~>even|<fara ~>odd|<numar cu ~>even number|<numar fara ~>odd number|<zile cu ~>even days
sotie(nevasta):wife
sotie(nevasta):rib
sotie(nevasta):better half
sotie:v. sot
sotioara:wifie|(dear) old girl|better half
sotior:hub(by)
sovhoz:sovkhos state farm
sovietic:Soviet ...
sovietic:Soviet citizen|<puterea ~a>the Soviet power/government/regime
sovirf:common marjoram
sovirvarita:St. Peter's wort
sovon:bridal veil|v. giulgiu
spadasin(luptator cu spada):sword(s)man|fencer
spadasin(ucigas):bravo
spadasin(duelgiu inrait):rabid duellist
spada(sabie):sword
spada(la scrima):epee|<peste cu ~ iht.>swordfish (Xiphias gladius)

spaghete: spaghetti
spahiu: spahi
spaima(frica): fear
spaima(groaza): terror
spaima(groaza): horror
spaima: monster|<cuprins de ~>terror-struck/-stricken|<a бага spaima in cineva>to inspire smb. with awe|<a бага spaima in cineva>to horrify smb.|<a бага spaima in cineva>to terrify/frighten smb.|<a fi innebunit de ~>to be frightened out of one's wits
spalier: espalier
spalier(sir dublu): double row
spalier(aparat de gimnastica): rib stall
spanac: moonshine|<~ul ciobanilor>good-king-Henry (Chenopodium bonus Henricus)
spaniol: Spanish|of Spain
spaniol: Spaniard|<limba ~a>the Spanish language|<limba ~a>Spanish
spaniola: Spanish woman sau girl|v. limba spaniola
spanioleste: after the manner of Spaniards
spanioleste(in limba spaniola): Spanish
sparanghel: sparrow grass
sparceta: esparcet (Onobrychis sativa)
sparge(a sfarima): to break
sparge(a sfarima): to crack
sparge(a zdrobi): to crush
sparge(cu putere, in bucati mici): to dash/smash (in)to smithereens
sparge(o usa etc.): to break/force open
sparge(o usa etc.): to burst
sparge(un lacat): to break
sparge(un lacat): to force|to pick
sparge(a despica): to split
sparge(lemne): to chop
sparge(o buba): to open|to cut
sparge(nuci etc.): to crack
sparge: to break
sparge(a nimici): to destroy
sparge(a nimici): to annihilate
sparge(a pune pe fuga): to put to flight/rout
sparge: to be/get broken etc.
sparge(a crapa): to break
sparge(a crapa): to burst
sparge(a da o crapatura): to split
sparge(d. o adunare etc.): to break up
sparge(d. bube): to break (open)|<valurile se sparg de stinci>the waves break against the rocks|<a ~ banca>to break the bank|<a ~ capul cuiva>to break/crack smb.'s skull|<a ~ capul cuiva>to brain smb.|<a-si ~ capul cu ... fig.>to rack/worry one's brain(s) about ...|<a ~ un gea
spargere: breaking etc. v. sparge
spargere(furt prin efracție): burglary
spargere(furt prin efracție): housebreaking
spargere(furt prin efracție): burglarious attempt
sparghet: iceguard
spart: broken etc. v. sparge
spart(d. voce): harsh
spart(ragusit): hoarse
spart: breaking etc. v. sparge|<a veni la ~ul tirgului>to come when the show is over|<a veni la ~ul tirgului>to come after the feast|<a veni la ~ul tirgului>to come a day after the fair
spartachiada: Spartacus games
spartan: Spartan

spasm:spasm
 spasm(grimasa):grimace
 spasmodic:spasmodic
 spasmodic:spasmodically
 spat:spar|<~ de islanda>Iceland spar
 spata:shoulders|<lat in spate>broad-shouldered
 spate:dorsum
 spate(umeri):shoulders
 spate(parte din spate):back (part)
 spate(spateaza):back
 spate(logistics)|<~ in ~>back to back|<~le frontului mil.>rear|<adus de ~>bent|
 <adus de ~>crooked|<adus de ~>hunched|<durere in ~ med.>pain in the back|<durere
 in ~ med.>backache|<in ~le cuiva fig.>behind smb's back|<la/in ~le... (cu
 gen.)>behind...|<la/in ~le... (cu gen
 spatulat:spatulate
 spatula:spatula
 spatia:to space
 spatia(litere):to space out
 spatial:spatial|geographical
 spatial(cosmic):space...
 spatialitate:spatiality
 spatiat:spaced out
 spatios:roomy|spacious
 spatiu:space
 spatiu(loc):room
 spatiu(distanta):distance
 spatiu(distanta):interval|space
 spatiu(vid):void
 spatiu(cer):sky
 spatiu(cadru):framework
 spatiu:space|space (of time)|<~ aerian>air space|<~ cosmic>outer space|<~
 locativ>living/floor space|<~ locativ (oficiul)>housing office|<~ verde>verdure
 spot|<~ verde>green|<~ verde>lung|<geometrie in ~>solid geometry|<a lasa ~>to
 leave space
 spaimos:v. sperios|v. infricosator
 spala:to wash
 spala:to lave
 spala(a curata cu apa):to wash off/away
 spala(facind baie):to bathe
 spala(vasele):to wash up
 spala(cu sapun):to wash with soap
 spala(cu buretele):to sponge
 spala(minereu):to wash
 spala(minereu):to buddle
 spala(d. o apa):to water
 spala(d. o apa):to wash
 spala:to wash away
 spala(d. oamenii):to wash (oneself)
 spala(d. oamenii):to have a wash
 spala(d. lucruri):to wash (well)
 spala(d. lucruri):to stand washing
 spala(a se decolora):to fade
 spala(a se decolora):to lose colour
 spala:to be washed etc.
 spala:to wash|<a se ~ pe ...>to wash one's ...|<a ~ malurile>to carry/wash away
 the bank|<a ~ malurile poetic>to lave the shore|<a-si ~ miinile>to wash one's
 hands|<a ~ o pata cu benzina>to take out a stain with benzine|<a(-si) ~ rufele in
 familie>to wash one's dirt

spalat:washed etc. v. spAla
spalat(curat):clean
spalat(ingrijit):tidy
spalat(bine crescut):well-bred
spalat:washing etc. v. spAla|<masina (electrica) de ~>washing machine|<a da la ~>to send to be washed/laundered|<a iese la ~>to fade|<a iese la ~>to lose colour|<iese la ~ fam.>never mind|<iese la ~ fam.>it will all come out in the wash|<a intra la ~>to shrink in the
spalaci:to fade|to lose colour
spalacioasa:groundsel (Senecio vernalis)
spalacit:washed-out
spalacit(fara culoare):colourless
spalacit(palid):pale
spalacit(searbad):dull
spalator:washer
spalator:washstand
spalator(camera):lavatory
spalator:washer
spalatoreasa:washerwoman|laundress
spalatorie:laundry (works)
spalatorie(ca incapere si):washhouse
spalatura(spalare):washing
spalatura:lavage
spalatura(clizma):enema
spargator:housebreaker|burglar
spargator:breaker|cracker|<~ de greva>strike breaker|<~ de greva fam.>blackleg|<~ de greva sl.>scab|<~ de greva sl.>knobstick|<~ de gheata>ice breaker|<~ de nuci>nut cracker
spartura:breach|v. ciob
spartura:breach|dissension|<a face o ~ in ... fig.>to split ...|<a face o ~ in ... fig.>to make a breach in ...
spatar:spatharus
spatar:back (of a chair)|<marele ~>the High Spatharus
spatos:broad-shouldered
special:(e)special|particular
special:specially
special(dinadins):purposely
special(dinadins):on purpose|<in ~>(more) especially/particularly
specialist(in):specialist (in)
specialist(in):expert (in)|one-subject man|<~ de ochi>eye specialist/doctor|<~ in boli de piele>specialist in skin diseases
specialitate:special(i)ty|special subject/line|<de ~>specialized|<de ~>expert
specializa(in):to specialize (in)
specializare:specialization
specializat(in):specialized (in)
specie:species
specie(fel):kind|<specia umana>mankind
specific:specific
specific:specifically
specific:specific character/features|<caldura ~a>specific heat|<greutate ~a>specific weight/gravity|<greutate ~a fig.>share|<greutate ~a fig.>proportion|<rezistenta ~a>specific resistance
specifica:to specify
specifica:to be specified
specificatie:specification
specificitate:specificity|peculiarity
specimen:specimen
specios:specious

spectacol:performance
spectacol:spectacle
spectacol(teatral):play
spectacol(teatral):show
spectacol(teatral):entertainment
spectacol:spectacle|<~ de binefacere>charity performance|<sala de ~>theatre|<a se da in ~>to make a show/an exhibition of oneself|<a se da in ~ fam.>to make an ass of oneself|<a se duce la (un) ~>to go to the/a performance
spectaculos:spectacular
spectator:spectator|onlooker|bystander
spectator(la teatru)(la teatru):audience
spectator(la teatru)(la teatru):public
spectator(martor):witness
spectral:spectral|ghostly
spectral:of the spectrum|<analiza ~a>spectrum/spectral analysis
spectrofotometrie:spectrophotometry
spectrofotometrie:spectrophotometer
spectrograf:spectrograph
spectrometric:spectrometric
spectrometru:spectrometer
spectroscop:spectroscope
spectroscopie:spectroscopy
spectru:spectrum|ghost|spectre|apparition|<~ solar>solar spectrum
specul:speculum
specula(marfuri):to speculate in
specula(a exploata):to exploit
specula(a profita de):to profiteer by
specula:to speculate
specula(la bursa, si):to play the market|<a ~ asupra ... (cu gen.)>to speculate/cogitate (up)on ...|<a ~ asupra ... (cu gen.)>to ponder over ...
speculant:speculator|profiteer|racketeer
speculativ:speculative|contemplative
speculatie(asupra):speculation (upon/on)
speculatie(asupra):cogitation (upon/on)
speculatie(ipoteza):conjecture
speculatie(ipoteza):hypothesis
speculatie(ipoteza):theory
specula:speculation|profiteering|jobbing|<a face ~ cu ...>to speculate in ...
spelb:colourless|pale|insipid|dull|flat
spelunca:den
speolog:spel(a)eologist
speologie:spel(a)eology|pot-holing
spera:to hope
spera(ca):to hope (to/that)|<a ~ in ...>to hope for ...|<a ~ degeaba (cu incapatinare)>to hope against hope
speranta:hope
speranta(asteptare):expectation
speranta(anticipare):anticipation
speranta(incredere):trust|<~ desarta>vain hope|<fara ~>without/out of/past hope|<in speranta ... (cu gen.)>in hope(s) of ...|<in speranta ... (cu gen.)>in expectation of ...|<plin de ~>full of hope(s)|<ultima mea ~>my sheet anchor|<ultima mea ~>my forlorn/last hope|<a avea mari sp
speria:to frighten|to scare|to terrify|to horrify
speria(a alarma):to alarm
speria(brusc):to startle
speria:to be frightened with horror|to be in a blue funk|to get a scare/fright|to get in a funk
speria(a se alarma):to be alarmed

speria(mai ales d. cai):to shy
speria(mai ales d. cai):to start
speria(mai ales d. cai):to take fright|<a se ~ de ...>to be frightened by ...|<a se ~ de ...>to get a fright at ...|<a se ~ de ...>to take fright at ...|<se sperie de orice fleac>the least thing frightens him
sperietoare:fright|scarecrow
sperietura:fright|scare
sperietii:P|<a baga pe cineva in ~>to put smb. in great fright|<a baga pe cineva in ~>to strike smb. with terror
sperios:fearful|easily scared/frightened
sperios(si d. cai):shy
sperjur:perjury
sperjur:perjurer
spermantet:spermaceti
spermativ:spermativ
spermatozoid:spermatozoon
sperma:semen
speteala:strain|fatigue|pain in the back|strain
speteaza(de scaun):back of a chair
speteaza(de moara):sail
speteaza(de moara):(sail) arm
speteaza(de ferastrau):saw handle
speteaza:crossbeam
speti(a desela):to break smb.'s back
speti(a obosi):to harass
speti(a obosi):to work to death
speti(a obosi):to drive (like a nigger)
speti:to sandbag
speti(a se desela):to break one's back
speti(a se obosi):to work oneself to death
speti(a se obosi):to tire oneself out|<a ~ un cal>to break a horse's back
spetit:lame in the hip/back|brokenbacked
spetit(d. cai):hip-shot
spetit(d. cai):strained
spetit:hopper-breeched
spetit(de batrinete):bent with age
spetit(de batrinete):time-stricken
spetit(obosit):tired to death
spetit(obosit):dragged (out)
speta:species
speze:expenses
spic:ear
spic(pisc):peak|<cu ~>eared|<a da in ~>to shoot into/to form ears|<a da in ~>to ear
spicher(radio):announcer
spichinat:spike (lavender)
spicui:to glean|to pick
spicui:to cull
spicui:to form ears|to shoot out into ears|to ear
spicuitar:gleaner
spicuitar:leaser
spicul:spicule
spilcui:to dress/smarten up|to tog up|to deck out
spilcui:to dress up|to deck oneself out|to go up for the occasion|to smarten/get oneself up|to put on one's best (togger)|to titivate oneself
spilcuit:looking very smart|in full dress|in full fig|dressed up to the knocker/nines|as if just come out of a bandbox
spin(legat de tulpina):thorn

spin:spin
spin(fixat de coaja):prickle|v. tep
spin:v. scaiete|<coroana de ~i>|crown of thorns|<a sta/sedea (ca) pe ~i>to sit/be (up)on thorns
spinal:spinal
spinare:back|dorsum|tergum
spinare(a calului, si):saddle back
spinare:swayback
spinare(de munte):(mountain) ridge|<sira spinarii anat.>backbone|<sira spinarii anat.>spine|<sira spinarii anat.>vertebral column|<a-si incovoia/indoi ~a>to bend one's back|<a-si incovoia/indoi ~a>to stoop|<a invineti ~a cuiva>to give smb. a sound thrashing|<a invineti ~a cuiva>
spinarie:v. spinis
spinel:spinel
spineta:spinet
spinis:brushwood|thornbrake
spinos:thorny
spinos:painful
spinos(greu):difficult
spinos(delicat):delicate
spinos(delicat):ticklish
spinteca:to rip (up/open)
spinteca(a taia in doua):to cut asunder
spinteca(a despica):to split
spinteca(cu forta):to cleave
spinteca(a taia):to cut
spinteca(a sfisia):to rend
spinteca(a sfisia):to rift
spinteca(a deschide):to lay open
spinteca(aerul):to cut
spinteca(valurile):to cut
spinteca(valurile):to cleave|<vasul ~ valurile>the ship was ploughing/dividing the water
spintecator:ripping etc.|v. spinteca
spintecatura:cut
spion:spy
spiona:to spy (up)on
spiona:to (play the) spy
spiona(a se baga):to pry (about)|<spiona (a se baga) fam.>to poke/put/thrust one's nose into other people's affairs
spionaj:espionage|spying
spirai:skylight
spiral:spiral(ly curved)
spiralat:spiral
spirala:spiral (line)
spirala(voluta):volute
spirala(la ceas):spiral (spring)|<in ~>winding|<in ~>spiral
spirant:spirant
spirant:spirant
spira:whirl|single turn
spira:helix
spiridus:(hob)goblin|elf|pixy|brownie|familiar|puck (fairy)
spiridus(dracisor):imp
spiridus(dracisor):little fiend
spirit:spirit
spirit(suflet):soul
spirit(ant. materie):mind
spirit(intelect):intellect

spirit(ca forta vitala):ghost|ghost
spirit(spectru):spectre
spirit(spectru):spook
spirit(aparitie):apparition
spirit(viziune):vision
spirit(fantoma):phantom
spirit(fiinta supranaturala):spirit
spirit(umbra):shadow
spirit(umbra):shade
spirit(~ protector):genius
spirit(ingeniozitate):ingenuity
spirit(geniu):genius
spirit(duh, fig.):wit
spirit(duh, fig.):esprit
spirit(vioiciune):spirituousness
spirit(vioiciune):briscness
spiritca proprietate a intelectului:wit
spiritca proprietate a intelectului:brilliancy
spirit(ca expresie spirituala):witticism
spirit(ca expresie spirituala):witty expression
spirit(gluma):joke
spirit(gluma):jest
spirit(joc de cuvinte):pun
spirit:aspirate|rough breathing|<~ de contradictie>spirit of contradiction|<~e proaste>bad/poor jokes|<~e vulgare>vulgar jestings|<~e vulgare>coarse banter|<~ul epocii>spirit tendencies of the age|<~ul unei limbi>the genius of a language|<~ul public>the public mind|<
spiritism:spiritism|spiritualism
spiritist:spiritistic|spiritualistic
spiritist:spiritualist
spiritual(ant. lumesc):spiritual
spiritual(ant. lumesc):supersecular
spiritual(ant. lumesc):sacred
spiritual(ecleziastic):ecclesiastical
spiritual(referitor la preotie):cleric(al)
spiritual(referitor la preotie):sacerdotal
spiritual(necorporal):spiritual
spiritual(necorporal):immaterial
spiritual(necorporal):incorporeal
spiritual(necorporal):unfleshly|mental
spiritual(intelectual):intellectual
spiritual(ingenios):spirited
spiritual(ingenios):ingenious
spiritual(cu duh):witty
spiritual(cu duh):humorous
spiritual(destept):clever
spiritual(destept):bright
spiritual(destept):quick-witted|<un om ~>a wit(ty person)|<raspuns ~>(quick) repartee|<raspuns ~>smart reply
spiritualiceste:spiritually
spiritualism:spiritualism
spiritualist:spiritualist(ic)
spiritualist:spiritualist
spiritualitate:spirituality|spiritualness|intellectual/moral nature
spiritualitate:intellectualness
spiritualiza:to spiritualize
spirobacterii:spirobacteria
spirochet:spirochaeta

spirometru:spirometer
spirit:spirit(s) (of wine)|alcohol
spirt:quick on one's pins|<~ de ienupar farm.>(inspissated) juice of juniper berries|<~ denaturat>denaturated/methylated spirit|<~ de tipirig>ammonia|<~ de tipirig>volatile alcali|<~ de vin>wine alcohol spirits
spirtiera:spirit lamp
spirtoase:alcoholic/spirituous liquors|ardent spirits|alcoholics
spirtos:spirituous|alcoholic
spital:hospital|<~ de nebuni>lunatic asylum|<a intra in ~>to go hospital
spitalicesc:hospital...
spitaliza:to hospitalize
spitalizare:hospitalization
spita(~ de roata):spoke
spita:origin|v. fuscel
spitelnic:auger
spiter:chemist
spiterie:druggist's/chemist's (shop)
spin:glabrous|beardless
spin:lackbeard
spinz:hellebore (Helleborus)
spinzura(pe cineva):to hang
spinzura(a agata):to hang
spinzura(a cheltui):to play ducks and drakes with
spinzura:to hang oneself|v. agata
spinzura(de):to hang (from)|<lampa spinzura de tavan>the lamp is hanging from the ceiling
spinzurat(d. cineva):hanged
spinzurat(atirnat):hung
spinzurat:hanged man|gallows bird|scapegrace
spinzuratoare:gallows|gibbet
spirc:v. pici, v. mucos
splai:embankment
splendid:splendid
splendid(maret):magnificent
splendid(d. o zi, un asfintit):glorious
splendid(d. o zi, un asfintit):gorgeous
splendid:splendidly etc.
splendoare:splendour
Soviet:Soviet
Soviet:the Soviets|<Sovietul nationalitatilor>the Soviet of Nationalities|<Sovietul Suprem>the Supreme Soviet|<Sovietul Uniunii>the Soviet of the Union
splendoare:grandeur|magnificence
splenic:splenic
splin:spleen|dumps|blues
splina:golden saxifrage
splint:splint
spoi(a varui):to whitewash
spoi:to paint
spoi(a polei):to polish
spoi(a auri):to gild
spoi(a cositori):to tin
spoi(a minji):to besmear
spoi(a sulemeni):to make up
spoi(a arginta):to silver
spoi:to be whitewashed
spoi(a se sulemeni):to make up
spoi(a se sulemeni):to fashion/mould.polish oneself
spoiala(varuit):whitewashing

spoiala:painting
spoiala(suliman):make-up
spoiala:gloss
spoiala(pospai):smattering
spoitoreasa:whitewasher
spolia(de):to rob (of)
spolia(de):to despoil (of)
spoliator:despoiler
spoliator:rapacious|predatory
spoliere:spoliation|robbing
sponca:stingily|thriftily|<pe sponci~>from hand to mouth
spondaic:spondaic
spondeu:spondee
spondilita:spondylitis
spondiloza:spondylosis
spongieri:spongiae
spongios:spongy
spongiozitate:sponginess
spontan:spontaneous
spontan:spontaneously
spontaneitate:spontaneity|spontaneousness
spontaneu:<generatie spontanee>spontaneous generation
spor:spore
spor(progres):headway
spor(progres):progress
spor(progres):advancement
spor(progres):stride
spor(prosperitate):prosperity
spor(belsug):abundance
spor(belsug):plenty
spor(folos, profit):use
spor(folos, profit):profit
spor(folos, profit):benefit
spor(crestere):growth
spor(adaos):addition
spor(sporire):increase|<a avea ~ la...>to get on in...|<a avea ~ la...>to make
headway/progress/strides in...
sporadic:sporadic
sporadic:sporadically
sporange:sporangium
spori:to increase|to step up|to multiply|to accumulate
spori:to increase|to multiply
spori(a avea spor):to make progress/headway|to advance
sporifer:sporiferous
sporire:increase|multiplication|accumulation|<~ a zilei de munca>longer hours
sporis:holy herb|herb of the cross
spornic:useful|productive
spornic(economic):economical
spornic(economic):advantageous
spornic(harnic):active
spornic(harnic):diligent
spornic(imbelsugat):abundant
spornic(imbelsugat):plentiful
spornic(imbelsugat):rich
spornic(mult):much
sporovai(a flecari):to chatter
sporovaiala(flecareala):chatter(ing)

sport:sport(s)|<~uri de iarna>winter sports|<~uri de apa>aquatic sports|<teren de ~>sports ground|<a face ~>to practise sports|<a se ocupa cu ~ul>to go in for sport|<a se ocupa cu ~ul>to indulge in sport
sportiv:sporting|of sport|sportive|sport(s)..
sportiv:sportsman|<intilnire/intrecere ~a>sports meet/competition/contest
sportsman:sportsman
sporulatie:sporulation
spot:light spot
spovedanie:confession
spovedi:to shrive
spovedi:to make a clean breast of things
spre(catre):to|towards
spre:toward
spre(pe la, catre):about
spre(pe la, catre):towards
spre(pentru):for
spre(pentru):with the view to
spre(~ surprinderea):to|<~ pilda/exemplu>for example/instance|<~ ziua>towards daybreak
sprijin:support
sprijin(ajutor):help
sprijin(ajutor):aid
sprijin(ajutor):assistance
sprijin(protectie):protection
sprijin:cap sill|<cu ~ul...(cu gen)>with the aid/support/assistance of...|<punct de ~>fulcrum|<a veni in ~ul...(cu gen)>to support...|<a veni in ~ul...(cu gen)>to help...|<a veni in ~ul...(cu gen.)>to come to smb's assistance
sprijini:to prop up|to support|to bear
sprijini:to support
sprijini(parerea, candidatura):to back (up)
sprijini(parerea, candidatura):to second
sprijini(parerea, candidatura):to endorse
sprijini(moraliceste):to encourage
sprijini(moraliceste):to countenance
sprijini(o rezolutie):to second
sprijini:to support each other|<a se ~ de/pe...>to lean upon...|<a se ~ de/pe...>to be based on...|<a se ~ pe... fig>to lean upon|<a se ~ pe... fig>to rely on...|<(a se intemeia pe...)>to be grounded/based upon...
sprijinator:supporter|backer|protector
sprint:sprint
sprinta:to sprint
sprinten:agile|nimble
sprinten(d. pas):jaunty
sprinten(d. pas):quick
sprinten(vioi):lively
sprinten(vioi):sprightly
sprinten:agilely|<~ la minte>quick-witted|<~ la minte>quick in the uptake|<(destept)>clever
sprinteneala:agility|nimbleness
sprinteneala(a pasului):jauntness
sprinteneala(a pasului):quickness
sprinteneala(a pasului):liveliness
sprinteneala(a pasului):sprightliness
sprinter:sprinter
sprintar:lively|sprightly
sprintar(jucaus):playful
sprintar(cochet):skittish
sprintar(nestatornic):fickle

sprintar(usuratic):wanton
sprinceana:eyebrow
sprinceana(culme):top
sprinceana(culme):summit
sprinceana(de deal):broow
sprinceana(bucata):piece
sprinceana(fisie):strap|<sprincene stufoase>bushy eyebrows|<ales pe ~>very select|
<ales pe ~>chosen from among the knit one's brows|<ales pe ~>to frown|<a ridică
din sprincene>to raise one's eyebrows
sprincenat:with bushy eyebrws|<calatorie ~a! ironic>good riddance!
spulber(viscol):blizzard
spulbera(a matura):to sweep off/away
spulbera(a risipi):to scatter
spulbera(a risipi)(a risipi):to dispel
spulbera(a risipi)(a risipi):to dissipate
spulbera(a nimici):to shtter
spulbera(a nimici):to ruin
spulbera(a nimici):to destroy
spulbera(a nimici):to scatter to the winds
spulbera(un mit):to debunk
spulbera:to be swept off
spulberatic:fickle
spulberatic(usuratic):light
spulberatic(usuratic):wanton
spuma:foam|spume
spuma(murdara):scum
spuma(de bere):froth
spuma(de bere):head
spuma(de sapun):(soap) suds
spuma(de sapun):lather|<~ de mare mineral>meerschaum|<~ de oua>whites of egg
whisked into froth|<cu ~>foamy|<a face spume la gura fig>to foam at the mouth|<a
lua spuma de pe...>to remove scum from...
spumega:to foam
spumega:to foam at the mouth
spumegator:foaming
spumos:foamy
spumos(d. vin):frothy
spune:to say
spune(cuiva a povesti):to tell
spune(a relata):to relate
spune(a recita):to recite
spune(a declara):to say
spune(a declara):to state
spune(a declara):to declare
spune(a explica):to explain
spune(a numi):to name
spune(a numi):to call
spune(a denunta):to denounce
spune(a suna):to say
spune(a suna):to run
spune:to be said
spune:to say|<(dupa) cum ~ proverbul>as the old saw has it|<(dupa) cum ~
proverbul>according to the proverb|<daca pot ~ astfel>if I may say so|<daca pot ~
astfel>if the phrase is admissible|<as minti daca as ~ altfel>I should be a liar
to speak otherwise|<~ numai a
spune:<a ~ baliverne>to draw the long bow|<a ~ bazaconii>to talk through one's
hat|<nu trebuie sa-mi spui ca...>I need not be told that...|<cit pe ce sa spun
ca...>I wasn't far off saying that...|<trebuie sa spun ca...>I must admit that...|

<vreau sa spun ca e cam b
spurca(a murdari):to soil
spurca(a murdari):to (make) dirty
spurca(a murdari):to (be)smear
spurca(a murdari):to (be)smirch
spurca:to defile
spurca(a pingari):to profane
spurca(a pingari):to desecrate
spurca:to defile
spurca(a infecta):to infect
spurca(a infecta):to vitiate
spurca(a infecta):to taint
spurca:to be soiled
spurcaci:bustard
spurcat:soiled
spurcat(murdar):dirty
spurcat(murdar):filthy
spurcat(murdar):foul
spurcat(~ la gura):foul-mouthed
spurcaciune(murdarie):squalor
spurcaciune(murdarie):filth
spurcaciune(murdarie):dirt
spurcaciune(murdarie):nastiness
spurcaciune(excremente):excrements
spurcaciune:turd
spurcaciune(de animale):dung
spurcaciune(de animale):manure
spurcaciune(de animale):muck
spurcaciune:monster
spusa:say(ing)
spusa(declaratie):declaration|<din/dupa spuse>by/from hearsay|<dupa/din
spusa/spusele lui>according to him/his account
spuza:hot ashes|swarm|whole lot
spuza(gramada):heap|<a trage spuza pe turta sa> to look after number one|<a trage
spuza pe turta sa>to draw water to one's mill
spuzeala:eruption on the skin
spuzi:to develop a herpes
sst:sh!|hush!|(hi)st!|silence!|mum's the word!
sta:to stand
sta(in picioare):to stand
sta(in picioare):to be on one's legs
sta(in picioare):to be about
sta(a se aflu):to sit
sta(a se afla):to lie
sta(a ramine pe loc):to remain standing
sta(a trai, a locui):to live
sta(a fi):to be
sta(a se opri):to stop (short)
sta(a se opri):to make a stop|< ~ pe o temelie solida>to be built on a solid
foundation|<adverbul sta dupa verb>the adverb stands/comes after the verb|<sta
scris in carte ca...>the book says that...|<a ~ solid pe picioare>to stand firm
(on one's legs)|<a ~ sub tutela>to be
stabil:stable|firm|steadfast|standing|stable
stabil(de durata):durable
stabil(de durata):lasting
stabil(permanent):permanent
stabil(solid):solid
stabil(d.preturi):fixed

stabil(d.preturi):steady
stabil(d.vreme):settled|<echilibru~fiz.>stable equilibrium
stabili:to establish|to prove|to set out/down
stabili(a fixa):to state|to determine
stabili(a fixa):to settle
stabili(a fixa):to fix
stabili(a aranja):to arrange
stabili(a regula):to regulate
stabili(a decreta):to ordain
stabili(a decreta):to decree
stabili(a verifica):to verify
stabili(a se aseza):to establish oneself
stabili(a se aseza):to settle (down)
stabili(a se aseza):to fix oneself/one's residence
stabili(a se aseza):to take up one's abode in a place
stabili(a se infiinta):to be founded/established
stabili:to be established|to v. ~ I.|<a ~ ca regula>to lay down as a rule|<a ~ cauza (cu gen.)>to ascertain the cause of...|<a ~ conditii>to stipulate conditions|<a ~ daune>to assess/lay damages|<a ~ o ora>to appoint an hour|<a ~ o reputatie>to build up a reputation|<a
stabiliment:establishment
stabilit:settled|established|stated|appointed|set|<axioma bine ~a>irrefutable axiom|<fapt (bine) ~>established fact|<la timpul ~>at the set/appointed time|<masura ~a>standard size|<e ~ ca...>it is quite certain/sure that...
stabilitate:constancy|steadfastness|steadiness|permanence|persistence
stabiliza:to stabilize|to steady
stabiliza(moneda):to stabilize
stabiliza:to become stable/steady
stabiliza:to be(come) stabilized
stabilizare:stabilization
stabilizator:stabilizer
stacana:tankard|mug
stacato:staccato
stacaj:homarine (Homarus vulgaris)
stacajiu:scarlet(-red)
stadial:stage
stadie:stadium
stadimetru:stadimeter
stadion:stadium|sports ground
stadiu:stage|period
stafida(mare):raisin
stafida(mica):(dried) currant
stafida(mica):plum
stafida(fara simbure):sultana|<budinca/prajitura cu stafide>plum pudding/cake
stafidi:to dry (up)
stafidi:to dwindle
stafidit:shrivelled|shrunken|dwindling|<un batrin ~> an old shrivel|<un batrin ~>a
dwindling/shrunken old man
stafie:ghost|spectre|spook
stafie(fantoma):phantom
stafie(aparitie):apparition
stafie(umbra):shadow
stafilococ:staphylococcus
stafilococic:staphylococcic
stagiar:of instruction/probation
stagiar:probationer|<avocat ~>advocate going through his probation
stagiu:(time of) probation
stagiu(de munca):length of service|<a-si face ~l>to be on probation|<(d.

studenti)>to keep one's terms
stagiune:theatrical season
stagna:to stagnate|to clog
stagna(a lincezi):to slacken
stagna(a lincezi):to languish
stagna(a se opri):to come to a standstill/deadlock
stagna(a se opri):to stop (short)
stagna(a nu curge):to cease to flow
stagna(a nu curge):to stop flowing|<conversatia ~>the conversation flagged|
<negocierile stagneaza>the negotiations are suspended/in a deadlock
stagnant:stagnant
stagnant:languishing
stagnare:standstill|stop(page)|cessation
stagnare(lipsa de actiune):inaction|suspension
stagnare(a afacerilor):slack time
stagnare(a afacerilor):stagnation
stagnare(a afacerilor):lull
stal:stalls
stal(ultimele rinduri):pit
stalactita:stalactite
stalagmita:stalagmite
stamba:printed calico|<rochie de ~>print (dress)
stamina:stamen
staminifer:staminiferous
stampa:to stamp|to punch
stampa:engraving
stana:(stone) block
stana(lespede):slab
stana(stinca):rock|<a ramine ~ de piatra>to be petrified/stunned
stanca:v. stancuta
stand:stall|stand
standard:standard
standard:prefabricated
standard:standard|<~ de stat>state standard|<~ de viata>standard of living|<~ de
viata>living standards
standardiza:to standardize|to normalize
standardizare:standardization|normalization
stanifer:stanniferous
stanina:stannite
staniol:tinfoil
stanita:stanitsa|Cossack village
staniu:tin
stanta:stanza
stare(in picioare):standing
stare(pozitie):position
stare(repaus):rest
stare(repaus):repose|state
stare(situatie):situation
stare(situatie):condition
stare(conditie):condition
stare(mai ales proasta):predicament
stare(mai ales proasta):plight
stare(pozitie sociala):position
stare(pozitie sociala):condition
stare(pozitie sociala):rank
stare(pozitie sociala):station
stare(pozitie sociala):social standing/status
stare(dispozitie):frame of mind

stare(dispozitie):mood
stare(avere):wealth
stare(avere):(large) fortune
stare(avere):easy circumstances
stare(avere):comfortable position
stare(clasa):class
stare(clasa):standing
stare:estate
stare(raminere):remaining
stare(raminere):abiding
stare(raminere):stay(ing)|<~ a treia ist.>the third estate|<~a barometrului>the height of the barometer|<~a lucrurilor>state of things/affairs|<~a lucrurilor>posture/position of affairs|<~a lucrurilor>lie of matters/the land|<~a sanatatii>state/condition of (smb's) health|<~
staret:superior
stareta:lady superior
staroste(sef)(sef):chief
staroste(sef):head
start:start|<a lua ~ul>to be a starter|<a lua ~ul>to record as a contestant
starter:starter
stat:list
stat(faptul de a sta):standing
stat:state
stat(raminere):stay(ing)
stat:government
stat(raminere):remaining
stat(raminere):abiding
stat(oprire):stopping
stat(statura):stature
stat(statura):figure
stat(inaltime):height|<~ major>(general) staff|<~ personal>personal record|<~ de functii/de personal>personal establishment|<~ele generale ist.>the States-General|<amer.>tables of organization|<~ul bunastarii>the welfare state|<~ de pensii odin.>pension list|<~ul de democratie
stat-major:(general) staff|<ofiter de ~>staff officer
statal:State...|government...
static:static|static
statica:statics
statism:statism
statistic:statistic(al)
statistic:statistically
statistica:statistics
statistician:statist(ician)
stativ:stand
stative:(weaver's) loom
stator:stator
statornic(stabil):stable
statornic(constant):constant
statornic(constant):steadfast
statornic(constant):invariable
statornic(constant):permanent
statornic(asezat):settled
statornic(durabil):durable
statornic(durabil):lasting
statornic:constantly|steadfastly|invariably|permanently
statornici:to determine|to settle|to fix
statornici(a se stabili intr-un loc):to settle (down)
statornici(a se stabili intr-un loc):to fix oneself/one's residence in

statornici(a se intemeia):to be founded/established
statornicie:stability|steadiness|steadfastness|duration|perseverance|constancy|
permanence|persistence|firmness
statoscop:statoscope
statu-quo:status quo
statuar:statuary
statueta:statuette|small/little statue
statuie:statue|<~ ecvestra>equestrian statue|<de ~>statuesque|<de ~>statue-like|<a
ridica o ~>to dset up/erect a statue
statura:stature|figure
statura(inaltime):height|<de ~ mijlocie>of middle/medium height
statut:statute|ordinance|rules|regulations|<~ul partidului>Party rules
statutar:statutory|statutable
statutar:statutably
statie:station
statie:(railway) station
statie(finala):terminus
statie(de tramvai):tram stop
statie(de tramvai):stage
statie(de autobuz):stop
statie(de autobuz):stage
statie(de birje):stand
statie(de birje):coach/cab stand
statie(de taxiuri):taxi rank
statie(popas):halt
statie(loc de popas):halting/resting place|<~ de destinatie>station of
destination|<~ de emisie tel.>transmitting station|<~ de emisie tel.>transmitter|
<~ de marfuri ferov.>goods station|<~ de radio>wireless/radio station|<~ de triaj
ferov.>shunting/spotting station|<~nod ferov.>(
stationa(d. trupe):to be stationed
stationa(d. masini):to stand
stationa(a se opri):to stop
stationar:stationary|at a standstill
stationar(nemiscat):motionless
statiune:station|<~ agricola>agricultural station|<~ balneara>spa|<~
balneara>watering place|<~ climaterica>health/holiday resort|<~ de cercetari in
deriva>drifting scientific/ research station|<~ de masini si tractoare>machine and
tractor station|<~ de odihna/climateri
staul:cowhouse|stable|stall/shed/stand for cattle
stavila:weir
stavila:opposition|<fara ~>incessantly
stavrid:horse mackerel|scad (Trachurus trachurus)
stavrida:scad
staza:stasis
stambarie:printed calico|prints
stancuta:jackdaw (Corvus monedula spermolo
stanoage:stable bars
stapin:master
stapin:boss
stapin(proprietar):master
stapin(proprietar):owner
stapin(proprietar):proprietor
stapin(patron):employer
stapin(patron):principal
stapin:boss
stapin(suveran):sovereign
stapin(suveran):lord
stapin(conducator):ruler

stapin:master|<~ul casei>the master of the house|<~ de mosie odin.>landed proprietor|<~ de mosie odin.>owner of an estate|<ca un ~>master-/lord-like|<fara ~>masterless|<fara ~>lordless|<a face pe ~ul>to lord it|<a face pe ~ul> to carry things with a high hand|<a-i plac

stapina:mistress
stapina(proprietara):owner
stapina(proprietara):proprietor|<spapina casei>the mistress (of the house)|<spapina casei>the goodwife of the house|<~ de mosie odin.>proprietress of an estate|<~ de mosie odin.>landlady
stapini:to rule (over)
stapini(a guverna):to govern
stapini(tiranic):to tyrannize (over)
stapini(tiranic):to rule with a rod of iron
stapini(despotic):to domineer over
stapini(despotic):to ride
stapini(d. regi):to be the sovereign/king of
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to be a master over
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to master
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to subdue
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to sway
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to control
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to restrain
stapini(a infrina)(a infrina):to keep...in check
stapini(a sti)(a sti):to master
stapini(a sti)(a sti):to be a master of
stapini(a potoli):to calm down
stapini(a domina):to dominate
stapini(a avea in posesia sa):to have
stapini(a avea in posesia sa):to hold
stapini(a avea in posesia sa):to possess
stapini(a avea in posesia sa):to own
stapini(a se bucura de):to enjoy
stapini(a ocupa):to occupy
stapini:to rule|to reign|to govern|to (hold the) sway|to bear sway/rule|to wield the sceptre
stapini(a predomina):to reign
stapini(a predomina):to prevail
stapini(a predomina):to predominate
stapini(a predomina):to be predominant
stapini(a bintui):to rage
stapini:to be master of oneself/one's|to keep oneself in hand|to keep one's temper|<nu ma puteam ~ de ris>I couldn't help laughing|<nu se poate ~>he cannot keep his temper|<nu se poate ~>he has no self-control/-command|<nu se poate ~>he is incapable of governing hi
stapinire:possession|domination|dominion|reign|rule|sway|mastery|government|authority|sovereignty|command
stapinire(infrinare):control|<~ de sine>selfcommand/-control/-government/-restraint/-mastery
stapinit:self-contained/-possessed
stapinit(posedat):possessed
stapinitor:ruling
stapinitor:ruler|swayer|sovereign|monarch|dominator
stapinitor(posesor):owner
stapinitor(posesor):proprietor
stapinitor(posesor):owner
staretie(locuinta):abbey
staretie(demnitata):abbacy
starui:to continue|to last|to endure|to persevere|to persist

starui(a exista):to exist
starui(in ciuda obstacolelor):to subsist
starui(a insista):to insist|<a ~ pe linga cineva (pentru altcineva)>to
intercede/plead with smb. for another|<(pt. o favoare)>to solicit a favour|<(pt. o
favoare)>to put in a kind word for smb.
staruinta(perseverenta):perseverance
staruinta(asiduitate):assiduity
staruinta(asiduitate):constancy
staruinta(asiduitate):steadiness
staruinta(asiduitate):steadfastness
staruinta(rabdare):patience
staruinta(silinta):diligence
staruinta(silinta):industry
staruinta(silinta):insistence|mediation|intercession|wangle|prop
staruitor(persevering|firm|persistent|persisting|pertinaciously|pertinacious|
assiduous|constant|steady|steadfast
staruitor(tenace):tenacious
staruitor(tenace):trusty
staruitor(incapatinat):obstinate
staruitor:perseveringly
statator(care sta in picioare):standing
statator(care sta in picioare):stand-up
statator(drept):erect
statator(drept):upright
statator(d. apa):standing
statator(d. apa):stagnant
statator(d. apa):dead
statator(stabil):stable
statator(care ramine in acelasi loc):stationary
statator(care ramine in acelasi loc):steady
statator(care ramine in acelasi loc):sedentary
statator(fix):fixed
statator(fix):stationary
statator(permanent):standing|<apa statatoare>stagnant water|<de sine ~>independent
statut(d. aer):stuffy
statut(d. aer):close
statut(d. apa):foul
statut(mugegait):musty
statut(mugegait):mouldy
statut(d. cineva):aged
statut(d. cineva):old
stavilar:dam|flood/water gate/stop
stavilar(ecluza):lock
stavilar(ecluza):sluice
stavili:to dam (in/off/up)|to embank|to confine by dikes|to dike
stavili(a opri)(a opri):to stop
stavili(a opri)(a opri):to check
stavili(a opri):to arrest
stavili(a blca):to block
stavili(a retine):to stem
stavili(a retine):to restrain
stavili(a retine):to hold back
stavili(a retine):to retain
stavili(a bara):to bar
stavili(a bara):to obstruct
stavili(a bara):to barricade
stavili(a impiedica):to prevent
stavili(a impiedica):to preclude

stavili(a impiedica):to hinder
stavili(a impiedica):to impede
stavili(a face sa mearga mai incet):to slack(en)
stavili(a face sa mearga mai incet):to slug
stavili(a intirzia):to retard
stavili(a intirzia):to delay
stavili(a infrina):to refrain
stavili(a calma):to calm
stea:star
stea(destin):star(s)
stea(destin):fate
stea(destin):destiny
stea:star
stea(pe fruntea unui cal):(white) blaze
stea(pe fruntea unui cal):white face/star
stea:asterisk
stea(pe unghie):white (spot on the finger nail)
stea(pe unghie):sweetheart
stea:braid|<~ calauzitoare>loadstar|<~ cu coada astr.>comet|<~ de
cinema(tograf)>filmstar|<~ de mare zool.>starfish (Asterias vulgaris)|<~ de
marimea intii>star of the first order|<~ fericita>lucky star|<~ fixa astr.>fixed
star|<~ua pamintului bot.>earth star (Geaste
steag:flag
steag:colours|stand/pair of colours
steag(drapel):banner
steag(stindard):standard
steag:pavilion
steag(mic):pennant
steag(mic):pendant
steag(mic):streamer
steag(de biserică):banner/standard used for processi
steag:banner|<sub ~ul...>(cu gen.)>under the banner of...
stejar:pole
stearic:stearic|<acid ~ chim.>stearic acid|<acid ~ chim.>com. stearine
stearina:stearic acid
stearpa:barren|sterile
stearpa(d. vaca):dry
steatit:saponite
steatoza:steatosis
stebla:stalk
stegar:standard/colour bearer
stegozaur:stegosaurus
stegulet:pennon|banneret
stei(stinca):rock
stei(ascutita):cliff
stei(lespede):slab
stejar:Jove's tree
stejar(lemn de ~):oak(-wood/-timber)
stejar(lemn de ~):oaken timber|<de ~>oaken|<de ~>oak...|<de ~>of oak|<de
~>quercine|<(verde) ca ~ul>sturdy|<(verde) ca ~ul>stalwart|<(verde) ca
~ul>strapping|<(verde) ca ~ul>F stocky
stejaris:oak grove|grove of oaks
stelaj:shelves
stelar:stellar(y)|starry|star...|<lumina ~a>starry/star light
stelat:stellate(d)
stela:stele
stelisoara:little star
stelisoara:hen-chickens (Bellis perennis)

stelit:stellite
stelita:amellus starwort
steluta:little star
steluta:asterisk
steluta(scinteie):spark
steluta(pasta fainoasa)(pasta fainoasa):star-shaped noodles
steluta(fulg):snowflake
steluta:starwort (Stellaria)
steluta(in supa):eye/speck of grease
stema(armorii):arms
stema(armorii):escutcheon
stema(armorii):coat of arms
stema(armorii):armorial bearings
stema(coroana)(coroana):crown
stema(diadema):diadem
sten:sthene
stenahorie:v. naduf
stenic:invigorating
stenodactilografie:shorthand and typing
stenodactilografie:sorthand typist
stenograf:stenographer|shorthand writer
stenografia:to write in shorthand
stenografia(un discurs):to take down smth. in shorthand
stenografic:stenographic(al)|in shorthand
stenografic:stenographically
stenografie:stenography|shorthand
stenograma:shorthand report/record
stenotip:stentype
stenotipie:stentypy
stenoza:stenosis|<~ mitrala med.>mitral stenosis
stentor:stentor|<voce de ~>stentorian/stentorial/stentorious voice
step:tap dancing
stepa:steppe
ster:stere
steregoaie:white veratrum (Veratrum album)
stereoachimie:stereochemistry
stereocromie:stereochromy
stereofonic:stereophonic|binaural
stereofonie:stereophony
stereofotograf:stereophotography
stereograf:stereograph
stereografie:stereography
stereograma:stereogram|stereographic view/picture
stereometrie:stereometry
stereometru:stereometer
stereoplanigraf:stereoplanigraph
stereoscop:stereoscope
stereoscopic:stereoscopic(al)
stereoscopie:stereoscopy
stereotip:stereotype
stereotip(d. o editie):stereotyped
stereotip:trite
stereotip:stereotype plate
stereotipa:to stereotype
stereotipie:stereotypy
stereotipist:stereotypist
stereotomie:stereotomy
steril:dead

steril(d. oameni):barren
steril:fruitless
steril(d. o munca):unprofitable
steril(d. o munca):futile
steril:barren gangue|useless rock|waste
sterilitate:sterility|barrenness|unproductiveness|unfruitfulness
steriliza:to sterilize
sterilizador:sterilizer
sterlina:<lira ~>pound sterling|<zona lirei sterline ec. cap.>the sterling area
stern:breast bone
sternal:sternal
sterp:v. steril
sterp(fara viata):lifeless
sterp(fara viata):desolate
stert:(candle)wick
stert(~ de mina):miner's lamp
stert(~ de mina):davy
stetometru:stethometer
stetoscop:auscultator
stetoscopie:stethoscopy
stibina:stibine
stibiu:antimony
sticlar:glass blower
sticlar(vinzator):dealer in glass
sticlar(geamgiu):glazier
sticla(substanta):glass
sticla(pt. ferestre):window glass
sticla(pt. oglinzi):plate glass
sticla(geam):window pane
sticla(~ de lampa):lamp chimney
sticla(ca recipient):bottle
sticla(ca recipient):flagon
sticla(pt. experiente chimice):flask
sticla(sticluta, med.):phial
sticla(pt. muraturi):pickle bottle
sticla(continutul unei sticle):bottle(ful)
sticla(ochelari)(ochelari):glasses
sticla(ochelari)(ochelari):spectacles
sticla:barnacles|<~ afumata>smoked glass|<~ colorata>coloured/painted/stained glass|<(pt. a observa soarele)>colour glass|<(pt. a observa soarele)>smoked glass|<o ~ cu vin>a bottle of wine|<~ de ceasornic>watch glass|<~ de quart/silice>quartz glass|<~ de lentile>lentic
sticlarie(fabrica):glass manufactory/house
sticlarie(fabrica):glass works
sticlarie(fabricare):manufacture of glass
sticlarie(articole):glassware
sticlarie(articole):vitrics|<~ suflata>hollow ware
sticlete(politist)(politist):bobby
sticlete(politist)(politist):peeler
sticlete(politist):sl. copper|<a avea sticleti in cap> to be queer in one's attic|<a avea sticleti in cap>not to be quite right in the upper story|<a avea sticleti in cap>to have bats in the belfry
sticlos:glassy|vitreous|hyaline
sticlos:glossy|<umoare sticloasa anat.>vitreous humour
sticlozitate:vitreoscene
sticluta:small bottle|phial
sticluta(fiola):vial
stigmat:brand|mark (with a ot iron)

stigmat(pe corpul delicventilor):stigma
stigmat(pe corpul delicventilor):badge
stigmat:spot
stigmat(urma):mark
stigmat(urma):trace
stigmat:stigma
stigmatic:(ana)stigmatic
stigmatism:stigmatism
stigmatiza:to mark with hot iron|to badge
stigmatiza:to sear
stih(vers):verse
stih(vers):line
stih(verset):verse
stih:numbers
stihar:alb
stihie(element):element
stihie(stafie):spectre
stihie(stafie):ghost
stihie:wilderness|solitude
stihuitar:poetaster
stil(literar):style (of writing)
stil(mod):manner
stil(mod):way
stil(mod):style
stil(calendaristic):style
stil(condei) odin:stylus
stil(condei) odin:style
stil(condei) odin.:point(r)el
stil(condei) odin.:greffe
stil(condei) odin.:graphium|<~ artificial>artificial style|<~
artificial>mannerism|<~ aruncat sport>jerk|<~ baroc>baroque style|<~
bizantin>Byzantine style|manner|<~ clasic>classic style|<~
familiar>colloquial/familiar style|<~ gothic/ogival>Gothic/pointed style|<~ impins
sport>pres
stilat:stylish|(highly) polished
stilat(bine crescut):well-bred
stilat(instruit):well-schooled
stilem:styleme
stilet:stiletto|stilet|short pointed dagger
stilet:probe
stilist:stylist|accomplished writer
stilistic:stylistic
stilistic:stylistically
stilistica:style|stylistics
stiliza:to improve (stylistically)|to brush up
stiliza:to stylize
stilizare:stylistic improvement|brushing up|stylization
stilizare:stylizing
stilizator:stylist
stilobat:stylobate
stilou:fountain pen
stima:to esteem|to respect|to revere(nce)|to make much of|to have a high opinion
of
stima(a aprecia):to value
stima:to esteem/respect each other
stimabil:estimable|worthy of respect
stimabil:worthy
stimat:esteemed|respected

stimat(in scrisori):dear|<~e domn>dear Sir
stima:esteem|regard|respect|<cu ~>yours truly|<cu toata stima>(most) respectfully|
<cu toata stima>with great respect|<(in scrisori)>(I am sau I remain) most
respectfully yours|<(in scrisori)>your obedient servant|<demn de ~>estimable|<demn
de ~>worthy of respect|<a ci
stimul:stimulus
stimula:to fillipe
stimula(pofta de mincare):to whet
stimula(pofta de mincare):to sharpen
stimula(pe cineva la munca):to incite to work
stimula(pe cineva la munca):to spur
stimula(afacerile):to give a stimulus/fillip to
stimula(a inviora):to cheer
stimula(a inviora):to enliven
stimula(a inviora):to exhilarate
stimula(a inviora):to gladden
stimula(a inviora):to inspirit
stimulant:stimulating|stimulative
stimulent:fillip
stindard:standard|banner
stingator:fire extinguisher
stinge(focul, lumina):to extinguish
stinge(focul, lumina):to put out
stinge(o luminare):to blow out
stinge(prin comutator):to switch/turn off
stinge(prin acoperire):to quench
stinge(gazul):to turn off
stinge(a reduce la tacere):to (reduce to) silence
stinge(a reduce la tacere):to hush
stinge(a calma):to appease
stinge(a calma):to calm
stinge(a calma):to put/set...at rest
stinge(a calma):to allay
stinge(a calma):to quiet
stinge(a sterge)(a sterge):to blot out
stinge(a sterge)(a sterge):to extinguish
stinge(a sterge)(a sterge):to efface
stinge(a anula):to annul
stinge(a anula):to cancel
stinge(un proces, o actiune):to extinguish
stinge(un proces, o actiune):to quash
stinge(a extermina)(a extermina):to eradicate
stinge(a extermina)(a extermina):to exterminate
stinge(a extermina)(a extermina):to extirpate
stinge(a distruge):to destroy
stinge(a distruge):to annihilate
stinge(a distruge):to bring to nought
stinge(a ucide):to kill
stinge(o datorie):to extinguish
stinge(o datorie):to pay off
stinge(o datorie):to liquidate
stinge(varul):to slake
stinge(varul):to slack
stinge:to quench
stinge(friptura):to baste
stinge:to be extinguished|to v. ~ I
stinge(d. foc):to burn out
stinge(d. foc, lumina):to go/die out

stinge(d. sunete):to die down/away
stinge(a muri):to die
stinge(a muri):to pass away|to dwindle away/down
stinge(d. plante):to wither
stinge(d. plante):to fade
stinge(d. plante):to decay
stinge(d. plante):to perish
stinge(d. plante):to die (away)
stinge(a fi in declin):to be on the decline
stinge(a fi in declin):to peter out
stinge(a nu mai fi):to be over/gone/lost/dead
stinge(a nu mai fi):to havee vanished/disappeared|<pasiunile se sting cu vremea>passions die away with age|<i se ~ puterea>his strength fails|<i se ~ puterea>strength gives out|<ziua se ~>the day is waning/on the wane|<a-si ~ setea>to quench/slake/appease one's thirst|<pop.>to co
stingere:extinction|extinguishing|v. stinge
stingere:taps
stingere(moarte):death
stingere(disparitie):disappearance|<apararat de ~>fire extinguisher|<a suna ~a mil.>to beat/sound the tattoo
stingher(desperecheat):having no fellow
stingher(desperecheat):single
stingher(desperecheat):odd
stingher(desperecheat):only one
stingher(singuratic):lonely
stingher(singuratic):solitary
stingher(izolat):isolated
stingher(necasatorit):single
stinghereala(jena):embarrassment
stingheri(a deranja):to disturb
stingheri(a deranja):to trouble
stingheri(a jena):to inconvenience
stingheri(a jena):to embarrass
stingheri(a intrerupe):to interrupt
stingheri(a intrerupe):to break in upon|<e>a|<ma stinghereste foarte mult>tat
greatly inconveniences me
stingherit(jenat):embarrassed
stingherit(jenat):ill-at-ease
stinghie:pole|perch
stinghie(pt. gaini):roost
stinghie:inguen
stins:extinguished|v. stinge
stins(d. vedere):dim
stins(vestejit):faded
stins(vestejit):withered
stins(d. voce):faint
stins(d. voce):hardly audible
stins(palid):pale
stins:faintly
stipela:stipel(la)
stipendia:to stipend|to subsidize|to keep in one's pay
stipendiu:stipend
stipula:to stipulate|to provide for/that...|<a ~ ca...>to lay down that...
stipulatie:stipula
stirigoaie:white/false/swamp hellebore
stirpe(neam):family
stirpe(neam):origin
stirpe(neam):stock

stiva:stack|pile|<~ de lemne>pile/stack of wood|<~ de lemne>wood-pile/-stack
stilci(a bate rau):to beat black and blue
stilci(cu pumnii):to cuff
stilci(cu pumnii):to belabour
stilci(cu pumnii):to punch
stilci(cu biciul):to whip
stilci(cu biciul):to flog
stilci(cu biciul):to switch
stilci(cu biciul):to whack
stilci(cu batul):to thrash with a stick
stilci(cu batul):to drub
stilci(a zdrobi):to crush
stilci(a zdrobi):to scrunch
stilci(a zdrobi):to squelch
stilci(a zdrobi):to squash
stilci(a schilodi):to mutilate
stilci(a schilodi):to cripple
stilci(o limba):to mangle
stilci(o limba):to murder
stilci(un cuvint):to corrupt
stilci(a denatura):to distort
stilci(a denatura):to pervert
stilcit:beaten black and blue|v. stilcit
stilcit(incorect):incorrectly
stilp:pillar
stilp(de pod):pier
stilp(de poarta):jamb
stilp(de poarta):post
stilp(pilastru):pilaster
stilp(in mine):pillar
stilp(in mine):prop
stilp(de lemn):(upright) post
stilp(de lemn):wooden pillar
stilp(suport):support
stilp(suport):stud
stilp(suport):stanchion
stilp(lateral):side post
stilp(lateral):jamb
stilp:upholder|backbone|pillar
stilp(toiag):staff
stilp(prieten):friend
stilp(aderent):adherent
stilp(personalitate):personality|<~ de cafenea>habitué sau permanent customer of a
coffee house|<~ de telegraf>telegraph pole/post|<~ul casei>the mainstay of the
family|<~ul casei>the bread winner
stilpare(ramura verde):green twig|<Duminica stilparilor>Palm Sunday
stina:sheepfold|pen
stinca:rock
stinca(ascutita sau abrupta):crag
stinca(abrupta):precipice
stinca:bluff
stinca(pisc stincos):tor
stinca(mica):rocklet
stinca(abrupta, mai ales marina):cliff
stinca(bloc de ~):block
stinca(bloc de ~):large piece of rock
stinca(banc de nisip):shelf|<~ submarina/sub apa>reef|<tare ca stinca>(as)
firm/steady as a rock

stincarie:rocks|v. stinca|rocky region
 stincos(ca stinca):rock-like
 stincos(cu multe stinci):rocky
 stincos(cu multe stinci):full of rocks
 stincos(format din stinca):formed/consisting of rocks
 stincos(format din stinca):rocky
 stincos(format din stinca):cliffy
 stincos(coltuross):scraggy
 sting:left
 sting(pornind de la obiect):proper left
 sting:left leg
 sting:wrong leg|<partea ~a>left hand/side|<partea ~a>heraldicA sinister|
 <teatru>prompt side|<teatru>prompter's side|<(a unei corabii) mar.>port|<(a unui
 riu)>left bank|<pe mina ~a>on the left(-hand) side|<a calca cu ~ul>to put the
 wrong leg foremost|<ma tem ca m-am scu
 stinga(mina stinga):the left hand
 stinga:the left wing/flank|<~ imprejur! mil.>left/face about!|<~ imprejur!
 mil.>about turn!|<din(spre) ~>from the left|<in dreapta si in ~>right and left|<in
 dreapta si in ~>on all sides|<jumatate la ~! mil.>half left turn!|<la ~ (spre
 ~)>to the left, aleft!|<(pe ~)>
 stingaci:left-handed
 stingaci:gawky
 stingaci:awkwardly|v. ~ i,2
 stingaci:left-handed person| left-hander
 stingaci:one whose fingers are all thumbs|<un tinar ~>a lubberly young man|<un om
 ~>an awkward fellow|<un om ~>a big baby|<a fi ~>to have a hand like a foot
 stingacie:left-handedness
 stingacie:gaucherie
 stingacie(ca act):blunder
 stingacie(ca act):lubberliness
 stingism:leftism|<lucrarea lui Lenin stingismul boala copilariei comunism>Lenin's
 work Left-wing Communism, an Infantile Disorder
 stingist:leftist
 stinjen(masura):stanjen
 stinjen:common iris (Iris germanica)|<~ de lemne aprox.>fathom (8 steri)|<~i
 galbeni de balta bot.>sword flag|<~i galbeni de balta bot.>yellow lily|<~i galbeni
 de balta bot.>yellow water-flag (Iris pseudacorus)|<~ marin aprox.>fathom
 stinjeneala:disturbance|perturbation|instrusion|inconvenience|trouble|obstruction
 stinjeneala(piedica):hindrance
 stinjeneala(piedica):prevention
 stinjeneala(piedica):obstacle
 stinjenel:v. stinjen
 stinjeni(a deranja):to disturb
 stinjeni(a deranja):to trouble
 stinjeni(a jena):to hamper
 stinjeni(a jena):to cramp
 stinjeni(a jena):to hinder
 stinjeni(a jena):to inconvenience
 stinjeni(a jena):to embarrass
 stinjeni(a intrerupe):to interrupt
 stinjeni(a intrerupe):to break upon
 stinjeni(a impiedica):to prevent
 stinjeni(a impiedica):to hinder
 stinjenitor:disturbing|v. stinjeni
 stinjenita:woodbine (Lonicera)
 stinjeniu:violet
 stirc:heron (Ardea)|<~ alb/balan>white heron (Ardea alba)|<~ mare cenusiu>common
 heron (Ardea cinerea)|<~ rosu>red heron (Ardea purpurea)

stirci:to v. strivi
stirci:to crouch|to cower down|to squat down|to sit asquat
stircit:crouching|v. pipernicit
stirni:to start|to stir up
stirni(a misca):to remove
stirni(a deplasa):to displace
stirni(a trezi):to wake (up)
stirni:to provoke|to call forth/into being|to produce
stirni(pasiuni):to loose
stirni:to be started|to v. ~I
stirni(d. cineva):to fly into a rage
stirni(d. o furtuna):to break (out/forth)
stirni(a aparea):to appear
stirni(a aparea):to rise
stirpitura:malformation|deformity|monster|misshape|midget
stirv:carrion|carcass|carcase
stirv:croaker
stoarce(lichidul din ceva):to squeeze (out)
stoarce(prin presare):to press (forth/out)
stoarce(prin zdrobire):to crush out
stoarce(rufe):to wring (out)
stoarce(a slei)(a slei):to wear out
stoarce(a slei)(a slei):to exhaust
stoarce(a jecmani)(a jecmani):to fleece
stoarce(a jecmani)(a jecmani):to bleed white
stoarce(a saraci)(a saraci):to draw out
stoarce(a saraci)(a saraci):to impoverish
stoarce(a saraci)(a saraci):to deplete
stoarce(a saraci):to eat up
stoarce:to v. ~ I.
stoarce:to be squeezed (out)|<a ~ bani de la cineva>to extort/squeeze money out of smb.|<a ~ lacrimi (cu dat.)>to draw/squeeze out/wring tears from...|<a ~ o lamiie>to squeeze a lemon|<a ~ o marturisire de la...>to draw a confession from...|<a ~ rufele de apa>to wri
stoc:store|stock|supply
stoc(fond):fund
stoc(rezerva):reserve|<~ de marfuri com.>stock on hand|<~ de marfuri com.>goods in stock|<~ de provizii>supply/stock/store of provision|<a avea in ~>to have/keep a supply/store/stock of...
stoca:to store|to stock
stoca:to be stored/stocked
stocher:stoker
stofa:stuff|fabric|texture|(woven) material|cloth
stofa(pt. costum):suiting
stofa:stuff|<n-are ~ de actor>he is not cut out for an actor|<are ~ de pictor>he has the makings of a painter in him|<are ~ in el>there is smth. in him|<are ~ in el>there is good stuff in him
stog:rick|stack|<~ de fin>haystack|<~ de fin>stack of hay|<~ de fin>hayrick|<a aseza/pune in ~uri>to stack|<a aseza/pune in ~uri>rick
stoic:stoic...
stoic:stoically
stoic:person indifferent to pleasure|<virtute ~a>stoic virtue
stoicism:stoicism
stol(de pasari):flock
stol(de pasari):flight
stol(de pasari):rush
stol(de prepelite):bevy
stol(multime):throng

stol(multime):swarm
stol(multime):multitude
stol(ceata):troop
stol(de fete):bevy|<~ de lacuste>host/swarm/army of locusts|<~ de rindunele>flight of swallows|<in ~uri>in flocks/companies/groups/throngs
stola:surplice
stolna:adit
stolnic:High Steward
stolon:offset
stomac:gaster
stomac(la animale, si):maw
stomac(primul ~ al rumegatoarelor):first stomach of ruminants
stomac(primul ~ al rumegatoarelor):paunch
stomac(primul ~ al rumegatoarelor):rumen
stomac(al doilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:honeycomb (stomach)
stomac(al doilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:bonnet
stomac(al doilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:reticulum
stomac(al treilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:manyplies
stomac(al treilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:omasum
stomac(al treilea ~ al rumegatoarelor:psalterium
stomac(al patrulea ~ al rumegatoarelor:rennet bag
stomac(al patrulea ~ al rumegatoarelor:abomasum
stomac(a pasari):gizzard
stomac(in limbajul boxerilor):victualling department
stomac(in limbajul boxerilor):bread basket|<boala de ~>stomach complaint|<boala de ~>gastropathy|<durere de ~>pain in the stomach|<durere de ~>stomach pain/ache|<durere de ~>gastralgia|<durere de ~>gastralgy|<durere de ~>gastrodynia|<spalarea ~ului med.>lavage of the stomach|<a avea un ~ bun>
stomacal:stomachal|gastric|stomach..
stomata:stoma(te)
stomatita:stomatitis
stomatolog:dentist
stomatologie:stomatology|dentistry
stop:traffic light
stop(la masini):stop light
stop:stop!
stopa:to (come to a) stop
stopa:to stop
stopa(ciorapi):to close/fine darn
stoper:centre half back
stoper(pt. haine):(close) darner
stor:roller blind
stors:wrung (out)|v. stoarce|worn/fagged out
stos:farol|basset
strabism:anorthopia
strabotomie:strabotomy
strachina:bowl|basin
strachina(adinca):tureen|<a calca in strachini>to blunder|<a calca in strachini>to make blunders|<a calca in strachini>to put one's foot in it|<a calca in strachini goale>to be a poor devil
strada:street
strada(mica):short/narrow street
strada(mica):lane
strada(mica):alley
strada(larga):avenue|<~ dosnica>by-street|<~ mare>mainstreet|<~ principala>mainstreet|<~ principala>thoroughfare|<femeie de ~>street walker|<omul de pe ~>the man in the street|<pe ~in/amer.>on the street|<(nu in casa)>out of doors|<a da pe cineva afara din ~>to turn smb. out (

stradela:(narrow) street|by-street|lane
stradivarius:Stradivarius|Strad
strai:garment|array|garb
straja(sentinela)(sentinela):sentry
straja(sentinela)(sentinela):sentinel
straja(patrua):patrol
straja(paza):watch
straja(paza):guard
straja:ridge rope|<a-si pune ~ gurii>to keep one's tongue in cheek/order|<a-si pune ~ gurii>to hold in|<a sta/fi de ~>to be on guard/duty|<(ca sentinela)>to stand sentry|<(ca sentinela)>to do sentry duty
strana(pt. public):pew
strana(pt. cintareti):lectern
strangula:to strangle|to throttle
straniu:strange|queer|odd
straniu:strangely|queerly|oddly
strapazan:oar lock
strapontin:flap/bracket seat
strapontina:flap/bracket seat
stras:imitated diamond
strasnic(sever):severe
strasnic(sever):stern
strasnic(sever):rigorous
strasnic(aspru):harsh
strasnic(teribil):terrible
strasnic(oribil):horrible
strasnic(excesiv):excessive
strasnic(excesiv):extreme
strasnic(violent):violent
strasnic(excelent):excellent
strasnic(excelent):fine
strasnic(excelent):superior
strasnic(excelent):capital
strasnic(excelent):grand
strasnic(excelent):thumping
strasnic(considerabil):considerable
strasnic(considerabil):handsome
strasnic(colosal):colossal
strasnic(colosal):tremendous
strasnic:egregious
strasnic(solid):sound
strasnic(solid):solid
strasnic(maret):grand
strasnic(maret):magnificent
strasnic:severely|v. ~ i.
strasnic:English maidenhair|<ceva ~ sl.>a stuuner|<foame ~a>canine/hearty appetite|<un frig ~>a severe/biting/bitter cold|<gospodina ~a>excellent housewife|<o iarna ~a>a very inclement/severe/bleak winter|<spectacol ~>splendid performance|<succes ~>signal/marvellous su
strat:stratification|layer|stratum
strat(de vopsea):coat(-ing)
strat(social)(social):stratum
strat:section|walk of life
strat(de flori):bed|<~ de flori>flower bed/plot/bank|<~ de nisip>layer/bed of sand|<~ de nisip>sand stratum|<~ de pamint>layer/bed/stratum of earth|<~ de protectie>protective coating|<~ de vopsea>couch/coat (of paint)|<~ izolator constr.>seal|<~ izolator constr.>damp course|<~ p
stratagema:masterstroke

stratagama(truc):trick
strateg:strategist|<~ de salon>armchair strategist
strategic:strategic(al)
strategic:strategically
strategie:strategy
stratifica:to stratify
stratificare:stratification|bedding|<~ concordanta>conformable|<~ concordanta>bedding|<~ concordanta>conformity|<~ discordanta>inconformity
stratificatie:v. stratificare|<~ diagonala/incrucisata>diagonal stratification
stratiform:stratiform
stratigrafic:stratigraphic
stratigrafie:stratigraphy
stratoplan:stratospheric aircraft
stratosfera:stratosphere
stratosferic:stratospheric|<avion ~>stratospheric aircraft|<balon ~>stratospheric baloon
stratostat:stratospheric baloon
stratus:stratus (cloud)
strabate(a cutreiera):to wander/roam/ramble/rove throug
strabate(a merge prin):to go through/over
strabate(o distanta):to cover
strabate(a patrunde prin):to penetrate|to v. strApunge
strabun:ancient|antique|ancestors'...|forefathers'...
strabun:ancestor|forefather
strabun:ancestry
strabunic:great-grandfather
strabunica:great-grandmother
stradanie:endeavour
stradanie(efort):effort
stradanie(osteneala):pains
stradui(sa):to strive (to)|to for sau after|to endeavour (to)|to take pains (to)|<n>s
straduinta:v. stradanie
strafulgera:to v. fulgera|<ma strafulgera cu privirea>she looked at me as if she would wither me with her glanc
strafund:(imnost) depth
strain(din alta tara):foreign
strain(necunoscut):unknown
strain(nefamiliar, de alta natura):strange
strain(nefamiliar, de alta natura):alien
strain(ciudat):strange
strain(ciudat):odd
strain(al altuia):another's
strain(al altuia):somebody else's
strain:heterogeneous
strain(din alta tara):foreigner
strain(din alta tara):guest
strain(din alta tara):visitor
strain(necunoscut):stranger|<tari ~e>foreign countries|<ideologie ~a>alien ideology|<...mi-e ~...>is alien to me|<prin/in ~i>amidst foreigners|<prin/in ~i>in foreign countries|<prin/in ~i>among strangers
strainatate:foreign countries|foreign/strange land|<in ~>abroad|<din ~>from abroad
strainism:foreignism|loan/foreign word
strajer:guard|watchman
strajer(sentinela):sentinel
strajer(sentinela):sentry
strajui:to watch|to guard
strajui:to (be on the) watch

strajuitor:watching|guarding
straluc:capricorn beetle
straluci:to shine
straluci(a fi luminat):to be bright
straluci(a lumina):to light
straluci(a arunca raze):to beam
straluci(a arunca raze):to radiate
straluci(d. ochi, bijuterii):to gleam
straluci(ca fulgerul, ca flacara):to blaze (out)
straluci(ca fulgerul, ca flacara):to flash
straluci(ca fulgerul, ca flacara):to flare
straluci(brusc):to glance
straluci(orbitor):to glare
straluci(orbitor):to dazzle
straluci(a scinteia):to sparkle
straluci(d. cineva):to shine
straluci(d. cineva):to be conspicuous|<ochii ii straluceau>his eyes were sparkling
brightly|<nu tot ce straluceste e aur>all is not gold that glitters
stralucire:gorgeousness|<~a otelului>glitter of steel|<~a
soarelui>brilliance/brightness of the sun|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to add lustre to...
stralucit:brilliant
stralucit(splendid):splendid
stralucit(splendid):gorgeous
stralucit:brilliantly
stralucitor:brilliant
stralucitor(radios) (de):beaming (with)
stralucitor(splendid):splendid
stralucitor(splendid):gorgeous
stramos:great-grandfather|ancestor
stramos:ancestry|<din mosi ~i>from time immemorial|<din mosi ~i>time out of mind|
<din mosi ~i>from ancient times|<din mosi ~i>from remotest antiquity|<din mosi
~i>(in times) of yore|<din mosi ~i>in olden time(s)
stramosesc:v. strabuni
stramurare(pt. imboldit):goad
stramuta(a preschimba):to change
stramuta(a modifica):to modify
stramuta(a transforma):to transform
stramuta(a muta):to shift
stramuta(a muta):to move/shove from its (former)
stramuta(a muta):to remove
stramuta(a muta):to displace
stramuta(a muta):to dislodge
stramuta(a deranja):to disarrange
stramuta(a deranja):to put awry
stramuta(d. lucruri):to shift
stramuta(d. lucruri):to move from its place
stramuta(d. cineva):to move to a new place
stramuta(d. cineva):to change one's lodgings
stramuta:to be changed
stramutat:a|<persoane ~e pol.>displaced persons
stranepoata:great-granddaughter
stranepot:great-grandson
stranepot:great-grandchildren
stranut:sneeze|sneezing
stranut:sternutation
stranuta:to sneeze|<imi vine sa stranut>I feel like sneezing|<imi vine sa
stranut>I feel disposed to sneeze
strapungator:piercing

strapunge:to bore/pierce/dig/strike through
 strapunge(hirtia cu un ac):to prick
 strapunge(hirtia cu un ac):to puncture
 strapunge(a face o gaura in...):to make a hole in
 strapunge(cu lancea):to transfix
 strapunge(un munte, in vederea unui tun:to tunnel
 strapunge(cu o arma ascutita):to stab
 strapunge(cu o arma ascutita):to pierce
 strapunge(cu baioneta):to bayonet|<a ~ apararea inamicului mil.>to break through
 the enemy's defences|<glonteale ii strapunge bratul>the shot/bullet went through his
 arm|<a ~ inima cuiva>to pierce smb's heart|<fig.>to stab smb. in/to the heart|
 <fig.>to shoot through smb's heart|<a ~ f
 strasnici:to awe
 strasnici(a infricoso):to frighten
 strasnici(asprime):harshness
 strasnici(cruzime):cruelty
 strasnici(putere):power
 strasnici(putere):force
 stravechi:very ancient/old|antique|<din timpuri ~>from time immemorial|<din
 timpuri ~>time out of mind|<obicei ~>ancient/old custom|<obicei ~>timehonoured
 custom|<timpuri ~>ancient/old(en) times|<timpuri ~>days of yore|<timpuri
 ~>immemorial ages
 stravedea:to see one's own image
 straveziu:transparent|translucent|transpicuous|semidiaphanous|(semi)pellucid|
 semiperspicuous
 straveziu(clar):clear
 streasina(la o casa):(overhanging) eaves|projecting roof
 streasina(acoperis):roof
 streche:horsefly (Hypoderma)|<a fi apucat de ~, a da ~a in cineva> to fall into a
 panic|<a fi apucat de ~, a da ~a in cineva>to stampede
 strechea:to stampede
 strecura:to strain|to filter|to percolate
 strecura(a spala):to wash
 strecura(a lasa sa treaca):to let pass
 strecura(a furisa cu greu):to squeeze in sau out
 strecura(a furisa cu greu):to through sau past
 strecura(o vorba):to put in edgeways
 strecura:to be strained
 strecura(a patrunde) (in):to penetrate (into)
 strecura(a se filtra):to percolate (through)
 strecura(a se furisa):to steal away sau in sau out
 strecura(a se furisa):to slip by sau past
 strecura(cu greu):to squeeze (past sau through)|to v. Si strAbate
 strecura(d. timp):to lapse
 strecura(neobservat):to slip away
 strecura(repede):to fly
 strecura(repede):to fly
 strecura(d. greseli):to slip in|<a se ~ cu greu prin multime>to squeeze through
 the crowd|<a ~ ceva in mina cuiva>to slip smth. into smb's hand
 strecurat:straining|v. strecura
 strecuratoare:colander|strainer
 strein...:v. strain
 strepede:cheese maggot/hopper
 strepezi(d. dinti):to be set on edge|<lamiia strepezeste dintii>lemon sets one's
 teeth on edge
 streptococ:streptococcus
 streptococic:streptococcic
 streptomycin:streptomycin

striat:striated
striatie:striation
strica:to spoil|to mar|to impair|to injure|to damage
strica:to deuce with
strica(a deteriora):to make worse
strica(a deteriora):to deteriorate
strica(a distruge):to destroy
strica(a distruge):to ruin
strica(a distruge):to blight
strica(a distruge):to blast
strica(ceva cladit):to demolish
strica(ceva cladit):to pull down
strica(prin loviturii):to batter
strica(aerul, apa):to batter
strica(aerul, apa):to taint
strica(aerul, apa):to pollute
strica(aerul, apa):to contaminate
strica(aerul):to vitiate
strica(a distruge):to wreck
strica(a sparge, a sfarima):to break
strica(in bucati):to break to pieces
strica(a desfigura):to deface
strica(a desfigura):to disfigure
strica(a dezorganiza):to disorganize
strica(a frustra):to frustrate
strica(a frustra):to dash
strica(a frustra):to blast
strica(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to pervert
strica(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to corrupt
strica(pe cineva)(pe cineva):to deprave
strica(pe cineva):to debauch
strica:to v. ~ I.|to deteriorate|to go bad
strica(d. dinti):to decay
strica(a putrezi):to rot
strica(moraliceste):to become corrupt/demoralized
strica(a nu functiona):to be out of order
strica(d. ceas):to go wrong
strica(a face rau):to hurt
strica(a face rau):to harm
strica(a face rau):to injure
strica(a aduce prejudicii):to prejudice
strica(a aduce prejudicii):to be noxious/injurious|<n-ar ~ (ca dumneata) sa...>it would not be amiss for you to...|<ce stric eu?>it's not my fault|< cine strica? eu stric?>whose fault is it? who's to blame but yourself?|<politetea nu strica niciodata>politeness never comes amiss|<n-o s
stricat:spoilt|v. strica|deteriorated|broken
stricat(d. produse):rotten
stricat(mucegait):mouldy
stricat(d. carne):tainted
stricat(d. aer):polluted
stricat(d. aer):vitiating|close|stuffy
stricat(d. apa):foul
stricat(d. apa):polluted
stricat(d. dinti):rotten
stricat(d. un copil):vicious
stricat(d. un copil):depraved
stricat(pervers):perverse
stricat(corupt):corrupted

stricat(corupt):dissolute
stricat(bolnav):diseased
stricat:rake|dissolute fellow|debauchee|loose fish|<e ~ pina in maduva oaselor>he is rotten to the core|<vorbeste ~ romaneste>he speaks broken Rumanian
stricata:dissolute woman|wanton|woman of loose morals|woman of the town
stricaciune:deterioration
stricaciune(vatamare):harm
stricaciune(vatamare):damage|corruption
stricator:harmful|bad|injurious|deleterious|corrupting
stricnina:strychnin(e)
strict:strict
strict(d. cineva):severe
strict(d. cineva):exact
strict:strictly|severely
strict:a|<in sensul cel mai ~ al cuvintului>in the strict(est) sense of the word|<ordine ~e>strict orders|<regula ~a>strict rule|<~ul necesar>no more than is necessary|<~ul necesar>the essentials of life|<este ~ interzis>it is strictly forbidden
strictete:strictness|severity|exactness
strident:strident|harsh|shrill|grating|jarring
strident:stridently
stridenta:harshness of a sound
stridie:oyster (Ostrea)|<~ americana>American oyster (Ostrea virginiana)|<a pescui stridii>to dredge for oysters|<a pescui stridii>to dive for pearl oysters|<a pescui stridii>to be engaged in pearl diving
striga(a chema):to call
striga:to cry|to call/cry out|to hallo|to halloo
striga(a ridica vocea):to raise one's voice
striga(a ridica vocea):to mouth
striga(puternic:de bucurie)to shout
striga(puternic:de bucurie)to bawl
striga(puternic:de bucurie)to roar
striga(puternic:de bucurie)to sing out
striga(vociferind):to clamour
striga(vociferind):to brawl
striga(vociferind):to bellow
striga(vociferind):to vociferate
striga(a zbiera):to yell
striga(a tipa):to shriek
striga(a tipa):to scream|<a ~ dupa...>to call for...|<a ~ la...>to shout at...|<a ~ cit il tine gura>to cry at the of one's voice|<a ~ cit il tine gura>to scream one's lungs out|<a ~ cit il tine gura>to cry/shout oneself hoarse|<a ~ (dupa ajutor)>to cry/call/roar for help|<a strigare:calling|v. striga
strigare:banns
strigat:calling|<~ul catalogului>roll call
striga:hissing (white) owl|v. strigoaica
strigat:call|cry|shout|yell|v. striga
strigator:scandalous|crying
strigator(d. culori):loud
strigator(d. culori):flashy|<~ la cer>crying to heaven|<~ la cer>revolting
strigatura:humorous|satirical extempore verse
strigatura:holler
strigoaica(strigoi):ghost
strigoaica(strigoi):hobgoblin
strigoaica(baba urita si rea):old hag
strigoi:ghost|phantom|wraith
strigoi(vrajitor):wizard

stringent:acute|urgent
stringent:acutely|urgently
stringenta:acuteness|urgency
strivi:to crush
strivi(ceva moale):to squash
strivi(d. un vehicol):to run down
strivi:to crush
strivi(a distruge):to destroy
strivi(a coplesii):to overwhelm
strivi:to crush one another
strivitor:crushing|v. strivi
strimb:crooked|curved|wry
strimb(inclinat):slanting
strimb(inclinat):skew
strimb(inclinat):oblique
strimb:unfair
strimb:crookedly|awry|slantwise|obliquely|aslant|askew
strimb(a se uita ~):askew
strimb(a se uita ~):aslant
strimb:falsely|<a calca ~>to take/make a false step|<a calca ~>to trip|<a calca ~>to slip|<a calca ~>to stumble|<fig.>to tread the shoe awry|<fig.>to go astray|<a (se) jura ~>to swear falsely|<a (se) jura ~>to commit perjury|<a (se) jura ~>to forswear oneself|<a (se) jur
strimba:to crook|to distort
strimba(a indoi):to bend
strimba(gura tocurile):to twist
strimba(a deveni strimb):to become/get crooked/bent/lop
strimba(a face grimase):to make a wry face
strimba(a face grimase):to grimace
strimba(a-si da ifose):to split oneself/one's sides with|<a ~ din nas>to screw/turn up one's nose
strimbatate(nedreptate):injustice
strimbatura(lucru strimb):crooked thing
strimbatura(schimonositura):grimace
strimbatura(schimonositura):wry face
strimbatura:mops and mows
strimt(ant. larg):tight
strimt(ingust):narrow
strimt(d. spatiu):cramped
strimt(mic):small
strimt(~ la minte):narrow-minded
strimta:to narrow|to make narrow sau narrower|to make tight(er)
strimta(hainele):to take in
strimta(a micsora):to diminish
strimta:to narrow|to get/grow narrow|to get tight
strimta(a se micsora):to diminish
strimtoare(intre munti):narrow pass(age)
strimtoare(intre munti):gorge
strimtoare(intre munti):narrow
strimtoare(de mare):strait(s)
strimtoare(de mare):narrow sea
strimtoare(de mare):narrows
strimtoare(incurcatura):puzzle(d) state
strimtoare(incurcatura):embarrassment
strimtoare(constringere):constraint
strimtoare(situatie neplacuta):awkwardness
strimtoare(situatie neplacuta):unpleasant/embarrassing
strimtoare(situatie neplacuta):scrape

strimtoare(situatie neplacuta):quandary
strimtoare(situatie neplacuta):pickle
strimtoare(baneasca):straitened circumstances
strimtoare(baneasca):pinch for money
strimtoare(necaz):trouble
strimtoare(necaz):fix
strimtoare(necaz):mess|<la ~> high and dry|<la ~>in a nice fix|<la ~>in a tight
box|<la ~>under hatches|<la ~>in for it|<la ~>up a tree|<la ~>at a pich|<a scoate
pe cineva din ~>to extricate smb. from an awkward position|<a scoate pe cineva din
~>to help smb. out of a scrape|<a int
strimtora:to reduce one's expenses
strimtora:to drive/get smb. into a corner|to drive/push smb. hard/to extrem|to
drive smb. in(to) straits|to put smb. to a standstill|to purse smb. close
strimtora(a incurca):to nonplus
strimtora(a incurca):to stump
strimtora(a sili):to oblige
strimtora(a sili):to compel
strimtorare:driving into a corner|v. strimtora|v. strimtoare
strimtorat:under straitened circumstances|pinched for money|on the rocks
strimtorat(incurcat):embarrassed
strimtorat(incurcat):awkward
stringator:thrifty|economical|sparing|chary|parsimonious
stringator:collector|gatherer|thrifty person
stringe(a apasa):to press
stringe(a apasa):to squeeze
stringe(a innabusi):to dtifle
stringe(a innabusi):to stifle
stringe(a innabusi):to suffocate
stringe(a comprimata):to cpmpress
stringe(d. pantofi):to pinch
stringe(a apasa)(a apasa):to oppress
stringe(a apasa):to weigh down
stringe(a apasa):to overwhelm
stringe(a apasa):to crush
stringe(a scurta, a asuna o fringhie):to stretch
stringe(a scurta, a asuna o fringhie):to straighten
stringe(a scurta, a asuna o fringhie):to strain
stringe(a scurta, a asuna o fringhie):to haul
stringe(a strimta):to make
stringe(a strimta):to make tight(er)
stringe(a reduce, a micsora):to reduce
stringe(a reduce, a micsora):to lower
stringe(a reduce, a micsora):to diminish
stringe(a reduce, a micsora):to lessen
stringe(a retrage):to draw in/back
stringe(a contracta):to shrink
stringe(a contracta):to make narrower
stringe(a impaturi):to fold/make up
stringe(a aduna):to gather (up)
stringe(a aduna):to amass
stringe(a aduna):to store up
stringe(recolta):to gather/get in
stringe(recolta):to harvest
stringe(recolta):to reap
stringe(a culege):to cull
stringe(a culege):to pick (up)
stringe(cu truda):to glean
stringe(intr-un intreg):to bring/get/draw together

stringe(intr-o colectie, adunare):to assemble
stringe(intr-o colectie, adunare):to congregate
stringe(a acumula):to accumulate
stringe(a acumula):to heap/lay up
stringe(a acumula):to hoard (up)
stringe(a acumula):to treasure up
stringe(a acumula):to stock
stringe(intr-un loc):to mass together
stringe(a face o colectie):to collect
stringe(a face o colectie):to make a collection of
stringe(bani, pentru un scop social):to club
stringe(legi):to codify
stringe(a dobindi):to acquire
stringe(marfuri in magazin):to get in
stringe(marfuri in magazin):to (lay in/put to) store
stringe(marfuri in magazin):to (ware)house
stringe(a economisi):to lay/put by/up
stringe(a pune in ordine):to put in order
stringe(de jos):to take/pick up
stringe(a constringe):to oblige
stringe(a constringe):to constrain
stringe(a constringe):to force
stringe(a se aduna):to gather
stringe(a se aduna):to draw together
stringe(a se aduna):to assemble
stringe(a se aduna):to collect
stringe(a se aduna):to cluster
stringe(a se aduna):to club (together)
stringe(a se aduna):to congregate
stringe(a se aduna):to troop
stringe(a se aduna):to flock together
stringe(a se aduna)(a se aduna):to to concentrate
stringe(intr-un punct):to converge
stringe(d. stofa, haine):to shrink
stringe(d. stofa, haine):to get narrower
stringe(a se ghemui):to crouch
stringe(a apasa):to press
stringe(d. pantofi):to pinch|<frigul ~>the cold weather in getting sharper|<a se ~
la perete>to stand back against the wall|<a se ~ la perete>to press oneself
against the wall|<a ~ bani>to make one's fortune|<a ~ bani>to hoard up treasure|<a
~ bani> to feather one's nest|<a-si ~ c
stringere:pressing|v. stringe|<~ de inima>pang|<~ de inima>tug at one's
heartstrings|<~ de mina>squeeze of the hand|<~ de mina>clasp of hands|<~ de
mina>handshake
strins:pressed|v. stringe
strins(trainic):lasting
strins(trainic):durable
strins(inghesuit):crammed
strins(d. rinduri):serried
strins:closely
strins:pressing|v. stringe|<~ul recoltei>harvesting|<~ul recoltei>gathering in
strinsoare:pressure
strinsoare(constringere):restraint
strinsoare(constringere):strictness|v. inghesuiala
strinsura:reunion|meeting|gathering|v. agoniseala
strinsura(recolta):harvest
strinsura(nutret):fodder|<oaste de ~>army of sorts
stroboscop:stroboscope

stroboscopia:stroboscopy
strofa:stanza|verse
strofa(in lit. greaca):strophe| booby
strolea:booby|ninny
strontiana:strontia
strontianit:strontian(ite)
strontiu:strontium
strop:drop
strop:grain|<~ cu ~>drop by drop|<un ~ de apa>a drop f water|<un ~ de apa>a drop of water|<un ~ in mare>a drop in the ocean/bucket|<pina la ultimul ~>to last drop
stropi(cu):to asperse (with)
stropi(cu):to sprinkle (with)
stropi(florig):to water
stropi(si a pata cu apa):to splash water on
stropi(cu noroi):to spatter
stropi(cu noroi):to (be)smear
stropi(cu noroi):to (be)smirch
stropi:to v. ~ I.
stropi(a se murdari):to soil oneself
stropi(a se murdari):to make oneself dirty
stropi(d. loc):to sp(l)utter|<a se ~ cu...(d. cineva)>to pour/spill... over oneself
stropitoare:watering pot/can
stropitura:aspersion|sprinkling
stropitura(strop):drop
strops(e)ala:abuse|bad language|swearing
stropsi(a calca):to tread (down)
stropsi(a zdrobi):to crush
stropsi(in bataie):to pommel
stropsi(in bataie):to sandbag
stropsi(o limba, un cuvint):to corrupt
stropsi(o limba, un cuvint):to murder
stropsi(o limba, un cuvint):to mangle
stropsi:to swear|to curse|to use language|to|<a se ~ la cineva>to rate smb.|<a se ~ la cineva>to shout/yell at smb.
stropsit:trodden|v. stropsi|v. smintit
structural:structural
structural:structurally
structuralism:structuralism
structuralist:structuralist
structura:structure|<structura economiei nationale>national economy pattern|<structura solului>soil texture|<~ organizatorica>framework of organization|<de ~>structural
strugure:bunch/cluster of grapes
strugure:grapes
struna:string
struna(de mat):catgut
struna(de mat):catling
struna(coarda):string
struna(coarda):cord
struna(de arc):bow string
struna(la cal):bit
struna(friu)(friiu):bridle
struna(friu)(friiu):rein
struna(linie dreapta):straigh/right line
struna:like clockwork|<a canta in ~ cuiva>to dance to smb's tune/piping|<a tinea in ~ pe cineva>to keep smb. in check|<(prin teama)>to awe smb. into order|<a o intoarce pe alta ~>to change one's tune|<merge pe ~>it goes like clockwork

strung:lathe|<~ automat>autolathe|<~ carusel/vertical>vertical (turret) lathe|<~ central>centre/pivot lathe|<~ cu pedala>tread lathe|<~ cu pedala>pedal lathe|<~ de banc>bench lathe|<~ de copiat>copying lathe|<~ de degrosare>roughing lathe|<~ de filetat/normal>screw-cutt
strungar:lathe man|lathe operator|turner
strunga:sheepfold|v. strungareata
strunga(in munti):gorge
strunga(in munti):ravine
strunga(in munti):pass
strunga(deschizatura):opening
strunga(spartura):breach
strungareata:gap between two teeth
strungari:to shape/turn on (a) lathe
strungarie(ca atelier):turnery
strungarie(ca atelier):turning shop
strungarie(ca meserie):turning
struni(un cal):to bridle
struni:to v. Instruna
strunji:to lathe|to fashion/shape/turn on (a) lath
strut:ostrich (Struthio camelus)|<pene de ~>ostrich feathers|<pene de ~>(ostrich) plumes
stuc:stucco|plaster
studenita:v.gingivita
studenita:knawel
student:student|undergraduate|undergrad
student(in primul an):freshman
student(in primul an):fresher|<~ in drept>law student|<~ in drept>student of law|<~ in filologie>arts student|<~ in filozofie>student of philosophy|<(in Anglia)>(under-) graduate in arts|<~ in istorie>historical student|<~ in medicina>medical student|<Uniunea internationala a student
studentesc:student's...|students'...|student...|<asociatie
studenteasca>students(') association|<cartier ~>student's quartier|<camin ~>student(s') hostel|<club ~>students' club|<sapca studenteasca>student's cap|<(in Anglia)>college cap|<(in Anglia)>trencher|<viata studente
studentie(ani de ~):years spent at the University
studentie(ani de ~):student/college days
studentie(calitate de student):status of a student
studentime:the students
studia:to study|to make a study of|to apply oneself to
studia(autorii greci, si):to explore
studia(a reflecta asupra):to meditate/reflect on
studia(a examina):to examine
studia(a pregati):to prepare
studia(a cerceta):to investigate
studia(a cerceta):to go into
studia(a cerceta):to inquire into
studia(a cerceta):to look into
studia:to study
studia(pina noaptea tirziu):to burn the midnight oil
studia(cu zel):to be a studious/an assiduous rea|<a ~ la...>to be educated at...|<a ~ la universitate>to study at the university|<a ~ la universitate>to pursue one's studies at the university|<a ~ la universitate>to go to college|<a ~ la universitate>to keep one's terms|<und
studiat:studied|v. studia
studiat(d. maniere):affected
studiat(d. maniere):artificial
studiat(d. un efect):studied
studiat(d. un efect):elaborate

studiat(d. un efect):deliberate
studio(atelier artistic):studio
studio(atelier artistic):workshop
studio:studio
studio(cinematografic):film studio
studio(mobila):couch bed
studios:studious
studios(silitor):diligent
studios(silitor):industrious
studiu:study
studiu(studiere, si):studying
studiu:studies
studiu(invatatura):education
studiu(invatatura):learning
studiu(invatatura):schooling
studiu(cercetare):investigation
studiu(cercetare):research
studiu(examinare):examination
studiu:sketch|<~ de vioara>violin study|<birou de studiu>research department|<a-si
face studiile la...>to be educated at...|<si-a terminat studiile>he has finished
his studies|<chestiunea e/se afla in ~>the question is under
consideration/investigation|<a pune o pies
stuf:(common) reed
stufat:lamb stew with garlic and fresh o
stufarie:v. stufaris
stufaris:reed plot
stufaris(desis):thicket
stufaris(desis):brake
stufaris(desis):spinney
stufis:reed plot
stufis(desis):thicket
stufis(desis):brake
stufis(desis):spinney
stufos(cu ramuri multe):branchy
stufos(cu frunze multe):leafy
stufos(des):thick
stufos(des):dense
stufos(d. par):bushy
stufos(cu tufisuri):bushy
stup:beehive|family/colony (of bees)
stupar:bee master|apiarist
stuparie:bee garden|apiary
stuparit:bee keeping|apiculture
stupefactie:stupefaction
stupefiant:stupefying
stupefiant:narcotic|stupefacient|drug|<consumator de ~e>drug addict/fiend
stupefiat:astounded|dumbfounded
stupid:stupid|dull(-witted)|silly
stupid(prostesc):foolish
stupid:stupidly|foolishly
stupiditate:stupidity|foolishness
stupiditate(ca act):foolish/silly action|answer etc.
stupina:bee garden|apiary
stupoare:stupor|stupefaction
stupoare:stupor
sturion:sturgeon (Acipenser)
sturlubatic:v. zvapaia
sturz:thrush (Turdus)|<~ de iarna/munte>fieldfare|<~ de iarna/munte>litorn (Turdus

pilaris)|<~ de visc>mistle thrush (Turdus viscivorus)|<~ul viitor>common thrush (Turdus musicus)
suav:pleasant|sweet|suave
suav:pleasantly|v. ~ i.
suavitate:suavity|suaveness
sub(spatial):under
sub(anat. above):below
sub(in dosul):under
sub:underneath
sub(la poalele):at the foot of
sub(la):at
sub(in):in
sub(linga):near
sub(in timpul):under
sub(in timpul):during
sub(inspre):towards
sub(cauzal):under
sub(din cauza):because of
sub(din cauza):on account of
sub(modal):under
sub(implicind inferioritatea):below
sub(mai putin decit):below
sub(mai putin decit):beneath|<~ arme>under arms|<~ cincizeci de ani>under fifty|<~ cincizeci de ani>(on) this side (of) fifty|<~ cincizeci de ani>on the right side of fifty|<~ comanda...>under the command of...|<~ influenza... (cu gen)>under mand of...|<~ influenza...(cu gen.)>unde
subalimenta:to underfeed
subalimentare:malnutrition|underfeeding
subalimentat:underfed
subalpin:subalpine
subaltern:subordinate
subaltern:underling|subaltern|menial
subaprecia:to underestimate|to underrate|to undervalue|to lowrate
subapreciere:underestimation|underestimate|underrating
subarenda:to sub-lease
subarendas:sub-lessee
subcarpatic:sub-Carpathian|<n>a
subchirias:subtenant|under-tenant
subclasa:sub-class
subcomisar:under-commissary
subcomisie:subcommittee|subcommission
subcomitet:subcommittee|subcommission
subconstient:subconscious
subconstient:subliminal
subconstient:the subconscious
subconstient:depths
subcortical:subcortical
subcutanat:hypodermic|subcutaneous|<injectie ~a med.>subcutaneous injection
subcutaneu:hypodermic|subcutaneous|<injectie ~a med.>subcutaneous injection
subdirector(de fabrica)(de fabrica):submanager
subdirector(de scoala):vice-principal|deputy headmaster
subdivide:to subdivide
subdiviziune:subdivision
subdominanta:subdominant
subestima:to v. subaprecia
subetaj:sub-stage
subevalua:to v. subaprecia
subgrinda:saddle beam

subgrupa: subgroup
subiect(al unei carti): subject matter
subiect(de conversatie): topic
subiect(tema): theme
subiect(chestiune): matter
subiect(cauza, de cearta): subject
subiect(cauza, de cearta): cause
subiect(cauza, de cearta): object
subiect(cauza, de cearta): reason
subiect: subject
subiect(pacient): patient
subiect(individ): individual | <a schimba ~ul>to change the subject | <a schimba ~ul>to start another hare
subiectiv: subjective
subiectiv(partinitor): partial
subiectiv: subjectively
subiectivism: subjectivism
subiectivist: subjectivist
subiectivitate: subjectivity
subiectivitate(partinire): partiality
subit: sudden | unexpected
subit: suddenly | unexpectedly | all of a sudden | <deces ~, moarte ~a> sudden/unexpected death | <a murit ~> he died unexpectedly
subimparti: to subdivide
subimparti: to be subdivided
subimpartire: subdivision
subinchiria(d. chiriasul principal): to sub-let
subinchiria(d. chiriasul principal): to underlet
subinchiria(d. chiriasul principal): to sub-lease
subinchiria(d. cel de-al doilea chirias): to rent the tenant
subinchiria: to be sub-let
subintelege: to be implied/meant/implicated | to be understood
subinteles: implied | implicated
subinteles: understood implication
subjonctiv: subjunctive
subjuga: to bring into subjection | to subjugate | to subdue
subjuga: to fascinate
sublim: sublime
sublim: sublimely
sublim: the sublime
sublima: to sublime
sublima: to sublime | to sublimate
sublimare: sublimation
sublimat: sublimate | <~ corosiv> corrosive sublimate
sublimitate: sublimity
sublingual: sublingual
sublinia: to underline | to underscore
sublinia: to lay stress/emphasis on
sublinia: to be underlined | to v. ~ I.
subliniere: underlining | v. sublinia
subliniere(concret): line underscoring a word
subliniere(concret): a sentence
subliniere(accent): stress
sublocotenent: pilot officer
submarin: submarine
submarin(d. curenti): deep-sea...
submarin: submarine (boat)
submersibil: submersible

submersiune:submersion|submergence
submina:to undermine|to sap
submultiplu(de):submultiple (of)
subnutrit:underfed
subnutritie:v. subalimentare
subofiter:non-commissioned officer|non-com|N.C.O
subordin:sub-order
subordine:<in ~>subordinate|<in ~>under beck and call|<in ~a cuiva>at smb's beck
and call|<in ~a cuiva>at smb's orders
subordona:to subordinate
subordonare:subordination
subordonat:dependent
subpamintean:underground...|subterranean
subpolar:subpolar
subprefect:sub-prefect
subprefectura:sub-prefecture
subrauri:dress shields
subreta:soubrette|abigail|waiting maid
subroga:to subrogate
subscrie(a semna):to sign
subscrie:to subscribe|<a ~ la...>to subscribe for...|<a ~ la... fig.>to
endorse...|<a ~ la... fig.>to subscribe to...
subscriptie:subscription
subscriptie(concret):subscription
subscriptie(concret):contribution|<lista de ~>subscription list
subsecretar:under-secretary|<~ de stat>under-secretary of State
subsecretariat:function of an under-secretary
subsectie:sub-section
subsemnatul:I the undersigned
subsemnatul:the undersigned
subsemnatulglumet:number one
subsemnatulglumet:first person singular
subsemnatulglumet:yours truly
subsidiar:subsidiary|auxiliary|a|<in ~>subsidiarily|<in ~>in addition
subsidiu:subsidy|stipend
subsol:subsoil
subsol:foot (of a page)
subsonic:subsonic
substantiv:substantive
substantiva:to substantivize
substantiva:to be substantivized
substantival:substantival
substanta:substance
substanta(materie):matter
substanta(materie):material
substanta:essence|<~ aglutinanta>agglutinating substance|<~ coloranta>colouring
agent|<~ coloranta>dye (stuff)|<~ coroziva>corrodent|<~ exploziva>explosive|<~
etalon>standard substance|<~ minerala>mineral substance|<~ organica>organic
matter/substance|<~ otravitoare>poiso
substantial:substantial
substantial(d. alimente):nutritious
substantial(d. alimente):nutritic
substantial:pregnant
substantial:substantially
substantialitate:substantiality
substatie:sub-station
substituent:substitute
substitui(a pune in locul):to substitute (for)

substitui(a inlocui):to replace
substitui:to appoint an heir failing another|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to serve as a
substitute for...|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to take the place of...
substitut:deputy public prosecutor
substitutie:substitution
substrat:real cause
subsuma:to subordinate|to include|to incorporate
subsuma:to be subordinated|to v. ~ I.
subsuoara:armpit
subsuoara:under (one's) arm
subtensiune:low-tension voltage
subteran:subterranean|underground...
subteran:mine|pit
subterana:underground gallery
subterana(caverna):cave
subterfugiu:shift|subterfuge
subtext:subtext|undercurrent
subtil:subtle|delicate
subtil(ascutit):keen
subtil(d. cineva):subtle
subtil(d. cineva):shrewd
subtil(fin):fine
subtil(d. miros, auz):keen
subtil(d. miros, auz):acute
subtil(d. distinctie):subtle
subtil(d. distinctie):nice
subtil(d. distinctie):fine
subtil(d. argumente):subtle
subtil(d. argumente):fine-spun
subtil:subtly|delicately|nicely
subtilitate:subtlety|shrewdness|shrewdness|niceness|fineness|acuteness|subtle
argument
subtiliza:to subtilize|to make away|to lift|to nobble|to sneak
subtitlu:sub-title
subtropical:subtropical
subtia:to thin|to make thinner
subtia(a dilua):to dilute
subtia(a dilua):to water down
subtia:to refine
subtia:to become/get thin
subtia:to become refined
subtioara:v. subsuoara
subtire:thin
subtire(ingust):narrow
subtire(zvelt):slender
subtire(zvelt):slim
subtire(fin):fine
subtire(slab):thin
subtire(slab):skinny
subtire(nerezistent):weak
subtire(nerezistent):delicate
subtire(diluat):thin
subtire(diluat):watery
subtire(d. vint):biting
subtire(d. voce):thin
subtire(d. voce):shrill
subtire(rafinat):refined
subtire(delicat):delicate

subtire(ales):choice
subtire(subtil):shrewd
subtire(subtil):subtle
subtire(siret):sly
subtire(siret):cunning
subtire(dificil):squeamish
subtire(dificil):fastidious
subtire:thinly|<fir ~>thin/fine thread|<picioare subtiri>thin/skinny legs|<(bine facute)>slim/slender legs|<imbracat ~>lightly dressed
subtirel:thinnish
subtirime:thinness
subunitate:sub-unit
suburban:suburban
suburbie:suburb
subventie:subvention|subsidy
subventiona:to subsidize|to grant financial aid to|<a fi ~t de stat>to be subsidized by the State|<a fi ~t de stat>to be State-laid
subversiv:subversive|undermining
subzista:to subsist|to continue|to exist
subzistenta:subsistence|sustenance|<mijloace de ~>means of subsistence|<a fi in ~ mil.>to be attached for rations to some unit other than one's
suc:juice|<~ de fructe>fruit juice|<~ gastric fiziol.>gastric juice
sucala:winder
succeda:to succeed|to alternate|<a ~ la (sau cu dat.)>to succeed to...|<a ~ la (sau cu dat.)>to follow (after)...|<a ~ la (sau cu dat.)>to replace...
succedaneu:substitute|succedaneum
succedare:succession|alternation
succes:success|(good) luck|favourable result
succes:hit
succes~ de casa:box-office success
succes~ monstru/nebun:smashing hit/success|<cu ~>successfully|<cu ~>with success|<cu ~>very well|<a avea ~>to be a success|<a avea ~>to be successful|<a avea ~>to meet with success|<a avea ~>to succeed|<teatru>to make a success|<(d. o marfa)>to take on|<a nu avea ~>to be/prove a failure
succesiune:succession|sequence|series
succesiune:inheritance
succesiv:successive
succesiv:successively
succesor:successor
succesoral:successional
succin(c)t:succinct|concise|brief
suceala(capricii):caprices
suceala(capricii):whims
suceala(capricii):freaks
suceala(lipsita de ratiune):lack of reason
suceala(lipsita de ratiune):unreason
suceala(absurditate):absurdity
suceala(absurditate):folly
suci(a rasuci):to twist
suci(fringhia):to kink
suci(mina):to twist
suci(mina):to wrench
suci(mina):to wring
suci(a disloca):to sprain
suci(a disloca):to dislocate
suci(a intoarce):to turn
suci(a face sul):to roll
suci(a minui):to wield

suci(a indoi):to bend
suci(a strimba):to crook
suci(a strimba):to distort
suci(a se rasuci):to twist
suci(a se invirti):to turn
suci(a se indoi):to bend
suci(a se strimba):to be crooked/distorted|<a ~ capul cuiva>to turn smb's head/brain|<a ~ gitul cuiva>to wring smb's neck|<a-si ~ piciorul>to sprain one's foot|<a ~ o tigara>to roll a gigarett|<a ~ vorba>to wander from the point|<a ~ vorba>to digress
sucila:wronghead|wrong-headed fellow
sucit:twisted|v. sucit
sucit(strimb):wry
sucit(strimb):distorted|wrong-headed/-minded
sucit(absurd):absurd
sucit(ciudat):queer
sucit(ciudat):odd
sucit(ciudat):strange
sucit(capricios):whimsical
sucit(capricios):cross-/ill-natured
sucit(nefiresc):unnatural
sucit(neobisnuit):unusual
sucit(neobisnuit):uncommon
sucit:wronghead
sucitoare:wry-neek (Iynx torquilla)
sucitor:rolling pin|vermicelli maker
sucitura(cotitura):turn(ing)
sucomba:to succumb|to die|<a ~ unei tentatii>to succumb/yield to a temptation
suculent:juicy|succulent
suculent(hranitor):nutritious
suculent(gustos):toothsome
suculenta:succulence
suculenta(gust):taste
sucursala:branch (office)|branch of a bank
sud:south|<~vest>south-west|<de ~>v. sudic|<in ~>in the south|<la ~ de...>(to the) south of...|<la ~ de...>southwards of...|<spre ~>southwards
sud-dunarean:South of the Danube
sud-est:south-east
sud-estic(d. o regiune):south-eastern
sud-estic(d. vint):south-easterly
sud-vest:south-west
sud-vestic(d. o regiune):south-western
sud-vestic(d. vint):south-westerly
suda:to solder
suda(autogen):to weld
suda(oase):to knit
suda(oase):to join
suda(oase):to unite
suda:to fuse
suda:to weld|to fuse together
suda(d. oase):to knit
suda:to fuse
sudabil:that can be soldered|weldable
sudafrican:South-African
sudaalma(injuratura):oath
sudamerican:South-American
sudatie:sweating
sudic:south...

sudic(d. o regiune, latitudine):southern
sudic(d. vint):southerly
sudoare:sweat|perspiration|<in ~a fruntii>by/in the sweat of one's brow|<plin de ~>wet/dripping with sweat
sudor:welder
sudorific:sudorific
sudoripar:sudoriferous
sudui:to swear
sudui:to abuse
sduitura:oath
sudura:soldering|v. suda|<~ autogena>autogenous welding
suedez:Swedish
suedeza:Swede
suedeza:Swede|Swedish girl sau woman
suedeza(limba):Swedish
suedeza(limba):the Swedish language
suferi(de):to suffer (from)
suferi(de):to feel pain
suferi:to suffer
suferi(a trece prin):to undergo
suferi(a indura):to endure
suferi(a indura):to bear
suferi(a tolera):to bear
suferi(a tolera):to brool
suferi(a tolera):to brook
suferi(a tolera):to abide
suferi(a permite):to allow
suferi(a permite):to permit|<sufar cind il vad atit de dezamagit>it pains/grieves me to see him so disappointed|<a ~ consecintele pentr...>to take the rap for...|<nu sufera intirziere>it brooks no delay|<nu sufera intirziere>it admits of no delay|<nu-l pot ~>I can't abide him
suferind:unwell|ailing
suferind:sick person invalid
suferinta:suffering
suferinta(durere):pain|<a fi in ~>to be in want
sufertas:dinner pan|lunch pail|<n>a
suficient:sufficient|enough|adequate
suficient(d. cineva):self-satisfied
suficient(d. cineva):conceited
suficient(la nota scolara):satisfactory
suficient:sufficiently|enough|adequately
suficienta:self-importance/-sufficiency
sufit:soffit
sufix:suffix
sufixa:to suffix
sufixatie:suffixion
sufla(a respira):to breathe
sufla(cu greu):to pant
sufla(cu greu):to gasp
sufla(d. vint):to blow
sufla(a adia):to breathe
sufla:to prompt
sufla(sticla):to blow
sufla(a indeparta prin suflare):to blow off
sufla(a indeparta prin suflare):to blow away
sufla(a stinge prin suflare):to blow out
sufla(a sopti):to whisper
sufla:to prompt

sufla(a fura):to nobble
sufla(a fura):to prig|<a ~ in...>to blow...|<a-si ~ in degete>to breathe/blow on one's fingers|<a ~ in foc>to blow (up) the fire|<a ~ in luminare>to blow out a candle|<a nu (mai) ~>to be dead|<fig.>not to breathe a word|<a nu ~ un cuvint/o vorba>not to breathe/utter a word
suflai:v. suflator ii
suflanta:blower
suflare:breathing|v. sufla
suflare(respiratie):breath
suflare(fiinta):being
suflare(fiinta):soul
suflare(adiere):breath (of wind)|<fara ~>breathless|<fara ~>dead|<intr-o ~>at once|<intr-o ~>in a moment/trice|<intr-o ~>without a moment's respite|<toata ~a>everybody
suflat:v. suflare
suflator(muzicanti)(muzicanti):winds
suflator:wind instrumentalists
suflator:blower|<~i de alama>the brass|<~i de lemn muz.>wood winds|<~i de lemn muz.>woods|<~i de lemn muz.>wood wind instruments
sufleca(minecile):to roll/turn up
sufleca(poalele):to tuck up
sufler:prompter
suflet:soul
suflet(inima, simtire):heart
suflet(constiinta):conscience
suflet(inima, simtire):feeling
suflet(inima, simtire):soul
suflet(spirit):mind
suflet(al unei initiative):(life and) soul
suflet(om):soul
suflet(al unei initiative):prime mover
suflet(cap):head
suflet(al unei initiative):moving spirit
suflet(individ):individual
suflet(suflare):breathing
suflet(viata):soul
suflet(respiratie):breath
suflet(viata):life
suflet(gifiit):panting
suflet(viata):inspiration
suflet(gifiit):gasp(ing)
suflet:with indifference|without feeling|<copil de ~>adopted child|<cu ~ul la gura>quite out|<cu ~ul la gura>quite beside oneself|<(cu) trup si ~>body and soul|<din adincul ~ului>in one's innermost soul|<din adincul ~ului>in one's soul of souls|<din tot ~ul>from the b
sufletesc:soul...|moral|spiritual
sufletesc(psihic):mental|<boala sufleteasca>mental disease|<liniste sufleteasca>peace of mind|<stare sufleteasca>mood
sufleteste:morally|spiritually|mentally
sufletel:<~e!> my dear/darling!
sufleu:souffle
suflu:breath
suflu(al unei explozii):blast|<n-are ~>he is out/short of breath
suflura:blow (hole)
sufoca:to suffocate|to stifle|to smother
sufoca:to choke|to stifle
sufocant:suffocating|stifling
sufragerie(incapere):dining room

sufragerie(mobila):dining-room furniture
sufrageta:sufragette
sufragiu:suffrage|vote
sufragiu(aprobare):approval|<~ universal>universal franchise/suffrage|<a intrunit
sufragii unanime>(it) has met with unanimous approval
sufuta:border
sugaci:suckling
sugaci:suckling|baby at the breast
sugativa:blotting paper|blotter
sugativa:boozer
sugatoare:blotting paper
sugatoare:bird's nest
suge:to suck
suge(a bea):to bib
suge(a bea):to guzzle
suge(a bea):to booze
suge:to suck|to suck in/up|to absorb|to imbibe
suge:to extort
suge(a slei):to wear out
suge(a slei):to extenuate|<a da sa suga unui copil>to sucke/feed a baby
sugel:dead nettle (Lamium)|<~ alb>white dead nettle (Lamium album)
sugera:to suggest
sugera(a propune):to propose
sugera(a insinua):to hint
sugera(a insinua):to insinuate
sugestie:suggestion
sugestie(idee):idea
sugestie(idee):thought
sugestie(propunere):proposal
sugestiona:to produce an effect of suggestio
sugestiv:suggestive|impressive|effective
sugestiv(plastic):graphical
sugestiv:in a suggestive way|graphically
sughit:hiccough|hiccup
sughit(de plins):sob
sughita:to hiccough|to hiccup
sughita(a plinge cu sughituri):to sob
sughitare:hiccoughing|hiccuping
sughitat:hiccoughing|hiccuping
sugiuc:Turkish delight
sugruma:to strangle
sugruma(a sufoca):to stifle
sugruma(a sufoca):to choke
sugruma(a sufoca):to smother
sugruma:to choke
suhat:common pasture
sui(a urca):to climb (up)
sui(a urca):to mount
sui(a se urca):to climb up|<a se ~ pe...>to mount...|<a se ~ intr-un tramvai>to
get on a tram.
sui-generis:sui generis
suicid:suicide
suis:climbing
suis(panta):slope
suit:climbing (up)
suita:suite|retinue|train
suita(serie):series
suita(inlantuire):succession

suita(inlantuire):concatenation
suita(la pocher):straight
suitoare:raising shaft
suitor:climbing|rising
sul:roll|scroll
sul(de hirtii):bundle
sul(de sofa):bolster
sul:beam
sul(de fum):puff
sul(de praf):cloud
sul(de masina de scris):roller
sul(de masina de scris):platen|<a face ~>to roll up
sula:awl|<a pune cuiva sula in coaste>to hold/put a knife to smb's throat
sulcina:v. sulfina
sulf:brimstone|<floare de ~>flowers of sulphur
sulfamida:sulph(on)amide
sulfat:sulphate|<~ de cupru>copper sulphate|<~ de cupru>blue vitriol|<~ de fier>ferrous sulphate|<~ de fier>green vitriol|<~ de sodiu>sodium sulphate|<~ de zinc>zinc sulphate|<~ de zinc>white vitriol
sulfata:to treat with copper sulphate
sulfataza:sulphatase
sulfina:melilot|plaster clover|<~ albastra>sweet melilot (Trigonella coerulea)|<~ alba>white melilot (Melilotus albus)
sulfit:sulphite
sulfura:to sulphurize
sulfura:to treat with sulphide
sulfurat:sulphuretted|<hidrogen ~>hydrogen sulphide|<hidrogen ~>sulphuretted hydrogen
sulfura:sulphuret|<~ de carbon>carbon dusulphide|<~ de fier>iron pyrites|<~ de plumb>lead sulphide|<~ de plumb>galena
sulfuric:sulphuric|<acid ~>sulphuric acid
sulfuros:sulphurous|<acid ~>sulphurous acid|<apa sulfuroasa>sulphur water
suliman:rouge|paint|make-up
sulimeneala:rouge|paint|make-up
sulimeni:to (use) rouge|to paint one's face|to make up (one's face)|to raddle
sulimenita:raddled|painted|<o femeie ~>a (painted) Jezebel
sulitas:spearman
sulita:lance|spear
sulita(a infanteristilor, odin):pike
sulita:javelin|<aruncarea sulitei>javelin throwing
sultan:sultan
sultanat:sultanate
sultana:sultana|sultanness
sultanesc:sultan's
suman:kind of long|coarse-stuff peasant coat
sumar:summary|compendious|concisised
sumar(grabit):summary
sumar(grabit):hasty
sumar(grabit):improvised
sumar:summarily
sumar:summary|resume|abstract|epitome|<imbracat ~>scantily dressed
sumator:summatior
suma:sum of money|sum|amount
suma(numar):number|great/large number|<~ rotunda>even money|<~ totala>sum total|<in ~ totala de...>the total amounting to...|<in ~ totala de...>totalling...
sumbru:gloomy|dark|sombre
sumedenie:great number|multitude|host|legion|a good/great deal (of)|umpteen
sumerian:Sumerian

sumes(d. mimeca):rolled/turned up
sumes(d. haina):tucked up
sumete:v. sufleca
suna:to ring|to sound
suna(a rasuna):to resound
suna(d. clopote):to ring
suna(d. clopote):to toll
suna(d. clopote):to chime
suna(d. trompete):to sound
suna(d. trompete):to blare
suna(cu paharele):to clink
suna(cu banii):to jingle
suna(d. ceas):to strike
suna(d. urechi):to ring
suna(a zice):to say
suna(a glasui) (d. documente):to run
suna(a glasui) (d. documente):to read
suna(clopotele):to ring
suna(orele):to strike
suna(pe cineva):to ring
suna(la telefon):to ring up
suna(a se zvoni):to be rumoured/said|<a ~ din...>to blow...|<a ~ din...>to
sound...|<a ~ a gol>to sound hollow|<a ~ din corn>to sound the horn|<suna bine>it
sounds well|<a ~ fals>to ring false|<a ~ urit>to be ill-sounding|<suna>the bell is
ringing|<suna>there is a ring at the doo
sunatoare:all-saints'-wort
sunatoare(de copil):(baby's) rattle
sunator:ringing|sonorous|resounding
sunator:high-falutin(g)|<bani ~i>money|<bani ~i>coins|<bani ~i>cash|<bani ~i>rhino
sunet:sound
sunet(d. clopote):peal
sunet(d. clopote):ringing
sunet(d. clopote):chime
sunet(funebru):knell
sunet(ecou):echo
sunet(fosnet):rustle
sunet(in urechi):ringing
sunet:sound|<~ clar>clear sound|<~ vocalic>vowel sound|<a nu scoate (nici) un
~>never to utter a sound
supa:to have supper|to sup
supapa:valve|<~ de siguranta>safety valve
supa:soup|<~ cu taitei>noodle soup|<~ de arpacas>Scotch broth|<~ de gaina>chicken
broth|<~ de legume>vegetale soup|<~ de mazare>pea soup
supara:to make angry|to anger
supara(a irita):to irritate
supara(a irita):to irk
supara(a plictisi):to annoy
supara(a exaspera):to exasperate
supara(a exaspera):to put out
supara(a tachina):to tease
supara(a necaji in gluma):to ballyrag
supara(a cicali):to nag
supara(a infuria):to infuriate
supara(a deranja):to trouble
supara(a deranja):to disturb
supara(a deranja):to inconvenience
supara(pe):to be angry/cross (with)
supara(pe):to set up one's bristles

supara(din cauza):to be angry (at/about)
supara(a se enerva):to get irritated/annoyed
supara(a se enerva):to chafe
supara(a se infuria):to fly into a rage/passion
supara(a se intrista):to grieve
supara(a se intrista):to be sad|<se supara degeaba>he shouldn't get so upset|<se
supara degeaba>there's nothing for him to be angry about
suparare(necaz):trouble
suparare(lipsa):want
suparare(paguba):damage
suparare(rau):harm
suparare(pierdere):loss
suparare(povara):burden
suparare(mihnire):sadness
suparare(amaraciune):bitterness
suparare(suferinta):grief
suparare(suferinta):suffering
suparare(suferinta):anger
suparare(furie):fury
suparare(furie):rage
suparare(ciuda):spite|<fara ~!>no offence (meant)|<fara ~!>without offence
suparat(pe):angry (with)
suparat(pe):cross (with)
suparat(din cauza):angry (about/at)
suparat(trist):sad
suparat(minios):infuriated
suparat(minios):furious
suparat(minios):irritated|<~ foc>as cross as two sticks
suparacios:touchy|susceptible|quick to take offence
suparacios(iritabil):irritable
suparacios(iritabil):short of temper
suparacios(iritabil):short-tempered
suparacios(iritabil):petulant
suparacios(iritabil):cross-grained
suparator:annoying|vexatious
suparator(care provoaca dezamagire):disappointing
suparator(regretabil):unfortunate
superb:superb|splendid
superb(de prima calitate):first-rate
superb(maret):stately
superb(maret):magnificent
superb(maret):grandiose
superb:superbly|magnificently
superficial:superficial|shallow
superficial(d. rani):skin-deep
superficial:superficially
superficialitate:superficiality|shallowness
superfin:superfine|of extra quality
superfluu:superfluous|unnecessary|redundant|pleonastic
superfosfat:superphosphate
superheterodina:superheterodine
superior(fata de):superior (to)
superior(d. clase, etaje, membre):upper
superior(d. scoli, matematica):higher
superior(de calitate superioara):of superior/the highest quality
superior:superior|one's better|chief
superior:head of a convent/monastery|<animalele superioare>the higher animals|
<curs ~ al unui riu>upper course of a river|<curte superioara jur.>higher court|

<Dunarea superioara>the upper Danube|<functionar ~>high official|<functionar ~>higher functionary|<ofiter ~>supe
superioritate:superiority
superlativ:superlative|<la ~>in the superlative
supersonic:supersonic
superstitie:superstition
superstitios:superstitious
supeu:supper
supiera:soup tureen
supin:supine|<la ~>in the supine
supleant:substitute|deputy|<membru ~ al C.C.>candidate/alternate member of the C.C.
supletiv:suppletive
suplete:suppleness|flexibility|litheness
supliciu:torture
supliciu:agony
supliment:supplement|addition|extra/additional payment
supliment(ca mincare):extra (dish)
supliment:extra/additional ticket
supliment(de carte, de revista):supplement
suplimentar:supplementary|additional|<credit ~>additional credit|<munca ~a>overtime work|<unghiuri ~e geom.>supplementary angles
suplini(pe cineva):to take the place of
suplini(pe cineva):to deputize/supply for
suplini(a inlocui):to replace
suplini(ceva):to supply
suplini(ceva):to make up
suplinire:substitution|taking the place of smb.|v. suplini
suplinitor:deputy professor sau teacher|substitute teacher
suplu:supple|flexible
suplu(d. trup):lithe
suplu(d. trup):lissom(e)
suplu(d. trup):limber
suplu(d. trup):nimble
suplu:tractable|malleable
suport:support|prop|plinth
suporta:to support
suporta(tavanul etc.):to sustain
suporta(tavanul etc.):to bear
suporta:to abide
suporta(caldura):to endure
suporta(caldura):to suffer
suporta(caldura):to bear
suportabil:bearable|tolerable|supportable|fairly good
suportabil:fairly/tolerably well
supozitor:suppository
supozitie:supposition|conjecture
supozitional:suppositional
supraabundent:superabundant
supraabundenta:superabundance
supraabundenta:glut
supraaglomera:to overcrowd
supraalimenta:to supercharge
supraaprecia:to overrate|to overestimate|to overvalue
supraapreciere:overrating
supraarbitru:<~>referee (deciding a tie between umpires)
suprabugetar:extraordinary|not included in the budget
supracoperta:jacket

supradimensionat:outsized
supraestima:v. supraaprecia
supraetajare:penthouse
supraevalua:v. supraaprecia
suprafata:surface|area|<~ insamintata/cultivata>sowing/sown area|<~
insamintata/cultivata>land under crop|<~ insamintata/cultivata>area under grain
crops|<~ insamintata cu porumb>area sown to maize|<~ locativa>dwelling space|<~
locativa>floorspace|<~ plana>plane surface|<
suprafiire:supernatural
suprafortareata:superfortress
supraimprimare:superimposition
supraincalzi:to overheat
supraincalzi(aburul):to superheat
supraincalzitor:(steam) superheater
supraincarca(un vehicul, un cal):to overload
supraincarca(un vehicul, un cal):to overburden
supraincarca(un acumulator):to overcharge
supraincarca(muncitori):to overwork
supralicita:to overbid|to outbid
supralicitator:overbidder
supralicitatie:overbid
supramodulatie:overmodulation
supramunca:surplus labour
supranatural:supernatural|preternatural
supranatural:the supernatural
supranormativ:redundant|excess
supranume:appellation
supranume(porecla):nickname
supranumerar:supernumerary
supranumi:to call|to name
supranumi(a porecli):to nickname
supraoferta:overbid
supraom:superman
supraomenesc:superhuman|preterhuman
suprapamintesc:preternatural|supernatural
suprapopula:to over-populate
suprapopula(a supraaglmara):to overcrowd
suprapopulat:over-populated
suprapresiune:over-pressure
suprapret:black-market price|<a vinde cu ~>to sell at a profit
supraproductie:overproduction|<criza de ~>overproduction crisis
supraprofit:superprofit
suprapune:to superpose
suprapune:to overlap
suprapune:to be superposed
suprapune:to overlap
suprapunere:superposition
supra realism:surrealism
supra realist:surrealist
supra renal:surrenal|<glanda ~a>adrenal gland
suprasarcina:overload
suprasatura:to supersaturate
suprasensibil:supersensible
suprastatal:superstate...
suprastructura:superstructure...
suprastructura:superstructure|<baza si ~>basis and superstructure
suprataxa:to surtax|to supertax
suprataxa:extra tax|surtax|supertax

supratensiune:over-pressure
supratensiune:overvoltage
supratimp:overtime
suprauman:superhuman
supraveghea:to supervise|to oversee|to superintend
supraveghea(pe cineva):to watch
supraveghea(copiii):to look after
supraveghea(copiii):to keep an eye on
supraveghea:to keep a watch upon oneself
supravegheare:supervision|v. supraveghea
supraveghetor:superintendent|overseer|supervisor
supravietui(cu dat.):to survive (cu ac.)
supravietui(cu dat.):to outlive (cu ac.)
supravietuire:survival|outliving
supravietuitor:surviving
supravietuitor:survivor
supravoltaj:boots(ing)
suprem:supreme
suprem(d. eforturi):crowning
suprem(d. grad):highest|<ceasul/momentul ~>the hour of death|<putere
~a>sovereignty
suprematie:supremacy
suprima(un cuvint):to leave/cut out
suprima(o revolta):to suppress
suprima(o revolta):to smother
suprima(o revolta):to quell
suprima(o lege):to abolish
suprima(o lege):to cancel
suprima(o lege):to repeal
suprima(un tren):to cancel
suprima(un tren):to discontinue
suprima(abuzuri):to put down
suprima(abuzuri):to abolish
suprima(abuzuri):to eradicate
suprima(abuzuri):to do away with
suprima(abuzuri):to eliminate
suprima:to be left out
supt:wasted|emaciated
supt(cu obraji supti):hollow-cheeked
supt(d. obraji):sunken, hollow
supt:v. sub
supt:sucking|v. suge|<a avea darul ~ului>to be fond of the bottle
supune:to subdue
supune(a invinge):to defeat|to subjugate
supune(a cistiga):to win
supune(a sili):to oblige
supune(a sili):to force
supune(unei influente):to subject (to)
supune(unei amenzi):to fine
supune(unui examen):to examine
supune(unui examen):to subject to an examination
supune(a prezenta):to present
supune(a prezenta):to table
supune(cu dat.):to submit (to)
supune(cu dat.):to resign oneself (to)
supune(a asculta):to obey (cu ac.)
supune:to be presented|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to submit to|<a se ~ (cu dat.)>to comply
with|<(a trece prin)>to undergo (cu ac.)|<a ~ la torturi>to put to (the) torture|

<a ~ unei incercari>to put to the test|<a ~ unei pedepse>to inflict a penalty/punishment upon
supunere:submission|obedience
supunere(respect):respect
supura:to ooze
supurant:suppurating
supuratie:running|suppuration
supus:submissive|obedient
supus(d. copii):dutiful
supus(d. copii):biddable
supus:submissively|dutifully
supus:subject|<~ la (sau cu dat.)>subject/amenable to...|<~ la (sau cu dat.)>under the influence of...|<~ la (impozite)>liable to...
supusenie:citizenship
sur(cenusiu):grey
sur(cenusiu):gray
sur(carunt):hoary
surata(sora)(sora):sister
surata(prietena):friend
surata(draga):dear
surcea:chip|sliver|<~ua nu sare departe de trunchi/butuc>like father like son|<~ua nu sare departe de trunchi/butuc>a chip of the old block
surd:deaf
surd(ascuns)(ascuns):hidden
surd(ascuns)(ascuns):secret
surd:voiceless
surd(d. zgomot) (dogit):hollow
surd(nelamurit)(nelamurit):vague
surd(innabusit):muffled
surd(nelamurit)(nelamurit):obscure
surd(innabusit):dull
surd(la)(la):deaf (to)
surd(indepartat):distant
surd(d. strigat):low
surd(d. strigat):smothered
surd:dully|with a dull sound
surd:deaf person|<~ de o ureche>deaf in one ear|<a fi ~ la rugamintile cuiva>to turn a deaf ear to smb.'s entreaties
surda:<de-a ~>uselessly|<de-a ~>in vain|<de-a ~>to no end
surda:deaf woman sau girl
surdina:so(u)rdine|<in ~>in a low tone/in an undertone voice|<in ~>on the quiet
surditate:deafness
surditate:voicelessness
surdmut:deaf-and-dumb
surdmut:deaf-mute
surescita:to excite|to over-excite
surescitabil:easily excited
surescitabilitate:(over-)excitability
surescitant:strongly exciting
surescitare:excitement
surescitare:overstimulation
surescitatie:excitement
surescitatie:overstimulation
surfila:to overcast
surghiun:exile|banishment
surghiuni:to exile|to banish
surghiunire:exile|banishment|banishing
surghiunit:exile

surguci:garden/rocket larkspur|plume|tuft
surioara:little sister|siss(y)|sis
suriu:greyish
suride(cuiva):to smile (at smb.)|<a-i ~ cuiva fig.>to appeal to smb.|<a-i ~ cuiva fig.>to prove attractive to smb.|<a-i ~ cuiva fig.>to please smb.|<imi ~e ideea>I was (rather) taken with the idea|<norocul ii ~a>fortune smiled on him
suris:smile
suris(afectat):smirk
suris(afectat):simper
suris(mare):grin
suris(dispretuitor):sneer
suris(dispretuitor):scornful smile
surizator:smiling
surizator(vesel):joyful
surizator(prietenos):friendly
surla:fife
surla(trompeta):trumpet|<cu surle si trimbite>with much ado/puffing
surmena:to overwork|to work too hard
surmena:to overwork oneself|to work too hard|to over-exert oneself|to work oneself to death
surmenaj:overworking|over-exertion
surmenare:overworking|over-exertion
surogat:substitute|sucedaneum
surogat(imitatie):counterfeit
surogat(imitatie):imitation
surpa:to crumble|to make fall
surpa:to annihilate|to ruin
surpa(a submina):to undermine
surpa(a submina):to sap
surpa:to fall (in)|to crumble|to cave in|to slide
surpa(a se imbolnavi de hernie):to be ruptured
surpare:crumbling|v. surpa|<~ de pamint>earth fall|<~ de pamint>landslide
surpat:crumbled|caved/fallen in|tumbledown
surpat(bolnav de hernie):hernial
surpatura:crumbling|v. surpa|landslide|ruin(s)
surpatura(hernie)(hernie):rupture
surpatura(hernie):hernia
surplomba:overhang|beetle|bulge
surplus:surplus|excess|overplus
surprinde:to surprise|to catch unawares
surprinde(d. noapte):to overtake
surprinde(a prinde):to catch
surprinde(o conversatie):to overhear
surprinde(o scrisoare, o privire):to intercept
surprinde(a descoperi):to detect
surprinde(a gasi):to find
surprinde(a sesiza):to grasp
surprinde(a mira):to astonish
surprinde(a mira):to surprise
surprinde:to find/catch oneself|<nu ma ~>I don't wonder at it|<nu ma ~>I am not surprised/astonished|<nu m-ar ~ daca...>I should not be surprised if...
surprindere:surprise|astonishment|<cu ~>surprised(ly)|<prin ~>by surprise|<spre marea mea ~>much to my surprise|<spre marea mea ~>to my utter astonishment
surprinzator:surprising|astonishing
surprinzator:wonderfully|astonishingly|<~ de...>surprisingly...|<~ de...>exceedingly...
surpriza:surprise|astonishment
surpriza(cadou):surprise

surpriza(cadou):(unexpected) present
sursa:source|<~ de curent electr.>current source|<~ de lumina>light source|<din ~ sigura>on good authority
surtuc:coat|jacket
surtucar:intellectual
surugiu:postillion
surugiu(vizitiu):coachman
surveni:to supervene|to happen|to crop up
surzeala:deafness
surzenie:deafness
surzi:to become/grow deaf
surzi:to deafen
surzire:deafening
surzire(surzenie):deafness
sus:high (up)|up
sus(deasupra):above
sus(in virf):on top
sus:up!|<cu ~ul in jos (in dezordine)>upside down|<cu ~ul in jos (in dezordine)>in a mess|<cu ~ul in jos (d. cineva)>head over heels|<in ~ul apei>upstream|<~ inima!>keep up your courage!|<~ miinile!>hands up!|<~ si tare>loudly|<al 3-lea rind de ~>the third line from
sus-citat:above-quoted
sus-mentionat:above-mentioned
sus-numit:above-named|above-mentioned
sus-pus:highly-placed
susai:sow/swine thistle (Sonchus)
susan:teel (Sesamum orientale)
susceptibil:susceptible|<~ de...>liable to...|<~ de...>capable of...
susceptibilitate:susceptibility|sensitiveness|irritability
suscita:to cause
suscita(a stirni):to arouse
suseta:baby's dummy
suspect:suspicious|doubtful
suspect:suspiciously
suspect:suspect
suspecta(de):to suspect (of)
suspenda:to hang up|to suspend
suspenda(a amina)(a amina):to defer
suspenda:to suspend
suspenda(a opri):to stop
suspenda(plati):to suspend
suspenda(plati):to stop
suspenda(un functionar):to suspend
suspenda:to be hung up
suspense:suspense|<cu ~>thrilling|<cu ~>based on suspense
suspensie:suspension|<puncte/semne de ~>suspension periods/points|<puncte/semne de ~>points of suspension|<chestiunea e in ~>the question is not (yet) settled/is outstanding
suspensiv:suspensive
sensor:suspensory (ligament)
sensor:jock (strap)
suspiciune:suspicion
suspina:sigh
suspina:to sigh
suspina(a plinge cu suspine):to sob (one's heart out)
suspina:sighing
suspina(suspina):sigh
suspinatul:number one|<si ~>same here

sustentatie:sustentation
sustentatie:lift
sustrage:to purloin|to take away
sustrage(a fura):to steal
sustrage:to avoid/elude smth.|<a se ~ de la...>to avoid...|<a se ~ de la...>to elude...|<a se ~ de la...>to shirk...
sustragere:purloining|v. sustrage
sustragere(furt):theft
sustinator:sustaining|upholding
sustinator:upholder|sustainer|supporter|backer
sustinator(al unei teze):maintainer
sustinator(al familie):breadwinner
sustine:to support
sustine(candidatura, parere):to back (up)
sustine(candidatura, parere):to second
sustine(candidatura, parere):to endorse
sustine(moraliceste):to encourage
sustine(moraliceste):to countenance
sustine(o rezolutie):to second
sustine(a apara):to defend
sustine(o teza):to maintain
sustine(o conversatie):to keep up
sustine(o conversatie):to keep the ball rolling
sustine(a mentine):to maintain
sustine(tehn.):to bear
sustine(tehn.):to support
sustine(a afirma):to affirm
sustine(a afirma):to maintain
sustine(a afirma):to assert
sustine(intr-o discutie):to contend
sustine(a pretinde):to allege
sustine:to be supported|to support/maintain oneself|<a ~ o cauza>to state the case for...|<a ~ o cauza>to uphold a cause|<a ~ ceva numai in vorbe>to give lip service to smth.
sustinere:supporting|v. sustine
sustinere(sprijin):support
sustinut:sustained
sustinut(d. eforturi):constant
sustinut(d. eforturi):unceasing
sustinut(d. eforturi):permanent
sustinut(d. interes):unfailing
sustinut(d. interes):unflagging
sustinut(d. atentie):unremitting
sustinut:constantly|unceasingly|unfailingly
susur:murmur|purl|babble|ripple
susur(fosnet):rustle
susura:to murmur|to purl|to babble|to ripple
susura(a fosni):to rustle
sutana:soutane
sutar:hundred-lei note
sutas:centurion
sutasa:to braid
suta:hundred|<~ la ~>a hundred per cent|<o ~ sapte>one hundred and seven|<la ~>per cent
sutalea:the hundredth
sutien:bust bodice/supporter|bra(ssiere)
sutura:join
suveica:shuttle

suvenir:keepsake|souvenir
suveran:sovereign
suveranitate:sovereignty
suzeran:suzerain
suzeranitate:suzerainty
svastica:swastika|fylfot
svastica(hitlerista, si):haken-kreuz
sveter:sweater
sving:swing
sa:saddle|<a pune ~ua pe cineva fig.>to ride smb.|<a scoate ~ua de pe...>to unsaddle...
sablon(model):stencil
sablon:commonplace
sablon:indiscriminate|humdrum|pat|<fraza ~>trite expression|<dupa ~ adj.>cut and dried|<dupa ~ adv.>in a hackneyed/commonplace fashion|<dupa ~ adv.>unimaginatively|<dupa ~ adv.>mechanically
sacal:golden wolf (Canis aureus)
saga:v. gluma
sagrin:shagreen
sah:shah
sah:chess
sah:check(!)|<~mat(!)>checkmate(!)|<in ~>in check|<partida de ~>game of chess|<a da ~ la rege>to check the king|<a juca ~>to play chess|<a tine pe cineva in ~>to hold smb. in check|<a tine pe cineva in ~>to keep smb. at bay
sahar-mahar:<a umbla cu ~>v. a umbla cu smecherii
sahist:chess player
saiba(rondela)(rondela):washer
saiba(roata):sheave
saisprezece:sixteen
saisprezecelea:the sixteenth
saizecelea:the sixtieth
saizeci:sixty|three score
sal:shawl
sal(fular):comforter
saland:scow
salau:zander (Lucioperca sandra)
sale:small of the back
saltar:switch
salupa(cu motor):motorboat
salvari:shalwars|shulwaur|sharovaries
sambelan:chamberlain
samota:chamotte|fire clay
sampanie:champagne|fiz(z)
sampaniza:to aerate|to give sparkle to|to prepare champagne from
sampaniza:to be aerated etc. v. ~
sampon:shampoo
sampona:to shampoo
san:last|boot/shoe tree
sancru:chancre|<~ moale>chancroid
sandrama(baraca):booth|ramshackle/tumbledown building
sanjant:shotsilk
sansa:chance
sansa(noroc):luck|<ultima ~>the last chance/cast|<a avea sansa de reusita>to have/get a good hand|<a avea sansa de reusita>to be ahead
sansoneta:(music-hall) song|chansonnette
santagist:blackmailer
santaj:blackmail
santaja:to blackmail

santeza:chanteuse
santier:building/construction site|<~ de abataj min.>stope|<~ de abataj min.>working place|<~ de constructie>building site|<~ naval>shipyard|<~ naval presc.>yard|<pe ~>on the building site|<pe ~ fig.>in hand, on the stocks
sant:ditch
sant(de cetate) odin.:fosse
sant(de cetate) odin.:moat
sant:trench
sant(renura):groove|<~ anticar mil.>(anti-)tank ditch
sapca:(peaked) cap
sapirograf:mimeograph|transfer(r)otype
sapirografia:to mimeograph|to transfer|<copie ~ta>transfer paper
sapte:seven|<~ degete bot.>finger fern (Comarum palustre)|<a bea cit ~>to drink heavily|<a umbra pe ~ carari>to be making M`s and T`s|<a umbra pe ~ carari>to have been boozing too much
saptelea:the seventh
saptespzece:seventeen
saptespzecelea:the seventeenth
saptezeci:seventy
saptezecilea:the seventieth
sarada:charade
sarampoi:stake
sareta:gig
sarg:dun|light bay
sariaj:drifting (of alluvial deposits)
sarja:to exaggerate
sarjateatru:to overdo/guy a part
sarja:to charge
sarja(caricatura):caricature
sarlatan:quack|charlatan
sarlatan(impostor):impostor
sarlatan(impostor):humbug|quack
sarlatanie:quackery|charlatanry|flam|imposture
sarlota:charlotte
sarpanta:framework
sarpe:serpent|<~ cu clopotei zool.>v. crotal|<~ cu ochelari zool.>v. cobra|<~ otravitor zool.>venomous/poisonous snake/serpent|<a incalzi un ~ la sin>to warm a serpent|<a incalzi un ~ la sin>to take a snake to one`s bosom|<a incalzi un ~ la sin>to nourish a viper in
sart:slap!|<cu ~ adj.>due|<cu ~ i adj.>proper|<cu ~ adj.>adequate|<cu ~ adv.>duly|<cu ~ adv.>properly|<cu ~ adv.>adequately|<dupa ~>according to custom
sase:six
sase:nix!|jiggers!
saselea:the sixth
sasesprezece:v. saisprezece
sasiu:frame
saten(d. par):(chestnut-)brown
saten(d. oameni):brown-haired
satra(cort):(Gipsy) tent
satra(tabara):Gipsy camp
satra(baraca):booth
sagalnic:playful|jocular
sagalnic(comic):funny
sagalnic:playfully etc.
satrar:wandering/nomadic Gipsy
schioapa:short span|<de-o ~>a span broad|<de-o ~>a span long etc.|<de-o ~ fig.>little tiny/wee...
schiop:lame|limping|halt

schiop(d. versuri):halting
 schiop:lame man sau boy|<e ~ de piciorul sting>he is lame of/in his left leg
 schiopa:to become lame|v. schiopata
 schiopata:to limp|to halt|to dot and go one|to be lame|to walk lamely
 schiopata(d. versuri)(d. versuri):to be halting
 schiopata(d. versuri):to halt|<e ceva care schiopateaza>there is a hitch
 somewhere|<e ceva care schiopateaza>there is a but in it
 scoala:school
 scoala(cladire):school (house)
 scoala(invatatura):schooling
 scoala(invatatura):training
 scoala(invatatura):tuition
 scoala(elevii):school
 scoala(elevii):scholars
 scoala(filozofica etc.):school|<scoala romantica>the romantic school|<scoala
 vietii>the school of life/adversity|<~ comerciala>commercial school|<~
 confesionala odin.>denominational school|<~ de corectie>reform school|<~ de
 corectie>reformatory|<~ de corectie>remand home|<~ de meserii
 scolar:school...
 scolar:scholastic
 scolar:schoolboy
 scolar(elev):pupil|<an ~>school year|<virsta ~a>school age
 scolaritate:period of instruction (at school)
 scolariza:to (put/send to) school
 scolaresc:school...|schoolboy...
 scolareste:like a schoolboy
 scolari:to learn (at a school)
 scolarime:pupils
 scolarita:schoolgirl
 sedea:to sit
 sedea(d. pasari, pe ram etc.):to be perched
 sedea(a se aseza):to sit down
 sedea(a sta, a ramine):to stay
 sedea(a sta, a ramine):to remain
 sedea(a fi):to be
 sedea(a zabovi):to lag
 sedea(a locui):to live|<a-i ~...>v. a-i sta...|<a ~ intr-un fotoliu>to sit in an
 armchair|<a ~ la masa>to sit at the table|<a ~ pe oua>to sit on eggs|<haina ii
 sade bine>the coat fits him well|<nu sade bine sa...>it doesn't become one to...|
 <iti sade de minune>it s(u)its/fits
 sedere:sitting etc. v. sedea
 sedere(raminere intr-un loc):stay
 sedere(raminere intr-un loc):sojourn
 sedere(popas):halt
 sedere(lenevie):laziness
 sedere(lenevie):idleness
 sedinta:sitting
 sedinta(conferinta):conference
 sedinta(conferinta)(conferinta):session|sitting
 sedinta(adunare):meeting|<~ inchisa>closed meeting|<~ plenara>plenary
 meeting/session|<~ publica>open meeting|<a deschide sedinta>to open the meeting|<a
 ridica sedinta>to leave the chair|<a ridica sedinta>to break up/close the meeting|
 <a tine ~>to be sitting|<a tine ~>to be in s
 sef:chief|head
 sef(a unui trib etc.):chieftain
 sef(superior):superior
 sef(conducator):leader|<~ de atelier>shop foreman|<~ de birou>head clerk|<~ de
 cabinet>(minister`s) principal private secretary|<~ de catedra>head of a

chair/departament|<~ de echipa>teamster|<~ de echipa>foreman|<~ de echipa
sport>captain|<~ de echipa sport>skipper|<~ de echip
sefie:superintendence
sefie:leadership|management
seic:sheik(h)
selar:saddler|saddle maker|harness maker
selarie:saddler`s|saddle-maker`s
semineu:fireplace
semizeta:chemisette
senila:caterpillar/endless track
sepcar:hatter
septel:live stock
septime:seventh (part)
serb:serf
serbet:sherbet|candied fruit juice
serbie:serf-ownership
serif(in tarile arabe):shereef
serif(in tarile arabe):sherif
serif(in Anglia si S.U.A.):sheriff
serpar:serpent eagle
serparie:snakes
serpesc:snake...
serpeste:like a snake
serpoaica:hussy
serpui:to wind|to sinuate
serpui(d. riuri):to meander
serpuit:winding etc. v. serpui
serpuitura:winding|turn|meander
serpusor:club moss
servet(table):napkin
servet(table):serviette
servet(prosop) reg.:towel
servetel:paper serviette
servetel(pt. copii):baby`s diaper
ses:flat|plane
ses:plain
sesime:sixth (part)
sevalet:easel
seviot:cheviot
sevro:kid
sezatoare:evening sitting of village women|social
sezatoare:bee
sezatoare(literara):literary soiree
sezlong:lounge chair|long chair|deck chair
sezut:buttocks
sfichi:whip lash|stroke/cut with/flick of a whip
sfichi(capat):end
sfichi(virf):tip
sfichi:stroke of sarcasm|<a lua pe cineva in ~>to give smb. a cutting-up v. si
sfichiui
sfichiui:to whip|to lash|to flog
sfichiui:to slate
sfichiuiitor:cutting
sfichiuitura:lash
sfichiuitura:cutting-up
si:and
si(de asemenea):also
si(de asemenea):too

si(de asemenea):as well
si(chiar):even
si(inaintea unui comparativ):still
si(deja):already
si(nici):nor
si(ei ~ ce?):and what of it?|<~... ~...>both... and...|<~... ~...>not only... but
also...|<~ eu>I too|<~ eu>same here|<~ mai ~>still greater|<~ mai ~>still better|
<~ mai ~>still more terrible etc.
siac:kind of rough woolen fabric
sic:smartness|style|stylishness
sicana:to tease
sicana(a face sicane):to cavil at
sicana(a face sicane):to find fault with
sicana:to tease each other
sicanare:pettifoggery|teasing|v. sicana
sicanator:teasing|captious|cavilling|faultfinding|pettifogging
sicana:cavil|captious|objection|<a face sicane cuiva>to cavil at smb.|<a face
sicane cuiva>to find fault with smb.
sifon:chiffon
sifona:to rumple|to wrinkle|to crease|to tumble
sifona(onora):to besmirch
sifona:to crease
sifona(a se bosumfla)(a se bosumfla):to take it ill
sifona(a se bosumfla)(a se bosumfla):to blow one's top
sifona(a se bosumfla):to take offence
sifonier:wardrobe
sifonier(mic):chiffonier
siling:shilling|bob|<doi ~i>florin|<doi ~i si sase penny>half-crown|<cinci
~i>crown|<zece ~i>half-pound
simi:shimmy
sina:rail
sina(de roata):tire
sina(de roata):tyre
sina(de sanie):runner
sindrilar(cel care face sindrila):shingle splitter
sindrilar(cel care bate sindrila):shingler
sindrila:shingle|splinter|tile of wood
sindrila:shingles
sindrili:to shingle
sinsila:chinchilla
sintoism:Shintoism
sinui:to tyre
sip:(common) sturgeon
sipca:lath|slat
sipot(izvor):(gushing) spring
sipot(jgheab):chute
sipot(burlan):pipe
sir:row|line
sir:file
sir(de munti):range
sir(de munti):chain|succession|range
sir(serie):series
sir(numar):number
sir(lista):list
sir(scurgere):course
sir(al gindurilor):train
sir(legatura):connection|<un ~ de...>a number/series of...|<~ de camere>suite of
rooms|<~ neintrerupt>unbroken series|<in ~>in a row/line|<in ~>in a string|<in

~>in single/Indian file|<in ~>in files|<(succesiv)>in succession|
<(succesiv)>successively|<(neintrerupt)>incessantly|<i
sirag:v. sir
sirag(colier):necklace
sira:stack|rick|<sira spinarii anat.>spine backbone|<sira spinarii anat.>spinal
column
siret:sly|arch
siret(viclean):cunning
siret(viclean):artful
siret:shoe lace/string
siret(snur):cord
siret:lace
siret:slyly
siret:sly/cunning one
siretglumet:slyboots
siretenie:slyness|cunning|v. siretlic
siretlic:ruse
siretlic(truc):trick
siretlic(truc):artifice
siroi:to stream|to flow (in great volumes)|to gush
siroi(a se prelinge):to drip
siroi(a curge repede):to stream/run swiftly
siroi:flow|stream
siroi(torent):torrent|<a curge siroaie>to stream|<a curge siroaie>to flow (in
great volumes)|<a curge siroaie>to gush|<lacrimile ii curgeau siroaie>he shed
torrents of tears|<lacrimile ii curgeau siroaie>he wept in torrents
sist:slate|<~ bituminos>bituminous/combustible shale|<~ nisipos>sandy shale|<~uri
argiloase>argillaceous schists|<~uri argiloase>clay slates|<~uri
cristaline>crystalline schists
sistos:slaty
sistozitate:schistosity
sisai:to rustle
sisca:chopped straw|chaff
sistar:milk pail
sistav(pipernicit):stunted
sistav(pipernicit):undergrown
sistav(mic):small
sistav(plapind):feeble
sistav(plapind):weak
sistavi(a se zbirci):to shrivel
sistavi(d. oameni):to grow sickly
sitar:v. sindrilar
situi:to v. sindrili
slagar:popular song
slampat(nelijent):slovenly
slampat(nelijent):slatternly
slampat(d. femeii):draggled-tailed
slampat(d. femeii):dowdy(ish)
slampat(d. femeii):sluttish|<o femeie ~a>a drab|<o femeie ~a>a slut
sleahta:Polish gentry
sleahta(ceata):troop
sleahta(clica):gang set|<toata sleahta>the whole kit/caboodle
sleau(curea):(rope of the) trace
sleau(drum):highroad
sleau:mixed foliage forest
sleau(drum):highway
sleau(drum):causeway|<o sa-i spun pe ~>I'll give him a bit of my mind|<i-am spus
pe ~ ce gindesc>I told him straight (out) what I thought|<ca sa vorbim pe ~>to put

it bluntly|<ca sa vorbim pe ~>not to put too fine a point on it
slefui:to grind
slefui(prin pilire):to file
slefui(a lustrui):to polish
slefui(a indeparta rugina):to furbish
slefui(un text)(un text):to brush up
slefui(un text)(un text):to polish
slefui(un text)(un text):to stylize
slefui(pe cineva):to polish
slefuiitor:polisher
slep:barge
slibovita:kind of strong plum brandy
slit:groove
slit(prohab):(front) slit
slit(prohab):fly
smecher(siret):sly
smecher(siret):arch
smecher(viclean):cunning
smecher(viclean):crafty
smecher(viclean):artful
smecher(viclean):deep
smecher:downy
smecher(care gaseste solutii prompte):quick-witted
smecher(care gaseste solutii prompte):long-headed
smecher(istet):clever
smecher(istet):acute
smecher(istet):sharp
smecher(istet):cute
smecher(prefacut):astute
smecher(prefacut):slippery
smecher:cunning fellow|slyboots|artful/sly dog
smecher(escroc):deep card/file
smecher(escroc):sharp dealer
smecheresc:of a slyboots|v. smecher
smecheri:to dupe|to swindle|to take in
smecheri:to grow wise
smecherie:slyness|cunning|craft|artfulness|depth
smecherie(ca act):artifice, trick, stratagem
smecherie(inselatorie):swindle, sell, plant, do, dodge|<a prinde smecheria>to catch the knack (of)...|<a umbla cu smecherii>to play (at) fast and loose|<a umbla cu smecherii>to be a humbug
smirghel:emery powder
smirghel(ca hirtie):emery/sand paper
snapan:rogue|scoundrel
snaps:spirits
snaps:the creature
snitel:schnitzel|scotched collop
snur:cord
snur:garden rope
snur(siret):shoe lace/string
snuru:to seal a file of documents|to lace up
soalda:<a umbla cu soalda>v. a umbla cu smecherii
soaldina:wallwort pricket
soapta:whisper
soapta(susur):murmur
soapta(susur):gurgle
soapta(susur):purl|<in ~>in a whisper|<in ~>below/under one's breath
soarece:mouse|<~ de biblioteca fig.>bookworm|<~ de cimp>vole|<~ de

cimp>field/meadow mouse (*Microtus arvalis*)|<~ de padure>European wild mouse (*Apodemus sylvaticus*)
sobolan:rat
soc(izbire):shock
soc(izbire):impact
soc(izbire):percussion
soc:shock|<brigada de ~>shock brigade|<trupe de ~ mil.>shock troops|<trupe de ~ mil.>commandos|<unda de ~ fiz.>shock wave|<a-si reveni dintr-un ~>to recover from a shock
soca:to shock|to displease
soca(bunul simt):to offend
soca(bunul simt):to be contrary to
sodo:eggnog|eggflip|posset
sodron:v. sotron
sofer:(motor-car) driver
sofer(mai ales al cuiva):chauffeur
sofer(de taxi):taxi man/driver
sofran:upstart (*Colchicum autumnale*)
sofranel:crocus (*Crocus banaticus*)
soim(d. un pilot etc.)(d. un pilot etc.):daring hawk/eagle
soim(cal aprig):fiery horse|<vinatoare cu ~i>hawking|<vinatoare cu ~i>falconry
soiman:v. soim
soimane:v. iele
soimar:falconer|hawker
soimareste:like a falcon|swiftly
soimarite:v. iele
sold:haunch
sold(povirnis):slope|<cu mina/miinile in ~>hands on the hips|<cu mina/miinile in ~>with arms akimbo|<fig. (cu bratele incrucisate)>with arms folded|<cu mina/Miinile in ~ (fara greutate)>easily, without any difficulty|<(fara greutate)>without any difficulty
soldan(copil)(copil):child
soldan(minz. fig.):colt
soldar:crupper|breaching
soldi:v. speti
solduros:large-hipped
soltic:v. ghidus|v. strengar
solticarie:v. ghidusie|v. strengarie
soma:to be unemployed|to be on the dole|to be out of work
soma(partial):to work (on) short hours
somaj:unemployment
somer:unemployed|out of work
somer:unemployed worker
somer:the unemployed|<~ partial>partially unemployed|<~ total>totally unemployed
somoiog:wisp of straw etc.
sonticai:to limp|to hitch|to halt|to dot and go one
sontic:halting|hobbling|limping|<~-->dot and go one
sontorog:lame|halt(ing)
sontorog:v. slabanog
sontit:lame|halt(ing)|deformed
sopai:to whisper
sopirlaita(anghina difterica) pop.:diphtheria
sopirlaita:bird`s eye (*Veronica chamaedrys*)
sopirla:lizard (*Lacerta*)|<~ verde>green lizard (*Lacerta viridis*)
sopot(susur):murmur
sopot(susur):purl
sopot(fosnet):rustle
sopot(idem, continuu):murmuring

sopot(idem, continuu):purling
sopot(idem, continuu):rustling
sopot(soapte):whispers|<in ~>in a whisper
sopoti(a susura):to murmur
sopoti(a susura):to purl
sopoti(a fosni):to rustle
sopoti(a sopti):to whisper
sopotitor:murmuring etc. v. sopoti
sopron:shed|penthouse
sopru:v. sopron
sopti:to whisper
sopti:to whisper
sopti(a susura):to murmur
sopti(a susura):to purl
sopti(a susura):to gurgle
sopti(a fosni):to rustle
soptit:whispered etc. v. sopti
soptit:whispering etc. v. sopti
soptit(soapta):whisper|<pe ~e>in a whisper|<pe ~e>under one`s breath
soptitor:whispering
soricar:kie, forktail
soricesc:mouse...
sorici:skin of bacon|rind
soricioaica:v. arsenic
sort:shorts
sort:apron
sort(de copii, femei, si):pinafore|v. catrinta
sosea:highway|(high) road|main road|macadam road
sosea(autostrada):motor highway|<~ comuna>local/country road|<~ comuna>by-
road|<~ nationala>state highway
soseta:sock
soseta:half-hose
sosele:P|<~ si momele>lies and frauds|<a umbla cu ~ si momele>to play tricks|<a
umbla cu ~ si momele>to kid
sosen:high overshoe
sosen(de cauciuc):high galosh
sotie(pozna):trick
sotie(pozna):prank
sotie(siretlic):stratagem
sotie(siretlic):artifice
sotron:hop-scotch
sovar:bur flag/reed|v. rogoz|v. papura
sovai:to hesitate|to waver|to go seesaw|to hem and haw|to shilly-shally
sovaiala:hesitation|wavering|shilly-shally
sovaieInic(sovaitor):hesitating
sovaieInic(sovaitor):wavering
sovaieInic(sovaitor):undecided|<a fi ~>to blow hot and cold
sovaire:hesitation|wavering|<fara ~>unhesitatingly|<fara ~>without faltering|<fara
~>straight away
sovaitor:hesitating|wavering|undecided
sovaitor(d. atitudine etc.):halting
sovaitor(d. atitudine etc.):shilly-shally
sovaitor(d. glas etc.):faltering
sovaitor(tremurat):tremulous
sovaitor:hesitatingly|waveringly
sovin:chauvinist(ic)|jingoist(ic)
sovin:chauvinist|jingo
sovinism:chauvinism|jingoism

spaga:v. spert
spalt(planseta)(planseta):galley
spalt(proba)(proba):(galley) proof
spalt(proba):slip
span:shavings
sparli(a fura):to angle
sparli(a fura):to prig
sparli(a fura):to cabbage
sparli(a fura):to make|<a o ~>to hook/bear it|<a o ~>to leave on the qt
speraclu:skeleton/master/key
sperla(hot):ashes|<a zvirli/aranca ~-n ochii cuiva>to throw dust into smb's eyes
spert:bribe|palm oil|soap
spert:graft|<a da ~ cuiva>to bribe smb.|<a da ~ cuiva>to grease smb.'s palm|<a lua
~>to take/accept bribes
spertar:bribe taker
spertar:grafter
spertui:v. mitui
spertuiala:bribery
spertuiala:grafting
spilhozen:romper
spis:turn
spit:Pomeranian (dog)
spit(virf):tip
spit(tigaret):(short) cigarette holder
splint:split/forelock pin
sprit:wine with soda water
sprit:sprinkler
spritui:to sprinkle
srapnel:shrapnel (shell)
srot:gri(s)t|groats
stab:boss|governor|big bug/noise/shot
stacheta:lath
stacheta:(jumping) lath
stafeta(persoana):relay racer
staif(la ghete):counter
staif(la guler):stiffener
stampila:to stamp
stampila(a pecetlui):to seal
stampila:stamp|<a pune stampila pe...>to stamp...
stanga:bar|rod
stanta:to punch|to stamp
stanta:to be punched/stamped
stanta:punching machine
stantui:v. stanta
steamp:pestle stamp
stecar:plug
stemui:to ca(u)lk
stergar:towel|v. marama
stergatoare:door mat
stergator:v. stergar
stergator(cirpa):rag
stergator(de praf):duster
stergator(de podea):house flannel
stergator:(wind-)screen wiper
sterge:to wipe
sterge(ca sa se usuce):to (wipe) dry
sterge(vasele):to wipe up
sterge(a indeparta, a curata):to wipe off

sterge(a curata):to clean
sterge(de praf):to dust
sterge(ceva scris):to erase
sterge(ceva scris):to blot out
sterge(ceva scris):to rub out
sterge(a taia din text):to strike/cross out
sterge(a distruge)(a distruge):to destroy
sterge(a distruge)(a distruge):to annihilate
sterge(a anula)(a anula):to annul
sterge(a fura)(a fura):to pinch
sterge(a fura)(a fura):to filch
sterge(a fura)(a fura):to annex
sterge(a fura)(a fura):to cop
sterge(a fura)(a fura):to crib
sterge(a fura):to nim
sterge:to wipe oneself|to dry oneself
sterge(a fi ponosit):to become threadbare
sterge(d. culori):to run
sterge(a disparea)(a disparea):to disappear
sterge(a disparea)(a disparea):to vanish
sterge:to be wiped etc.|<a se ~ la ochi>to wipe one`s eyes|<a se ~ pe gura>to wipe one`s mouth|<a o ~>to make a brush|<a o ~>to cut one`s stick|<a o ~>to bolt|<a o ~>to skedaddle|<a o ~>scuttle away|<a o ~ sl.>to top one`s boom|<a o ~ sl.>to stump/walk one`s chinks|<a-s
sterpeleala:prigging etc. v. sterpeli
sterpeleala(furt):theft
sterpeli(a fura):to prig
sterpeli(a fura):to annex
sterpeli(a fura):to smouch
sterpeli(a fura):to make|<a o ~>v. a o sterge
sters:wiped etc. v. sterge
sters(fara culoare):colourless
sters(searbad):dull
sters(searbad):flat
sters:wiping etc. v. sterge
stersatura:wiping etc. v. sterge|erasure|blot|correction
stevie:patience (dock)|garden sorrel (Rumex patientia)
sti(a avea cunostinta de):to have a knowledge of
sti(a avea cunostinta de):to be acquainted with
sti(a putea):can
sti(a intelege):to understand
sti(a-si aminti de):to remember
sti(a-si aminti de):to know
sti:to know each other
sti(a se simti):to feel
sti(a se considera):to consider oneself
sti:to know|<a ~ de/despre...>to know about...|<a ~ de/despre...>to have heard of...|<a ~ de... (a cunoaste)>to know...|<(a-i fi teama de)>to fear...|<(a asculta de)>to obey...|<(a asculta de)>to listen to...|<(a avea parte de)>to enjoy...|<cine ~e?>who knows?|<cine
stift:peg
stiinta:science
stiinta(cunoastere):knowledge
stiinta(invatatura):learning
stiinta(invatatura):erudition|<stiinta marxist-leninista>Marxist-Leninist Science|<~ de carte>literacy|<stiinte aplicate>applied sciences|<stiinte exacte>exact sciences|<cu stiinta cuiva>with smb`s knowledge|<cu ~>wittingly|<cu ~>deliberately|<cu ~ de carte>literate|<oameni de ~>men

stiintific:scientific
stiintific:scientifically|<~o-fantastic>science-fiction|<literatura ~o-fantastica>science-fiction|<munca ~a>scientific work
stima:pixy, pixie
stima:part
stiobilc:plop!
stir:amaranth (Amarantus)|<~ rosu>purple-velvet flower (Amarantus sanguineus)
stirb:toothless
stirb(bont):dull
stirb(bont):blunt
stirb(cu stirbituri):jagged
stirbi:to jag|to notch
stirbi(a toci):to dull
stirbi(a micsora)(a micsora):to diminish
stirbi(a vatama)(a vatama):to harm
stirbi(a prejudicia)(a prejudicia):to prejudice
stirbi(a strica):to break
stirbi(a se toci):to dull
stirbi(a se micsora):to diminish
stirbi:to be diminished etc.
stirbitura:gap between two teeth
stirbitura(spartura):breach
stirbitura(colt rupt):chipped corner
stire(veste):(piece/item of) news
stire:tidings
stire(cunoastere):knowledge|<cu ~a cuiva>with smb.`s knowledge|<a da de ~ cuiva>to inform/announce smb.
stiubei:v. stup
stiuca:river pirate (Esox lucius)
stiulete:corn cob
stiut:well-known
stiutor:hep|knowledgeable|<~ de carte>literate person
straif:stripe
strand:swimming place|swimming pool|piscine|lido
strasuri:rhinestone
streang(fringhie):rope
streang(pt. spinzurat):noose
streang(pt. spinzurat):rope
streang(pt. spinzurat):halter
streang(pt. spinzurat)(pt. spinzurat):neckcloth
streang(la cai):trace(s)
streang(la cai):halter
strengar:prankish
strengar(jucaus):playful
strengar(jucaus):frolicsome
strengar(neascultator, neastimparat):naughty
strengar:prankish boy|madcap|romp|naughty child|scapegrace|scamp
strengaresc:v. strengar
strengareste:playfully etc. v.Strengar
strengarie:prank
strengarie(nebunii):follies
strengarita:playful/frolicsome girl
strengarita(neascultatoare):naughty/mischievous girl
strudel:strudel
stucaturi:mouldings
stut:connecting piece
suba:long fur coat
suber:filling/charging hopper

subler:sliding/vernier callipers
subred(firav):frail
subred(firav):flimsy
subred(d. obiecte):flimsy
subred(instabil)(instabil):unstable
subred(nedurabil)(nedurabil):not solid/strong/durable
subred(d. case)(d. case):jerrybuilt
subred(d. case)(d. case):ramshackle
subred(slab)(slab):weak
subred(slab):feeble
subrezenie:frailty|flimsiness
subrezenie(slabiciune):weakness
subrezenie(slabiciune):feebleness
subrezi(a slabi):to weaken
subrezi(a slabi):to weaken|to become frail etc. v. subred
subrezi(d. case):to dilapidate
subrezire:weakening etc. v. subrezi
sueta:gossip|chat
sugarel:pella mountain
sugubat:playful|jocular|waggish|funny, droll
sugubat:wag|droll|joker|wit
sugui(a glumi):to joke
sui(zvelt):slender
sui(ingust):narrow
sui(ticnit):doltish
sui(ticnit):cracked
sui(ticnit):batty
sui(ticnit):wrong in the upper story
suier:whistle
suier(al vintului, al glontului):singing
suier(al glontului etc.):whizz
suiera:to whistle
suiera(d. vint, gloante):to sing
suiera(d. gloante etc.):to whizz
suiera(d. gloante etc.):to ping
suierat:whistling
suierat:whistling etc. v. suiera|v. suier|pinging (of bullets)
suierator:whistling etc. v. suiera
suieratura:v. suier
suiet(al vintului):roar(ing)
suiet(al frunzelor):rustle
suiet(al frunzelor):rustling
suiet(susur):purl(ing)
suiet(susur):murmur(ing)
suita:ground squirrel
sular:basting|tacking
sular(ata):basting/tacking thread
sunca:ham|<~ fiarta>boiled ham
sura:shed|penthouse
sura(sira):stack
sura(sira):rick
surub:screw|<a stringe ~ul>to tighten the screw
surubarie:v. tertip
surubelnita:screw driver|turnscrew
susoteala:whispering
susoti:to whisper
susoti(a susura):to murmur
susui(a fosni):to rustle

susui(a murmura):to murmur
susui(a sopti):to whisper
susuit:rustling etc. v. susui
susuitor:rustling etc. v. susui
sut:kick
suta:to shoot
suvar:fowl meadow-grass (Poa trivialis)
suvita:lock (of hair)
suvita(smoc):tuft
suvita(fisie):stripe
suvita(de lumina):streak
suvoi:stream|torrent
svab:Swabish|Swabian
svab:black beetle|Swabian
svaiter:Swiss cheese
svart:black coffee
svabesc:Swabish|Swabian
svaboaica:Swabian (woman sau girl)
ta:your
ta:thy, thine|<fie pe-a ~>have it your own way|<fie pe-a ~>let it be as you would
have it|<a ~>yours|<a ~ inv., poetic>thine
tabac:tobacco|baccy
tabac(de prizat):snuff|<a trage ~>to take snuff
tabachera(pt. tutun):tobacco box
tabachera(pt. tutun de prizat):snuff box
tabachera(pt. tigari):cigarette case
tabachera:(hinged) skylight
tabagic:tobacco...
tabagism:tabacosis
taban:v. brant|v. plaz
tabara:encampment
tabara(de care):string of carts
tabara(ceata):camp
tabara(ceata):group
tabara(popas):halting place
tabara(bivuac):bivouac
tabara:aheap|<~ de pionieri>Young Pioneer Camp|<viata de ~>camp life|<viata de ~>camping-out|<a aseza o ~>to lay out a camp|<a ridica tabara>to strike camp|<a sta in ~>to be encamped
tabel:table|chart
tabel(index):index
tabel(index):synopsis
tabel(lista):list
tabel(lista):schedule
tabelar:tabular
tabela:v. tabel
tabernacol:tabernacle
tabes:tabes
tabetic:tabetic
tabiet(obicei):habit
tabiet(obicei):mania
tabiet(confort):comfort
tabinet:tabby|tab(b)inet
tabla(tava):tray
tabla(a placintarilor):pastrycook's tray
tablagiu(passionate):backgammon player
tablatura:tablature
tabla(placa):plate

tabla(de metal):sheet
tabla(de fier):plate/sheet iron
tabla(de piatra):slab
tabla(de lemn, pt. pictori):panel
tabla(de lemn, pt. pictori):board
tabla(de ardezie):slate
tabla(neagra):blackboard
tabla(avizier):notice board
tabla(joc):backgammon|<tabla inmultirii/lui
Pitagora>multiplication/Pythagorean/arithmetical table|<~ cositorita>tin(plate)|<~
de logaritmi>table of logarithms|<~ de logaritmi>logarithmic table|<~ de
materii>table of contents/matters|<~ de materii>content(s)|<~ de otel zi
tableta:tablet|lozenge|troche|tabloid
tableta(de ciocolata):cake
tableta(de ciocolata):slab|<sfaturi in tablete fig.>tabloid criticism
tablier:superstructure of a bridge
tablou:picture
tablou(imagine):image
tablou(pictura):painting
tablou(desen):drawing
tablou(portret):portrait
tablou(gravura):engraving
tablou(gravura):print
tablou(figura):figure
tablou(tabel):table
tablou(tabel):chart
tablou(lista):list
tablou(lista):schedule
tablou(de nume):roll
tablou(descriere)(descriere):description
tablou(descriere)(descriere):delineation
tablou(imagine)(imagine):image
tablou(aspect)(aspect):aspect
tablou:dumb/transfixed with surprise|<~ in ulei fam.>oil|<~l periodic al
elementelor chim.>periodic table|<~ prost>daub|<~ vivant>tableau vivant|<~
vivant>living picture|<cadru/rama de ~>picture frame|<colectie de ~ri>collection
of pictures|<expozitie de ~ri>exhibitio
tabu:taboo
tabular:tabular
tabun:herd of half-wild horses
taburet:stool|ottoman
taburet(pt. picioare):foot/buffet stool
tac:smack ! slap ! crack !
tac:billiard cue
tachet:peg
tachina:to tease|to banter|to chaff
tachina(reciproc):to tease each other
tachinare:teasing etc. v. tachina
tacit:tacit
tacit(subinteleles):understood
tacit(subinteleles):implicit
tacit:tacitly
taciturn:taciturn|sparing of words
tacim(restrins):knife
tacim(restrins):fork and spoon
tacim(pentru a asterne o masa):table linen
tacim(complet):suit/set of table linen
tacim(pt. o singura persoana):cover

tacim(pt. o singura persoana):knife and fork
tacim(garnitura):set
tacim(orchestra):band
tacim(orchestra):orchestra
tacim(acareturi)(acareturi):outhouses
tacim(kind|<~ de cafea>coffee set/service|<~ de cafea>(set of) coffee things|<~ de
12 persoane>table cloth/linen to dine a dozen|<pune ~(uri) pentru doua
persoane>lay cover for two
taclale:prattle|chatter|confab|chit-chat
tact(delicatete)(delicatete):tact
tact(delicatete)(delicatete):delicacy of feeling
tact(delicatete)(delicatete):light hand
tact:measure|<cu ~ adj.>tactful|<cu ~ adv.>tactfully|<fara ~ adj.>tactless|<fara ~
adv.>tactlessly|<in ~>in time|<lipsa de ~>want of tact|<lipsa de ~>tactlessness|<a
avea ~>to be tactful|<a avea ~>to have tact|<a bate ~ul>to beat (the) time|<a
pierde ~ul>to get out of t
tactic:tactical|<conducere ~a>generalship|<unitate ~a>tactical unit
tactica:tactics|<a-si schimba tactica>to change one's tactics
tactician:tactician
tacticos:leisurely
tacticos(incet):slow
tacticos(incet):steady
tacticos(incet):regular
tacticos(calm:calm
tacticos(calm):tranquil
tacticos:leisurely|slowly
tactil:tactile|<simt ~>tactile sense|<simt ~>feel|<simt ~>(sense of) feeling|<simt
~>(sense of) touch
tafta:taffeta
tafta:neatly
tafta:v. tafta
tagma(categorie):category
tagma(clasa):class
tagma(clasa):caste
tagma(breasla):corporation
tagma(breasla):corporate body
tagma(breasla):corps
tagma(clica):clique
tagma(clica):set
tagma(clica):coterie
tagma(clica):confraternity
tahicardie:tachycardia
tahigraf:recording tacheometer
tahimetrie:tacheometry
tahimetru:tachymeter
tahin:meal of sesame seeds
tahometru:tachometer
taica(tata, ca termen alintator)(tata, ca termen alintator):father dear
taica(tata, ca termen alintator)(tata, ca termen alintator):dear old dad(die)
taica(tata, ca termen alintator)(tata, ca termen alintator):gov(ernor)
taica(la adresa unui mosneag/preot)(la adresa unui mosneag/preot):father
taica:my dear
taifas:chit-chat|prattling|tittle-tattle|small talk|mag(ging)|<a seadea/sta la ~>to
talk|<a seadea/sta la ~>to (have a) chat|<a seadea/sta la ~>to prattle|<a seadea/sta
la ~>to mag
taifun:typhoon
taiga:taiga
tain(ratie):ration

tain(ratie):portion
tain(ratie):share
tain(ratie):allowance
tain(de nutret):feed
tain(hrana, intretinere):sustenance
tain(hrana, intretinere):maintenance
tain(hrana, intretinere):bread and cheese
tain(cota):share
taina(secret):secret
taina(mister):mystery
taina(mister):arcanum
taina:mystery
taina(ascunzis):hidden place
taina(ascunzis):recess|<sfintele taine>the (seven) sacraments (of the church)|
<sfintele taine (cuminicatura)>Holy Communion|<in ~>secretly|<a nu avea taine fata
de cineva>to have no secrets from smb.|<a nu avea taine fata de cineva>to hide
nothing from smb|<nu fac o ~ din ace
tainic(secret):secret
tainic(misterios):mysterious
tainic(ascuns):hidden
tainic(izolat):isolated
tainic:in secret, secretly|mysteriously
tainita:vault
tainita(ascunzis):hidden place
taior:tailor-made costume
tal:thallus
talan:v. dalac
talanga:cow/cattle bell|sheep bell
talant(veche moneda):talent
talant(talent):talent
talasoterapie:thalassotherapy
talas:shavings
talaz:billow|surge
talaz(care se sparge):breaker
talc:talc|talcum|<pudra de ~>talc powder
talcos:talcky|talcos|talcose
tale:your
tale:thy, thine|<ale ~ pron. pos.>yours|<ale ~ inv., poetic>thine
talent:talent|aptitude|faculty
talent:parts
talent(natural):gift
talent(natural):turn|<fara ~>talentless|<a avea ~ la...>to have a talent/knack
for...|<a avea ~ la...>to be gifted/talented for...
talentat:talented|gifted|endowed with talent(s)|of parts
taler:thaler
taler(farfurie):plate
taler(de lemn):wooden platter, trencher
taler(adinc):soup plate
taler(intins):shallow plate
taler(mare):large plate
taler(mare):dinner plate
taler(tava):tray
taler(continutul):plateful
taler(~ de balanta):scale (of a balance)
taler(~ de balanta):pan/dish of a balance
taler:cymbals|<a umbra cu ~ul>to make a collection by going round with a plate|<a
umbra cu ~ul fig.>to send/hand/pass round the hat/plate|<a fi ~ cu doua fete>to be
a double dealer|<a fi ~ cu doua fete fam.>to blow hot and cold

talger:v. taler
talger:cymbals
talie(mijlocul trupului):waist
talie(mijlocul trupului):figure
talie(statura):stature
talie(statura):size
talie(statura):bulk
talie(corsaj):bodice
talie(corsaj):body
talie(corsaj):corsage|<~ de viespe>wasp-like waist|<~ zvelta>small/slender/slim waist|<de ~ mare>of parts|<de ~ mare>talented|<de ~ mare>valuable|<de ~ mare>first-rate|<nu e de talia ta fig.>he is no match for you|<nu e de talia ta fig.>he is below you|<nu e de talia ta fig.>h
talimanie:tally service
talion:talion|<legea ~ului>the lex talionis
talisman:talisman|charm
taliu:thallium
talmes-balmes:hodge-podge|hotch-potch|(heap of) confusion|medley|jumble|olio|omnium gatherum
talmes-balmes:pell-mell|higgledy-piggledy|hurry-scurry|crawley-mawley|topsyturvy
talmud:Talmud
talmudic:Talmudic(al)
talmudic:Talmudically
talmudism:Talmudism
talmudism:hair-splitting analysis
talmudist:Talmudist|Talmudic commentator
talmudist:doctrinaire
talofite:thallophytes
talon:coupon
talon(detasat, si):check
talon(de chitanta):counterfoil
talon(de chitanta):stub
talon(la jocul de carti):talon
talon(la jocul de carti):stock
talpa:track
talpa(de gheata):sole
talpa(~ de sanie):(sledge) runner
talpa(de leagan):rocker
talpa:bed plate|v. plaz
talpa(temelie):foundation
talpa(temelie):base
talpa(temelie):basis|<talpa iadului (in basme)>the devil's dam|<talpa iadului fig.>devil in petticoats|<talpa iadului fig.>devil's daughter|<talpa iadului fig.>(she-)devil|<talpa gistei fam.>scribble-scrabble|<talpa gistei>scrawl(ing)|<talpa gistei>scratch|<talpa gistei>scribb
taluz:slope|batter
talveg:thalweg
tam-nisam:v. nitam-nisam
tam-tam:hubbub
taman:only
tamarin:tamarind (tree)
tamarisca:tamarisk (plant) (Tamarix)
tambuchi:hatch
tambur:drummer
tambur:drum|<~ major inv.>drum major|<~ major inv.>v. plutonier
tambura:tamboura
tamburina:tambourine
tampon:buffer

tampon(accesoriu de birou):hand blotter
tampon:pledget
tampon(de vata etc.):wad
tampon(de vata etc.):pad
tampon(de vata etc.):plug
tampon:liquid blanket|<stat ~ pol.>buffer state
tampona(o rana):to put a tampon into
tampona(o rana):to put a wad over
tampona(o rana):to tampon
tampona(o rana):to plug
tampona(a astupa):to plug
tampona(d. vehicule):to run/bump into
tampona(d. vehicule):to collide with
tampona:to run into each other
tamponare:tamponing etc. v. tampona
tamponare:collision
tanagra:Tanagra (figurine)
tanant:tanning material
tanat:tannate
tanc:tanker|<~ petrolier mar.>oiler|<~ petrolier mar.>tanker|<~ petrolier mar.>tank steamer/ship
tancheta:whippet
tanchist:tanker
tandem:tandem
tandrete:tenderness
tandrete(dragoste):fondness
tandrete(dragoste):love
tandrete(mingiieri):caresses
tandru:tender|fond|affectionate
tandru:tenderly|fondly
tangaj:pitching
tangent:tangent(ial)
tangenta:tangent|<a scapa prin ~ fig.>to fly off at a tangent
tangenta:tangency
tangential:tangential
tangential:tangentially
tangibil:tangible|touchable
tangibilitate:tangibility|tangibleness
tangou:tango
tanic:<acid ~ chim.>tannic acid
tanin:tannin
taninos:tannoid|tannic
tantal:tantalum
tantalic:tantalizing
tantalit:tantalite
tanti:aunt|auntie
tanti(proxeneta):procuress
tanti:madam
tantiema:share|percentage
taola:meander
tapa:to tap|to touch
tapaj:(loud) noise|din|to-do|ado|row|racket|shindy
tapaj(scandal):fuss|<a face ~>to kick up a row
tapet:tapestry
tapet(de hirtie):(wall)paper
tapet(de hirtie):paper hangings
tapet(covor):carpet|<a fi pe ~>to be on the tapis/carpet|<a pune o chestiune pe ~>to bring a matter up for consideration/discussion

tapeta:to hang with tapestry|to (hang with) paper
tapioca:tapioca (starch)
tapir:Malayan tapir (Tapirus indicus)
tapisa:to hang with tapestry|to paper
tapisa(mobila):to upholster
tapiserie(lucru de mina):tapestry work
tapiserie(a unei mobile):tapestry
tapita:to v. tapisa
tapiter:upholsterer
tapiterie(ca meserie):upholstery
tapiterie(ca meserie):upholsterer's trade
tapiterie(ca atelier):upholsterer's
taposnic:red hemp-nettle
tapura:crack
tarabagiu:shopkeeper|retailer
taraba(pravalie pt. desf. cu aman.):general retail shop
taraba(pravalie pt. desf. cu aman.):booth
taraba(tejghea):counter
taraba(tejghea):shopboard
taraba(in piata):market stall
tarac:pole|pillar
taraf:folk music band|v. gasca
tarantela:tarantella
tarantula:tarantula spider (Tarantula)
tarapana:mint
tarar:fanning machine
tara:tare
tara(lipsa):shortcoming|defect
tara(viciu):vice
tardiv:tardy|belated
tardiv(tirziu):late
tardiv:tardily|belatedly
tardivitate:tardiness|lateness
tare:strong
tare(solid):solid
tare(zdravan):sturdy
tare(zdravan):stalwart
tare(zdravan):powerful
tare(zdravan):mighty
tare(aprig):fierce
tare(violent):violent
tare(vehement):vehement
tare(intens):intense
tare(viguros):vigorous
tare(ca sunet):loud
tare(ant. moale):hard
tare(d. carne etc.):tough
tare(ferm):firm
tare(nesovaitor):unflinching
tare(durabil):durable
tare(durabil):lasting
tare(durabil):stout
tare:strongly, violently, heavily|with force
tare(cu voce tare):loudly
tare(foarte):very
tare(foarte):badly, vastly
tare(nesovaitor):unflinchingly
tare(nesovaitor):firmly|<~ ca fierul>(as) hard as iron/horn|<~ ca piatra>(as) hard

as stone|<~ ca piatra>stone-hard|<~ ca piatra>stony|<~ ca piatra>flinty|<~ ca stejarul>(as) strong as a lion|<~ de cap>slow/dull of apprehension|<~ de cap>slow in the uptake|<~ de cap>beef-witted|<~ targa(pt. carat lucruri):barrow
targa(pt. bolnavi etc.):litter
targa(pt. bolnavi etc.):stretcher
targa(pat mobil):portable bed/couch|<a trage targa pe uscat>to live from hand to mouth|<a trage targa pe uscat>to keep the wolf from the door
tarhon:tarragon (Artemisia dracunculus)
tarif:tariff|price list|<~ vamal>customs tariff|<dupa ~, conform ~ului>as per tariff, according to the tariff
tarifar:tariff...
tarla:field|strip ground
tarnita:saddle
taroc:tarot|taroc
taroc(partida):game of tarot
tarpan:tarpan (Equus gmelini)
tars:tarse|tarsus
tarsian:tarsal
tartan:tartan (cloth)|tartan (plaid)
Tartar:Tartarus
tarta:(cream sau fruit) tart
tartina:slice of bread and butter etc.|sandwich
tartor:fiend|devil
tartorita:she-devil
tartrat:tartrate
tartric:<acid ~ chim.>tartaric acid
tartru:tartar
tartru(dentar):toph(us)
tasa:to settle|to set
tasa(a se afunda):to sink
tasca(de tutun):tobacco pouch|bag
tataie(tata):dad(die)
tataie(bunic):grandpa(pa)
tata:father|(male) parent
tata:gov(ernor)
tata(in limbajul copiilor):papa
tata(in limbajul copiilor):dad(die)|<~l nostru (ca rugaciune)>Our Father|<~l nostru (ca rugaciune)>the Lord's Prayer|<~ mare>grand-father|<~ mare>grandsire|<~ mare>(male) grandparent|<~ mare>grandpa(pa)|<tatii nostri>our ancestors|<tatii nostri>our (fore)-fathers|<casa ~lui>father's house|<tatona:to probe|to sound|to explore|<a ~ terenul>to explore the ground|<a ~ terenul>to take bearings
tatu:armadillo (Dasypus)
tatua:to tattoo
tatua:to tattoo oneself|to have oneself tattooed
tatuaj:tattoo (marks)|v. tatuare
tatuare:tattooing
tatuat:tattooed
taumaturg:thaumaturge
taur:v. radasca
tautologic:redundant|tautological
tautologie:redundancy|tautology
tavan(al unei camere):ceiling
tavan(al unei pivnite):vault
tavan(al unei biserici):roof
tavan:hanging roof
tava:tray

tava(pt. servit):waiter
 tava(pt. servit):salver
 tava(pt. copt):baking tin
 taverna:tavern|public house|pub
 taxa(o scrisoare):to surcharge
 taxa(a impune):to tax
 taxa(a impune):to impose a tax on
 taxa:to style
 taxa:be surcharged
 taxator:valuer
 taxator:appraiser
 taxator(incasator):collector
 taxator(de tramvai etc.):conductor
 taxa:charge
 taxa(tarif):tariff
 taxa(~ postală):postage
 taxa(impozit):tax
 taxa(la electricitate etc.):rate|<~ de mostenire/sucesiune>death duties|<taxe
 scolare>school/tuition fees
 taxi:taxi cab|taxi|cab
 taximetru:taxi(cab)
 tabacar:currier|leather dresser
 tabacar(dubalar):tanner
 tabacar(de piei fine):tawer
 tabacaresc:currier's...|tanner's...
 tabacarie(loc unde se tabacesc pieile):tanning house
 tabacarie(loc unde se tabacesc pieile):tan yard
 tabacarie(loc unde se tabacesc pieile):tannery
 tabacarie(loc unde se tabacesc pieile):tanner's yard
 tabacarie(pt. piei fine):tawer's workshop
 tabacarie(pt. piei fine):tawery
 tabacarie(tabacire):(leather) dressing
 tabacarie(ca meserie):tanner's trade
 tabacarie(de piei fine):tawer's trade
 tabacarie(de piei fine):tawery
 tabaceala:(leather) dressing
 tabaceala(de piei fine):tawing
 tabaceala(argaseala):(tan) ooze
 tabaceala(argaseala):oozing bark liquor
 tabaceala(argaseala):tanning liquor
 tabaceala(argaseala):tan pickle
 tabaceala(argaseala):tannin(g)
 tabaci:to dress|to curry|to leather
 tabaci(piei fine):to taw
 tabaci(cu tanin):to tan
 tabaci(cu tanin):to bark|to curry/tan smb.'s hide|to hide
 tabaci:be dressed|<tabaci fam.>to thrask to give smb. a good hiding
 tabacit:dressed etc. v. tAbAci
 tabacit(ars de soare):sunburnt
 tabacit:(leather) dressing etc. v. tAbAci
 tabari:to pitch a camp
 tabari(in aer liber):to camp (out)
 tabari(in aer liber):to bivouac|<a ~ asupra/pe... (a se napusti asupra)>to
 fall/come/pounce/swoop (up)on...|<a ~ asupra/pe... (a se napusti asupra)>to rush
 in upon...|<a ~ asupra/pe... (a se napusti asupra)>to throw oneself (up)on...|<a ~
 asupra/pe... (a ataca)>to attack...|<a ~
 tablie:pane
 tablita(~ de ardezie):slate

tablita(cu inscriptie la o usa):door plate
tablita(placa):plate
tacai(d. pasari):to peck
tacai(d. inima):to beat
tacai(d. ceas):to tick
tacai(d. ceas):to go tick-tack
tacaitoare:butcher bird
tacea:to be/keep silent/mum
tacea(a inceta de a vorbi):to cease to speak
tacea(a inceta de a vorbi):to pause
tacea(d. muzica, si):to cease
tacea(d. muzica, si):to stop
tacea(a nu spune nimic):to say nothing
tacea(a nu spune nimic):to let smth. pass
tacea(a nu spune nimic):to not to reply to smth.
tacea(a nu spune nimic):to take no notice of smth. |<taci din gura, taca-ti gura>hold your tongue/jaw |<taci din gura, taca-ti gura>shut up |<taci din gura, taca-ti gura sl.>stash it |<a face sa taca>to (cause, to keep) silence |<a face sa taca>to stop the mouth of |<a face sa taca (prin
tacere:silence|silentness|voicelessness|stillness|dumbness
tacere(pauza):pause
tacere(iniste):stillness
tacere(iniste):quiet(ness)
tacere(iniste):tranquillity
tacere(mai ales dupa furtuna):calm
tacere(mai ales dupa furtuna):peace
tacere(mai ales dupa furtuna):lull
tacere:hush !|<~ adinca/profunda/mormintala>deep/profound/dead silence |<in ~>in silence silently |<a intrerupe ~a>to break (the) silence |<a trece ceva sub ~>to pass smth. over in silence |<a trece ceva sub ~>to hush smth.
taciuna:to rust|to smut|to blight
taciune:(smouldering) brand
taciune:blast
taciunos:smutt(i)ed
tacut(taciturn):taciturn
tacut(taciturn):sparing of words
tacut(pastrind tacerea):silent
tacut(linistit):quiet
tacut(linistit):still, tranquil
tacut(discret, rezervat):discreet, reticent
tacut(discret, rezervat):reserved
tacut:silently|in silence |<pe ~e>on the sly |<pe ~e fam.>underhand, on the q.t.
tafalog(incet)(incet):sluggish
tafalog(incet):slow
tagada(negare):denial
tagada(negare):negation
tagada(indoiala):doubt
tagada:no doubt|doubtless(ly)
tagada(incontestabil):incontestably
tagada(incontestabil):unquestionably |<fara ~ adj.>doubtless |<fara ~ adj. (incontestabil)>incontestable |<fara ~ adj. (incontestabil)>unquestionable
tagadui(a nega):to deny
tagadui(a nega):to disavow
tagadui(a contrazice):to gainsay
tagadui(a contesta):to contest
tagadui(a nu recunoaste):to disown
tagadui(a nu recunoaste):to disclaim
tagadui:to deny

tagaduire:denying etc. v. tAgAdui
tagaduire(ca act):denial
tagirta:bag|satchel
taia:to cut
taia(a rani prin taiere):to cut
taia(a rani prin taiere):to wound by cutting
taia(marunt):to mince
taia(marunt):to chop (small)
taia(grosolan):to cut coarsely/grossly
taia:to cut even
taia(la capete):to clap
taia(in zigzag):to zigzag
taia(a cosi):to mow
taia(a deschide prin taiere):to cut/rip/break open
taia(in felii):to cut up to slices
taia(in felii):to slice
taia(a cresta):to tally
taia(a reteza):to cut/chop/strike off
taia(a castra):to cut
taia(a castra):to geld
taia(a castra):to castrate
taia(a despica):to cleave
taia(a despica):to rive
taia(a despica):to split
taia(cu ferastraul):to saw
taia(a grava):to (en)grave
taia(a grava):to cut
taia(afara):to cut/carve out
taia(afara):to excind
taia(a ara):to plough
taia(a amputa):to amputate
taia(a amputa):to take/cut off
taia(a rezeca):to resect
taia(a face o incizie in):to incise
taia(a face o excizie):to excise
taia(a face o disectie):to dissect
taia(a opera):to operate
taia(a scurta):to shorten
taia(a separa):to separate
taia(a micsora):to diminish
taia(a micsora):to reduce
taia(a masacra):to massacre
taia(a masacra):to slaughter
taia(a masacra):to slay
taia(a masacra):to butcher
taia(sacrifica):to sacrifice
taia:to intersect
taia(a intrerupe):to interrupt
taia(a intrerupe):to break off
taia:to be cut|to cut oneself
taia(d. lapte):curdle
taia:to cut|<a ~ in carne vie fig.>to sting/touch to the quick|<a ~ in lemn>to
carve/cut in wood|<cutit care ~ ca un brici>knife that cuts like a razor|<carnea
se taie bine>the meat cuts/carves well|<lemnele se taie usor>the wood is easily
cleft|<lemnele se taie us
taiere:cutting etc. v. tAia|<~ autogena>autogenous cutting|<~ (cu flacara)
oxiacetilenica tehn.>oxy-acetylene cutting|<~ cu gaze tehn.>gas cutting
taietor:cutting etc. v. tAia

taietor:cutter
taietor:(chopping) block|<~ de lemne>(wood) cutter|<~ de lemne>wood cleaver|<~ de lemne>(wood) hewer|<~ de vite>butcher slaughterer|<~ de vite>slaughterman
taietura:cut(ting)|scission
taietura:incision
taietura(rana produsa de ceva taios):cut incised wound
taietura(mai adinca):slash
taietura(mai adinca):gash
taietura(cicatrice):scar
taietura(cicatrice):cicatrice
taietura(deschizatura):cut
taietura(deschizatura):slit
taietura(deschizatura):jag
taietura(deschizatura):cleft
taietura(crestatura):notch
taietura(crestatura):nick
taietura(brazda):furrow
taietura(bucata taiata):piece
taietura(sectiune):section
taietura:score
taietura(facuta cu ferastraul):kerf
taietura(facuta cu ferastraul):saw cut/notch
taietura(pe copaci)(pe copaci):carve
taietura(stil):cut
taietura(stil):style
taietura(stil):fashion
taietura(la haine):make
taietura(la haine):set, build
taietura:colic
taifasui:to prattle|to mag
tainui:to hide|to conceal
tainui:to talk|to prattle|to mag
tainuit:hidden|concealed
tainuit(tainic):secret
tainuit(izolat):isolated
tainuit(discret):discreet
tainuitor:concealer
taios:sharp|cutting
taios(d. vint):sharp
taios(d. vint):biting
taios(d. vint):cutting
taios(d. ger):biting
taios(d. ton):sharp
taios(d. ton):rough
taios(d. critica):severe
taios(d. o remarca):biting
taios:sharply|roughly|severely
tais:edge
tais:point|<cu doua ~uri>two-/double-edged
taitei:noodles
talazui:to form big waves
talazuire:billowing|surge
talmaci(traducator):translator
talmaci(interpret):interpreter
talmaci(a traduce):to translate
talmaci(a interpreta):to interpret
talmaci(a explica):to explain
talmaci(un text):to expound

talmaci(un text):to gloss
talmaci(a comenta):to comment(ate)
talmaci:to be translated
talmacire:translating|translation etc. v. tAlmAcI
talmacire(ca act sau ca rezultat):translation
talmacire(interpretare):interpretation
talmacire(explicatie):explanation
talmacire(comentar):commentary
talmacitor(traducator):translator
talmacitor:interpreter
talpasita:<a-si lua talpasita>to scuttle away|<a-si lua talpasita>to pack off
talpig:treadle|pedal
talpig(de sanie):runner
talpoi:v. talpa iadului
talpos:clayey
talpui:to (new-)sole
tamadui(a vindeca):to cure
tamadui(a vindeca):to medicine
tamadui(a vindeca):to doctor (up)
tamadui(rani):to heal
tamadui(o boala):to cure
tamadui(o boala):to remedy
tamadui(de):to cure (of)
tamadui:to recover
tamadui(de):to cure oneself (of)
tamaduire:curing etc. v. tAmAdui|cure|curing|healing|recovery|recuperation
tamaduator:healing
tamaduator:healer|curer
tambalau(zgomot):row
tambalau(zgomot):shindy
tambalau(zgomot):rumpus
tambalau(petrecere zgomotoasa):junket
tambalau(petrecere zgomotoasa):high jinks
tamiia:to (perfume with) incense|to cense
tamiia(a parfuma)(a parfuma):to scent
tamiia(a lingusi)(a lingusi):to flatter
tamiia(a lingusi)(a lingusi):to sing the praises of
tamiia(a lingusi)(a lingusi):to praise to the skies
tamiia(a lingusi)(a lingusi):to give smb. butter
tamiia(a lingusi):to butter (up)
tamiia:to pay each other compliments
tamiia(a se imbata):to get tight/fuddled/boozy
tamiia(a se imbata):to get lit up
tamiia:to be incensed
tamiiat:incensed etc. v. tAmIia
tamiiat(beat):boozy
tamiiat(beat):tight
tamiiat(beat):lit up
tamiiat(beat):fuddled
tamiie:(frank)incense
tamiie(parfum)(parfum):perfume
tamiie(parfum)(parfum):odour
tamiie(lingusire)(lingusire):fulsome praise
tamiie(lingusire):flattery|<a fugi de cineva ca dracul de ~>to avoid smb. like a pest house
tamiiernita:thurible
tamiioara:violet (Viola)
tamiioasa:muscadine

tamioasa(vin):muscat(el)
tamioasa(vin):muscadel
tamios:(frank)incense...
tamios(aromat):scented
tamios(aromat):perfumed|<struguri tamiosi bot.>muscadine|<vin ~>muscat(el)|<vin ~>muscadel
tamiita:Mexican tea|<~ de cimp>ground pine|<~ de cimp>field cypress (Ajuga chamaepithys)
tapalagos:heavy-footed
tapalog:v. tapalagos
tapsan:flat piece of ground|v. maidan
tapsan(panta):slope
tapsan(ses):plain
tapsi:v. batatori
tapsi(a mingiia)(a mingiia):to caress
tapsi(a bate usor):to pat
taraboanta:(wheel)barrow
taraboi(zgomot):row
taraboi(zgomot):shindy
taraboi(zgomot):halloo
taraboi(zgomot):hallabaloo
taraboi(zgomot):hullabaloo
tarabute:goods and chattels
taragana:to dally|to tarry
taragana(a amina):to put off|to postpone
taragana(a amina):to procrastinate
taragana(picioarele):to shuffle
taragana(cuvintele):to drawl
taraganat:dallied etc. v. tArAgAna|drawling
taraganat:in a drawling voice
tarasenie:story|thing
tarasenie(bucluc):scrape
tarasenie(bucluc):mess
tarbaca:<a da/lua in ~ (a bate) fam.>to tar and feather|<a da/lua in ~ (a bate) fam.>to pommel|<a da/lua in ~ (a bate) fam.>to tan smb.'s hide|<a da/lua in ~ (a batjocori) fam.>to make fun of
tarbaci:v. a da/lua in tarbaca
tarcat(cu dungii):striped
tarcat(d. animale):spotted
tarcat(pestrit):motley
tarhat(povara):burden
tarhat(calabalic):chattels
taricel:rather strong|somewhat strong
taricel:rather strongly|somewhat strongly
tarie(putere):strength
tarie(putere):force
tarie(soliditate):solidity
tarie(vigoare):vigour
tarie(energie):energy|moral force
tarie(fermitate):firmness
tarie(fermitate):steadfastness
tarie(toi):depth
tarie(toi):thick
tarie(intensitate):intensity
tarie:vault/canopy/dome of heaven
tarie(vazduh):air
tarie(inaltime):height
tarie(virf):top

tarie(virf):peak
tarie(a uni solutii etc.):concentration
tarie(a uni solutii etc.):strength|<~ de caracter>strength of character|<cu ~>forcibly|<cu ~ (a afirma etc.)>stoutly
tarim(tinut):realm
tarim(tinut):region
tarim(tinut):parts
tarim:domain|<~ul de jos, celalalt ~ mit.>the nether world, Hades|<~ul de jos, celalalt ~ poetic>the realm of shadows|<activist pe ~ public>public man/figure
tarite:bran
tarite(cu faina):pollard|v. rumegus|<a fi scump la ~ si ieftin la faina>to be penny wise and pound foolish
tarnat:v. prispa
tartacuta(mare)(mare):squash (Cucurbita maxima)
tartacuta(cap):nut
tartacuta(cap):pate
tartanet:podgy|squat
tartanet(rotund):round
tatar:Ta(r)tar
tatar(cal tataresc):tarpan
tatarca:v. tataroaiica
tatais:fleabane (Pulicaria)
tataneasa:comfrey (Symphytum officinale)
tataresc:Tatar|Tartar(ic)|Tartarian|<cal ~>tarpan
tatareste:like a Ta(r)tar
tatareste(ca limba):Tatar
tataroaiica:Ta(r)tar (girl sau woman)
tatin:v. tata
tau:your
tau:thine
tau:mire|pool|<al ~ pron. pos.>yours|<al ~ inv., poetic>thine
taun:horsefly (Tabanus)
taurean:v. taurel
taurel:young bull|steerling
tavaleala:rolling etc. v. tAvAli
tavaleala(bataie):drubbing
tavaleala(bataie):tanning
tavali(a rostogoli):to roll (over)
tavali(a rostogoli):to trundle
tavali(a calca):to tread
tavali(a murdari):to besmirch
tavali(a se rostogoli):to roll (over)
tavali(a se rostogoli):to trundle|<a se ~ de ris>to be splitting with laughter|<a se ~ de ris>to break one's sides with laughter
tavalug(pt. drumuri):(road) roller|<de-a ~ul>head over heels
tavalugi(a netezi):to roll
tavalugi(a netezi):to flatten out (with a roller)
tavalugi:to break
te:you
te:thee
te(reflexiv):yourself
te(reflexiv):thymself
teaca:silique
teaca(pt. arme):sheath
teaca(pt. arme):case
teaca(de sabie):(sword) scabbard
teaca(de sabie):sheath
teaca(de cutit):knife case|<~ de fasole>bean pod/hull|<a baga sabia in ~>to put

up/sheathe one's sword|<a baga sabia in ~>to put one's sword into the
scabbard/sheath|<a scoate sabia din ~>to unsheathe one's sword|<a scoate sabia din
~>to draw one's sword (out of the scabbard
teafar:safe (and sound)|in good condition/health|in a whole skin
teafar(la minte):sane|<~ sanatos>safe and sound|<~ sanatos>alive and kicking|<esti
~ ?>are you all right ?|<a scapa ~>to get off/escape safely/unhurt|<a scapa ~>to
get clean away|<a scapa ~ (cu pielea intreaga)>to come off with a whole skin
scotfree|<a scapa ~ (cu pielea intrea
teama:fear|apprehension|dread
teama(plina de veneratie):awe
teama(neliniste):anxiety
teama(neliniste):alarm
teama(spaima):fright
teama(spaima):terror
teama(panica):panic|<~ de moarte>fear of death|<de ~ ca...>for fear of...|<din/de
~>out of/for/through fear|<a pricinui ~>to cause fear|<de ~/frica sa nu cada>from
a fear to fall|<de ~/frica sa nu cada>lest he should fall|<a-i fi ~ de...>to be
afraid of...|<a-i fi ~ de...>to
teanc:bale
teanc(gramada):pile
teanc(gramada):heap
teanc(legatura):bundle|<~uri, ~uri>by/in heaps|<~uri, ~uri>by armfuls|<un ~ de
hirtii>a bundle of papers/deeds|<un ~ de marfuri>a bale of goods|<un ~ de
scrisori>a file of letters
teapa(soi, fel):kind
teapa(soi, fel):sort
teapa(soi, fel):class
teapa(soi, fel):description
teapa(soi, fel):category
teapa(soi, fel):cast
teapa(soi, fel):stamp
teapa(soi, fel):cut
teapa(soi, fel):kidney
teapa(rang social):condition
teapa(rang social):class
teapa(rang social):(social) standing|<un om de teapa lui>a man of his
stamp/cast/calibre|<George si cei de teapa lui>George and that ilk/his likes|<sint
toti de-o ~>they are much of a muchness
teasc(de struguri):(wine) press
teasc:printing/letter press|<a da struguri la ~>to work the wine press|<a da
struguri la ~>to tread the grapes
teatral(amintind scena)(amintind scena):stage-like
teatral(amintind scena)(amintind scena):stagy
teatral(afectat):theatrical
teatral(afectat):stagy
teatral(afectat):affected
teatral(melodramatic):melodramatic
teatral(dramatic):dramatic
teatral(scenic):scenic
teatral:theatrically|<gest ~>theatrical/melodramatical/histrionic gesture|<a lua o
atitudine ~a>to strike an attitude|<a lua o atitudine ~a>to pose|<a lua o
atitudine ~a>to attitudinize
teatrologie:theatre science
teatru:theatre
teatru(scena):stage
teatru(cladire):theatre
teatru(cladire):playhouse
teatru(cladire):house

teatru(arta):dramatic/histrionic art
teatru(arta):histrionics
teatru(literatura):drama
teatru(literatura):theatre
teatru(drama)(drama):drama
teatru(drama)(drama):stage
teatru(scena a unei actiuni):theatre
teatru(scena a unei actiuni):seat
teatru(scena a unei actiuni):scene|<~ de marionete>puppet show|<~ de operatiuni mil.>scene of operations|<~ de papusi>Punch and Judy show|<~ de razboi>seat/theatre of war|<~ in aer liber>open air theatre|<~ national>national theatre|<bilet de ~>ticket (for the play)|<director de ~>manager (
tebaina:thebaine
teban:Theban
tecnafes:v. tignafes
tectonica:tectonics
Tedeum:Te-deum
tegument:tegument
tegumentar:tegumentary
tehnic:technical
tehnic:technically|<culturi/plante ~e agr.>technical/industrial crops|<invatamint ~>technical education|<redactor ~>technical editor|<revizie ~a>inspection|<scoala ~a>technical school|<stiinte ~e>technical sciences|<termeni ~i>technical terms
tehnica:technics|technique(s)
tehnica(amanunte tehnice):technical parts
tehnica(amanunte tehnice):technicalities
tehnica(amanunte tehnice):technicals
tehnica(indeminare):technique
tehnica(indeminare):technical execution
tehnica(indeminare):execution|<tehnica securitatii>safety engineering|<tehnica securitatii>safety arrangements|<pe baza tehnicii celei mai inalte>on the basis of higher technics|<stiinta si ~>science and engineering
tehniceste:technically
tehnician:technician|technical expert|engineer
tehnicism:technicism
tehnicitate:technicalness|technicality
tehnicolor:(techni)colour
tehnografie:technography
tehnolog:technologist
tehnologic:technological
tehnologie:technology
tehnoredactare:v. tehnoledactie
tehnoredactor:designer
tehnoredactie:make-up
tei:linden tree (Tilia platyphyllos)|<coaja de ~>(linden) bast|<floare de ~>lime(-tree) blossom|<funie/curmei de ~>(linden) bast|<lemn de ~>lime/linden wood|<lemn de ~>lime|<lemn de ~>linden|<a lega doua-n ~>to keep the pot boiling|<a lega doua-n ~>to make one's pil
teica(la moara):hopper
teica(jgheab):trough
teina:theine
teios:fibrous
teism:theism
teist:theist
teisor:corchorus (Kerria japonica)
tejghea:counter
tejghea(de timplar):joiner's bench

tejghetar:shop clerk/assistant
tel:whisk
tel(arc):spring
telal:old-clothes man
telal:junkman
teleaga(caruta):cart
teleaga(cu doua roti):(wheel)-barrow
teleap-teleap:limping along
telebusola:tele-compass
telecineumatograf:telecineumatography|radiomovies|filmtelevision
telecomandat:operated by remote control
telecomanda(transmitere)(transmitere):telemechanical/remote control
telecomanda:distant control
telecomunicatie:telecommunication
teleferic:cable railway|ropeway|rope railway
telefon:telephone|phone
telefon:blower
telefon(chemare telefonica):telephone call
telefon(chemare telefonica):phone, call
telefon(chemare telefonica)(chemare telefonica):tinkle
telefon(numar de ~):telephone number|<~ de cimp mil.>portable telephone set|<~ interurban>trunk line|<~ public>public telephone|<~ public amer.>pay phone|<carte de ~>telephone directory|<la ~ ! (ca raspuns)>hullo !|<ai ~ acasa ?>are you on the telephone ?|<ai ~ acasa ?>have you a t
telefona:to phone|<a ~ cuiva>to ring/call smb. up|<a ~ cu taxa inversa>to reverse charges
telefonice:telephonic|(tele-)phone...|<aparatur ~>telephonic apparatus|<convorbire ~a (interurbana)>trunk call, long distance call|<aviz ~>message|<cabina ~a>telephone box|<cabina ~a>(public) call box|<cabina ~a amer.>telephone booth|<legatura ~a>telephonic connection|<cabl
telefonice:telephony|<~ fara fir>wireless/radio telephony
telefonist:telephonist|(tele-)phone operator
telefotografie:telephotography
telefotografie(in sens concret):telephotograph
telegar:trotter|trotting horse
teleghidat:radio-controlled|guided|<proiectil ~>guided missile
telegraf:telegraphy
telegraf(aparat):telegraph|<stilp de ~>telegraph pole/post|<~ fara fir>wireless (telegraphy)|<banda de ~>telegraph tape|<prin ~>v. telegrafic
telegrafia(peste ocean):to cable|<~za-mi>wire me|<~za-mi>send me a wire/cable
telegrafic:telegraphic|telegraph...
telegrafic:by telegraph/wire|<adresa ~a>telegraphic address|<depesa ~a>telegram|<fir ~>telegraph wire|<raspuns ~>reply by wire sau cable|<stil ~>telegraphese|<stil ~>telegraphic style
telegrafie:telegraphy|<~ fara fir>wireless (telegraphy)
telegrafist:telegraphist|telegrapher|telegraph operator
telegrama:telegram|wire
telegrama(peste ocean):cable|<~ fulger>lightning cable|<~ fulger>express telegram
telemprimator:start-stop teleprinter
teleindicator:teleindicator
teleleica:light woman|street walker|strumpet
teleleu:good-for-nothing|loafer
teleleu:aimlessly|<a umbra ~ (tanase)>to gad about
telemea:<brinza ~>cottage cheese
telemecanica:telemechanics|remote control
telemetric:telemetric(al)
telemetrie:telemetry
telemetru:telemeter

telencefal:telencephalon
teleobiectiv:telephotolens
teleologic:teleological
teleologie:teleology
telepatic:telepathic
telepatie:telepathy
telereglaj:distant regulation
telescop:(reflecting) telescope
telescopice:telescopic
telespectator:(tele)viewer|TV spectator
telestereograf:Belin telephoto
teletaip:teletype (writer)|ticker
teletin:Russia(n)/Muscovy leather
televiza:to televise|to telecast|to show on (television/T.V.)
televiziune:television|T.V.|telly, goggle box|<~ in culori>colourcast|<~ in culori>colour T.V.|<aparat de ~>v. televizor
televizor:T.V./television set|telly|goggle box|<la ~>on television
telur:tellurium
teluric:telluric|arising from the soil|earthly|<acid ~>telluric acid
tematic:thematic|subject...|<plan ~>(long-term) plan of subjects/themes
tematica:themes|subjects
tema(subiect):subject
tema(subiect):theme
tema(de conversatie):topic
tema(exercitiu)(exercitiu):task
tema:theme|<pe tema... (cu gen.)>about..., on...|<~ tactica mil.>tactical scheme|<pe tema... (cu gen.)>concerning...
temator(care se teme):cowardly
temator(care se teme):fearful
temator(care se teme):timid
temator(care se teme):timorous
temator(care se teme):yellow
temator(banuitor):suspicious
temator(banuitor):suspecting
tembel:sluggish|indolent|slothful
tembel:sluggard|slacker
tembelism:sluggishness|indolence|sloth
teme(de):to be afraid (of)
teme(de):to fear (cu ac.)
teme(de):to apprehend (cu ac.)
teme(de):to be apprehensive (of)
teme(de):to dread (cu ac.)|<ma tem pentru viata lui>I am in apprehension/tremble for his life|<ma tem ca ai dreptate>I think/am afraid you are right|<ma tem ca nu intelegi>I am afraid you don't understand|<ma tem pentru viata lui>I fear/am afraid/am apprehensive for
temei(temelie) si fig.:foundation
temei(temelie) si fig.:base
temei(temelie) si fig.:basis
temei(temelie) si fig.:ground
temei(fund):bottom|rudiment|principle|principal/main part
temei(motiv):ground
temei(motiv):reason
temei(toi):thick
temei(toi):depth
temei(toi):middle|<cu ~ adj. (intemeiat)>well grounded|<cu ~ adj. (serios)>thorough (going)|<cu ~ adj. (serios)>solid|<cu ~ adj. (serios)>sound|<cu ~ adj. (serios)>substantial|<cu ~ adv.>with good reason|<cu ~ adv.>justly|<cu ~ adv. (cum trebuie)>thoroughly|<cu ~ adv. (cum

temeinic:solid|sound
temeinic(complet):thorough
temeinic(serios):serious
temeinic(adinc):deep
temeinic(adinc):profound
temeinic:solidly
temeinicie(tarie):solidity
temeinicie(tarie):firmness
temelie:foundation|ground|base|basis|<pina in/din ~>thoroughly, completely,
utterly|<a pune ~ (cu dat.)>to found...|<a pune ~ (cu dat.) (a incepe)>to
begin...|<a pune ~ (cu dat.) (a incepe)>to initiate...
temenea:low bow|sala(a)m|<a face o ~>to make a low bow|<a face o ~>to ko(w)tow|<a
face o ~>to make one's sala(a)m
temerar:venturesome|foolhardy|daring headstrong
temerar:daringly|rashly
temere:fearing etc. v. teme
temere(teama):fear
temeritate:temerity|daring|foolhardiness
temnicer:jailer|keeper (of a prison)
temnita(inchisoare):prison (house)
temnita(inchisoare):jail goal
temnita(inchisoare):quod
tempera:to temper|to moderate
tempera:to moderate
temperament(moral):temper(-ament)
temperament(moral):disposition
temperament(elan):temperament
temperament(elan):life
temperament(elan):spirit
temperamental:temperamental
temperamental:temperamentally|by temperament
temperanta:temperance|abstemiousness
temperat:temperate|moderate
temperat:temperately|moderately|<zona ~a>the temperate zone
temperatura:temperature|<~ critica>critical point|<~ de fierbere>boiling point|<~
de inghetare>freezing point|<~ inalta>high temperature|<~ normala>normal
temperature|<~ ridicata>raised temperature|<~ scazuta>low temperature|<crestere a
temperaturii>rise of temperature|<scad
templier:(Knight) Templar
templu:temple
templu:fane
templu(mozaic):synagogue
templu(mic, deschis):monopteron
templu(mic, deschis):monopteral temple
templu(sanctuar):sanctuary
tempo:tempo|time|pace|rhythm
temporal:temporal
temporala:temporal clause
temporar:temporary|provisional
temporar:temporarily|provisionally
temporiza:to delay|to tarry|to dally|to temporize
temut(de ~):dreaded
temut(de ~):dread
ten:complexion
tenace:tenacious
tenace(d. culori):wearing
tenace(tare):strong
tenace:stubborn

tenace:tenaciously
tenacitate:tenacity|stubbornness
tencui:to plaster|to parget
tencuiala:plaster
tendar:awning stretcher
tenda:awning
tendentios:tendentious|tendencios|bias(s) ed|partial
tendentios:tendentiously|partially
tendentiozitate:tendentiousness|bias|partiality
tender:tender
tendinta:tendency
tendinta(dispozitie):disposition
tendinta(dispozitie):inclination
tendinta(dispozitie):bent
tendinta(dispozitie):leaning|ply|proclivity
tendinta(dispozitie):bearing
tendinta(dispozitie):propensity
tendinta(impuls):impulse
tendinta(scop):purpose
tendinta(nazuinta):striving
tendinta(nazuinta):endeavour|<cu ~ adv.>tendentiously|<~ fundamentala>basic
tendency|<cu ~ adj.>tendentious
tendon:tendon
tendon(implicind si ideea de forta):sinew
tenebre:dark(ness)
tenebros:dark|gloomy
tenebros:obscure|mysterious|<afacere tenebroasa>dark affair
tenghelita:goldfinch (Fringilla carduelis)
tenie:taenia (Taenia solium)
tenis:lawn tennis|<~ de masa>table tennis|<~ de masa>ping-pong
tenor(voce)(voce):tenor (voice)
tenor(cintaret)(cintaret):tenor (singer)
tenor(cintaret):tenorist
tensiometru:tensiometer
tensiune:tension voltage
tensiune(a muschilor):stretching
tensiune(~ arteriala)(~ arteriala):blood pressure
tensiune:strain|<~ critica>ultimate stress|<curent de inalta ~ electr.>high
tension current|<inalta ~>high tension|<joasa ~ electr.>low
tension/voltage/pressure
tenta:to tempt|to lure
tentacul:tentacle|tentaculum
tentacular:tentacular
tentativa:attempt|endeavour
tentatie:temptation
tenta:tint
tenta(nuanta):tint
tenta(nuanta):hue
tenta(nuanta):shade
teobromina:theobromine
teocrat:theocrat
teocratic:theocratic
teocratie:theocracy
teodicee:theodicy
teodolit:theodolite
teogonic:teogonic
teogonie:teogony
teolog:theologian

teologic:theological
teologie:theology
teorba:theorbo
teorema:theorem
teoretic:theoretic(al)
teoretic:theoretically
teoreticeste:theoretically
teoretician:theorist|theor(et)ician
teoretiza:to theorize
teoretizare:theorization
teorie:theory
teorie:theoretical instruction|<teoria cuantelor/cuantica>quantum theory|<teoria luptei de clasa>theory of class struggle|<teoria marxist-leninista>Marxist-Leninist theory|<teoria revolutiei socialiste>theory of the socialiste revolution|<~ si practica>theory and pr
teozof:theosophist
teozofie:theosophy
teracota:terra-cotta
terapeutic:therapeutic
terapeutica:therapeutics
terapie:therapy
terasament:earthwork|embankment
terasa:terrace
terasa:platform
terasa(pe acoperis):flat roof|pavement in front of a cafe
terasa:terrace
teratologie:teratology
terbiu:terbium
terchea-berchea:good-for-nothing (fellow)|never-do-well|ne'er-do-well
terci:(thin) hominy
terci(fiertura):gruel porridge|any pulpy mass, mash|<a face ~ pe cineva>to beat smb. soundly/to a mummy/to a jelly|<a face ~ pe cineva>to squash smb.
terciui:to mash
terebentina:turpentine|turps
terebint:terebinth (tree)
teren:(piece of) ground|plot of land
teren(sol):soil
teren(de fotbal, cricket):field
teren(de golf):links
teren(de golf):course
teren:location|<~ accidental>troubled land|<~ de aterizare>landing ground/field|<~ de joc>playground|<~ de joc (sport)>playing field|<~ mlastinos>marshy/boggy ground/soil|<~ nisipos agr.>sandy soil/ground|<~ nisipos agr.>gravel soil|<~ pentru cladit>building site/grou
terestru:terrestrial|earthly|<paradis ~>earthly paradise
terezie:balance|scales
terfeli:to soil|to dirty
terfeli:to defile
terfelit:soiled etc. v. terfeli
terfelog(registru):register
terfelog:v. hirtoage
tergal:tergal|terylene
tergiversa:to dally|to delay|to temporize
teribil:terrible|awful
teribil:extraordinary
teribil:awfully
terier:terrier (dog)
terina:terrine

teritorial:territorial|<ape ~e>territorial waters
teritoriu:territory|area under jurisdiction
termal:thermal|<bai ~e>thermal baths|<bai ~e>thermae|<izvoare ~e>hot/thermal
springs
terme:thermae
termen:term|word|expression
termen(raporturi)(raporturi):terms
termen(raporturi)(raporturi):relation(s)
termen(conditii)(conditii):terms
termen(conditii):conditions
termen:term|time
termen(ca moment fixat):fixed/appointed/stated date/day
termen(ca moment fixat):hour
termen(limita):time limit
termen(ca zi):term day
termen(pt. piata):quarter day
termen(pasuire)(pasuire):time allowed
termen(pasuire)(pasuire):delay (granted)
termen(pasuire)(pasuire):respite
termen:court day|<~ ambiguu>equivocal/ambiguous term|<~ de botanica>botanical
term|<~ familiar>familiar term|<~ figurat>figurative term|<~ invechit>archaism|<~
invechit>obsolete word sau expression|<~ juridic>law term|<~ mediu
mat.>intermediate term|<~ mediu log.>middle
termic:thermic
termificare:<termificare>introduction of district heating plants
termina:to end|to bring to an end/a close|to finish|to terminate|to close|to
conclude|to work off
termina(a intrerupe):to break off
termina(o lucrare):to complete
termina(munca):to be through with
termina(neintelegeri):to stop
termina(neintelegeri):to discontinue
termina(o cearta etc.):to accommodate
termina(o cearta etc.):to arrange
termina(o cearta etc.):to make up
termina(o cearta etc.):to settle
termina(o scoala):to graduate
termina(o scoala):to graduate from
termina:to finish|to come to an end
termina:to end|to come to an end|<a ~ cu ...>to have done with ...|<termina !
>enough ! stop talking ! Why don't you get yourself lost ?|<a se ~ cu ...>to end
in ...|<cuvintul se termina cu o consoana>the word ends in a consonant|<s-a ~t cu
el>all is over with him|<cu
terminal:terminal
terminatie:ending
terminologic:terminological
terminologie:terminology
terminus:terminus
terminus(de autobuz etc.):terminal point
termit:thermit(e)
termita:termitine
termocauter:thermo-cautery
termocentrala:thermo(-electric) power station
termochimic:thermochemical
termochimie:thermochemistry
termodinamica:thermodynamics
termoelectric:thermo-electric(al)
termoelectricitate:thermo-electricity

termoelement:thermocouple
termofoar:thermophore
termogen:thermogenous
termogenie:thermogenesis
termograf:thermograph
termoizolant:thermo-insulating
termometric:thermometric(al)
termometrie:thermometry
termometru:thermometer|<~ centigrad>centigrade thermometer|<~ clinic>clinical
thermometer|<~ cu alcool>alcohol thermometer
termonuclear:thermonuclear|<arma ~a>thermonuclear weapon|<dispozitiv
~>thermonuclear device|<explozie ~a>thermonuclear explosion/test
termoregulator:thermoregulator|thermostat
termos:thermos flask
termoscop:thermoscope
termostabil:thermostable
termostat:thermostat
termotehnica:thermotechnics
termoterapie:heat cure|thermotherapy
tern:dull|tarnished|lustreless
tern:flat
ternar:ternary|triple|<masura ~a muz.>triple time
teroare:terror|dread|object of terror
terorism:terrorism
terorist:terrorist|terrorizer
terorist:terrorist(ic)
teroriza:to terrorize|to browbeat|to bully
terpene:terpenes
terpentina:v. terebentina
tertipe:stratagem
tertipe(siretlic):artifice
tertipe(siretlic):double
tertipe(siretlic):manoeuvre
tertipe(siretlic):wrinkle
tertipe(truc):trick
tertipe(nascocire, gind ascuns):device
tertipe(nascocire, gind ascuns):contrivance
tertipe(capcana):catch
tertipe(capcana):cunning fetch
tertipe(capcana):crook
tert:third
tert:third person/party|<principiul ~iului exclus log.>principle of excluded
middle
terta:tierce
terta(la jocul de carti):t(i)erce
terta(la scrima):tierce|<~ majora/mare muz.>major third|<~ minora/mica muz.>minor
third
tertete:three-part song
tertiar:tertiary|<era ~a>the tertiary epoch/age|<formatie ~a>tertiary formation
tertina:terza rima
tescovina:marc of grapes|wine spirits
tescui:to press|to tread
tescui:to squeeze (in)
tescui:to be pressed etc.
tesla:adze
test:test
testa:to bequeath|to devise
testaceu:crustacean

testaceu:testaceous/crustaceous animal
testament(last):will|testament|<~ oral>will by word of mouth|<~ oral>nuncupative
will|<~ scris>written will|<Noul testament rel.>the New Testament|<Vechiul
testament rel.>the Old Testament|<a deschide un ~>to open a will|<a-si face ~ul>to
make one's will|<a lasa un ~>to leave a
testamentar:testamentary|<dispozitie ~a>clause (of a will)|<executor ~>executor|
<mostenitor ~>deviser
testatoare:testatrix
testator:testator
testea:ten pieces
testea(duzina):dozen
testea(24 coli de hirtie):quire
testemel:headcloth|kerchief (for the head)
testicul:stone
testicular:testicular|orchic
tescherea:purse
tesi(marginea):to bevel
tesi(a taia oblic):to cut diagonally
tesi(a turti):to flatten
tesi:to be bevelled etc.
tesila:<cu gindul (cam) pe ~>hesitating(ly)
tesitura:bevel cant
tesitura(ciot):stump
tesitura(ciot):stub
tesmecherie:thievish/roguish trick|piece of roguery
tetanic:tetanic
tetanie:tetany
tetanism:tetanism
tetanos:lock-jaw
tetea(tata)(tata):father
tetea(tata)(tata):dad
tetea(bunic)(bunic):grandfather
tetea(bunic):grandpa
teterist:<teterist mil., odin.>educated young man with shorter term of
conscription
tetina:baby's dummy
tetraclorura:tetrachloride
tetracord:tetrachord
tetraedric:tetrahedral
tetraedru:tetrahedron
tetraevanghel:the four gospels
tetragon:tetragon
tetragonal:tetragonal
tetralogie:tetralogy
tetrapod:lectern
tetrarh:tetrarch
tetrarhie:tetrarchy
tetrasilab(ic):tetrasyllabic
tetravalent:quadrivalent
teu:drawing rule|T-square
teuga:forecastle
teuton:Teuton
teuton(ic):Teutonic
tevatura(zarva):shindy
tevatura(zarva):row
tevatura(bucluc):trouble
tevatura(bucluc):scrape
tevatura(tulburare):disturbance

text:text
text(la un cintec):lyrics
text:paragon|<~ original>original text|<insemnari sub ~>footnotes|<a cita un ~>to quote a text
textier:lyricist
textil:textile|<fabrica ~a>textile mill|<industria ~a>the textile industry
textilist:textile...
textilist:textile worker
textual:textual
textual:textually|word for word
textura:texture
textura:(rock) structure
tezaur(comoara):treasure
tezaur(de monede si):hoard
tezaur(titlu de lucrare stiintifica):thesaurus
tezaur:treasure|<~ul public>public money
tezauriza:to hoard (up)|to amass
teza:thesis|argument|proposition
teza(disertatie):thesis
teza(disertatie):dissertation
teza(de examen):test paper|<a sustine o ~>to maintain a thesis
ti:dear me !|goodness (me) !|good(ness) gracious !|(well) I declare !|great Scot !
|oh my !
tiara:(papal) tiara|triple crown
tibia:tibia
tibisir(creta):chalk
tic:(spasmodic) tic
tic-tac(al ceasului):tick-tack !
tic-tac(al inimii):pit-a-pat
tic-tac(al ceasului):tick-tack
tic-tac(al inimii):pit-a-pat|<a face ~ (d. ceas)>to tick|<a face ~ (d. ceas)>to go
tick-tack|<a face ~ (d. inima)>to go pit-a-pat
ticai(d. ceas):to tick
ticai(d. inima):to beat
ticai(a palpita):to throb
ticai:to worry
ticait:v. mocaït
ticait(nenorocit):wretched
ticait(nenorocit):miserable
ticait:ticking etc. v. ticAi
ticait:v. mocaït
ticalos(nemernic):mean
ticalos(nemernic):base
ticalos(nemernic):vile
ticalos(nemernic):foul
ticalos(nenorocit):wretched
ticalos(nenorocit):miserable
ticalos(nemernic):knave
ticalos(nemernic):scoundrel
ticalos(nemernic):rascal
ticalos(nenorocit):wretch
ticalosi:to make mean/base/vile/foul
ticalosi:to become mean/base/vile/foul|to become a mean fellow
ticalosie:meanness|baseness
ticalosie(ca act):mean/vile/base foul/deed/action
ticalosie(mizerie):misery
ticalosie(mizerie):wretchedness
tichet:ticket

tichet:reserved seat ticket|<~ de piine>bread coupon
tichie:cap|skull cap
tichie(de noapte):night cap|<a se naste cu tichia in cap>to be born with a caul on one's head|<a se naste cu tichia in cap>to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth
ticlui:to arrange
ticlui(a forma):to form
ticlui(a intocmi):to make up
ticlui(a compune):to compose
ticlui:to devise
ticlui:be arranged etc.
ticsi:to cram
ticsi(a aglomera):to crowd
ticsit:crammed|crowded
tifdruc:mezzotint
tific:typhus...
tific:typhus patient
tifla:<a da cuiva cu tifla>to make/pull a long nose at smb.|<a da cuiva cu tifla>to cock/cut/make a snook at smb.|<a da cuiva cu tifla>to thumb one's nose at smb.
tifoid:typhoid|<febra ~a>typhoid (fever)|<febra ~a>typhus abdominalis
tifon:gauze
tifos:petechial fever|<~ exantematic>typhus|<~ exantematic>spotted/jail/famine fever|<~ exantematic>typhus exanthematicus|<bolnav de ~>ill with typhus
tigaie:(frying) pan
tighel:stitch|<a trage cuiva un ~>to give smb. a good dressing down
tigheli:to stitch (on both sides)|to quilt
tignafes:broken wind
tigoare(trintor)(trintor):lazybones
tigoare(trintor)(trintor):sluggard
tigoare(trintor):slug-abed
tigroaica:tigress
tigru:person of tigerish disposition|<~ american zool.>American tiger|<~ american zool.>jaguar (Felis onca)|<pui de ~>tiger's whelp
tigva:bottle gourd (Lagenaria vulgaris)
tigva(teasta):skull
tigva(cap):nut
tigva(cap):pate
tihai:oh my !
tiharaie:ravine
tiharaie(povirnis):slope
tiharaie(desis):ticket|v. papuris
tihna(odihna):rest
tihna(ragaz):leisure
tihna(liniste):quiet
tihni:<a-i ~ cuiva>to please/benefit smb.|<lasa-ma sa-mi tihneasca mincarea>leave me alone so I may relish my food|<nu mi-a ~t odihna>I couldn't enjoy my rest
tihnit:quiet|calm
tihnit(pasnic):peaceful
tihnit(pasnic):peaceable
tihnit:quietly etc.
tija:rod
tilda:mark of repetition
tilinca:(shepherd's) pipe|v. talanga
tilisca:enchanter's nightshade (Circaea)
timbra:to stamp
timbra:to be stamped
timbrat:stamped|<hirtie ~a>stamped paper

timbru(marca postala):(postage) stamp
timbru:timbre
timbru(fiscal):stamp|<~ jubiliar>jubilee stamp|<~ sec>impressed stamp|<~ sec>embossed press
timid:timid|shy
timid(rusinos):bashful
timid(rusinos):retiring
timid(sovaitor):hesitating
timid(modest):coy modest
timid(fricos):nervous
timid(fricos):timorous
timid:timidly etc.
timiditate:timidity|shyness
timiditate(rusinare):bashfulness
timiditate(sovaiala):hesitation
timiditate(modestie):coyness
timiditate(modestie):modesty
timiditate(frica):nervousness
timiditate(frica):timorousness
timoftica:timothy (grass) (Phleum pratense)
timol:thymol
timona:steering wheel
timonerie:wheel house
timonier:steersman
timorat:timorous
timorat:timorously
timp(cronologic):time
timp(personificat):Father Time
timp:Saturn
timp(epoca):epoch
timp(era):era
timp(perioada):period
timp(perioada):age
timp(termin):term
timp(data):date
timp(moment):moment
timp(ora):hour
timp(zi):day
timp(anotimp):season
timp(stare atmosferica):weather
timp(stare atmosferica):state/condition of the sky
timp(stare atmosferica):day
timp:beat
timp:measure, time, movement|time|<timpi morti>wastage of time|<nu am ~>I have no time, I haven't time|<~ astronomic>astronomical/nautical time|<~ berechet>plenty of (spare) time|<~ cetos>foggy/thickish weather|<un ~ destul de lung>a pretty long while|<~ frumos>fin
timpan:tympanon
timpuriu:early
timpuriu(matinal):ma(tu)tinal
timpuriu(tineresc):youthful
timpuriu(maturizat inainte de vreme):early
timpuriu(maturizat inainte de vreme):hasty
timpuriu(maturizat inainte de vreme):precocious
timpuriu(prematur):premature
timpuriu(prematur):untimely|<cirese timpurii>early (sweet) cherries|<de ~>early|<de ~>at an early hour|<de ~ (dimineata)>(early) in the morning|<moarte timpurie>untimely death|<prea (de) ~>too early|<timpuriu>v. de ~

timus: thymus
tina(noroi): slime
tina(noroi): mud
tina(noroi): ooze
tina(pamint): earth
tinctorial: tinctorial|<lemn ~>dyewood|<lemn ~>dyer's wood|<lemn ~>colouring wood
tinctura: infusion
tinctura(culoare): tinge
tinctura(culoare): tincture|<~ de iod>tincture of iodine
tinda: passage|parlour
tinda:v. pronaos|<tinda>entrance hall (of a peasant's cottage)
tinde:<a ~ la...>to tend to...|<a ~ la... (a nazui la)>to seek...|<a ~ la... (a nazui la)>to aim at...|<a ~ la... (a nazui la)>to aspire to...|<a ~ la... (a nazui la)>to strive for...|<a ~ sa...>to tend to...
tindeche: stretcher
tine: you
tine: thee|<de alde ~>such as you
tinerel: youngish
tinerel: stripling
tineresc: youthful
tineresc(intrucitva dojenitor): juvenile
tineresc(tinar): young
tineresc(proaspat): fresh
tinereste: youthfully
tinereste(a se imbraca etc.): young
tineret: youth|young people|<~ul muncitor>the working youth|<Federatia Mondiala a tineretului Democrat>the World Federation of Democratic Youth|<Uniunea tineretului Comunist>the Union of Communist Youth
tinerete: youth|youthful/juvenile age|youthful years|early life|youthfulness|state of being young
tinerete(adolescenta): adolescence
tinerete(copilarie): child's age
tinerete(copilarie): infancy
tinerete(copilarie): childhood|<ani de ~>juvenile years|<floarea tineretii>flower of youth|<floarea tineretii>prime of life|<in prima ~>in early youth|<in ~a lui>early in (his) life|<in ~a lui>when (he was) young
tinerime:v. tineret
tineta: utensil|bucket
tingire:(stew) pan|saucepan
tinichea(tabla): sheet
tinichea(cositorita): tinned iron-plate
tinichea(cositorita): tin plate
tinichea(vas de ~): tin
tinichea(vas de ~): vessel of tin plate
tinichea(cutie de ~): tin box/canister
tinichea(decoratie): decoration|<a ramine/a fi ~>to be left penniless|<a ramine/a fi ~>to be pinched/reduced
tinichigerie(ca meserie): tinsmithing
tinichigerie(ca meserie): tinman's/brazier's trade
tinichigerie(atelier): tinman's shop
tinichigerie(pravalie): tin shop
tinichigerie(vase de tinichea): tinware
tinichigiu: tinman|tinner|tin worker|tinsmith|whitesmith
tip: fellow|chap
tip: wight
tip(om ciudat): queer bird|bloke
tip: type
tip(fel): kind

tip(fel):sort
tip(categorie):category
tip(simbol):symbol
tip(standard):type
tipar(teasc):printing press
tipar(arta de a tipari):(art of) printing
tipar(arta de a tipari):typographic(al) art
tipar(arta de a tipari):typography
tipar(ca industrie):printing industry
tipar(tiparire):printing
tipar(tiparitura):print
tipar(model pt. croit):pattern
tipar(tip):type
tipar(pt. topitul metalelor):(casting) mould
tipar(pt. topitul metalelor):ingot mould
tipar(pt. metale nobile):skillet
tipar(urma):imprint
tipar(urma):impress(ion)|v. cofraj|<greseala de ~>misprint|<greseala de ~>typographic(al) error|<greseala de ~>error/slip of the press|<sub ~>in press|<sub ~>being printed|<a da la ~>to print...|<a da la ~>to have... printed|<a iesi de sub ~>to come off the presses|<a iesi d
tipari:to print
tipari(la masina de scris):to type
tipari(a intipari):to imprint
tipari(a modela):to fashion
tipari(a netezi):to smooth
tipari:to be printed etc.|<s-au ~t 3000 de exemplare din aceasta lucrare>three thousand copies of this work have been printed
tiparire:printing etc. v. tipAri
tiparit:printing etc. v. tipAri
tiparitura(tiparire):printing
tiparitura(lucrare tiparita):printed work
tiparitura(imprimat):print
tiparitura:printed matter/papers
tipesa:jage
tipesa:flossy
tipesa(femeie):woman
tipic(pentru):typical (of)
tipic(pentru):characteristic (of)
tipic(pentru):specific (to)
tipic(regula):norm
tipic(regula):(fixed) rule
tipic(carte)(carte):church formulary
tipic(carte)(carte):ritual
tipic(rinduiala)(rinduiala):ritual
tipic(rinduiala):ritual law
tipic:typically
tipic:typicalness
tipicar:formal(istic)|stiff|precise|dogmatic
tipicar:formalist|precisian|stickler for formalities|dogmatist
tipiza:to typify
tipizare:typification
tipograf:printer
tipograf(zetar):compositor
tipograf(zetar):type-setter
tipograf(zetar):typographer
tipograf(zetar):typographist
tipograf:typograph

tipografic:printing...|typographical|<atelier ~>printing house/establishment|
<masina ~a>printing press
tipografie(atelier, instalatie):printing house/office
tipografie(arta tiparului):(art of) printing
tipografie(arta tiparului):typographic(al) art
tipografie(arta tiparului):typography
tipografie(atelier, instalatie):printing establishment
tipologic:typological
tipologie:typology
tipometru:typometer
tipsie(tava):salver
tipsie(tava):tray
tipsie(de lemn):platter
tipsie(mica, in antichitate):paten
tipsie(mica, in antichitate):patella
tipsie:cymbals
tipsie(~ de balanta):pan/dish of a balance
tipsie(~ de balanta):weighing scale
tipsie(~ pt. carbuni):fire/coal pan
tipsie(~ pt. carbuni):chafing dish
tipsie(~ pt. carbuni):brazier
tipsie:buffer
tiptil(binisor):gently
tiptil(pe furis):stealthily
tiptil(pe furis):on the sly
tiptil(incet):slowly
tir:target shooting
tir(poligon):shooting ground(s)
tir(poligon):practice ground/rifle range
tir(acoperit):shooting gallery|<~ rapid>rapid fire|<reglarea ~ului mil.>ranging
tirada:rigmarole
tiraj:number (of copies) printed
tiraj(al periodicelor):circulation
tiraj(editie):edition
tiraj(curent):draught
tirador:rifleman
tiran:v. tiranic
tiran:tyrant, despot
tiranic:tyrannical|tyrannous|despotic
tiranic(crud):cruel
tiranic(sever):severe
tiranic:tyrannically etc.
tiranie:tyranny|rule of a tyrant
tiranie:despotism
tiraniza:to tyrannize (over)
tirbuson:corkscrew
tirighie:tartar
tiroid:thyroid|<glanda ~a>v. tiroida
tiroida:thyroid (gland)
tiroidian:thyr(e)oid
tirolez:Tyrolese
tiroleza:Tyrolese
tiroleza:Tyrolienne
tisa:taxus (Taxus baccata)
tislaiifar:doily|doyly
titan:Titan
titanic:titanic|titanesque
titanic:titanic|<acid ~ chim.>titanic acid

titanit:titanite
titirez:whirligig|(humming) top
titirez(la moara):clack
titirez:fidget|<a invirti un ~>to spin a top|<a se invirti ca un ~>to spin (like a top)|<a se invirti ca un ~>to teetotum
titlu(~ de carte):title
titlu:chapter (of a law book)
titlu(ume, rang):title
titlu(act, document):title (deed)
titlu(act, document):deed
titlu:certificate
titlu(proba la metale):title
titlu(proba la metale):titre
titlu:bond
titlu(calificatie):(legal) title|<~ de noblete>title of nobility|<~ de proprietate>title (deed) of property|<~ la purtator com.>bearer bond|<cu ~ de ...>as a ...|<a-si da ~l de ...>to style oneself...
titra:to titrate
titrat:certificated
titrat:titled/schooled person|title holder|college man
titrat:university people
titru:titre
titular:titular|title
titular:holder|titular
titular(al unei functii):occupant
titular(al unui act):bearer|<profesor ~>titular/full professor|<profesor ~>professor in ordinary|<rol ~>title role
titulatura:entitling
titulatura(titlu):title
tiv:hem|seam
tivi:to hem(stitch)|to selvedge|to seam|to fell|to selvage
tivi:to border|<a o ~>to scuttle away, to pack off
tivitura:hemming etc. v. tivi
tivitura(tiv):hem
tivitura(tiv):seam
tivitura(chenar):edge
tivitura(chenar):edging
tivitura(chenar):border
tivitura(chenar):welt(ing)
tivitura(chenar):skirt
tiz:namesake
tizana:herb tea
tizic:dung and straw used as fuel|for brickmaking
tilc(inteles):meaning
tilc(inteles):significance
tilc(inteles):sense
tilc(pilda):example
tilc(parabola):parable
tilc(comparatie):comparison
tilc(alegorie):allegory
tilc(gluma):joke
tilc(morala):moral|<a vorbi in ~uri>to speak in parables|<a vorbi in ~uri>to speak allegorically
tilcui:to explain
tilcui(un text):to expound
tilcui(a comenta):to comment(ate)
tilcui(a traduce):to translate
tilcui(a interpreta):to interpret

tilcuitar:v. talmacitor
tilhar(hot):thief
tilhar(hot):robber
tilhar(de drumul mare):highwayman
tilhar(de drumul mare):footpad
tilhar(de drumul mare):brigand
tilhar:gangster
tilhar(ticalos):rascal
tilhar(ticalos):knave
tilhar(strengar):scoundrel
tilharea:v. susai
tilharesc:thievish
tilharesc:criminal
tilhareste:like a thief/robber
tilhareste:criminally
tilhari:to be a thief|to lead a thief's life
tilharie:robbery
tilpac(lutos):clayey
tilpac(lutos):sticky
tilpac(mlastinos):marshy
tilv:v. tigva
timp(tocit):blunt|v. timpit
timpenie:stupidity|idiocy|imbecility
timpenie(ca act):foolish act
timpenie(absurditate):nonsense
timpenie:clotted nonsense
timpi(mintea):to blunt
timpi(mintea):to dull
timpi(pe cineva):to (make) dull
timpi(pe cineva):to besot
timpi(pe cineva):to stupefy
timpi:to flabbergast
timpi(a toci):to blunt
timpi(a toci):to dull
timpi(a toci):to take the edge off
timpi(a deveni timpit):to get/grow/become stupid/dull
timpi(a se toci):to become/grow blunt
timpit:brain-hampered
timpit(tocit):dull
timpit(tocit):blunt
timpit:awfully
timpit:idiot|imbecile|nitwit|moron
timplar:joiner
timplar(de lux):cabinet maker
timplar(dulgher):carpenter
timpla:v. catapeteasma
timplarie(ca meserie):joinery
timplarie(ca meserie):joiner's trade
timplarie(atelierul):joiner's workshop
timplarie(obiecte):woodwork
tinar:young
tinar:juvenile
tinar(copilaresc):childish
tinar:youth|young man
tinar(adolescent):stripling|<de ~>from one's youth up|<de ~>in one's youth
tinara:young girl|young woman
tindala:good-for-nothing|ne'er-do-well
tindali:to idle|to dawdle|to loiter

tingui:to lament|to (be) moan|to bewail
tingui(a plinge dupa):to mourn (for)
tingui(a plinge dupa):to deplore
tingui(a plinge dupa):to weep (for)
tingui:to lament|to complain|to wail|to cry|to weep|to mourn|<a se ~ de ...>to complain of...
tinguios:v. tinguitor
tinguios:v. tinguitor
tinguire:lamentation etc. v. tIngui
tinguire(plingere):complaint
tinguitor:mournful|sorrowful
tinguitor(d. un cintec):plaintive
tinguitor(d. un cintec):doleful
tinguitor(d. un cintec):dolorous
tinguitor:mournfully etc.
tinjala:double carriage-pole/-shaft|<a se lasa pe ~>to idle away one's time|<a se lasa pe ~>to laze away one's life|<a se lasa pe ~>to grow lazy|<a se lasa pe ~>to acquire idle habits
tinji(dupa/de):to pine (for)
tinji(dupa/de):to pine/languish away
tinji(d. plante):to wither
tinji(d. plante):to fade away
tinji(a stagna):to stagnate
tinji(a stagna):to slacken
tinjitor:languid|languorous
tinjitor(plin de jale):sorrowful
tinjitor:languidly etc.
tircoale:P|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to walk (round)|<a da ~ (cu dat.)>to go round (cu ac.)
tirfa:dame
tirg(piata):market (place)
tirg(centru comercial):emporium
tirg(orasel):market town
tirg(orasel):townlet
tirg(orasel):small town
tirg(oras):town
tirg(burg):borough
tirg(vinzare):market
tirg(vinzare):sale
tirg(afacere):bargain
tirg(comert):trade
tirg(comert):business
tirg(tocmeala):haggle
tirg(tocmeala):haggling
tirg(intelegere):agreement
tirg(zi de ~):market day
tirg(~ anual):fair|<~ de vite>cattle market|<la spartul ~ului>a day after the fair|<la spartul ~ului>when the show is over|<la spartul ~ului>after the feast|<pret de ~>market price|<a face ~ cu cineva>to conclude a bargain with smb.|<a se duce la ~>to go marketing|<a se duce
tirgas:v. tirgiala
tirgoveata:townswoman|town dweller
tirgovet:townsman|town dweller
tirgovet:townsfolk
tirgui(a cumpara):to buy
tirgui(a face cumparaturi):to go shopping
tirgui:to buy|to purchase
tirgui(a se tocmi) (cu):to bargain (with)

tirgui(a se tocmi) (cu):to haggle (with)
 tirgui:to be bought
 tirguiala:buying|purchasing
 tirguiala(cumparaturi):shopping
 tirguiala(tocmeala):haggling|<a face tirguieli>to go shopping
 tiri:to drag|to trail
 tiri(ceva greu):to lug
 tiri(dupa sine):to pull/drag along
 tiri:to drag
 tiri:to creep|to crawl along|to drag oneself along|to trudge (away)|to fag on/away
 tiri(d. nori etc.):to drift|<tiri>to move slowly and with difficulty|<a se ~
 inaintea cuiva>to go on one's knees before smb.|<a-si ~ haina>to let one's dress
 trail|<a-si ~ haina>to be draggle-tailed|<a-si ~ zilele>to drag out a miserable
 existence
 tiriie-briu:squabbler|brawler|bully
 tiriie-briu(golan):scallywag
 tiris:dragging etc. v. tIrI
 tiris(tirindu-se):creeping
 tiris(tirindu-se):crawling
 tiris(tirindu-se):on all fours|<~-grapis>limping along|<~-grapis>hobbling about
 tirit:dragging etc. v. tIrI
 tiritoare:reptile
 tiritor:creeping|creepy|crawling
 tiritor:abject|<plante tiritoare bot.>creepers|<plante tiritoare bot.>trailers
 tiritura:lickspittle|toady
 tiritura(ticalos):mean/base fellow
 tiritura(depravata)(depravata):bitch
 tiritura(depravata)(depravata):slattern
 tiritura(depravata):streetwalker
 tirlas:sheep breeder
 tirla:sheep fold/pen
 tirlici:slippers
 tirn:besom
 tirnat:v. prispa
 tirnacop:pick(axe)
 tirnacop:pick mattock
 tirnosi:to dedicate a church
 tirnui:to besom
 tirnui(a bate):to pommel
 tirnui(a bate):to belabour
 tirpan:reed sau hemp scythe
 tirsii:to drag
 tirsii(picioarele):to shuffle
 tirsii:v. tiri
 tirtita:uropygium
 tirziu:late|tardy
 tirziu(indepartat):remote
 tirziu:late|<cel mai ~>the latest|<la o ora tirzie>at a late hour|<mai ~>later|
 <ora tirzie>late hour|<recolta tirzie>late harvest|<vara tirzie>late summer|<intr-
 un ~>late in the day|<intr-un ~>(much)later|<cel mai ~>(at the) latest|<cel mai ~
 (ultimul)>the last|<cinci mi
 toaca:wooden or metal plate which|being sounded|calls people to church
 toaca(ca timp):vesper bell|<a sti si toaca-n cer>to know all the ropes|<uciga-l
 toaca expresie fam.>the devil take him !|<uciga-l toaca fam.>Old Scratch|<uciga-l
 toaca fam.>the devil
 toaie:v. omag
 toaleta(masuta de ~):toilet/dressing table
 toaleta(lavabou):washstand

toaleta(odaie):lavatory
toaleta(closet):w.c.
toaleta(closet):water closet
toaleta(gateala):toilet
toaleta(spalat):washing
toaleta(imbracat):dressing
toaleta(imbracaminte):dress
toaleta(imbracaminte):toilet(te)|<in ~ de seara>in evening/full dress|<a-si face toaleta>to dress|<a-si face toaleta>to make one's toilet
toamna:autumn
toamna:fall
toamna(anotimpul fructelor):fruit time
toamna(caderea frunzelor):fall-(ing) of leaves
toamna(caderea frunzelor):fall of the leaf
toamna(caderea frunzelor):defoliation
toamna(timpul recoltei):harvest time
toamna:in the autumn|<aer de ~>autumnal air|<de ~>autumn...|<de ~>autumnal|<fruct(e) de ~>autumnal/late fruit|<luna de ~>autumnal month|<manevre de ~ mil.>autumn manoeuvres|<seara de ~>autumnal evening|<seara de ~>evening in autumn|<tirg de ~>autumnal fair|<vint de ~>aut
toana(capriciu):caprice
toana(gaura):v. copca
toana(capriciu):fancy
toana(gaura):(unfurled) fishing-net
toana(capriciu):whim
toana(capriciu):vagary
toana(capriciu):freak
toana(capriciu):maggot
toana(capriciu):crotchet
toana(capriciu):crank
toana(atac)(atac):fit
toana(dispozitie):humour
toana(dispozitie):mood
toana(clipa):moment
toana(clipa):jiffy|<in toane bune>in a good humour/temper|<in toane bune>in the best of humours|<in toane bune>in high/excellent spirits|<in toane bune>in high feather|<in toane bune>in (good) cue|<in toane proaste>in a bad/an ill humour|<in toane proaste>out of temper/hum
toanca:meander (of a swift stream)
toanca(virtejuri):whirlpools
toarce:to spin
toarce:to be spun
toarce:to spin
toarce:to spin
toarce(d. pisica):to purr|<inul se ~ bine>the flax spins well
toarta:handle|ear|lug
toarta(de galeata etc.):bail
toarta(cirlig):hook
toarta(cercel):ear ring
toarta(inel de fier):iron ring|<dusmani la ~>deadly/mortal/sworn enemies/foes|<la ~>awful|<la ~>terrible|<preteni la ~>bosom friends
toast:toast|<a ridica/rosti un ~>v. toasta
toasta:to give/propose a toast|to toast|<toastez pentru gazda>I propose the host
toata:v. tot
toate:v. tot
toate:all
toate(fiecare lucru):everything
toba:drum

toci:to swot (up)|<a ~ la un examen>to swot (up) for an exam|<a ~ la un examen>to grind for an examination
tocilar:grinder|whetter
tocilar:crammer
tocila:whetstone|rubbing stone
tocila(pt. coasa si):bur
tocila(masina):grindstone
tocila(fina):hone|<a da la ~>to whet|<a da la ~>to grind|<a da la ~ (a ascuti)>to sharpen|<a da la ~ (lame, brice)>to hone
tocit:blunt|dull
tocit(uzat):worn-out
tocitoare:(fermenting) tub
tocmai:just
tocmai(chiar):even
tocmai(exact):exactly
tocmai(exact):precisely
tocmai(numai):only
tocmai(in mod deosebit):particularly|<~ asa>precisely like that|<~ asa cum>precisely as|<~ ca si...>just as...|<~ ca si...>even as...|<~ ca si...>in the same manner as...|<~ ca si...>the same as...|<~ ca si... fam.>for all the world like...|<~ cind...>just when...|<~ dimpotriva>quite th
tocmeala(tirguiala):haggling
tocmeala(contract):contract
tocmeala(invoiala):agreement
tocmeala(conventie):convention
tocmeala(ordine):order
tocmeala(organizare):organization
tocmi(a angaja):to engage
tocmi(a drege):to mend
tocmi:to order
tocmi(a se tirgui):to haggle
tocmi(a discuta):to argue|to be engaged etc.
tocsin:tocsin
toga:toga|<imbracat in ~>wearing the toga|<imbracat in ~>toga(t)ed|<imbracat in ~>toged
toh(o)arca:kind of shepherd's long fur coat
toi(punct culminant):climax
toi(mijloc):middle|<in ~>in full swing|<in ~ul iernii>in the depth/dead of winter|<in ~ul luptei>in the thick of the battle, at the height of fighting|<in ~ul luptei>in the tightest point of the struggle|<in ~ul noptii>at dead of night|<in ~ul verii>in the height of summ
toiag:staff
toiag(ca semn al autoritatii):staff
toiag(ca semn al autoritatii):wand
toiag(ca semn al autoritatii):rod
toiag(ca semn al autoritatii):baton
toiag(ca semn al autoritatii):truncheon
toiag(sceptru):sceptre
toiag(sprijin):staff
tola:sheet plate
tolani:to lie down|to sprawl
tolani:to lie idle
tolba(sac):bag
tolba(~ de sageti):quiver
tolba(~ de vinatoare):game bag
tolba(~ de vinatoare):sportsman's bag
tolba(~ de vinatoare):shooting pocket
tolba(pt. pasari):fowling bag

tolera:to tolerate|to suffer
tolera(a permite):to permit
tolera(a permite):to allow
tolera(a permite):to admit
tolera(a suporta):to bear
tolera(a suporta):to endure
tolera(a suporta):to suffer
tolera(a suporta):to stand
tolera:to be tolerated etc.
tolerabil:tolerable
tolerabil:tolerably
tolerant:tolerant
toleranta:tolerance
toleranta(religioasa etc.):toleration
toleranta:limit|<casa de ~>bawdy house|<casa de ~>brothel|<casa de ~>cathouse
tololoi:v. flecar
tololoi:v. zarva
toluen:toluene
tom:volume
tom(carte):book
tomata:tomato
tombac:tombac(k)
tomberon:dumping cart|tumbriil
tombola:tombola
tomnatic:autumnal
tomnatic:old|<flacau ~>old bachelor
ton:tone
ton(timbru):timbre
ton(nota):note
ton(tonalitate):key
ton(inaltime):pitch
ton(sunet):sound
ton(al vocii):tone (of voice)
ton(al vocii):accent
ton(voce):voice
ton(intonatie):intonation
ton(intonatie):inflection (of the voice)
ton(intonatie):tune
ton(nuanta)(nuanta):shade
ton(nuanta)(nuanta):tint
ton:tone|<~ cald pict.>warm tone|<~ coboritor>falling tone|<~ inal muz.>high
note/tone|<~ intreg muz.>(whole) tone|<~ jos muz.>low tone/note|<~ major
muz.>major key|<~ minor muz.>minor key|<~ urcator>rising tune|<a da ~ul muz.>to
strike the key note|<a da ~ul muz.>to
tonaj:(registered) tonnage
tonalitate:tonality
tonatic:whimsical|capricious
tona:ton|<~ engleza>ton|<~ metrica>metric ton|<~ registru>register ton|<un vas de
5000 tone>a ship of 5000 tons
tonic:invigorating
tonica:key note
tonicitate:tonicity
tonifica:to brace|to tone up
tonomat:juke-box
tonsura:shaven crown
tont:dull-witted|dull of comprehension|thick-headed|dim|addle-brained|brain-
hampered
tont:blockhead|duffer|dolt booby

tontoroi:whirl(ing)|spinning round|<a juca/sari ~ul>v. topai
tonus:tonus
top:ream of paper
topaz:topaz
topenie:disaster|calamity
topi:to (cause to) melt
topi(a lichiefia):to liquefy
topi(metale):to (s)melt
topi(metale):to fuse
topi(metale):to flux
topi(metale):to liquefy
topi(a dizolva):to dissolve
topi(o masa sticloasa):to frit
topi(cinepa):to rot
topi(cinepa):to ret
topi:to ruin
topi:to melt|to become liquid
topi(d. metale):to fuse
topi(d. metale):to smelt
topi(a se dizolva):to dissolve
topi(d. zapada):to thaw
topi(d. cinepa):to rot
topi(d. cinepa):to ret
topi(a se mistui):to consume
topi(a se evaporata)(a se evaporata):to make oneself scarce
topi(a se evaporata):to pack off|<a se ~ in gura (d. biscuiti etc.)>to eat short|
<zapada se topeste la soare>the snow melts in the sun|<afara se topeste>it thaws
topic:topical|local|toponymic
topica:<topica lingv.>(study of) order of words in a sentence
topila:retting pond|rettery
topit:melted|molten etc. v. topi|<plumb ~>molten lead|<unt ~>melted butter
topitoare:smelting furnace
topitor:founder|founding worker|caster smelter
topitorie:foundry|smelting house
topitura:fusion
toplita:warm spring sau brook
topograf:topographer|topographist
topografic:topographic(al)|surveying...|<ridicare ~a>topographical survey
topografie:topography
topologie:topology
topometric:topometry
toponimic:toponymic(al)
toponimie:toponymy
topor:axe|hatchet|<(ca) din ~>clumsy|<(ca) din ~>coarse|<(ca) din ~
(d.cineva)>uncouth|<coada de ~>axe handle/helve|<coada de ~ fig.>tool, stool-
pigeon, stooge|<coada de ~ fig.>hanger-on|<coada de ~ fig.>lickspittle, toady
toporas:sweet violet (Viola odorata)
toporisca:v. barda
toporiste:scythe/axe handle
toptan:<cu ~ul (cu ridicata)>wholesale|<cu ~ul (cu ghiotura)>by the lump|<cu ~ul
(cu ghiotura) fam.>galore
toptangiu:(large/wholesale) merchant|wholesaler
toptangiu:don
topuz:mace
tor:torus
torace:thorax
toracic:thoracic
torcatoare:spinster

torcatoare:spinning machine
torcator:spinner
torcatorie:v. filatura
toreador:toreador|tauridor
torent:torrent
torential:torrential
torential:torrentially|<ploaie ~a>torrential rain|<ploaie ~a>tremendous downpour
torid:torrid
torid(d. caldura):scorching
toriu:thorium
tornada:tornado
toroipan:club|bludgeon|cudgel
toroitor:enervating|wilting
toron:strand of a rope
toropeala:torpor|reverie|dreaming|apathy
toropeala(arsita):scorching heat
toropi:to wilt|to enervate|to overcome|to overpower|to unnerve
torpila:to undermine
torpila:electric/crimp ray|<tub lans-- mar.>torpedo-tube
torpilor:torpedo boat|<~ submarin>submarine torpedo-boat|<vedeta/salupa ~ mar.>motor torpedo-boat
torr:torr
tors:spinning|torso|trunk
tors(al pisicii):purring
torsada:cable moulding
torsimetru:torsiometer
torsione:torsion|v. contorsiune
tort:spun yarn (of hemp sau flax)|spool (of hemp sau flax yarn)|hempen sau linen tissue|v. torta
torta:(iced) fancy cake
torta(la ocazii):wedding cake etc.
tortura:to (put to the) rack
tortura:to excruciate
tortura:to torture oneself
tortura:torture|torment
tortura:torment|<camera de ~>torture chamber|<camera de ~>chamber of torture|<instrument de ~>instrument of torture|<a supune la torturi>to put to the rack|<a supune la torturi>to put to/upon the stretch|<a supune la torturi>to (set upon the) rack
torta:torch
tortel:devil's guts (Cuscuta)
tos:<zahar ~>castor/granulated sugar
tot:all
tot(intreg):whole
tot(fiecare):every
tot(destul):enough
tot(intreg):whole
tot(intreg):the whole (of it)
tot:everything
tot(toate lucrurile):all things
tot(numai):only
tot(intr-una):continually
tot(intr-una):ever
tot(deasemenea):also
tot(deasemenea):too as well
tot(inca, totusi):still
tot(cei mult):at the most
tot(aproximativ):about

tot(aproximativ):approximately
tot(mai ales ca):especially as
tot(mai ales ca):anyhow
tot(mai ales ca):anyway|<toata Europa>all Europe|<toata Europa>the whole of Europe|<toata lumea>all the world|<toata lumea>the whole world|<toata lumea (fiecare)>everybody|<toata lumea (fiecare)>everyone|<toata tara>all the country|<toata tara>the whole country|<toata ziua>all (total:total|whole|entire
total:totally|utterly
total:whole|total|<suma ~a>sum total|<suma ~a>total amount|<in ~>in all|<in ~>on the whole
totalitar:totalitarian
totalitarism:totalitarianism
totalitate:totality|universality
totalitate(suma totala):sum total
totalitate(suma totala):total (amount)
totaliza:to tot(al) up|to totalize
totalizator:totalizator|totalizer|toter
totalmente:absolutely|utterly|totally
totdeauna:always|invariably
totdeauna(in orice timp):at all times
totdeauna(in orice timp):at any time
totdeauna(in orice timp):in and out of season
totdeauna(perpetuu):perpetually
totdeauna(fara intrerupere):ever
totdeauna(continuu):continually
totdeauna(mereu):all along|<~ acelasi>always the same|<~ acelasi>unchangeable|<~ acelasi>consistent with oneself|<ca ~>as usual|<din ~ adj.>old|<din ~ adj.>constant|<din ~ adj.>invariable|<din ~ adj.>permanent|<din ~ adv.>always|<din ~ adv.>permanently|<din ~ adv.>constantly|<din ~ totdeodata:v. totodata
totem:totem
totemic:totemic
totemism:totemism
totodata:at the same time|simultaneously
totuna:the same|<mi-e ~>it's all the same to me|<mi-e ~>it makes no difference to me
totusi:yet|still|nevertheless|however|notwithstanding (this)|for all that, though
toti:all
toti(fiecare) (cu sing.):every
toti:all
toti(toata lumea):everybody|<~ fara exceptie, ~ pina la unul>all together/in a body|<~ fara exceptie, ~ pina la unul>all to a man|<~ fara exceptie, ~ pina la unul>every one of them|<~ fara exceptie, ~ pina la unul fam.>every mother's son|<ii cunosc pe ~ trei>I know all three
toval:neat's leather
tovaras:comrade
tovaras(prieten):friend
tovaras(insotitor):companion
tovaras(asociat):associate|<~ de drum/calatorie>fellow traveller/passenger|<~ de drum/calatorie>travelling companion|<~ de viata>life mate/companion|<~ de viata>partner for life|<~ de viata>(help)mate
tovarasesc:comradely
tovarasesc(prietenesc):friendly
tovarasie:comradeship
tovarasie(prietenie):friendship
tovarasie:partnership|<in ~ (cu)>in alliance/union (with)|<a face ~ cu cineva>to associate with smb.

toxic:toxic|<gaz ~>toxic gas
toxicitate:toxicity
toxicologie:toxicology
toxicoman:drug addict|dope fiend
toxina:toxin
trabuc:cigar
trac:Thracian
trac:funk|fright
trac:stage fright
tracic:Thracian
tractabil:manageable|supple|kindly|amiable
tractor:tractor|<~ agricol>farm tractor|<~ cu roti>wheel tractor|<~ pe senile>caterpillar tractor|<~ universal>universal tractor|<~ universal>general purpose tractor
tractorist:tractor operator/driver
tractiune:traction|transport|<~ animala>animal traction|<~ hipo(mobila)>horse traction|<~ mecanica>mechanical traction|<plug cu ~ animala>cattle-drawn plough|<plug cu ~ mecanica>tractor-drawn plough
traditie:tradition
traditie(obicei):custom
traditional:traditional
traditional:traditionally
traditionalism:traditionalism
traditionalist:traditionalistic
traditionalist:traditionalist
traducator:translator
traducator(interpret):interpreter
traduce:to translate|to render|to turn
traduce:to express
traduce:to be translated
traduce:to translate|to be a translator|<a se ~ prin ... fig.>to find expression in...|<a ~ un proverb in englezeste>to give the English equivalent of a proverb|<a ~ din romana in engleza>to translate from Rumanian into English|<a ~ din romana in engleza sl. scol.>t
traducere:translation|rendering|version
traducere(juxta):crib|<~ ingrijita>accurate translation|<~ ingrijita>translation faithful to the original|<~ ingrijita>authentic version|<~ libera>free translation/rendering|<~ literala>verbal/literal/close/wordfor-word translation|<~ literala>metaphrase|<~ literala>metaphrasis
traductibil:translatable
traductor:translator
trafic:illicit trading|traffic|communication|<~ aerian>aerial communication|<~ de carne vie>slave trade|<~ de carne vie (de prostituate)>white slave trade|<~ de influenta>wangle(s)|<~ de influenta>pressure|<~ de influenta>intercession|<~ de marfuri>goods traffic|<~ de
trafica(cu):to traffic (in)
trafica(cu):to deal (in)
traficant:trader|trafficker
traficant:profiteer|<~ de carne vie>white slaver|<~ de carne vie>procurer|<~ de influenta>wangler
traforaj:fretwork|<ferastrau de ~>fretsaw
trage(a cauta sa miste):to draw
trage(indarat):to pull
trage(a tiri):to drag
trage(cu efort, indarat):to tug
trage:to tow
trage(in jos):to pull down
trage(a duce):to carry

trage(a scoate):to pull/take out
trage(a scoate):to extract
trage(a absorbi):to absorb
trage(a absorbi):to suck up
trage(a absorbi):to imbibe
trage(a absorbi):to drink in
trage(a suferi):to suffer
trage(a inspira):to breathe in
trage(a bea):to guzzle
trage(a trasa):to draw
trage(a freca):to rub
trage(a tiri):to lug
trage:to be drawn etc.|v. tiri
trage(a cintari):to weigh
trage(a suferi):to suffer
trage(a fi curent):to draw
trage(a se opri) (la):to stop (at)
trage(cu pusca etc.):to fire
trage(cu pusca etc.):to shoot
trage(d. vint):to blow (gently)
trage(a bea):to booze
trage(a bea):to tittle
trage(a bea):to drink|<a ~ a... (a fi pe punctul de a)>to be about to...|<a ~ a... (a fi pe punctul de a)>to be on the point of...|<a ~ a... (a ploaie etc.)>to look like rain etc.|<a ~ a...>to want to become...|<a ~ in...>to shoot/fire at...|<a ~ la...>to go to...|<a ~ la..
tragedian:tragedian|tragic actor
tragediana:tragedian|tragic actress|tragedienne
tragedie:tragedy|tragic drama
tragere:drawing etc. v. trage
tragere:firing, musketry
tragere(de artilerie):gunnery|drawing of a lottery|<~ de inima>inclination|<~ de inima>goodwill|<~ de inima>pleasure|<~ la sorti>drawing of lots|<~ la tinta>target firing|<~ pe sfoara>swindle|<cu ~ de inima>willingly|<cu ~ de inima>readily|<cu ~ lunga>long-distance...
tragic:tragic
tragic(d. o intimplare):tragic(al)
tragic:tragically
tragic:tragedy|tragicalness|tragical element|<a lua o intorsatura ~a>to take a tragic turn|<partea ~a e ca...>the tragic side of the business is that...|<a lua ceva in ~>to make a tragedy of smth.|<a lua ceva in ~>to dramatize|<a lua lucrurile in ~>to dramatize|<a sf
tragicomedie:tragi-comedy
tragicomic:tragi-comic(al)
tragism:tragism|dramatism|tragicalness|<~ul situatiei>the tragedy of the situation
traheal:tracheal
trahee:air vessel|<~ a artera anat.>trachea|<~ a artera anat.>windpipe
traheita:tracheitis
traheotomie:tracheotomy
trahit:trachyte
trahoma:trachoma
trai(viata):life
trai(fel de viata):(manner of) living
trai(existenta):existence
trai(existenta):bread
trai(existenta):living|<~ bun>welfare|<~ bun>prosperity|<~ bun>well-being|<~ bun fam.>cakes and ale|<mijloace de ~>means of subsistence|<nivel de ~>living standard|<nivel de ~>standard of life/living|<a duce ~ bun cu cineva>to live in

harmony/concord with smb. | <a duce ~ bun cu c
traiect: line | route | distance
traietorie: trajectory | <~ curba mil. > high trajectory | <~ curba amer. > curved
trajectory | <~ razanta/intinsa mil. > flat trajectory
traiila: ferry
traina: dragging
trainic: lasting | durable
trainic(tare): strong
trainic(tare): solid
trainic(tare): firm
trainic: solidly | firmly | well | <material ~> hard-wearing fabric | <material ~> durable
stuff | <pace ~a si indelungata > lasting and durable peace | <temelie ~a > stable
foundation
traista: bag
traista(desaga): wallet
traista(desaga): knapsack | <traista ciobanului bot. > shepherd's purse (Capsella bursa
pastoris) | <a-si baga mintile-n ~> to grow wiser
tralala: tra la la | tol-de-rol | <a fi cam ~ fam. > to be a bit hare-brained/scatter-
brained
trama: tissue | texture
trambala: to stir about | to rove/ramble about | to wander/stray about
trambulina(la ski)(la ski): take off
trambulina: jumping-off place/ground
tramcar: tramcar
trampa: barter
tramvai(ca vagon): tram(car)
tramvai: street car
tramvai(ca linie): tram(-way)
tramvai: street railway | <~ fluvial > river tram | <depu de ~e > tram depot | <depu de ~e
amer. > street-car yard | <statie de ~> tram stop | <a lua ~ul > to take the tram | <a merge
cu ~ul > to go by tram | <a se urca in ~> to get on the tram | <a-l calca/taia ~ul, a
cadea sub ~> to be run over
tranc: bang !
trancanale(catrafuse)(catrafuse): sticks
trancanale(catrafuse)(catrafuse): traps
trancanale(vorbe goale): twaddle
tranchet: fender
trandafir(ca floare)(ca floare): rose
trandafir: highly-seasoned pork sausage | <~ de munte bot. > v. smirdar | <~ galben
bot. > v. teisor | <~ salbatic bot. > v. macies | <apa de ~i > rose water | <boboc de ~> rose
bud | <cununa de ~i > garland/crown/wreath of roses | <esenta de ~i > (essential) oil of
roses | <gradina de ~i > garden of ro
trandafiriu: pink | rose-coloured
trandafiriu(d. ten etc.): rosy
trandafiriu: cheerful
transalpin: Transalpine
transatlantic: transatlantic
transatlantic: (Atlantic) liner
transa: trance | <a cadea in ~> to go/fall into a trance
transborda: to reload
transborda: to trans(s)hip | <transborda > to shift (from one ship sau waggon to
another)
transbordare: reloading
transbordare: reshipment | <fara ~> direct(ly) | <fara ~ com. si > by one conveyance
transbordor: train ferry
transcarpatic: Transcarpathian
transcarpatin: Transcarpathian
transcaucazian: Transcaucasian

transcedent:transcendent
transcendental:transcendental
transcendental:transcendentalism
transcrie:to transcribe|to write out
transcrie:to make a transcription of
transcriere:transcription
transcriptie:transcription|copy
transcriptie:registration
transdanubian:Transdanubian
transept:transept
transfer:transference
transfer:assignment
transfera(pe cineva):to transfer
transfera(un obiect):to put/place elsewhere
transfera(un obiect):to shift
transfera(o proprietate)(o proprietate):to convey
transfera(o proprietate):to cede
transfera:to be transferred/shifted|to get a transfer/shift
transfera:to join another corps/regiment|<a fost ~t de la Pitesti la...>he was transferred/shifted from PiteSti to ...
transferabil:transferable
transferare:transferring etc. v. transfera
transferare(ca act):shift
transferare(ca act):transferring
transfigura:to tansfigure
transfigura:to be/become transfigured
transforma:to transform|to transmute|to metamorphose
transforma(a schimba):to change
transforma(a comuta):to commute
transforma:to be transformed|to change|to transmogrify|<a se ~ in...>to change/be transformed/turn into...|<a se ~ in... (a deveni)>to become...|<a ~ in...>to turn/convert into...|<a ~ natura>to transform/remove nature|<a ~ in bani>to convert into money/cash|<a ~ in cenu
transformabil:transformable
transformare:transforming etc. v. transforma
transformare(ca rezultat):transformation
transformare(ca rezultat):change|<~a ecuatiilor mat.>transformation of equations|<~ socialista a agriculturii>socialist transformation of agriculture|<~ (pe cale) revolutionara a societatii>revolutionary remaking/reorganization of society|<plan de ~ a naturii>plan for the remaking of
transformator:transforming
transformator:transformer|<~ de cuplaj>coupling transformer|<~ de curent/intensitate>current transformer|<~ de forta>power/means transformer|<~ de frecventa>frequency changer|<~ de iesire>output transformer|<~ de intrare>input transformer|<~ de tensiune>voltage/potential tra
transformism:transformism
transformist:transformist|quick-changer
transfug:crawfish
transfuza:to transfuse
transfuzie:transfusion (of blood)
transgresiune:transgression
transhumanta:<transhumanta>moving of flocks (to sau from an Alpine pasture)
transilvanean:Transylvanian|of/from Transylvania
transilvanean:Transylvanian|inhabitant native of Transylvania
transistor:transistor
translator:translator
translator(interpret):interpreter
translatie:translation|<miscare de ~>motion/movement of translation

transliteratie:transliteration
translucid:translucent
transluciditate:translucence
transmarin:oversea...|transmarine
transmigra:to transmigrate
transmigratie:transmigration
transmisi(un)e:transmission
transmisi(un)e:broadcast|<~ cardanica>cardan gear/drive|<~ cardanica>universal-joint drive|<~ cu balansier tehn.>transmission by rocking lever|<~ cu balansier tehn.>rocking lever gear|<~ diferentiaala tehn.>differential/compensating gear|<~ elicoidala>worm gear|<~ finala tehn.
transmisibil:transmissible
transmisibil(d. boli):infectious
transmisibil(d. boli):contagious
transmisibil(d. boli):catching
transmisibilitate:transmissibility
transmite(a inmina):to hand (over)
transmite(a inmina):to deliver
transmite(a inmina):to present
transmite(a inmina):to convey
transmite(a transfera):to transfer
transmite(a transfera):to convey
transmite(a transfera):to confer
transmite(a transfera)(a transfera):to cede
transmite(a transfera)(a transfera):to assign
transmite(a transfera)(a transfera):to make... over
transmite(a incredinta):to consign
transmite(a incredinta):to assign
transmite(a incredinta):to confer
transmite(a incredinta):to bestow
transmite(a raspindi):to transmit
transmite(a raspindi):to spread abroad
transmite(a raspindi):to circulate
transmite(ca fapt istoric):to record
transmite(a lasa):to leave
transmite(traditii):to hand down
transmite(boli):to transmit
transmite:to feed (to)
transmite(d. boli):to be infectious/contagious
transmite(a fi ereditar):to be hereditary
transmite(a fi ereditar):to run in the family
transmite:to be handed (over) etc.
transmite(d. boli):to catching
transmite:to broadcast|<transmite (d. boli)>to be capable of being transferred|<a ~ din generatie in generatie>to transmit from generation to generation|<a ~ posteritatii>to hand down to posterity
transmitator:transmitting
transmitator:transmitter
transmitator:transmitting set
transmutatie:transmutation
transoceanic:transoceanic
transparent:transparent|translucent|perspicuous|(pel-)lucid
transparent(clear):clear (as crystal)
transparent(ca sticla):glasslike
transparent(ca sticla):hyaline
transparent:transparent
transparent(d. un pretext):flimsy
transparent:black/writing/ink lines|<aluzie ~a>broad hint

transparenta:transparence|transparency|limpidity|limpidness|(pel)lucidity|
(pel)lucidness
transperant:(inside) blind|shade
transpira:to perspire|to be in perspiration|to sweat
transpira(d. geamuri):to sweat
transpira(d. geamuri):to be blurred/fogged/steamed
transpira(d. pereti):to sweat
transpira(d. pereti):to be moist/damp
transpira(d. plante):to perspire
transpira(d. plante):to sweat
transpira:to get about
transpira(d. geamuri):clouded|<a nu lasa sa transpire fig.>to keep (snug)|<a nu
lasa sa transpire fig.>to suppress
transpiratie:perspiration|sweating|perspiration|sweat
transplanta:to transplant|to replant
transplanta(flora):to pot/bed out
transplanta(o specie din alta tara):to import
transplanta:to transplant|<a ~ din nou>to retransplant
transport(transportare):transport
transport(transportare):conveyance
transport:transportation
transport(mai ales de marfuri):carriage
transport:assignment|<~ aerian>air transport|<~ auto>motor transport|<~ cu
tractiune animala>cartage|<~ cu tractiune animala>carting|<~ de trupe>troop
carrying/transportation|<~ interurban>interurban transport|<~ pe apa>water
transport|<~ pe cale ferata/feroviar>rail(way
transporta:to transport|to convey
transporta(cu un vehicul):to carry
transporta(a trimite mai departe):to forward
transporta(a trimite mai departe):to send on
transporta(a indeparta):to remove
transporta(in registre)(in registre):to carry/bring forward/over
transporta(in registre)(in registre):to post over
transporta(a deporta):to transport
transporta(strainii):to deport
transporta:to assign
transporta(a incinta peste masura):to (en)charm
transporta(a incinta peste masura):to delight
transporta:to be transported etc.|<transporta (a incinta peste masura)>to
transport (with joy/with delight)
transportabil:transportable|capable of being removed
transportabil(portabil):portable
transportat:overjoyed
transportor:conveyer (belt)|<~cu banda>belt conveyer|<~ cu cupe>bucket conveyer|<~
cu raclete min.>scraper conveyer|<~ cu role>roller train/bed/table
transpoziti(un)e:transposition
transpune:to transpose
transsaharian:Trans-Saharan
transsiberian:Trans-Siberian
transsudatie:transudation
transvaza:to decant
transversal:transversal|tra(ns)verse
transversal(curmezis):cross
transversal(curmezis):cross-cut
transversal(oblic):slanting
transversal(oblic):oblique
transversal:transversely|crosswise|<grinda ~a constr.>crossbeam, transverse|
<sectiune ~a>cross section

transversala:transversal (line)
transvertor:transverter
transa:to settle (out of hand)|to dispose of
transa(o dificultate etc.):to make short work of
transa:to be settled (out of hand)|to be made short work of
transant:trenchant|peremptory
transa:block|portion
transa(rata):instalment
transee:intrenchment|line of approach|approaches|cutting, sap|<~ dubla>double
trench|<razboi de ~>trench warfare
tranzactie:transaction
tranzactie:deals|dealings|agreement|compromise
tranzactional:of the nature of a transaction|v. tranzactie
tranzit:transit|<in ~>in transit
tranzita:to convey in transit
tranzitare:conveying in transit|transit
tranzitiv:transitive|<verb ~>transitive verb
tranzitoriu:transitory|transient
tranzitoriu(intermediar):intermediate
tranzitoriu(provizoriu):provisional
tranzitie:transition|<de ~>transition...|<de ~>transitional
trap:trot|<~ usor>easy trot|<cursa de ~>trotting match/race|<in plin ~>at full
trot|<la ~>at a trot|<veni in ~>he came running up|<a lasa un cal la/in ~>to put a
horse to a trot|<a merge la ~>to trot|<a merge la ~>to jog
trapa:trap/flap door
trapez:trapeze
trapez(de gimnastica):trapeze
trapeza:refectory
trapezoedru:trapezohedron
trapezoid:trapezoid
trapezoidal:trapezoidal
trapist:Trappist (monk)
tras(d. fata):drawn
tras(d. fata):worn-out
tras(d. fata):pinched
tras:drawing etc. v. trage|<~ de par>far-fetched|<~ la fata>tired|<~ la fata
fam.>peaky|<~ pe sfoara fam.>diddled|<~ pe sfoara fam.>taken in|<~ printr-un
inel>slim, slender
trasa:to trace
trasa(un drum):to map out
trasa(o curba etc.):to plot
trasa(o curba etc.):to set out
trasa(o linie de conduita etc.):to trace/map out
trasa(a desena, a trage):to draw
trasa(a schita):to sketch
traseu:line|direction
trasor(si cartus ~):tracer (bullet)|<atom ~>tracer atom
trata(a se purta cu):to treat
trata(a se purta cu):to behave to(wards)
trata(a se purta cu):to use
trata(a califica):to call
trata(a califica):to style
trata(o boala, un bolnav):to treat
trata(un bolnav):to attend
trata:to treat
trata(un subiect):to treat
trata(un subiect):to dwell on
trata(exhaustiv):to exhaust

trata(a discuta):to discuss
trata(cu o prajitura etc.):to treat
trata(cu o prajitura etc.):to entertain
trata(cu o prajitura etc.):to regale
trata(a ospata):to banquet
trata(a ospata):to feast
trata(a negocia):to negotiate
trata(a dezbate):to debate (upon)
trata(a dezbate):to argue
trata:to undergo a cure
trata(a se ospata) (cu):to regale (on)
trata:to negotiate|to deal|<a ~ despre ... (d. o carte etc.)>to deal with...|<a ~ despre ... (d. o carte etc.)>to treat of ...|<a ~ cu cineva despre...>to treat/confer with smb. about...|<a ~ pentru pace>to negotiate a peace/about the peace|<a ~ pentru pace>to tre
tratament:treatment
tratament(manipulare):manipulation
tratament(minuire):handling
tratament:medical attendance
tratament(regim):regimen|<~ electric>electrotherapeutics|<~ electric>application of electricity to the treatment of a disease|<a urma un ~>to undergo a cure
tratare:treatment|treating etc. v. trata|v. tratatie
tratat:treaty|convention|pact
tratat(acord):agreement
tratat(stiintific etc.):treatise
tratat(disertatie):dissertation
tratat(lucrare etc.):paper|<~ de pace>peace treaty|<~ de pace>treaty of peace|<a incheia un ~ de pace>to conclude a peace treaty
tratative:talks
tratative(tranzactii):transactions|<~ de armistitiu>truce talks|<~ de armistitiu>armistice negotiations|<~ de pace>peace negotiations|<~ la nivel inalt>top-level talks|<a duce ~>to carry on negotiations|<a duce ~>to negotiate|<a intra in ~ cu...>to enter into/to open negotiations wi
tratatie:treat(ment)|regale(ment)|<a face ~>to stand a round (of drinks)|<a face ~>to stand drinks all round
trata:bill of exchange
traumatic:traumatic
traumatism:traumatism
travaliu:work|labour|effort(s)
travaliu:travail|labour|throes|<~ artistic>creative/artistic work
travee:bay
traversa:to cross
traversa(a trece prin):to go/pass through
traversa(navigind):to go/sail through/over/across
traversa(navigind):to pass... in sailing/in a boat
traversa(oceanul):to cross
traversa(oceanul)(oceanul):to traverse
traversa(a curge prin):to cut/run across
traversa(o tara):to cross
traversa(o tara):to traverse
traversa(o tara):to perambulate
traversa(o strada, muntii etc.):to cross
traversa(navigind):to pass... navigating
traversa:to go/pass/make over|to step across|to cross over|<doar a ~t orasul>I only passed/came through the town
traversa:sleeper
travertin:travertine
travesti:to disguise|to dress up

travesti(cu ajutorul mastii):to mask
travesti:to disguise oneself|to (put on a) mask|to masquerade
travestimai ales teatru:to make up|<a se ~ ca/in...>to dress up as a(n)...
travestire:disguising etc. v. travesti|disguise|mask|mummery
travestiremai ales teatru:make-up
trada:to betray|to play smb. false
trada(a insela):to deceive
trada(a da in vileag):to reveal
trada(a da in vileag):to disclose
trada(a da in vileag):to give away
trada:to give oneself away|to let the cat out of the bag
tradare:betrayal|perfidy
tradare:treason|betraying etc. v. trAda|treachery|<inalta ~>high treason
tradatoare:traitress
tradator:treacherous|traitorous
tradator:traitor|cat in the pan|<~ de patrie>traitor to one's country
tragaci:trigger
tragaci:cock|cocking piece|<a apasa pe ~>to pull the trigger
tragatoare(rigla):ruler
tragatoare(vina de bou):bull's pizzle|v. sleau
tragatoare(~ de cizme):boot
tragatoare(~ de cizme):jack
tragator:drawee|one who draws
tragator(la tinta):marksman|(gun) firer
tragator:drawing/rulling pen|<~ de elita>sharpshooter|<~ de sfori>intriguer|<~ de sfori>wire puller
traia(a fi in viata):to live
traia(a fi in viata):to be alive/living
traia(a fi in viata):to have life
traia(a fi in viata):to keep one's head above ground
traia(a respira):to breathe
traia(a exista):to exist
traia(a exista):to be
traia(a dura):to last
traia(a duce o viata de ...):to lead a life of...
traia(a duce o viata de ...):to live...
traia:to experience|to go through|to endure|to suffer
traia(a simti):to feel|<sa ~esti (ca urare)>I wish you happiness ! I wish you every success !|<mai ~este (el) ?>is he still in the land of the living ?|<a ~ din... (a se hrani cu)>to live on...|<a ~ din... (d. animale)>to feed on...|<a ~ din... (prin, datorita)>to live/sub
trainicie:durability|solidity|firmness|strength
traire:living|experience
traire(simtire):feelings
trairism:life for life's sake
trait:life|living
traitor:living
trancaneala:chat(ting) etc. v. trAncAni
trancani(a palavragi):to chat
trancani(a palavragi):to babble
trancani(a palavragi):to prattle
trancani(a palavragi):to prate
trancani(a palavragi)(a palavragi):to jaw
trancani(a palavragi)(a palavragi):to poll-parrot
trancani(a palavragi)(a palavragi):to flap one's mouth
trancani(a palavragi)(a palavragi):to bla-bla in the air
trancani(a zangani):to clink
trancani(a zangani):to clack, to click

trancani(a zangani):to clash
trancani(a zangani):to clatter
trancani:to babble|to bab
trancanit:chattering etc. v. trAncAni
trapas:trotter
trasatura:stroke|touch|trait|feature|characteristic|aspect|<~ de condei>stroke
dash/touch of the pen|<~ de unire>hyphen division|<dintr-o ~ de condei>with a
stroke of the pen
trascau:strong brandy
trasnaie:v. pozna
trasnet(fulger):lightning
trasni:to strike|to hurl thunderbolts|to fulminate
trasni(a bubui):to peal
trasni(a bubui):to thunder
trasni(a bubui):to roar
trasni:to strike down|to blast
trasni(a izbi):to hit
trasni(a izbi):to strike
trasni(a izbi):to swinge|<a-i ~ ciuva sa... fam.>to occur to smb. to...|<a-i ~
ciuva sa... fam.>to dawn upon smb. to...|<a-i ~ ciuva sa... fam.>to come into
one's head to|<a ~t>the lightning has struck|<~l-ar !>the deuce take him !
confound him !|<~l-ar ! pop.>drat him !
trasnit(uluit)(uluit):struck all of a heap
trasnit(uluit)(uluit):dumbfounded
trasnit(beat):screwed
trasnit(beat):afflicted
trasnit(beat):corky
trasnit(zanatic):cracked, daft|<cam ~>sort of way out|<cam ~>a little off one's
base|<a raminea ca ~>to be thunderstruck|<a raminea ca ~>to be utterly taken
aback|<a raminea ca ~>to be struck all of a heap
trasura:carriage|coach|conveyance
trasura(de piata):cab
trasura(de piata):four-wheeler|hackney coach
trasura(mai usoara):dog cart
trasura(mai usoara):gig
trasura(mai usoara):phaeton
trasura(deschisa):open carriage
trasura(de casa):private carriage
trasura(cu doi cai):carriage and pair
trasura(cu doi cai):two-in-hand
trasura(cu patru cai):carriage and four
trasura(cu patru cai):four-in-hand
trasura(de unire):hyphen
trasura(de unire):division
trasurica:perambulator|pram
treaba(chestiune):affair|matter
treaba(preocupare):concern
treaba(afacere):business
treaba(lucru, munca):work
treaba(ocupatie):occupation
treaba(ocupatie):employment
treaba(ocupatie):engagement
treaba:things (to do)|<a nu mai putea de ~>to be full of business|<asta-i treaba
mea fam.>look-out|<treaba ta !>that's your own business !|<o ~ grea fam.>a
great/hard pull|<treburi casnice>household business|<treburi curente>current
affairs|<treburi curente>pending bus
treaca-mearga:so-so|passably|tolerably
treaca-mearga:let it be !

treacat:passage|passing|<in ~ (in trecere)>in passing (by)|<in ~ (apropo)>by the way|<in ~ (la intimplare)>by chance|<in ~ (pe scurt)>in short|<in ~ (printre altele)>among other things
treanca-fleanca:(stuff and) nonsense|fiddlesticks
treapad(alergatura):running
treapad(diaree)(diaree):looseness (of the bowels)
treapad(diaree)(diaree):diarrhoea
treapad(trap):trot|v. tropai
treapad:skit
treapta(de scara):step
treapta(de scara):rung
treapta(grad):degree
treapta:stage
treapta(rang):rank|<treapta cea mai inalta>the highest summit/pinnacle|<treapta cea mai inalta>the loftiest height|<din ~ in ~>by degrees/stages, step by step|<pe aceeasi ~>on a level/par|<a se urca cu o ~ mai sus>to go up/rise a step|<a urca treptele... (cu gen.)>to climb
treaz(care nu doarme):awake
treaz(care nu doarme):not asleep
treaz(care nu doarme):(all) astir
treaz(in stare de veghe):watchful
treaz(in stare de veghe):watching
treaz(care n-are somn):sleepless
treaz(care n-are somn):slumberless
treaz(vigilent):vigilant
treaz(care nu e beat):sober
treaz(care nu e beat):dry
treaz(activ, vioi):brisk
treaz(activ, vioi):lively
treaz(activ, vioi):(on the) alert|<a fi complet ~ fam.>to be as sober as a judge|<a sta ~ toata noaptea>to lie awake all night|<a se tine ~ (nu beat)>to keep oneself dry|<stare ~a>wakeful state|<stare ~a>wakefulness|<a fi complet ~>to be wide awake|<a fi complet ~>to be on the al
trebalui:to bustle about
trebalui:to occupy oneself with|to be occupied with/in
trebnic:prayer book
trebui(a fi necesar)(a fi necesar):to be necessary
trebui(a avea nevoie de):to need|<~a sa fi sosit>he was to have come|<ai tot ce-ti ~e ?>have you all you need ?|<am sa-i dau tot ce-i ~e>I will give him all that is necessary|<~e sa se certe vesnic>he can't help quarrelling|<a-i ~...>to need...|<a-i ~...>ro want...|<a-i ~... (a-i lips
trebuincios:necessary|useful
trebuinta:necessity|<de ~>needful|<de ~>necessary
trecatoare:passage
trecator:passing|transient|temporary|provisional
trecator:passer-by|pedestrian
trece:to pass (by/past)
trece(a se perinda):to succeed each other
trece(a zbura):to fly
trece(d. vint):to blow
trece(d. ape):to flow
trece(a se misca):to move
trece(a merge):to go, to proceed
trece(a dispare):to disappear
trece(a inceta):to cease
trece(d. timp):to elapse
trece(d. timp):to go (by)
trece(pe nesimtite):to slip by

trece(a expira):to expire, to run out
trece(a expira):to come to an end
trece(a merge mai departe):to pass on, to go further
trece(a muri):to pass over/away, to die
trece(a se termina):to be over
trece(a fi avut loc):to go off
trece:to go further than|to leave behind
trece(a strabate):to cross
trece(a strabate):to pass
trece(a strabate):to traverse
trece(a strabate):to go over
trece(strada etc.):to cross
trece(a transmite):to transmit
trece(a transmite):to hand down
trece(ca mostenire):to bequeath
trece(a nota):to put down
trece(a inregistra):to register
trece(pe o lista):to enter
trece(pe o harta):to plot
trece(un examen):to pass
trece(o lege):to pass, to vote
trece(a filtra):to strain, to filter
trece(a cerne):to sift
trece(a muri):to pass away
trece(a muri):to die
trece(a imbatrini):to grow old
trece(a se ofili):to wither away, to fade
trece(a se stinge):to go/die out
trece(a se micsora):to diminish
trece(d. fructe):to get/grow overripe
trece(a fi crezut):to be believed/credited|<a ~ ca/drept...>to pass for...|<a ~ ca/drept...>to be considered as...|<a ~ de...>to leave behind...|<a ~ de...>to go further than...|<a ~ de... (a depasi)>to exceed...|<a ~ din/de la... in/la...>to pass from... to/into...|<a ~ din/de
trecere:passing etc. v. trece
trecere:demand|influence
trecere(greutate):weight|<~a oprita>no entry (beyond this point)|<~a oprita>no
tresspassing|<~ in revista>survey, review|<perioada de ~ de la capitalism la
socialism>transition(al period) from capitalism to socialism|<a avea ~ la...>to
have an influence over...|<a avea ~ la...
trecut:past
trecut(ultim):last
trecut(vechi):old
trecut(de odinioara, precedent):former
trecut(mort):dead
trecut(apus):by-gone
trecut(fanat):faded
trecut(in virsta):advanced in years
trecut(batrin):old
trecut(vestejit):faded, drooped, withered
trecut:past
trecut(al cuiva si):background, record|<~ul apropiat>the recent past|<~ul de lupta
al poporului>the people's past struggles|<~ indepartat>remote past|<din ~>former|
<in ~>in the past|<in ~ (odinioara)>formerly|<in ~ (odata)>once
trefila:to wire-draw
trefilat:wire drawing|<masina de ~>drawing machine
trefilator:wire drawer
trefla:clubs

trei:three|<~ frati bot.>heart's ease (Viola saxatilis)
treier:threshing|<arie de ~>threshing floor
treiera:to thresh, to thrash
treiera:to be threshed/thrashed
treierat:threshing, thrasing|threshing time|<masina de ~>v. treieratoare
treieratoare:threshing machine, thresher
treierator:thresher
treieris:v. treierat
treilea:the third
treime:third
treime:Trinity
treisprezece:thirteen
treisprezecelea:the thirteenth
treizeci:thirty
treizecilea:the thirtieth
trematod:trematode
trema:diuresis
trema(umlaut):umlaut
tremol(o):tremolo
tremur:trembling etc. v. tremura|tremble, tremor
tremura:to tremble, to dither, to quiver|to shake
tremura(d. voce):to tremble, to quaver
tremura(de frig):to shiver
tremura(de teama):to shudder, to shake
tremura(a vibra):to vibrate
tremura(d. apa):to ripple
tremura(d. lumina):to flicker, to quiver|<a ~ pentru...>to tremble for...
tremurat:trembling etc. v. tremura
tremuratoare:dodder/quaking grass
tremurator:trembling etc. v. tremura
tremuratura:tremble, quiver
tremurici:v. tremur
tremurici:quaker(s)
tremurind:trembling etc. v. tremura
tren:train|<~ blindat>armoured train|<~ de aterizare>landing gear|<~ de aterizare>chassis|<~ de aterizare>undercarriage|<~ de aterizare escamotabil av.>retractable|<~ de aterizare escamotabil av.>undercarriage|<~ de calatori/persoane>passenger train|<~ de laminare te
trena:to drag on|to linger|to dally
trena:train of a lady's dress
trenci:raincoat|waterproof (coat)|mackintosh
treening:sports outfit|jumper and bloomers
trentaros:ragged
trentui:to be worn out|to be frayed/torn
trepan:trepan
trepana:to trepan
trepanatie:trephining
trepada:to fidget
trepada(d. cai):to trot
trepadatoare:mercury (Mercurialis annua)
trepadus:errand boy|runner|menial|orderly
trepida:to vibrate|to shake
trepida(d. cineva):to fidget
trepida(d. cineva):to fret
trepidant:agitated|thrilling|throbbing
trepidatie:vibration|trepidation
trepidatie(a cuiva):state of alarm|agitation
trepied:tripod|three-legged stool sau stand

treptat:gradual
treptat:gradually|little by little|step by step|<trecere ~a>gradual transition
tresa:braid, pip, star
tresalta:v. tresari
tresari:to (give a) start
tresari(a tremura):to quiver
tresari(de teama):to shudder
tresari(d. inima):to bound
tresari(d. inima):to throb
tresarire:start(ing)
trestie:(common) reed|large-leaved/Spanish reed|<~ de cimpuri>redd bent/grass
(Calamagrostis epigeios)|<~ de mare>Malacca cane (Calamus rotang)|<~ de
zahar>sugar cane (Saccharum officinarum)
trestii:reed plot
trestioara:small reed
tretin:three-year old horse
trezi:to wake|to awake(n)
trezi:to awaken
trezi(a stirni):to stir up
trezi:to wake up, to awake
trezi(din betie):to become sober, to sober (down)
trezi(a se pomeni):to find oneself
trezi(d. bauturi):to go flat/stale|<a se ~ ca...>to find/see that...|<unde te
trezesti ?>do you think you are ?|<a se ~ ca... (a-si da seama ca)>to realize
that...
trezie:wakeful state|sobriety
trezire:(a)wakening etc. v. trezi
trezit(d. bere etc.):flat
trezorerie:treasury|<trezoreria britanica>the Treasury, the Exchequer
trezorier:treasurer
tria(scrisori etc.):to sort
tria(vagoane):to marshal
tria(a selectiona):to pick/sort out
tria(a selectiona):to select
triada:triad
triaj:sorting etc. v. tria
triaj(gara):marshalling yard
trianglu:triangle
triangula:to triangulate
triangulatie:triangulation
triasic:triassic
triasic:trias
triatlon:triathlon
triatomic:triatomic
trib:tribe
tribal:tribal
tribazic:tribasic
tribord:starbord (side)
tribulatie:tribulation, trial
tribun:tribune
tribunal:tribunal, court|<~ militar>military tribunal|<~ militar>Court Martial|<~
popular>People's Court|<~ suprem>Supreme Court
tribuna:rostrum, platform
tribuna(de stadion etc.):stand
tribuna(ziar):tribune|<din tribune>in the stands|<a veni la ~>to mount the
rostrum|<a veni la ~>to take the floor
tribut:tribute
tributar:tributary

tricefal:tricephalic
tricentenaar:tercentenary
triceps:triceps (muscle)
trichiaza:trichiasis
trichina:thread worm
trichinoza:trichinosis
tricicleta:tricycle
triciclu:tricycle
tricliniu:triclinium
tricolor:tricolour(ed)
tricolor:tricolour
tricorn:three-cornered hat|tricorn, cocked hat
tricot:stockinet
tricota:to knit
tricotaj:knitted work
tricotaj:knitwear/goods
tricotat:knitted
tricotat:knitting|<masina de ~>knitting loom/machine
tricou:(knitted) jersey|jumper|sleeveless vest|football shirt
trictrac:backgammon
trident:trident
tridimensional:three-dimensional, 3-D
triedru:trihedral
triedru:trihedral angle
trienal:triennial
triere:sorting etc. v. tria
trifazat:triphase|<curent ~ electr.>three-phase current
trifazic:three-phase
trifid:trifid, three-cleft
trifoi:clover, trefoil (Trifolium)|<~ marunt>hop medick|<~ alb>white clover, shamrock (Trifolium repens)|<~ galben>v. trifoias|<~ mare>v. sulfina|<~ marunt>hop clover (Trifolium strepens ameum)
trifoias:yellow clover
trifoiste:clover field
trifoiste:marsh/water trefoil
triftong:triphthong
trifurcat:trifurcate
trigemen:trigeminal (nerve)
trigemen:trigeminal
triglif:triglyph
trigon:triangular cookie|<~ cerebral anat.>fornix
trigonometric:trigonometric(al)
trigonometric:trigonometrically
trigonometrie:trigonometry
tril:trill, shake
trilingv:trilingual
trilion:trillion
trilobat:three-cusped
trilobit:trilobite
trilogie:trilogy
trimestrial:quarterly, trimestrial
trimestru:quarter, three months, trimester
trimestru:term
trimis:delegate, spokesman|messenger, envoy, representative
trimis:apostle|<~ extraordinar si ministru plenipotentiar>envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentary
trimite:to send, to dispatch
trimite(prin posta):to (send by) post, to mail

trimitate(prin cineva, nu prin posta):to send by hand
trimitate(a expedia):to forward, to send off
trimitate(la un text etc.):to refer
trimitate:to be sent etc.|<a ~ dupa...>to send for...
trimitere:sending etc. v. trimitate|reference, footnote
trimitator:sending, forwarding
trimitator:sender, forwarder
trimorf:trimorphic, trimorphous
trimorfism:trimorphism
trimotor:three-engined
trimotor:three-engined plane
trinca:foresail
trinchet:foremast
trinitate:trinity
trinitroceluloza:v. fulmicoton
trinitrofenol:trinitrophenol
trinitroglicerina:v. nitroglicerina
trinitrotoluen:trinitrotoluene
trinom:trinomial
trio:trio
triod:triodyon
trioda:triode, three-electrode lamp|electron tube
triolet:triolet
triolet:triolet
trior:screening machine, sifter
triora:to screen, to separate
trioxid:trioxide
tripartit:tripartite
tripla:to treble, to triple
triple:third copy, third form
tripleta:the three centre men
triplicat:triplicate, third copy
triplu:treble, triple
triplu:trebly, three-fold
tripod:v. trepied
tripoli:Tripoli (stone)
tripotaj:jobbery
tripou:gambling house/hell/den
tripsina:trypsin
triptic:triptych
trirema:trireme
trisepal:trisepalous
trisfetite:the Three Saints/Hierarchs
trisilab:trisyllable
trisilabic:trisyllabic
trist:sad, melancholy
trist(d. cineva):sorrowful
trist(abatut):downcast, depressed
trist(d. viata etc.):dreary, cheerless, gloomy
trist(monoton):dull
trist(deprimant):depressing
trist(jalnic):doleful, woeful
trist(d. fata, expresie):woe-begone
trist(dureros, penibil):unfortunate, painful
trist:sadly, cheerlessly, gloomily|dolefully|<de ~a amintire>regrettable, odious, hateful
tristete:sadness, melancholy, gloom|dullness, bleakness
trisa:to cheat, to pigeon

trisca:kind of (short) pipe
trisor:cheat
trisor(la carti):sharper
triton(molusca):trumpet shell (Triton)
triton:tritone
tritura:to triturate
triumf:triumph, victory|<a duce/purta pe cineva in ~>to carry smb. shoulder-high
triumfa(asupra):to triumph (over)
triumfal:triumphal, triumphant
triumfal:triumphantly
triumfator:triumphant
triumfator:triumphantly
triumvir:triumvir
triumvirat:triumvirate
triunghi:triangle|<~ ascutitunghic>acute-angled triangle|<~ dreptunghic>right-angled triangle|<~ echilateral>equilateral triangle|<~ isoscel>isosceles triangle|<~ obtuzunghic>obtuse-angled triangle|<~ scalen>scalene (triangle)|<~ul fortelor mec.>force triangle, triangl
triunghiular:triangular
triunghiular:triangularly
trivalent:trivalent
trivial:trite, commonplace, trivial|vulgar, coarse|low, obscene, smutty
trivial:vulgarly, coarsely
trivialitate:triteness|vulgarity, obscenity|vulgarism, bawdy, smut
trivializa:to make trite|to vulgarize
trivializa:to become trite
trimba:v. valatuc
trimba(de apa):waterspout
trimba(de nisip):sandstorm
trimba(de praf):whirlwind
trimba(sir):row, line
trimba(ceata):troop
trimba:in crowds/bands/troops
trimbita:to blow/sound the trumpet
trimbita:to puff, to sound|to trumpet abroad/forth|<trimbita>to proclaim by the sound of a trumpet
trimbitas:trumpeter
trimbita:trumpet
trimbita:trump|<a suna din ~>to blow the trumpet, to play (on) the trumpet|<trimbita suna>the trumpet calls/sounds
trindav:idle, lazy, slothful
trindav:v. trintor
trindaveala:v. trindavire
trindavi:to idle (away one's time)|to be idle/lazy/sluggish|to lie idle, to slug, to lounge|to laze, to dawdle|to hang/potter about|to play (the) truant, to drone
trindavie:sloth(fulness), laziness|idleness
trindavire:idling etc. v. trIndAvi
trinji:piles, h(a)emorrhoids
trinjoaica:illyric cowfoot
trinta:wrestling (match), wrestle|<a se lua la ~>to wrestle with smb.|<a se lua la ~>to try a fall with smb.
trinteala(bataie):licking
trinteala(bataie):drubbing
trinteala(incaierare):scuffle|<a minca ~>to get hell/it hot
trinti:to throw down
trinti(a arunca):to throw, to pitch, to chuck
trinti(a izbi):to hit
trinti(usa):to slam, to bang

trinti(o injuratura etc.):to rap out
trinti(ceva ce trebuia tinut secret):to blunder/blurt out
trinti(la examen):to flunk, to pluck, to plough
trinti:to plow
trinti:to fight
trinti(a se arunca):to throw/flip oneself
trinti(a se culca):to lie down
trintit:sprawling|(lying) at full length, recumbent
trintitura:throwing etc. v. trInti|v. trinta
trintor:drone, sluggard, idler|do-little, lazybones|afternoon farmer
trintori:v. trindavi
troaca:trough
troc:barter, truck|<a face ~>to barter
trocar:trocar
trofeu:trophy
troglodit:troglydite
trohaic:trochaic
troheu:trochee
troian:Trojan
troian(de zapada):snow drift
troian(morman):heap, pile
troian(intaritura):wall
troica:troika
troieni:to snow up
troienit:snowed up
troita:trinity|wayside/roadside crucifix/cross|triptych
trol:troll
troleibuz:trolley bus
troleu:trolley
troliu:winch|<~ de macara>crane winch
tromba(de apa):waterspout
tromba(de vint):whirlwind
trombon:trombone|<~ cu culisa>slide trombone|<~ cu piston>key/valve trombone
trombonist:trombonist
tromboza:thrombosis|<~ coronara>coronary thrombosis
trompa(de elefant):trunk
trompa(de animal sau de insecta):proboscis
trompa(de insecta):probe
trompa:trumpet|<trompa lui Eustache anat.>the Eustachian tube
trompet:trumpeter
trompeta:bugle
trompetist:trumpeter
tron:throne
tron:throne, sceptre, sway|<a se urca pe ~>to mount/ascend the throne
trona:to reign|to rule
tronc:crash !
tronc(exprimind surprinderea):well, I never !|<a-i cadea cuiva cu ~ la inima fam.>to be smitten with smb.|<a-i cadea cuiva cu ~ la inima fam.>to be gone on smb.
tronceni:to rattle|to clatter|v. tranceni
troncon:frustrum of a cone
tronconic:in the shape of a truncated cone
trop(~,~):tramp ! (tramp !)
trop:trope
tropar:hymn
tropai:to tramp(le)
tropai(a dansa):to foot it
tropic:tropic|<~ul Capricornului>tropic of Capricorne|<~ul

Racului/Cancerului>tropic of Cancer|<de la ~e>tropical
tropical:tropical|<vegetatie ~a>tropical vegetation|<clima ~a>tropical climate
tropism:tropism
troposfera:troposphere
tropot:tramping
tropot(de copite):clatter (of hoofs)
tropoti:v. tropai
trosc:bang ! thud ! thump !|<~~-pleosc>slap ! smack !
troscot:knot grass (Polygonum aviculare)
troscova:knot grass (Polygonum aviculare)
trosnet:crash, crack
trosnet(zgomot):noise
trosni:to crack
trosni(d. lemne, pe foc):to crackle
trosni(din bici):to crack, to smack
trosni:to crack
trosnitor:cracking etc. v. trosni
trosnitura:v. trosnet
trotil:trotyl, TNT
trotil:triton
trotineta:scooter
trotuar:pavement
trotuar:sidewalk
trubadur:troubadour, minstrel
truc:trick dodge
truc:truck
truda:toil, hard work, effort(s)
truda(osteneala):pains
truda(munca):work, labour
truda(oboseala):tiredness
truda:fatigue
truda(suferinta):suffering(s)
truda(durere):pain(s)
truda(necaz):trouble
truda(folos):use, profit
truda(cistig):gain|<cu ~>with difficulty|<cu ~>at great pains
trudi:to fag
trudi:to torture
trudi(a explota):to grind
trudit(obosit):tired, tired out
truditor:toiling
trudnic:tiresome, tiring
trudnic(greu):hard
trufanda:early vegetable, early fruit
trufas:haughty, arrogant
trufas:statelty, majestic
trufas:haughtily, arrogantly|majestically
trufa:truffle (Tuber)
trufi:to be haughty, to plume oneself
trufie:haughtiness, arrogance
truism:truism
trunchi:trunk
trunchi(de pom):trunk, body, bole
trunchi(butuc):stump
trunchi(butuc):stub
trunchi:frustum|<~ de con>frustum of a cone
trunchia:to cut/chop off
trunchia:to cut down, to reduce

trunchia(un text):to truncate, to maim, to mangle
trunchia(a denatura):to distort, to twist
trup:body
trup(cadavru):(dead) body|<~ din ~ul cuiva>flesh of smb.'s flesh, bone of smb.'s
bone|<~ si suflet>body and soul
trupa:troop, body of soldiers, unit
trupa(soldati):privates
trupa:(theatrical) company, troupe|<~ de revista>revue|<trupe de
soc/asalt>commandos, rengers
trupesc(material):corporal, bodily, physical
trupesc(carnal):carnal, fleshly, sensual
trupesc(carnal):sensuous, sexual
trupesc(material):corporeal
trupes:sturdy, well-built, stout|corpulent|burly
trupesie:sturdiness, stoutness|corpulence|burliness
trupeste:bodily, corporally
trupina:v. tulpina
trupita:body of a plough
trusa:medical pouch
trusa(de prim ajutor):firstaid kit
trusa(de toaleta):dressing case
trusou:(bride's) trousseau
trust:trust
truvai:gag
truver:trouvere
tu:thou|<nici ~..., nici ~ ...>neither... nor...
tub:tube, pipe
tub(de pasta etc.):tube
tub:tube, duct|<~ capilar>capillary tube|<~ de cartus>cartridge case
tubaj:tubing
tubare:tubing
tuba:(sax-)tuba, bass tuba
tubercul:tubercule
tuberculat:tuberculed, tuberculated
tuberculina:tuberculin
tuberculiza:to become consumptive/phthisical
tuberculos:tubercular, phthisical|consumptive
tuberculos:tubercular/phthisical patient|consumptive patient
tuberculoza:tuberculosis
tuberculoza(la plamini):pulmonary tuberculosis
tuberculoza(la plamini):phthisis, consumption
tuberoza:tuberose (Polianthes tuberosa)
tubing:tubing
tubular:tubular, tube...
tubulatura:(system of) pipes
tubulura:tubulure, tubulature
tuci:v. fonta, v. cean
tuciuriu:blackish, darkish, swarthy
tuf(~ vulcanic):tuff
tufan:pubescent oak (Quercus pubescens)
tufar:bush-like tree
tufa:bush
tufa(arbust):shrub
tufa(creanga):branch|<~ lemnoasa bot.>Siberian pea tree (Caragana frutescens)|<~n
buzunar>penniless, broke
tufanica:large simple chrysanthemum
tufarie:v. tufis
tufaris:v. tufis

tufis:(cluster of) bushes, bush, shrubs|shrubbery, coppice, underwood|baskage, boscage
tufit:tuffite
tufos:bushy
tuia:(American) arbor vitae|white cedar (Thuja occidentalis)
tuid:v. tvid
tuior:(dragging) tow boat
tul:tulle
tulbura(un lichid):to make cloudy/thick/muddy
tulbura(apa):to muddy
tulbura(d. vint):to ripple
tulbura(a deranja):to trouble
tulbura(a deranja):to disturb
tulbura(linistea):to break (in upon)
tulbura(o activitate):to disturb, to interfere with
tulbura(a intrerupe):to interrupt
tulbura(pe cineva):to perturb
tulbura(pe cineva):to confuse, to upset
tulbura(a supara):to irritate, to vex
tulbura(mintea etc.):to cloud
tulbura(a zapaci):to flurry, to agitate
tulbura(a deranja):to disturb
tulbura(a stirni):to stir, to excite
tulbura(d. un lichid):to grow turbid/muddy/dim
tulbura(d. cer):to become overcast, to cloud over
tulbura(d. o imagine):to grow dim, to become blurred
tulburare:making cloudy etc. v. tulbura|agitation
tulburare(neliniste):unrest
tulburare(emotie):excitement
tulburare(dezordine):disorder
tulburare(dezordine):confusion
tulburare(revolta):revolt, uprising, rebellion
tulburat:muddy, dim, cloudy, turbid
tulburat(d. mare):ruffled
tulburat(d. cineva):anxious, uneasy
tulburat(d. cineva):worried, agitated
tulburator:exciting, stirring
tulburator(care da fiori):thrilling
tulburator(miscator):moving
tulbure:turbid, muddy, agitated
tulbure(d. vin):thick...
tulbure(d. cer):overcast, clouded over, murky
tulbure(difuz):dim, hazy, vague
tulbure(d. ochi):filmy, dim
tulbure(d. o situatie etc.):confused
tulbure(d. o epoca):troubled
tulbure(nelinistit):unquiet, uneasy
tulbure:vaguely, dimly|<a vedea ~>to see things through a mist
tulburel:thick (new) wine
tulburos:v. tulbure
tulei:down, downy beard
tuleu:ha(u)lm, stem
tuli:to go, to proceed, to start|<a o ~ fam.>to decamp, to take one`s hook, to hook it
tulichina:spurge olive (Daphne mezereum)
tulipa:v. lălea
tuliu:thullium
tulnic:alp(en)horn

tulpantext.:muslin, mousseline|v. naframa
tulpina(de pom):trunk, stem
tulpina(de planta):stem, stalk
tulpina:strain
tulumba:v. furtun
tumba:somersault, somerset
tumba:v. giumbusluc|<a se da de-a tumba>to turn/cut somersaults, to turn head over heels
tumefactie:tumefaction
tumefia:to tumefy, to swell
tumefiat:tumefied, swollen
tumoare:tumour|<~ benigna>benign tumour|<~ maligna>malignant tumour
tumul:tumulus
tumular:tumular
tumult:tumult, uproar
tumultuos:tumultuos, stormy, tempestuous
tumultuos:tumultuosly, stormily|tempestuously
tun:cannon, gun
tun:mightily, awfully, terribly|<~ de cimp>field gun/piece|<~ de coasta>coastal gun|<~ antiaerian>anti-aircraft gun, high-angle gun|<~ antitanc>anti-tank gun|<~ cu tragere lunga>long-range gun|<~ cu tragere rapida>quick-firing gun|<~ cu turela>turret gun|<~ eletron
tuna:to thunder|<a ~ si fulgera>to rage|<a ~t si i-a adunat>that`s a nice set|<tuna>it thunders, it is thundering
tunar:gunner
tunator:thundering, roaring
tunator(d. voce):thunderous
tunator:thunderingly etc.
tunde(parul):to cut, to clip
tunde(scurt):to crop
tunde(a-l potrivii):to trim
tunde(oile):to shear, to clip
tunde(iarba):to trim
tunde(pomii, si):to prune, to lop
tunde:to be cut etc.
tunde(d. cineva):to cut one`s hair
tunde(la frizer):to have one`s hair cut|<a o ~ fam.>to scuttle away, to hook it, to decamp
tundere:cutting etc. v. tunde
tundra:tundra
tunel:tunnel|<~ aerodinamic>wind tunnel
tunet:thunder
tunet(bubuit puternic de ~):thunderpeal, thunderclap
tunet:thunder, roar|< ~ de aplauze>thunder of applause
tungsten:tungsten, wolfram(ium)
tunica(in diferite sensuri):tunic
tuns(d. cineva):short-haired
tuns(d. par):short
tuns(d. oi):shorn
tuns(d. pomi):clipped
tuns(d. iarba):trimmed
tuns:hair-cutting
tuns(scurt):crop
tuns(la femei):shingle(d hair)
tuns(al oilor):shearing etc. v. tunde
tunsoare:v. tuns
tupeu:impudence, insolence, cheek
tupila(a se ghemui):to cower

turcoaiça:Turk, Turkish woman sau girl
turcoaza:turquoise
tureatca:boot leg, leg of a boot
turela:turret|<~ blindata mil.>armoured turret
turf:turf
turgescenț:turgescenț
turgescența:turgor
turicea:tower(s) mustard/treacle
turicel:tower(s) mustard/treacle
turicioara:v. turita mare
turism:tourism, travel
turism:(motor) car
turist:tourist
turistic:tourist`s..., traveller`s...
turita:catch weed, grip grass|<~ mare>agrimony, liverwort (Agrimonia eupatoria)
turlac(beat)(beat):tipsy
turlac(zapacit):flurried
turla:tower
turla(de biserica):cupola
turla(de biserica):dome
turla(de biserica):steeple, belfry (tower)
turla(ascutita):spire
turla:derrick|<~ de extractie>headgear
turmalina:tourmalin
turma:flock
turma:herd
turmenta(a se imbata):to get intoxicated/drunk
turmentat(beat):intoxicated, drunck, tipsy
turn:tower
turn(mic):turret
turn(la sah):rook
turn(la sah):castle|<~ de fildes>ivory tower
turna:to pour
turna(o ceasca de ceai etc.):to pour out
turna:to shape, to mould, to fashion
turna(un film):to shoot
turna(pe cineva):to teel on smb.
turna:to be poured etc.
turna(a ploua tare):to be pouring (with rain)
turna:to be raining cats and dogs
turnant:revolving|<placa ~a>turn-/traverse table|<scena ~a>revolving stage|<usa ~a>revolving door
turnanta:revolving book case
turnanta:bend (of the track)
turnator:founder, caster, smelter|telletale, informer
turnator(delator):denunciator
turnator:sneak, blab(ber)
turnatorie(atelier):foundry, smelting house|delation, blabbing|<~ de fonta>(cast-) iron foundry
turnesol:litmus|<hirtie de ~>litmus paper
turneu:tour, competition
turnir:tournament
turnisor:turret
turnulet:turret
turnura:turn
turnura:bustle (of a woman's dress)
turpitudine:turpitude|vile action
turta:flat cake

turta(de seminte etc.):cake
turta:(as) drunk as a piper/fiddler
turta(prajitura):cake
turta:(as) drunk as a sailor|<turta lupului bot.>poison nut (Nuces vomicae)|<turts vacii bot.>annulated boletus (Boletus luteus)|<~ de ceara>wax cake|<~ dulce>ginger bread|<~ oleaginoasa>pomace|<galben ca turta de ceara>as yellow as wax|<a face pe cineva ~ fam.>to be
turtel:v. jneapan
turti:to flatten
turti(a zdrobi):to crush
turti(a zdrobi):to batter in
turti:to become flat
turti(a se imbata):to get fuddled|to be three sheets in the wind
turtit:flattened
turtit(plat):flat
turtit(zdrobit):crushed|v. turta
turturea:turtle dove (Streptopelia turtur)
turturel:male turtle dove
turturica:v. turturea
turui:v. hurui|<ii ~e gura fam.>his clack goes thirteen to the dozen
turuiala:v. huruiala|flow of language|volubility of tongue
tuse:cough, bark(ing)|<~ magareasca/convulsiva med.>(w)hooping cough, pertussis|<~ seaca>hollow cough
tuslama:kind of tripe stew
tuspatriu:all four (of them)
tustrei:all three (of them)
tus:Indian/Chinese/china ink
tus:touch
tusa:aunt, auntie
tusa:touch|<linie de ~>touch line, out line|<a da ultima ~ (cu dat.)>to give smth. another brush/the finishing touches
tuseu:touch
tusi:to cough
tusica:auntie
tusiera:pad
tusit:coughing
tuta:screw socket
tutela:to be guardian/warden to|to have the wardship of
tutela:to take care of
tutelaj:v. tutela
tutelar:tutorial, tutelar(y)|<for ~>higher body
tutela:trusteeship|<sub ~>under guardianship, in statu pupillaris|<teritorii sub ~>territories under trusteeship, a U.N. trust territory
tutorat:v. tutela
tutore:guardian
tutore(al unui minor):tutor
tutui:to thee(and thou)
tutui:to thee and thou each other
tutuiala:(theeing and) thouing
tutuire:(theeing and) thouing
tutuit:(theeing and) thouing
tutun:tobacco (Nicotiana tabacum)|tobacco, baccy
tutun(de mestecat):chewing tobacco
tutun(de prizat):snuff|<~ de pipa>smoking/pipe tobacco|<~ turcesc/tiganesc bot.>Turkish tobacco (Nicotiana rustica)|<a bea ~ pop.>to smoke
tutunarie:tobacco plantation
tutungerie:tobacconist`s (shop)
tutungiu:tobacconist

tutuniu:snuff-coloured
tuzlama:v. tuzlama
tvid:tweed
tvid(haine):tweed(s)
tweed:v. tvid
twist:twist
tac(imita zgomot de pasi grei):tramp!
tac(imita zgomotul tragaciului):click!
tac(stinca):rock
tac(stinca):crag|<la ~>in the nick of time|<la ~>to the tick
tafandache:(dressed-up) swell masher|fine gentleman
tagla:billet|<cu ochii ~>with fixed/stared eyes
tambal:cembalo
tambalagiu:dulcimer/cembalo player
tambra:boarding|timbering
tanc:pointed crag/cliff
tandara(aschie):chip
tandara(aschie):sliver
tandara(aschie):splinter
tandara(bucata):fragment
tandara(bucata):splinter|<in tandari>in a thousand bits|<in tandari>all to smithereens|<a face tandari, a preface in tandari>to dash/smash into smithereens|<a face tandari, a preface in tandari>to knock to pieces|<a se face tandari>to fly to bits|<a se face tandari>to go to
tantos:haughty|bumptious
tantos:haughtly|bumptiously
tap:billy goat
tap(de bere):(half a pint) mug/glass|<~ ispasitor>scapegoat|<~ ispasitor>whipping boy
tapina:raftsman's pick
tapos:with upright horns
tar:tzar
tarat:czardom
tara:country
tara(patrie):native land
tara(patrie):native/home country
tara(regiune):country
tara(regiune):region
tara(popor):people
tara(tarani):peasantry
tara(ant.oras):country (side)|<tara galilor>Wales|<tara lui Cremene>the Land of Cockaigne of King Log/Stork|<tara Moldovei ist.>Moldavia|<tara Romaneasca ist.>Wallachia|<~ de basm>Faly/Fairy Land|<~ de vis>cloudland|<~ in curs de dezvoltare>developing country|<~ noua>newly eme
tarc:fold|pen
tarca:magpie (Pica)
tarevici:czarevitch
tarina:field under cultivation
tarina:czarevna|tilled land|tilled land
tarism:tsarism
tarist:tsar's...
tata(matusa):aunt|peior. v. mahalagioaicA
tacalie:goatee|imperial
tacaneala:v. tacanit
tacaneala:Ticneala
tacani:to rattel|to snap
tacani(d. copite etc.):to click
tacani(d. mori, masini etc.):to clack

tacani(d. rotile de tren):to rattle
tacanit:rattle|rattling etc. v. TACAni
tacanit:v. ticnit
tacanitura:rattle etc. v. TACAni
tapoi(furca):pitchfork
tapoi(furca):hay fork
tapoi(la casele taranesti):rafter (of the roof)
taposica:matweed (Nardus stricta)
taran:countryman|peasant|rustic|<~ individual>individual peasant|<~ mijlocas>middle peasant|<~ sarac>poor peasant|<de ~>countryman's...|<de ~>peasant('s)...|<de ~ fig.>clownish|<de ~ fig.>churlish|<de ~ fig.>countrifield
taranca:peasant woman|countrywoman
taranca:v. babusca
tarancuta:country girl
tarancuta:lass
taranesc:rural|rustic|peasant('s)...|countryman's...|peasant-like|country-like|countryfield|<gospodarie taraneasca>peasant household|<gospodarie taraneasca individuala>individual peasant farm|<mica gospodarie taraneasca>small peasant farm|<mase taranesti>peasant mas
taraneste:like a peasant|rustically
taraneste:boorishly
taranie:rustic life|rusticity
taranime:peasantry|peasants|<~ mijlocasa>middle/medium peasantry|<~ mijlocasa>middle peasants|<~ muncitoare>working peasantry
taranoi:lout|uncouth fellow|boor|booby
tarcui:to enclose (in a fold)
tarina(pamint farimat):dust
tarina(pamint):earth
tarina(pamint):ground
tarina:ashes|<a se face praf si ~>to crumble (in)to dust|<fie-i tarina usoara!>may he rest in peace!
tarm(marginea unei ape):water's edge
tarm(de loc):border shore
tarm(de riu):bank
tarm(de riu):riverside
tarm(de mare):coast
tarm(de mare):sea shore
tarm(plat):beach
tarm(plat):foreshore
tarm(tarim):realm
tarm:refuge
tarmuri:to form the boundary/frontier of|to border on
tarmuri(a separa):to divide
tarmuri(a separa):to separate
tarmuri:to circumscribe
tarus:pile|stake
tarus(pt. cai):peg
tarus(pt. cai):wooden plug
teapa:stake
teapa(virf de par):point of a pile/stake
teapa(aschie):splinter
teapa(aschie):chip
teapa(aschie):sliver
teapa:spine
teapa(de plante):prick(le)
teapa(de plante):thorn
teapa(de plante):acantha
teapa(pt. a mina boii):goad|v. tepusa|<a trage/pune in ~>to impale|<a trage/pune

in ~>to pierce with a sharp stake
teapan(rigid):stiff
teapan:inflexible
teapan(fara viata, anat.):numb
teapan(fara viata, anat.):benumbed
teapan(fara viata, anat.):lifeless
teapan(neindeminatic)(neindeminatic):awkward
teapan(neindeminatic)(neindeminatic):heavy
teapan(rigid)(rigid):stiff
teapan(rigid)(rigid):strait-laced
teapan(rigid)(rigid):starchy
teapan(rigid)(rigid):as stiff as buckram/a poker
teapan(ceremonios):formal
teapan(ceremonios):precise
teapan(ceremonios):standing on ceremony
teapan(zdravan)(zdravan):robust
teapan(zdravan)(zdravan):sturdy
teapan(zdravan)(zdravan):sturdy
teapan(zdravan)(zdravan):vigorous
teapan(zdravan)(zdravan):stout
teapan(zdravan):big
teapan:stiffly etc.
teasta:cranium
teasta(cap):poll
teasta(cap):pate
teasta(cap):noddle
teava:tube|pipe
teava(mosor):spool
teava(mosor):bobbin
teava(~ de pusca):barrel
teava(~ de pusca):stock|<pusca cu trei tevi>three-barrelled gun
techin:sequin(o)
tel:target
tel(tinta):aim
tel(tinta):object
tel(tinta):goal
tel(tinta):end (in view)|<a-si atinge ~ul>to attain one's end/object|<a-si atinge ~ul>to attain the object of one's desire|<a-si atinge ~ul>to carry one's point
telina:celery (Apium graveolens)
telinos:fallow|untilled|uncultivated
tep:bristle
tepoaica:matweed (Nardus)
tepos:thorny|spiky|prickly|prickled
tepos:caustic
tepusa:(pointed) stake|v. teapa
tepusa(ghimpe):thorn
tesala(pt. cai):curry
tesala(pt. cai):(horse) comb
tesala:chain harrow
tesala(cai):to curry(-comb)
tesala(a cizela)(a cizela):to polish
tesala(a cizela)(a cizela):to brush up
tesala(a cizela):to teach manners
tesalat:curry-combing etc. v. TesAla
tesator:weaver
tesator(de ciorapi):stockinger
tesatorie(ca meserie, arta):weaving
tesatorie(ca meserie, arta):weaver's trade

tesatorie(ca atelier):weaving mill
tesatorie(marfuri de ~):woven materiales
tesatorie(marfuri de ~):textures
tesatorie(marfuri de ~):tissues
tesatura:(woven) material|stuff|texture|fabric|tissue|web
tesatura:texture
tese:to weave
tese(goblenuri):to work
tese(a damaschina):to damask
tese(a cirpi):to darn
tese(a broda):to embroider
tese(a impleti):to knit
tese:to concoct, to devise
tese:to be woven etc.
tese:to be engaged in weaving|to work at the loom|to weave
test(carapace):crust
test(carapace):test
testos:hard-shelled|testaceous|<broasca testoasa zool.>tortoise (Chelonia)|
<broasca testoasa (de mare)>turtle (Testudo,Chelonia)
tesut:woven etc. v. Tese
tesut:weaving etc. v. Tese
tesut:tissue
tete:<musca ~ entom.>tsetse (fly) (Glossina palpalis)
tevarie:tubes|piping
tevarie(instalatie de apa):plumbing
tevui:to wind
ti:v. tie
tica:brat|kid(dy)|urchin
ticlau:cliff
ticlau(pisc):peak
ticneala(nebunie):madness
ticneala(nebunie):folly
ticneala(manie):hobby
ticni:to move
ticni(a innebuni):to go off one's chump
ticni(a innebuni):to go mad/f crazy
ticnit:daft|dotty|potty|cracked|crazy|<e cam ~>he is barmy on the crumpet|<e cam
~>he is a bit wrong in the upper story|<e cam ~>he's got apartments to let
tidula:note|ticket|receipt
tie:(to) you
tiebibl.:(to) thee
tigaie(oaie ~):breed of sheep with prime wool
tigaie(oaie ~):sheep belonging to this breed
tigaie(lina ~):prime wool
tigan:gipsy
tigan:bohemain
tigan(termen folosit intre ~i):Romany|<ceata de ~i>band of gipsies|<ceata de
~i>gipsy band|<fata de ~>gipsy girl|<viata de ~>gipsy life|<a se ineca ca ~ul la
mal>to lose by a neck|<tot ~ul isi lauda ciocanul>every potter praises his own pot
tiganca:gipsy woman|female gipsy
tigara:cigarette|fag
tigara:paper cigar|<~ de foi>cigar|<~ de foi>cig weed|<pachet de
tigari>pack(age)/packet of cigarettes|<a aprinde o ~>to light a cigarette|<a face
o ~>to make a cigarette|<a rasuci o ~>to roll a cigarette
tigaret:cigarette holder
tigareta:v. tigara
tigareta(port tigaret):cigarette holder
tiganesc:gipsy-like|gipsy...|<dans ~>gipsy dance|<limba tiganeasca>Romany|<limba

tiganeasca>gipsy language|<pasare tiganeasca>v. codobatura|<peste ~ iht.>v. avat,
v. palamida
tiganeste:like a gipsy|(in) Romany
tigani(a cersi):to cadge
tigani(a se tocmi):to bargain over smth.
tigani(a se tocmi):to haggle
tiganie:gipsy colony|gipsy quarter|gipsy district|v. tiganime
tiganie(fapta urita):dirty trick
tiganie(scandal):racket row
tiganie(scandal):shindy
tiganime:gipsies|gipsy tribe
tiganos(brunet):swarthy
tiganos(brunet):dark
tiganos(zgircit):stingy
tiganos(zgircit):niggardly
tiganos(zgircit):miserly
tiganus:gipsy boy
tiganus:umbra (Umbra canina)
tigher(vin prost):crab wine
tigher(vin prost):rot gut
tiglar:tile maker
tigla:tile
tiglean:tomtit (Parus)
tiglina:scraper
tignal:v. signal
tiitoare:kept woman|mistress|concubine wench
tincvais:zinc white
tine(a)(a opri):to stop
tine(a)(a opri):to arrest
tine(a)(a opri):to hold
tine(a)(a opri):to check
tine(a)(a contine):to hold
tine(a)(a pastra):to keep
tine(a)(a pastra):to preserve
tine(a)(a pastra):to hold
tine(a)(a retine):to retain
tine(a)(a considera) (ca drept):to consider (as)
tine(a)(a considera) (ca drept):to regard (as)
tine(a)(a trata):to treat (as)
tine(a)(a sprijini):to support
tine(a)(a sprijini):to keep up
tine(a)(a respecta):to observe
tine(a)(a respecta):to keep
tine(a)(a respecta):to abide by
tine(a)(cu sfintenie):to observe strictly
tine(a)(a purta):to carry
tine(a)(a purta):to carry
tine(a)(a minui):to wield
tine(a)(a avea):to have
tine(a)(a stapini):to own
tine(a)(a administra):to manage
tine(a)(a administra):to administer
tine(a)(a intretine):to keep up
tine(a)(a intretine):to maintain
tine(a)(a ocupa):to occupy
tine(a)(a serba):to celebrate
tine(a)(a urma):to follow
tine(a)(a continua):to continue

tine(a)(a face sa astepte):to keep waiting
tine(a)(a dori):to like
tine(a)(a dori):to wish
tine(a)(a dori):to want
tine(a)(a dori):to insist on
tine(a):to be kept etc.
tine(a)(a avea loc):to take place
tine(a)(a se intimpla):to happen
tine(a)(a se intimpla):to come to pass|to hold
tine(a)(a nu se preda):to hold out
tine(a)(a nu ceda):to stand firm
tine(a)(unul de altul):to hold together
tine(a)(a sta in picioare):to stand
tine(a)(a se abtine):to contain/refrain oneself
tine(a)(a se socoti):to think oneself
tine(a)(a continua):to continue
tine(a)(a urma):to follow
tine(a)(a se intretine):to maintain oneself
tine(a)(a trai):to live
tine(a)(a dura):to last
tine(a)(a continua):to to continue
tine(a)(a rezista):to resist
tine(a)(a rezista)(a rezista):to hold water
tine(a)(a rezista):to do|<a ~ cu ...>to side with...|<a ~ cu ...>to sympathize
with|<a ~ de...>to belong to...|<a ~ de...>to depend on...|<a ~ de...>to refer
to...|<(a privi...)>to concern...|<a ~ la...>to be fond of...|<a ~ la...>to be
attached to...|<a ~ la...>to like..., to lov
tinere:keeping etc. v. Tine|<~ de minte>memory|<~ a registrelor com.>bookkeeping
tingau:nipper|youngster
tintar(joc):(nine men's/nine penny) morris
tintas:marksman|shot|<e un ~ perfect>he is a dead shot|<e prost ~>he is a bad
marksman/a poor shot
tintat:v. tintuit
tintat(d. animale):with a blaze
tintaura:bull's head (Centaurea nigra)
tinta(cui):nail
tinta(mic):(tin) tack
tinta(mare):spike
tinta(pt. bocanci de alpinist):clinker
tinta(pt. bocanci de alpinist):weltnail
tinta(fara virf):brad
tinta(de lemn):peg
tinta(de lemn):plug
tinta:trennel
tintamai ales mil.:target
tinta(punct alb):bull's eye
tinta(punct alb):white
tinta(tel):aim
tinta(tel):goal
tinta(tel):end (in view)
tinta(tel):object
tinta(tel):purpose
tinta(intentie):design
tinta(intentie):intention
tinta(pata pe fruntea unei vite):blaze
tinta:fixedly|staringly|<tinta atacurilor>the receiving end|<tinta
batjocurilor>laughing stock|<~ mobila mil.>moving target|<o ~ sigura>a sitting
target/bird|<~ vie>live target|<fara ~ adj.>aimless|<fara ~ adj.>without aim|<fara

~ adv.>aimlessly|<tragere la ~>target/fi
tinti:to aim at
tinti:to take aim at
tinti(cu pusca si):to sight
tinti(cu pusca, si):to point/level one's gun at
tinti(cu tunul):to train a cannon at
tinti(in):to aim (at)
tinti:to take aim (at)
tinti(cu pusca, si):to sight|to point/level one's gun (at)
tinti(cu tunul):to train a cannon (at)|<a ~ la...>to aim at...|<a ~ la...>to tend to (bring about)...|<a ~ la...>to point to...|<a ~ la...>to refer/allude to...|<a ~ la...>to make allusion to...|<(a nazui la...)>to strive for...|<(a nazui la...)>to aspire to...|<eu nu tintesc a
tintui(a bate in tinte) (de):to nail (to)
tintui(a bate in tinte) (de):to fasten with nails (to)
tintui(complet):to nail up (to)
tintui(cu tinte de lemn):to peg (to)
tintui(a fixa):to fix
tintui(a fixa):to fasten
tintui(atentia):to rivet
tintui(ochii cuiva):to arrest
tintui(ochii cuiva):to charm
tintui(a captiva):to captivate
tintui(a captiva):to fascinate|<boala il ~ in pat>his illness confined him to his bed|<boala il ~ in pat>he was bed-ridden on account of illness|<boala il ~ in pat>his illness made him a prisoner to his couch
tintuit:nailed
tintuit:stock-still|<~ de groaza>terror-stricken|<~ in pat>bed-ridden|<~ in pat>laid-up
tinut:keep etc. v. Tine
tinut(silit):obliged
tinut(silit):bound
tinut(regiune):country
tinut(regiune):region
tinut(regiune):part(s)
tinut(teritoriu):territory
tinut(provincie):province
tinut(tarim):realm
tinut:district
tinuta(mod de a se purta):conduct
tinuta(mod de a se purta):behaviour
tinuta(a corpului):carriage
tinuta(a corpului):bearing
tinuta(demna):deportment
tinuta(demna):port
tinuta(in mers):gait
tinuta(atitudine):attitude
tinuta(costum):suit
tinuta(costum):attire
tinuta(costum):clothing
tinuta(costum):garb
tinuta(uniforma):uniform|<~ de campanie mil.>field dress|<~ de campanie mil.>marching order|<~ de parada mil.>full-dress (uniform)|<~ de rigoare/gala>dress/gala/formal suit|<~ de serviciu>office clothes/dress|<de mare ~>formal
tipa:to (set up a) shout|to cry out
tipa(ascutit):to scream
tipa(ascutit):to shriek

tipa(ascutit):to utter shrill/piercing sounds
tipa(a zbiera):to yell|to shout|to cry out|to scream|to yell
tipar:eel (Anguilla vulgaris)
tipat:shout|scream|shriek|yell|<a da/scoate un ~>to (set up a) scream
tipator:shouting etc v.Tipa
tipator(strident):shrill
tipator(strident):harsh
tipator(strident):strident
tipator(strident):strident
tipator(strident):blatant
tipator(d. culori):glaring
tipator(d. culori):gaudy
tipator(d. culori):loud
tipator(d. culori):blatant
tipator(d. o nedreptate):flagrant
tipator(d. o nedreptate):burning
tipenie:living creature/soul|<(nici) ~ de om nu se vedea pe strada>not a living creature/soul was to be seen in the street|<(nici) ~ de om nu se vedea pe strada>there wasn't the shadow of a ghost in the street
tipirig:v. pipirig|<spirt de ~>v. amoniac
tipla:gold-beater'(s) skin
tipla(basica de bou):ox bladder|cellophane paper|celluloid
tist:hush!|sh!|mum!|(w)hist!
titera:cithern
titei:crude/rock oil
tiui(d. vint):to whiz
tiui(d. vint):to whistle
tiui(d. proiectile):to whiz
tiui(d. proiectile):to ping
tiui(d. urechi):to tingle|<imi ~e urechile>my ears tingle|<imi ~e urechile>I have a singing/buzzing in my ears
tiuit:whiz(zing)|tingle etc v. Tiui
tiuitor:whizzing etc. v. Tiui
tiuitura:whiz etc. v. Tiui
tivlitoare:decoy/bird whistle|bird call
tifna(la gaini):pip
tifna(ifose):airs
tifna(dispozitie):mood
tifna(dispozitie):frame of mind|<a-i sari tifna>to get one's monkey up|<a-i sari tifna>to fly off the handle
tifnos:haughty|arrogant
tifnos(irascibil):peppery
tifnos(irascibil):tesy
tifnos(irascibil):hot-/quick-tempered
tifnos(irascibil):petulant
tifnos(irascibil):peevish
timburuc:v. tumburus
tinc:chit|tot|brat|dandiprat|<~ul pamintului>v. catelul pamintului
tintar:mosquito (Phlebotomus pappatasi)|<~ anofel>v. anofel|<a face din ~ armasar>to make a mountain (out) of a mole hill
tir:(small) dried herring|<slab ca un ~>(as) thin as a lath|<slab ca un ~>(as) lean as a rake
tira:<o ~>a (little) bit|<nici o ~>not the least bit|<asteapta o ~>wait a mo'/sec|<e o ~ cam tare>that's a bit too strong/thick
tircovnic:verger|sexton
tirii(a picura):to drip
tirii(a picura):to trickle
tirii(a picura):to fall (down)

tirii(a ploua marunt):to drizzle
 tirii(d. pasari, greieri):to chirp
 tirii(d. sonerie):to ring
 tirii:to let trickle|to let fall in drops|to instil(l)
 tiriit:dripping etc v. tirii|chirp
 tiriita:<cu tiriita (treptat)>little by little|<cu tiriita>gradually|<(din cind in cind)>now and then|<(cite putin)>bit by bit|<(cite un strop)>drop by drop
 tiriitura:v. tiriit
 tisni:to gush (out)|to spout|to bubble forth|to well/spring forth
 tisni(a se elibera):to break loose
 tisni(a sari dintr-un loc):to spring out
 tisni(a se ivi brusc):(suddenly) to spring up
 tisni(a se ivi brusc):to pop up|<ii ~ singele din rana>blood gushed from his wound
 tisnitura:gush|spring|leap|<~ de apa>jet of water
 tist:hist!|hush!|sh!|silence!
 tita:breast
 tita(uger):teat
 tita(uger):udder
 tita(uger):dug|<tita vacii bot.>v. ciubotica cucului|<tita viei bot.>foxglove (Digitalis)|<copil de ~>suckling babe|<copil de ~>infant at the breast|<sfirc de ~>nipple|<sfirc de ~>papilla|<a da ~ unui copil>to suckle a baby|<a da ~ unui copil>to give the breast to a baby/c
 titii(de frica):to quiver/tremble with fear
 titii(d. greier):to chirp
 titii(de bucurie):to frisk (about)
 titiit:quivering etc. v. TITiI
 titina:(door) hinge|<a scoate pe cineva din titini>to get smb.'s monkey/dander/Irish up|<a scoate pe cineva din titini>to drive smb. mad|<a scoate pe cineva din titini>to get upon smb.'s nerves|<a scoate o usa din titini>to unhinge a door|<a scoate o usa din titini>
 toala(haina)(haina):article of clothing/dress
 toala:toggery
 toala(covor):carpet
 toapa(d. un barbat):cad
 toapa(d. un barbat):rough
 toapa(d. un barbat):clodhopper
 toapa(d. un barbat):chaw-bacon
 toapa(d. un barbat):yokel
 toapa(d. o femeie):dowdy
 toapa(d. o femeie):frump
 toapa(d. o femeie):slut
 toc:smack!
 tocai:to smack|to give smb. a smacking kiss|to bill|to peck
 toi:v. scortar
 toi:long-necked/bottle-shaped glass
 tol:inch
 top:hop!|jump!|go!
 topai(a dansa):to hop
 topai(a dansa):to toe and heel it
 topai(a dansa):to dance
 topai(a salta):to hop
 topai(a salta):to skip
 topai(a salta):to jump
 topaiala:hopping etc. v. TopAi
 topait:hopping etc. v. TopAi
 topirlan:v. toapa
 tucal:chamber pot|pot
 tucara(fasole ~):French bean, scarlet runner

tucsui:to booze|to guzzle
 tugui(pisc conic):conical (mountain) peak
 tugui(virf):top
 tugui(virf):peak
 tugui(con):cone
 tuguia:to taper
 tuguia(buzele):to purse (up)
 tuguia:to taper
 tuguia(d. buze):to purse (up)
 tuguiat:tapering|conic|like a sugar loaf
 tuhaus(inchisoare)(inchisoare):quod
 tuhaus(inchisoare)(inchisoare):limbo
 tuhaus(inchisoare)(inchisoare):cooler
 tuhaus(inchisoare):sneezer|<a sta la ~>to pick oakum|<a sta la ~>to be put in
 quod/jug
 tuicar:(plum-brandy) distiller
 tuica:plum brandy
 tumburus:salience|protuberance
 turcan(d. oi):tzurcana, ...with long wool
 turcan(d. lina):long-stapled
 turcana:tzurcana sheep|(tzurcana) lambskin cap/bonnet
 turca:tipcat|tip cheese|v. turcana
 turcanesc:v. turcan
 turloi:tibia
 turloi(picior):pin
 turloi(picior):hook
 turloi(picior):peg
 turloi(picior):leg
 turloi(canal):gully
 turloi(canal):sewer
 turtur(e):icicle
 tutuia:to v. cocoTa
 tutuian:Transylvanian shepherd
 U:
 ubicuitate:ubiquity|omnipresence
 ucaz:ukase|decree of the Czar
 ucaz:ukase
 ucenic(la un mester):apprentice
 ucenic(novice):novice
 ucenic(novice):beginner
 ucenic(novice):tyro
 ucenic(elev)(elev):pupil
 ucenic(elev)(elev):scholar
 ucenic(apostol)(apostol):apostle
 ucenic(discipol):disciple|<a intra (ca) ~>to be apprenticed (to a trade)|<a intra
 (ca) ~>to be bound apprentice (to a trade)|<a intra (ca) ~>to be
 indentured/articled
 ucenicie(la un mester):term of apprenticeship
 ucenicie(la un mester):prenticehood
 ucenicie(la un mester):(term of) articles
 ucenicie(la un mester):time
 ucenicie(instruire):instruction
 ucenicie(noviciat):novitiate
 ucenicie(noviciat):probationership|<a-si face ucenicia>to serve one's
 apprenticeship (to smth.)|<a-si face ucenicia>to be apprenticed|<a-si face
 ucenicia>to be bound apprentice|<nu mi-am facut inca ucenicia>I am not articled
 yet|<a da la/in ~ (la)>to bind apprentice (to)|<a da l
 ucide(a omori):to kill

ucide(a omori):to destroy
ucide(a omori):to slay
ucide(prin innabusire):to smother
ucide(prin innabusire):to suffocate
ucide(a otravi):to poison
ucide(a asasina):to murder
ucide(a asasina):to do for
ucide(a executa):to execute
ucide(a strangula):to strangle
ucide(in bataie):to beat/thrash within an inch of
ucide(a se sinucide):to kill/destroy oneself
ucide:to strike one another
ucidere:killing etc. v. ucide|<~a pruncilor>the Massacre of the Innocents
ucigas(criminal):murderous
ucigas(criminal):homicidal
ucigas(setos de singe):bloodthirsty
ucigas(singeros):sanguinary
ucigas(mortal):deadly
ucigas(mortal):fatal
ucigas(asasin):murderer
ucigas(naimit):hired assassin
ucigas(naimit):bravo|<~ de copii>infanticide|<~ de copii>child murderer|<~ de frate>fratricide|<~ de mama>matricide|<~ de tata>parricide|<~ de tata>patricide
uciga-l-crucea:Old Nick/Harry/Blazes/Scratch
ucigator:v. ucigas
ucigator(grozav):terrible
ucigator(grozav):dreadful|<arma ucigatoare>murderous weapon
ucisatura(bataie):good hiding
ucisatura(bataie):sound flogging
ucisatura(vatamare prin lovituri):bruising
ucrainean:Ukrainian
ucrainean:Ukrainian
ucraineana:Ukrainian (woman sau girl)|the Ukrainian language
ucraineanca:v. ucraineana
ucrainesc:Ukrainian
ucraineste:like a Ukrainian
ucraineste(ca limba):Ukrainian
ud(ant. uscat):wet
ud(ant. uscat):soaked
ud(umed):damp
ud(umed):moist
ud:humid
ud:water|urine|<~ leorca>dripping wet|<~ pina la piele>wet/drenched/soaked to the skin/bone|<~ de sudoare>wet with perspiration
uda(a face ud):to wet (through)
uda(a face ud):to drench
uda(a muia in apa):to soak in water
uda(a muia in apa):to souse
uda(a muia in apa):to dip
uda(a muia in apa):to plunge
uda(a umezi):to damp
uda(a umezi):to moisten
uda(a stropi):to sprinkle
uda(a spala):to wash
uda(a iriga):to irrigate
uda(cu roua):to bedew
uda(a improsca):to squirt
uda(a improsca):to splash

uda(a murdari):to stain
uda(a curge prin):to flow through
uda(a se face ud):to become/get wet
uda(a se face ud):to wet oneself
uda(a se stropi):to get a sprinkling|<a ~ florile>to water the flowers|<a-si ~ gitul>to moisten one's throat/clay|<a-si ~ gitul>to wet one's whistle|<a-si ~ hainele>to wet one's clothes|<a ~ iarba>to sprinkle the grass|<a ~ patul>to wet one's bed|<a-si ~ picioarele>to get one's
udarnic:shock worker|udarnik
udat:wet(ted) etc. v. uda
udat:wetting etc. v. uda
udatura(bautura):potable drink
udatura(bautura)(bautura):drinkables
udatura(ploaie):rain
udatura(ploaie):downpour
udatura(apa):water
udatura(faptul de a bea):drinking
udeala:v. udata
udma:swell(ing)
udometru:v. pluviometru
uf(expr. durere):ah!
uf(expr. durere):oh!
uf(vai!):alas!
uf(o, Doamne):oh dear (me)
uf(ce idee!):the idea (of such a thing)
uf(m-am saturat):tut!
uf(expr. nemultumire):pshaw
uf(expr. nemultumire):pooh!
uf(expr. nemultumire):poh!
uf(in fine!):at last!
uger:udder
uger:dug|<cu ~ul plin>full-uddered
ugui:to coo
uguit:cooing
uhu:tu-whit!|to-who!
uideo:v. huideo
uie:buzzard (Falco buteo)
uimi:to surprise|to astonish|to amaze|to stupefy|to bewilder|to put out of countenance|to flabbergast|to flummox
uimire:surprise|astonishment|amazement|<inlemnit/mut de ~>thunderstruck|<inlemnit/mut de ~>taken aback (with astonishment)|<inlemnit/mut de ~>dumbfounded|<spre marea mea ~>much to my surprise|<spre marea mea ~>to my great/utter surprise|<spre ~a mea>to my surprise
uimit:surprised|astonished|amazed taken aback|dumbfounded
uimitor(care uimeste):surprising
uimitor(care uimeste):astonishing
uimitor(care uimeste):amazing
uimitor(strasnic):prodigious
uimitor(strasnic):stupendous
uita:to forget|to (about)|to be forgetful/oblivious of
uita(a scapa din vedere):to overlook
uita(a neglija):to neglect
uita(a omite):to omit
uita(a omite):to leave out
uita(a lasa in urma):to leave behind
uita(a neglija):to neglect
uita(a lasa in parasire):to forsake
uita(a ierta):to forgive

uita(a privi)(la):to look (at)
 uita(a privi) (la):to eye (cu ac.)
 uita(a privi) (la):to face (cu ac.)
 uita(atent):to view (cu ac.)
 uita(pe sine):to forget oneself
 uita(a-si pierde controlul):to lose all self-control
 uita:to be forgotten
 uita:to v.~I 1-4|<a se ~ dupa>to look after...|<a se ~ dupa>to follow smb.|<a se ~
 dupa>with one's eyes|<a se ~ la... a tine seama de> to mind|<a se ~ la...(a tine
 seama de)>to be mindful of...|<(a examina)>to examine|<ia te uita la el!>there he
 goes!|<sa nu uiti ast
 uitare:forgetting|oblivion
 uitare(iertare):forgiveness
 uitare(iertare):forgiving|< de sine>selfoblivion|<a se cufunda in ~>to fall/sink
 into oblivion|<a se cufunda in ~>to drop from people's memories|<a ingropa in ~>to
 bury in oblivion|<a ingropa in ~ (poetic)>to drown in Lethe
 uitat:forgotten etc. v. uita
 uitat(f. vechi):very old
 uitat(indelungat):long
 uitator(care uita):forgetting
 uitator(care priveste):looking
 uitatura:look|glance
 uitatura(plina de curiozitate):peep
 uituc:forgetful|easily forgetting|oblivious|of weak memory
 uituc(distrat):absentminded
 uituc:forgetful person
 uitucie:forgetfulness|absent-mindedness
 ulan:lancer
 ulcea:v. ulcica
 ulcer(canceros)(canceros):tumour
 ulcer(canceros):cancer
 ulcer(rana deschisa):running sore|<~ duodenal med.>duodenal ulcer/ulceration|<~
 stomacal med.>stomach ulcer
 ulcera:to vex
 ulcera:to ulcerate
 ulceratie:ulceration
 ulceros:ulcerous
 ulcica:small mug|small jar|small pot
 ulcior:v. urcior
 ulei:oil
 ulei(culoare):oil
 ulei(stup):beehive|<~ animal>animal oil|<~ animal>bone oil|<~ comestibil>edible
 oil|<~ comestibil>salad oil|<~ de automobil>automobile oil|<~ de avion>aviation
 oil|<~ de balena>blubber oil|<~ de cinepa>hemp-seed oil|<~ de cocos>coco(a)nut
 oil|<~ de dovleac>pumpkin(-seed) oil
 uleios:oleaginous|oleous|oleose
 ulicioara:narrow/little lane/alley
 uligaie:v. erete
 ulita(strada ingusta):narrow street
 ulita(strada ingusta):lane
 ulita(strada ingusta):alley
 ulita(strada):street
 uliu:sparrow hawk(Accipiter Nisus)
 ulm:elm (tree) (Ulmus)
 ulmis:elm grove
 ulster:ulster
 ulterior(ulterior):ulterior
 ulterior(ulterior):subsequent

ulterior(ant. anterior):posterior
ulterior(ant. anterior):later
ulterior(urmator):following
ulterior(viitor):future
ulterior:after that|afterwards|then|subsequently
ulterior(mai tirziu):later on
ulterior(curind dupa aceea):soon after (that)
ulterior(curind dupa aceea):presently
ultim(cei din urma):last
ultim(cei din urma):ultimate
ultim(cei din urma):final
ultim(cei din urma):closing
ultim(din doi):latter
ultim(din capat):final
ultim(din capat):extreme
ultim(cei mai de jos):lowest
ultim(suprem):supreme
ultim(cei mai recent):latest
ultim(cei mai din spate):hindmost
ultim(cei mai din spate):back...
ultim(cei mai din spate):rear(ward)...
ultim(~ul, regretatul):late|<~a bucata (pe care n-o maninca nimeni)>old maid's
bit|<~a incercare>last/supreme effort|<~ele sale cuvinte>his dying/last words|
<~ele stiri/noutati>the latest news|<de ~a ora>latter-day|<in ~ele citeva
zile>these last few days|<pina la ~ul om>to the last
ultimativ:ultimatum...|<nota ~a>note of the nature of an ultimatum
ultimatum:ultimatum|<a da un ~ (cu dat.)>to deliver an ultimatum to...|<a da un ~
(cu dat.)>to present a country with an ultimatum
ultimo:last day of the month
ultimo:at the end of the month
ultra-liberal:ultra-liberal
ultra-liberal:ultra-liberal
ultrafiltru:ultrafilter
ultragia:to outrage|to abuse|to insult
ultraj:outrage|grave injury|insult
ultramarin:ultra-marine
ultramicroanal:ultra-microanalysis
ultramicon:ultramicon
ultramicroscop:ultramicroscopical
ultramicroscop:ultramicroscop
ultramontan:ultramontane
ultramontanism:ultramontanism
ultrarosu:ultrared|infrared
ultrascurt:ultra-short|<unde ~e rad.>ultra-short waves
ultrasentiment:gushing
ultrasonic:ultrasonic|<unde ~>ultrasonic/ultrasound waves
ultrasunet:ultrasonics
ultraviolet:ultraviolet|<raze ~e>ultraviolet rays|<lampa pentru raze
~e>ultraviolet lamp
ultravirus:ultravirus
uluc(sant):groove
uluca(scindura groasa):thick plank/board
uluca:board fence
uluci(a da la rindea):to plane
uluci(a da la rindea):to smooth
uluci(a face un sant in):to groove
ului:to amaze|to astonish|to flurry|to puzzle|to perplex|to confuse|to muddle|to
muddle smb.'s brain/head|to muddle smb.'s brain/headdddddd

ului(a se zapaci):to be(come) perplexed
ului(a se zapaci):to show oneself bewildered
uluiala:amazement|astonishment
uluiala(zapaceala):bewilderment
uluiala(zapaceala):perplexity
uluiala(zapaceala):giddiness
uluit(uimit):amazed
uluit(uimit):astounded
uluit(uimit):taken aback
uluit(uimit):dumbfounded
uluit(uimit):dumbstruck
uluit(uimit):astonished
uluit(zapacit):flurried
uluiu:oh!|oh
uman(omenesc):human
uman(omenos):humane
uman:humanely
umanioare:classical learning
umanism:humanism
umanist:humanist|classical scholar
umanistic:humanistic|<stiintele ~e>the humanities
umanistica:humanities
umanitar:humanitarian
umanitarianism:humanitarianism
umanitarist:humanitarian
umanitate(fire omeneasca):humanity
umanitate(fire omeneasca):human nature sau frailty
umanitate(omenire):mankind
umanitate(omenie):humaneness
umaniza:to humanize
umaniza:to become human|to become more humane
umar:shoulder|<~ de sina>rail shoulder|<~ la ~>shoulder to shoulder|<cu arma pe ~ mil.>with arms shouldered|<cu capul intre/pe umeri>with a (good) head on one's shoulders|<cu capul intre/pe umeri>with a (good)head on one's shoulders|<strimt in umeri>narrow in the
umbela:umbel
umbelifer:umbelliferous
umbelifera:umbelliferae
umbeliform:umbelliform
umbla(a merge):to go
umbla(numai pe jos):to walk (on foot)
umbla(numai pe jos):to go on foot
umbla(numai pe jos):to tramp it
umbla(calare):to ride
umbla(cu un vehicol):to drive
umbla(a se misca):to move
umbla(a functiona):to work
umbla(a functiona):to be in full swing
umbla(a calatori):to travel
umbla(a calatori):to journey
umbla(a rataci):to wander
umbla(a trece):to pass
umbla(a circula):to circulate
umbla(a cirula):to circulate
umbla(a avea cautare):to be in demand
umbla(a fi imbracat):to be dressed
umbla(a cutreiera):to scour|<a ~ cu...(a minui)>to handle...|<a ~ cu...(a folosi)>to use...|<a ~ cu...(a folosi)>to make use of...|<(a recurge la)>to resort

to...|<(a incerca)>to try...|<(a incerca)>to attempt...|<(a avea de gind sa)>to mean...to intend...|<a ~ dupa... (a cauta)>to
umblat(calatorit):having travelled much
umblat(frecventat):(much) frequented
umblat:walking etc.. v. umbla|<drum ~>(much) frequented thoroughfare|<drum ~>well-worn road|<drum ~>beaten path|<un om ~>a grat traveller|<un om ~>a widely travelled man
umblator(pe jos):walking
umblator(ratacitor):wandering
umblator(mobil):mobile|<pod ~>bridge of boats|<pod ~>floating/pontoon bridge
umblatura:v. umblet|v.umblet
umblet(plimbare):walk
umblet(plimbare):stroll
umblet(mod de a umbla al oamenilor):gait
umblet(pas):step
umblet(pas):pace
umblet(al calului):carriage
umblet(al calului):bearing
umblet(alergatura):much running (about)
umblet(miscare):movement
umblet(miscare):motion
umblet(miscare):action
umblet(miscare):play of a machine|walking etc. v. umbla
umbrar:arbour|bower
umbrar(construit):summer house
umbrar(acoperis de frunze):leafy roof
umbrar(acoperis de frunze):canopy of leaves
umbratic:shady|umbrageous
umbra(placuta sau racoritoare):shade
umbra(a cuiva):shadow
umbra(intuneric):dark(ness)
umbra(intuneric):gloom
umbra(noapte):night
umbra(inchisoare)(inchisoare):jail
umbra(inchisoare)(inchisoare):gaol
umbra(inchisoare)(inchisoare):quod
umbra(urma, nuanta):shade
umbra(fantoma):shadow|<a arunca ~ asupra unui lucru>to cast a shadow upon a thing|<a face ~ pamintului>to loaf about|<a face ~ pamintului>to be good for nothing|<a pune/lasa in ~>to eclipse|<a pune/lasa in>to put in the shade|<a pune/lasa in ~>to put in the shade|<a pune/lasa
umbrelar(ca negustor):umbrella man
umbrela(de ploaie):umbrella
umbrela(de soare):sun shade
umbrela(de soare):parasol
umbri(a face umbra):to shade
umbri(a arunca umbra asupra):to cast/throw a shadow on
umbri(pictura):to shade (off)
umbri(pictura):to tint
umbri(a eclipsa)(a eclipsa):to eclipse
umbri(a eclipsa)(a eclipsa):to put into shade
umbri(a eclipsa)(a eclipsa):to throw into the shade
umbri(a apara):to protect
umbri(a apara):to screen
umbri(a acoperi):to overshadow
umbri(a acoperi):to darken
umbri:to cast aspersions
umbri:(fArA prep.)|to (fArA prep.)

umbri(a sta la umbra):to rest in/under the shade
umbri(a cauta protectie):to seek shelter
umbris:shady place/corner
umbros(care da umbra):shady
umbros(care da umbra):giving/affording shade
umbros(stufos sau des):thick
umectare:moistening
umed:moist|damp
umed(ud):wet
umed(ud):humid
umed(mlastinos):boggy
umeras:coat hanger
umezeala:moistness|dampness|moisture|humidity
umezi:to moisten|to (make) damp|to wet
umezi(a deveni umed):to be(-come) moist
umezi(a deveni umed):to be/get damp
umezi(a bea)(a bea):to moisten one's throat/clay
umezi(a bea):to wet one's whistle
umfla(a umple):to fill
umfla(cu aer):to fill with wind
umfla(prin suflare etc.):to inflate
umfla(prin suflare etc.):to distend
umfla(prin suflare etc.):to blow out
umfla(a bomba etc.):to swell (up/out)
umfla(in forma de sac):to bag
umfla(in forma de sac):to puff
umfla(pinzele):to belly
umfla(pinzele):to bunt
umfla(a spori):to increase
umfla(a spori):to grow
umfla(a largi):to widen
umfla(a intinde):to extend
umfla(a bate):to tan smb.'s hide
umfla(a bate):to leather
umfla(a apuca brutal):to seize
umfla(a fura):to prig
umfla(a fura):to make
umfla(a fura):to lift
umfla(a fura):to pinch
umfla:to swell|to be rising/heaving|to distend|to swell up
umfla(d. pinze):to belly
umfla(d.pinze):to bunt
umfla(a se ingimfa):to puff up|<mi s-a ~t un picior>my leg is swollen|<riul s-a ~t de ploaie>the stream is swollen with rain|<a se ~ de ris>to split (one's sides) with laughing|<il umfla risul>a fit of laughter has seized him
umflare:inflation etc. v. umfla
umflat:swollen etc. v. umfla
umflat(bombastic):bombastic
umflat(bombastic):highflown
umflat(bombastic):inflated|<a ramine cu buza ~a>to be too late in field
umflatura:swelling
umidificare:moistening
umiditate:humidity|<grad de ~>moisture content
umil(smerit):humble
umil(smerit):meek
umil(smerit):lowly
umil(supus):submissive
umil(sarac):humble

umil(sarac):poor
umil(sarac):low(ly)
umil:humbly etc
umili:to humble|to humiliate|to take smb. down a peg
umili:to humble/humiliate oneself|to stoop low|to eat humble pie
umili(a se supune):to submit
umilinta:humility|meekness|lowliness
umilinta(supunere):submissiveness
umilit:humbled etc. v. umilit|<a se simti ~>to feel cheap
umilitor:humiliating|degrading
umoare:humour|<~ apoasa>aqueous humour|<~ sticloasa/vitroasa>vitreous humour
umor:humour|<~ ieftin>slapstick|<a avea ~>to have a sense of humour|<a fi lipsit de ~>to have no sense of humour
umorist:humorist|humorous writer
umoristic:humorous
umoristic(glumet):facetious
umple:to fill (up)
umple(din nou):to replenish
umple(pina sus):to stuff
umple(pina sus):to cram
umple(spatii, a completa):to fill in
umple(a cuprinde):to contain
umple(a cuprinde):to comprise
umple(a minji):to stain
umple(a molipsi)(a molipsi):to infect (with)
umple(ardei etc.):to stuff
umple(a aproviziona):to stock
umple:to fill (up)
umple:to be filled etc.|<a-si ~ capul cu ...>to addle one's brain/head with...
umplut:filled etc. v. umple|<~ pina sus>filled up|<gisca ~a>stuffed gosse
umplutura(tocatura):forcemeat
umplutura(substitut):stopgap
umplutura(substitut):makeshift
umplutura(material de ~ si fig.):padding
un:one
un(forma slaba):a
un(forma slaba):an
un:some
un(cineva):someone
un(cineva):somebody, (se) one
un(singurul):one
un:some|<~ii oameni>some people|<~ om>a man|<(un singur om)>one man|<~a peste alta>all in all|<~a peste alta>in the lump|<~a peste alta>taking one with another|<~ul altuia>(to) one another|<~ul altuia>(to) each other|<~ul cite ~ul>one by one|<~ul din ei>one of them|<
una:v. un
unanim:unanimous
unanim:unanimously|with one voice/accord/consent|by common consent
unanimitate:unanimity|concord|agreement|harmony|<adoptat in ~>adopted/carried
unanimously|<cu ~ de voturi>without one dissentient voice|<principiul unanimitatii>the principle of unanimity
unchi:uncle
unchias:aged/old man|greybeard
unchies:v. unchias
uncial:uncial
uncie:ounce
uncrop:boiling water
unda:wave

unda:wave
unda(lungime de ~):wavelength
unda(flux):high tide/water
unde(in care loc):where
unde(incotro):where (to)
unde(incotro):to what place
unde(incotro):whither
unde(in ce directie):in which/what direction
unde(cind):when
unde(atunci):then
unde(deodata):at once
unde(fiindca):because
unde(fiindca):for
unde(fiindca):as|<~ si ~>here and there|<acolo ~>(there) where|<(da') de ~!>not at all!|<(da') de ~!>not in the least!|<(da') de ~!>nothing of the kind!|<(da') de ~!>catch me!|<(da') de ~!>not by a long chalk!|<(da') de ~!>not half|<(da') de ~!>it is not the case|<de ~>whence|<d
unde(va):somewhere|in some place (or other)|some place
unde(va)(in propozitiile interogative):anywhere|<~ in alta parte>somewhere else
undina:undine|water pixy|pixie
undita:angling rod/line|<a se prinde in ~ fig.>to jump at the bait
undrea(ac de impletit):knitting needle
undrea:clavicle
undui:to wave|to stream in the wind|to float|to flutter
unduios:undulous|wavy
unealta:(working) tool|instrument|implement|utensil
unealta(avere mobila)(avere mobila):household effects
unealta(avere mobila)(avere mobila):furniture
unealta:puppet|<unelte agricole>agricultural/farming implements|<unelte de bucatarie>kitchen utensils/things|<unelte de timplar>joiner's tools
unelti(a nascoci):to contrive
unelti(a nascoci):to to contrive
unelti(a nascoci):to devise
unelti:to set intrigues on foot|to hatch (out) plots|to intrigue|to plot (against smb.)
uneltire(intriga):intrigue
uneltire(conspiratie):conspiracy
uneltire(conspiratie):plot
uneltitor:plotting etc. v. unelti
uneltitor:intriguer|plotter|conspirator
uneori:sometimes
uneori(din cind in cind):at times
uneori(din cind in cind):now and then/again
uneori(din cind in cind):occasionally
uneori(din cind in cind):between whiles
ungar:Hungarian|<limba ~a>Hungarian|<limba ~a>the Hungarian language
ungara:Hungarian|the Hungarian language
unge:to smear
unge(cu grasime):to grease
unge(cu ulei):to oil
unge(cu ulei):to lubricate
unge(cu o alifie):to salve
unge(cu sapun):to soap
unge(cu smoala):to paint with pitch
unge(cu smoala):to peck
unge(a mitui)(a mitui):to grease smb.'s palm
unge(a mitui)(a mitui):to bribe
unge(a varui):to whitewash

unge(a bate)(a bate):to tan
unge(a bate)(a bate):to drab
unge(a bate):to lick
unge:be grased etc.|to be grased etc.|<a ~ domn>to anoint smb. ruler
ungher(colt de casa):corner
ungher(unghi):angle
ungher(margine):edge
ungher:nook
unghi:angle|<~ adiacent>contiguous/adjacent angle|<~ ascutit>acute/sharp angle|<~ complimentar>complementary/complemental angle|<~ de aschiere tehn.>cutting angle|<~ de atac av.>angle of attack/incidence|<~ de avans>angle of lead/advance|<~ de avans>lead angle|<~ de o
unghie:unguis
unghie(gheara):claw
unghie(copita):hoof|<unghia gainii bot.>cock's head (Onobrychis sativa)|<unghia gainii bot.>tragacanth|<unghia gainii bot.>milk vetch (Astragalus)|<nici cit negru sub ~>not a jot/whit|<a-si curata unghiile>to clean one's nails|<a fi ~ si carne cu cineva>to be hand and glove
unghiular:angular|cornered
unghiular(in unghiuri drepte):bent at right angles|<piatra ~a>cornerstone|<piatra ~a>foundation stone
unguent:salve
ungur:Hungarian|Magyar
unguras:horehound (Marrubium)
ungurean:v. ungur|Transylvanian
ungureanca:v. ungueroaica
unguresc:Hungarian
ungureste:after the manner of Hunharians
ungureste(ca limba):Hungarian
unguroaica:Hungarian (woman sau girl)
uni:to unite
uni(a lega):to combine
uni(a lega):to joim
uni(a lega):to amalgamate
uni(a lega):to merge
uni(intr-un focar):to focus
uni(a pune de acord):to reconcile with
uni(a pune de acord):to make agree with
uni(a pune de acord):to bring in agreement with
uni:to unite|to amalgamate|to merge
uni:to effect a junction
uni(d. riuri):to meet
uni(d. riuri)(d. riuri):to unite
uni(din nou)(din nou):to re-unite
uni(a se invoi):to agree
uni(d. culoare):plain|<a ~ eforturile>to combine efforts
unic:one
unic(d. un copil):only
unic(d. un mostenitor):sole
unic(superior):unique|<~ in felul sau>unique of its kind|<conducere ~a ec.>one-man management|<front ~ pol.>united front
unicelular:unicellular|unicellular
unicitate:oneness
unicolor:one-coloured
unicord:single-string...
unicorn:unicorn
unifica:to amalgamate|to unify
unifica:to be unified

unificare:unification|amalgamation
uniflor:uniflorous
uniform:of like form|uniform
uniform(monoton):monotonous
uniform:uniformly|unvaryingly|monotonously
uniforma:uniform
uniforma:regimentals|<in ~>uniform
uniformitate:uniformity|conformity|evenness|sameness
uniformiza:to make uniform|to standardize
unilateral:one-sided|unilateral
unilateral:narrow-minded
unime:figure of one dimension
uninominal:uninominal
unional:union...|<republica ~a>Union republic
unionism:unionism
unionist:unionist
unipar:uniparous
unipersonal:unipersonal|<conducere ~a>one-man management
unipolar:unipolar|single-pole
unire:union
unire(alianta):alliance
unire(alianta):coalition
unire(alianta):confederacy
unire(invoiala):agreement
unire(invoiala):accord
unire(fuziune):fusion
unire(armonie):harmony
unire(de riuri):juncture
unire(de riuri):confluence|<liniuta de ~>hyphen|<~a face puterea>union is strength
unisexual:unisexual
unison:unison
unison:accord
unit:united etc. v. uni
unit:close-knit
unit(d. biserica):Uniat(e)
unitar:unitary|unitarian|<pret ~ com.>unit price|<un tot ~>a single whole|<un tot ~>an entity
unitate:unit
unitate(unire):unity
unitate(unire):union
unitate:unit
unitate(uniformitate):uniformity
unitate(uniformitate):identity
unitate(uniformitate):conformity|<~a partidului>the unity of the Party|<~a teoriei si practicii>unity of theory and practice|<~ de loc, de timp si de actiune lit.>the unities of place|<~ de loc, de timp si de actiune lit.>the unities of place, time and action|<~ de masura>unit of
uniune:union
uniune:confederation|cooperative association
uniune(asociatie):association
uniune(asociatie):society
uniune(asociatie):club
uniune(casatorie):union
uniune(casatorie):marriage
uniune:corporation|<Uniunea Republicilor sovietice socialiste>the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics|<Uniunea tineretului comunist>The Union of Communist Youth
univalv:univalvular
univalv(d. molusce):univalve

univers:universe
univers(cosmos):cosmos
univers(lume):world
universal:general|universal
universal:universally
universal:the universal|<istorie ~a>world history|<magazin ~>departament/general store(s)|<mostenitor ~>sole hair|<jur>residuary legatee|<vot ~>universal suffrage
universalitate:generality|universality
universaliza:to generalize
universitar:university...
universitar:member of a university|<profesor ~>university professor
universitate:university
uns:greased|smeared etc. v. unge
uns:anointed
unsoare(alifie):ointment
unsoare(alifie):salve
unsoare(grasime topita):fat
unsoare(grasime topita):grease
unsoare(pomada):pomade
unsoare(pomada):pomatum|<~ de caruta>cart/axle grease|<~ de masini>machine/engine oil|<~ de piele>leather grease
unsprezece:eleven
unsprezecelea:the eleventh
unsuros:greasy|messy|smeary
unsuros(ca untdelemnul):oily
unsuros(lipicios):sticky
unsuros(gras):fattyoleous
unsuros(gras):oleose
unsuros(gras):unctuous
unt:butter
unt(pt. gatit):cooking butter
unt(margarina):margarine
unt(ulei):oil|<o bucatica de ~>a roll of butter|<piine cu ~>bread and butter|<merge ca pe ~>it goes like clockwork|<merge ca pe ~>it goes with a buzz|<merge ca pe ~>things go on swimmingly|<merge ca pe ~>everything is lovely and the goose hangs high|<a unge piinea cu ~>t
untdelemn(ulei):oil
untdelemn(de masline):olive oil
untdelemn(de salata):salad oil
untiera:butter dish
untisor:figwort (Ranunculus ficaria)
untos:buttery
untura(grasime):fat
untura(grasime):grease
untura(de porc):lard
untura(ulei):oil|<~ de gisca>goose dripping|<~ de peste>fish/train oil|<farm.>cod-liver oil|<~ de porc>lard
ura:cheer
ura(a dori):to wish
ura(a felicitata):to congratulate
ura:to go through the streets on New
ura:hurra(h)!|<a primi cu ~le>to receive with cheers
uragan:hurricane
uranisc:canopy
uranita:rotten manure
uraniu:uranium|<minereu de ~>uranium ore
uranografie:uranography
urare(dorire):wish(ing)

urare(felicitare):congratulation
urare:felicitation|<a-i aduce cuiva urari pentru ceva>to offer smb|<a-i aduce cuiva urari pentru ceva>one's congratulations for smth
ura:hatred
ura:hate|<a~si atrage ura cuiva>to incur smb.'s hatred|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to have a pite against smb|<a avea ~ pe cineva>to harbour a grudge against smb.
urator:wait v. ura
uratura:v. urare
urban:urban|town...
urbanism:urbanism
urbanist:urbanist|town-planner
urbanistic:town-planning...
urbanistica:town-planning
urbanitate:urbanity
urbaniza:to urbanize
urbe:town|city
urca(o scara, un amvon etc.):to mount
urca(un munte, un tron):to ascend
urca(un deal, un stilp):to go/climb up
urca(a escalada):to scale
urca(un cal):to mount
urca(un cal):to bestride
urca(un zmeu):to fly
urca(a spori):to increase
urca(a spori):to up
urca:to ascend|to mount|to go up to climp up
urca(d. lucruri):to rise
urca(d. pasari):to soar
urca(la etaj):to go upstairs
urca:to rise
urca(a creste):to grow
urca(a creste):to go up
urca(a spori):to increase|<termometrul urca>the thermometer is rising|<a se ~ la...fig.>to amount to...|<a se ~ la...fig.>to figure up/come to...|<a se ~ in pat>to go to bed|<la cit se urca in total?>how much does it total up to?|<a se ~ in tren>to get on the train|<~ti-va
urcare:rise|climbing etc. v. urca
urcat(inalt):high
urcat(exagerat):exaggerated
urcat:v. urcare
urcior(mai mare sau pt. apa):picher
urcior:chalazion|<~ul nu merge de multe ori la apa>the pitcher goes so often to the well|<~ul nu merge de multe ori la apa>that it comes home broken at last
urcus(panta):slope
urcus(panta):incline
urcus(ascensiune):ascent
urcus(urcare):going up
urda:soft cow cheese|<urda-vacii bot.>v. hrenita
urdinare:diarrhoea
urdinis:bee entrance
urdoare:blearedness|lippitude|rheum|gum of the eyes
urduros:blear-eyed|rheumy|gumming
ureche:ear
ureche(auz):ear
ureche(auz):hearing
ureche:v. branchii
ureche(toarta):handle|<~a babei bot.>cup mushroom (Peziza aurantia)|<~a iepurelui bot.>hare's ear (Bupleurum rotundifolium)|<~a porcului bot.>meadow sage (Salvia

pratensis)|<-a soarecelui bot.>v. vulturica|<-a soarecelui bot.>v. nu-ma-uita|<-a
ursului bot.>bear's ear (Primul
urechelnita:houseleak (Sempervivum tectorum)
urechia:to warm smb.'s ears
urechiat:long-eared
urechiat:neddy|donkey
uree:urea
ureide:ureides
uremie:uraemia
ureter:ureter
uretral:urethral
uretra:urethra
uretrita:urethritis
urgent:urgent|pressing|requiring haste speed
urgent(prompt):quick
urgent(prompt):prompt
urgent(prompt):fast
urgent:urgently etc.|post-haste|<nevoi ~e>urgent/pressing needs
urgenta:urgency
urgenta(caz urgent):emergency|<de ~>immediately
urgie(minie):wrath
urgie:ire
urgie(blestem):curse
urgisi(a lasa in parasire):to forsake
urgisi(a lasa in parasire):to leave
urgisi(a uri):to hate
urgisi(a uri):to abhor
urgisi(a uri):to hold in abhorrence
urgisit:forsaken|(ac)cursed
urias:huge|gigantic|colossal|enormous|immense|prodigious
urias:giant|Goliath|son of Anak
urias(in povestiri):ogre
urias(colos):colossus|<-a majoritate>the vast majority|<putere
~a>gigantic/Herculean strength
uric:uric
uric:v. hrisov|<acid ~>uric acid
uridina:uridine
urina:to urinate|to pass/discharge urine|to relieve nature|to make water|to do
number one|to spend a penny|to pee
urina(in limbajul copiilor):to piddle
urinar:urinary|<basica ~a>(urinary) bladder|<basica ~a>urocyst
urina:urine|water
uri:to to hate etc. each other|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to be sick of smth|<a i se ~
cu/de ceva>to be fed up/fed to the teeth with smth|<a i se ~ cu/de ceva>to have
had enough of smth
uricios(neplacut):nasty
uricios(neplacut):unpleasant
uricios(neplacut):objectionable
uricios(scirbos):loathsome
uricios(josnic):mean
uricios(imoral):offensive
uricios(imoral):immoral
uricios(imoral):indecent
uricios(ant. frumos):plain-(looking)
uricios(ant. frumos):ugly
uricios(ant. frumos):unsightly
uricios(ant. frumos):nasty(-looking)
uricios(ant. frumos):hideous

uricios(d. caracter):wicked
uricios(d. caracter):vicious
uricios(d. caracter):villainous
uricios(respingator):repugnant
uricios(respingator):repulsive
uricios(dezgustator):disgusting
uricios(nesuferit):disagreeable
uricios(nesuferit):tiresome
uricios(ursuz):grumpy
uricios(suparacios):ill-tempered
uriciune(uritenie):ugliness
uriciune(uritenie):unsightliness
uriciune(pocitanie):freak of nature
uriciune(om urit):fright
uriciune(monstru):monster
urit(ant. frumos):ugly
urit(ant. frumos):unsightly
urit(ant. frumos):nasty(-looking)
urit(ant. frumos):hideous
urit(d. figura):deformed
urit(d. fata):ill-favoured
urit(d. fata):plain(-looking)
urit(d. fata):ordinary-looking
urit(d. haine, nepotrivit):unbecoming
urit(d. carater):wicked
urit(d. carater):vicious
urit(d. carater):villainous
urit(comun sau josnic):mean
urit(imoral):offensive
urit(imoral):immoral
urit(imoral):indecent
urit(murdar):filthy
urit(murdar):dirty
urit(stirnind dezgust):odious
urit(stirnind dezgust):hateful
urit(vatamator):obnoxious
urit(rau, prost):bad
urit(plictiseala):weariness of mind|tediousness|boredom|ennui
urit:unfairly|<~ foc>(as) ugly as sin|<expresii ~e>nasty expressions|<expresii ~e>foul language|<miros ~>unpleasant/bad/offensive smell|<vreme ~a>bad weather|<a-si trece ~ul>to kill time|<a-si trece ~ul>to pass away the time|<a tine cuiva de ~>to amuse/entertain smb.
uritenie:ugliness|unsightliness
uriti:to uglify|to make ugly
uriti:to lose one's good looks|to grow ugly sau uglier
urla:to (set up a) howl
urla(d. virf):to roar
urla(d. lupi etc.):to howl
urla(a geme):to wail
urla(a geme):to moan
urla(d. oameni, de furie):to howl (with a thundering voice)
urla(d. valuri):to roar
urlatoare(cascada):waterfall
urlator:howling
urlet:how(ing) etc. v. urla
urlui:to rough-grind|to to rough-grind
urluiala:coarse meal/flour
urluitoare:grinder

urma:to follow
urma(a merge pe urmele):to follow (in the footsteps of)
urma(a merge pe urmele):to follow on the heels of
urma(foarte de aproape):to dog smb.'s footsteps
urma(foarte de aproape):to shadow
urma(a succeda):to follow
urma(a succeda):to succeed
urma(a relua):to resume
urma(a duce sau a executa):to carry on
urma(a imita):to imitate
urma(a asculta):to obey
urma(a se tine strins de):to cling/stick to
urma(cursuri etc.):to attend
urma(a respecta):to keep
urma(a respecta):to observe
urma(a continua):to continue
urma(a continua):to go on
urma(a continua):to be continued|<a ~ din...>to result/ensue from...|<a ~ dupa...>to follow...|<a ~ dupa...>to come after...|<a ~ la...>to attend...|<(a studia)>to study at...|<urmeaza (in carti)>to be continued|<(continua!)>go on!|<(continua!)>continue!|<dupa cum urmeaza>as foll
urmare:following etc. v. urma
urmare(rezultat):result
urmare(efect):effect
urmare(continua):sequel
urmare(continua):continuation
urmare(consecinta):consequence
urmare(imitare):imitation|<ca ~>as a result|<prin ~>consequently|<prin ~>accordingly|<prin ~>in consequence (whereof)|<(de aceea)>therefore|<(de aceea)>hence|<(astfel)>thus|<a da ~ la>to consider|<a da ~ la>to heed|<a da ~ la>to apply|<a da ~ la>to put into practice|<a da ~ la>to a
urmas(descendent):descendant
urmas(descendent):successor (to smb.)
urmas(descendent):after-comer
urmas(aderent):adherent
urmas(aderent):follower
urmas(discipol):disciple
urmas(mostenitor):heir
urmas(mostenitor)(mostenitor):inheritor
urmas(vlastar):progeny
urmas(vlastar):offspring
urmas(vlastar)(vlastar):issue
urmas(vlastar)(vlastar):posterity
urmas(vlastar):descendants|<fara ~i>childless|<fara ~i>without progeny|<a murit fara ~i>he died intestate/without issue
urma(semn rau):trace
urma(de vinat):trail
urma(de vinat):scent
urma(de vinat):track
urma(de picior):footprint
urma(de picior):footmark
urma(de corabie):wake
urma(intiparire):imprint
urma(semn):mark
urma(de roata):rut (of a wheel)
urma(de roata)(de roata):trace
urma(de roata)(de roata):sign
urma(de roata):vestige|<cel din ~>the last|<cu citeva zile in ~>a few days ago|<di

~ (din spate)>from behind|<(trecut)>last|<(trecut)>past|<fara ~>without a trace|
 <in cele din ~>finally|<in cele din ~>at last/length|<in cele din ~>in the long
 run|<in urma...(cu gen)>as a result
 urmari:to take proceedings against
 urmari(a avea de scop):to have in view
 urmari(a avea de scop):to aim at
 urmari(a avea de gind):to mean
 urmari(a avea de gind):to intend
 urmari(a avea de gind):to intend
 urmari(a avea de gind):to purpose
 urmari(pe cineva, pl. un motiv):to pursue
 urmari(pe cineva, pl. un motiv):to press hard
 urmari(a fi pe urmele):to hunt after
 urmari(a fi pe urmele):to track
 urmari(a fi pe urmele):to dog
 urmari(a persecuta):to persecute
 urmari(cu privirea):to watch
 urmari(cu privirea):to follow with one's eyes
 urmari(a goni):to chase
 urmari(a asculta):to listen
 urmari(cu atentie):to follow|<a ~ pas cu pas pe cineva>to walk step for step
 behind smb.|<a-si ~ planurile>to pursue/to follow/to prosecute one's plans|<a-si ~
 planurile>to push (forward)|<nu te pot ~>cannot follow you|<a fi ~t de ceva (de o
 idee)>to have smth. on the brain|<a f
 urmarire:pursuit etc. v. urmari
 urmaritor:pursuer
 urmaritor(al unui animal,al unui raufac:tracker
 urmaritor(persecutor):persecutor
 urmator:next|following
 urmator(d. lucruri):subsequent
 urmator(d. lucruri):ensuing
 urmator(sucesiv):successive|<in ziua urmatoare>the next day|<in ziua
 urmatoare>the day after
 urna:urn|<~ de vot>ballot box|<fig.>poll|<~ funerara>cinerary/funeral urn|<a se
 prezenta in fata urnelor>to report to the polls
 urni(a misca):to move
 urni(a pune in miscare):to set going/in motion
 urni(a impinge la o parte):to push/shove away/out of the way
 urni(a se misca):to move
 urni(a se clinti):to stir
 urni(a se clinti):to budge
 urni(a porni):to start
 urobilina:uro-biline
 urologie:urology
 uroscopie:ur(in)oscopy
 urotropina:hexamethylenamine
 urs(om bombanitor)(om bombanitor):grumbler
 urs(om bombanitor)(om bombanitor):growler
 urs(stingaci):numb hand|<~ alb>polar bear (Ursus maritimus)|<~ brun>brown bear
 (Ursus arctos)|<~ cenusiu>grizzly (bear)|<~ negru>black bear (Ursus americanus)|
 <piele de ~>bear's skin|<pui de ~>bear whelp|<pui de ~>bear's cub|<cind se bateau
 ursii-n coada>time out of mind|<nu v
 ursar:bear leader
 ursar(tigan):gipsy
 ursa:female bear|<Ursa Mare astr.>the Great(er) Bear|<Ursa mica astr.>the Lesser
 Bear
 ursaresc:bear leader's...
 ursi:to predestinate|to preordain|to foreordain

ursit:predestinated husband
ursita:foreordained wife
ursita(viitoare sotie):the lady of one's choice
ursita(viitoare sotie):the beloved of one's heart
ursita(viitoare sotie):one's lady love
ursita(soarta):fate
ursita(soarta):destiny
ursitoare:Fate|any one of the three weird/Fatal
ursiu:reddish-brown
ursoaica:she-bear|female bear|dormer window|funnel|chimney
ursulet(ca jucarie):Teddy bear
ursulina:Ursuline (num)
ursuz:sullen|sulky
ursuz(artagos):peevish
ursuz(bombanitor):grumbling
ursuz(bombanitor):surlly
ursuz(bombanitor):grumpy
ursuz(bombanitor):cantankerous
ursuz(neprietenos):morose
ursuz(neprietenos):crabby
ursuz(neprietenos):crusty
ursuz:sullenly etc.
ursuz:grumbler|growler
urticarie:urticaria
urui:to v. hurui|to v.hurui
urzeala:texture
urzeala(structura):structure
urzeala(intriga):plot
urzi:to warp
urzi(a uneltil):to frame
urzi(a uneltil):to hatch
urzi(a uneltil):to contrive
urzi(a uneltil):to devise
urzi(a uneltil):to plot
urzi(a uneltil):to stage
urzi(a cauza):to cause
urzi(a provoca):to provoke
urzi(a incita):to abet
urzi(a crea):to create
urzi(a produce, a face):to produce
urzi(a produce, a face):to make
urzica:to prick|to sting|to bite
urzica:to sneer at|to tease
urzica:to prick/sting oneself
urzica:to prick|to sting
urzica:stinging nettle|<~ moarta>dead nettle (Lamium maculatum)|<~ moarta>dead
nettle(Lamium maculatum)
urztitor(uneltitor)(uneltitor):plotter
urztitor(uneltitor)(uneltitor):schemer
urztitor(uneltitor):intriguer
urztitura:warp
urztitura(tesatura):texture
urztitura(temelie)(temelie):foundation
urztitura(temelie)(temelie):basis
urztitura(structura):structure
usca:to (make) dry
usca(a pune la uscat):to lay out to dry
usca(prin stergere):to wipe dry

usca(imbunatatind calitate):to season
usca(prin atirnare):to hang out to dry
usca(rufe):to air
usca(rufe):to desiccate
usca(fin):to ted
usca(a arde):to scorch
usca(a arde):to parch
usca(a arde):to swelter
usca(a seca):to dry up
usca(a seca):to drain
usca(a istovi):to fag out
usca:to (become) dry
usca(a se ofili):to wither (away)
usca(a se ofili):to fade away
usca(a se ofili):to lose one's freshness
usca(d. flori, si):to droop
usca(a seca):to drain
usca(a se istovi):to be fagged out|<a se ~ d-an-picioarele>to dwindle away
uscare:drying|etc. v. usca|<~ artificiala>artificial drying|<~ naturala>natural
drying|<~ termica>thermal drying
uscat:dry
uscat(d. lemn, si):well-seasoned
uscat(ars):parched
uscat(slab):lean (and lanky)
uscat(slab):thin
uscat(arid):arid
uscat(arid):barren
uscat(fara carne):fleshless
uscat(scorojit):shrunken
uscat:v. uscare
uscat(pamint):land
uscat(continent):mainland
uscat(continent):continent|<foarte ~>(as) dry as a bone|<frunza ~a>dry leaf|
<poetic>sear/sere leaf|<ger ~>dry frost|<pamint ~>dry ground|<(sterp)>barren land|
<pom ~>dead tree|<sol ~>parched soil|<zona ~a>arid zone|<armata de ~ mil.>land
forces|<pe mare si pe ~>by water/sea and by l
uscacios:rather dry|v. uscativ
uscaciune:dryness
uscaciune(ariditate):aridity
uscaciune(ariditate):aridness
uscaciune(seceta):drought
uscator:drier|drying device/apparatus
uscatorie:drying room
uscaturi:dry wood|v. vreascuri|v. mezeluri|v. minciuna
uscatele:v. vreascuri
uscativ:lean (and lanky)
uscior:v. usor
ustensile:utensils|tools|implements
ustura(a arde):to burn
ustura(a minca):to itch|to smart
ustura:to bite|<ma ustura ochii>my eyes smart
usturator(d. durere):smarting
usturator(d. durere):burning
usturator(d.durere):burning
usturator(d. caldura):scorching
usturator:itchy
usturator(sarcastic):sarcastic
usturator(amar)(amar):bitter

usturator(arzator):burning
usturatura:v. usturime
usturatura(arsura):burning
usturime(durere usturatoare):smarting (pain)
usturoi:garlic (Allium satvum)
usturoita:Jack-by-the-hedge(Alliaria
usuc(in lina oilor):wool oil
usa:door
usa(deschizatura):doorway
usa:gate|<~ batanta>swing door|<~ dubla>double door|<~ exterioara>house door|<~
exterioara>house door|<~ glisanta>sliding door|<~ interioara>room door|<~ in doua
canaturi>folding door|<~ in doua canaturi>doubleway door|<~ intr-un canat>panel
door|<~ oarba>blind door|<~
uscior:v. usor
usier:doorkeeper|porter|janitor
usier(la tribunal):usher of the court
usier(la tribunal):bailiff
usita(ghiseu):wicket
usor(de mica greutate):light
usor(de mica greutate):of small weight
usor(facil):easy
usor(d. efort):slight
usor(blind):mild
usor(vioi):light
usor(vioi):lively
usor(abia perceptibil):gentle
usor(putin imoptant):slight
usor(subtire):thin
usor(superficial):superficial
usor:vertical framework of a door|window
usor(al usii, si):door case
usor(al usii, si):door frame/jamb
usor:sweet dreams (to you)
usor:easily|light-heartedly|like a bird
usorhaine usoare:light/thin clothing|lightly|<a calca ~>to tread lightly|<o ia
~>he treats it lightly|<o ia ~>he takes it easy|<poti sa-ti inchipui ~>you may
easily/readily imagine|<s-ar putea ~ sa...>it could well be that...|<a raci ~>to
be subject to colds|<a scapa ~>to get
usura(o povara):to lighten
usura(o durere):to relieve
usura(o durere):to alleviate
usura(o durere):to soothe
usura(o insarcinare):to facilitate
usura(a modera):to moderate
usura(a calma):to calm
usura(a calma):to appease
usura(a calma):to pacify
usura(a inmuia):to soften
usura(a despovara):to disburden
usura(a micsora):to lessen
usura(o durere):relieve
usura(la stomac):to relieve oneself
usura(la stomac):to make oneself comfortable
usura(a urina):to pass water
usura(a urina):to relieve nature
usura(a urina):to do number one
usura:to be alleviated etc.
usura(d. o femeie):to be delivered|<a-si ~ constiinta>to ease/clear one's

conscience|<a-si ~ constiinta>to make a clear/clean breast of things|<a-si ~
crampele>to diminish the spasms|<a-si ~ inima>to disburden one's heart|<a ~ o
sarcina>to facilitate a task|<a-i ~ stomacul>to re
usurare:relief etc. v. uSura
usuratic:light-minded
usuratic(nepasator):careless
usuratic:light-mindedly|carelessly
usuratate:v. usurinta
usurel(incet):slowly
usurel(usor):lightly
usurel:fair and softly!|<ia-o ~!>take it easy!
usurime:facility
usurime:light-mindedness
usurinta(ant. dificultate):ease
usurinta(ant. greutate, la cintar):lightness
usurinta(inlesnire):facility
usurinta(nesocotinta):levity
usurinta(nesocotinta):rashness
usurinta(nesocotinta):recklessness
usurinta(nesocotinta):recklessness
usurinta(nepasare):carelessness
usurinta(frivolitate):frivolity
usurinta(frivolitate):wantonness
usurinta(ant. dificultate):easiness
usurinta(ant. dificultate):facility
usurinta(lipsa de seriozitate):levity
usurinta(lipsa de seriozitate):lightness of temper
usurinta(lipsa de seriozitate):lightness of conduct
usurinta(lipsa de seriozitate):want of seriousness|<cu ~>easily|<cu ~>without
(any) difficulty|<cu ~>like a bird
ut:ut
utecist:<membru UTC>member of the Rumanian Young Communist League
utemist:<membru UTM>member of the Rumanian Union of Working Youth
util:useful|of use|of use
util(care serveste la ceva):serviceable
util(care serveste la ceva):available
util:usefully
utila:to fit out
utilaj:equipment
utilaj(unelte):tools
utilare:equipment
utilitar:utilitarian
utilitar:utilitarian
utilitarism:utilitarianism
utilitate(folos):avail
utilitate(folos):service
utilitate:utility|usefulness
utilitate(folos):use|<de mare ~>of great utility/use|<fara ~>useless|<de prima
~>essential
utilizabil:utilizable
utopic:Utopian
utopie(fantezie):fancy
utopie(fantezie):Utopia
utopie(tara de vis):dreamland
utopie(plan utopic):Utopian scheme
utopism:utopianism
utopist:Utopian|Utopist
utrenie:early service

utrenie(bis. cat.):matins
uta:<a da ~ (pe genunchi)>to dance/dangle on one's knees|<a se da ~>to rock|<a se da ~>to swing|<(pe un scaun)>to balance oneself on a chair
uvertura:prelude
uvraj:literary/scientific work
uvrier:worker|workman
uz:usage
uz(intrebuintare):use
uz(intrebuintare):using
uz(utilizare):utilisation
uz(utilizare):employment
uz(datina):old custom/usage/practice|<iesit/scos din ~>(gone) out of use/fashion|<(demodat)>obsolete|<(demodat)>antiquated|<pentru ~ extern>for external application|<a face ~ de...>to use|<a face ~ de...>to make use of...|<a iesi din ~>to go/grow of use|<a iesi din ~>to co
uza:to wear (away)
uza:to use|to make use of
uza(a utiliza):to utilise
uza:to wear out|<a ~ de...>to make use of...|<a ~ de...>to resort to ...|<a ~ de...>to use...
uzanta:usance
uzanta(obicei):usage
uzanta(obicei):custom
uzat(d. haine):worn-out
uzat(d. haine):shabby
uzat(d. haine):thread-bare
uzat(d. cineva):worn-out
uzbec:Uzbek|Uzbek
uzbec:v. uzbek adj.
uzina:plant|work
uzina(fabrica):factory|<~ constructoare de masini>machine-building plant|<~ de apa>waterworks|<~ de avioane>aeroplane factory|<~ de elaborare a fontei>iron foundry|<~ electrica>power station|<~ de gaz>gas works|<~ metalurgica>metal works|<fabrici si uzine>mills and factories|<f
uzita:to to be used
uzita:to use
uzitat:in use/usage
uzitat(curent):current
uzitat(curent):commonly used
uzitat(comun):ordinary
uzitat(comun):common
uzitat(obisnuit):customary
uzitat(obisnuit):usual
uzitat(conventional):conventional
uzitat(acceptat):accepted
uzual:customary v. Si uzitat
uzual:usually
uzufruct:life interest
uzufructuar:usufructuary
uzufructuar:usufructuary
uzurar:v. camata
uzurar(stricare):wear (and tear)
uzurpa:to usurp
uzurpare:usurpation
uzurpator:usurper
V:
v-:v. va
va:<mai ~ pina atunci>it`s a long way|<~ sa zica...>in other words...|<~ sa

zica...>that is to say...|<~ sa zica...>namely...|<~ sa zica... (atunci)>then...
vacant(d. un post, loc etc.):vacant
vacant(nelocuit):unoccupied
vacant(gol):empty
vacanta:recess
vacanta(timp de repaus):holidays
vacanta(post vacant):vacancy|<vacanta mare>summer holidays|<vacanta mare fam.>the long|<a lua ~>to take (one`s) holidays|<a fi in ~>to be on holidays/on one`s holiday|<a intra in ~>to break up for the holidays|<a intra in ~>to begin the holidays
vacarm:uproar|hubbub|din|racket
vacat:white page
vaca:silly goose|<~ (buna) de muls sl.>pigeon|<a mulge o ~>to milk a cow|<vaca domnului>v. buburuza|<~ cu lapte>milch cow|<~ cu lapte>cow in milk|<~ de fatat>cow with calf|<~ de mare zool.>v. morsa|<~ (buna) de muls fig.>milch cow|<~ incaltata fam.>blockhead|<~ incalta
vaccin(vaccinare):vaccination
vaccina:to vaccinate|to inoculate
vaccina:to be/get vaccinated|to be/get inoculated
vaccinare:vaccination|inoculation
vaccinator(doctor):vaccinating physician
vaccina:cow pox
vacs:blacking
vacs(fleac):a mere song
vacs:child`s play!
vacs(prostii):fiddlesticks!
vacs(prostii):bosh!
vacs(prostii):moonshine!
vacs(prostii):nonsense!
vacuola:vacuole
vacuum(vid):vacuum
vacuum(vid):vacuum apparatus
vacuumetru:vacuum-meter
vad(de riu):ford
vad(loc de trecere):crossing
vad(drum):road
vad(cale):way
vad(abstract)(abstract):good custom
vad(abstract)(abstract):prosperous business
vad(loc frecventat):place of great resort
vad(loc frecventat):shop with a large custom|<a-si face ~ com.>to acquire/establish good custom|<a trece un riu in ~>to ford a river|<a trece un riu in ~>to wade through a river|<a-si face ~ fig.>to make headway|<a-si face ~ fig.>to make/work/push one`s way
vadecum:vade-mecum|guide book
vadra:measure of capacity|about three gallons|pail
vag:vague|indefinite
vag(nedeslusit)(nedeslusit):hazy
vag(nedeslusit)(nedeslusit):vague
vag(nedeslusit):indistinct
vag:vaguely etc.
vag:vagus (nerve)|<~a amintire>dim recollection
vagabond:vagrant|on the tramp
vagabond:vagrant|tramp|vagabond
vagabonda:to roam/rove/loat about
vagabondaj:vagrancy|vagabondage
vagin:vagina
vaginal:vaginal

vaginita:vaginitis
vagon(de marfa)(de marfa):waggon
vagon(de marfa)(de marfa):truck
vagon(de tramvai):tramcar
vagon:trolley|<~ capitonat>softseated/upholstered carriage|<~ cisterna>tank
waggon/car|<~ de bagaje>luggage van|<~ de bagaje amer.>baggage car|<~ de
dormit>sleeping car|<~ de dormit fam.>sleeper|<~ de
lux/international>InternatIonal sleeping car|<~ de marfa>goods van
vagonet:trolley|truck
vai:oh dear!|oh me!
vai:alas!|<~ de mine>oh/poor me!|<~ de mine (nu se poate)>you don't say so!|<~ de
mine (nu se poate)>you don't mean it!|<~ de mine (ce nenorocire!)>how
unfortunate!|<~ de mine (ce nenorocire!)>what a pity!|<~ de tine!>poor fellow!|<~
de tine!>poor you!|<~ de tine d
vaier:v. vaier
vaier:groan|moan|lamentation
vajnic(viguros):vigorous
vajnic(aprig):fiery
vajnic(strasnic):terrible
vajnic(strasnic):frightful
vajnic(strasnic):fearful
val:wave
val(mare):huge wave
val(mare):billow
val(care se sparge):breaker
val(zid):wall
val:wave
val(sul):roll
val:roller|<a forma/face ~uri fiz.>to undulate|<~ de caldura>heat wave|<~ de flux
hidr.>tidal wave|<~ de greve>strike wave|<~urile vietii>the vicissitudes of life|
<~urile vietii>the ups and downs of life|<~virtej>head foremost|<~virtej>head
over heels|<~virtej (ca
valabil(d. un titlu, argument):valid
valabil(autentic)(autentic):authentic
valabil(d. monede):current
valabil(d. monede):good
valabil(d. monede):passable
valabil(d. bilete):valid
valabil(d. bilete):available
valabil(d. bilete):good|<cit timp e ~ biletul meu?>for what period is my ticket
available?|<cit timp e ~ biletul meu?>(for) how long does my ticket run?|<a fi ~
(pentru)...>to hold good (for)...|<a fi ~ (pentru)...>to be applicable (to)...
valabilitate:validity|currency|legality|lawfulness
valabilitate(a unui pasaport sau bilet):availability
valabilitate(a unui pasaport sau bilet):validity
valah:Wallachian
valahic:Wallachian
vale:valley
vale:vale
vale(mica):dale
vale(in scotia):glen
vale(bazin):valley
vale(apa curgatoare):river
vale(apa curgatoare):stream|<ce mai calea ~a fam.>the short and the long of the
matter (is)|<ce mai calea ~a>to make a long story short|<ce mai calea ~a>to cut it
short|<ce mai la deal la ~>to use plain language/words|<ce mai la deal la ~>not to
mince matters|<ce mai la deal la ~>
valenta:valency

valeriana(picaturi de ~):tincture of valerian
valet:man-servant
valet(la carti):knave
valet(la carti):jack
valeu:v. aoleu
valid:valid
valida:to validate
validare:validation
validitate:validity
valiza:valise|(small) portmanteau
valiza:gripsack
valiza(geamantan):suitcase|<~ diplomatica>embassy dispatch-bag/-box
valma(invalmaseala):bustle|<de-a valma>helter-skelter|<de-a valma>higgledy-
piggledy|<de-a valma>all of a heap
valoare:value|worth
valoare(total etc.):amount
valoare(merit)(merit):merit
valoare(virtute)(virtute):virtue
valoare(virtute)(virtute):good quality
valoare:(time) value
valoare(acceptie):acceptation
valoare(importanta):importance
valoare(importanta):consequence|<a pune in ~>v. valorifica|<~a fortei de munca ec.
pol.>cost of labour|<~ de intrebuintare ec. pol.>use value|<~ de schimb ec.
pol.>exchange value|<~ mobiliara>transferable security|<~ nominala>nominal value|
<~ semantica>semantic force|<de ~>valuable
valon:Walloon|Wallonian
valora:to be worth
valoric:value...
valorifica:to turn to (good) account|to capitalize|to reevaluate|to render
profitable/valuable
valorifica(pamint):to enhance the value of
valorifica(o cadere de apa):to harness
valorifica(o mlastina, pamint intelenit):to reclaim
valorificare:capitalization|revaluation|turning to (good) account|<~a paminturilor
virgine si intelenite>development of virgin and unused lands|<~ de noi
paminturi>opening up/development of new lands
valoros(pretios):valuable
valoros(pretios):precious
valoros(important):important
valoros(cu greutate):weighty
valoros(distins):distinguished
valoros(talentat):talented
vals:waltz|round dance
valsa:to (dance a) waltz
valsator:waltzer
valtrap:shabrack|caparison
valt(masina):mixing mill
valutar:currency...|money...
valuta:standard (of coinage)|(foreign) currency|<~ forte>hard currency
valvar:valv(ul)ar
valva:valve
valvular:valvular
valvula:valvelet
vamal:customs...|custom-house...|<autoritati ~e>custom-house authorities|<contract
~>customs examination|<declaratie ~a>custom-house clearance|<formalitati
~e>custom-house formalities|<functionar ~>revenue/custom-house officer|<politica
~a>customs policy|<revizie ~a>

vama(taxa):toll
vama(taxa)(taxa):duty
vama(taxa)(taxa):custom
vama(administratie):custom-house authorities
vama(cladire):custom house
vama:tribute|<functionar de ~>v. vames
vames:revenue/custom-house officer
vames:publican
vampir:ghoul
van:vain
van(d. vorba):idle
van(d. eforturi etc.):futile
van(d. eforturi etc.):abortive
van(d. eforturi etc.):fruitless
van(d. o lauda etc.):vainglorious
van(d. un pretext etc.):flimsy
van(d. o femeie):coquettish
van(lumesc):worldly|<in ~>in vain|<in ~>vainly|<in ~>to no purpose|<in ~>of no avail|<in ~ fam.>(of) no use|<a se osteni in ~>to have one`s trouble for nothing|<a se osteni in ~>to toil in vain
vanadiu:vanadium
vana:tub
vana:valve
vandal:vandal
vandalic:vandalic
vandalism:vandalism
vanilie:vanilla (plant)|vanilla|<boaba de ~>vanilla bean|<ciocolata de ~>vanilla chocolate|<praf de ~>vanilla powder
vanilina:vanillin
vanitate:vanity|futility|vaingloriousness|coquettishness|frivolity
vanitate(ingimfare):conceit(edness)
vanitos:vain
vanitos(ingimfat):conceited
vapor:steam|vapour
vapor:steamship|steam vessel|steam boat|steamer|<~i de apa>watery/aqueous vapours|<~i vatamatori>noxious effluvia|<masina cu ~i>steam engine|<~ de pasageri>passenger ship/boat|<~ de pasageri>liner
vaporean:v. marinar
vaporiza:to vaporize|to turn/convert into vapour
vaporiza:to rise as vapour|to pass off vapour|to vaporize
vaporizare:vaporization
vaporizator:spray
vaporizator(pt. parfumuri):spray diffuser/instrument
vaporizator(pt. parfumuri):sprayer
vaporos:vaporous|vapoury|steamy|filled with steam|filled with fumes|gaseous
vaporos(cetos):hazy
vaporos(cetos):misty
vaporos(eteric):ethereal
var:chalk|<~ hidraulic>water cement|<~ hidraulic>hydraulic/Roman cement|<~ nestins>quick lime|<~ stins>slaked lime|<alb ca ~ul>white as a sheet|<alb ca ~ul>pale as a ghost|<apa de ~>lime water|<clorura de ~>calcium hypochlorite|<clorura de ~ fam.>bleaching powder|<cup
vara:girl cousin|summer (time)
vara(adverbial)(adverbial):in summer
vara(adverbial):during the summer|<~ buna/primara>first cousin|<~ buna/primara>cousin german|<aer de ~>summer(y) air|<orar de vara>summer timetable|<asta ~>last summer|<planta de ~>summer growth|<casa/locuinta de ~>country house|<planta de ~>aestival plant|<casa/locuinta de ~>s

varec: seaweed
varga: rod|wand|birch|switch
varga(dunga): stripe
varga(dunga): streak|<a tremura ca varga>to tremble like an aspen leaf|<a tremura ca varga>to shake in every limb
varia: varia|miscellanea
varia: to vary|to change|to alter
varia: to take place/to come alternately|to change|to alter
variabil: variable|changeable|mutable
variabil(nestabil): inconstant
variabil(nestabil): unstable
variabil(nestabil): unsteady
variabil(fluctuind): fluctuating
variabil: variable
variabil: variably|<capital ~ ec. pol.>variable capital|<marime ~a mat.>variable (quantity)|<timp ~>changeable/unsettled weather|<vint ~>variable wind
variabila: variable
variabilitate: variability|changeableness|mutability|unsteadiness|fluctuation
varianta: variant|different reading
variat: varied|various|sundry|manifold|multifarious|multiple
variator: speed varying device
variati(un)e: variation|<variatiuni pe o tema de... muz.>variations on a theme by...|<tema cu variatiuni muz.>theme with variations
varice: milkleg
varicela: chicken pox
varicocel: varicocele
varicos: varicose
varietate: variety
varieteu: music hall|variety theatre/show|variety entertainment
variola: smallpox
variometru: variometer
varnita: lime chest
varnita(cuptor de stins varul): lime kiln
varza: cabbage (Brassica oleracea)|<~ acra/murata>sauerkraut|<~ creata>savoy (Brassica oleracea sabauda)|<~ de Bruxelles>Brussels sprouts (Brassica oleracea gemmifera)|<~ de iarna>headed cabbage (Brassica oleracea capitata)|<~ de mare>sea cabbage|<~ de mare>cole|<coce
vas(recipient): vessel
vas(recipient): receptacle
vas: craft
vas(corabie): ship
vas(butoi): cask|<~ de expansiune>expansion jar|<~ de linie>battleship|<~ de lupta>battleship|<~ de pamint>earthen vessel/jar|<~ de razboi>man-of-war|<~ de razboi>war ship/vessel|<~e comunicante fiz.>communication vessels|<~e de bucatarie>kitchen utensils|<~e de bucatarie>ki
vasal: vassal
vasalitate: vassalage
vascular: vasculiferous|<sistem ~>vascular system
vasculariza: to vascularize
vaselina: vaseline|petroleum jelly
vaselina: petrolatum
vasoconstrictor: vasoconstrictor
vasoconstrictie: vasoconstriction
vasodilatatare: vasodilatation
vasodilatator: vasohypotonic
vasodilatatie: vasodilatation
vasomotor: vasomotor
vast: vast|immense

vast(larg):wide
vast(larg):spacious
vast(larg):extensive
vast(larg):ample
vast(larg):capacious
vastitate:vastness|immensity
vatala:weaver`s reed
vata(de bumbac):wadding
vata:cottonwool|<~ de quart>quartz wadding|<~ de hirtie>cellulose wadding|<~ de sticla>glass wool|<~ higroscopica/hidrofila>absorbent cotton(wool)
vatelina:wadding linen
vatman:tramcar driver|motorman
vatman:wattman
vatra:hearth|fireplace
vatra(casa):house
vatra(casa):dwelling (place)
vatra:abode
vatra(camin):home|<vatra unui sat>precincts of a village|<lasat la ~ mil.>discharged
vaza:note|vase
vaza(autoritate):authority
vaza(autoritate):esteem
vaza(influenta):influence|<un om cu ~>an influential man|<un om cu vaza>a man of note|<un om cu ~>a man of note
va:(to) you
vacar:cowherd|neatherd
vacar:Bootes
vacalie:v. vesca
vacarita:cowherd
vacsui:to black|to polish|to shine (up)
vacsuitor:polisher|shoeblack
vacsuitor:bootblack
vadana(vaduva):widow
vadi(a se dovedi):to prove
vadi(a se dovedi):to be evidenced
vadi(a se dovedi):to manifest itself
vadi(a iesi la lumina):to come to light
vadi(a iesi la lumina):to become known
vadi(a arata):to show
vadi(a scoate la lumina):to bring to light
vadi(a dovedi):to evince
vadi(a dovedi):to prove
vadi(a dovedi):to evidence
vadi(a dovedi):to manifest
vadi(a denunta):to denounce
vadi(complicii):to split on
vadi(a deveni clar):to be(come) clear/apparent
vadit:obvious|evident|manifest
vadit:obviously
vaduv:widower
vaduva:widow
vaduva:relict
vaduva(bogata):dowager
vaduva(regina):queen dowager|<~ de paie>grass widow
vaduvi:to become a widower sau a widow|<a ~ de...>to deprive/bereave of...
vaduvie:widowhood
vaduvioara:young widow
vaduvioara:ide (Leuciscus idusidus)

vaduvit:widowed
vagauna:(mountain) gorge|gully|ravine|hollow
vagauna:orbit (of the eye)|v. vizuina
vaicareala:(endless) lamentation/wailing
vaicari:v. vaita
vaicarit:v. vaicareala
vaita:to mourn over
vaita:to lament|to groan|to wail
vaitare:lamentation wailing
vaitat:v. vaitare
val:veil
val(mai scurt):fall
val(ceata)(ceata):haze
val(ceata)(ceata):film
val(val):veil
val:soft palate|<~ul uitarii>the veil of oblivion|<a arunca un ~ peste... fig.>to cast/draw/throw a veil over...|<mi se lua un ~ de pe ochi>the scales fell from my eyes
valatuc(sul):roll
valatuc(cilindru):cylinder
valatuc(tavalug):roller
valatuc(rotocol):thread
valatuc(pt. case):wattle
valatuci:to roll out|to flatten (out) with a roller
valmasag(dezordine):confusion
valmasag(dezordine):disorder
valmasag(dezordine):medley
valmasag(dezordine):omniumgatherum
valmasag(dezordine):muddle
valmasag(dezordine):jumble
valmasag(zarva):tumult
valmasag(zarva):bustle
valmasag(multime):dense crowd/throng
valmasag(multime):great concourse|<in ~ul luptei>in the thickest of the fight
vamui:to charge custom duties for
vamui:to pinch
vamuire:payment of duty
vapaie:flame|blaze
vapaie:passion
var:cousin|<~ bun/primar>first cousin|<~ bun/primar>cousin german
varar:lime burner
varar(vinzator de var):lime dealer
varatic:summer-like|of summer...|summery|aestival|summer...
varatic:summer-like|in summer fashion
vararie(cuptor):lime kiln
vararie(depozit):lime storage
varga:to streak
vargat:striped|streaked
varsa(a turna):to pour (out)
varsa(d. solide):to put
varsa(a risipi):to spill
varsa(bani):to pay in
varsa(bani):to deposit
varsa(bani):to lodge
varsa(singe, lacrimi):to shed
varsa(a vomita):to vomit
varsa(a vomita):to bring up
varsa(a vomita):to throw up

varsa(a vomita):to cast forth
varsa(a rasturna):to overthrow
varsa(a rasturna):to tipple
varsa(a rasturna):to topple over
varsa:to be poured (out)
varsa(a iesi din matca):to overflow (its banks)
varsa(a vomita):to vomit
varsa(a vomita):to be sick
varsa(a vomita):to bring up one`s food
varsa(a vomita):to cast up accounts|<varsa (ploua puternic)>it is pouring (with rain)|<varsa (ploua puternic) fam.>it`s raining cats and dogs|<a se ~ in...>to flow into...|<a se ~ in...>to empty/discharge oneself into...|<a ~ griu in sac>to put corn into a sack|<a ~ lacrimi a
varsare:pouring (out) etc. v. vArsa
varsare(a unui riu):river mouth|<~ de singe>bloodshed
varsat:vomiting etc. v. vArsa|v. variola|v. varsare|<~ mare med. pop.>v. scarlatina|<~ mic med.>v. pojar|<~ de vint med.>chicken pox|<~ negru med.>variola
varsamint:payment
Varsatorul:Aquarius
varsatura(vomitat):vomiting
varui:to whitewash|to limewash
varui(copaci):to cover with lime/chalk
varui(copaci):to chalk
varuiala:whitewashing etc. v. vArui
varuire:v. varuiala
varuit:v. varuiala
varzar:cabbage grower
varzare:cabbage pie
varzarie:cabbage garden
varzarie(gradina de zarzavat):vegetable garden
vataf(~ de mosie)(~ de mosie):bailiff (of an estate)
vataf(capetenie)(capetenie):head
vataf(supraveghetor)(supraveghetor):overseer
vataf(administrator)(administrator):manager
vataf:sheriff
vatala:weaver`s reed
vatama(a rani):to hurt
vatama(a rani):to injure
vatama(a rani):to wound
vatama(a prejudicia):to prejudice
vatama(a prejudicia):to be prejudicial to
vatama(a prejudicia):to wrong
vatama(a prejudicia):to injure
vatama(a prejudicia):to damage
vatama:to injure/hurt oneself
vatama(a capata hernie):to get a rupture
vatamare:hurting etc. v. vAtAma
vatamare(rana):wound
vatamare(paguba):damage
vatamatoare:anhyllis (Anhyllis vulneraria)
vatamator:injurious|hurtful
vatamator(otravit):noxious
vatamator(aducind prejudicii) (cu dat.):prejudicial (to)
vatamator(aducind prejudicii) (cu dat.):detrimental (to)|harmful|<~ sanatatii>injurious to health, unhealthy|<~ sanatatii>unwholesome|<efecte vatamatoare ale radiatiilor med.>radiation damage
vatamatura:colic
vatrai(de soba):poker

vatrai(de soba):fire hook
vatrai(de soba):furnace rake
vatrai(de oiste):pole hook
vatui:to wad, to pad|to line/stuff with wadding
vatuit:wadded etc. v. vAtui
vaz:sight|<in ~ul tuturor>in sight of everybody|<a lua ~ul (cu gen.) fig.>to
dazzle (cu ac.)
vazdoaga:common tansy (Tanacetum vulgare)
vazduh:air
vazut:seen etc. v. vedea|<de ~ (vizibil)>visible|<de ~ (vrednic de ~)>worth
seeing|<nimic de ~>nothing worth seeing|<a fi bine ~ de...>to be well thought of
by...
veac(secol):century
veac(epoca):age
veac(epoca):period
veac(epoca):epoch
veac(viata):life
veac(viata):eternity
veac(vreme):weather|<~ul al douazecilea>the twentieth century|<~ul de apoi>the end
of the world|<de atita ~ de vreme>for ages/an age|<de atita ~ de vreme>ever so
long|<din ~>since the beginning|<din ~>for all eternity|<dupa ~uri>in future ages|
<dupa ~uri>in centuries to com
vecernie:evening service
vechi:old|early|ancient
vechi(demodat):obsolete
vechi(demodat):old-fashioned
vechi(demodat):antique
vechi(demodat):superannuated
vechil:<vechil odin.>steward/steward manager/bailiff of an estate
vechime:(old) age|oldness|old character
vechime(in munca):length of service
vechime(in munca):years of service
vechime(in munca):seniority
vechime(antichitate):antiquity|<din ~>from/of ancient times|<in ~>in olden times|
<in ~>of old
vechitura(hirtoaga):old manuscript
vechitura(mobila veche):second-hand furniture
vechitura(hirtoaga):old book
vechitura(haina veche):rag
vechitura(haine vechi):rags
vechitura(haine vechi):cast-off clothes|(old) lumber|rubbish|trumpery stuff|<hala
de vechituri>old-clothes market|<hala de vechituri>rag fair
vecie:eternity|<pe ~>for ever
vecin:neighbouring
vecin(marginas) (cu):adjacent (to)
vecin(marginas) (cu):adjoining (cu ac.)
vecin(marginas) (cu):contiguous (to)
vecin(serb)(serb):bondsmen
vecin(serb):serf
vecin:neighbours|next-door people
vecin(toti ~ii):neighbourhood
vecin:neighbour|one who dwells near (by)
vecin(de camera sau casa):next-door neighbour|<~ul din dreapta>right neighbour|
<~ul din stanga>left neighbour|<de ~>neighbourly|<prin ~i>in the neighbourhood|<a
traia ca bunii ~i>to live on neighbourly terms|<a traia ca bunii ~i>to have friendly
intercourse with one`s neighbours
vecinatate(preajma):neighbourhood
vecinatate(toti vecinii):neighbourhood

vecinatate(apropiere):proximity|<in imediata ~ a... (cu gen.)>in close vicinity of...|<in imediata ~ a... (cu gen.)>in the immediate neighborhood of...|<in ~a... (cu gen.)>in the neighbourhood/vicinity of...|<politica de buna ~>good-neighbour policy

vector:vector|<~ de baza>ground vector|<~ unitate>unit vector|<~ potential electr.>vector potential

vectorial:vectorial

vedea:to see

vedea(a zari):to behold

vedea(a observa):to perceive

vedea(a observa):to notice

vedea(a observa):to observe

vedea(a recunoaste):to recognize

vedea(a fi martor la):to see

vedea(a fi martor la):to witness

vedea(a se uita la):to look at

vedea(a intilni):to meet

vedea(a intilni):to come across

vedea(a-si da seama de):to realize

vedea(a vizita):to visit

vedea(a vizita):to pay a visit to

vedea(a socoti):to consider

vedea(a intelege):to see

vedea(a intelege):to understand

vedea(a fi destula lumina):to be light

vedea(a se pomeni):to find oneself

vedea:to see one another

vedea(a se intilni):to meet

vedea(a se intimpla):to happen

vedea(a se intimpla):to be seen

vedea:to see|to be endowed/gifted with sight|<a ~ de... (a ingrijii)>to tend ...|<a ~ de... (a ingrijii)>to look after...|<a ~ de... (ceva)>to look to...|<a-si ~ de...>to mind one's...|<cit vezi cu ochii...>as far as the eye can reach...|<a-si ~ de ale sale>to attend

vedenie:apparition|ghost

vedenie(viziune):vision

vedere:seeing etc. v. vedea

vedere(simtul vazului):(eye)sight

vedere(vizita)(vizita):visit

vedere(priveliste):sight

vedere(priveliste):view

vedere(tablou):picture

vedere(parere):view

vedere(parere):opinion

vedere(conceptie):conception

vedere(idee):idea|<avind in ~...>in view of...|<avind in ~...>in consideration of...|<avind in ~...>on the strength of...|<avind in ~...>out of regard for...|<avind in ~ ca...>taking into account/consideration that...|<camera cu ~ spre gradina>room that looks out on the g

vedeta:mounted guard|<~ de cinema>film star|<~ rapida>motor gun boat

vedetism:self-importance

vegeta:to vegetate

vegeta:merely to exist

vegetal:vegetable|vegetal|plant|<organism ~>vegetable organism|<regnul ~>the vegetable kingdom|<ulei ~>vegetable oil

vegetale:plants

vegetalin:vegetable butter

vegetar(ian)ism:vegetarianism

vegetarian:vegetarian|<regim ~>vegetarian diet
vegetativ:vegetative|<inmultire ~a>vegetative propagation|<sistem neuro-~>vegetative nervous system|<viata ~a>vegetable life
vegetatie:vegetation|<vegetatii in nas>adenoid growths|<vegetatii in nas fam.>adenoids|<lipsit de ~>bleak|<lipsit de ~>barren
veghe(stare de ~):wakeful state
veghe(stare de ~):wakefulness
veghe(straja):watch
veghe(diviziune a noptii):night watch
veghe:vigil(s)|<de ~>wide awake|<de ~>on the alert|<de ~>on one`s guard|<a sta de ~>to be on the watch
veghea(a fi treaz):to be awake
veghea(a nu se culca inca):to be astir
veghea(a nu se culca inca):to be still up
veghea(pina tirziu):to sit up till small hours
veghea(a sta de straja):to watch
veghea(a fi cu ochii in patru):to be on the look-out
veghea:to keep vigil
veghea:to watch|<a ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to watch (over)...|<a ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to keep an eye on...
vehement:vehement|violent|passionate|bitter|impetuous
vehement:vehemently|passionately|bitterly
vehementa:vehemence|violence|passion|bitterness|acrimony|impetuosity
vehicul:vehicle|conveyance
vehicul:medium|<~(e) cosmic(e)/spatial(e)>spacecraft
velar:velar
vela:sail|<~ mare>mainsail|<~ triunghiulara>lateen sail
veleat:end of one`s life/days
veleitatie:slight desire|feeble intention|stray impulse
veleitatie(ambitie):ambition velleity
velin:<hirtie ~a>vellum (paper)
velinta(covor):carpet|v. cerga
velociped:(ordinary) cycle|machine
velocitate:velocity
velodrom:cycling track/course|cycle-racing track|<~ de iarna>winter velodrome
velur:velvet
venal:venal|mercenary|corruptible|corrupt
venalitate:venality|corruption
vena:(good) luck
vena:v. vina
vendeta:vendetta|murderous revenge
venera:to venerate|to revere|to worship
venerabil:venerable
venerabilitate:venerability
venerare:veneration
venerat:venerated
veneratie:veneration|reverence
veneric:venereal|<boli ~e>venereal diseases
venetic:foreign|alien
venetic:foreigner
venetic(nou venit):new comer
venetic(intrus):intruder
venetian:Venetian
veni(a sosi):to come
veni(a sosi):to arrive
veni(a face o vizita):to pay a visit
veni(a fi adus):to be brought
veni(a bate):to blow

veni(a se ivi):to appear
veni(a urma):to come
veni(a urma):to follow|<a-i ~... (a se potrivi)>to suit, to fit...|<a-i ~... (ca parte)>to fall to one`s share|<a-i ~ sa...>to feel inclined to...|<a-i ~ sa...>to feel like...|<a-i ~ sa... (cu forme in -ing) (a avea chef sa)>to have a mind to...|<a-i ~ sa... (a fi pe punc
venin:poison
venin(de animale):poison
venin(de animale):venom
venin(fiere)(fiere):gall
venin(fiere)(fiere):bile
venin:bitterness
venin(furie):rage
venin(furie):fury
venin(rautate):venom
venin(rautate):malice|<~ de sarpe>snake poison|<a-si varsa ~ul asupra cuiva>to vent one`s anger/spleen upon smb.
veninarita:hedge/water hyssop
veninos:poisonous|venomous
veninos:full of venom/malice
veninos(periculos):pernicious
venire:coming|arrival
venire(intoarcere):return|<la ~a noastra>on our arrival|<la ~a noastra>when we arrived
venit(cistig sau incasari):income
venit(cistig sau incasari):emoluments
venit(cistig sau incasari):proceeds
venit(cistig sau incasari):revenue
venit(renta):rent|<nou ~>newcomer|<~ anual>annual revenue|<~ global>gross profit/receipts|<~ national>national revenue/income|<~ net>net profit|<~uri mai mici decat minimul de trai>lower than subsistence incomes|<bun ~!>(be) welcome!|<bun ~!>I am happy to see you!|<impozit
venos:venous
ventil:valve
ventila:to ventilate|to fan
ventila(o idee)(o idee):to air
ventila(o idee)(o idee):to spread
ventila(o idee)(o idee):to float
ventila(un zvon):to bruit/noise abroad
ventila:to be bruited/noised about
ventilare:ventilation|airing
ventilare:spreading
ventilator:fan|ventilator|<~ electric>electric fan
ventilatie:ventilation
ventral:ventral
ventricea:speedwell (Veronica)
ventricul:ventricle
ventricular:ventricular
ventrilica:(common) speedwell
ventriloc:ventriloquist
ventuza:sucker|<a pune ventuze cuiva>to cup/bleed smb.
Venus:Venus
veracitate:truthfulness|veracity
veranda:verandah
verb:verb|<~ activ>active verb|<~ auxiliar>auxiliary verb|<~ defectiv>defective verb|<~ impersonal>impersonal verb|<~ intransitiv>intransitive verb|<~ neregulat>irregular/strong verb|<~ regulat>regular/weak verb|<~ tranzitiv>transitive verb

verbal(oral):verbal
verbal(oral):oral
verbal:verbal
verbal:by word of mouth
verbal(personal):personally|<adjectiv ~>verbal adjective
verbina:vervain (Verbena officinalis)
verbozitate:verbosity|wordiness|prolixity
verde:green
verde(necopt):green
verde(necopt):unripe
verde(viguros)(viguros):vigorous
verde(viguros)(viguros):robust
verde(viguros)(viguros):hearty
verde(zdravan)(zdravan):stout
verde(proaspat):fresh
verde:plainly|openly
verde(obraznic):boldly
verde(culoare):green colour
verde(al naturii):green
verde(al naturii):verdure
verde(la carti):spades|<iarba ~>green grass|<masa ~ (oficiala)>green
table/board/cloth|<masa ~ (oficiala)>official board|<masa ~ (de
joc)>gam(bling)/card table|<tinar ~>greenhorn|<tinar ~>raw youth|<a dormi pe iarba
~>to sleep in the open (air)|<a dormi pe iarba ~ fam.>to camp
verdeata(culoare):green (colour)
verdeata(plante verzi):verdure
verdeata(legume):greengrocery
verdeata(legume):greens
verdeata(legume):greenstuff
verdeata(legume):green meat
verdict:verdict (of the jury)|<a da/pronunta un ~>to return/give/deliver a verdict
veresie(credit):tick|<a da pe ~ fam.>to give on tick
verga:yard
vergea(varga):rod
vergea:yard|<~ de fier>iron rod|<~ de pusca>ramrod|<~ de pusca>gunrod|<~ de
turnare>iron bar
veridic:truthful|veridical|veracious
veridic:truthfully|veraciously
veridicitate:veracity|truthfulness
verifica:to verify
verifica(a controla):to control
verifica(a controla):to check up
verifica(a examina):to examine
verifica(a selectiona):to screen
verificabil:verifiable
verificare:verification v. verifica
verificator:verifying etrc. v. verifica
verigar:buckthorn (Rhamnus cathartica)
verigas:pander|pimp|procurer
verigasa:procuress
veriga:link (of a chain)|chain loop
veriga(inel):ring
veriga(de cununie):wedding ring
verigel:broom rape (Orobancha)
verigheta:wedding ring
verism:verism
verist:verist(ic)

verist:verist
verisoara:(girl) cousin
verisoara:my dear
verisor:cousin|coz
veritabil:genuine
veritabil(adevarat):TRUE
veritabil(nefalsificat):unadulterated
veritabil(nefalsificat):pure
veritabil(real):real
veritabil(authentic):authentic
veritabil(care nu se dezmințe):staunch|<aur ~>sterling/pure/fine gold|<diamant ~>real/pure diamond|<document ~>authentic deed|<par ~>natural hair|<un scotian ~>a regular|<un scotian ~/elev.>true-born Scotchman
vermicid:vermicide
vermicular:vermicular|worm-shaped
vermiform:vermiform|vermicular
vermifug:vermifuge
vermilion:cinnabar
vermina:vermin
vermut:vermouth
vermut(italian si):it
vernal:vernal
vernier:vernier (scale)
vernis:varnish
vernisa:to varnish
vernisaj:varnishing day
veros(d. afaceri):bubble
veros(scheme):fishy (business)
veros(d. persoane):of dubious character
veros(d. persoane):fishy
verosimil:verisimilar
verosimil(probabil):likely
vers:verse
vers(si ca pl.):line
vers:verse
vers(poezii):poetry|<~ alb/liber>blank verse|<a face/compune/scrive ~uri>to make/write poetry|<a face/compune/scrive ~uri>to versify
versant:slope|side
versat(in):well acquainted (with)
versat(in):skilled (in)
versat(in):experienced (in)
versat(in arte sau stiinte):versed (in)
versat(in arte sau stiinte):conversant (with)
versatil:inconstant|fickle|vacillating|wavering|irresolute
versatilitate:inconstancy|fickleness|vacillation
verset:verse
versifica:to versify|to put into verse
versifica:to versify|to write/make poetry
versificare:versification
versificator:versifier|<~ prost>rhym(ester)
versificatie:versification|metrical structure|versification|poetic art
versiune:version
versiune(traducere):translation
verso:verso|back|reverse|<pe ~>overleaf|<pe ~>on the back
versta:verst
vertebral:vertebral|<coloana ~a>vertebral column|<coloana ~a>spine|<coloana ~a>rachis
vertebrat:vertebrate

vertebra:vertebra|<~ cervicala>cervical vertebra|<~ dorsala>dorsal vertebra
vertical:vertical|upright|perpendicular|plumb
vertical:vertically|by the plumb line|perpendicularly
vertical(la cuvinte incrucisate):down
verticala:vertical
verticalitate:verticality|perpendicularity
verticil:whirl
vertiginos:dizzy|giddy
vertiginos:dizzily|rapidly|<crestere vertiginoasa a industriei>rapid growth of industry
verva:zest|verve|gusto, go|<a fi in ~>to be in capital form
vervena:v. verbina
verzala:capital letter
verzis(frunzis):foliage
verzui:greenish
vesel:cheerful
vesel:blithe(-some)|joyful|glad|merry
vesel(fericit):happy
vesel:cheerfully|<om ~ fam.>gay bird
vesela:plates and dishes
veseli(a ridica moralul):to cheer
veseli(a bucura):to gladden
veseli(a bucura):to give pleasure to
veseli(a bucura):to delight
veseli(de):to rejoice (at/in)
veseli(de):to make merry
veselie:cheerfulness|joy(fulness)|mirth|gladness|blithesomeness|blitheness|rejoicing|merriment|jolly time
veselie(petrecere):feast
vespasiana:street urinal|chalet|public convenience
vest:west|<de ~>west(ern)|<de ~ (dinspre vest)>westerly|<inspre ~>westward|<la ~ de...>west(ward) of...|<vint de ~>west(erly) wind
vestala:vestal
vesta:waistcoat
vesta(in limbajul croitorilor):vest
veste(stire):news
veste(privind mai ales persoane):tidings
veste(informatie):(piece of) information
veste(informatie):intelligence
veste(zvon):rumour
veste(zvon):report|<~ buna>good (piece of) news|<~ proasta/rea>bad (piece of) news|<ce mai ~ poveste? fam.>what`s the (best) news?|<fara ~>unawares|<fara ~>suddenly|<fara ~>unexpectedly|<a da cuiva de ~>to inform smb.|<a prinde de ~>to hear|<a prinde de ~>to learn|<a prinde d
western:Western
vesti(pe cineva) (despre):to inform/advise (of)
vesti(ca):to let smb. know (that)
vesti(ceva):to announce
vesti:to be announced|to be ushered in
vestiar(la teatru):cloakroom
vestiar(la un internat):wardrobe room
vestiar(intr-o sala de sport etc.):changing/locker room
vestibul:vestibule|(entrance) hall
vestibul:vestibule
vestibular:vestibular
vestic:western
vestigiu:vestige|trace
vestimentar:vestimentary

vestimentar:sartorial
vestire:information|announcing|<Buna ~>Feast of the Annunciation
vestit(pentru/prin):renowned (for)
vestit(pentru/prin):celebrated (for)
vestit(pentru/prin):illustrious (for)
vestit(pentru/prin):famous (for)
vestit(notoriu):notorious
vestit(rau famat):in ill/bad repute
vestit(rau famat):ill-famed
vestitor:announcer|harbinger|herald|bearer of news
vestitor(de rele):harbinger of evil
vestitor(mesager):messenger
vestitor(care anunta public):proclaimer
vestitor(care anunta public):herald
veston:(man`s) jacket
vesca:sieve frame/hoop
vesmint:raiment
vesmint:(clerical) robes|canonicals
vesnic(care exista de totdeauna):eternal
vesnic(fara sfirsit):everlasting
vesnic(fara sfirsit):endless
vesnic(neintrerupt):continuous
vesnic(neintrerupt):continual
vesnic(neintrerupt):unceasing
vesnic(neintrerupt):perpetual
vesnic(nemuritor):immortal
vesnic:for ever(more)|to the end of time
vesnicie:eternity|everlastingness|perpetuity|<nu te-am vazut de o ~ fam.>I haven`t
seen you for ages/an age/ever so long
vested:faded
vesteji(a infiera):to stigmatize
vesteji:to dry (up)
vesteji(d. flori, si):to droop
veteran:old campaigner
veterinar:veterinary
veterinar:veterinary surgeon
veterinar:farrier|<doctor/medic ~>veterinary surgeon|<Facultatea de Medicina
Veterinara>veterinary academy|<medicina ~a>veterinary surgery/science
veto:veto|<drept de ~>right of veto|<a declara ~>to use the veto|<a declara ~>to
oppose a veto|<a declara ~ cu privire la...>to veto...
vetrice:common tansy (Tanacetum vulgare)
vetust:obsolete|old-fashioned|antiquated
veverita:squirrel (Sciurus vulgaris)
vexa:to vex|to offend
vexatoriu:insulting|offending
vexatiune:insult|offence
vezical:vesical
vezicant:vesicant|vesicatory|<gaz ~>vesicant (war) gas
vezica:vesicle|<~ biliara>gall bladder|<~ urinara>urinary bladder
vezicatoare:vesicatory
vezicula:vesicle bladder|<~ aeriana iht.>air bladder|<~ aeriana iht.>(fish) sound|
<~ aeriana iht.>swimming bladder
vi:(to) you
via:via|by way of
viabil:viable|fit to live|capable of living
viabilitate:viability
viaduct:viaduct
viager:lifelong|<pensie ~a>life annuity

viata:life|existence
viata(vitalitate):vitality
viata(vitalitate):vigour
viata(vitalitate):vital power
viata(vioiciune):liveliness
viata(vioiciune):cheerfulness
viata(vioiciune):alacrity
viata(vioiciune):animation
viata(vioiciune):bustle
viata(realitate):reality
viata(mod de viata):manner/mode/way of life
viata(biografie):life
viata(biografie):biography|<~ de placeri>cakes and ale|<~ de scoala>school life|<~ la tara>country life|<~ lunga>long life, longevity|<amurgul vietii>the evening/close/decline of life|<mod de ~>way/mode/manner of life, way of living|<asigura pe ~>life insurance/assurance|<oda
vibra:to vibrate|<a face sa vibreze>to make smth. vibrate|<a face sa vibreze (a emotiona)>to thrill
vibrant:vibrating, resonant, vibrant
vibrant:rousing, stirring|<voce ~a>quivering/vibrating/tremulous voice
vibrare:vibration
vibratil:vibratile
vibrator:vibrating
vibrator:vibrator
vibratie:vibration
vibrion:vibrio
vicar:substitute of a prelate
vicariat:office of a locum tenens
viceamiral:vice-admiral
vicecancelar:vice-chancellor
viceconsul:vice-consul
vicepresedinte:vice-president/-chairman|deputy chairman
viceprezident:v. vicepresedinte
viceregal:viceregal, viceregal
vicerege:viceroys
viceversa:vice versa
vicia:to vitiate
vicia(aerul):to taint, to pollute
vicia:to become tainted
viciat:vitiated, corrupt
viciat(d. aer):bad, stale, foul, polluted|tainted
vicinal:<drum ~>by-road/local/country road, field way
vicios:vicious|<cerc ~>vicious circle
vicisitudine:vicissitude|<vicisitudinile vietii>the vicissitudes of life, the ups and downs of life
viciu:vice|<~ de forma>informality, (technical) error, flaw
viclean:sly, cunning, crafty, astute|malicious|artful as a cartload of monkeys
viclean:slyly|<cel ~>the Evil One
vicleim:<vicleim>popular drama, representing Jesus Christ's birth
viclenie:cunning, slyness
viclenie(inselaciune):fraud, cheating, deception
viclenie(falsitate):falseness
viclenie(perfidie):perfidiousness, depth
viclesug:v. viclenie
viconte:viscount
vicontesa:viscountess
victima:victim|<victima tuturor>anybody's meat|<~ sigura/usoara>a sitting target/bird|<a cadea ~ (cu dat.)>to fall a victim (to)

victorie:victory
victorie(triumf):triumph
victorie(succes):success|<~ grea>narrow victory|<~ usoara>easy victory/conquest|<~ usoara parl., sport>walk-over|<a obtine o ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to win/gain/obtain/have a/the victory over...
victorios:victorious, triumphant
victorios:victoriously, triumphantly
vid:void|<~ barometric>barometrical vacuum
vidanja:to empty
vidanjor:nightman
vidra:otter (Lutra vulgaris)
vie:vineyard|<culesul ~i>vintage|<cultura ~i>vine culture, vine growing, viticulture|<cultura ~i>cultivation of the vine
vienez:of Vienna, Viennese
vienez:Viennese, inhabitant of Vienna
vier:vine grower
vier(podgorean):vintager
vier(mistret):wild boar
vierit:vine culture/growing
viermanos:worm-eaten, vermiculate
vierme:worm
vierme(larva):maggot, grub
vierme:worm, poor little wretch|<~ de matase entom.>silkworm
viermisor:little/tiny worm, wormling|vermicule
viermui:to swarm
viermuiala:swarming
viermusor:v. viermisor
viespar:bee eater, mudwall
viespar(cuib de viespi):wasps' nest
viespar:swarm, hornets' nest
viesparita:wasps' nest
viespe:shrew, scold, vixen, termagant|<intepatura de ~>sting of a wasp, wasp's sting|<talie/mijloc de ~>wasp/spider's waist
vietate:creature, living/animate being
vietui(a trai):to live
vietuire:living
vietuire(viata):life
vietuitoare:v. vietate
vietuitor:living, animate
viezure:(common) badger
vifor(furtuna mare):hurricane
vifor(de zapada):snowstorm
viforatic:stormy, tempestuous
vifori:to be stormy, v. viscoli
vifornita:v. vifor
viforos:stormy, tempestuous
vigilent:vigilant, watchful
vigilenta:vigilance, watchfulness|<a-si spori vigilenta>to increase/heighten/redouble one's vigilance|<a da dovada de ~>to exercise/display vigilance
vigneta:vignette
vigoare:vigour, strength|<in ~>in force|<a intra in ~>to come into force/effect/operation
vigonie:vicuna yarn
viguros:vigorous
viguros(bine cladit):robust, sturdy, well set-up
viguros(zdravan):stout, corpulent, big
viguros:vigorously

viitor:future
viitor(care urmeaza):next
viitor(care va veni):to come
viitor(timpuri viitoare)(timpuri viitoare):future times, coming ages
viitor(timpuri viitoare):the time to come, futurity|<~ul ei sot>her husband (that is) to be, her intended husband|<anul ~>the coming year, next year|<data viitoare>next time|<generatiile viitoare>the future/coming generations, the generations to come|<saptamina viitoare>next week|<~ul viitorime(timpuri viitoare):after-ages/-times, futurity
viitorime(posteritate):posterity, future generations
viitura:high flood
viitura(revarsare):freshet
vijelie:hurricane
vijelie(furtuna):storm
vijelios:stormy, tempestuous
vila:villa, country house|country residence/cottage
vilbrochen:crankshaft
vileag:publicity|<in ~>publicly|<a da in ~>to make known|<a da in ~ (a divulga)>to reveal, to let out
vilegiatura:stay/sojourn in the country
vilegiatura:vilegiatura, vilegiature|<a fi in ~>to be staying in the country, to be on holidays
vilegiaturist:summer resident (in the country)|holiday maker
vilozitate:vilosity
vin:wine|<~ acru>tart/sourish wine|<~ alb>white wine|<~ de masa>(ordinary) table/dinner wine|<~ dulce>sweet wine|<~ fiert>mulled wine|<~ gol>neat/unadulterated/undiluted wine|<~ nou>new wine|<~ rosu>red wine|<~ rosu (francez)>claret|<~ rosu (portughez)>port|<~ rosu (s vinarita:sweet(-scented) woodruff
vinaturi:wines
vina:fault, guilt
vina:offence, misdemeanour
vina(cauza):cause, reason|<e vina lui, el e de ~>it's his doing/fault, he is to blame for it|<fara vina mea>through no fault of mine|<n-am nici o ~, nu e vina mea>it is not my fault, the fault does not lie/rest with me|<a da/aranca vina pe cineva>to lay the blame for s
vinci:winch, hoist
vinclu:v. coltar
vinde(si fig.):to sell
vinde(marfuri, si):to dispose of
vinde:to clear (off), to vend
vinde(a trada):to betray
vinde(a face vinzare):to sell
vinde:to sell oneself
vinde:to sell|<a ~ mai ieftin ca altul>to undersell smb.|<a se ~ greu/incet>to sell slowly|<cartea se ~ bine>the book sells well, the book is a good seller|<a se ~ usor>to sell readily/like hot cakes|<a ~ pielea ursului din padure>to sell the bear's skin before th
vindeca(de):to cure (of), to heal (of)
vindeca(de):to be cured (of)
vindeca(de):to recover (from)
vindecabil:curable, that can be healed
vindecare:cure, healing
vindecatoare:v. usturoita
vindecator:healing
vindecator:healer
vindecea:wood/common betony
vindecuta:v. usturoita

vindereu:kerstel (Falco tinnunculus)
vindicativ:vindictive
vineri:Friday
vineri:on Friday|<Vinerea mare>Good Friday
vinerita:bugle
vinetea:corn flower, bluebottle
vineteala:v. vinataie|washing blue, bluing
vinetica:v. vinerita, russula
vinetit:bluish
vingalac:composing stick
vinicer:wine month, September
vinicol:wine-making
vinieta:vignette
vinifer:viniferous, wine-bearing|wine-producing, v. vinicol
vinificare:wine making, vinification
vinificator:wine maker, viniculturist
vinificatie:v. vinificare
vinil:vinyl
vinilin:polyvilyn
viniplast:vinyplast
vinos(plin de vin):winy, vinous
vinos(aducind a vin):tasting/smelling like wine
vinos(aducind a vin):of a winy flavour/taste
vinovat:guilty, culpable
vinovat(dator):owing money, in debt
vinovat:culprit|guilty person|<cu ce este el ~?>what has he done wrong? what is his fault?|<cu ce este el ~?>how is he to blame?|<a fi ~ de ceva>to be guilty of smth.|<a fi ~ fata de cineva>to be guilty towards smb.|<eu sint ~>it is my fault|<eu sint ~>I am to blame
vinovatie:guilt
vintir:pound net
vintre:v. diaree
vintrilica:speedwell (Veronica)
vioara:violet (Viola)|<a canta la ~>to play the violin|<a canta ceva la ~>to play smth. on the violin
vioi:lively
vioi(d. culori):bright, gay, vivid
vioi(d. miscari etc.):quick, impulsive
vioi(plin de viata):animated
vioi(ager):quick of apprehension
vioi(plin de viata):full of life, brisk
vioi(ager):quick in the uptake
vioi(vesel):cheerful, sprightly
vioi:briskly, smartly
vioiciune:liveliness, vivacity, fire|briskness, animation|cheerfulness, sprightliness|quick apprehension
viol:rape, abuse, ravishment|violation
viol:assault
viola:to break, to infringe
viola(ceva sacru):to violate, to profane
viola(o fata):to rape, to ravish
viola(o fata):to assault, to violate
violacee:violaceae
violaceu:violaceous, purplish-blue
violator:offender|violator, ravisher
viola:viol(a)
violent:violent, vehement, impetuous
violent(iritabil):irritable, irascible

violent(d. o dorinta):intense, ardent, keen
violent(napraznic):sudden
violent:violently etc.
violenta:to do violence to
violenta:violence
violenta:duress|<prin ~>by violence/force, forcibly
violet:violet
violeta:violet, sweet violet
violina:v. vioara
violoncel:(violon)cello
violoncelist:(violon)cello player, cellist
violonist:violin player, violonist
viorea:violet, sweet violet, bluebell
viorist:violin player, fiddler
vioriu:violet blue
vipera:(rattle) snake, viper
vipusca:(trouser) braid, piping braiding|edging
vira:to turn
vira(d. masini):to take a bend/corner, to corner
vira:to intensify
viraj:turn(ing), corner(ing), bend|<a lua un ~>to negotiate a turning
virament:transfer
viran:waste, vacant|<loc ~>waste/vacant land
virgin:virgin, maiden
virgin(nepatat):immaculate, stainless, virgin|<padure ~a>primeval/virgin forest|
<pamint ~>virgin soil
virginal:virginal, maiden(ly)
virgina:virgin, maid(en)
virginitate:virginity, maidenhead, maidenhood
virginitate:purity
virgula:comma
virgula(la fractii mat.):decimal point/dot|<bacilul ~ med.>comma bacillus|<punct
si ~>semi-colon
viril:virile
virilitate:virility, manliness
virnant:rue
viroaga:ravine
viroza:virosis
virtual:virtual
virtual:virtually
virtualitate:virtuality, potentiality
virtuos:virtuous, chaste, honest
virtuos:virtuoso|eminent/far-famed artist, star|great master
virtuozitate:virtuosity, virtuosship|professional/consummate skill|artistic
perfection|masterly style
virtute:virtute|<in ~a... (cu gen.)>by virtue of..., on the strength of...
virulent:virulent
virulenta:virulence
virus:virus|<~ filtrant>filtrable virus
vis:dream
vis(reverie):reverie, day dream
vis(urit):nightmare
vis(inchipuire):fancy
vis(viziune):vision, apparition in a dream
vis(himera):chimera|<~e placute!>sweet dreams (to you)!|<tara ~elor>dreamland|<am
avut/visat un ~ frumos>I have had/dreamt a beautiful dream|<nici in ~ nu m-am
gindit la asa ceva>I never dreamt/thought of such a thing|<nici in ~ nu m-am
gindit la asa ceva>it never occure

visa:to dream (about)
visa:to dream of
visa(la):to dream (of)
visa(treaz):to be in a dreamy state|<n-as fi ~t niciodata asa ceva>I should never
have dreamt of such a thing
visare:dreaming
visare(reverie):day-dreaming|v. vis|<stare de ~>dreamy state
visator:dreamy, wistful, wishful|(fond of) brooding
visator:dreamer
visator:wishful thinker
visatorie:dreaminess
visceral:visceral
viscere:viscera
viscol:snow storm, blizzard
viscoli:<viscoleste>there is a snowstorm
viscolit:storm-swept
viscoza:viscose
viscozimetru:viscosimeter
viscozitate:viscosity, viscidty, stickiness
visigot:Visigothic
visigot:Visigoth
vist:whist
visterie(tezaur):treasury, exchequer
vistiernic:treasurer
visin:morello|<~ salbatic>v. visinel|<~ turcesc>mahaleb (Prunus mahaleb)
visinata:cherry brandy|(sour) cherry liqueur
visina:(sour) cherry, morello cherry
visina(turceasca):mahaleb
visinel:ground cherry
visinet:(sour) cherry orchard
visiniu:cherry-coloured
vital:vital|<o chestiune ~a>vital question, a question/matter of life (and death)|
<forta ~a>vital strength/energy
vitalism:vitalism
vitalist:vitalistic
vitalist:vitalist
vitalitate:vitality
vitamina:vitamin(e)|<vitamina a>vitamin(e) A
vita(bou):ox
vita(vaca):cow
vita:brute, beast|<~ incaltata fam.>dunderhead|<~ incaltata>blockhead|<vite
cornute>horned cattle, cornigerous animals|<vite de rasa>blood/breeding stock,
pedigree cattle|<vite de tractiune>draught cattle|<cresterea vitelor>cattle
breeding|<turma de vite>herd/drove
viteaz:brave, valiant|valorous, heroic
viteaz(curajos):courageous, plucky
viteaz(indraznet):bold, daring, gallant
viteaz:hero
vitejesc:heroic, valiant, brave
vitejesc(dirz):stout, gallant
vitejeste:heroically etc. v. viteaz
vitejie:bravery, valour
vitejie(curaj):courage, pluck
vitelina:vitellin
viteza:speed, quickness, swiftness
viteza(rapiditate):rapidity|celerity, velocity
viteza(a unei corabii):headway
viteza(la expedieri etc.):promptness, dispatch|<~ accelerata>accelerated velocity|

<~ de croaziera>cruising speed|<~ initiala fiz.>initial velocity|<~ intirziata fiz.>retarded velocity|<viteza intii>first/bottom gear|<viteza a patra>top gear|<~ uniforma fiz.>uniform velocity|<cu o ~ de..
vitezometru:speedometer, tachometer
viticol:viticultural, wine...|<industrie ~a>wine industry|<regiune ~a>wine-growing district/country
viticultor:wine grower/dresser|viticulturist
viticultura:cultivation of the vine|viticulture, wine growing
vitraliu:strained-glass window
vitreg(d. parinti sau copii):step..., half...
vitreg(crud):cruel
vitreg(nenorocit):miserable
vitreg(nefavorabil):unfavourable, inauspicious
vitreg(rau):wicked
vitreg:cruelly|<frate ~>stepbrother, half-brother|<imprejurari ~e>unfavourable circumstances|<mama ~a>stepmother, father's second wife|<mama ~a fig.>unnatural/cruel mother|<parinti ~i>stepfather and stepmother|<soarta ~a>cruel fate|<tata ~>stepfather, mother's second
vitregie:hostility
vitregie(rautate):wickedness
vitregie(cruzime):cruelty
vitrifica:to vitrify
vitrina:show/shop window, shop front
vitrina(dulapior):glass case/cabinet
vitrina(la muzeu etc.):show case|<expus in ~>shown in the window
vitriol:vitriol|<~ alb>white vitriol, sulphate of zinc|<~ albastru>blue/copper
vitriol|<~ verde>iron/green vitriol
vitros:glassy, vitreous
vita:v. curpen
vita(suvita):lock
vita(fisie):strip
vita(descendent):descendant/offspring
vita(neam):race
vita(origina):stock/extract
vita(fel):kind/sort|<~ alba bot.>clematis|<~ de Canada/salbatica bot.>Virginia creeper|<de ~>of noble stock/extract|<frunza de ~>vine leaf|<a taia vita>to prune/dress the vine
vitea:heifer
vitel:calf
vitel(carne de ~):veal|<~ul de aur bibl.>the golden calf|<cotlet de ~>veal cutlet|<friptura de ~>(joint of) roast veal|<piele de ~>calf's skin, calf (skin)|<piele de ~ com. pl.>calves|<piftie din picioare de ~>calf's foot jelly|<vaca cu ~>cow with calf|<a fata vitei>to calve|<a i
vitelar:sweet vernal grass
vitos:long-haired
vitos(d. lina):long-staple(d)
viu:living
viu:alive
viu(d. plante):vigorous|green
viu(etern):eternal, immortal
viu(animat):animated
viu(d. zgomote etc.):loud
viu(d. lumina):bright, intense, dazzling
viu(d. culori):bright, vivid
viu(vioi):lively, brisk
viu(puternic)(puternic):strong
viu(intens):intense
viu:vividly, briskly

viu:living person
viu:the quick|<argint ~>quicksilver|<~ sau mort>dead or alive|<carne
vie>live/living flesh, quick|<carbuni vii>live coals|<culori vii>bright/gay/vivid
colours|<de ~>alive|<discutie vie>heated discussion|<dracul ~>the devil incarnate,
old Nick himself|<durere vie>acu
vivace:lively, full of life
vivace:vivace
vivacitate:liveliness, vivacity|vivaciousness
vivandiera:cateress for soldiers, sutler
vivant:<tablou ~>tableau vivant, living picture
vivat:hurrah! long live!
vivat:cheer
vivipar:viviparous
vivipar:viviparous plant
vivisecti(un)e:vivisection
viza(a pune viza pe):to vise, to endorse
viza(a tinti la):to aim at
viza(a face aluzie la):to hint at
vizare:vise(ing), endorsement|<~a unui pasaport>endorsement of a passport
vizavi:opposite
vizavi:smth, opposite|<de ~>opposite|<de ~ (de peste drum)>across the street|<~
de...>opposite...|<~ de... (fata de)>to(wards)..
viza:visa, official endorsement
viza:vyza|vise|<a pune viza pe...>v. viza
vizeta:peep hole
vizibil:visible
vizibil:visibly, perceptibly|<a deveni ~>to become visible|<a deveni ~ mar.>to
heave in sight, to loom|<a deveni ~ fig.>to grow manifest|<a fi ~ cu ochiul
liber>to be visible to the naked eye
vizibilitate:visibility
viziera:visor, vizor|v. vizeta
viziona:to see a film
vizionar:visionary
vizionar:visionary
vizionar(visator):dreamer
vizir:vizier
vizirat:vizierate, viziership
vizita(persoane):to go to see
vizita(pt. un scop anumit):to visit, to pay a visit to
vizita(oficial):to pay/make a call on
vizita(pt. scurt timp):to call on, to drop in upon
vizita(un loc):to call at
vizita(d. doctor):to visit, to attend
vizita(un loc):to visit
vizita(o adunare):to attend
vizita(a inspecta):to inspect, to examine, to view|<l-am ~t>I have been to see
him|<l-am ~t fam.>I've given him a look-up|<viziteaza-ma (ori) cind vrei>look me
up whenever you like|<iii place sa viziteze magazinele>she is fond of shopping
vizitator(visitor, caller
vizitator(musafir):guest
vizitator(care vine des undeva):frequenter (of a place)
vizitator:customer
vizita:visit, (social) call
vizita:attendance|<~ de prietenie>goodwill visit|<~ fulger>flying visit|<~
medicala>medical inspection/examination|<~ oficiala>official call|<~ scurta>short
call, flying visit|<carte de ~>(visiting) card|<in ~ la/in...>on a visit to...|
<ore de ~>calling hours|<ore de ~
vizitiu:coachman, driver

viziune:vision
vizon:vison, American mink
vizor:sight
vizual:visual|<cimp ~>field of vision|<plan ~>vertical aiming plane|<unghi ~>visual angle
vizuina:burrow, kennel, warren|lodge, earth
vizuina(a animalelor salbatice):hole
vizuina(de animal mare):lair
vizuina(cocioaba)(cocioaba):hole
vizuina(spelunca):den|<~ de castor>beaver's den/lodge|<~ de hoti>den of thieves|<~ de leu>lion's den|<~ de viezure>badger's burrow/hole/earth/lodge|<~ de vulpe>fox earth/hole
vij(d. aripi, obuz):whirr!
vij(d. glont, masina):whizz!
vijii(mai ales d. vint):to whistle, to whizz, to roar
vijii(mai ales d. vint):to howl, to storm, to rage
vijii(mai ales d. vint):to come blustering along
vijii(d. proiectile, sageti):to whizz|v. dudui
vijii(a bizii):to buzz, to hum
vijii(a bizii):to whirr, to whizz|to clash, to crash
vijii(d. ape):to rush, to swish
vijii(d. valuri):to hiss|<imi ~e capul>I feel gidy/dizzy|<proiectilele ~au prin vazduh>the shells come whirring/whizzing through the air|<imi ~e urechile>I have a singing/buzzing in my ears
vijiiiala:v. vijiiit|<in ~>on the spree/rampage/randan
vijiietoare:rattle
vijiiit:whiz(zing), roar(ing)|v. vijii
vijiiitor:roaring etc. v. vIjIi
vijiiitura:v. vijiiit
vilcea:dale, small/narrow valley
viltoare:whirlpool, eddy
viltoare:vortex, whirl
vilva(senzatie):sensation, comotion, stir
vilva(agitatie):agitation
vilva(surprindere):surprise
vilva(renume):fame, renown|<a face ~>to create a commotion/sensation
vilvataie:blaze, flare
vilvoi:dishevelled, frowzy|frousy, tousled|<cu parul ~>(with one's hair)
dishevelled
vina:to go out hunting/shooting|to take part in a hunt
vina(fara permis):to poach
vina:to hunt, to chase|to drive, to pursue
vina(cu ciinii):to course
vina(a impusca):to shoot
vina(a pescui):to fish
vina:to hunt after
vinat:v. vinatoare
vinat(ca animale):game
vinat(preparat):venison
vina(vas sanguin)(vas sanguin):blood vessel
vina(tendon)(tendon):sinew, tendon
vina:lode, seam
vina(in sticla, pietre pretioase):cloud, flaw
vina(in piatra etc.):vein, streak
vina:nerve, nervure, vein (of a leaf)|<vina cava>vena cava|<~ de bou>bull's pizzle|<~ de bou (pt. batut)>cowhide, horse whip|<~ groasa anat.>artery|<~ poetica>poetic vein|<a sta/sedea pe vine>to squat (on one's hams)
vinat:violet-blue

vinat(albastru):bluish-grey
vinat:(deadly) pale
vinataie:bruise|<plin de vinatai>beaten/all black and blue
vinata:eggplant|eggfruit, eggplant, aubergine
vintoare:hunt(ing)
vintoare:sport
vintoare(urmarire):chase, pursuit
vintoare(cu pusca):shooting
vintoare(in desisuri):cover shooting
vintoare(d. pasari):fowling
vintoare(de balene):whaling
vintoare(vinatori, ciini, cai):field, hunt|<~ de balene>whaling|<~ de iepuri>hare
hunting|<~ de lei>lion hunting|<~ de lupi>wolf hunting|<~ de ursi>bear
baiting/hunting|<arma/pusca de ~>shoulder-gun, shoot-gun, sporting gun, shooting
rifle|<arma/pusca de ~ (pt. pasari)>fowling piece|<calenda
vintor:hunter, huntsman, sportsman
vintor(fara permis):poacher|<~i de munte>mountain corps
vintoresc:hunter's..., hunting
vintoreste:like a hunter|v. vintor
vintorie:hunting
vindut:sold|<un om ~ dusmanului>a traitor to his country
vinjos:sinewy, sinewed
vinjos(sanatos):healthy
vinjos(robust):stout
vinos(cu vine):veined|full of veins
vinos(cu tendoane):sinewy, sinewed
vinos(d. pietre pretioase):clouded, flawy
vint:wind, breeze, zephyr
vint(taios):searching/piercing wind
vint(puternic):high wind, gale
vint(furtuna):storm
vint(uragan):hurricane
vint(aer):air
vint:windy colic|<~ de est>east wind|<~ de nord/miazanoapte>north wind|<~ de
primavara>breath of spring, vernal breeze|<~ de sud>south wind|<~ de vest>west
wind|<adiere/boare/suflare de ~>breath/puff of wind|<ca ~ul>(as) quick as
lightning, (as) swift as an arrow|<i
vintoasa:strong gust of wind|great gale
vintoasa(furtuna):storm
vintoasa(virtej de vint):whirlwind
vintoasa(vint puternic):high wind
vintos:windy
vintrea:sail
vintura:to winnow, to fan
vintura(a flutura):to flutter, to wave
vintura(a colinda):to knock about
vintura(a imprastia):to scatter (to the four winds)
vintura:to wander, to roam, to rove
vintura-lume(aventurier):adventurer
vintura-lume(flecar):gassy/windy fellow, gas bag
vintura-tara:v. vintura-lume
vinturatoare:winnow(ing machine)
vinturator:adventurer|<~ de fraze fam.>gas bag, phrasemonger
vinturel:v. vindereu
vinzare:sale
vinzare(tradare):treason|treachery, perfidious act|<~ de tara>treason against
one's country|<~ la licitatie>sale by auction|<~ publica>public sale, auction
(sale)|<~ silita>sale by order of the court|<a avea ~>to meet with a ready/rapid

sale/demand|<a avea ~>to sell well, to
vinzatoare:shop assistant, saleswoman|shopwoman, shopgirl
vinzatoare:traitress v. Si vInzAtoR
vinzator:seller, dealer
vinzator(in mic):retailer|retail dealer
vinzator(in pravalii):shop assistant, salesman
vinzator(in pravalii):shopman
vinzator(in pravalii)(in pravalii):clerk
vinzator(tradator):traitor (to one's country)
vinzator(al unui secret):betrayeR (of a secret)|<~ ambulant>pedlar, hawker|<~
ambulant (pe strada)>pavement/street vendor
vinzoli:to stir
vinzoli:to fuss, to bustle|to go to and fro
vircolac:werwolf, wolfman
vircolac(vampir):vampire, ghoul
vircolac(strigoi):ghost
virf(culme):summit
virf(pisc):peak
virf(partea cea mai de sus):top
virf:acme, culminating point
virf(ascutit):point(ed end), spike, extremity
virf(al partilor corpului):tip
virf(loc dominant)(loc dominant):head
virf(capat):end
virf(vertex)|<~ de ac>point of a needle|<~ de casa>gable of a house|<~ de
creion>point of a pencil|<~ de munte>peak/summit/top of a mountain|<~ de pom>top
of a tree, tree top|<~ de templu>pinnacle of a temple|<~ul capului>the top/crown
of the head|<~ul degetului>the
viri(a baga) (in):to put (in/into)
viri(prin impingere):to push|to shove (into)|to poke (into)|to thrust (into)
viri(a implica):to involve, to implicate
viri:to be put in
viri(a se furisa):to creep
viri(a se angaja) (in):to enter (into)
viri(a se angaja) (in):to engage (in)
viri(a se amesteca) (in):to (inter)meddle (in)
viri(a se amesteca) (in):to interfere (with)
viri(ca mijlocitor):to intercede, to interpose
viri(nechemat):to intrude, to pry|<a se ~ in afacerile cuiva>to
(inter)meddle/interfere in smb.'s affairs|<a se ~ in conversatie>to butt into the
conversation|<a se ~ in pat>to creep into bed|<a se ~ sub pielea cuiva>to
insinuate oneself into smb.'s good graces|<a se ~ su
virsta:age
virsta(veac):century
virsta(era):era
virsta(perioada):age, period
virsta(epoca):epoch
virsta(batrinete):old/great age|<~ de aur>golden age|<~ de bronz>bronze age|<~ de
fier>iron age|<~ de mijloc>middle age|<~ de piatra>stone age|<~ frageda>tender
age, childhood|<~ inaintata>advanced/old/great age|<~ inaintata>decline/autumn of
life|<de aceiasi ~>of the same age|<de
virstnic:of (full) age
virstnic:grown-up, adult
virsa:bow net
virsa(pt. tipari):ell (pout) basket
virtej(de apa):eddy, whirlpool, vortex
virtej(de vint):whirlwind, tornado, cyclone
virtej(invirtitura ametitoare):whirl, twirl, rotation, gyration

virtej:crown/top of the head, vertex
virtej(cotitura):bent, meander
virtej(ameteala)(ameteala):giddiness, dizziness, vertigo
virtej(zarva)(zarva):turmoil, hubbub
virtej:lifting jack
virtej(parte a carului):draw beam
virtej(toi):thick
virtelnita:reel
virtelnita:winch
virtos(uscat):dry
virtos(solid):firm, solid
virtos(tare):strong, vigorous
virtos(ant. moale):hard
virtos(rigid):rigid, stiff
virtos(zdravan):stout
virtos(vinjos):sinewy
virtos(d. caracter):harsh, stern|inflexible
virtos:strongly|very much|<carne virtoasa>tough meat|<cu atit mai ~ cu cit...>all the more so as...|<mai ~>especially
virtosie(vigoare):vigour
virtosie(putere):strength
virtosie(forta):force
virtosie(duritate):hardness
virtosie(a pielii):roughness
virtosie(a otelului):temper
virtosie(a caracterului):harshness, sternness, rigour
virtosie(a caracterului):asperity, inflexibility
virtute(putere)(putere):strength
virtute(curaj)(curaj):courage, bravery
virtute(proprietate):property, quality
visc:mistletoe
viscos:gluey, viscous, viscid|glutinous, clammy|adhesive, sticky
vislas:rower, oarsman, boatman
visla:oar, scull
visli:to row (a boat)|to pull (at the oar)|to ply an oar|to paddle (a canoe)|<a ~ din rasputeri>to ply the oars|<a ~ din rasputeri>to pull with all one's might/strength
vizdoaga:African marigold
vlad(prost):simple Simon
vlaga(seva):sap
vlaga:force, energy, vim
vladica:bishop
vlagui:to exhaust, to wear out|to bleed white
vlagui(pamintul):to exhaust, to emaciate
vlagui(pamintul):to impoverish
vlagui(resursele):to deplete
vlagui:to grow/become weak
vlagui(a slabi):to grow/become emaciated/thin
vlagui(d. resurse):to run low
vlagui(d. sol):to be emaciated/impoverished
vlaguit:exhausted, worn/fagged out|done in, dead beat/to the world
vlaguitor:exhausting, fagging
vlajgan:stalwart (fellow)|<vlajgan>sturdy/square(-build)/stout fellow
vlastar:shoot, offshoot, sucker, stolon
vlastar(din radacina):runner, tiller
vlastar:scion, offspring
voaiant:gaudy, showy, blatant
voaiant:tacky

voal:veil
voala:to veil
voala:to veil, to dim, to obscure
voala(sunete):to muffle
voala:to fog
voala(d. voal):to become veiled
voala:to become fogged
voaleta:(hat) veil
voastra:your|<a ~>yours
vocabular:vocabulary
vocabula:word
vocal:vocal, relating to the voice
vocal:vocally|<coardele ~e anat.>vocal chords|<muzica ~a>vocal music
voala:vowel|<~ accentuata>stressed vowel|<~ finala>terminal vowel|<~ finala>final
vowel|<~ lunga>long vowel|<~ scurta>short vowel
vocalic:vocalic, vowel...|<sunet ~>vowel sound
vocalism:vocalism
vocaliza:to vocalize
vocaliza:exercise in vocalization
vocativ:vocative
vocatie:vocation, calling, bent|inclination|<a avea ~ pentru...>to have a
turn/talent for...|<a avea ~ pentru... fam.>to be cut out for...|<a-si gresi
vocatia>to mistake/miss one's vocation
voce(buna)(buna):good voice
voce:part|<~ de bas>bass (voice)|<~ de cap>head voice|<~ de piept>chest voice|<cu
~ inceata>in a low voice/tone, in an undertone|<cu ~ tare>aloud|<a avea ~>to have
a voice|<a ridica ~a si fig.>to raise one's voice|<a vorbi cu ~ inceata>to speak
in a low voice, to sp
vocifera:to shout, to yell, to vociferate
vociferare:shouts, vociferation, outcries|uproar, clamour, to-do|ado, hubbub
voda(rege):king|<a umbla ca ~ prin loboda>to strut (about), to peacock (about)|<a
umbla ca ~ prin loboda>to strut/swagger along
vodevil:vaudeville, light musical comedy
vodevilist:vaudevillist
voga:fashion, vogue|<in ~>in fashion/vogue, all the go/rage
voi:to will
voi(a dori):to want
voi:to will
voi(ca auxiliar etc.):to will
voi(a intentiona):to intend, to purpose
voi(a cere):to demand, to request
voi:you (all)
voi:ye|<o ~ face>I will do it|<ar ~ daca ar putea>he would if he could
voiaj:travel
voiaj(pe uscat):journey
voiaj(pe mare):voyage
voiaj(scurt):trip
voiaja(a calatori):to journey
voiaja(fara indicarea destinatiei):to travel|to be touring, to go touring
voiaja(pe mare):to voyage
voiajor:traveller
voiajor(pe mare):voyager|<~ comercial>commercial traveller|<~ comercial
amer.>saleman|<~ comercial peior.>bagman
voie(vointa):will
voie(dispozitie):humour, frame of mind
voie(permisiune):permission
voie(dorinta):wish, desire
voie(libera alegere):free choice

voie(involuntar):involuntarily
voie(fara placere):unwillingly
voie(neintentionat):unintentionally
voie:involuntary|unwilling|unintentional|<in voia... (cu gen.)>at the mercy of...|
<a cere ~>to ask leave/permission|<a cere ~ sa...>to beg leave to...|<a da ~ sa...
(cu dat.)>to allow smb. to..., to permit smb. to..., to let smb....|<a da ~ sa...
(cu dat.)>to giv
voievod:voivode, hospodar, waiwode
voievodat:principality
voievodat(ca demnitate):voivodeship, waiwodeship
voinic:vigorous, hale (and hearty)
voinic(sanatos):healthy
voinic(robust):robust
voinic(zdravan):stout
voinic:brave/courageous man sau youth
voinic(erau):hero
voinic(flacau):lad
voinic(tinar):young man
voinicesc(eroic):heroic
voinicesc(curajos):courageous, brave
voinicesc(barbatesc):manly|<fapta voiniceasca>heroic deed/exploit, act of heroism
voiniceste:heroically etc. v. voinicesc
voinicica:v. usturoita
voinicie(vitejie):valiance, courage, manliness
voinicie(fapta vitejeasca):heroic deed/exploit|v. haiducie
voinicos(chipes):handsome
voinicos(puternic):strong
vointa:will
vointa(dorinta):wish
vointa(intentie):intention|<~ de fier>iron will|<~ puternica>strong/firm will|<~
slaba>weak will|<dupa ~>at will/pleasure, ad lib(itum), as much as one wishes|
<fara ~>without a will of one's own|<fara ~ (slab)>weak-(minded)|<fara ~
(nehotarit)>irresolute, undecided, shilly-sha
voios:cheerful, gay, bright|merry, jovial
voios(bine dispus):in good humour/temper
voios:cheerfully
voiosie:cheerfulness, gaiety (of heart)|joviality
voiosie(buna dispozitie):good humour/temper
voit:wilful, intentional, deliberate
voit(premeditat):premeditated, afore-thought
voit:wilfully, intentionally|deliberately
voitor:willing, ready
volan(de rochie):flounce
volan:(steering) wheel
volant:loose, detachable
volant:flywheel|<foaie ~a>loose leaf
volapuk:Volapuk
volatil:volatile, essential
volatilitate:volatility
volatiliza:to volatilize
volatiliza:to volatilize
volatiliza:to make oneself scarce
volatilizabil:volatilizable
volatilizare:volatilization
volbura:v. involbura
volbura(de vint):whirlwind, tornado
volbura(de apa):eddy, whirlpool
volbura:bindweed

volburos:eddying
volei:volleyball
voleibalist:volley baller, volley-ball player
volitiv:volitional, volitive
volitional:volitional
voloc:trammel|drag/sweep/trawling/trail net
volt:volt
voltaic:Voltaic, of Volta|<arc ~>Voltaic arc|<pila ~a>Voltaic pile
voltaj:voltage
voltmetru:voltmeter
voltamper:voltampere
voltampermetru:wattmeter
volta:turning round, wheel round
volta(la scrima)(la scrima):volte
volta(la gimnastica)(la gimnastica):vaulting
volta:tack|<volta fig.>complete change of front/side/policy
volterian:Voltairean, Voltairian
voltija:mounting gymnastics
voltmetru:voltmeter
volubil:voluble, fluent, loquacious, glib
volubilitate:volubility, fluency of speech|glibness of tongue|gift of the gab
volum(carte):volume, tome
volum(al unui corp):volume, bulk, capacity
volum(marime):size
volum:volume|<~ de munca>volume of work|<~ total al productiei>total volume of production
volumetric:volumetric(al)
voluminos:voluminous|(consisting) of many volumes|spacious, wide
voluminos(ca volum):voluminous, bulky
voluminos(intins):extensive
voluminos(gros):thick
voluminos(mare):big|v. corpolent
voluntar:voluntary
voluntar(neascultator):self-willed, disobedient
voluntar(incapatinat):obstinate, stubborn
voluntar(autoritar):authoritative
voluntar(naravas):ornery
voluntar:volunteer
voluntariat:voluntariate
voluntarism:voluntarism
voluntarist:voluntarist
voluptate:voluptuousness, lust|sensual pleasure
voluptate(desfatate):great pleasure/delight
voluptos:voluptuous
voluptos:voluptuously
voluta:volute, scroll
voma:v. vomita
vomica:<nuca ~ bot.>nux vomica, vomic/vomiting nut
vomita:to vomit, to throw up|to cast forth
vomita:to vomit, to be sick|to bring up one's food|to feed the cats
vomitiv:vomitive, emetic
vonicer:(common) spindle tree
vopsea:dye, paint
vopsea(culoare):colour|<a iesi la ~ fam.>to extricate oneself from a fix|<a iesi la ~>to manage/make it, to make a hairbreadth escape|<a iesi la ~>to contrive it
vopsi:to colour
vopsi(lina, pinza etc.):to dye
vopsi(sticla, hirtie):to stain

vopsi(a zugravi):to paint
vopsi(a varui):to whitewash
vopsi:to make up|to paint (one's lips etc.)
vopsit:dyeing etc. v. vopsi
vopsit:painted|<proaspat ~>fresh paint
vopsitor:dyer
vopsitorie:dye house/works
vor:they will, they shall
vorace:voracious, greedy|ravenous, gluttonous
voracitate:voracity, voraciousness|ravenousness, gluttony|greediness
vorba(cuvint):word
vorba:words
vorba(ant. fapta):saying
vorba(proverb):proverb
vorba(zicala):saying, adage
vorba(conversatie):talk
vorba(discutie):discussion
vorba(pl. vorbarie):(idle) talk, prattle
vorba(cearta):quarrel
vorba(fel de a vorbi):manner of speaking, speech
vorba(promisiune):word, promise
vorba(intelegere):agreement
vorba(chestiune):question
vorba(subiect):subject
vorba(zvon):rumour, report
vorba:words
vorba(birfeala):gossip, talk|<vorba aia/ceea/aluia fam.>as it were, as the saying is/goes|<vorba intre noi>between ourselves|<vorba intre noi>between you and me and the (bed-)post/door-post/lamp-post|<~ cu ~>word for word, verbatim|<~ lunga fam.>great babbler, long-winded p
vorbaret:garrulous, talkative|fond of talking
vorbaret:(great) talker, prattler|chatterbox
vorbarie:(idle) talk|prattle, patter
vorbi:to speak
vorbi(a rosti):to utter
vorbi(a spune):to say
vorbi:to make an arrangement with smb.
vorbi(a unelti):to plot, to scheme|to make an appointment with smb.
vorbi(cu):to speak (to)
vorbi(a sta de vorba) (cu):to talk (to/with)
vorbi(a pleda):to plead
vorbi(a tine un discurs):to make/deliver a speech
vorbi(a sta de vorba) (cu):to converse (with)|<a ~ de(spre)...>to speak/talk of/about...|<in general ~nd>generally/broadly/roughly speaking|<la drept(ul) ~nd>truth to say, as a matter of fact, frankly speaking|<acum vorbeste cu totul altfel>he talks in quite a different tone/strain n
vorbire:speaking, speech/talk
vorbire(fel de a vorbi):manner of speech
vorbire(cuvintare):speech|<~ directa gram.>direct speech|<~ indirecta gram.>indirect speech|<partile vorbirii gram.>parts of speech|<a avea darul vorbirii>to have the gift of speech/of the gab
vorbitor:speaking, talking etc. v. vorbi
vorbitor:speaker
vorbitor:parlour
vornic(ministru de interne)(ministru de interne):Minister for Internal Affairs
vornic(ministru de justitie)(ministru de justitie):Minister of Justice
vornic(primar)(primar):village chief, magistrate
vornic(primar)(primar):headman of a village

vornic(judecator de pace):justice of the peace|v. vornicel
vornicel:best man
vorovi:v. vorbi
vostru:your|<al ~>yours
vostri:your-|<ai ~>yours
vot:vote, suffrage
vot(drept de ~):franchise
vot(votare):voting|<majoritate de ~uri>majority of votes|<~ consultativ>advisory
vote|<~ de incredere>vote of confidence|<~ secret>secret ballot/voting,
ballot(ing), poll(ing)|<~ universal>universal suffrage|<~urile pentru si ~urile
contra>the ayes and the noes|<abtinere
vota:to vote
vota(a alege):to elect, to poll for
vota(un proiect de lege):to pass, to carry
vota(pt. parlament):to elect as member of parliament
vota(pentru, impotriva):to vote (for, against)
vota(pentru, impotriva):to give one's vote
vota(in parlament):to come to a division|<a ~ prin ridicare de miini>to vote by
(a) show of hands
votant:voter
votare:voting etc. v. vota|<sectie de ~>polling station/district
votca:vodka
votiv:votive|<tablou ~>votive/commemorative picture
vrabie:hen sparrow (Passer domesticus)
vrac:bulk goods|<a vinde in ~ com.>to sell in bulk
vraci(pretins)(pretins):quack (doctor), charlatan
vraci(pretins)(pretins):mountebank, empiric
vraci(vrajitor):wizard
vraf:heap, pile
vraf(de hirtii):stack
vraf(de marfuri):bale, pack
vraf(de ziare):file
vraf(de scrisori):bundle, packet
vraiste:heap of confusion
vraiste:higgledy-piggledy|helter-skelter
vraiste(deschis larg):wide open|<a lasa totul ~>to leave everything topsyturvy
vraja(farmec):charm, spell
vraja(magie):enchantment, magic, conjuring
vraja(vrajitorie):magic art, sorcery, witchcraft
vraja(vrajitorie):witchery
vraja(efect magie):magic effect
vraja:charm|<ca prin ~>as if by magic|<a risipi vraja>to dissolve the charm, to
break the spell
vrajba:brawl(ing), feud
vrajba(disensiune):dissension
vrajba(dusmanie):enmity|<a semana ~ intre...>to set (people) by the ears|<a semana
~ intre...>to sow (the seeds of) discord/dissension/among...|<a semana ~
intre...>to cast (in) a bone between...|<a semana ~ intre...>to sow (the seeds of)
discord/dissension/strife between
vrana:bung hole|<cep de ~>bung
vrabioara:sirloin (steak)
vrabioi:cock sparrow
vrafui:to heap/to store up
vraji:to bewitch|to change by magic/sorcery
vraji:to fascinate|to enchant
vraji:to practise sorcery
vrajit:bewitched, spellbound etc. vrAji
vrajit:charming, enchanting

vrajitoare:enchantress, charmer
vrajitor:magician, sorcerer, wizard
vrajitor:charming/fascinating person
vrajitorie:sorcery, magic, witchcraft
vrajmas(dusman)(dusman):hostile (to) inimical
vrajmas(dusman)(dusman):unfriendly (towards)
vrajmas(crud)(crud):cruel (to/towards)
vrajmas(teribil)(teribil):terrible, inimical, dreadful
vrajmas(potrivnic)(potrivnic):unfavourable
vrajmas(dusman):opposed (to)
vrajmas:enemy, foe
vrajmasi:to show enmity/ill will to|to malign
vrajmasi(a uri):to hate
vrajmasi(reciproc):to be at enmity
vrajmasie:enmity, hostility
vrea:v. voi|<a ~ sa...>to want to..., to intend to..., to be going to...|<a ~ sa...>to mean to..., to feel like|<vrei nu vrei>willing or not, willy-nilly|<daca vrei sa astepti>if you'd care to wait|<vrei sa bei ceai?>do you feel like tea drinking sau having a cup
vreascuri:brushwood
vreascuri(ca sarcina):fag(g)ot
vrednic(demn) (de):worthy, deserving (of)
vrednic(plin de demnitate):dignified
vrednic(harnic):diligent, industrious
vrednic(harnic):hardworking, quick (at work)
vrednic(harnic):active, busy
vrednic(capabil) (sa, de):able (to), competent (to)
vrednic(capabil) (sa, de):fit (to), capable (of)|<~ de o cauza mai buna>worthy of a better cause|<~ de stima>worthy of esteem|<a fi ~ de...>to deserve..., to be worthy of...
vrednicie:merit|industry, diligence, sedulousness|application, assiduity|capability, capacity, efficiency
vrednicie(vitejie):bravery, valour
vrednicie(cinste):honour
vrej:creeping stem/stalk
vreme(timp):time
vreme(moment):moment
vreme(prilej):opportunity
vreme:times
vreme(perioada):age
vreme(timp, stare a atmosferei):weather|<in ~a aceea>at that time, then|<in ~a aceea>in those times|<~ buna>good/fine weather|<~ frumoasa>fine weather|<~ ploioasa>rainy weather|<~ urita>bad weather|<~a probabila>weather forecast|<cu ~a>in (the course of) time, in process/course of time|<cu ~a>
vremelnic:temporary
vremelnic(provizoriu):provisional
vremelnic(trecator):transient, transitory, ephemeral
vremelnic(trecator):evanescent|lasting a (short) while
vremelnic(temporariu, for a (short) while
vremelnicie:transitoriness
vremui:to break up
vreo:v. vreun
vreodata:ever
vreodata(cindva):some time
vrere(vointa):will
vrere(hotarire):decision
vrere(dorinta):wish, desire
vrere(intentie):intention

vreun:some
 vreun(in prop. interrogative):any
 vreunul(cineva):somebody
 vreunul(oricare):anybody
 vruta:v. vrere|<vrute si nevrute>idle/empty talk, small talk|<vrute si nevrute sl.>gas|<pe vrute, pe nevrute>willy-nilly
 vui(d. vint etc.):to boom, to roar
 vui(d. tunet):to rumble, to mutter
 vui(d. masini):to hum, to din
 vui(d. valuri etc.):to swish, to roar, to thunder
 vui(d. urechi):v. vijii
 vuiet:rumble, boom, rumbling
 vuiet(de voci):hum, buzz
 vuiet(de masini):din
 vuiet(al vintului etc.):roaring
 vuiet(zarva):hubbub, uproar
 vuietoare:crowberry, crakeberry
 vulcan:volcano|<~ activ>active volcano|<~ stins>extinct volcano
 vulcanic:volcanic
 vulcanic:ardent, fiery|<bomba ~a>volcanic bomb|<eruptie ~a>volcanic eruption|<fire ~a>volcanic nature|<insula ~a>volcanic island|<lava ~a>volcanic lava|<munti ~i>volcanic mountains|<roca ~a>volcanic rock|<sticla ~a>volcanic glass
 vulcaniza:to vulcanize
 vulcanizare:vulcanization
 vulg:ragtag (and habtail)
 vulgar(obisnuit):common, vulgar, general
 vulgar(josnic):vulgar, mean, low, base
 vulgar(nestiintific):vulgar
 vulgar:vulgarly|<latina ~a>low/vulgar Latin
 vulgarism:vulgarism
 vulgaritate:vulgarity, blatancy
 vulgariza(stiinta etc.):to popularize
 vulgariza(a face vulgar):to coarsen, to vulgarize
 vulgariza:to grow vulgar
 vulgarizare:popularization etc. v. vulgariza
 vulgarizator:vulgarizer, popularizer
 vulgata:the Vulgate
 vulnerabil:vulnerable, easily wounded/hurt|<loc ~>sore place, weak point, blind side, foible|<loc ~ poetic>heel of Achilles
 vulnerabilitate:vulnerability
 vulpe:sly/cunning fox, artful dodger|<blana de ~>fur made of fox skin|<pui de ~>young fox, fox's cub|<vinatoare de vulpi>fox hunt(ing)
 vulpesc:fox-like, vulpine
 vulpesc:cunning
 vulpeste:like a fox
 vulpoaica:v. vulpe
 vulpoi:v. vulpe
 vultan:v. vultur
 vultur:the Eagle|<~ imperial ornit.>golden eagle (Aquila imperialis)|<~ul mieilor ornit.>bearded/lamb vulture, lammergeyer (Gypaetus barbatus)|<~ plesuv ornit.>golden eagle (Aquila chrysaetus)
 vulturas:eaglet
 vulturesc:aquiline, eagle('s) ...
 vultureste:like an eagle
 vulturica:mouse ear (Hieracicum pilosella)
 vulva:vulva
 walon:Walloon
 warrant:warrant

water:water closet
water-polo:water polo
watt:watt
wattmetru:wattmeter
wattora:watt-hour
weber:Weber
western:Western (film)
western:horse opera
whisky:whisky
wolfram:tungsten
wolframit:wolframite
wulfenit:wulfenite
x:x|<raze ~>x-rays
xantina:xanthine
xantona:xanthone
xenofob:xenophobe
xenofobie:xenophobia
xenomanie:xenomania
xenon:xenon
xeroftalmie:xerophthalmia
xifoid:xiphoid|<apendice ~>xiphoid appendix
xilen:xylene
xilofag:xylophagous
xilofon:xylophone
xilograf:wood carver
xilografia:to carve in wood|to engrave on wood
xilografic:xylographic
xilografie:xylography|wood carving|v. xilogravura
xilogravura:xylograph|woodcut
yemenit:Yemenite
za(veriga in lant):link of a chain
za(veriga in lant):chain loop
za(lant):chain
za:mail coat|<imbracat in/cu ~le>mail-clad|<imbracat in/cu ~le>clad in mail/armour
zacusca(gustare):hors d'oeuvre|snack
zacusca(gustare):refreshments
zacusca(conserva de peste):pickled fish
zadar:<in ~>v. zadarnic|<a se stradui in ~>to have one's trouble for nothing|<a se stradui in ~>to labour/toil in vain
zadarnic(inutil):useless
zadarnic(inutil):unavailing
zadarnic(inutil):vain
zadarnic(inutil):fruitless
zadarnic(inutil):futile
zadarnic(superfluu):superfluous
zadarnic:in vain|to no purpose|of no avail|(of) no use|<efort ~>futile effort|<vorbe ~>idle talk
zada:larch tree/fir|pitch pine
zaharicale:sweetmeats|sweets|lollipops
zaharifica:to saccharify
zaharimetrie:saccharimetry
zaharimetru:saccharimeter
zaharina:saccharine
zaharisi:to (sweeten with) sugar
zaharisi(fructe):to candy
zaharisi:to become sugared
zaharisi(a se ramoli):to grow decrepit
zaharisi(a se ramoli):to become a dotard

zaharisit:candied|sugared
zaharisit(dulce):sweet
zaharisit(ramolit):decrepit|<fructe ~e>candied/preserved fruit
zaharnita:sugar box/basin|canister for sugar
zaharos:sugar...
zaharos:sugar-like
zaharoza:saccharose
zaharuri:sugars
zahar:sugar
zahar:saccharum
zahar(brut):raw sugar|<~ ars>burnt sugar|<~ candel>sugar candy|<~ cubic>lump
sugar|<~ de fructe>fruit sugar|<~ de fructe>levulose|<~ de fructe>fructose|<~ de
sfecla>beet sugar|<~ de struguri>grape sugar|<~ de trestie>cane sugar|<~
pudra>glazing sugar|<~ pudra>sugar in powder|<~
zaiafet(petrecere):feast
zaiafet(chef):drinking bout
zaiafet(chef):carousal
zaiafet(chef):spree
zaiafet(masa):(rich) repast/meal
zaiafet(masa):(fine) spread
zaiafet(masa):(good) tuck-in
zalhana:shamble|slaughter house|abattoir
zambila:hyacinth|<~ de cimp>v. viorea
zapis(act):deed
zar:die|<~uri masluite ist>fulhams|<~uri masluite>loaded dice|<a arunca ~urile>to
throw/cast the dice/bones|<~ul e aruncat fig.>the die is cast/thrown
zaraf:money changer|broker|usurer
zara:butter milk
zare(lumina):light
zare(lumina slaba):subdued (gleam of) light
zare:sheen
zare(puternica):shining light
zare(stralucire):brilliancy
zare(orizontal):horizon
zare(orizontal):sky line
zare(culme a muntelui):summit|<~ de foc>glow/flare of fire|<~ de lumina>gleam of
light|<in ~>in the distance
zargan:garfish|garpike
zariste:horizon|sky line
zarnacadea:(poet's) narcissus|daffodil
zarva(larma):uproar
zarva(zgomot):noise
zarva(larma):tumult
zarva(zgomot):hubbub
zarva(larma):row
zarva(zgomot):racket
zarva(larma):riot
zarva(scandal):fuss|ado|to-do
zarva(agitatie):bustle
zarva(cearta):quarrel
zarva(cearta):dispute
zarva(cearta):altercation
zarva(cu zgomot mare):squabble
zarva(cu zgomot mare):brawl(ing)
zarva(zgomot):din|<ce mai ~!>what a to-do!|<fara ~ fig.>without a fuss|<fara ~
fig.>without any fanfares|<a face ~>to kick up a great row|<a face ~>to kick up a
great rumpus|<a face ~>to kick up a great shindy|<a face ~>to kick up a great
shine|<a face ~ mare pe chestia... (c

zarzavagiu:green grocer
zarzavagiu(ambulant):costermonger
zarzavat:vegetables|greens|green stuff
zarzavat(pt bucatarie):pot/green herbs
zarzavat(pt bucatarie):greengrocery
zarzavat:hotchpotch|<gradina de ~>vegetable/kitchen garden
zarzar:apricot tree
zarzara:apricot
zat:matter|dregs lee|grounds|sediment|<~ de bere>dregs/lees of beer|<~ de cafea>grounds of coffee|<~ de cafea>coffee grounds
zavera:the Greek revolution of 1821
zavera(rascoala):revolt
zavera(rascoala):rebellion
zavera(rascoala):rising
zavragiu(certaret):quarrelsome
zavragiu(certaret):fond of a row
zavragiu(tinichigiu):tinner
zavragiu(certaret):squabbler
zavragiu(certaret):brawler
zabala:(bridle) bit|curb bit|<a musca zabala>to champ the bit
zabava(intirziere):delay
zabava(amuzament):amusement
zabava(trecere de vreme):pastime|<fara ~ adv>without delay|<fara ~ adv.>there and then|<cu ~>too late|<dupa multa ~>after much dawdling|<fara ~ adv.>without delay|<fara ~ adv>forthwith|<fara ~ adj.>immediate|<fara ~ adj.>instant|<fara ~ adj.>prompt|<chestiunea nu sufera (nici o) ~>the mat
zabalos:nasty looking|hideous
zabaluta:curb (chain)
zabovi:to delay (doing smth.)|to linger/stay/lie/lay behind|to be/come too late|to be behind one's time|<a ~ asupra... (cu gen.)>to insist/dwell (up on)..
zabovitor:tarrying etc. v. zabovi
zabranic:crape
zabrea:iron bar
zabrea:screen
zabrea(grilaj):rail(ing)
zabrea(gard):fence
zabrea(gratii):grating
zabrea(la soba):fender
zabrea(la soba):guard
zabrea(de sirma):wire netting|<cu zabrele>latticed|<fereastra cu zabrele>lattice(d) window|<usa cu zabrele>grated door|<usa cu zabrele>hack
zabreli:to surround with a grating|to surround with a railing|to lattice
zabrelit:latticed
zabun:peasant's quilted homespun coat
zacare(imbolnavire):falling ill
zacare(boala):disease
zacare(boala):illness
zacare(boala):sickness
zacamint:deposit|<~ de carbuni>coal deposits|<~ de minereuri>ore/mineral deposits|<~ de titei>oil field(s)
zacea(pe masa, pe podea etc.):to lie
zacea(pe masa, pe podea etc.):to rest
zacea(a fi situat):to be situated/placed
zacea(a se afla):to be
zacea(a sta culcat):to lie|<zace de friguri>he is laid low with a fever|<a ~ in mormint>to rest in one's grave|<a ~ in mormint>to be bedded under ground|<a ~ in pat>to lie in bed|<a ~ in pat (ca bolnav)>to keep (to) one's bed|<a ~ in pat (ca bolnav)>to be laid up|<aici zace...>her

zacere:lying|v. zacare
zacut:lying
zadari(un ciine etc.):to tease
zadari(un ciine etc.):to harass
zadari(a stirni):to excite
zadari(a stirni):to rouse
zadarnici(a dejuca, planuri etc.):to frustrate
zadarnici(a dejuca, planuri etc.):to baffle
zadarnici(a dejuca, planuri etc.):to balk
zadarnici(a dejuca, planuri etc.):to thwart
zadarnici(a dejuca, planuri etc.):to foil
zadarnici(a infringe):to defeat
zadarnici(a distruge):to ruin
zadarnici(a distruge):to destroy
zadarnici(a nimici):to annihilate|<a ~ planurile cuiva>to frustrate/thwart/upset
smb.'s designs|<a ~ planurile cuiva>to defeat/discomfit smb.'s schemes|<a ~
sperantele cuiva>to shatter/disappoint/dash smb.'s hopes
zadarnicie(inutilitate):uselessness
zadarnicie(inutilitate):utility
zadarnicie(inutilitate):wantonness
zadarnicie(desertaciune):vanity
zadarnicire:frustration|defeat|discomfiture|discomfiture v. zadarnici
zaduf(caldura innabusitoare):sultriness
zaduf(caldura innabusitoare):closeness
zaduf(suparare)(suparare):trouble
zaduf(suparare):worry
zaduf(suparare)(suparare):worry
zaduf(caldura innabusitoare):stifling heat
zagan:bearded/lamb vulture
zagaz(dam|dike|barrier
zagaz(pe malul unui riu):bank
zagaz(pe malul unui riu):embankment
zagaz(portuar):jetty
zagaz(portuar):mole
zagaz(dig):breakwater
zagaz(dig):groin
zagaz(dig):sea wall
zagaz(ecluza):weir
zagaz(obstacle)|<a pune ~ (cu dat)>to stem (cu ac)
zagazul:to dam up/in|to (em)bank
zagazui:to restrain
zaharel:<a duce pe cineva cu ~ul aprox.>to allure/lure/decoy/entice smb.|<a duce
pe cineva cu ~ul aprox.>to gild/sugar(-coat) the pill for smb.
zaloaga:bookmark
zaloaga(capitol):chapter
zaloaga(parte):part
zalog(ca obiect):guarantee
zalog(ca obiect):deposit
zalog(in bani):security
zalog(in bani):caution money
zalog(imobil):mortgage
zalog(in unele jocuri):forfeit
zalog(ostatec):hostage|<a pune/da ~>v. zalogi|<a tine ceva ca ~>to hold smth. as
security
zalogi(a amaneta):to (put in) pawn
zalogi(a amaneta):to (give as a) pledge
zalogi(a amaneta):to put up the spout
zalogi:to engage

zalud(smintit)(smintit):cracked
zalud(smintit)(smintit):cranky
zalud(prost):silly
zalud(prost):foolish
zalud(prost):doltish
zamisli(un copil):to conceive
zamisli(un copil):to become pregnant with
zamisli(a concepe)(a concepe):to conceive
zamisli(a forma):to form
zamisli(a produce):to produce
zamisli(a inventa):to invent|to be conceived
zamisli:to become pregnant etc.
zamosita:hibiscus
zanatic(zapacit):thoughtless
zanatic(zapacit):scatter-brained
zanatic(nebun):crazy
zanatic(nebun):cracked
zanatic(nebun):daft
zanganeala:clanking|clashing
zangani:to clang|to clank|<a ~ armele fig>to brandish one's arms|
<(d.lanturi,arme,pinteni,ferestre)>to clank, to clink, to rattle|<(d pahare)>to
jingle
zanganit:clanking etc. v. zangani|<~ de arme>clash(ing) of arms|<~ de
lanturi>clanking of chains|<~ de pahare>jingling of glasses
zanganitor:clanging etc. v. zangani
zanoaga(vale intre munti):high valley
zanoaga(poiana):(forest) glade
zapada:snow
zapada:masses of snow|<Alba ca Zapada>(Little) Snow-white|<alb ca zapada>snow-
white|<alb ca zapada>(as) white as (the driven) snow|<bulgare de ~>snowball|<ca
zapada>snowy|<ca zapada>like snow|<ca zapada>niveous|<cadere de ~>fall of snow|
<cadere de ~>snowfall|<fulg de ~>f
zapaceala(agitatie):flurry
zapaceala(incurcatura):entanglement
zapaceala(dezordine):confusion
zapaceala(dezordine):disorder
zapaceala(a mintii):bewilderment
zapaceala(a mintii):perplexity
zapaceala(a mintii):distraction
zapaci:to become flustered|to lose one's head|to lose one's presence of mind|to be
all adrift|to be at a loss
zapaci:to flurry|to perplex|to confuse|to puzzle|to disconcert|to bewilder
zapacit:thoughtless|scatter-brained|hare-brained|flighty
zapacit(iresponsabil):reckless|rash|irresponsible
zapacit(nebun):crazy
zapacit(ametit):dizzy
zapacit(ametit):giddy
zapacit(ametit):headless
zapacit(ametit):muddled
zapacit:scatter-brains|muddle-headed/giddy fellow|<ce, esti ~?>are you out of your
senses?
zaplan:v. v'lajgan
zapor(puhoi):torrent
zapor(suvoi):stream
zapor(suvoi):flow
zapor(revarsare):flood
zapor(dezghet):thaw
zapus(e)ala:oppressive/intense/burning heat

zapusi(d soare):to burn (hot)
zapusitor:stifling|burning
zari(a apare):to appear
zari(a apare):to make one's appearance
zari(a apare):to come to light
zari(a apare):to crop up
zari(a deveni clar):to become clear/evident
zari(a deveni clar):to become manifest
zari(a deveni vizibil):to become visible
zari(a deveni vizibil):to loom
zari:to heave in sight|to make one's appearance
zari(a vedea):to view
zari(a vedea):to perceive
zari(mai ales de la prima privire):to espy
zari(mai ales de la prima privire):to discover
zari(mai ales de la prima privire):to catch sight of
zari(mai ales de la prima privire):to get a glimpse of
zarimai ales mar:to descry
zarimai ales mar:to sight
zari(a observa):to perceive
zari(a observa):to notice
zari(a observa):to observe
zari(a-si da seama de):to become aware of
zari(a-si da seama de):to realize
zaticneala:disturbance|trouble|inconvenience|upset|intrusion
zaticni:disturb|to disturb|to derange|to upset|to interrupt|to prevent|to check|to arrest
zau(cu adevarat):really
zau(cu adevarat):actually
zau(cu adevarat):truly
zau(cu adevarat):in fact
zau(serios):are you serious/in earnest?
zau(serios?):are you serious/in earnest?
zau(serios?):really?
zau(serios?):indeed?
zau(serios?):is that a fact?
zau(serios?):are you sure?
zau(serios?):is it true?
zau(serios?):do you actually mean it?
zau(pe cuvint):upon my word!
zau(pe cuvint):honour bright!
zau(pe legea mea):by/upon my faith!
zau(pe legea mea):by Heaven!
zau(pe legea mea):by Jove!
zau(te conjur):I beg/entreat you
zau(ce zici!?)(ce zici!?):really?
zau(pe legea mea):on my soul!|<(cu siguranta ca nu)>of course not!|<ce tot vorbesti>what are you talking about?|<cu siguranta ca nu>indeed no!|<cu siguranta ca nu>no, certainly not!|<nu stiu zau daca...>I really/actually don't know whether...
zavod:butcher's dog|mastiff
zavoi:riverside coppice
zavor:bolt|<sub ~>(safely) locked up|<a pune ~ul>to put up the bolt|<a pune ~ul>to shoot the bolts|<a pune ~ul>to bolt/bar the door|<a trage ~ul>to unbolt
zavori:to shut oneself up
zavori:to (bar and) bolt up
zavori:to close
zavori(a ascunde):to hide

zavori(a ascunde):to conceal|to shut oneself up|to shut oneself in a room
zbanghiu:v. sasiu
zbate:to struggle|(with one's hand and feet)|to kick and strike about one|to
toss/flip about
zbate(cu picioarele):to kick about
zbate:to struggle
zbate(a se zbuciuma):to worry
zbate(a se zbuciuma):to fret (oneself)
zbate(a se zvircoli):to throw oneself about
zbengui:to gambol|to frolic|to cut capers/ditoes|v. hirjoni
zbenguiala:gambolling|frolicking
zbici:to dry
zbici:to dry
zbicit:dried
zbiera:to bellow
zbiera(d vaci):to low, to moo
zbiera(d magari):to bray
zbiera(d cineva) (la):to bawl (at), to roar, to yell
zbiera(d cineva):to sing out
zbierat:bellow(ing), moo(ing), bray(ing)|baw(ing), roar(ing), yell(ing)
zbilt:noose
zbir:brute|tyrant
zbir(asupritor):oppressor, sbirro
zbici:to form wrinkles
zbirci:to wrinkle|to fail in, to miss
zbirci:to pucker|to crumple|to get wrinkles|to grow wrinkled|<a ~ din nas>to turn
up one's nose|<a ~ din nas>to turn up one's nose|<ai ~t-o>you've failed
zbirciog:morel
zbircit:wrinkled etc. v. zbirci
zbircitura:wrinkle
zbirli(d par):to bristle up
zbirli(d par):to stand on end
zbirli(d pene, apa):to ruffle
zbirli(parul):to tousle
zbirli(apa):to ripple
zbirli(penele:apa)to ruffle
zbirli:to get dishevelled
zbirli(d par):to get dishevelled
zbirli:to fire/flare up, to fly out
zbirliit:tousled|dishevelled
zbirn:whirr!|whirr!
zbirnii:to buzz|to hum|to whirr
zbirniit:buzz(ing)|whirr(ing)|whirr(ing)
zbirniitor:buzzing|humming
zbirn:whirr!
zbor:flight
zbor(al pasarilor):vol(it)ation|flying
zbor(al soimului):career
zbor(avint):soaring, flight
zbor(planat):gliding
zbor(in inaltul cerului):soar(ing)
zbor(fuga):run, race
zbor(in inaltul cerului):tower(ing)|<~ acrobatic av.>acrobatic flight|<~
cosmic>space flight|<~ de antrenament av.>training flight|<~ de incercare
av.>test/trial flight|<~ de noapte av.>night flight|<~ fara esca la av.>non-stop
flight|<~ fara vizibilitate av.>blind flying|<~ instrumenta
zborsi:<(a striga) (la)>to shout (at)|<(a striga) (la)>to bellow (at)|<(a striga)
(la)>to raise one's voice (at)|<a se ~ la...>to fly at..., to be down upon...|<a-

si ~ ... (penele)>to ruffle one's...|<a-si ~... (parul)>to bristle/ruffle one's...
zborsit(d oameni):furious
zborsit(d oameni):in high dudgeon|v. zbirlit
zborsit:furiously
zbucium:agitation|nervousness, fret
zbucium(neliniste):anxiety, uneasiness
zbucium(zbatere):struggle
zbucium(zbatere):struggle, struggling
zbuciuma:to be agitated/nervous|to fret|to be anxious/uneasy|to struggle
zbuciumat:agitated|nervous|anxious|uneasy|struggling|tumultuous
zbughi:hop! jump! go! flip! flop!|<a o ~>to scamper/scour away/off, to scuttle
away
zbura:to fly|to be on the wing|to wing it
zbura(cu avionul):to go by air
zbura(a-si) lua zborul:to take one's flight
zbura(in aer):to sail
zbura(planat):to soar, to tower
zbura(f repede):to dart through the air
zbura(a se misca repede):to move rapidly
zbura(a se misca repede):to pass swiftly
zbura(a se misca repede):to sweep, to dash, to shoot
zbura(ca o sageata):to dart, to flit
zbura(a se pierde):to be lost/gone
zbura(a trece repede):to fly (away)
zbura(a pleca):to fly, to flee
zbura(a reteza):to cut off|<a ~ in aer>to be blown up|<a ~ in aer>to explode|<a ~
in ajutorul cuiva>to run to help smb.|<a ~ in ajutorul cuiva>to hasten to smb.'s
aid|<il lovi asa de rau incit zbura sub masa>he knocked him under the table|<a ~
imprejur>to fly round/about, to
zburat:flown away|<lapte ~>curd, curdled milk
zburataci(d zburatoare):to take wing
zburataci(d zburatoare):to take one's flight
zburataci(d copii):to grow up
zburataci:to cast/fling smth. at
zburatoare:(flying) bird
zburatoare:french willow, fireweed
zburator:flying
zburator(inaripat):winged
zburator:fore-top gallant sail
zburatura:splinter|chunk (of wood, stone etc.)|stone's throw|chop (of wood)|<la o
~ de piatra>at a stone's throw
zburda:to sport|to romp|to gambol|to frolic|to frisk (about)
zburdalnic:sportive|frolicsome|frisky
zburdalnic(jucaus):playful
zburda:sporting|gambolling|frolic|frisking
zburda(joaca):play
zburdalnicie:sporting|sportiveness|playfulness
zburdalnicie:v. nebunie
zburdataura:skip|jump
zdranc:crash! smash!
zdravan(voinic):sturdy
zdravan(voinic):vigorous
zdravan(voinic):sinewy
zdravan(sanatos):healthy
zdravan(intreg):whole
zdravan(la minte):sane
zdravan(strasnic):mighty
zdravan(strasnic):terrible

zdravan:mightily|awfully|terribly|<nu esti ~ (la cap)?>are you crazy? are you out of your senses?|<a bea ~>to drink heavily
zdrangani:to rattle
zdrangani(la:din)to thrum|to jingle|<a ~ sabia>to rattle the sabre
zdranganit:rattling etc. v. zdrangani
zdreanta:rag, tatter
zdreanta:backboneless/spineless creature|<(imbracat) in zdrente>in rags (and tatters), ragged
zdreli:to scratch/graze oneself
zdreli:to scratch|to gall
zdrelitura:scratch, gall
zdrentaros:ragged|in rags/tatters
zdrentaros:ragged fellow|ragamuffin
zdrentui:to be frayed/torn|to be worn out
zdrentuit:frayed|torn|worn out|in tatters|v. zdrentaros
zdrobi:to be crushed etc. v. ~ vb tr
zdrobi:to crush
zdrobi(ceva moale, si):to squash
zdrobi(a sfarima):to break (to pieces)
zdrobi:to crush
zdrobi(a invinge):to defeat
zdrobi(a invinge):to overwhelm
zdrobi(a distruge):to destroy
zdrobit:crushed
zdrobit(sleit):tired/worn/fagged out
zdrobit(sleit):done/knocked up
zdrobit(sleit):exhausted
zdrobit(de durere):overwhelmed with grief
zdrobitor(d o infringere etc.):crushing
zdrobitor(d majoritate):overwhelming
zdrumica:v. dumica|v. zdrobi
zdruncin:shaking|jolting
zdruncin:comotion
zdruncin(soc):shock
zdruncina:to jolt
zdruncina:to be shaken etc.
zdruncina:to shake
zdruncina(a submina):to undermine
zdruncina(a slabi):to weaken
zdruncinator(d trasuri):jolty
zdruncinatura:jolt
zdup:bump! smash! flop! bang! thud!|thump!
zdup:rogue house|limbo quod|jug
zdupai:to tread heavily|to trample
zeama(bulion):meat
zeama(de fructe):juice
zeama(supa):soup
zeama(bulion):gravy/broth
zeama(singe):blood
zeama(sos):gravy
zeama(de carne de vita):beef tea
zeama(sos):sauce
zeama(de carne de vita):bovoil
zeama(seva):sap
zeama(a carni):juice of meat
zeama~ de lamiie:lemon juice|<~ de carne (bulion)>meat, gravy/broth|<~ de carne (de carne de vita)>beef tea, bovoil|<(a carni)>juice of meat|<~ de lamiie>lemon juice|<~ de rosii>tomato juice|<~ de struguri>grape juice|<~ de varza>cabbage

pickle|<~ lunga>skilly|<fig (poveste lun
zebra:zebra
zebu:zebu
zece(la carti):a ten
zece(ca nota):ten
zece:tens, dozens, scores
zece:ten|<un ~ de pica>a ten of spades|<~ ani>ten years|<~ ani>decade|<a primit
(un) ~ la latina>he got ten for Latin|<a primit (un) ~ la latina>he got ten for
latin
zece(le)a:the tenth
zecimal(decimal):decimal
zecimala:decimal fraction
zecime(a zecea parte):tenth
zecime:tens
zeciui(a incasa zeciuiala de la):to levy tithe on
zeciui(a incasa zeciuiala de la):to tithe
zeciui(a plati zeciuiala):to pay tithe(s) to
zeciuiala:tithe
zefir:zephyr|soft wind/breeze
zefir:zephyr
zeflemea:banter, raillery, quizzing|gibe|chaff(ing)|<a lua in ~>v. zeflemisi
zeflemisi:to rail/mock|to scoff/sneer at|to ridicule|to deride|to chaff
zeflemist:scoffer|mockers/sarcastical person|chaffer|quizzer|wag
zeghe:thick twilled cloth|<~>kind of peasant's twilled cloth coat
zeina:zein(e)
zeitate(zeu):deity, god
zeitate(zeita):(female) deity, goddess
zeita:goddess
zel:zeal|eagerness|ardour|fervour|<cu ~>eagerly|<cu ~>zealously|<cu ~>with
zeal/zest|<exces de ~>false/misguided zeal|<a face exces de ~>to make a snow of
zeal|<a face exces de ~>to go beyond one's orders
zelos:zealous|eager|keen|ardent|fervent|earnest
zelos(in a face un serviciu):officious
zelos:zealously etc.
zemos:juicy|rich in juice
zemos:v. pepene galben
zemui:to be juicy|to be rich in juice|to ooze
zenana:zenana
zenit:climax
zeolit:zeolite
zepelin:zeppelin|zep(p)
zer:whey
zeri:to whey (off)
zero:zero
zero(ca cifra):cipher|nought
zero(la telefon):0
zero(in sport):nil
zero(la termometru):zero
zero(punct de inghet):freezing point
zero(nimic):nothing
zero(nimic):nought
zero(nimic):naught
zero:a mere cipher|a (mere) nobody|a (perfect) nonentity|<~ la ~ sport>love all|
<deasupra lui ~>above zero|<sub ~>below zero|<termometrul inregistreaza ~
grade>the thermometer registers/is at/stands at zero|<rezultatul a fost egal cu
~>the result was nil
zeros:wheyey
zestre:dowry|marriage portion|dower

zestre(trusou):trousseau|<fata fara ~>portionless girl|<foaie de ~>marriage contract|<lada cu ~>bottom drawer|<lada cu ~ amer.>hope chest|<vinator de ~>fortune hunter|<a da de ~ (cuiva)>to dower (smb.)
zetaj:settling method
zetar:comp
zetarie:case department
zetui:to set up
zetui:to to set up type
zeu:god
zevzec:silly|foolish|thick-headed|addle-headed/-pated/-brained
zevzec:simpleton|blockhead|addle-brain/-pate
zgaiba:blister
zgarda:dog collar
zgii(la):to stare (at)
zgii(la):to goggle (at)|<a ~ ochii>to open one's eyes wide
zgiltii:to shake
zgiltii(a se smuci):to jerk
zgiltii:to shake|to jog
zgiltii(a smuci):to jerk
zgiltii:to shake up
zgilii:shaking v. zgiltii
zgilii:shaking
zgiliiitura:shake|jog
zgiliiitura(smucitura):jerk
zgindari(focul):to mend|to embitter
zgindari(focul):to poke
zgindari(o rana):to irritate
zgindari:to aggravate
zgindari(a irita):to rub (up) the wrong way
zgindari:to rub salt on
zgindari(a irita):to anger
zgindari:to rub it into
zgindari(a intepa):to prick
zgindari(a irita):to provoke
zgindari(a atinge):to touch
zgindari(pofta):to whet
zgindari(focul):to mend
zgindari(pofta):to sharpen
zgindari(focul):to rake
zgircenie:avarice|stinginess|niggardliness|meanness|skimp
zgirci:cartilage|chondrus
zgirci(d caldura):to shrivel
zgirci(de caldura):to shrink
zgirci(a se contracta):to contract
zgirci(a se paraliza):to be paralysed
zgirci(a fi zgircit):to be stingy/niggardly
zgirci(pumnul):to clench
zgirci(d caldura):to shrivel
zgirci(a incorda):to strain
zgirci(a contracta):to contract|<a se ~ la...>to be sparing of..., to kick at..., to stint...
zgircioaba(zgircit):skinflint
zgircioaba(zgircit):flayflint
zgircit:close-/tight-fisted|grasping|avaricious|greedy (of gain)|stingy|niggardly|miserly, skimpy, mean|(as) mean as the grave
zgircit(d pumn etc.):clenched etc. v. zgirci
zgircit:miser, niggard|close liver|skinflint|flayflint|<~ la vorba>chary of words|<~ la vorba>of few words

zgiria:to scrape|to gall
zgiria(hirtia)(hirtia):to scrawl
zgiria(vioara):to scrape|to scratch
zgiria:to get scratched|to get galled|<ma zgirie in git>I feel a scratching in my throat
zgiriat:scratched
zgirie-brinza(zgircit):skinflint
zgirie-nori:sky scraper
zgirieci:carpenter's scraper
zgirietura:scratch|scrape|gall
zgitie:v. strengarita
zglavoaca:miller's thumb
zglavoc:hemp flower
zglobiu:v. zburdaInic
zglobiu(vioi):lively
zglobiu(vioi):sprightly
zgomot:noise|tumult|row
zgomot(agitatie):bustle|shindy
zgomot(taraboi):hubbub|racket|shine|din|rumpus|ado
zgomot(cearta):brawl(ing)|to-do
zgomot(strigate):shouting|uproar
zgomot(strigate):clamour
zgomot(scandal):fuss
zgomot(murmur):murmur|<mult ~ pentru nimic>much ado about nothing|<a face ~>to make a noise
zgomotos:noisy|boisterous|tumultuous|uproarious
zgomotos:noisily
zgrabunta:blotch
zgrabuntica:nipplewort
zgrabuntos:pimply
zgribuli:shrivel|to shrivel|to shrink
zgribuli(de frig):to huddle oneself up
zgribuli(a se face mic):to cower (down)
zgribuli(a se face mic):to squat down
zgribulit:shrivelling|huddled up|shrinking
zgriptor(zgircit)(zgircit):miser
zgriptor(zgircit)(zgircit):niggard
zgriptor(om rau):brute, beast
zgriptor(zgircit):skinflint
zgriptoroaica(cotoroanta):(old) hag, (old) crone
zgruntuos:rough|uneven
zgudui(zdruncina)(zdruncina):to shake|to shake violently|to convulse
zgudui:to be shaken|to be shaken violently|to be convulsed
zguduire:shaking|convulsion
zguduire(ca act):shake|shake-up
zguduire:shock
zguduire(turburare):commotion
zguduire:convulsions
zguduator:shaking
zguduator:staggering
zguduator(grozav):tremendous
zguduator(grozav):terrible
zguduator(grozav):awful
zguduator(care infioara):thrilling
zguduitura:shake|jerk|jolt|jog
zgura:slag|dross|scoria
zgura(la terenuri de sport):cinders
zgura:dross

zgurifica:to slag
zguros:slaggy
zi:day
zi(lumina zilei):daylight
zi(data):date
zi(vremuri):times
zi(vremuri):days
zi(ani):years
zi(viata):life, day(s)|<~ alba>happy day|<~ astronomica>astronomical day|<~ calda>warm/hot day|<~ civila>civil day|<~ de iarna>winter day|<~ de lucru>working/week day|<~ de munca>work day|<~ de nastere>birthday|<~ de post rel>fast(ing) day|<~ de sarbatoare>day of rest|<~ de
ziar:(news)paper|journal|public print
ziar(oficial):gazette
ziar(zilnic):daily (paper)|<~ de dimineata>morning paper|<~ de seara>evening paper|<~ zilnic>daily paper, daily|<~ele de azi>today's papers/press|<anunt de/la ~>notice (inserted) in a paper|<articol de ~>newspaper article|<(mai scurt)>paragraph, item|<taietura de ~>newspape
ziarist:journalist|newspaperman|pressman|newsman|writer for the press/newspapers
ziarist(reporter):reporter
ziarist(corespondent):correspondent
ziaristica:journalism
zibelina:sable
zibelina(blana de ~):sable fur
zibelina(ca haina):sable cloak/cape
zibeta:civet cat
zicala:proverb(ial saying)|saying|(old) adage|saw|household word|maxim|<(dupa) cum e zicala>as the old adage has it, as the saying is/goes
zicatoare:v. zicala
zice:to say|to tell
zice(a declara):to declare
zice(a afirma):to affirm
zice(a recita):to recite
zice(a citi):to read
zice(a socoti):to think
zice(a socoti):to say
zice(a socoty):to say
zice(a canta):to sing
zice(dintr-un instrument):to play
zice:to say
zice(din vioara):to play (on) the violin|<a-i ~>to be called/named|<ca sa ~m asa>in a manner (of speaking)|<ca sa ~m asa>so to speak|<asa zicind>so to speak|<~ numai (asa)>that's only his way of speaking, he does not mean it|<ca bine zici!>now that's a wise word! right you ar
zid:barrier, wall
zid:barrier, wall|wall|<~ de caramida>brick wall|<~ fara ferestre>dead wall|<~ de piatra>stone wall|<~ul chinezesc>the Great Wall|<a imprejmui cu ~uri>to wall in
zidar:(brick) mason|builder
zidar(tencuitor):plasterer
zidarie(ca meserie):masonry|bricklayer's trade|builder's/building trade
zidarie(ca lucru):brick laying|brick(layer's) work|brick-and-mortar (work)
zidarie(ca masa de material):masonry (work)
zidarie(ca masa de material):brickwork
zidarit:v. zidarie
zidi(a cladi):to build (up)
zidi(a cladi):to construct
zidi(a ridica):to erect
zidi(a ridica):to raise (up)

zidi(a imprejmui cu zid):to wall in
zidi(a crea)(a crea):to create
zidi(a inchide):to inmure
zidire:building etc. v. zidi
zidire(concret):building, construction
zidit:built etc. v. zidi
zidit:v. zidire|<bine ~>well built
ziditor(constructor):builder, constructor
ziditor(fondator):founder
ziditor(creator):creator, maker
zigomatic:zygomatic
zigoma:cheek/yoke bone, zygoma
zigzag:crinkum-crankum|zigzag (line)|<in ~>(in) zigzag|<a naviga in ~ mar>to steer
a zigzag course, to tack about|<drumul face ~ uri>the road runs zigzag
zil(i)er:day-labourer|day worker
zilnic:daily|everyday
zimaza:zymase
zimbru:aurochs
zimina:zymin
zimologie:zymology
zimt(de ferastrau):tooth, dent
zimt(de roata):cog (of a wheel)
zimt(ai unei monezi):milled edge|<cu ~i>milled
zimta:v. zimtui
zimtar:punch(eon)
zimtat:toothed
zimtat(d monezi):milled
zimtat:dentate(d), serrate(d)
zimtat(ca ferastraul):dentate-serrate
zimtat(cu creneluri):crenel(l)ated, embattled
zimtat(crestat):notched, indented, jagged
zimtat(d roti):cogged
zimtat:denticulate(d)
zimtui:to jag|to notch
zinc:zinc|<~ dur>hard zinc|<acoperit cu ~>zinc-covered|<placa de ~>zinc plate|
<placa de ~>zincograph, zincotype
zınca:to zincify|to zinc
zincat:zinc(k)ed|zincified|zinc-coated
zincofotografie:zincophotography
zincograf:zincographer
zincografia:to zincograph
zincografic:zincographic(al)
zincografie:zincography
zincogravura:zinc engraving
zincui:to zinc|to zincify
zirconiu(m):zirconium
zis(numit):named, called
zis(poreclit):nick-named|<asa ~...>so-called..., would-be...
zisa(vorba):word
zisa(vorbe):words
zisa(zicala):saying
ziua:v. zi
ziulica:<cit e ziulica de mare>all day long
zizanie:ray grass
zimbaret:smiling
zimbet:smile
zimbet(afectat):smirk, simper
zimbet(dispretuitor):sneer

zimbet(larg):grin
zimbi:to smile|<a ~ minzeste>to give a wry/forced smile
zimbitor:smiling
zimbitor:with a smile
zimbire:flaps|<facea ~ fig>his mouth watered
zina:fairy
zina:fay
zina(zeita):goddess
zina:fairy
zing:clank!
zirna:black nightshade
zizanie:discord
zizanie(cearta):quarell|<a бага ~ intre...>to cast a bone between...|<a бага ~ intre...>to set people by the ears|<a semana ~>to breed discord/dissension|<a semana ~>to sow the seeds of discord/dissension/strife
zizii:v. bizii|v.bizii
zlatar:v. aurar
zloata:v. sloata
zlot(polonez):zloty
zmeesc:dragon's..., dragon...
zmeoaica(in basme):dragon's mother
zmeoaica(in basme):dragon's wife
zmeoaica(in basme):dragon's sister|fiery mare
zmeu(balaur):dragon
zmeu(d cineva)(d cineva):thunderbolt
zmeu(cal aprig):fiery horse
zmeu:kite|<a inalta un ~>to fly a kite
zmeur:raspberry
zmeur:hindberry
zmeura:raspberry
zmeura:raspberries
zmeuris:raspberry bushes
zmeuriste:raspberry bushes
zoaie(apa cu sapun):soap suds, soapy water
zoaie(laturi):dish water
zoaie(laturi):slops, hog wash
zoana:chaff, huff
zob(ovaz)(ovaz):oats
zob(aschii):chips|<a face ~>to crush|<a face ~>to break up
zobi(a farimita):to crumb
zobi(a zdrobi):to crush
zodiac:zodiac|<semnele ~ului>the signs of the zodiac
zodiacal:zodiacal
zodie(semn):sign of the zodiac
zodie(constelatie):zodiacal constellation
zodie:fate, star|<zodia berbecului>the Ram|<zodia gemenilor>the Twins|<in zodia>under the sign of...|<s-a nascut in zodia porcului peior>he is a lucky dog, everything turns up trumps with him
zodier:astrologer
zoios(murdar):dirty, greasy
zonal:zone...
zonare:division into zones
zona(regiune):area, region
zona:zone|<zona dolarului>the dollar area/zone|<zona lirei sterline>lb. sterling area|<~ de evacuare tehn>evacuation zone|<~ denuclearizata>atom-free zone|<~ de razboi>war zone|<~ glaciala/inghetata>frigid zone|<~ neutra>neutral zone|<~ temperata>temperate zone|<~ to
zoochimie:zoochemistry

zoeconomie:zoeconomics
zoofit:zoophyte|animal plant
zoografie:zoography
zoolatrie:zoolatry
zoolatru:zoolater|worshipper of beasts
zoolog:zoologist
zoologic:zoological|<gradina ~a>zoological gardens, zoo|<gradina ~d>zoological gardens
zoologie:zoology
zoomagnetism:animal magnetism|zoomagnetism
zoomorfic:zoomorphic
zoomorfie:zoomorphy
zoomorfism:zoomorphism
zoospor:swarm spore
zoosterina:zoosterine
zotehnic:zotehnic|<ferme ~e>live-stock farms
zotehnician:zotehnician|live-stock expert/specialist
zotehnie:zotechny|zotechnics
zoterapie:zotherapy
zor(graba):haste
zor(graba):hurry
zor(graba):dispatch
zor(graba):precipitancy
zor(viteza):speed|<cu mare ~>as fast as possible, post-haste|<cu mare ~>as fast as possible, post-haste, at the top of one's speed|<de ~>in great/hot haste, with (great) dispatch|<(cu toata puterea)>with all one's might, with might and main|<n-am nici un ~>I am not in a
zoralie:kind of Rumanian folk dance
zorcan:v. platica
zorea:v. zorele
zorean:whiting, dace
zorele:morning glory|<~ pitice>bindweed
zori:daybreak|break/dawn of day (early) dawn
zori:veille
zori:to hurry, to hasten
zori(a precipita):to precipitate
zori(a indemna):to urge
zori:to make haste, to hasten|to hurry (oneself)|to put one's best leg forward
zori:to hustle
zori(a se arata zorile):to be dawning
zori(a se arata zorile):to be getting light
zori:v. ~ vb refl|<in ~ (de zi)>at the break of day|<in ~ (de zi)>early in the morning|<la revarsatul ~lor>at the break of day, at dawn/daybreak
Zorila:personification of the dawn in|Rumanian folk tales|calf born at dawn
zorit:hasty, hurried
zorit(zori):daybreak
zorit:hurriedly|<a fi ~>to be in a hurry
zornai(lanturi, pinteni):to clank, to clink, to rattle
zornai(bani):to jingle
zornai(clopotei):to tinkle, to jingle
zornait:clanking etc. v. zornai
zornaitor:clanking etc. v. zornai
zorzoane:fal-lals|cheap finery/jewellery/trinkets|gewgaws
zuav:zouave
zugrav(~ de case):house painter
zugrav(pictor):painter
zugraveala:painting
zugravi(a picta):to paint

zugravi(cu ulei):to paint in oils|to decorate with paintings
zugravi(a impodobi):to decorate
zugravi(a varui):to whitewash
zugravi:to portray
zugravi:to be painted etc. v. ~ vb tr
zugravire:painting
zugravire:painting etc. v. zugravi
zuluf:lock, curl, ringlet
zumzai:to buzz, to hum
zumzet:buzzing, humming
zur:whirr!
zurbagiu:noisy/riotous fellow
zurgalau:little bell
zurgalau:(set of) bells
zurgalau(la un cal):bell harness
zurgalau(de sanie):sleigh bells
zurliu:v. zvapaiat
zurliu(smintit):batty, cracked
zurui...:v. zornai
zuzui:to murmur, to purr
zvastica:swastika, fylfot, haken-kreuz
zvapaiat:giddy, empty-headed
zvapaiat(inconstant):flighty
zvapaiat(fara griji etc.):thoughtless
zvelt:slender, slim
zvelt(suplu):supple|lithe, lissom(e)
zvelt(armonios):harmonious
zvicni(d inima):to throb, to beat
zvicni(d timple):to twitch
zvicni(a o zbughi):to scamper away
zvicni(a sari in picioare):to spring up
zvicni(a sari in picioare):to spring to one's feet
zvicni(a tresari):to start
zvicnire:throb|twitch|jerk
zvicnire(tresarire):start
zvinta(a aerisi):to air
zvinta(a usca):to dry
zvinta(fig a bate):to thrash, to pommel
zvinta:to be aired
zvinta(a se usca):to dry
zvintat:aired etc. v. zvinta
zvinturatic:v. zvapaiat
zvircoli:to writhe, to squirm
zvircoli(in pat etc.):to toss (about)
zvircoli(a se lupta):to struggle
zvircoli(a se framinta):to fret
zvircolire:writhing etc. v. zvircoli
zvircolire(ca act):convulsion
zvircolire(framintare):fret(ting)
zvirli:v. azvirli...
zvirluga:common loach
zvon:rumour|hearsay
zvon(rumoare):hum|low and confused noise
zvon(murmur):murmur
zvon(de clopote):peal|ringing
zvon(de clopote):chime|<umbla ~ul ca...>there was some talk that...|<umbla ~ul ca...>a rumour was afloat/abroad/in the air that...
zvoni:to be rumoured

zvoni(a murmura):to murmur
zvoni(a murmura):to purl